911
N5
Part 2

~~794~~
~~715~~

ARCHIVES

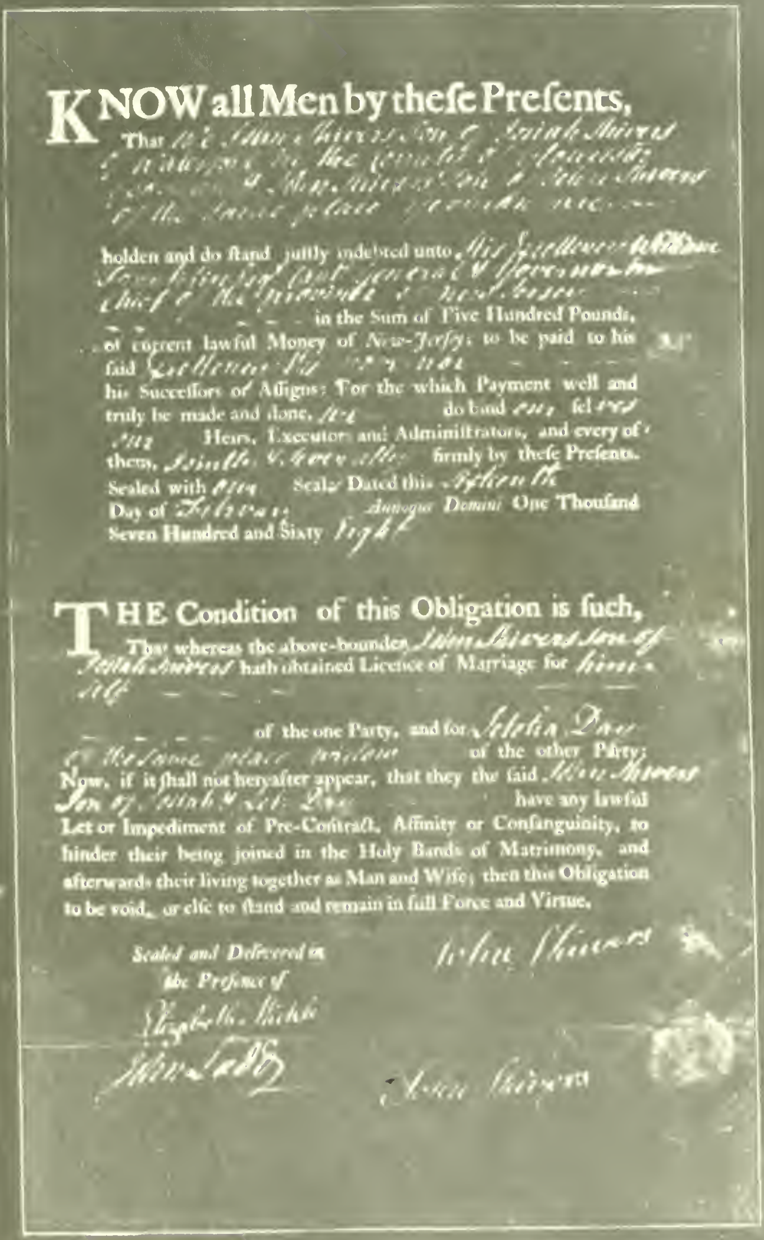
OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

FIRST SERIES.

Vol. XXII.

F131
D63
SET 2



KNOW all Men by theſe Preſents, That We John Shivers Son of Josiah Shivers of Waterford in the County of Gloucester yeoman & John Shivers Son of Peter Shivers of the same place yeoman are

holden and do ſtand juſtly indebted unto His Excellency William Franklin Esq. Capt. General & Governor in Chief of the Province of New Jersey — — in the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds, of current lawful Money of *New-Jerſey*; to be paid to his ſaid Excellency the Governor — — his Succeſſors or Aſſigns: For the which Payment well and truly be made and done, We do bind our selves our Heirs, Executors and Adminiſtrators, and every of them, Jointly & Severally firmly by theſe Preſents. Sealed with our Seals Dated this Fifteenth Day of February *Annoque Domini* One Thouſand Seven Hundred and Sixty Eight

THE Condition of this Obligation is ſuch, That whereas the above-bounden John Shivers Son of Josiah Shivers hath obtained Licence of Marriage for himself — — — — — — of the one Party, and for Letitia Dare of the same place widow of the other Party; Now, if it ſhall not hereafter appear, that they the ſaid John Shivers Son of Josiah & Let: Dare have any lawful Let or Impediment of Pre-Contract, Affinity or Conſanguinity, to hinder their being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards their living together as Man and Wife; then this Obligation to be void, or elſe to ſtand and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in the Preſence of

Elizabeth [illegible]

John Ladd

John Shivers

John Shivers

This volume was prepared and edited by authority of the State of New Jersey, at the request of the New Jersey Historical Society, and under the direction of the following Committee of the Society.

WILLIAM NELSON,
GARRET D. W. VROOM,
WILLIAM S. STRYKER,
AUSTIN SCOTT,
FRANCIS B. LEE.

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

VOLUME XXII.

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1665-1800

EDITED, WITH AN HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION ON THE EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS OF NEW JERSEY, AND THE PRECEDENTS ON WHICH THEY WERE FOUNDED,

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

PATERSON, N. J.:
THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN STREET.
1900.

PREFACE.

It is not necessary to expatiate on the interest and importance of the contents of this volume. The lawyer will often turn to these marriage records to solve obscure questions of title to land. The historian will find here much information throwing light on obsolete laws and customs of the past. The student of sociology will discover many odd facts bearing on questions of race, heredity, social usages and other problems affecting the development of society. To the genealogist of course the book will be invaluable.

This work had its beginning in a resolve to print the manuscript index, in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, to the marriage bonds on file, and the records of marriage licenses, in that office. The origin of these bonds and of these licenses seemed to deserve explanation, out of which grew the Historical Introduction on the Early Marriage Law of New Jersey, which follows. In order to expand the volume to a suitable size it was concluded to add the other marriage records which will be found succeeding those in the Secretary of State's office.

These exhaust the extant marriage records prior to 1801, for the counties of Bergen, Hudson and Essex, so far as the editor has been able to learn. The early Dutch churches as a rule were scrupulously careful to keep and preserve in the church archives registers of baptisms and marriages. The churches of other denominations not only were not so particular, but when the records were made they were often regarded as the private property of the pastors, and were carried away by them on their removal to other charges.

The first Reformed (Dutch) church in New Jersey was that at Bergen, dating back to 1660. Its marriage records are well preserved, and are reproduced down to 1801, in this volume. This was in 1800 the only church within the present Hudson county.

Bergen county had a number of churches in 1800, as follows: Hackensack, established in 1686; its marriage records are well kept and are given herewith. Schraalenburgh, 1724; printed here. Ponds (Oakland), 1710; records destroyed about 1880, by fire. Paramus, 1725; no marriage records have been preserved before 1800. English Neighborhood (now Leonia), 1770; no records prior to 1812. There were two or three Lutheran churches in the Saddle River valley, some of them dating well back toward 1700, and there may be early marriage records kept by their pastors, but the editor has not been able to find them. There was a French Reformed church near Hackensack before 1700, but its records are not known to exist.

In Essex county there were these churches previous to 1800, in the chronological order given: First Presbyterian, of Newark, 1667; Reformed (Dutch), at Second River (Belleville), 1700; Orange Presbyterian, about 1719; Reformed (Dutch), at Fairfield, 1720; Trinity (Episcopal), of Newark, about 1743; Christ (Episcopal), Belleville, about 1755; Lyons Farms Baptist, 1769; Caldwell Presbyterian, about 1780; Bloomfield Presbyterian, 1798. The writer has been unable to discover any marriage records of these churches except the incomplete registers of the Belleville Reformed church, and those of the Lyons Farms Baptist church. All the records of the First Presbyterian church existing at the time of the Revolution are understood to have been lost or destroyed in that troublous period, and the writer has been informed that the church possesses no marriage records earlier than 1850. The records of the Fairfield church are believed to have been destroyed in a fire which consumed the parsonage about 1875. The records of Trinity church in the eighteenth century were examined some years since by the writer, who found them to be very fragmentary, with no marriage registers among them. The session records of the First Presbyterian church of Orange are understood to have been destroyed by fire in 1802. Those in existence begin January 30, 1803.

It is a monotonous history of disaster to church records thus enumerated—"destroyed by fire," and emphasizes the importance of a work like this, which multiplies and so preserves such records beyond the chance of destruction. By a singular irony of fate, however, a large collection of copies of other church records, which had been procured during a long period of years by the editor with infinite labor and much expense for a second volume like this, went the way of so many originals, in a single night, in the great Paterson fire, February 8-9, 1902. If time and opportunity permit perhaps the effort to gather another volume of such material may be renewed. But *vita brevis est!*

In this connection the work of the Holland Society, in New York, and of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania is worthy of commendation. The former has caused copies to be made of all the records of the old Reformed Dutch churches in New Jersey, and has published those of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh churches to 1800. It is expected that others will follow. The latter Society, organized so late as 1892, has procured copies of the records of a large number of churches of various denominations in the southern part of New Jersey, and has them bound in stout quarto volumes, well indexed, which are preserved in the fireproof rooms of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia. It is intended to publish shortly the records of St. Mary's Church at Burlington, which dates back to 1704, and which numbered among its members many of the most prominent men in New Jersey, in the Provincial era. These records were copied for the New Jersey Historical Society, but for the purpose of publication were placed at the disposal of the sister Pennsylvania Society.

The following records of New Jersey churches have been published:

Belleville Reformed (Dutch)—baptisms, births, marriages and membership, 1794-1827. Proceedings N. J. Historical Society, Third Series, I., 178-196; II., 65-72, 131-144, 177-185.

Bergen Reformed (Dutch)—marriages, baptisms, deaths, 1665-1850. Winfield's Land Titles of Hudson County, I., 329-419. 8°. New York, 1872.

Elizabeth—Inscriptions on Tombstones and Monuments in the Burying Grounds of the First Presbyterian Church and St. John's Church, 1664–1892. New Haven, Conn., 1893. 8° Pp 355.

Hackensack Reformed (Dutch)—marriages, baptisms, communicants, officers, 1686–1801. Collections Holland Society, Vol. I., pp. 349. 8° New York, 1891.

Hanover (now Whippany) Presbyterian Church—communicants, marriages and baptisms, 1746–1796. Morristown, 1893. 8° Pp. 32.

Inscriptions on the Tombstones and Monuments in the Graveyards at Whippany and Hanover. Morristown, 1894. 8° Pp.

Lyons Farms Baptist—proceedings, baptisms, marriages, 1769–1801. Proceedings N. J. Historical Society, Third Series, I., 162–177; II., 57–64, 119–130, 158–168.

Monmouth County—Tombstone Inscriptions Presbyterian Burying Ground, Middletown; Hendrickson Burying Ground, Middletown; Tallman Burying Ground on Pumpkin Point, Shrewsbury; Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown; Topanemus Burying Ground, Marlboro; Christ Church (Episcopal) Graveyard, Middletown; Golden Burying Ground, Middletown; the Ancient Lippit or Taylor Burying Ground, Middletown; the Hartshorne Burying Ground, Middletown—in the Town Book of Old Middletown, 8° [Freehold, 1883], pp. 39–53. The Quaker Records of Shrewsbury, 1674–1731, pp. 55–66; some baptisms, 1659–1738, pp. 66–70.

Old Tennent Church, Freehold—History of the Church, by the Rev. Frank R. Symmes. Freehold, 1897. 8° Pp. 144. Baptismal records, 1735–1760, and early burials in neighboring cemeteries, pp. 118–143.

Morristown—Bill of Mortality, being a register of all the deaths in the Presbyterian and Baptist congregations, 1768–1806. Morristown, 1806. 8° Pp. 112 (actually 116).

Record of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown. History and Records of the Trustees and Session, 1742–1882, pp. 240. 192, 168. Combined Registers, of births, marriages, deaths and communicants, 1742–1885. pp. 328. Morristown, 1881–1885. Large 8o.

Newton Township—Friends' records of Marriages at Burlington, Salem, Newton (now in Camden county), Haddonfield, Chester (Moorestown), Evesham, and Woodbury Creek—particularly of members of Newton families—are given in Sketches of the First Immigrant Settlers of Newton Township, Old Gloucester County, West New Jersey, by John Clement. Camden, 1877, pp. 387–411.

Orange Presbyterian—baptisms, 1756–62, 1765–1784. In History of the Oranges, by Stephen Wickes, M. D., Newark, 1892.

Passaic Reformed (Dutch), formerly the Acquackanonk—the records have been published in part in a parish periodical.

Paterson—History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa (now the First Reformed, Paterson), 1755–1827. By William Nelson. Baptismal Register (in the original Dutch), 1756–1808. Paterson, 1892. 8o Pp. 170.

Second Reformed—the registers, in substance, are given in a recent history of the church.

Preakness Reformed (Dutch)—the records of baptisms, 1831–1902; marriages, 1842–1902, deaths, 1837–1902, and tombstone inscriptions in neighboring burying grounds, pp. 252–315, in a History of the Church, by the pastor, the Rev. George W. Labaw. New York, 1902. 8o Pp. 344.

Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch)—Records of baptisms, marriages, communicants and officers, 1724–1801. Collections Holland Society, Vol. II., pp. 387. 8o New York, 1891.

Church records of baptisms and marriages have a quasi-public character, especially as they are required by statute, and in view of this fact there has been legislation in some quarters making it the duty of the churches to provide safe receptacles for such records, to protect them against loss by fire, damp, or other exposure. In England, Ireland and Scotland the churches must either make such provision, or deposit their records in the Public Record Office, at London, Dublin or Edinburgh, respectively. In Massachusetts, the Public Record

Commissioner has been impressing on the church authorities the importance of protecting their records, with much success.

A word as to the Index to Marriage Bonds and Licenses. The bonds were printed blanks, which were filled in by the officers of the locality where the parties lived, so that there is no standard of handwriting by which the names can be deciphered, and as for the signatures, no man is compelled to write his name legibly. So there may easily be errors in the index. Moreover, the chirography of the index itself is not exactly of the copperplate order, and so the difficulty of getting the names of the licensees correctly into print has been considerable. In cases of doubt reference was had to the originals, and the expert skill of Alexander H. Rickey, the former Assistant Secretary of State, or of John R. B. Smith, the present Assistant Secretary, was called into requisition, and always placed at the editor's service with unfailing readiness and courtesy.

ERRATA.

The names printed as Stiles, from Cape May county, on pages 359–360, and 384–385, should be Stites.

There is an error in the foot-note on page 592. Susan Kean was a daughter of Philip Van Brugh Livingston, a brother of Governor William Livingston; she was born April 5, 1759; married John Kean, September 27, 1786; he died in 1795. Governor Livingston's daughter Susannah was born 1748 or 1749; married Judge John Cleves Symmes, September 10, 1794.

CONTENTS.

Preface - - - - - - - - - - v

The Early Marriage Laws of New Jersey, and the Precedents on which they were founded:

I. Introduction. Primitive Marriage Customs, ix. Roman Marriage Law, ix. Ecclesiastical Regulation of Marriages, xii.

II. Formative Influences as to the Law of Marriage in New Jersey. I. The Dutch Law of Marriage, xviii. II. The Swedes, xxvii. III. Marriage Rites in England, xxxiv. IV. Scottish Marriages, xlviii. V. New England Marriage Customs, lvii. VI. Friends' Marriage Customs, lxi. VII. Early New York and Pennsylvania Marriage Laws, lxix.

III. Marriage in New Jersey. The Sovereign Power in the Colony, lxxi. Marriage Licenses by Gov. Carteret, lxxvi. Earliest Marriage Laws in New Jersey, lxxviii. Some Early Divorces, lxxix. Second Marriages, lxxxi. More Colonial Marriage Laws, lxxxiii. Some Burlington Marriages, 1680-1684, lxxxv. Protecting Unwary Maidens, lxxxvii. An Ante-Nuptial Contract, 1686, lxxxviii. A Marriage that was a Failure, xc. The Colonial Practice as to Marriage Licenses, xci. A Marriage License in 1695, xciii. Lord Cornbury's Instructions, xciv. The Laws of England Applicable to the Colonies, xciv. Some Peculiar Marriage Customs, xcvi. A Word as to "Bundling," xcviii. The Marriage Act of 1719, xcviii. The Practice Regarding Marriage Licenses, cv. Prof. Kalm's Description of the Practice, cvi. A Swedish Criticism, cviii. Hostility to the Marriage License System, cx. Objections of the Episcopal Clergy of New Jersey, cxii. Bishop White, of Pennsylvania, on Marriage Licenses, cxiii. Decay of the License System, cxvi. The Marriage Act of 1795, cxvi. Later Legislation, cxxi. Divorces by the Legislature, cxxiii. Divorces by the Court of Chancery, cxxiv.

ndex to Marriage Bonds and Marriage Records in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, - - - - 1

Hackensack Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1695-1800, - - - - - - - - - 467

Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1724-1801, - - - - - - - - 515

BERGEN COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1795-1800, - - 553
BERGEN REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1664-1801, 555
ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1795-1801, - - 582
LYONS FARMS BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1795-1800, - 599
SECOND RIVER REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1730-1774, 1794-1800, - - - - - - - 605
CHRIST CHURCH, NEW BRUNSWICK, MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1758-1778, - 620
NEW BRUNSWICK REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1794-1799, - - - - - - - 625
MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1795-1800, - - 629
SCOTCH PLAINS BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1758-1761, - 641
CHESTERFIELD (BURLINGTON COUNTY) FRIENDS' MONTHLY MEETING MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1686-1800, - - - - - 650

ILLUSTRATIONS

Fac simile of a Marriage Bond, 1768, - - - Front
Fac simile of a Marriage Bond, 1772, - - Opposite page 1

THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY.

I. INTRODUCTION.

PRIMITIVE MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

The earliest writings in relation to marriage indicate that the bride was captured from another tribe, or was purchased, either by gifts to her tribe or her parents, or to herself.[1] Under such customs there would be little or no ceremony accompanying the transaction, and the records are silent as to the existence of any special forms. The Old Testament contains many accounts of marriages, but in no instance refers to any particular usage that was observed. Homer shows that marriage was merely a matter of capture or purchase, without any ceremony.[2] From that wonderful collection of ancient folk-lore, the Arabian Nights, we get the same impression. The folk-lore of other peoples, ante-dating their historic period, is invariably silent as to the performance of any marriage ritual. This universal recognition of marriage without any fixed formula or ceremony, antedating, as it does, any existing municipal or canonical law on the subject, may be regarded as the universal common law of marriage, based upon the actual fact of continuous, public cohabitation as husband and wife. As Grotius puts it: "We find Marriage (taken naturally) to be nothing else, but such co-habitation of a man with a woman, as placeth the Woman, as it were, under the eye (that is) under the safeguard of the Man."

ROMAN MARRIAGE LAW.

For the evolution of the law in relation to marriage, we are accustomed to look to the Roman law, and its gradual development into the modern municipal, civil and canonical law of marriage.

---

[1] The most recent investigations of anthropologists do not bear out the claim of M' Lennan ("Primitive Marriage") that this was the universal, or even the most general, practice in prehistoric times, or among the most primitive peoples, or in all savage tribes. See "Ancient Society," by L. H Morgan, New York, 1878, Chap. V; Westermarck's "History of Marriage," London, 1901). A discussion of this phase of the subject is, however, foreign to the purpose of this writing.

[2] Homer's Iliad, Book ix.

Among the Romans no special ceremony was required to establish the relation. It was enough that a man and a woman, to whose union there was no legal impediment, from nearness of kin or from any other cause, lived together as husband and wife, giving themselves out as such: the law recognized the consent of the parties thus expressed as sufficient to constitute the legal obligation of matrimony. There were, however, formalities specially designed and frequently used for this object:

1. The *confarreatio*, a religious rite;
2. The *co-emptio*, a higher form of civil marriage; and
3 The *usus*, the lower form of civil marriage.

1. *Confarreatio* was solemnized in the presence of the Pontifex Maximus or the Flamen Dialis (priest of Jove) and ten witnesses. The pontiff offered a sacrifice of an ox, or of fruits, in the presence of the attending witnesses. The contracting parties were seated on the same sheepskin. Certain customary forms of words were uttered, and a salt cake of far or rice was presented as an offering, and tasted by the couple. From this the ceremony had its name, *confarreatio*, from *farreus*, i. e., *farreus panis*, cake of meal or flour. This rice cake indicated the ancient food of Italy, and served as an emblem of their mystic union of mind and body. Or, it may be more correct to say that this was a trace of an ancient usage, by which the wife, partaking of the food of her husband's tribe, became adopted into the tribe, to some extent, while remaining under the tutelage or guardianship of her husband:[1] as the Romans

---

[1] When the Navajos [of Arizona and New Mexico] desire to marry, "they sit down on opposite sides of a basket, made to hold water, filled with atole or some other food, and partake of it. This simple proceeding makes them husband and wife." We have the like in the old Roman form of confarreatio—marriage constituted by jointly eating a cake. These indications that the earliest marriage ceremony was simply a formal commencement of living together, imply a preceding time when the living together began informally.—*Principles of Sociology*, by Herbert Spencer. New York, 1880, I., 633. "It is manifest that monogamy has long been growing innate in the civilized man"—*Ibid.*, 704. But may not this communion in eating have had a ceremonial signification as a propitiatory sacrifice to the tribal god?

expressed it, *covenire in manum viri*—to come under the hand of her husband. Her position was thus much the same, in fact, as later under the English common law.

2. *Co-emptio* was the solemn binding of the wedding couple to each other, by giving and taking a piece of money. The wife fulfilled the co-emption by purchasing, with three pieces of copper, a just introduction to her husband's house and household duties. Co-emptio was a sort of symbolic purchase of the wife by the husband, from the family to which she belonged, *per æs et libram*, in the presence of five witnesses, and a sixth as *libripens*, or balance-holder. The precise words and actions used in the co-emptio are not known, but doubtless they resembled those used in the form of sale called *mancipatio*. The effect of this ceremony was the same as in the *confarreatio*, in bringing the woman under the hand or power of the husband. This was the more frequent marriage custom among the Romans, and was still in use in the time of Gaius, but gradually disappeared.

3. *Usus*, the third and lowest form of marriage, was without any ceremony, being founded, as the word implies, on prescription, by the woman co-habiting with the man as her husband for a whole year, without having been absent from his house for three whole nights in succession. The uninterrupted possession of a wife for one year gave the husband the same rights he would have acquired at the outset if married with confarreatio or co-emptio. The privilege reserved to the wife of defeating the usus and avoiding the husband's power by a three nights' absence in each year was expressly granted by the Twelve Tables.[1] From being thus constantly evaded usus gradually declined, and although Cicero alluded to it as still subsisting in his day, Gaius, two centuries later, describes it as obsolete.

The Roman principle was that the consent of the parties was required, not only for contracting marriage, but for continuing it, and that hence it could be terminated at any time by either party, by the simple announcement of the fact. In the case of the *confarreatio*, however, a religious rite, called *diffareatio*, was requisite to dissolve the obligation. The result was that the freer form of marriage was resorted to—what might be called the common law form—dispensing with all rites and ceremonies, and this prevailed in the time of Justinian. This practice, of course, did away with the husband's control over the person and property of his wife, and secured to her great independence as regards both.[1]

---

[1] The existence of this marriage custom, and of the trinoctium, can hardly have dated back to the fifth century B. C., and this particular provision of the Twelve Tables is probably at least a century later. See *La Storia di Roma*, by Ettore Pais, Rome, 1898, Vol. I.

ECCLESIASTICAL REGULATION OF MARRIAGES.

While it is not unlikely that the Christian church looked with great disfavor upon the increasing laxity of the marriage relation in the Roman Empire, it does not appear that any attempt was made by the church to assert or to exercise any authority in the matter. "Marriage was celebrated in the presence of the priests," we are told, " and was confirmed by some oblation," in the first three centuries of the new era,[2] but this was apparently a survival of the pagan custom. In the false decretals (said to be unknown to all the ancient fathers, to all the popes, and all the ecclesiastical authorities that wrote before the ninth century), a letter attributed to Pope Evarestus relates to clandestine marriage, and several ceremonies connected with that "sacrament," all of which by no means agreed with the avowals of Evarestus.[3] St. Ambrose, cir. 380, held that "it is the actual consent of the parties, that makes marriage, though it were never consummated."[4] Pope Nicholas,

---

[1] Maine's Ancient Law, p. 148.

Introduction to Roman Law, by James Hadley, New York. 1876. pp. 255, 138-143.

Early History of Institutions, by Sir Henry Maine, N. Y., 1875, pp. 310-315.

Gibbon's Rome, Chap. XLIV; Harper's ed., N. Y., 1852. IV., 315-7.

Justinian's Institutes, Lib. I., Tit. x.

Pandects, Libri XXIII, XXIV, XXV. Code, Lib. V.

Studies in Roman Law, by Lord Mackenzie, Edinburgh and London, 1870, pp. 97-99.

Grotius on War and Peace, London, 1682. Book II., pp. 104-112.

The Rights of the Clergy of that Part of Great Britain, call'd England, by Wm. Nelson, of the Middle Temple, Esq., London, 1732, p. 416.

Studies in History and Jurisprudence, by James Bryce, New York and London, 1901, pp 786-793.

Dr. M. Winternitz, on Indo-European Marriage Customs, Journal of International Folk-Lore Congress, London, 1892, pp. 273-289.

[2] Du Pin's Ecclesiastical History. London, 1696-9, I., 182.

[3] Ib., I., 176. [4] Ib., 212.

A. D. 858–867, directed that after the betrothing the priest ought to cause the persons to come into the church with their offerings, and there give them his benediction. But it was still held that "consent, according to the laws, might suffice; if that be wanting, the rest signifies nothing."[1] Numerous canons concerning marriage were prescribed during the ninth century, showing the disposition of the church to regulate the matter, but it does not appear that any special form or ceremony was prescribed or suggested.[2] The Emperor Leo the Philosopher, A. D. 886, declared ecclesiastical benediction necessary to marriage, but his constitution was in force only in the Eastern Empire. In the History of Gregory of Tours, marriage is treated as a civil contract.[3] In 944 King Edward of England held an assembly of prelates and lords, in which he made laws for the regulating of marriage solemnities.[4] This was a quasi recognition of the rights of the clergy in considering so important a subject, but it also seems to indicate that he regarded it as a matter for civil regulation. At the Council of Rouen, A. D. 1072, it was decided that "no marriages shall be solemnized privately, nor after meals; but that the bridegroom and bride being fasting shall be blessed by a priest in like manner fasting, and that *before he proceed to marry them*, inquiry shall be made, whether the parties be in relation in the seventh degree of consanguinity."[5] Here it is plainly indicated that the ceremony was celebrated by a priest. Ivo, Bishop of Chartres, who died Dec. 23, 1115, wrote 287 letters, which are published. One of them (CXXIII) refers to a priest who had made use of other ceremonies and words "than are prescribed in the form of marriage."[6] The annals of the church are increasingly full of orders, canons, discussions and controversies on the subject, but are singularly lacking in particulars as to the actual religious ceremonies observed at marriages. Particularly is there manifest a growing hostility to clandestine marriages, by which are obviously meant any contracted without the authority of the church. In the thirteenth century such marriages were forbidden in some ecclesiastical jurisdictions. Pope Innocent III., 1198–1216, was greatly interested in the subject, and wrote many letters on various points that were submitted to him regarding marriage and divorce.[1] "What punishment ought to be inflicted on those priests who celebrate marriages during Lent? The priests ought to be punished, but the marriages are lawful," was the decision of Manuel Charitopula, Patriarch of Constantinople, A. D. 1221–1226.[2] This again shows that it was quite usual, at least, to have marriages celebrated by the priests The fourth John Lateran council, A. D. 1215, prohibited (51st canon) clandestine marriages, and ordered that the priests should publish the banns in the churches, and prescribed penalties for those countenancing or authorizing "insidious or clandestine marriages."[3] The Council of Chateau-Gonthier, held by the Archbishop of Tours, A. D. 1231, prohibited under pain of excommunication the contracting of marriages until after the banns had been published "in the usual manner," that so "an encouragement to marry may be granted and given in the face of the congregation."[4] The Council of Bourdeaux, in 1262, decreed that those who contracted clandestine marriages, both ministers and witnesses, should be excommunicated and suspended by officio and beneficio, and that "those marriages shall be reckoned clandestine, which are not contracted (celebrated) by the proper curate or pastor of the husband or the wife, with the consent of the other curate."[5] In the fourteenth century numerous councils in Europe and England pronounced against clandestine marriages, without the publication of banns, and in some instances decreed the excommunication of "all persons who procured them, or were present at them."[6] Clandestine marriages, and the obligation of publishing banns of intended matrimony, were the subjects of decrees by various local councils in the fifteenth century.[7] The fact of this continuous legislation by the church, century after century, indicates that civil marriages were very generally in vogue, if, indeed, they were not the rule; but it is also evident that the jurisdiction of the church was gradually and steadily extending over the subject, and that ecclesiastical forms were coming into use, and especially the practice of public ceremonies, by the priest, "in the face of the church" or congregation. The Council of Trent, 1537–1564, took a decisive step on November 11, 1563, in anathematizing those who should teach that marriage was not one of the seven sacraments[1] instituted by Jesus Christ, and declared that after that date all marriages not contracted in the presence of a priest and two or three witnesses should be void.[2] It also provided that "Before the consummation of the marriage, three publications of banns must be made in church, so that if there be any impediment, it may be more easily shown; unless the ordinary judge should deem it expedient to omit the said banns, which is, therefore, recommended to his good care."[3] The Dean of Sorbonne in opposing the decree quaintly argued that the first marriage, between Adam and Eve, which was the pattern for all others, was contracted privately, without witnesses[4]

---

[1] Ib., VII., 177.

[2] Ib., VII., 115, 116, 125, 126, 128, 131-8, 183-4.

[3] Mackenzie's Roman Law, 1870, p. 105.

[4] Du Pin, VIII., 63; Pollock and Maitland's Hist. of English Law, 2d ed., I., 397.

[5] Ib., IX., 117.

[6] Ib., X., 12.

---

[1] Ib., XI., passim. [2] Ib., XI., 86. [3] Ib., XI., 101. [4] Ib., XI., 108.
[5] Ib., XI., 119. [6] Ib., XII., 93–5, 97, 110, 111. [7] Ib., XIII., 113–114.

This, then, was the canon law throughout Western Europe, wherever the sway of the Roman church was recognized. The spread of the Reformation hindered the acceptance of the canon in Sweden, in the Protestant states of Germany, in Holland, and largely in England and Scotland, although it was later accepted by the English church, according to eminent authorities. Aside from the dogma that marriage was a sacrament, the insistment that the ceremony should take place in public, before the congregation, by a priest, and in the presence of two witnesses, and only after the publication of the banns, undoubtedly commended itself to the clergy of all countries, and to right-thinking persons generally.

---

[1] John Calvin, it is said, was elected or at least proposed as a delegate or representative to the Council of Trent, in 1546, but refused to attend. He says that matrimony was first held to be a sacrament in the time of Gregory.—*Calvin's "Institution of the Christian Religion."* London, 1634. Book IV., Cap. 19. Sec. 34, p 730. "By calling it a sacrament the priests drew to themselves the hearing of causes of matrimony, for it was a spiritual matter, which profane judges might not meddle with." Calvin wished marriages to be celebrated with great solemnity: he directed the bridal party "to proceed to the church without the beating of drums or music, but seriously, as became Christians, as soon as the bells ceased; and the ceremony was to be performed before the sermon, in the presence of the whole congregation."—*Life and Times of John Calvin*, by Paul Henry, New York, 1854. I., 172.

[2] Studies in Roman Law, with Comparative Views of the Laws of France, England, and Scotland, by Lord Mackenzie, Edinburgh and London, 1870, p. 105; History of the Council of Trent, by L. F. Bungener, New York, 1855, pp. xxviii, 481.

[3] Van Leeuwen's Roman-Dutch Law, p. 103.

[4] Mackenzie, as cited, 105.

Running all through the church regulations on the subject of marriage is manifest a constant disposition to recognize the binding force of the marriage contract, or betrothal—probably a trace of the Roman respect for mutual obligations,[1] of whatever kind. A contract or engagement of marriage was regarded as having almost the binding force of a marriage itself. This suggests a survival of the idea that the mutual contract between the parties actually constituted the marriage, and the function of the Roman pontifex, or later of the priest or the church, was merely to sanctify or sanction the union by its blessing, or by other ceremonies, added to from time to time. When Henry VIII. of England had been married twenty years, and wished a new wife, he suddenly bethought him that his spouse had been previously engaged to his older brother, and although her betrothed died before marriage, nevertheless that contract constituted him virtually her husband, whereby she became as a sister to Henry VIII., whose marriage to her was therefore incestuous. And of course the royal monarch found many learned schoolmen, ecclesiastics and others, to argue in his favor, and to adduce countless citations from the fathers of the church to support his and their contentions, many of which are set forth at great length in the Appendix to Bishop Burnet's History of the Reformation in England. Illustrations of the importance attached to contracts of marriage will be found further on in these pages, especially among those people most accustomed to the Roman, and later to the Roman-Dutch law.

The history of the Christian, and especially of the Roman church, indicates a steadily-growing disposition to elevate the character of the marriage tie by throwing about it the ægis of its authority; by discountenancing private marriages; by encouraging, by urging, and finally by commanding that all marriages should be celebrated publicly, by its authority alone, and by its ministers. Its recognition of the sacredness of private contracts, even without subsequent consummation, weakened the force of its contentions to some extent.

---

[1] Juvenal, in Satire vi., speaks of the *conventum* (the first overture), the *pactum* (contract), and the *sponsalia* (betrothing).

Consistent with its position regarding the sacredness of the marriage tie was its attitude, expressed in the seventh canon of the decree concerning matrimony and divorce, adopted by the Council of Trent, that marriage, being a sacrament, was indissoluble, for any cause whatsoever. In practice, however, it was permitted to annul a marriage, when it could be shown that it had been improperly or unlawfully contracted. As this was a difficult and expensive process, it was available only by the rich and powerful.[1]

Such was the sentiment of the strongest and most representative Christian body in the world, in the middle of the sixteenth century, as crystalized into the enduring decree of the Council of Trent. It has been steadily adhered to by that church, and its influence has been felt ever since throughout Western Christendom, for the conservation of the sacredness of the marriage tie.

II. FORMATIVE INFLUENCES AS TO THE LAW OF MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY.

In the settlement of New Jersey four nationalities were prominent and influential in this chronological order:

I. The Dutch.
II. The Swedes.
III. The English.
IV. The Scotch.

Moreover, the views of the English settlers were modified by the fact that many of them were

V. New Englanders; or
VI. Quakers; or
VII. Settlers from New York or Pennsylvania.

All of these were Protestants, and hence dissenters from the dogmas promulgated by the Council of Trent; and although agreeing in the main on the subject of marriage and divorce, approached the matter on different lines, as we shall proceed to show.

---

[1] Hist. of the Council of Trent, as cited, p. 420.

I. The Dutch Law of Marriage.

The system of jurisprudence prevailing in Holland in the sixteenth century was a highly-artificial modification of the admirable Roman system, and was known as the Roman-Dutch Law.

Grotius recognizes the fact that in Holland, as in other countries, "in olden times marriage was contracted without much ceremony; in some places by mere cohabitation (concubitus) with the knowledge of the nearest relations on both sides." This, however, frequently proved troublesome and dangerous, as it sometimes happened that persons contracted marriages in violation of former promises, or within the proscribed degrees of blood or affinity, or without the previous consent of those who should have been consulted in the matter. In order to obviate all this, the States, in 1580, adopted certain regulations (a Political Ordinance) on the subject, which also agreed with the ecclesiastical law. The essential requisites thus prescribed were as follows:

All persons who desired to marry must appear before the court of justice or the minister of the church of their place of abode, where they had had their last fixed residence for a year and a day, and there request the publication of the banns on three successive Sundays or market-days, in the church, or court-house (or other place where the court was held), so that those who wished to raise any objections might do so in the meantime, on pain of forfeiting their right to object. It was understood that "the three publications of the banns being simply to protect the rights of a third party, and that marrying in the church was but a mere outward ceremony, by way of public confirmation," that provision could be dispensed with, with "the previous consent of the Government, after inquiry into the circumstances; the third party, however, retaining his right, if any, so far as the three publications of banns were concerned." It was regarded as uncertain whether the ordinary (or ecclesiastical) judge could remit the banns, as authorized by the Council of Trent, Holland being a Protestant country, especially as the Political Ordinance provided (Art. 3) for the punishment of those who violated the regulations therein prescribed, and ignored the jurisdiction of the ordinary in the premises. The law was very strict on these points, so much so that if there were the least deviation therefrom the transaction was not regarded as a marriage; without prejudice, however, to the right of anyone, acquired by previous promise of marriage, to prosecute the same at law. Such promise had to be as clearly proved as any other contract, without the defendant being bound on the mere accusation of the plaintiff to clear himself on oath. On the other hand, a marriage in the church or before the civil authorities, completed as above, had its full force, so that all rights arising out of the marriage vested and took effect at once, although not followed by concubitus; as was understood of a newly-married couple who, on their way home from their wedding, were both drowned.

Other wholesome provisions of the same Ordinance were to the effect that no banns should be granted to young men under the age of twenty-five, or to young women under the age of twenty, until proof given of the voluntary consent of the parents, or the survivor of them, such consent being of the essence of the marriage; so that a marriage contracted without the parents' consent was per se void. If the parties were of the ages specified, the parents were obliged to give their consent, or to show good and lawful grounds for their refusal. To that end they could be summoned before the consistory of the church, or the civil authorities, to state their reasons. If they did not appear their silence was considered as consent; if they did appear and their reasons were not held to be good and lawful, the banns were granted. Then, if no objection was made in the meantime, the petitioners could and must be married in church, or before the court of justice, in a lawful and public manner. The consent of guardians or relatives (other than parents) was not requisite.[1]

The power of annulling or dissolving marriages or marriage contracts was reserved to the civil authority.

---

[1] Grotius' Dutch Jurisprudence. I., Cap. v., Secs. 16-17, pp. 23-24; Van Leeuwen's Roman-Dutch Law, I., Cap. xix, pp. 100-104, 107; Lord Stair's Institutes of Scottish Law, I., 27.

The Political Ordinance of 1580 was in line with the laws and customs of Holland from time immemorial, particularly in so far as it recognized the civil power in the regulation of marriages. Hence, the Hollanders who came to New Netherland brought with them the manners and customs of the Vaderland, as crystalized into statutes, the law being sufficiently elastic to be readily adapted to novel conditions in the New World.

The earliest recorded instance of a marriage contract in New Netherland is that of Jan Jacobsen and Maritje Pieters, found in the New York Colonial Manuscripts, Vol. I., page 153, for the translation of which the writer is indebted to the courtesy of the late George R. Howell, Archivist of New York. It bears date, fifteenth of August, 1639, and reads thus:

> In the name of God, amen. Be it known unto all men that on the 15th of August in the year 1639, before me Cornelius van Tienhoven, Secretary residing in New Netherland on the behalf of the Incorporated West India Company, and the undersigned witnesses, appeared the worthy Jan Jacobsen from Vrelant, future bridegroom, assisted by Maritje Peters from Copenhagen, his future bride, on the other part, and they the appearers declared that they had mutually resolved, engaged and agreed to enter together the holy state of matrimony, and that under the following nuptial contract, praying the Almighty God that his divine Majesty would be pleased to bless their future marriage and let it redound to his honor.
>
> First, in regard to the property which he, the bridegroom, shall leave behind, in case he come to die, whether movable or immovable, or such as may rightly belong to him, it shall belong in free propriety to Marritje Peters aforesaid, without any of Jan Jacobsen's blood relations having any claim thereto. On the other hand if Marritje Peters, the future bride, first happen to die, Jan Jacobsen shall, in like manner, own all her means and goods, whether movable or immovable, in free propriety, without his giving any account thereof to any of her blood relations. Provided always that he, the bridegroom, or she, the bride, aforesaid, whichever of them both come to live the longest, shall not possess the property longer than to the day of his or her death, and then be partitioned and divided by the brothers or lawful heirs of him, the bridegroom, and Teuntje Jeuriaens of Amsterdam, or Jacob Brone, her present husband, as heirs of Maritje Pieters aforesaid, each the just half.
>
> Thus done and executed in the presence of the undersigned witnesses in Fort Amsterdam, this day and year aforesaid.
>
> This is the + mark of
> Jan Jacobsen above named.
>
> This is the M mark of
> Marritje Peters above named.
>
> Claes van Elsant, witness. Harmanus A. Booghardij, witness.

The earliest recorded marriage, and which antedates the Records of the Dutch Church in New York, is that of Thomas de Coninc and Marritje Frans van Betts, and bears date 22 September, 1639. It is found in N. Y. Colonial Manuscripts, Vol IV., p. 50, and is as follows (we give both the original and translation, as furnished by Mr. Howell):

Op 22 Septem (1639)

Ter vergaderinge syn gecompaereert en verscheenen tomas de Conine en Marritjen frans van beets de welcke versochten wettelyck in houelycken staet bevesticht te worden.

Soo syn de vooren persoonen op haer versoch op dato in heyligen houwelychen staet bevesticht ter vergaderinge int fort Amstm.

Translation.

Thomas de Conine and Marritje Frans van Beets appeared in court and requested to be legally united in marriage.

The above named persons are therefore this day at their request united in holy wedlock in court at Fort Amstm.

The importance of a marriage *contract* was recognized by the authorities of New Amsterdam in a proceeding brought before the Burgomasters and Schepens, February 24, 1653, by Peter Kock, an unmarried burgher and inhabitant of that city, against Annetie Cornelissen van Vorst, spinster, living at Ahasimus (now a part of Jersey City). Jacob Stoffelsen, stepfather of defendant, appeared before the court and the litigants handed in some writings, presenting their respective sides of the case. The court ordered copies to be furnished to the parties, and that defendant appear in person, which she did March 10, and put in her answer. Various pleadings were presented to the court from time to time, and that body finding the subject too grave for their decision, referred it, on Feb. 19, 1654, to the Director and Council of New Netherland. They remitted the matter, May 4, 1654, to the Burgomasters and Schepens, with their solemn decision that "suit having been entered, judgment must follow, and if either party, after the decision, feel aggrieved by the judgment of the Burgomasters and Schepens, such person may appeal to the Supreme Council." The case was now referred to a committee of three, who reported two weeks later: that a marriage contract or an oral promise of marriage had been mutually entered into between the parties, and in confirmation thereof certain gifts and presents were made by the defendant; but in consequence of certain misbehavior (on his part?) the defendant was in no wise disposed to marry said Pieter Kock, and proved by two witnesses that Pieter had released her, with promise to give her a written acquittal to that effect. The Court thereupon adjudged: that the promise of marriage having been made and given before the Eyes of God, should remain in force, so that neither plaintiff nor defendant should be at liberty, without the knowledge and approbation of the magistrates and the other one of the interested parties, to enter into matrimony with any other person, man or woman. And by way of encouraging a reconciliation, the Court further adjudged: "that all the presents made in confirmation of the promise of marriage should remain in the possession of defendant, until the parties, with the pleasure, good will, contentment and inclination of both, shall marry together or with the knowledge of the magistrates release each other."[1]

There having appeared a tendency to ignore the law of Holland requiring the publication of the banns in the place of domicile of the parties, the Director and Council of New Netherland passed an Ordinance, January 19, 1654, regulating the publication of Banns of Matrimony, as follows:

> The Director General and Council of New Netherland,
>
> To all who hear or see these presents read, Greeting, Make known.
>
> That we understand and are certainly informed by the report of our fiscal and others as well as by letters from *Gravesend* dated 18 January, 1654, that the Magistrates there have presumed and undertaken publickly to post notices of Marriage in regard to persons both of whom are, and for a long time have been domiciliated in and about this city of *New Amsterdam*, far beyond the district of the aforesaid village, and whereas such is in direct contradiction to both the Civil and Ecclesiastical Law of the *United Netherlands*, which not only the abovementioned Magistrates of *Gravesend* but also all other Colonies within this Province are by contract and oath bound to observe; Therefore, the abovementioned Director General and Council order and notify the aforesaid Magistrates of *Gravesend* and all others within this Province, to annul such posting of intentions of Marriage, and on sight hereof to withdraw the same, and in all cases to proceed with and confirm no such Marriages, either privately or publickly, before and until such persons, according to *Netherland* style, have entered and received their bans and proclamations of marriage where they are dwelling and have resided the last year.
>
> Thus done in the Assembly of the Director and Council of *New Netherland*, this 19 January, A. D. 1654, *New Amsterdam*.[2]

An instance of the violation of the law of Holland requiring the publication of the banns in the place of domicile of the parties was brought to the attention of the New Amsterdam authorities on January 26, 1654, when

> Cornelis van Tienhoven as Schout of this City appeared in Court and made an ex officio complaint of the illegal proceedings of the Court of Gravesend in setting

---

[1] Records of New Amsterdam, I., 54, 57, 61, 64, 76, 80, 97, 143, 154, 167, 192, 197; Winfield's Hudson County, 428-30.

[2] Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland, page 152.

up and affixing the bans of matrimony between Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth, both of whom have their domicil in and about this City, and which bans are not published, in accordance with correct practice of the ecclesiastical and civil order, in this City, so that the aforesaid proceedings greatly tend to the infringement on the good policy of our Fatherland and the privilege and jurisdiction of this City, and prepare a way, whereby hereafter some sons and daughters, unwilling to obey their parents and guardians, will contrary to their wishes, secretly go and get married in such villages or elsewhere; he requests, that the Court give heed hereunto and take such action, as their Worships shall deem proper, to maintain jurisdiction and prevent unlawful marriages.

Thereupon this courteous note was dispatched, February 9, 1654, to the Court at Gravesend:

Kind Friends: Whereas by petition presented to our Court this day by Johannes van Beeck, he requests, that his bans with Maria Verleth may be entered and properly proclaimed here, and we have understood that the said parties have previously made proclamation of their bans through your Court at Gravesend, which (under correction) is contrary to the style and laws of our Fatherland, it is our request to your Honble Court, in case such a circumstance should hereafter occur, that we may be informed thereof in order to prevent all improprieties, which we on our part engage to do in like manner, especially as it is usual, according to the custom of our Fatherland, that everyone shall have three publications at the place where his domicile is and then he may go and be married where he pleases.

Arent van Hattem.

New Amsterdam.

While these formal proceedings were going on with great deliberation the young people became impatient, and on February 16, 1654, appeared in Court and "prayed most earnestly that a disposal may be made of the petition and remonstrance concerning the marriage between said van Beeck and Mary Verlet, presented to the Court."

Three days later Johannes van Beeck requested as before, "that action may be had on his petition, offering furthermore, if necessary, to affirm under oath what he has stated in his petition respecting the private conversation with Honble Petrus Stuyvesant."

"The Court having seen and examined the petition, presented on the 10th and 16th last, regarding the marriage bans of Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth, it is noted

1st. Who in the beginning instituted marriage; also what the Apostle of the Gentiles teaches about it.

2d. The age resp. attained by Joh. van Beeck and Maria Verleth.

3d. The consent of the girl's parents.

4th. The distance and remoteness of this place from the Fatherland and the quarrels between Holland and England.

5th. The danger that in such circumstances a long delay might disclose matters between these young people, which would bring disgrace to both families.

'Tis true, that our Theologians correctly say that we must not tolerate or permit lesser sins, in order thereby to avoid greater ones. Therefore we think (with due submission), that by a proper solemnization of marriage the lesser and greater sins are prevented, for the Apostle to the Hebrews calls the marriage-bed honorable and the Court opines, that the proper ecclesiastical proclamations of the aforesaid young people ought to be made at the earliest opportunity, to be followed by their marriage.

The would-be bridegroom did not care a fig for the theological or moral disquisition, and two weeks later "advertised by a poster, that his marriage, contracted not only without his father's knowledge, but contrary to his express prohibition to marry abroad, had been declared lawful and proper by a resolution of the Burgomasters and Schepens of this City of New Am^{m}." Of this resolution it seems the Director General and Council were ignorant, and they therefore requested "an authentic copy thereof and at the same time in writing the reasons, why said resolution was not communicated to us and approbation thereof applied for, according to the Instructions given to the Inferior Court of this City."

A curious sequel to this tempest in a teapot appears in the following entry, under date of February 8, 1656:

Maria Verleth vs. Joost van Beeck. Pltf. demands her letters, deposited yesterday with the Secretary. Deft. maintains, as the marriage between Jonhannes van Beeck (now deceased), and Maria Verleth is not yet declared legal, the letters are not hers, until the marriage be legalized But if the marriage be declared lawful by the Court, Supreme Council and Consistory, he consents she should have them. He desires them now only as his legal right and requests that guardians be appointed. Maria Verleth declares, that not being a Burgher here, but a stranger, an inhabitant and Burgher of Hartford in New England, she is not bound to accept guardians here. She requests quick dispatch, unless the Court will declare her marriage either lawful or unlawful.

Inasmuch as the Court has never been informed, that the marriage between Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth is declared illegal, but on the contrary, this Court has by order of Febr. 19, 1654, considered that respect must be paid to the proclamation of the church and consequently to the marriage tie between said young people, they cannot then pronounce the marriage illegal.[1]

Other irregularities concerning marriage were aimed at in the following

ORDINANCE of the Director General and Council of New Netherland to oblige parties to Marry after the publication of their Bans, passed 15 January, 1658.

WHEREAS the Director General and Council of *New Netherland* not only are informed, but have even seen and remarked, that some persons, after the proclamation and publication, for the third time, of their Bans or Intentions of Marriage, do not proceed further with the solemnization of their Marriage as they ought, but postpone it from time to time, not only weeks, but some months, which is directly contrary to, and in contravention of the good order and custom of our Fatherland, wherein being willing to provide, in order to prevent the mischiefs and irregularities which will flow therefrom;

Therefore the Director General and Council aforesaid do hereby Ordain that all published persons, after three proclamations have been made and no lawful impediment occurs, shall cause their Marriages to be solemnized within one month at furthest, after the last proclamation, or within that time, appear and show cause where they ought, for refusing; and that on pain of forfeiting Ten guilders for the first week after the expiration of the aforesaid month, and for the succeeding weeks 20 guilders for each week, until they have made known the reasons for refusing.

---

[1] New Amsterdam Records, I., 155, 159, 163, 164, 173; II., 36.

Furthermore, no Man and Woman shall be at liberty to keep house as married persons, before and until they are lawfully married, on pain of forfeiting One hundred guilders, more or less, as their quality shall be found to warrant, and all such persons may be amerced anew therefor every month by the Officer, according to the order and the custom of our Fatherland.[1]

The Burgomasters and Schepens of New Amsterdam, sitting as a court, frequently exercised jurisdiction in divorce cases. It does not appear that such cases were regarded as coming within the authority of the church. A few extracts will suffice:

November 4, 1659.—Nicolas Velthuysen is asked by the Court, why he has turned his wife out of the house and why he will not live with her? He answers, he has not done so, but gave her a blow, because she took his money, that he had laid away in his chest. — — — Aaltye (Lubberts)[2] denies having taken the money. Nicolas replying says, that he gave her child money to buy one thing or another to eat, as the child would not eat what was put on the table and what they ate; he requested separation from bed and board. Whereupon he is told, his wife is pregnant by him and the child will require maintenance. Answering he offers to maintain the child, when it comes, and to send her home a fat hog of 100 pounds weight two skepels of wheat, one skepel of maize and then nothing more. He is asked, if he cannot resolve to live again in love with his wife, and answers, his inclination and will do not tend that way, and he has no disposition towards her. — — Nicolas Velthuysen and his wife having been heard in Court, it is decided, whereas Nicolas cannot resolve to live any more in love with her, he shall provisionally supply her with one fat hog, 2 skepels of wheat and one of maize, according to his own offer for her support, and further disposition shall be made for the maintenance of her and her child by him.[3]

December 9, 1659. The Schout, Nicasius de Sille, requests by petition divorce and separation of marriage, in such manner as the law allows, between himself and his wife Catharina Croegers on account of her unbecoming and careless life, both by her wasting of property without his knowledge and her habitual public drunkenness. Decision: Regard being had to the position of the petitioner, he is referred to the Director General and Council.[4]

June 22, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos(t) his wife and daughter, wife of Arent Juriansen Lautsman, entering, said Lautsman's wife requests to be divorced from her husband, as she cannot keep house with him. Decreed to postpone the matter until next Court day, when said Lautsman is to be heard, and Lodowyck Pos is allowed to retain his daughter during that time.

June 24, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos and his daughter Beletje, wife of Arent Lautsman, appear; said Beletje producing a remonstrance, wherein she demands that she be not obliged to go back to her husband; whereupon it is apostilled: Copy hereof is on request ordered to be given to party to answer in writing next Court day and to appear himself in person, and Arent requests copy of whatever papers his wife may file. Decision: Petitioner's request is granted

---

[1] Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland, page 328.

[2] He had married Aaltye Bickers, or Lubbers, widow, in June, 1659, five months before this proceeding.

[3] New Amsterdam Records, III., 73.

[4] New Amsterdam Records, III., 90.

July 4, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos vs. Arent Lautsman. Pltf. complaining as father of Beletje Lodowycx, maketh known the unchristian and insufferable treatment and behaviour of deft. towards said Beletje, deft's lawful wife, exhibiting divers attestations, etc., and demanding that deft. shall be condemned in such penalty as the Magistrates may deem proper, and further that his said daughter Beletje Jacobsen be not constrained to return again to her husband against her will. Deft. answering denies, that he has improperly treated his wife, but says, they had some differences, whereof said Lodowck Pos and his wife were the principal causes, exhibiting a declaration to that effect, requesting that his wife be obliged again to return to him and he promising to live henceforth with her as man and wife ought to do. Pltf. replying says, that he has now been three times before the Court concerning improper treatment of his daughter by the deft., who each time promised amendment, but never kept his promise; therefore he persists in his suit. The Deputy Mayor and Aldermen having heard the debates of parties on both sides—postpone the decision of the Court to next Court day and meanwhile their Worships shall authorize some honorable and fitting person to reconcile, if possible, the parties to love and friendship—if not, to report.

July 11, 1665.—Arent Lautsman communicates by petition in substance, that he and his wife were, pursuant to order of July 4, with Rev. Ministers D^e Johannes Megapolensis and D^e Samuel Driesius, but that his wife's parents would not come to any agreement nor listen or submit to the advice of the Ministers. He requests therefore, that the Court would please to order his wife to return to him, as he no longer could live without a wife, again promising to live with her as an honest man ought to do. Whereupon Arent's wife appearing, assisted by her father, and the request having been read to her, she was asked, if for this time she would not go with her husband on the promise of amendment given by him; she answers: No, as he had already repeatedly promised the same, but never kept it. The Mayor and Aldermen, -- --, declare, they had contributed all in their power, as well through the clergymen as otherwise, to reconcile the parties in love and friendship, but all in vain, and whereas by divers declarations it is sufficiently apparent, that the parents, Lodowyck Pos and his wife, are the chief and principal cause of the trouble, which has arisen between the parties, they therefore order the said Lodowyck Pos not to detain the above named Beletje, wife of Arent Lautsman, in his house beyond 14 days, within which time parties shall have to be reconciled to each other or in default thereof they must again make joint application to the Court; and further said Arent Lautsman is hereby notified, that if again any complaints should be made of his improper behaviour, then he shall be delivered over to the Governor General for punishment, whether by separation from bed and board, imprisonment or otherwise, as his Honour shall deem proper as an example to other evil householders.

July 25, 1665.—The petition of Arent Lautsman was read and considered, making complaint, that his wife still evinces her unwillingness, contrary to the last judgment of the 11th inst., to come home to him; also that his father-in-law, Lod. Pos, is entertaining her contrary to said judgment, and requesting the Court to order and constrain the said Pos not to entertain his wife any longer and order her to return home to the petitioner; the Mayor and Aldermen direct, that the matter be placed in the hands of the jury. The aforesaid judgment of the 11th together with the other papers having been considered by the jury, they decide that Beletje Lodowycks, wife of said Lautsman, shall return to her husband and that Lodowyck Pos shall no longer harbour her without the consent of her husband, or allow others to harbour her, and he is to pay costs in this case. The Court approves the jury's verdict.[1]

As in the case of the young couple who went from New Amsterdam to Gravesend to have their banns proclaimed, apparently to avoid anticipated objections,—so young lovers resorted to other expedients to evade the salutary restrictions framed to secure due deliberation and protection in entering the marriage state. Witness this somewhat complicated affair:

February 23, 1674.—The Fiscal, pltf. vs Ralph Doxy, deft. Pltf. alleges that Deft. did on the 5th inst enter, in an unlawful manner, into the married state with Mary van Harris, making use for that purpose of a forged certificate and that Deft. has still a wife alive residing in New England; therefore concludes, that the Deft ought to be conveyed to the place, where justice is usually executed, severely whipped and furthermore banished the country forever, with costs.

Deft. denies ever having been married to a woman before; acknowledges his guilt as regards the forged certificate, says that through love for Mary Harris he had allowed it to be executed by a certain Englishman, now gone to Barbadoes and prays forgiveness.

Whereas parties, on both sides, expect further proofs, the case is continued to next Court day.

March 1, 1674.—Same case. The Govr General and Council of New Netherland having read and considered the papers, etc., declare the marriage of Deft. with Mary van Harris to be unlawful, as it was solemnized by Jacobus Fabricius [a Lutheran minister], who had no legal power so to act, and without his engagement having been published three times according to the laws and customs of the government; but finding the charge against him of having a second wife in New England unfounded, he is therefore permitted to confirm himself in wedlock with said Mary, according to the laws; in regard to the forged certificate, exhibited to Fabricius, he is pardoned for this on his promise of improvement and request for forgiveness; finally they condemn the defendant in costs.[2]

II. THE SWEDES.

In the early times in Sweden "a purchase concluded with the father or the nearest relative (though it was rather a symbolical expression for contract generally), was the legal form of matrimony, and made the children legitimately born (lagfödda). The legally married spouse, as distinguished from the woman who had been seduced or stolen away in war, was said to be won 'by gifts and speech' (medh mundok medh mæli—Law of West Gothland, Arf. B. f. 7), or was, as in Homer, bought with presents (mundi-keypt). The gods took to themselves wives after the same fashion. Thor's hammer, laid upon the knee of the veiled bride, inaugurated her into her new destiny."[1]

---

[1] New Amsterdam Records, V., 262, 263, 271, 275, 282.

[2] N. Y. Colonial Documents, II., 691.

In 1614 a compilation of laws was made in Sweden for the direction of the whole kingdom, deficiencies in the code being supplied or explained by the aid of the civil law. It was this compilation that governed the Swedes first seeking the shores of the New World.

By the charter of the Swedish West India (or Southern) Company, granted by Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, on the application of William Usselinx, the grant being dated December 21, 1624, and the company incorporated June 14, 1626, it was provided that the company should be authorized to "accommodate differences between the citizens of the country and the natives, ... and preserve everything in good condition and under good order."[2]

This was the germ of a European system of government on the shores of the Delaware. Doubtless the officers of the Company were expected to conform to the laws and customs of Sweden, but doubtless, also, there was a tacit understanding that in new surroundings justice must be administered in a rude way, as required by circumstances. The civil law prevailed in the home country, except as modified by the compilation of 1614. In religious customs the Augsburg Confession was the basis of ecclesiastical law and usages. But neither the civil law, nor the statutes nor even the "Unaltered Augsburg Confession" could always be made to fit the novel situations in the little colony on the Delaware.

In granting permission, January 24, 1640, to a colony of Hollanders to settle in New Sweden, Sweden gave them "the right of exercising in their district high and low justice, of founding there cities, villages, and communities, with a certain police, statutes, and ordinances, to appoint magistrates and officers. . . . The statutes and ordinances which they intend to establish, to be communicated to the governor for approbation and confirmation, in order to discuss and execute with him in all which may most contribute to the advantage and welfare of the whole country." "As regards religion, we are willing to permit that, besides the Augsburg Confession, the exercise of the pretended reformed religion may be established and observed in that country, in such manner, however, that those who profess the one or the other religion live in peace, abstaining from every useless dispute, from all scandal and all abuse."[1]

---

[1] History of the Swedes, by Eric Gustave Geijer, London, p. 31.

[2] Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania, 1850, p. 20; A Short Description of the Province of New Sweden, etc., by Thomas Campanius Holm (Memoirs Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania, III.), 63-64; Hist. of the Colony of New Sweden, by Carl. K. S. Sprinchorn, Stockholm, 1878; Acrelius' New Sweden, 20; Bancroft's Hist. U. S., II. (ed. 1846), 284.

When Queen Christina appointed, August 16, 1642, John Printz to be governor of New Sweden, she instructed him "to render justice without distinction, so that there shall be injury to no one. If any person behave himself grossly, he must punish him in a convenient manner. . . . But above all, whatever regards the political government and administration of justice, must be done in the name of her majesty. Detailed and perfect instruction cannot be given, therefore it is left to the discretion of the governor, according to circumstances." All controversies were to be decided by the laws, customs and usages of Sweden, and in other things he was to "adopt and follow the laudable customs, habits and usages of Sweden." "Above all things, the governor must . . . . take proper care that divine service be zealously performed according to the unaltered Augsburg Confession, the Council of Upsala, and the ceremonies of the Swedish church, having care that all men, and especially the young, be well instructed in the articles of their Christian faith, and that a good church discipline be duly exercised and maintained."[2]

In the articles of capitulation between John Rysingh, Director of New Sweden, and Peter Stuyvesant, Director-General of New Netherland, September 25, 1655, it was provided that those who chose to remain should "have the liberty of adhering to their own Augsburg Confession."[3]

---

[1] Hazard's Annals, 52-53.

[2] Acrelius's New Sweden, 30-40; Hazard's Annals, 63-68.

[3] Hazard's Annals, 188; Acrelius's New Sweden, 77; History of New Netherland, by E. B. O'Callaghan. New York, 1855, II., 288-290.

The Augsburg Confession, which embodied Luther's views, and the Catechism, explanatory thereof, did not recognize marriage as a sacrament, and while the Lutherans were quite strenuous in requiring the publication of banns, and the performing of the marriage ceremony by a clergyman, they nevertheless admitted the validity of civil marriage.

As observed above, Director-General Stuyvesant guaranteed the Swedes on the Delaware their "liberty of the Augsburg Confession." Their local officers were also retained, and even the English conquerors continued the Swedish officers for a time.[1] We have no instances of marriages, etc., under the Swedish rule, but there is no doubt that Swedish customs prevailed in that region to a considerable extent until well on into the eighteenth century.[2] The sanctity of marriage contracts was recognized by the Swedes as well as by the Dutch, and the latter enforced the same on all occasions. Here is an instance:

> To-day, date as below, appeared before me, A. Hudde, Secretary at Fort Casimir on the South-River, appointed by the Hon^{ble} Mr. Peter Stuyvesant and High Council, residing at the Manhattans, in presence of the undersigned witnesses, the worthy Jan Picolet, a native of Bruylet in France with the maiden Catrine Jans, born in Elsenburgh in Sweden. Together and each for him or herself they have made, of their free, preconsidered and unbiased will and deliberate opinion, a promise of marriage, under the condition that on account of special reasons the marriage solemnization should be delayed, until a preacher came here. And Jan Picolet promises faithfully to Catrine Jans to keep the aforesaid engagement unbroken, likewise Catrine Jans promises in the same manner to adhere steadily, firmly and inviolably to the promise of marriage made to Jan Picolet, to which end we, the engaged, submit ourselves, each individually, to such punishment, as is ordered by law for convicted adulterers, if one of us or both should retract the foregoing promise or violate or break it. We bind us, for the vindication and satisfaction of justice, to keep ourselves pure and undefiled in our engagement, until the complete consummation of the marriage, as decency and the laws of our magistrates require it. We declare, by signing this, that we, for further confirmation of this our foregoing promise, place our persons, goods, movable or immovable, now belonging or hereafter coming to us, all under the control of the pertinent laws. In attestation of the truth we have signed this without reservation or deceit.
>
> Done at Fort Casimir, this 24th of February of this Year 1656 on the South-River of New-Netherland.
>
> Jan Nicolet
> her
> Catrine + Jans
> mark

---

[1] N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collections, First Series, I., 236.

[2] Kalm says: 'Before the English settled here, they (the Swedes) followed wholly the customs of Old Sweden."—*Travels*, II., 123. In some of the New Jersey villages as late as 1749, "not a single Englishman, or people of any other nation," lived in them. *Ib.*, II., 168.

On the 24th of the following May the contracted couple appear before the Council, when Jan requests in writing and verbally, that he might be discharged from his promise of marriage, made to the aforesaid Catrine Jans on January 24, 1656, and that the same be declared null and void. He had asked her, he said, "with serious intention, upon honor and faith, to be his wife, and that he did not know else, but that she was a virtuous girl." About a month after, to his direct question, she assured him to that effect, and "they would have been married if a preacher had been at hand." It subsequently became evident that she was not as she pretended to be. Catrine then confessed to the Council that in the fall of 1655 she had been engaged to a soldier, who was responsible for her condition. The Commissaries adjudged that she had gone "outside of her first betrothal, from which she had not been released, neither by the death of the bridegroom nor by other lawful reasons, and had by her second betrothal deceived the plaintiff, contrary to the written law," and they gave judgment that the aforesaid Picolet be released from his betrothal and marriage contract aforesaid and they declared the same null, ineffectual, of no value and as if the same had never been made, passed, written nor signed." They moreover condemned Catrine to appear in Fort Casimir, and there, before the Council, to release the plaintiff and with bent knees to ask the pardon of God and justice and promise henceforth to behave as a virtuous woman."

On June 16th the couple once more appeared before the Council, and having heard the above judgment, "the parties, giving each other the right hand, discharged one the other legally before the Council of the promise of marriage."[1]

The strict observance of the rule as to the publication of the banns in what was formerly New Sweden is illustrated by these citations:

> December 29, 1655.—Appears Toms Broen, as father and guardian of his daughter, Jannetje Tomas, and consents to the marriage between her and Willem

---

[1] N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 144 146. On November 25 following, Lawrence Pieters, bachelor, from Leyden, about 23 years old, and the fickle Catrine Jans, from Gottenburg, about 19 years old, appeared before the Council and announced their desire to enter into matrimony. They were confirmed in marriage by the Council on December 24, "after proclamation of the banns on the previous Sunday."—*N. Y. Col. Docs., XII.*, 154, 156.

Maurits here present and requests that their legal bans might be published; the names being, of the bridegroom Willem Maurits, bachelor, from Walle Schier, about 33 years old, of the bride Jannetje Tomas spinster, born in New-Netherland, about 16 years old. Witness Stuyte Andries.[1]

July 7, 1656.—Desiring to enter into matrimony Jacob Crabbe, bachelor, born in Amsterdam, and Geertruy Jacopsen from Immenes, widow of the late Roeloff de Haes, ask to have their matter attended to and declare besides, that they have no engagement with any body else.[2]

The Swedish Lutheran clergymen found it difficult to comply with the regulations of the Dutch rulers, and probably did so with an ill grace, that was resented by the new government. A curious case was that of the Rev. Laers Caerlsen (Lokenius), who was brought before the court at Altena, April 14, 1662. From the proceedings it appeared that his wife had eloped in September, 1661. As he had "several children and a large house-hold, and so was in need of another wife, and thought that all that was necessary was to find one," and although "pursuant to the laws of our Fatherland he ought to have first asked and obtained a decree of divorce from the superior authority," he had not only waived that formality but had married himself to another woman. He protested that in this matter he "had proceeded lawfully therein and consent was given. I have followed the same custom, which others have followed here, who have not been called up on that account. I declare on my conscience, that it was not done with any bad intention; had I known, that this self-marriage would be thus interpreted, I would have willingly submitted to the usages of the Reformed church, which were not known to me."[3] During the period of his suspension Director-General Stuyvesant granted him a divorce and validated the second marriage, after which Mr. Laers was again invested with his gown.

Again, in 1674, another Lutheran minister, the Rev. Jacobus Fabricius, was suspended from his ministerial functions for one year, by the Governor-General and his Council, for having married a couple "without having lawful authority thereto and without publication of the bans."[4]

---

[1] N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 137.

[2] Ibid., XII., 149.

[3] Ibid., XII., 366-7; Acrelius's New Sweden, 101.

[3] N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 512. For other notices of Mr Fabricius, see Acrelius's New Sweden, 177-180; Penn. Col. Records, I., 348.

June 4–5, 1678, at New Castle.—Mr. Walter Wharton, a Justice of the Peace, was presented "for marrying himselfe or being married directly contrary to the Knowne Lawes of England & alsoe contrary to the Lawes and customes of this place and Province."[1]

June 30, 1679, Whoorekill.—Complaint was made to Gov. Andros regarding the conduct of Capt. John Aurey, a local Magistrate, president of the Court, and this pathetic incident was related, disproving the sarcastic incredulity of Rosalind:

"Hee Tooke vpon himselfe to Marry the widdow Clament to one Bryant Rowles, without publiquecation nothwithstanding she was out aske at Least a Month to another man, namly Edward Cocke; The which when the said Cocke hard that she was marryed to another man said that it would be his death And presently went home fell sick and in forty eight hours dyed; he left it on his death that her marrying was the cause of his dyeing."

Furthermore, it was alleged of Capt. Aurey:

"Hee took upon him to grant a Licence to Marry Daniel Browne to Sussan Garland widdow, without any publiqueation, which Marrige was effected, notwithstanding it is Generally knowne or at Least the said Daniel confesses that he knows no other but that he haue a wife living in England."[2]

The following simply-worded entry in the record of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., by the retiring pastor, Ericus Biorck, in 1713, gives a picture of a marriage in those early times, which was doubtless a type of similar occasions in the region formerly known as "New Sweden," and a suggestion, as well, of the changing customs:

"The fourth Sunday after Easter the 3d of May, as with the church, Christ's prepared spiritual bride, so did Magister Hessellius enter matrimony with Jonas Walraven's daughter Virgin Sarah Walraven, which after three times publishing took place in Christina church, the above named Sunday when I preached the marriage sermon over them from John 3rd Chap., 29th verse: He that hath the Bride, is the Bridegroom, etc., and Mr. Sandall, from Wicacoe, performed all the rest with the speech to the bride at the house and the marriage ceremony, etc., which I would not do on account of my love for and adherence to the customs of my Fatherland and its old customs which I see are being done away with, such as crowning the bride, etc., through the introduction of these English customs."[1]

---

[1] N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 596. [2] Ibid., XII., 624.

A few weeks later (May 30), at a meeting of the same congregation it was enjoined upon them, as to

"Regulating espousals and marriages that they are not allowable according to church law before mature age, and not without consent of parents, and must be without compulsion or secrecy, and not before being well instructed in Christian doctrines."[2]

By the middle of the century, as the country became more generally settled by people of English descent, there was much falling away from the quaint Swedish customs, especially among the young people, as will be noted hereafter.

III. MARRIAGE RITES IN ENGLAND.

Sundry provisions in the Anglo-Saxon statutes, frequent allusions in early English literature, and passages in the prayer book, appear to indicate that the earliest marriages in England were by capture, consented to or condoned by the bride; or more generally by purchase, sanctioned by the village or gens, the bride's father selling or giving the bride,[3] and perhaps in later times performing some sort of ceremony on the occasion.[4] In the language of the old prayer book of the time of Edward VI.:

---

[1] Records of Holy Trinity Church, 1890, 153.

[2] Ibid., 178.

[3] In "The History of English Law before the time of Edward I.," by Sir Frederick Pollock and Frederick William Maitland. Cambridge, 1899, II., 365, a somewhat different view is taken: "When light begins to fall upon the Anglo-Saxon betrothal, it is not a cash transaction by which the bride's kinsmen receive a price in return for rights over their kinswoman; rather we must say that the bridegroom covenants with them that he will make a settlement upon his future wife. He declares, and he gives security for, the morning-gift which she shall receive if she 'chooses his will' and the dower that she shall enjoy if she outlives him." This practice, however, indicates an earlier custom of simple bride-purchase, as stated above in the text.

[4] It is not unlikely that this practice in a public place is the real origin of the tradition attaching to the singular group or circle of stones called "The Wedding," described in Camden's Britannia, London 1695 col. 81.

I M.— take thee N.—, for my wife,
to have and to hold[1]
from this day forward[2]
for better, for worse,
for richer, for poorer,
in sickness and in health,
to love and to cherish,
till death us do part,
and thereto I plight thee my troth.
With this rynge I the wed
And this gold and silver I the geve[3]
and with my body I the worshipe,
and with all my worldely cathel[4] I the endowe.

In that quaint satire on "the degeneracy of the times"—theme ever-old, and ever-new—published in London, in 1604 (reprinted in 1844), entitled "A Piece of Friar Bacons Brazenheads Prophesie," the writer tells us:

When I was but a boye. . . . .
. . . . When wooers met,
It was a sport to see
How soone the match was set,
How well they did agree:
When that *the father gave the childe*,
And then the mother sat and smilde.

Dr. Lushington, in the House of Commons, March 17, 1835, thus explained the history and principles of the law of England in regard to marriage: "By the ancient law of this country as to marriages, the marriage was good, if celebrated in the presence of two witnesses, though without the interference of a priest. But then came the decision of the Council of Trent, rendering the solemnization by a priest necessary. At the Reformation we refused to accept the provision of the Council of Trent; and, in consequence, the question was reduced to this state—that a marriage by civil contract was valid; but, there was this extraordinary anomaly in the law, that the practice of some of our Civil Courts required, in certain instances, and for some purposes, that the marriage should be celebrated in a particular form. It turned out that a marriage by civil contract was valid for some purposes, while for others

---

[1] Habendum et tenendum—words essential to a conveyance.

[2] Words of the present tense—*verba de præsenti*.

[3] Evidence of bride-purchase, with the ring, and gold and silver.

[4] Cathel, or catel: goods, property, possessions, treasure, or money. *Halliwell's Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words*, 10th ed., London, 1881, I., 235.

—such as the descent of real property to the heirs of the marriage—it was invalid. Thus, a man in the presence of witnesses, accepting a woman for his wife, per verba presenti, the marriage was valid for some purposes; but for others, to make it valid, it was necessary that it should be celebrated *in facie ecclesiæ*. This was the state of the law until the passage of the marriage act in 1754."

In the prayer book of Edward VI. (1553), it is ordered:

"First the banns must be asked three several Sundays or holy days, in the service time, the people being present, after the *accustomed manner*."

The old ballad of Robin Hood and Allen a Dale refers to the same ancient custom:

> That shall not be. the bishop he said,
>   For thy word shall not stand;
> They shall be three times askt in the church,
>   As the law is of our land.

The rule was that the banns, or intention of marriage, should be published, or "called out," *in facie ecclesiæ*, or in front of, or before, the church; in other words, in the most public place in the village, to ascertain if the proposed marriage met with the approval of the people—apparently a survival of an earlier custom, when the consent of the bride's gens was requisite, to permit of her surrender to another gens or tribe. The rule was still further modified in time, by having the banns "called out" from the pulpit, before the congregation, and, as education became more general, by simply posting the notices of intended marriage on, or at, the church door, which might be construed as a compliance with the ancient custom of publishing the banns *in facie ecclesiæ*. Various ceremonies "at the church door," as of espousals,[1] dowry and the like, have been regarded as relics of a pagan sacrificial ceremony; and the marriage at the altar, within the church, is thought to be a trace of a primitive sacrifice at the domestic altar. Certain it is, that the church was many centuries in securing an influential part in the celebration of marriages in

---

[1] A case of espousals at the church door was tried in 1254. See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record. III., 89.

England.[1] One of the earliest descriptions of a church wedding in England is this, from Chaucer:

> I trow it were to longe yow to tarie.
> If I yow tolde of every scrit and bond,
> By which that sche was feoffed in his lond;
> Or for to herken of hir riche array.
> But finally y-comen is that day,
> That to the chirche bothe ben thay went.
> For to receyve the holy sacrement.
> Forth comth the preest, with stoole about his necke,
> And bad hir be like Sarra and Rebecke
> In wisdom and in trouth of mariage:
> And sayd his orisouns, as is usage,
> And crouched hem, and bad God shuld hem blesse
> And made al secur ynough with holinesse.
> Thus ben they wedded with solempnite.[2]

Another account of a wedding that actually took place sixty or seventy years later than the date of the Canterbury Tales, is described with an interesting minuteness in depositions made July 6, 1472, in which it is related that in 1451 or 1452, Sir William Plumpton and Joan Wintringham were privately married one morning before sunrise, in the parish church at Knaresburgh, by John Brown, perpetual vicar of that parish.

"Very early in the morning of the said Friday came the said Sir William and Joan to the parish church of Knaresburgh, —— and, they standing at the door of the chancel of the said church within the said church, the aforesaid John Brown came from the high altar in his vestments and solempnized marriage between them in the presence of the deponent, the said Sir William taking the said Joan with his right hand and repeating after the vicar, *Here I take the Jhennett to my wedded wife to hold and and to have, att bed and att bord, for farer or lather, for better for worse, in sicknesse and in hele,*

---

[1] "In the seventh century in England the church was making her voice heard about marriage." "By the middle of the twelfth century . . . it was law in England that marriage appertained to the spiritual forum." "In 1200 Archbishop Hubert Walter . . . published in a council at Lambeth a constitution which declared that no marriage was to be celebrated until after a triple publication of the church's ban." "At the Lateran Council of 1215 Innocent III. extended over the whole of Western Christendom the custom that had hitherto obtained in some countries, of 'publishing the banns of marriage.'" *History of the English Law*, by Pollock and Maitland, as cited, II., 366, 367, 370; Thrupp's "Anglo-Saxon Home," 50-57; Palgrave's Hist. of the English Commonwealth, II., cxxxvi.

[2] Chaucer's Marchaundes Tale, 453-465 [Chaucer's Works, edited by Richard Morris, London, 1882, Vol. II., 332].

to dede us depart, and thereto I plight the my trouth, and the said Joan making like response incessantly to the said Sir William—that the said vicar, having concluded the ceremony in the usual form, said the mass of the Holy Trinity in a low voice in the hearing of the deponent."

A vivid touch of realism is imparted to the narrative by the additional information that "Sir William was clad in a garment of green checkery, and Joan in one of a red colour," she also having on "a grey hood."[1]

Although the church through hundreds of years was continually seeking to gain entire control of the marriage ceremony, nevertheless marriage was still regarded as primarily a civil contract, until the passage of the Marriage Act of 26 Geo. II., and the ecclesiastical ceremony was largely subsidiary to the civil contract or espousals, which often preceded the actual marriage by a considerable period. A pre contract of this kind was, till 32 Hen. VIII., and again after 2 and 3 Edw. VI., considered an impediment to marriage with any other person.

In the early Chancery proceedings, formerly in the Tower of London, there are numerous bills of complaint grounded on alleged contracts of marriage. some of which date back as far as 1452. In these proceedings, however, the plaintiffs seek only to recover the actual losses and disbursements, without making any claim for blighted affections.

Maister Walter Leinster, Doctour of Phisik, complains of Maister Richard Narborough, Doctor of Law Sivill, for that he in the moneth of May in the ix. yere of the reigne of the Kyng oure soveraigne Lord (Edward IV.) affianced one Lucy Brampston, the daughter-in-lawe of the said plaintiff, to have her to wife, and immediately thereafter informed her that he would "depart over the see unto Padowe, there to applye his stodye for the space of ij yeres," at the end of which time he promised to return to England and to "espouse the said Lucy according to the law of Holy Churche," at the same time especially desiring the plaintiff to maintain the said Lucy and a maidservant to attend upon her, providing them with meat, drink, clothing, and all things necessary, until his return from beyond the sea, when he promised faithfully to repay the plaintiff all the costs and charges which he had incurred in that behalf. He did not return for ten years, and then refused either to marry Lucy, or to reimburse the plaintiff, "to the greate perell and jopardy of soule of the same Maister Richard." The complainant therefore brought suit:

---

[1] Plumpton Correspondence. A series of Letters, chiefly domestick, written in the reigns of Edward IV. Richard III. Henry VII. and Henry VIII. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1839, pp. lxxvi-lxxvii.

For bedde and boorde for Lucy and hir mayde by the space of x. yere by his agrement and special desire, payng by y^{e} week iijs. iiijd. for them twayne	cxxx marks
Item: For hir arayment yerely delivered to hir, to buy gownys, kirtells, smokkis, &c.	xx. li.
Item: For arayment of hir servande yerely delivered xiiijs. iiijd.	x. marks
Item: For necessary expences made uppon hir in tyme of hir sore and gret sekenes caused thrugh his onkyndnes and chaungeablenes, ful hard to escape with lyiffe, as al the cuntrey knowith wel; and as yet apperith on her, for evir sith she hath ben sekele thrugh sorowe and pensyffenes whiche she toke for his newfangles[1]	xiijli. xiijs. iiijd.

The feudal laws, which gave the lord the control of the marriage of his ward, were manifestly opposed to the church's claim over marriages. True, the law of Normandy was to the effect that "if a woman be in wardship, when she shall be of an age to marry, she ought to marry by the consent and license of her lord, *and* by the counsel and consent of her relations and friends, according to what the nobleness of her lineage and the value of her fief shall require." But within a short period after the Norman conquest the English lords asserted absolute control over their wards, male as well as female, an abuse so notorious that it called for restrictive enactments, as Henry I., cap. 1, cited in Bracton; Magna Charta[2]; the Statute of Merton, 20 Hen. III.; 1 Westminster, cap. 22; 2 Westminster, cap. 35. This control of wards and their estates by the feudal lords continued for centuries, despite adverse enactments. A remarkable instance of this happened so lately as the time of Charles I., in the case of the earl, afterwards first duke of Ormond. "A long suit had subsisted between the lady Preston, grand-daughter and heiress at law of Thomas earl of Ormond, and her cousin, the heir male of the family, for that part of the estate her grandfather had entailed to go with the title. At length the relations on both sides thought the best expedient to end this intricate dispute, was by uniting the young relations, who likewise had conceived a strong affection for each other; yet, although the king approved highly thereof, did the earl of Warwick, who was grantee of the young lady's wardship, extort ten thousand pounds before he would consent to a marriage on every account so desirable."[1]

---

[1] The Antiquary, IV. (London, Nov. 1881), 186-7. No decision is recorded.

[2] Particularly articles vi, vii and viii.

The primary interest of the lords in asserting control over the marriage of their wards must have interfered not a little with the church's claims to a supremacy in all that pertained to the marriage ceremony. It was evidently to the advantage of the feudal lords likewise to attach great importance to the idea that marriage was a civil contract. Not so much in their interest was the underlying principle, recognized in England from the earliest times, that *consent* by and between the parties was of the very essence of a valid marriage.[2] This, again, was a recognition of the idea that marriage was a civil contract, between the two parties most interested, which not even the church could lawfully abrogate.[3] Herein was the basis of what has always been known as the English "common law marriage." "If a man and woman agreed forthwith *(per verba de præsenti)* to take each other as husband and wife, it was a good marriage by the common law.[4] "In general, common reputation, and cohabitation as man and wife, or the acknowledgment of the parties, may be admitted as evidence of marriage in the temporal courts."[1] "This Marriage is not a meer Nullity, because by the Law of Nature the Contract is binding; and though the positive Law of Man ordains Marriage to be made by a Priest, yet that Law only makes this Marriage *irregular*, but not *void*, unless the positive Law of Man had expressly ordained it to be void."[2]

---

[1] Lectures on the Constitution and Laws of England, etc., by Francis Stoughton Sullivan, LL. D. Second Edition. London: M, DCC, LXXVI, pp. 129-133. And see Co. Litt., 78-79.

[2] "Marriage being a divine Institution, to which only a full and free Consent of the Mind is necessary."—*Moor*, 170.

[3] It was held by the schoolmen to whom Henry VIII. referred the question, in 1530: "A Marriage is compleated by the Marriage Contract, though it be never Consummated." "Since Marriage was a Sacrament of the Church, its Essence could only consist in the Contract; . . . . so Marriage is compleat, though its effect never follow." The canonists did not agree to this, regarding the consummation as essential.—*Burnet's History of the Reformation of the Church of England*, I., 100.

[4] Co. Lit. 34 a; Dy. 369, a. R.; 6 Mod. 155; Sal. 437; Carth. 99. So if a contract *per verba de futuro* be afterwards executed by consummation. Semb. Sal. 438; 2 Comyns's Digest, ed. 1793, 68. "The Dutchesse of Barr was married in a closet, without a Masse, by words onely of the Present tense, as I believe, I have read in the Historie of Thuanus." See letter of the Lord Keeper to the Duke of Buckingham, 22 March 1622, given in "Cabala, Mysteries of State, in Letters of the great Ministers to K. James and K. Charles," London, 1654, 106. See Pollock and Maitland, as cited, II., 368, 371.

The authority of the church in the celebration of marriages was first generally recognized in the time of Innocent III.[3] The canon law was introduced in England in the reign of Henry I., and was gradually extended in its power and scope as the influence of the church became more firmly established. The canons of the Church of England threw many safeguards about the ordinance, prohibiting marriages without publishing the banns, or without a license, under heavy penalties.[4] The privilege of granting licenses dispensing with the publishing of the banns for three Sundays, and other requisites of the canon law, was highly prized by the church, and especially by the Pope and his prelates. One of the first acts of Henry VIII. and his Parliament, after his breaking away from Rome, was to deprive the Pope of any power in relation to marriages in England,[5] by the enactment of a statute (25 Hen. VIII., A. D.

---

[1] Comb. 202; Cowp. 232, 241; Rep. 877; Espin. Ni. Pr. Cases. 213; 7 Bacon's Abridg. 571.

[2] Cases cited in William Nelson's Abridgement of the Common Law of England, London, 1726, II., 1163.

[3] "Before the time of Pope Innocent III. there was no solemnization of marriage in the church; but the man came to the house where the woman inhabited and led her home to his own house, which was all the ceremony then used."—*Moor*. 170.

[4] Rubrick. Canons 62, 63, 101, 102, 104; 2 Burn's Ecc. Law, 127. "These Canons were made in Convocation, and confirmed by Letters Patent, and are become Part of the Law of the Land, for the Government of the Church."—*The Rights of the Clergy*, etc., by Wm. Nelson, London, 1732, 116 422

[5] As the clergy were formerly the only educated persons, they arrogated to themselves the legal profession in all its branches. As to the practice temp. Hen. II., see Pollock and Maitland, I., 125-131. Later the claims of the clergy were much broader. The English Parliament in the sixteenth century objected particularly to these two provisions of the canon law: "All manner of Causes, whatsoever they be, Spiritual or Temporal, ought to be determined and judged by the Clergy." "Whosoever teacheth or thinketh of the Sacraments otherwise than the See of Rome doth teach and observe, and all they that the same See

1534, cap. 21), which contained these among other provisions:

III. And be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That neither your Highness, your Heirs nor Successors, Kings of this Realm, nor any your Subjects of this Realm, nor of any other your Dominions, shall from henceforth sue to the said Bishop of Rome, called the Pope, or to the See of Rome, or to any Person or Persons having or pretending any Authority by the same, for Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, or any other Instruments or Writings of what Kind, Name, Nature or Quality soever they be of, for any Cause or Matter, for which any Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Grant, Rescript, Delegacy, Instrument, or other Writing, heretofore hath been used and accustomed to be had and obtained at the See of Rome, or by Authority thereof, or of any Prelates of this Realm; (2) nor for any manner of Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, or any other Instruments or Writings that in Causes of Necessity may lawfully be granted without offending of the Holy Scripture and Laws of God; (3) but that from henceforth every such Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Grant, Rescript Delegacy, Instrument and other Writing afore named and mentioned, necessary for your Highness, your Heirs and Successors, and your and their People and Subjects, upon the due Examinations of the Causes and Qualities of the Persons procuring such Dispensations, Licences, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments or other Writings, shall be granted, had or obtained, from Time to Time, within this your Realm, and other Dominions, and not elsewhere, (4) in Manner and form following, and none otherwise; that is to say, The Archbishop of Canterbury for the Time being, and his Successors, shall have power and Authority, from Time to Time, by their Discretion, to give, grant and dispose, by an Instrument under the Seal of the said Archbishop, unto your Majesty, and to your Heirs and Successors, Kings of this Realm, as well all manner such Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments and all other Writings, for Causes not being contrary or repugnant to the Holy Scriptures and Laws of God, as heretofore hath been used and accustomed to be had and obtained by your Highness, or any your most noble Progenitors, or any of your or their Subjects, at the See of Rome, or any Person or Persons by authority of the same; (5) and all other Licences, Dispensations, Faculties, Compositions, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments, and other Writings, in, for and upon all such Causes and Matters as shall be convenient and necessary to be had, for the Honour and Surety of your Highness, your Heirs and Successors and the Wealth and Profit of this your Realm; (6) so that the said Archbishop or any of his Successors, in no manner wise shall grant any Dispensation, Licence, Rescript, or any other Writing afore rehearsed, or any Cause or Matter repugnant to the Law of Almighty God.

IV. Be it also enacted by Authority aforesaid, That the said Archbishop and his Successors, after good and due Examination, by them had, of the Causes and Qualities of the Persons procuring such Licences Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Delegacies, Rescripts, Instruments or other Writings shall have full Power and Authority by themselves, or by their sufficient and substantial Commissary or Deputy, by their Discretions, from Time to Time, to grant and dispose, by any Instrument under the Name and Seal of the said Archbishop, as well to any of your Subjects, as to the Subjects of your Heirs and Successors,

---

doth judge Hereticks, be Excommunicate." The clergy in general held that of the seven sacraments then generally recognized, matrimony was the only one expressly mentioned in scripture.—*Burnet's History of the Reformation of the Church of England*, I., 116, 262, 263, 330; Collections, 203, 206-7. And see "The Constitutional History of England," by William Stubbs. Oxford, 1880, III., 351, 372, 374, 379.

all manner Licences. Dispensations. Faculties. Compositions, Delegacies, Rescripts. Instruments or other Writings for any such Cause or Matters. whereof heretofore such Licences, Dispensations, Compositions. Faculties. Delegacies, Rescripts, Instruments or Writings, have been accustomed to be had at the See of Rome or by the Authority thereof. or of any Prelate of this Realm.

V. And that the said Archbishop and his Commissary, shall not grant any other Licence, Dispensation. Composition. Faculty. Writing or Instrument. in cases unwont, and not accustomed to be had or obtained at the Court of Rome. nor by Authority thereof, nor by any Prelate of this Realm. until your Grace. your Heirs and Successors, or your or their Council shall be first advertised thereof, and determine whether such Licence. Dispensations. Compositions. Faculties, or other Writings in such Cases unwont and not accustomed to be dispensed withal, or obtained, shall commonly pass as other Dispensations. Faculties. or other Writings, shall or no; (2) upon Pain that the Grantors of every such Licence. Dispensation. or Writing in such Cases unwont. contrary to this Act shall make Fine at the Will and Pleasure of your Grace. your Heirs and Successors; (3) and if it be thought and determined by your Grace. your Heirs or Successors, or your or their Council. that Dispensations. Faculties. Licences, or other Writings. in any such case unwont. shall pass, then the said Archbishop or his Commissary. having Licence of your Highness, your Heirs or Successors for the same, by your or their Bill assigned, shall dispense with them accordingly [1]

The somewhat belated scruples of Henry VIII., as to the validity of his marriage to Catharine of Arragon, because she had been espoused to his elder brother more than a score of years before, having been appeased by the annulment of the marriage, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, notwithstanding the denunciation of Rome, after a variety of new matrimonial ventures[2] the exigencies of his crown and the interests of his subjects demanded the legitimization of the issue of marriages made despite previous contracts, and accordingly a new statute (32 Hen. VIII., A. D., 1540, cap. 38) was enacted, "For Marriages to stand notwithstanding Precontracts," as follows:

---

[1] Statutes at Large. London, 1770, II., 193-5. And see Burnet's Hist. of the Reformation. I., 144. The fees attached to the various services of the clergy formed a lucrative source of wealth to the church. The fee for a marriage license, at first 4s., by the middle of the eighteenth century was about £1. 5s., and of course more could be exacted. according to the urgency of the prospective bridegroom. The cupidity of the clergy led to many abuses and scandals John Evelyn notes in his diary: " [1695] 14th [July] No sermon at church; but after prayers. the names of the parishioners were read. in order to gather the tax of 4s. for marriages, burials. &c. a very imprudent tax. especially this reading the names. so that most went out of the church." The clergy found it profitable often to ignore the law requiring the publication of banns or a license. and permitted marriages to be performed in their churches or chapels without either. by strolling ministers. having no benefices or settled habitations; and marriages were also celebrated by parsons in prison. without licenses. These irregular practices were prohibited under severe penalties in 1688 by act of 1 W. & M., cap. 35; in 1696, by act of 7 and 8 William III., cap. 35; in 1711 by act of 10 Anne. cap. 19, sec. 176; and in 1753 by act of 26 Geo. II., cap 33. See Statutes at Large III., 358, 634; IV., 563; VII., 525. An interesting description of the manner in which the law was very generally disregarded by the English clergy, from the highest to the lowest, is given in a little pamphlet printed in 1691, and reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany, London, 1810, IX., 500-507.

[2] His fourth marriage. to Anne of Cleves. in 1540. was celebrated "publicly, with great pomp, in the face of the church," writes Richard Hilles to Henry Bullinger.

WHEREAS heretofore the usurped Power of the Bishop of Rome hath always entangled and troubled the meer Jurisdiction and regal Power of this Realm of England, and also unquieted much the Subjects of the same, by his usurped Power in them, as by making that unlawful which by God's Word is lawful, both in Marriages and in other Things, as hereafter shall appear more at length, and till now of late in our Sovereign Lord's Time, which is otherwise by Learning taught than his Predecessors in Times past of long Time have been, hath so continued the same, whereof yet some Sparks be left, which hereafter might kindle a great Fire, and so remaining, his Power not to seem utterly extinct:

II. Therefore it is thought most convenient to the King's Highness, his Lords Spiritual and Temporal, with the Commons of this Realm, assembled in this present Parliament, That two Things specially for this Time be with Diligence provided for, whereby many Inconveniences have ensued, and many more mought ensue and follow: (2) as where heretofore divers and many Persons, after long continuance together in Matrimony, without any Allegation of either of the Parties, or any other at their Marriage, why the same Matrimony should not be good, just and lawful, and after the same Matrimony solemnized and consummate by carnal Knowledge, and also sometime Fruit of Children ensued of the same Marriage, have nevertheless, by an unjust law of the Bishop of Rome, which is, That upon Pretence of a former Contract made, and not consummate by carnal Copulation (for Proof whereof two Witnesses by that Law were only required) been divorced and separated, contrary to God's Law, and so the true Matrimony, both solemnized in the face of the Church and consummate with bodily Knowledge, and confirmed also with the Fruit of Children had between them, clearly frustrate and dissolved; (3) Further also, by reason of other Prohibitions than God's Law admitteth, for their Lucre by the Court invented, the Dispensations whereof they always reserved to themselves, as in Kindred or Affinity between Cousin-Germanes, and so to third and fourth Degree, carnal Knowledge of any of the same Kin, or Affinity before such outward Degrees, which else were lawful, and be not prohibited by God's Law; (4) and all because they would get the Money by it, and keep a Reputation to their usurped Jurisdiction, whereby not only much Discord between lawful married Persons hath (contrary to God's Ordinance) arisen, much Debate and Suit at Law, with Wrongful Vexations, and great Damage of the innocent Party hath been procured, and many just Marriages brought in doubt and Danger of undoing, and also many Times undone, and lawful heirs disinherited, whereof there had never else, but for his vain-glorious Usurpation, been moved by such Question, since Freedom in them was given us by God's Law, which ought to be most sure and certain; (5) but notwithstanding, Marriages have been brought into such an Incertainty thereby, that no Marriage could be so surely knit and bounden, but it should lie in either of the Parties Power and Arbiter, casting away the fear of God, by Means and Compasses to prove a Pre contract, a Kindred and Alliance, or a Carnal Knowledge, to defeat the same, and so under the Pretence of these Allegations afore rehearsed, to live all the Days of their Lives in detestable Adultery, to the utter Destruction of their own Souls, and the Provocation of the terrible wrath of God upon the Places where such Abominations were used and suffered; (6) Be it therefore enacted by the King our Sovereign Lord, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons, in this

---

in 1541, shortly after the event. See "Original Letters relative to the English Reformation," etc., 1537-1558, Parker Society Publications, Cambridge, 1846, 201.

present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That from the first Day of the Month of July next coming in the Year of our Lord God 1540, all and every such Marriage as within this Church of England shall be contracted between lawful Persons, (as by this Act we declare all Persons to be lawful, that be not prohibited by God's Law to Marry): (7) such Marriages being contracted and solemnized in the Face of the Church, and consummate with bodily Knowledge, or Fruit of Children or Child being had therein between the Parties so married, shall be by the Authority of this present Parliament aforesaid deemed, judged and taken to be lawful, good, just and indissoluble, notwithstanding any Pre contract or Pre contracts of Matrimony not consummate with bodily Knowledge, which either of the Parties so married or both shall have made with any other Person or Persons before the Time of contracting that Marriage which is solemnized and consummate, or whereof such Fruit is ensued, or may ensue, as afore, and notwithstanding any Dispensation, Prescription Law, or other Thing granted or confirmed by Act, or otherwise: (8) and that no Reservation or Prohibition, God's Law except, shall trouble or impeach any Marriage without the Levitical Degrees; (9) and that no Person, of what Estate, Degree or Condition soever he or she be, shall, after the first Day of the said Month of July aforesaid, be admitted in any of the Spiritual Courts within this the King's Realm, or any of his Grace's other Lands and Dominions, to any Process, Plea or Allegation, contrary to this aforesaid Act.[1]

This statute was repealed in 1548 (2 and 3 Edw. VI., cap. 23), the repealing act naively setting forth as the reason thereof:

Sithence the Time of which Act, although the same was godly meant, the Unruliness of Man hath ungodly abused the same, and divers Inconveniences (intolerable in manner to Christian Ears and Eyes) followed ,thereupon, Women and Men breaking their own Promises and Faiths made by the one unto the other, so set upon Sensuality and Pleasure that if after the Contract of Matrimony they might have whom they more favoured and desired, they could be content by Lightness of their Nature to overturn all that they had done afore, and not afraid in Manner, even from the very Church Door and Marriage-Feast, the Man to take another Spouse, and the Espoused to take another Husband, more for bodily Lust and carnal Knowledge, than for Surety of Faith and Truth, or having God in their good Remembrance, contemning many Times also the Commandment of the Ecclesiastical Judge, forbidding the parties having made the Contract to attempt to do anything in Prejudice to the same:[2]

An act passed in 1604 (2 Jac. I., cap. 11) made bigamy by any person living in England or Wales, a felony, punishable by death, the penalty to be enforced in any country where the offender might be apprehended. The act was not to extend, however, to any person or persons whose husband or wife should be "continually remaining beyond the seas by the space of seven years together, in any parts within his majesty's dominions, the one of them not knowing the other to be living within that time;" nor to persons lawfully divorced, or whose marriage should have been annulled; nor to any person who had married within the age of consent.[1]

---

[1] Statutes at Large, London, 1770, II., 298. And see Burnet's Hist. of the Reformation in England, I., 283.

[2] Statutes at Large, London, 1770, II., 422.

One of the earliest acts of the Commonwealth Parliament was to deal a blow at the supremacy of the church, in its most intimate relations with the people, by providing that marriages should be celebrated *only* by a justice of the peace. The excellent existing provisions of the canons and of the statutes for the publication of banns were preserved, and a careful system was prescribed for keeping a register of births, marriages and burials.[2] This was the protest of England's Puritans and other dissenters against the Roman dogma that marriage was a sacrament, that could be celebrated only under the sanction of the church. Milton and other leaders in the Commonwealth insisted that it was a civil contract, and this legislation was the outcome.

The act (passed August 24, 1653) provides:

Be it Enacted by the authority of this present Parliament, That whosoever shall agree to be married within the Commonwealth of England, after the Nine and twentieth day of September, in the year One thousand six hundred fifty three, shall (one and twenty days at least before such intended Marriage) deliver in writing, or cause to be so delivered unto the Register (hereafter appointed by this Act) for the respective Parish where each party to be married liveth, the names surnames, additions, and places of aboad of the parties so to be married, and of their Parents, Guardians or Overseers: All which the said Register shall publish or cause to be published, three several Lords-days then next following, at the close of the morning Exercise, in the publique Meeting-place commonly called the Church or Chappel; or (if the parties so to be married shall desire it) in the Market-place next to said Church or Chappel; on three Market-days in three several weeks next following, between the hours of eleven and two; which being so performed, the Register shall (upon request of the parties concerned) make a true Certificate of the due performance thereof, without which Certificate, the persons herein after authorized shall not proceed in such marriage: And if any Exception shall be made against the said intended Marriage, the Register shall also insert the same, with the name of the person making such Exception, and their place of aboad, in the said Certificate of Publication.

And it is further Enacted, That all such persons so intending to be married, shall come before some Justice of Peace within and of the same County, City or Town Corporate where publication shall be made as aforesaid; and shall bring a Certificate of the said publication and shall make sufficient proof of the consent of their Parents or Guardians, if either of the said parties shall be under the age of One and twenty years: And the said Justice shall examine by witnesses upon Oath, or otherways (as he shall see cause) concerning the truth of the Certificate, and due performance of all the premises; and also of any exception made or arising; And (if there appear no reasonable cause to the contrary) the Marriage shall proceed in this manner:

---

[1] Statutes at Large, London, 1770, III., 9.

[2] No registration of this kind was required by the canon law, and no such system was known before the Reformation.

The Man to be married, taking the Woman to be married by the hand, shall plainly and distinctly pronounce these words:

I A. B. do here in the presence of God the searcher of all hearts, take thee C. D. for my wedded Wife, and do also in the presence of God, and before these witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving and faithful Husband.

And then the Woman, taking the Man by the hand, shall plainly and distinctly pronounce these words:

I C. D. do here in the presence of God, the searcher of all hearts, take thee A. B. for my wedded Husband, and do also in the presence of God, and before these witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving, faithful and obedient Wife.[1]

And it is further Enacted, That the Man and Woman having made sufficient proof of the consent of their Parents or Guardians as aforesaid, and expressed their consent unto Marriage, in the manner and by the words aforesaid, before such Justice of Peace in the presence of two or more credible Witnesses; the said Justice of Peace may and shall declare the said man and woman to be from thenceforth Husband and Wife; and from and after such consent so expressed, and such declaration made, the same, (as to the form of Marriage) shall be good and effectual in Law; And no other Marriage whatsoever within the Commonwealth of England, after the 29th of September, in the year One thousand six hundred fifty three, shall be held or accompted a Marriage according to the Laws of England: But the Justice of Peace (before whom a Marriage is solemnized) in case of dumb persons, may dispense with pronouncing the words aforesaid; and with joining hands in case of persons that have not hands. . . . . . And the said Justice of Peace (if it be desired) shall give unto the parties so married a Certificate in Parchment under his hand and seal, of such marriage, and of the day of the solemnization thereof, and of two or more of the witnesses then present; and the Justices Clerk for this Certificate may receive Twelve pence and no more: And if such Certificate shall be produced to the Clerk of the Peace for that County, and request made to him to make an Entry thereof, then the said Clerk of the Peace is hereby required to enter the same in a Book of Parchment to be provided for that purpose, and kept amongst the Records of the said Sessions, and to restore the said Certificate; for which Entry, the Clerk of the Peace may receive Four pence and no more.

Other provisions raised the marriageable age of the man to consent unto marriage to sixteen years, and of the woman to fourteen years, instead of fourteen and twelve respectively.[2] Another important clause vested the jurisdiction of all matters and controversies touching contracts and marriages in the court of general quarter sessions of the county, instead of in the ecclesiastical courts.[3]

Immediately after the Restoration, the authority of the clergy in respect to marriages was revived (1660, 12 Chas. II., cap. 33), but "all marriages had or solemnized in any of his

---

[1] This was the usual form of a common law marriage.

[2] By the civil and the common law the age of consent of the man was fourteen, and of the woman twelve years. 1 Rol. 342. But by the common law persons may marry at any age. Co. Litt. 33 a

[3] Scobell's Acts and Ordinances; Nelson's Abridgement of the Common Law; Hallam's Const. Hist. of England (N. Y., 1865), II., 235; Hume's Hist. of England, V., 142; 3 Bacon's Abridgement, 575.

Majesty's dominions since May 1st, 1642, before any justice of the peace, or reputed justice of the peace of England, or Wales, or other his Majesty's dominions, and by such justice pronounced or declared, and all marriages within any of his Majesty's dominions, since May 1st, 1642, had or solemnized according to the direction or true intent of any act or ordinance, or reputed act or ordinance of one or both houses of parliament, or of any convention sitting at Westminster, under the name, stile or title of a parliament, or assuming that name, stile or title; shall be, and shall be adjudged, esteemed and taken to be, and to have been of the same, and no other force and effect, as if such marriages had been and solemnized according to the rites and ceremonies established, or used in the church or kingdom of England." All pending suits for and concerning marriages had and solemnized, as aforesaid, were to be tried by a jury of twelve men, as at the common law.

Such was the law of England in 1664, when New Jersey was granted to Berkley and Carteret.[1]

IV. Scottish Marriages.

The very scanty information we have regarding the earliest inhabitants of Scotland indicates that they preserved the tribal system of government some centuries later than the Teutonic peoples. We may dismiss the statement of Cæsar that the Picts (supposed to be the earliest, and possibly non-Aryan, dwellers in North Britain) were polyandrous, as a conclusion derived from imperfect observation, or based on misinformation. As to the later invaders—the Brythones, the Gaels, and finally the Dalriadic Scots, who swept over from Scotia (or the North of Ireland) about A. D. 500 into Alba or Albany, settling in Kintyre—we have somewhat clearer knowledge. They retained their tribal customs well on to the twelfth or thirteenth century; and indeed there are traces of the primitive rule of the tribe or clan to this day among the Celtic- and Gaelic-speaking villages and hamlets, stronger in their influence over the minds and habits of the people than church or state, although they have professed Christianity for fifteen centuries or more, and have been "civilized" by rude acts of Parliament prescribing the cut of the beard and hair, the length of the coat, and even the family names they must bear. Exogamy seems to have been the prevalent custom, as among primitive tribes elsewhere. This, of course, indicates that marriage was a matter of bride-purchase, or of capture, with various modifications, according to circumstances.[1] Readily as the people adopted Christianity, as early perhaps as the third or fourth century, it was with reluctance that they acknowledged to any degree the control of the church over marriage. The Germanic and Scandinavian settlers in later times in the Lowlands of Scotland were at one with their predecessors in this matter, so that the primitive idea that marriage was a private contract, to be arranged between the two parties most interested, with possibly the sanction of the family, the clan or the tribe, was

---

[1] Lord Chancellor Hardwicke's act passed in 1753, 26 Geo. II., Cap. 33, went further than previous statutes in checking common law marriages, by providing that "all marriages solemnized after March 25th, 1754, in any other Place than a Church or Publick Chapel, unless by special license, or that shall be solemnized without Publication of Banns, or License of Marriage from a Person or Persons having Authority to grant the same first had and obtained, shall be null and void to all intents and purposes whatsoever." See Statutes at Large, VII., 525. Lord John Russell's Dissenters' Marriage Act, passed Feb. 12th, 1836, authorized marriages of dissenters to be solemnized in their own chapels, registered for the purpose, after due notice to the registrar of the district. Dissenters desiring no religious ceremony were enabled to enter into a civil contract before the superintendent registrar. See May's Const. Hist. of England (N. Y., 1855), II., 395.

---

[1] Lang's History of Scotland. I., 77-82.

Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Down, Connor, and Dromore, etc., by the Rev. William Reeves, Dublin, 1847, 319-321; citing the annalist Tigernach, MacFirbis, and Keating.

The earliest Irish laws recognized three legal relations between men and women: "a first lawful wife;" "a first lawful adaltrach-woman;" and "an adaltrach-woman of abduction" "All were legal relations, and could not be dissolved except by the will of both parties or by legal process. These relations are not defined; but I believe that the first was the only one that had a religious sanction, and that the second and third were merely civil relations, the third being distinctly stuprous and of itself scarcely conferring any right." "According to these laws a man might purchase a wife." See "The Brehon Laws," by Laurence Ginnell London, 1894, 211-214.

Chronicon Scotorum. A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from the earliest times to A. D. 1135, etc. Edited, with a translation, by William M. Hennessy, London, 1866. As to the invasion of "Britain" (now Scotland) by the tribe of Dál Riada, see p. 35. The evidences of tribal rule, with petty chieftains, or *righ*, or "kings," are apparent on nearly every page of this valuable work.

Annals of the King of Ireland, by the Four Masters, from the earliest period to the year 1616. Dublin. 1851. passim.

Burton's History of Scotland, I., chap. i.

Acts of Parliament, temp. Hen. VIII., passim.

Sir Walter Scot's novels are full of allusions to ancient tribal or clan customs, most deeply seated among the inhabitants of this land, from the earliest times.[2]

Immediately after the Reformation the Scottish Parliament began to exercise jurisdiction over the subjects of marriage and divorce, passing acts in 1551 "Anent them that maries twa wives or husbandes;" and in 1567 "Anent them that committis incest," and "Anent lawful mariage of the awin blude, in degries not forbidden by God his Worde." The following is the text of the latter act, which is given herewith to show the view Parliament took of the marriage ceremony:

---

[2] It is said that in ancient times the Scottish nobles had gradually acquired the *juris primæ noctis*, so low had the people been abased. But when Malcolm was declared King of Scotland at Scone, April 25th, 1057, having with the assistance of Macduff driven off the throne the spoiled Macbeth, "it is reported that his wife obtained from him a decree that the degrading custom should be altered, and the husband have liberty to redeem it by paying half a mark of silver, which payment is yet called *marcheta mulerium*."—*Buchanan's Hist. of Scotland*, London, 1722, I., 290. It should be noted, however, that Buchanan in this as in many other relations follows closely the imaginative and rather unreliable Hector Boethius (Boyce or Boece), whose *Scotorum Historiæ Libri* was written about the middle of the fifteenth century; whereas such writers as Roger of Wendover, in his "Flowers of History," written prior to 1235 (Bohn's ed., London, 1849, I., 334, 363-4), Andro of Wyntoun, in his "Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland," written 1420-1424; and John of Ferdun, "Chronicle of the Scottish Nation," writing at the close of the fourteenth century, although all speaking warmly of St. Margaret, make no reference to this remarkable incident. "The Chronicon Scotorum," written probably before 1127, merely mentions her death, p. 301. In John Hill Burton's exhaustive History of Scotland, there is an account of Margaret, I., 380 fol.: and also in Andrew Lang's History of Scotland, I., 90-98, but neither writer deems the story worth a reference, although it is just the kind that would appeal to the imagination of Mr. Lang, with his fondness for and keen insight into ancient customs and folklore. It is probable that the legend arose from a misconception of the meaning of the term *mercheta mulierum*, which was really a fine paid by vassals or villeins to their chieftains or lords on the marriage of their daughters, a custom that seems more characteristic of the feudal system of Normandy, introduced a generation later.—*Lang's Hist. Scotland*, I., 153; *Villainage in England*, by M. Vinogradoff, 153; *Tribal Custom in Anglo Saxon Law*, by Frederic Seebohm, London, 1902, passim; *Select Charters and other illustrations of English Constitutional History*, . . . by William Stubbs, Oxford, 1870, 168. Traces of the custom in the sense used by Buchanan above are or were formerly found in certain manors in England, as mentioned in Thomas Blount's quaint little book: "Fragmenta Antiquitatis. Antient Tenures of Land, And Jocular Customs Of some Mannors." London, 1679, 143, 153, 159. There were indications of the custom in Scotland in the seventeenth century, as appears by a small pamphlet, "A Modern Account of Scotland. . . . by an English Gentleman," printed in 1670, and reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany, London, 1810, VII, 440, 442. But the writer seems to have fallen into low company, and to have been intensely prejudiced against everything Scottish, so that his statements carry little weight. In that powerful work, *La Sorcière: The Witch of the Middle Ages*, by J. Michelet, London, 1863, pp. 63-65, the writer gives a terrible picture of this shocking custom in France. He fancifully ascribes to it the development of the abused woman into the witch. The efforts of the church to assert the sanctity of marriage, under the claim that it was a sacrament, found a powerful justification in these revolting practices.

> ITEM. Our Soveraine Lord, with advice & consent of my Lord Regent, and the three Estates of this present Parliament hes statute, and ordained, that the halie band of mariage made be all Estaites and sorts of men and women, to be als lawful and als frie, as the Lawe of God hes permitted the samin, to be done, without exception of person or persones. And hes declared, and declares, that secunds in degrees of consanguinitie, and affinitie, and all degries outwith the samin, contained in the word of the Eternal God, and that are not repugnant to the said word, might, and may lawfully marry at all times sen the viii day of March, the zeir of God ane thousand five hundreth fiftie aucht zeiris, notwithstanding ony Law, statute, or constitution maid in the contrare. And ratifyis and apprevis all the said mariages done sen the said day. And the bairnis gottin, or to be gottin, in sik Mariage to be as lauchful, aswell toward their succession to landis, heritages, or ony other liberties, as ony bairnis gottin in Mariage, and to be repute and esteemed, in all times to cume, lauchfullie gottin, in lauchful Mariage, notwithstanding any Lawes, statutes, constitutionis, or Actis, maid or to be maid in the contrare.[1]

An act passed in 1573, "Anent them that divertis frauthers, being joyned of befoir, in lauchful mariage," enacts "that quhat-sumever person, or persons, joyned in lauchful Matrimonie, husband or wife, divertis frauthers companie, without ane reasonable cause alledged, or reduced befoir a Judge, and remainis in their malicious obstinacie, be the space of four zeires, and in the meantime, refusis all privie admonitions," the wronged husband or wife could apply to the Lords of Session, and on due proof the offender should be "denounced rebel, and put to the hone;" whereupon the injured party could apply to the lawful archbishop or other spiritual authority to direct privie admonitions to the offender, and in case of disobedience by him or her, the offender should be excommunicated, "quhilk anis being pronounced, the malicious and obstinate defection of the partie offender, to be ane sufficient cause of divorce, and the said parties offender to tyne and lose their tocher, & donationes propter nuptias."

The Kirk of Scotland was quite as ready as its predecessor to regulate marriage, condemning in 1560 "secret joining in marriage;" and in 1572 the commissioners appointed "to treat and conclude anent all matters tending to the ordering and establishing of the Policie of the Kirk," concluded among other things: "that ther be readers specially appointed at every speciall kirk, where it may be done conveniently, who, being found qualified by the Bishop or Superintendent, and entering by the lawfull order of the true Reformed Kirk, shall minister the sacrament of baptisme, and solemnize marriage after lawful and orderly proclamation of bannes, as effiers." About 1630 one of the criticisms upon the new Bishops was "that hereunto they grant liberty to solemnize marriage without asking of banns."[1]

---

[1] Scots Acts. Fifth Parliament. James Sext., I., 365.

The "Book of Geneva," based upon the order of service drafted in 1554 by John Knox and others, for the use of the English congregation at Frankfort, was published at Geneva in 1556, and on Knox's return to Scotland in 1559, this book began to come into general use in that country, the General Assembly in 1562 enjoining its use in the "solemnisation of marriages," etc. With some slight modifications this "Book of Common Order," as it was called, embodied the law of the Scottish Church as to worship from 1564 till 1645, and was frequently recognized in acts of Parliament. It required the publication of the banns or contract for three several days in the congregation, at the expiration of which the parties were to assemble at the beginning of the sermon, whereupon the Minister would read the Exhortation, and ask for objections, if any. If none, then he would say to the man:

> Forasmuch as no man speaketh against this thing. You N. shall protest here before God and His holy Congregation, that you have taken, and are contented to have M. here present for your lawful Wife, promising to keep her, to love and intreat her in all things, according to the duty of a faithful Husband, forsaking all other during her life; and briefly, to live in an holy conversation with her, keeping faith and truth in all points, according as the Word of God, and His holy Gospel doth command.

Whereto the man was required to answer as follows:

> Even so I take her, before God, and in the presence of this His Congregation.

The Minister was then to say to the woman:

> You M. shall protest here before the face of God, and in the presence of this His Congregation, that ye have taken, and are now contented to have N here present for your lawful Husband, promising to him subjection and obedience, forsaking all other during his life; and, finally, to live in an holy conversation with him, keeping faith and truth in all points, as God's Word doth prescribe.

To which she was required to answer thus:

> Even so I take him, before God, and in the presence of this His Congregation.

---

[1] An Apologetical Narration of the State and Government of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation, by William Scot, Edinburgh, printed for the Wodrow Society, 1846, 9, 23, 323.

The Minister was then to read from St. Matthew xix., adding: "If ye believe assuredly these words . . . then may ye be certain, that God hath so knit you together in this holy estate of Wedlock;" following with a blessing.[1]

In the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1643-4, in discussing the subject of marriage, it was objected that the foregoing ritual gave too much authority to the Minister, inasmuch as he uttered the promises of the contracting couple, who merely assented thereto; objection was also made to his pronouncing the final blessing, instead of praying for them. Accordingly, in the Directory of Worship, adopted by that body in December, 1644, and accepted by the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, and by the Scottish Parliament, in February, 1645, it was expressly declared:

> Although Marriage be no Sacrament, nor peculiar to the Church of God, but common to mankind, and of public interest in every commonwealth; yet, because such as marry are to marry in the Lord, and have special need of instruction, direction and exhortation from the Word of God at their entering into such a new condition, and of the blessing of God upon them therein, we judge it expedient that Marriage be solemnised by a lawful Minister of the Word, that he may accordingly counsel them, and pray for a blessing upon them.

The Directory provides for the customary publishing of the banns by the Minister three several Sabbath Days, in the Congregation, at the place or places of their most usual and constant abode, respectively, and finally prescribes this ritual:

> The Minister (if no impediment be acknowledged) shall cause first the Man to take the Woman by the right hand, saying these words:
>
> *I N. do take thee N. to be my married Wife, and do, in the presence of God, and before this Congregation, promise and covenant to be a loving and faithful Husband unto thee, until God shall separate us by death.*
>
> Then the Woman shall take the Man by his right hand, and say these words:
>
> *I N. do take thee N. to be my married Husband, and I do in the presence of God, and before this Congregation, promise and covenant to be a loving, faithful, and obedient Wife unto thee, until God shall separate us by death.*
>
> Then, without any further ceremony,[2] the Minister shall, in the face of the Congregation, pronounce them to be Husband and Wife, according to God's ordinance.[3]

---

[1] The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, commonly known as John Knox's Liturgy, and The Directory for the Public Worship of God, agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, with Historical Introductions, etc., Edinburgh and London, 1868, xiii-xvi, xlv, lxii, 132.

[2] That is, omitting the use of the ring, to which the Scottish Reformers were always opposed.

[3] The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, as cited, 261-6, 312-313, 358-361. The Parliamentary recognition of the Directory in 1645 was annulled by the Act Rescissory, at the Restoration. "The [Scottish] Church, however,

The Parliament of Scotland in 1661 passed an "Act against clandestine and unlawful marriages," as follows:

OUR Sovereign Lord, and the Estates of this present Parliament, considering how necessar it is, that no Marriage be celebrat, but according to the laudable order and constitution of this Kirk; and by such persons, as are by the Authority of this Kirk warranted to celebrat the same. And notwithstanding hereof, sundry, either out of disaffection to the Religion presently professed in this Kingdom, or being desirous to eschew the Censures of this Kirk, or to satisfie their promise of Marriage formerly made to others, or to decline the concurrence and consent of their Parents or others having interest, or out some other unlawful pretext, do procure themselves to be Married, and are Married either in a Clandestine way, contrary to the established order of the Kirk, or by Jesuits Priests, Deposed or Suspended Ministers, or any other not authorized by this Kirk. Therefore His Majesty, with advice of His said Estates, Statutes and Ordains, that whatsoever person or persons, shal hereafter Marry or procure themselves to be Married in a Clandestine and inorderly way or by Jesuits, Priests, or any other not authorized by this Kirk; that they shal be imprisoned for three moneths, & beside their said imprisonment shal pay, each Nobleman, one thousand pound Scots, each Barron and landed Gentleman, one thousand merks, each Gentleman and Burgess, five hundred pounds, each other person, one hundred merks: and they shal remain in prison, ay and while they make payment of these respective penalties above-mentioned, which are hereby ordained, to be applyed to pious uses, within the several Paroches where the said person dwells. And that the Celebrator of such Marriages be banished the kingdom, never to return therein, under the pain of death. Likeas His Majesty, with advice foresaid, Prohibits and Discharges all men and women, having both their ordinar residence within this kingdom, to get Marriage to themselves with others within the Kingdom of England, or Ireland, without Proclamation of Bannes here in Scotland, and against the Order and Constitution of this Church, or Kingdom, under the pains following, viz. For each Nobleman so Married, one thousand pounds, for each landed Gentleman, one thousand merks; for each Burgess, five hundred pounds: and for each other Substantious person, five hundred merks; for an Yeoman, one hundred pounds; for each person of inferior quality, one hundred merks; the one half of the which penalties, shal belong to the Kings Majestie, the other to the Paroch, or Paroches where the Married Parties did reside; and Ordains His Majesties Advocat, and the Procurator for the Kirk, to pursue before the civil Judge, the Parties Contraveeners of this Act, or either part thereof, for payment of the penalties respective above-mentioned; And in the case of the poor condition of any man, married in manner of foresaid, Ordains him to be punished with Stocks and Irons: which pains corporal and pecunial, shall no ways be prejudical to, or derogst from, the Order and Censures of the Kirks, to be inflicted against the Delinquents.[1]

The real object of this act was to discredit the Presbyterian ministers who had signed the Solemn League and Covenant, and to require marriages to be celebrated only by ministers of the Established, or Episcopal, Kirk. This not proving effective, another act was passed in June, 1672, providing that persons married by ministers not ordained by the Bishops should "amit and lose any Right or Interest they may have by that Marriage, *jure mariti*, *vel jure relictæ*, and by and attour the Pains and Penalties provided by the Act of Parliament in anno 1661, against disorderly and clandestine Marriages." In 1679, at the suggestion of Lauderdale, and with the approval of the Privy Council, the King's officers were instructed to prosecute vigorously all recalcitrants against the Established Kirk, including those "guilty of illegal marriages," and on August 31, 1681, an "Act anent Religion and the Test" was passed, for the more vigorous enforcement of the laws against conventicles, religious services in private houses, and "disorderly baptisms and marriages," meaning such as were not celebrated by the Episcopally-ordained clergy.[1]

---

[1] Scots Acts, Chap. 14, First Parliament, Charles II., 193.

though not rigidly conforming to the Directory, has never treated it as an obsolete statute."—*Ibid.*, 268 271.

Nevertheless, it will be observed that these several statutes, although prescribing the requirements of a lawful marriage, scarcely went so far as to declare irregular marriages null and void, and they went on very much as before, being contracted privately by and between the parties, without any intervening priest, preacher or other officer, or by priests or preachers not of the Kirk of Scotland, or by civil magistrates, as had been the custom from time whereof the memory of man knew not to the contrary. For, by the common law of Scotland nothing further was necessary to constitute a man and woman, husband and wife, than a mutual declaration of consent by the parties, before witnesses, to constitute, as at that date, the relation of husband and wife Or such declaration in writing, without witnesses, constituted a marriage, which was considered binding in all respects.[2]

Or, as Lord Mackenzie has stated the law, more explicitly:

"In Scotland marriage is a civil contract, constituted by the mutual consent of the parties. The consent to marriage must be to a present act; a promise or engagement to marry at a future period, however formal, where no sexual intercourse has followed upon it, may be retracted, though the person retracting may be liable in damages for breach of promise. To the marriage of minors the consent of parents or guardians is not necessary.

---

[1] The History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restauration to the Revolution, etc., by Mr. Robert Wodrow, Endinburgh, 1721, I., 350, Appendix, 135; II., 10, 12, 18, Appendix, 36, 60.

[2] Institutes of the Law of Scotland, by Lord Stair, I., 26; 1 Rol. 312. Wilkie Collins's novel, "The Law and the Lady," is an exposition of some of the intricacies of this apparently very simple Scottish law of marriage.

"The law of Scotland recognises four different modes by which marriage may be constituted; (1st) A public or regular marriage celebrated by a minister after proclamation of banns; (2d) The deliberate exchange of matrimonial consent by words *de præsenti*,[1] without the nuptial benediction or *concubitus;* (3d) Promise of marriage followed by *copula*, at least when declared a marriage by an action of declarator in the Court of Session; (4th) Cohabitation as man and wife, and being held and reputed as married persons.

"A public or regular marriage is one celebrated by a clergyman, in presence of two or more witnesses, after due proclamation of banns according to the rules of the Church. All marriages entered into in any other form are clandestine or irregular; but if the matrimonial consent has been seriously and deliberately interposed, they are equally effectual with regular marriages, though they expose all concerned in them to certain statutory penalties, which, however, are seldom if ever enforced in modern times.

"As to irregular marriages, and the evidence by which they may be established, we cannot do better than lay before our readers a short exposition of the law in the words of Lord Moncreiff, whose authority in consistorial questions is justly entitled to the greatest weight: 'The governing rule of law is unquestionably that marriage is constituted by the consent of the parties alone; and that upon legal and satisfactory evidence that such mutual consent has been seriously and deliberately interposed, the Court will declare such marriage, though it should be clear that no formal ceremony or celebration has taken place.' "[1]

---

[1] In accordance with the general principle that a marriage *per verba de præsenti*, without religious or other ceremony, if valid where celebrated is valid everywhere, it has been held by the English courts that such marriages in Scotland, prior to 19 and 20 Vict. chap. 96, between persons domiciled in England, would be recognized in England, notwithstanding that they would have been invalid if celebrated in England. Ilderton v. Ilderton, 2 H. Bl. 145; McAdam v. Walker (1813), 1 Dow. 148, where the whole subject of Scottish marriages was carefully considered by the House of Lords; Dalrymple v. Dalrymple (the leading case), 2 Hagg. C. R 95; Bell v. Graham, 13 Moore, P. C. C. 242, 1 L. T. N. S. 221, 8 Week. Rep 98; Dysart Peerage Case (1881), L. R. 6 App. Cas. 489, 512; Lovat Peerage Case, L. R. 10 App Cas. 763. The same general principle has been repeatedly affirmed in New Jersey. Clark v. Clark, 52 N. J. Eq. 650 (1894), 30 Atl. 81; Smith v. Smith, 52 N. J. L. 207 (1889), 19 Atl. 255.

And this was the idea of marriage brought to New Jersey by the Scottish immigrants and refugees who fled or were banished from Scotland in 1685 and thereafter, to escape the persecutions of the prevailing ecclesiastical power in that country.[2]

V. New England Marriage Customs.

New Jersey was settled so largely by people from New England that they exercised a marked influence in the new colony on public sentiment and legislation, marriage regulations included. The Pilgrims and the Puritans who left England to found new homes in America were especially determined to assert their independence of the authority of the church over their domestic affairs—at least, when that authority did not coincide with their own views. As many of them had fled first to Holland, they had there found it very agreeable to their ideas that marriage was regarded as a civil contract, and not as a sacrament. They brought the same thought with them to America, where, moreover, they were confronted with novel conditions that would have made it difficult, if not impossible, to conform to the law and the ecclesiastical requirements of the mother country. Writing under date of 1621, Governor William Bradford, of the Plymouth Colony, says:

---

[1] Studies in Roman Law with comparative views of the Laws of France, England and Scotland. By Lord Mackenzie. Edited by John Kirkpatrick. Fifth edition, revised. Edinburgh and London, 1880, 115-116.

Gretna Green (just over the Scottish border, and only nine miles from Carlisle), as the scene of runaway marriages came into prominence in 1754, when Lord Hardwicke's Marriage act discountenanced common law marriages in England. They were still valid in Scotland, but as marriages by civil magistrates were also lawful many runaway couples from England preferred the apparently more regular form of marriage by the blacksmith who was also a justice of the peace, and therefore authorized to celebrate marriages. The following is a copy of a certificate issued by one of these officials at Gretna Green a century or more ago: "This is to sartfay all persons that may be consernid that A. B from the parish of C. and county of D. and E. F. from the parish of G. in the county of H and both comes before me and declayred themselves both to be single persons and now mayried by the form of the Kirk of Scotland, and agreible to the Church of England, and givine undre my hand, this 18th day of March, 1793." *The Topographical, Statistical and Historical Gazetteer of Scotland*, Glasgow, 1811, I., 716. In the case of Crompton v. Bearcroft, Dec. 1, 1768, the appellant and the respondent, both English subjects, and the appellant being under age, ran away without the consent of her guardian, and were married in Scotland; and on a suit brought in the spiritual court to annul the marriage, it was held that the marriage was good. See Buller's Nisi Prius, 113, cited in 7 Bacon, Appendix, 101.

[2] For an account of the persons banished from Scotland because of their religious belief, and who sailed with George Scot, Laird of Pitlochie, on the ill-fated "Henry and Francis," which finally arrived at Perth Amboy, in East New Jersey, in December, 1685, see Wodrow's "History of the Sufferings," etc., II., 184-6, 565-7.

> May 12 [1621] "was y^{e} first marriage in this place [Edward Winslow to Susannah White, widow of William White, who died Feb. 21, 1621] which, according to y^{e} laudable Custome of y^{e} Low-Cuntries in which they had lived, was thought most requisite to be performde by the magistrate, as being a civill thing, upon which many questions aboute inheritance doe depend, with other things most proper to their cognizans, and most consonante to y^{e} Scripturs, Ruth 4. and no wher found in y^{e} gospell to be layed on y^{e} ministers as a part of their office. This decree of law about mariage was published by y^{e} State of y^{e} Low-Cuntries An^{o} 1590. 'That those of any religion, after lawfull and open publication, coming before y^{e} magistrate in y^{e} Town or Stat-house, were to be orderly (by them) maried one to another.' *Petet's Hist., fol.* 1029.[1] And practiss hath continued among not only them but hath ben followed by all y^{e} famous Churches of th Christ in these parts to this time An^{o} 1646."[2]

Winslow being in London in 1635, was brought before the Lords Commissioners of Plantations in America, and was asked by the Archbishop of Canterbury about the practice concerning marriage, in Plymouth. "He confessed that haveing been called to place of Magistracie, he had himself maried some. Further he tould their Lord^{p} y^{t} mariage was a civille thinge, & he found no wher in y^{e} word of God y^{t} it was tyed to ministrie, again, they were necessitated so to doe, having for a long time togeather at first no minister; besides, it was no new thing, for he had been so maried him selfe in Holand, by y^{e} magistrates in their Statt house."[3]

The General Court of Plymouth Colony enacted, November 15, 1636, that "none be allowed to marry that are under the covert of parents but by their consent and approbation, but in case consent cannot be had then it shall be wth the consent of the Gove^{r}, or some assistant to whom the persons are knowne whose care it shall be to see the marriag be fitt before it be allowed by him." The same act also required that notice of the intended marriage "be three severall times published before solemnising of it," in meeting, or where there was no meeting place, then by "a writing thereof made and set vpon the usuall publike place for the space of fifteene days. Provided the writing be vnder some majestrats hand or by his order."[1]

---

[1] La Grande Chronique Ancienne et Moderne, de Hollande Zelande, Westfriese, Utrecht, etc., by Jean Francois le Petit, 1601 and 1611.

[2] Hist. of Plymouth Plantation, by William Bradford, the Second Governor of the Colony. Collections Mass. Hist. Society, Fourth Series, Boston, 1856, III., 101.

[3] Ibid., 330. And see "The Story of The Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623 A. D.," . . . edited by Edward Barber, London, 1897, 164, 365, 366.

In an act passed June 4, 1645, the General Court defined a lawful contract of marriage (preliminary to the marriage itself) to be "the mutuall consent of two parties wth the consent of parents or guardians (if any there be to be had) and a solemme promise of marriage in due tyme to eich other before two competent witnesses."[2]

Other acts provided for the registration of marriages, etc., with the town clerk[3]—a provision continued in the laws of New Jersey to this day.

The General Court of Massachusetts Bay passed an act, September 9th, 1639, "for prevention of all unlawful marriages." which provided:

> Henceforth no persons shall be joined in marriage, before the intention of the parties proceeding therein hath been three times published, at some time of publick lecture or town meeting, in both the towns where the parties or either of them do ordinarily reside, or be set up in writing upon some post of their meeting house door in public view, there to stand so as it may be easily read, by the space of fourteen days.[4]

As some of the clergymen retained their old-world notions of their prerogative in the celebration of marriages, and occasionally exercised the same, the General Court enacted in 1647:

> That no person whatsoever in this jurisdiction shall join any persons together in marriage, but the magistrate, or such other as the general court, or court of assistants, shall authorize in such place, where no magistrate is near. Nor shall any join themselves in marriage but before some magistrate or person authorized as aforesaid. Nor shall any magistrate or other person authorized as aforesaid, join any persons together in marriage, or suffer them to join together in

---

[1] Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, . . . edited by David Pulsifer. XI. Laws, 1623-1682. Boston, 1861. 13, 190.

[2] Ibid., 16. [3] Ibid., 52, 189, 190.

[4] Charters and Laws of Massachusetts Bay, Boston, 1814, 151; Records of the Colony of the Massachusetts, I., 275.

their presence, before the parties to be married have been published according to law.[1]

The foregoing statute, it will be observed, virtually prohibited clergymen from celebrating marriages, and also prohibited common law marriages. The civil control over marriage was again asserted in May, 1656, when it was ordered by the General Court:

> That from henceforth any one of the three commissioners for ending small causes in the several towns where no magistrate dwells shall and hereby are authorized and empowered to solemnize marriage between parties legally published, provided two of the said commissioners be present.[2]

The first settlers of Connecticut closely followed the Massachusetts precedents regarding marriage as a civil ceremony, to be performed by a magistrate. The General Court of the Colony of Connecticut enacted, April 10th, 1640:

> That whosoeuer intend to joyne themselues in Maridge Couenant shall cause that their purpose of Contracte to be published in some publike place & att some publike meeting in the seuerall Townes where such persons dwell, at the lest, eight dayes before they enter into such Contracte, whereby they ingadge themselues ech to other; and that they shall forbeare to joyne in Maridge Couenant at lest eight dayes after the said Contracte. And also the Magestrate who solemnizeth Mariedge betwixt any, shall cause a record to be entered in Courte of the day & yere thereof.[3]

The act passed in Massachusetts Bay in 1647 was adopted by the Connecticut Colony in 1675, with some slight changes, as follows:

> No person whatsoever in this Jurisdiction, shall joyn any persons together in Marriage, but the Magistrates, or such other as the General Court or Court of Assistants shall Authorize in such places where no Magistrate is near, nor shall any Magistrate or other person as aforesaid, joyn any persons together in Marriage before the parties to be Married have been published according to law.

One of the earliest laws of New Haven Colony was closely in line with those of her sister New England Colonies, being in these words:

> No persons shal be either contracted, or joyned in Marriage before the intention of the parties proceeding therein, hath been three times published, at some time of publick Lecture, or Town meeting in the Town, where the parties, or either of them dwel, or do ordinarily reside; or be set up in writing, upon some post of their meeting house door, in publick view, there to stand so as it may be easily read by the space of fovrteen daies; and that no man unless he be a Magis-

---

[1] Ibid. Parson Hobart, of the church at Hingham, Mass., having had the temerity to perform a marriage ceremony, was incontinently haled before the Governor and Council for thus brooking their authority.

[2] Ibid.; Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, III., 398; IV., 255.

[3] Colonial Records of Connecticut (1636–1665), 47. An act similar in effect was passed in 1673. See Laws of Connecticut, 1673 (Brinley Reprint, 1865), p 46.

trate in this Jurisdiction, or expresly allowed by the General Court shall Marry any persons, and that in a publick place, if they be able to go forth, under the penalty of five pounds fine for every such miscarriage.[1]

Thus the New England settlers who began to pour into New Jersey in 1665 and 1666, came from communities that had become thoroughly imbued with the idea that marriage was a civil contract, sanctioned, it is true, as a Divine ordinance, but not a sacrament, and that, so far from a clergyman being required for the performance of the ceremony, that function was or ought to be vested exclusively in the magistrates or other civil officers [2]

VI. Friends' Marriage Customs.

Still another potent influence in New Jersey legislation was that exercised by the Friends, who so largely settled West Jersey, under the auspices of William Penn and his associates, and who were so prominently concerned in the government and settlement of East Jersey. Their manner of life was a protest against the excesses which had become insufferably obnoxious during the reigns of James I. and Charles I. During the consequent political and religious turmoil of the revolt against Charles I. many men sought to evolve new systems of religion, which were merely modifications of the old, and were clearly man-made. George Fox alone attempted to lead the way back to primitive forms and beliefs, seeking to guide men not by the declarations of councils, assemblies, convocations and other ecclesiastical bodies of men, but by the in-dwelling spirit of truth, which should lead all men aright, and make them all Friends. Like all other religious reformers, or leaders, he soon gave his attention to the subject of marriage, which lies at the foundation of society, and all social life. As early as 1653[3] he began to advise thereon, and by 1659 his deliverances had assumed this tentative form:

If any friends go together in the *Power of the Lord*, or find a necessity thereunto to joyn in *marriage*, after the thing hath been made known between themselves, before anything be concluded, let it be declared to *Friends* who are able, in the Wisdom and Power of God to see and feel into it: & if they see the thing in the light and power to stand, it may be declared to friends in the meeting or Meetings, to which the parties do belong, towards the end thereof as they are moved, by the parties themselves, or some other friends as they are *moved*, both of the parties being then present, that it may be by friends felt and seen in the light, and enquirie may be made touching any other engagement, to stop scandals, and things kept sweet, so that you take time in it, and you may be clear, and feel it as it was in the beginning, that no hardness of heart get up; But if the parties who are first acquainted with such a marriage, or any friend or friends have any thing against it, and if any thing be resolved other wise, that then the matter be laid before friends the next General meeting that may be appointed, to consider of things relating to friends, and there to be seen into and ended: If in convenient time after the thing is declared nothing appear against it by the parties who are first acquainted with such a marriage, nor by any Friend or Friends; and after things are all sweet and clear, and Friends have unity with it, they may as they are moved, declare it in the end of the General Meeting to which the parties do belong, before the departure of Friends, or as they are moved, they may declare it in the mid-time of the Market, on the *Market-day* in the next *Market-town*, to such parties outward dwelling as they are moved, or they may not as their freedom is by the Parties themselves, or such other as the Parties do see fit as they are moved; then after a convenient time, and the thing be seen, felt, and had unity with, and an Assembly about twelve Friends met together, they may speak their Testimony (that all may take notice who are the persons) as they are *moved*, how the Lord hath *joyned* them together in *Marriage*, and then a *certificate* by Friends then present may be given of the *Day*, *Month*, and *Year*, that it may be recorded, and as they are *moved*, they may declare it to the Magistrate, an they will, or they may not; And that those things that cannot be owned by all Friends, & have unitie with all in the Power and Spirit of God, may not be recorded, and Unrighteousness, and Filthiness, Fornication, Whoredom, and Adultery may be shut out, that the *witness of God* in all Friends may in that which is done be answered, and Righteousness, and Purity, and Holiness, that all things may be done in the *Power*, *Life*, *Truth*, and *Wisdom* of the Lord God, and in Unity, and you preserved in Unity, that you may serve God in a *New life*, and one heart, and holy Seed, and glorifie him in your Souls, Bodies, and Spirit which are his, that your Conversation may be ordered a right, that you may see the Salvation of God, and know the Marriage that is sanctified by the Word, that you may be the peculiar people, the holy *Royal Seed* and Generation; and that nothing be recorded for Money in these things, but freely, a free people and in love serve one another. . . . Whom God joynes together let no man put a sunder; and that you be a Royal seed, a peculiar people zealous of good works, and to know God joyning together, which is over and above mens putting a sunder.[1]

---

[1] New Haven Colonial Records (1653-1665), II., 599.

[2] See Palfrey's New England, I., 114, 194; and N. Y. Col. Docs., IV., 793.

[3] Journal of George Fox, London, 1891, II., 88.

This interesting document is fortified with numerous Scripture texts, to show that marriages among the Jews were not celebrated by the priests, but merely by the voluntary consent of the parties, declared in the presence of witnesses.

The first formal endorsement of these recommendations concerning marriage, of which we have any record, was by a meeting of Friends of Kent, Sussex, Surrey and Hampshire,

---

[1] Concerning Marriage, etc., by George Fox, London, 1661, 1-7. See also Works of George Fox, VII., 79-80; also A Collection of Many Select and Christian Epistles, Letters and Testimonies, written by . . . . George Fox: Philadelphia and New York, 1831, I., passim.

England, third month, 1659, who thus tersely voiced their testimony:

> That all Friends intending marriage, or witnessing a motion of the Lord unto that thing, (before they go outwardly together,) bring it to the body or that church to which they are joined; that all in the power of the Lord may feel, and in that particular nothing be done hastily or rashly, but in the fear of the Lord; and in the presence of many witnesses they may be united, according to the example of the holy men of God in the Scriptures of truth recorded; so that no scandal or blemish may be laid upon the Truth, but all to the light may be brought, which maketh manifest deceit; and that a record in writing of the day, place, and year of such things be kept within that meeting, whereof one or both are members; under which the witnesses may set their names, or some of them.[1]

This form of marriage was simply the common law marriage of England, constituted by the consent of the parties, and duly witnessed. The plan of bringing the matter before the Meeting was practically the same as the publishing of the banns. The Long Parliament in 1653 had legalized marriages before civil magistrates, instead of by a "hireling priesthood;" George Fox went a step further in reverting to the earlier and simpler form of marriage without the intervention of other than the parties themselves, with certain prudent regulations to secure due deliberation, and proper publicity, in the celebration of the rite.

So early as 1661 there was an adjudication as to the validity of Friends' marriages, when the Court (Arthur, J.) told the jury that "There was a Marriage in Paradise, when Adam took Eve, and Eve took Adam; and that it was the Consent of the Parties that made a Marriage. And as for the Quakers, he did not know their Opinions, but he did not believe, they went together as Brute Beasts, as had been said of them, but as Christians; and therefore he did believe the Marriage was lawful." "And the better to satisfy the Jury, he brought them a Case to this Purpose: ——A Man that was weak of Body, and kept his Bed, had a Desire in that Condition to Marry, and did declare before Witnesses, that he did take such a Woman to be his Wife; and the Woman declared, that she took that Man to be her Husband. This Marriage was afterwards called in

---

[1] A Journal, or Historical Account of the Life, Travels, Sufferings, Christian Experiences and Labour of Love in the Ministry of that Ancient, Eminent and Faithful Servant of Jesus Christ, George Fox: London, 1793, I., 587-588; Journal of George Fox, London, 1891, I., 520

Question; and (as the Judge said) all the Bishops did at that time conclude it to be a lawful Marriage."[1]

In 1666 George Fox attended a marriage of Friends at Oram, when, as he says, he was "moved to open to the People the State of our Marriages, declaring; How the People of God took one another in the Assemblies of the Elders: and how that it was God that did Join Man and Woman together before the Fall. And though Men had taken upon them to Join in the Fall, yet in the Restoration it was God's Joining, that was the right and honourable Marriage; but never any Priest did Marry any, that we read of in the Scriptures, from Genesis to the Revelations."[2]

The following is one of the earliest Quaker marriage certificates extant, May 17, 1667:

> These are to certifie all whom the same may concern, that whereas the agreement of marriage betwixt William Dewsbury of Durker in the County of York & Alice Meades of the Borough of Warwick & in the County of Warwick single woman, hath been published in the respective churches amongst which they have had their conversations, according to the order of the Spirit of the Lord, for the satisfaction of the Children of Light, who rest satisfied & have unity with them in their proceedings & coming together—Know ye therefore, that upon the seventeenth day of the month called May in the year of our Lord one Thousand six hundred sixty & seven, they the said William & Alice did openly & solemnly as in the presence of the Lord & before his people give up themselves in the holy Covenant of God, & did take each other in marriage to live together according to God's holy ordinance & appointment. Gen: ch. 2'd, Ver: 24th & Ch. 24th, Ver. 14th to the end of the chapter.
>
> "And that they were this day openly & solemnly married according to the order of the Church of Christ & the good examples of God's peoples in times past mentioned in the Holy Scriptures 1st Tim. Ch. 5th Ver. 14th, 1st Corinth: Ch. 7th, Ver. 2nd, Ruth Ch. 4th, Ver. 13th. Gen: Ch 24th Exod: Ch. 2d, Ver. 1st.
>
> And now we whose names are here underwritten being eye & ear witnesses of the Marriage aforesaid & having unity with them in the light & Truth of God do hereby give in our testimonies for them & with them, to remain upon record unto future Posterities, as witnesses for God & his people against all the works of darkness & such as go together therein; out of which God hath called us to bear witness of his everlasting light & Truth upon the earth: in which stands the honourable marriage, whereunto we bear record for the full satisfaction of all people, that in any wise may be concerned therein[3]

Robert Barclay, another eminent expounder of Friends' doctrines, thus explained their views concerning marriages:

---

[1] The History of the Rise, Increase and Progress, of the Christian People called Quakers, etc., by William Sewel, third edition, Burlington, 1774, 332; The Friends' Library, Philadelphia, 1847, XI., 410.

[2] Journal of George Fox, London, 1709, II., 90-91; London, 1891, II., 75.

[3] Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, XVIII., 256-257. The names of twenty-four witnesses are appended.

These Meetings take Care in the Case of Marriages, that all things be clear, and that there may be nothing done in that Procedure, which afterwards may prove to the Prejudice of Truth, or of the Parties concerned: which being an outward Thing (that is acknowledged in itself to be lawful) of the greatest Importance a Man or Woman can perform in this World; and from the sudden, unwary, or disorderly Procedure whereof, very great Snares and Reproaches may be cast both upon the Parties, and the Profession owned by them: therefore it doth very fitly, among other things, when it occurs, come to be considered of by the People of God, when met, to take Care to preserve all Things right and savoury in the Household of Faith. We do believe, our Adversaries, that watch for Evil against us, would be glad how promiscuously or disorderly we proceed in this weighty Matter, that so they might the more boldly accuse us, as Overturners of all human and Christian Order: But God hath not left us without his Counsel and Wisdom in this Thing; nor will he, that any should receive just Occasion against us his People: And therefore in this weighty Concern, we, who can do nothing against the Truth, but all for, and with regard to the Truth, have divers Testimonies for the Lord. And—

First, That we cannot Marry with those that walk not in, and obey not the Truth, as being of another Judgment, or Fellowship; or pretending to it, walk not suitable and answerable thereto.

Secondly, Nor can we go to the Hireling-Priests, to uphold their false and usurped Authority, who take upon them to marry People without any Command, or Precedent for it from the Law of God.

Lastly, Nor can we suffer any such kind of Marriage to pass among us, which either as to the Degrees of Consanguinity, or otherwise, in itself is unlawful, or from which there may be any just Reflection cast upon our Way.

In that we deny the Priests their Assumed Authority and Power to marry, it is that which in no wise we can recede from, nor can we own any in the doing of it; it being Part of our Testimony against the Usurpations of that Generation, who never yet, that I ever heard of, could produce any Scripture-proof, or Example for it. - - - And seeing none can pretend Conscience in the Matter (for they themselves confess that it is no Part of the Essence of Marriage) if any pretending to be among us, should, through Fear, Interest, or Prejudice to the Truth, come under, and bow to, that Image, have we not Reason to deny such slavish and ignoble Spirits, as mind not Truth and its Testimony?

Lastly, Seeing if any walking with us, or going under the same Name, should hastily or disorderly go together, either being within the Degrees of Consanguinity, which the Law of God forbids, or that either Party should have been formerly under any Tie or Obligation to others, or any other vast Disproportion, which might bring a just Reflection upon us from our Opposers; can any blame us for taking Care to prevent these Evils, by appointing that such as so design, make known their Intentions to these Churches or Assemblies, where they are most known, that if any know just Cause of Hindrance, it may be mentioned, and a timous Lett put to the Hurt, either by stopping it, if they can be brought to condescend; or by refusing to be Witnesses and Concurrers with them in it, if they will not? For we take not upon us to hinder any to marry, otherwise than by Advice, or disconcerning ourselves: neither do we judge, that such as do marry contrary to our Mind, that therefore their Marriage is null and void in itself, or may be dissolved afterwards; Nay, all our meddling is in a holy Care for the Truth. For if the Thing be right, all that we do, is to be Witnesses; and if otherwise, that we may say for our Vindication to such as may upbraid us therewith, that we advised otherwise, and did no ways concur in the Matter: that so they may bear their own Burden, and the Truth and People of God be cleared.[1]

---

[1] The Anarchy of the Ranters, etc., by Robert Barclay, London, 1671; Philadelphia, Re printed, 1770, pp 51 51.

A very clear and temperate account of the Friends' practice in this important matter is that given by William Penn:

> Their Way of Marriage is peculiar to them; and shews a distinguishing Care above other Societies, professing Christianity. They say that Marriage is an Ordinance of God, and that God only can rightly join Man and Woman in Marriage. Therefore they use neither Priest nor Magistrate; but the Man and Woman concern'd take each other as Husband and Wife, in the Presence of divers credible Witnesses, promising to each other, with God's Assistance, to be loving and faithful in that relation, till Death shall separate them. But antecedent to this, they first present themselves to the Monthly Meeting for the Affairs of the Church where they reside; there declaring their Intentions, to take one another as Husband and Wife, if the said Meeting have nothing material to object against it. They are constantly asked the necessary Questions, as in case of Parents or Guardians, if they have acquainted them with their Intention, and have their Consent, etc. The Method of the Meeting is, to take a Minute thereof, and to appoint proper Persons to enquire of their Conversation and Clearness from all others, and whether they have discharged their Duty to their Parents or Guardians; and to make Report thereof to the next Monthly Meeting, where the same Parties are desired to give their attendance. In case it appears they have proceeded orderly, the Meeting passes their Proposal, and so records it in their Meeting-Book. And in case the Woman be a Widow, and hath Children, due Care is there taken, that Provision also be made by her for the Orphans, before the Meeting pass the Proposals of Marriage: Advising the Parties concerned, to appoint a convenient Time and Place, and to give fitting Notice to their Relations, and such Friends and Neighbours, as they desire should be the Witnesses of their Marriage: Where they take one another by the Hand, and by Name promise reciprocally, Love and Fidelity, after the Manner before expressed. Of all which Proceedings, a Narrative, in Way of Certificate, is made, to which the said Parties first set their Hands, thereby confirming it as their Act and Deed; and then divers Relations, Spectators and Auditors set their Names as Witnesses, of what they said and signed. And this Certificate is afterwards registred in the Record belonging to the Meeting where the Marriage is solemnized. Which regular Method has been, as it deserves, adjudged in Courts of Law, a good Marriage; where it has been by cross and ill People disputed, and contested, for want of the accustomed Formalities of Priest and Ring, &c. Ceremonies they have refused: Not out of Humour, but Conscience reasonably grounded; inasmuch as no Scripture-Example tells us, that the Priest had any other Part of old Time, than that of a Witness among the rest, before whom the Jews used to take one another: And therefore this People look upon it, as an Imposition to advance the Power and Profits of the Clergy: And for the Use of the Ring, it is enough to say, that it was an Heathenish and vain Custom, and never in Practice among the People of God, Jews or primitive Christians: The Words of the usual Form, as *with my Body I thee worship*, &c., are hardly defensible. In short, they are more careful, exact and regular, than any Form now used; and it is free of the Inconveniences, with which other Methods are attended: Their Care and Checks being so many, and such, as that no clandestine Marriages can be performed among them [1]

It appears by the Records that the first Yearly Meeting of Friends for New Jersey and Pennsylvania was held at Burlington, New Jersey, in the house of Thomas Gardner, 31st of 6th mo., 1681, old style. In 1682 it was by the Meeting advised, "that all young and unmarried people in membership with us, previously to their making any procedure in order to marriage, do seriously and humbly wait upon the Lord for his counsel and direction in this important concern; and when favored with satisfactory clearness therein, they should early acquaint their parents or guardians with their intentions, and wait for their consent; thus preservation from the dangerous bias of forward, brittle, and uncertain affections would be experienced, to the real benefit of the parties, and the comfort of their friends. And it is earnestly recommended to Friends, that they tenderly and carefully watch over the youth, and extend reasonable caution and admonition, as occasion may require."[1]

---

[1] A Brief Account of the Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers, etc. By William Penn. Philadelphia: Re-printed by Joseph Crukshank, 1770. p. 27. A terse summary of Friends' views on this subject is also given in Sewel's History of the Quakers, as cited. 777.

One of the earliest deliverances on the subject by the Yearly Meeting was the following:

"When they understand or hear of any y^{t} Intends to offer their proposals of Marriage to y^{e} Monthly Meeting which seems manifest to them cannot pass there, that they then advise (tho' not forbid) them to forbear troubling y^{e} said meeting therewith till y^{e} said preparative Meetings Objections be removed And that the Man at least before he propose his Intended Marriage to y^{e} Monthly meeting Do by himself or some friend at his request lay y^{e} matter before y^{e} said preparative Meeting he belongs to And if the Woman belong to another Meeting that she lay it after y^{e} same manner before y^{e} Women friends to which she belongs. And if the Man belong to another Monthly Meeting that then he produce from thence a Certificate of his clearness from all others & of his Conversation to y^{e} Monthly Meeting where the Woman belongs before he have the said Meetings final approbation.

"Inasmuch as neither Children nor Orphans ought to marry without Consent of parents or Guardians, therefore they often advise that no man so much as propose his Intentions of Marriage to any young Woman before the Consent of such be first had and obtained.

---

[1] Rules of Discipline of the Yearly Meeting of Friends for Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, and the Eastern Parts of Maryland. Philadelphia, 1893, p. 50.

" . . . . And that y^e Care of Marriages in the above respects may be the particular Concern of some It's advised that y^e Monthly Meeting do always appoint two friends to be at the said marriages to take inspection thereof and that they be appointed as aforesaid at the same monthly meeting where the Couples receive their final approbation; and that one or both of the said two friends do acquaint y^e next monthly Meeting after such Marriage is consummate whether it was carried on as above advised or not. And that the appointment of the said two friends as also their answer as above be entered upon record to prevent mistakes and shortness of memory."[1]

The Yearly Meeting for Pennsylvania and New Jersey in 1702 advised "that none making profession of Truth, and would be accounted of us, do take one another in Marriage, or join in Marriage any other way, than by the Consent and Approbation of the monthly Meeting belonging to the place where they live; And if any should proceed, any other way, that they be dealt with according to Truth."[2]

The same body advised in 1733 "that Friends being Justices of the Peace do not by Pretext of their Office undertake to marry people by Virtue of Licenses obtained to that end, it being in the Sense of the Yearly Meeting inconsistent with our Principles, & not any part of their duty as magistrates so to do"[3]

The following is the form of a marriage certificate agreed upon by the same Yearly Meeting in 1719, and again approved in 1762:

> Whereas A B of C, in the County of D in the Province of E & F G of H &c having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before several Mon: Meetings of the People called Quakers, at H aforesaid, according to the good Order amongst them, (where the Parties are under the Tuition of Parents, or Guardians, add) and having the Consent of Parents (or Guardians as the case is) concerned, their said Proposals of Marriage were allowed by the said Meeting. – -
>
> Now these are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing their s^d Intentions this day of the Month in the Year of our

---

[1] MS. Book of Discipline, of 1704, belonging to George Vaux, of Philadelphia, to whose kindness the writer is indebted for permitting the above extracts to be taken. Mr. Vaux believes this is the oldest Book of Discipline of the Philadelphia Meeting.

[2] Rules of Discipline, 1762.

[3] Ibid

Lord They the said A B & F G appeared in a publick Meetg of the s^{d} People (for that purpose appointed if it be so.) at H aforesaid. & the said A B taking the s^{d} F G by the hand. did in a solemn Manner openly declare. that he took her the s^{d} F G to be his Wife. promisg with the Lord's Assistance to be unto her, a loving & faithful Husband untill death should seperate them. & then, & there in the same Assembly. the s^{d} F G did in like manner. declare that she took the s^{d} A B to be her Husband with the Lord's Assistance, promisg to be unto him a faithful. & loving Wife until Death should seperate them: - - - And moreover they the said A B & F G (she accordg to the Custom of Marr^{a} assuming the Name of her Husband) as a further Confirmation thereof. did then. & there to these Presents set their Hands; - - - And we whose Names are hereunder also subscribed, being pres^{t} at the solemnization of the s^{d} Marr^{a} & Subscription have as Witnesses thereunto. set our Hands the Day, & Year above written - [1]

VII. EARLY NEW YORK AND PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGE LAWS.

Immediately on the conquest of New York by the English, and while the Duke of York, under the grant of his brother, Charles II., held sway over New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, there was a general meeting held at Hempstead, Long Island, on March first, 1664, at which a code of laws, "collated out of several laws in force in his Majesty's American Colonies, and Plantations, and digested into one volume," was published, known as "the Duke of York's Laws." These laws were re enacted from time to time. with some modifications, but remained substantially unchanged for twenty years or more. They went into effect immediately in New York, and were subsequently[2] extended to the shores of the Delaware. They were also in effect in New Jersey, during the brief period that elapsed before the transfer of that territory to Sir George Carteret and Lord John Berkley, and again after the surrender by the Dutch in 1674, until the new grant by the Duke of York and Charles II. to the Proprietors of New Jersey. The Long Island people who afterwards migrated to New Jersey found but little change in the marriage laws to which they had been accustomed under the dominion of the Duke of York.

The first act on the subject recognized the impracticability of attempting to follow the English ecclesiastical regulations, and sanctioned marriages by a justice of the peace, but required the publication of banns. The act reads thus:

---

[1] Ibid. This deliverance in 1762 was "on Account of the frequent Transgressions of our discipline in respect to Marriages," and "the Increase of Marriages accomplished contrary to the good Order established in the Society."

[2] In 1676. See Record of Upland Court, Memoirs Hist. Soc. Penn., VII., 39 40.

> Whereas by the Law of England no Marriage is lawfully Consummated without a Minister whose office it is to join the parties in Matrimony after the Banns thrice published in the Church or a Lycence first had and obtained from some person thereunto authorized, all which formality cannot be duly practiced in these parts.
>
> Yet to the end that a decent rule therein may be preserved It is Ordained that from henceforth the names and surnames of each Party who sue for Marriages shall be Publiquely read in their Parish Church or place of usuall Meeting, where they both then Inhabit three severall Lords days successively.
>
> And where no Church or Meeting place shall happen to bee, a publication in writing shall be first fourteen Days before Marriage upon three doors of each parish whereof the partyes Inhabit (viz) one on the Constables the other two upon any two Doors of the Overseers of the Parrish Unless they produce a Lycence from the Governour[1] in both which Cases, and not otherwise, it shall be Lawfull for any Minister or for any Justice of the Peace[2] to joyne the Parties in Marriage. Provided that the said Partyes do purge themselves by Oath before the Minister or Justice that they are not under the Bonds of Matrimony to any other Person Living, and if it shall be after proved, that either or both of the Parties are perjured, and thereby attained a Double Marriage, for the said Perjury the party or parties offending shall bee boared through the tongue with a read hot Iron and moreover proceeded against as in Case of Adultery is provided; But if either Party be approved Innocent as to him or her Self and Ignorant of the others wicked fraud the innocent Person shall recover damage against the nocent; and be sett at Liberty as if no such Marriage had been made.[3]

In the Frame of Government or Charter of Liberties of the Province of Pennsylvania, dated April 11, 1682, by William Penn, with alterations agreed upon in England, it was provided:

> Nineteenth. That all marriages (not forbidden by the law of God, as to nearness of blood and affinity by marriage) shall be encouraged; but the parents or guardians shall be first consulted, and the marriage shall be published before it be solemnized, and it shall be solemnized by taking one another as husband and wife, before credible witnesses, and a certificate of the whole, under the hands of parties and witnesses, shall be brought to the proper register of that county, and shall be registered in his office.[4]

This was enacted into law by the Pennsylvania Legislature, on December 7, 1682, the Quaker practice being more clearly embodied in the statute:

---

[1] The justices of Newcastle on Delaware, on July 27th, 1678, asked "whether the commander hath power to grant licenses for marriages, as to several persons he hath done, whereby the common course of three proclamations in the church, or banns set up, is laid aside."—*Newcastle Records*, 311, cited in *Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania*, 456.

[2] Gov. Andros, of New York, having been asked by the Board of Trade and Plantations to report the number of marriages in that Province, wrote a reply, received April 18, 1678: "Scarcity of Ministers and Law admitting marriages by Justices no acct cann be given of the number marryed."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, III., 261.

[3] Duke of York's Book of Laws, Harrisburg, 1879, p. 36.

[4] Ibid., 101.

> All marriages not forbidden by the law of God, shall be encouraged: but the parents and guardians shall be, if possible, first Consulted; and the parties clearnes from all other engagements assured by a Certificate from some Credible persons where they have lived: And by their affixing of their intentions of Marriage on the Court, or Meeting-house Door of the County where in they Dwell, one Month before the solemnizing thereof; And their said marriage shall be solemnized by taking one another as husband and wife, befor Sufficient Witnesses: And a certificate of the whole under the hands of parties and witnesses, (at least twelve,) shall be brought to the Register of the County, where they are Marryed, and be Registered in his office.[1]

A similar act was passed 10th of 3d Month, 1684, but with the modification that the certificate referred to might be produced to "such Religious Society to which they relate; or to some one Justice of the peace of the County in which they Live."[2] This was still further amended by an act passed in 1693, which inserted the proviso: "that there be at least one Justice of the Peace of the County where such marriage shall be, at the Solemnization thereof."[3]

III. MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY.

THE SOVEREIGN POWER IN THE COLONY.

In tracing the laws and customs concerning marriage in New Jersey in the Colonial period we may find it instructive to review briefly the origin of the sovereign power in the Colony, and the agencies through which it was exercised.

By the patent of King Charles II. to his brother James, Duke of York, March 12, 1663–4, for the vast territory extending from St. Croix to the Delaware, there was not only conveyed the territory, but "full & absolute power & authority to correct punish pardon governe & rule all such the Subjects of vs our heires and Successors as shall from time to time adventure themselves into any of the parts or places aforesaid or that shall or doe at any time hereafter inhabit within the same according to such Lawes Orders Ordinances, directions & instruments as by our said dearest Brother or his Assignes shall be established And in defect thereof in cases of necessity according to the good descretions of his deputies, Commissioners Officers or agents respectively as well in all causes and matters Capitall & Criminall as civill, both marine & others[1] Soe alwaies as the said Statutes ordinances & proceedings bee not contrary to but as neare as conveniently may bee agreeable to the Lawes Statutes & governm't of this our Realme of England. . . . And alsoe to make, ordeyne & establish all manner of Orders Lawes directions Instructions formes & ceremonies of Governmt & Magistracy fitt & necessary for & concerning the Governmt of the Territories & Islands aforesaid; Soe alwaies as the same be not contrary to the Lawes & Statutes of this our Realme of England but as neare as may be agreeable thereunto; and the same at all times hereafter to putt in execution or abrogate revoke or change not only within the precincts of the said Territories or Islands but alsoe upon the Seas in goeing & comeing to & from the same as he or they in their good discretions shall think to bee fittest for the good of the Adventurers & Inhabitants there."[1]

---

[1] Ibid., 151. [2] Ibid., 171.

[3] Ibid., 229. A similar act was passed November 27, 1700, which was reenacted October 28, 1701, and has remained unrepealed ever since. By an act approved June 23, 1885, licenses are required as a prerequisite to marriages. See Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania, II., 21; Pamph. Laws of 1885, p. 146.

---

[1] Closely following the language of the first patent from the Crown of England for lands in America, granted by Queen Elizabeth, June 11, 1578, to Sir Humphrey Gilbert, wherein she gave him, his heirs and assigns, forever, "full Power and Authority, to correct, punish, pardon, govern and rule, as well in Causes capital or criminal, as civil, all such her Subjects or others, as should adventure themselves in the said Voyages, or should at any Time thereafter inhabit the said Lands," etc. The patent to Sir Walter Raleigh, in 1584, was in similar terms. By the Virginia Charter of May 23, 1609, the London Council of the Virginia Company was authorized to appoint Governors, and "to make, ordain, and establish all Manner of Orders, Laws, Directions, Instructions, Forms, & Ceremonies of Government & Magistracy, fit & necessary, for & concerning the Government of the said Colony & Plantation." The Governors so appointed, or at least some of them, exercised the most absolute sway, ruling as by martial law.—*Hackluyt's Voyages*, III., 171-6, 297-300; *Hazard's State Papers*, I., 26, 36; *Stith's History of Virginia*, Williamsburg, 1747, 5, 294, 305, 322, Appendix, 17; *Chalmers*, I., 9, 11. The patent of Charles I., to Sir Edmund Plowden, for New Albion (including New Jersey in great part), followed the precedents established by Elizabeth in granting ample powers of government.—*Pennsylvania Mag. of Hist. & Biog.*, VII., 55. In like manner, the Dutch West India Company, authorized under its charter to appoint a Director-General and Council, to administer the affairs of New Netherland, delegated large powers to that officer, who, moreover, interpreted his commissions and instructions with the utmost liberality.—*O'Callaghan's New Netherland*, I., 400; II., 18. The charter of Nova Scotia, granted by James I. to Sir William Alexander, September 10, 1621, and the Novodamus of Charles I., July 12, 1625, for the same territory, confer the same powers of government as the earlier English patents for lands in America. See the patents to Alexander set out in full in "Narrative of the Oppressive Law Proceedings, and other measures, resorted to by the British Government, and numerous private individuals, to overpower the Earl of Stirling, and subvert his lawful rights. Written by Himself," etc., Edinburgh, 1836, 55, 79. The foregoing recitals are instructive in the light of the commission to Gov. Philip Carteret, of New Jersey, hereinafter quoted. The Governors of New England had power which "differed little from that of the other magistrates," and they were more subject to the popular will than those in the other Colonies.—*Palfrey's New England*, I., 67-68; II., 9.

Even at this early date the practical English mind recognized the fact that laws made in and for England might not be exactly adapted to strange conditions in the new world, and that much latitude must be conceded to the "inhabitants and adventurers" of the distant territories in framing laws for their government, who would find it impossible to conform always to the laws and customs of the home country.

When the Duke of York, by his lease and release of June 23-24, 1664, conveyed to John Lord Berkley and Sir George Carteret the present territory of New Jersey, the grant embraced not only the lands but "their and every of their appurten'nces in as full and ample manner as the same" were granted to the Duke himself, "and all the Estate Right Title interest benefitt advantage clayme & Demand of the said James Duke of York," etc.[2] This was understood to confer upon the Duke's grantees full powers of government.

In "the Concessions and Agreement of the Lords Proprietors of the Province of New Cæsarea or New Jersey, to and with all and every of the Adventurers and all such as shall settle or plant there," it was carefully provided that all and every person and persons should "freely and fully have and enjoy his and their judgments and consciences in matters of religion throughout all the said Province . . . any law, statute or clause contained, or to be contained, usage or custom of this realm of England, to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding;" and liberty was granted to the General Assembly to provide for the maintenance of a ministry.[3]

The General Assembly, moreover, was empowered "To enact and make all such laws, acts and constitutions as shall be necessary for the well government of the said Province, and them to repeal; provided, that the same be consonant to reason, and as near as may be conveniently agreeable to the laws and customs of his majesty's kingdom of England."[1] "Lastly, to enact, constitute and ordain all such other laws, acts and constitutions as shall or may be necessary for the good, prosperity and settlement of the said Province."[2] In the same broad way the Governor and his Council were authorized and directed "To Act and doe all other thing or things that may conduce to the safetie peace and well Government of the said Province, as they shall see fitt, soe as they bee not contrary to the Lawes of the said Province."[3]

---

[1] N. J. Archives, I., 3-4; Leaming and Spicer's Collection of the Grants, Concessions and Original Constitutions of New Jersey, etc., Philadelphia [1758], 5.

[2] N. J. Archives, I., 12-13; Leaming and Spicer, 9 10.

[3] N. J. Archives, I., 30; Leaming and Spicer, 14.

The Lords Proprietors, in their commission (February 10, 1664–5) to Governor Philip Carteret empowered him "to do all and every other thing and things which unto the Share and Office of Governor doth belong or hath accustomed to belong, as fully and freely as any Governor hath ever had;"[4] and in their instructions to the Governor authorized him, with the advice and consent of the Council, "to make, do, perform and execute all and every Act and Acts, Thing and Things, Powers and Authorities whatsoever, which we ourselves, may, can, ought or could do in, for, relating or concerning the Government both Civil and Military of the said Province. . . . . Provided also, That all the Executive Part of all the Powers hereby made and given, shall be made and exercised by our said Governor, to and with the advice of the Major Part of our Council," etc.[5]

Governor Philip Carteret wrote (February 25, 1665–6) to some persons who proposed settling on the Delaware that those coming three years after them, and settling in any other county, "must be conformable to such Laws and Customs as are there Established, Excepting in matters of Judgment and Opinion in Religion."[6]

---

[1] N. J. Archives, I., 32: Leaming and Spicer, 15.

[2] N. J. Archives, I., 34-35; Leaming and Spicer, 18. There are some verbal differences between these authorities.

[3] N. J. Archives, I., 36; Leaming and Spicer, 19.

[4] N. J. Archives, I., 21.

[5] Ibid., I., 23-24.

[6] Ibid., 53.

After the brief Dutch interregnum, 1673-4, the Duke of York, by his indentures of lease and release, July 28–29, 1674, made a new conveyance to Sir George Carteret for East Jersey (Lord John Berkley having conveyed West Jersey to John Fenwick, March 18, 1673–4),[1] "in as full and ample manner as the same is granted vnto the said James Duke of Yorke" by the patent of his brother the King, June 29, 1664,[2] and Sir George confirmed the Concessions of Feb. 10, 1664–5.[3] Carteret's widow and the trustees under his will (dated December 5, 1678) by lease and release, February 1–2, 1681–2, having conveyed East Jersey to the Twelve Proprietors,[4] and they having divided with twelve others, the Duke of York formally released to the Twenty-four Proprietors any and all interest retained by him in East Jersey, March 14, 1682–3,[5] and the King, on November 23, 1683, enjoined upon the inhabitants "That they do submit and yield all due Obedience to the Laws and Government of the said Grantees, their Heirs and Assigns, as absolute Proprietors and Governours thereof . . . and also to their Deputy or Deputies, Agents, Lieutenants, and Officers lawfully Commissionated by them, according to the Powers and Authorities granted to them."[6]

By the quintipartite deed of July 1, 1676, West Jersey passed into the ownership of William Penn, Nicholas Lucas, Gawen Lawrie and Edward Byllynge (John Fenwick being considered as having taken title as trustee for Byllynge). The new West Jersey Proprietors in a letter of June 26, 1676, declared: "We put the power in the people, that is to say, they to meet, and choose one honest man for each propriety, who hath subscribed to the concessions; all these men to meet as an assembly there, to make and repeal laws, to choose a governor, or a commissioner, and twelve assistants, to execute the laws during their pleasure."[7] The Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of West Jersey, in their Concessions and Agreements, dated March 3, 1676–7, provided for the government of the Province by commissioners appointed by the Proprietors, until March 25, 1680, after which the inhabitants were to choose annually, by "ballating Trunks," the commissioners, "to govern and order the Affairs of the said Province (*pro tempore*) for the good and welfare of the said People,"[1] who were guaranteed the right "from Time to Time, and at all Times, freely and fully [to] have, and enjoy his and their judgments, and the exercise of their Consciences in Matters of religious Worship throughout all the said Province."[2] By the same instrument provision was made for the election of a General Assembly with power "To Enact and make all such Laws, Acts and Constitutions as shall be necessary for the well Government of the said Province, (and them to repeal) provided that the same be, as near as may be conveniently, agreeable to the primitive, antient and Fundamental Laws of the Nation of England," and not against the Concessions.[3] The title of the Proprietors of West Jersey was confirmed by the Duke of York, by indenture dated August 6, 1680,[4] but in the meantime Sir Edmond Andros, Governor of New York since 1673, had been exercising jurisdiction over West Jersey, and, to a limited extent, over East Jersey also, endeavoring to administer the Duke of York's Laws.[5]

---

[1] Ibid., 205.
[2] Ibid., 166.
[3] Ibid., 175.
[4] Ibid., 366.
[5] Ibid., 383.
[6] Ibid., 438; E. J. Records, Liber A, f. 1.
[7] Ibid., 228.

MARRIAGE LICENSES BY GOV. CARTERET.

The sovereign power over New Jersey, granted by Patent from King Charles the Second to James Duke of York, and by him granted to Lord John Berkley and Sir George Carteret, was now to be exercised on the ground by the Governor appointed by the two Lords Proprietors. Thus, Governor Philip Carteret had vested in his person all the powers that the King himself could have exercised, had he not parted with his sovereignty over New Jersey. The long struggle of Henry VIII. with the Church of Rome had determined the question that the Church of England was a National Church, independent of Rome, and having the King for its head, instead of the Pope. Hence, the King had supreme jurisdiction in all matters ecclesiastical, including marriage and divorce. That being so, the Lords Proprietors of New Jersey had like jurisdiction here, to be administered by their Governor. Pursuing this line of argument, and acting under the authority conferred by his Instructions, Governor Carteret followed the precedents of earlier American Governors, sanctioned by the Duke of York's Laws, and readily granted marriage licenses to those wishing to dispense with the delay and the notoriety of a publication of the banns for three weeks. The earliest known of these licenses was in this form:

---

[1] Ibid., 243-4, 251.

[2] Ibid., 253.

[3] Ibid., 266.

[4] Ibid., 324.

[5] Ibid., 179-188, 230-238, 270-322, 333 347.

"Whereas I have Received Information of a mutuall Intent and agreement betwene Daniel Perrin of Elizabeth Towne in the Province of New Jersey and Maria Thorel—of the same Towne Spinster to solemnize Mariage together for which they have requested my Lycence and there apearing no Lawfull Impediment for y^{e} Obstruction thereof These are to Require you or Eyther of you to Joyne the said Daniel Perrin and Maria Thorel in Matrimony and them to pronounce Man and Wife, and to make record thereof according to the Lawe in that behalfe provided for the doing Whereof this shall be to you or Eyther of you a sufficient Warrant. Given Vnd^{r} my hand and Seale the twelfth day of February An^{o} 1665 and in the 18th Yeare of his Ma^{ties} Raign King Charles the Second &c &c

"To any of the Justices of the Peace PHI: CARTERET"
or Ministers W^{t}hin the Government
of the Province of New Jarsey"

Appended is the entry:

"These Couple where Joyned to
gether in Matrimony the 18 feb 1665
by me J. BOLLEN"[1]

Licenses in the same form were granted April 30, 1666; August 31, 1667; April 21, 1668, and frequently thereafter.[2] As the marriages in these cases were performed by James Bollen, the Secretary of the Province, who entered them on the records, it is very probable that many more licenses were granted of which we have no record, where the ceremony was performed by other Justices of the Peace.

---

[1] E. J. Records, Liber No. 3, fo 6.

[2] Ibid., folios 8, 11, 15, et seqq.

EARLIEST MARRIAGE LAWS IN NEW JERSEY.

The marriage customs of a people are as enduring as those relating to burials. It could not be expected that the first settlers of New Jersey would in their new home adopt practices on this most important subject differing from those to which they had been wont in their previous places of residence. When the Assembly of East Jersey met, in 1668, it was dominated by the eight English members from Elizabethtown, Newark, Woodbridge, Middletown and Shrewsbury, Bergen having the other two Dutch members. They were mainly from New England (some of them having for a time sojourned on Long Island), and as was to have been expected they brought with them New England ideas, which, after all, were not so different from Old England's practices, save as modified by novel situations in a new country. This East Jersey Assembly enacted, May 30, 1668, respecting marriage:

" For the preventing of unlawful Marriages, it is ordered and enacted, that no person or persons, Son, Daughter, Maid or Servant, shall be Married without the consent of his or her Parents, Masters or Overseers, and three Times published in and at some publick Meeting or Kirk, where the Party or Parties have their most usual abode; or set up in writing their Purposes of Marriage, on some Publick House, where they live, and there at least to abide for the space of Fourteen Days before Marriage, which is to be performed in some publick Place, if possible may be, and none but some approved Minister or Justice of the Peace within this Province, or some chief Officer, where such are not, shall be allowed to Marry or admit of any to join in Marriage, in their Presence, and under the Penalty of *Twenty Pounds* for acting contrary hereunto, and to be put out of their Office, according to the Liberty of Conscience granted by the Lords Proprietors in their Concessions: Always provided, That it is and may be lawful for the Governor to Grant his Licence, under his Hand and Seal, to any Person or Persons that are at their own disposing, or to any other under the Tuition of their Parents, Masters or Overseers, to join in Matrimony; Provided, that the Parents, Masters or Overseers are present and consenting thereunto, or that their consent be attested by some publick Officer, and presented to the Governor before the granting thereof, and the others to clear themselves by Oath or by Certificate."[1]

This combined the essential features of the Massachusetts Bay act of 1639; the statute of New Haven Colony, of 1653 or earlier; and the Duke of York's Laws.

SOME EARLY DIVORCES.

As the Governor's jurisdiction in licensing marriages was recognized by the foregoing statute, so, conversely, he was admitted to have power in granting divorces, as appears by this instrument, in 1669:

"These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It may Concerne that Whereas I am Informed that Hopewell Hull hath VnLawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the Governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage & that all others that are or shall be Comitted In the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live In that VnLawfull Estate of Matrimony May be Prossecuted as such as doe Live In the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accompted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given vnd^{r} my hand and Seale the 29th day of Decemb^{r} 1669."[2]

The following form of divorce by the mutual consent of the parties was regarded as valid:

"Know all p^{r}sons Whom It may Concerne That Marmaduke Potter now living w^{hin} the Corporation of Woodbridge In the province aforesaid Apearing before mee James Bollen one of his Ma^{ties} Justices of the peace & Secretary of said Province hath declared Vpon his Corporall Oath that hee never was Legally married to one Mary Roade now Liveing at the hoare kills vpon Delaware River or Bay And that hee, the said Potter doth acquit and discharge the said Mary from any Ingagement, promise, Contract, or any Otherwise pretending her the said Mary Roade to be his Lawfull Wife and that shee hath his free Consent to dispose of herselfe In mariage to Whom shee shall think fitt, On condition that shee the said Mary Roade shall give vnder her hand atested by some Magistrate and Entred vpon Record the like discharge to him the said Marmaduke Potter that then this discharge of him the said Marmaduke to be Authentick and remain in force, Otherwise to be Accounted void and of none Effect Dated at Woodbridge In the province of New Jersey the 28th 7tember 1676."[1]

---

[1] Leaming and Spicer, 81. This was re-enacted Nov. 24, 1675.—*Ibid.*, 107.

[2] East Jersey Records, in office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton. Liber 3, p. 32. It is probable that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin, in his will, March 17, 1687-8, names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix.—*E. J. Deeds*, Liber B, f. 220; and see N. J. Archives, XXI., 107, 108, 194.

Here is another instance:

"To ALL XPIAN PEOPLE to whom these p^r^sents shall come and to whom the p^r^misses Do or may Concerne I Thomas Davies of Woodbridge in the County of Middx and in the province of East New Jersey gent Send Greeting WHEREAS there was a Mariage formerly had and Solemnized in the Island Barbados beyond the Seas, between me the said Thomas Davies and one Margaret Blew then both of the parish of St. Peeters in the Island aforesaid on or about the second day of October in the yeere of our Lord One Thousand six hundred and Seventy and Three, NOW KNOW YEE That I the said Thomas Davies as well for divers good causes and weighty Considerac'ons me therevnto moveing as also att the speciall Instance and request of the said Margaret HAVE and Do by these p^r^sents acquitt Release Exonerate and Discharge the said Margarett of and from the said Bonds tyes and obligac'ons of Mariage made as aforesaid as much as in me Lyes giveing her the said Margeret full power and liberty to Dispose of herselfe as she shall thinke fitt WITNESSE my hand this 24th day of August Anno D^m^ 1683 Thomas Davies.—Signed and Delivered in the p^r^sence of John Baker Sam^ll^ Winder James Emott. August 24th, 1683. This Day came before me Sam^ll^ Winder and James Emott and did acknowledge they saw the abovenamed Thomas Davies signe the above written Instrument, who afterwards did deliver the same as his Act and Deed. Tho. Rudyard."[1]

---

[1] Ibid., Liber 3, p. 128. This appears to be a divorce from matrimony, rather from a mere engagement or contract of marriage. Mary Roade doubtless gave her consent, for on November 25, 1677, Marmaduke Potter was married to Mary Bingla, at Woodbridge, after banns set up on November 8, 1677.

This manner of divorce was apparently based on a clause of the Duke of York's Laws, providing that in case of the involuntary absence of a husband or wife for five years, on his or her return "it shall and may be lawfull for the said man or woman to Challenge his or her pre-marriage, and obtain an order for their Cohabiting as formerly, but if neither shall sue for such an order, They may by mutuall agreement Enter a Release to each other in the office of Records, and both remain free from their former obligations."[2]

SECOND MARRIAGES.

The Friends steadily enjoined upon their people the eminent propriety of those entering upon second marriages providing properly for their own children by previous marriages. George Fox by way of example details at length the pains he was at when about to marry Margaret Fell, to see that she had secured her own children by her former marriage, and to assure himself that they were satisfied.[3] The following document illustrates how this injunction was carried out in one instance in Fenwick's Colony (Salem), New Jersey:

"To all people to whome the p^{r}sent Writting shall come Ann Craven late of Lyme-house in the ꝑish of Steprey in the Countie of Middx wthin the kingdome of England and now of the Towne of New Salem in Fenwicks Colony wthin the Province of New Cæsaria or New Jersey Widowe sendeth greeting Whereas John Fenwick late of Bynfeild in the Countie of Berkes wthin the said Kingdome Esq. one of the Lords or Cheife Propriet^{rs} of the said Province and ꝑticulerly of Fenwicks Colony lying wthin the same By his deed poll dated the tenth day of the seaventh moth last past in this p^{r}sent yeare Did graunt bargaine sell alien enfeoffe and confirme Unto her the said Anne Craven her heires and assignes forever

---

[1] Ibid., Liber A, p. 40.

[2] Duke of York's Laws, 36.

[3] Journal of George Fox, London, 1891, II., 117. The date of this marriage in the Bristol Register of Friends, is 27th of 8th Month, 1669.

All that tract of three hundred Acres of Fast Land Marsh and Swampes then and hereafter to be called Cravens Choyce wth the Rivers Rivoletts Quaries Woods Comodities advantages, and hereditam^{ts} w^{t}soever in the said Deede Poll ꝑticulerly menc'oned As in and by the same being Enregestered wthin the said Colony Relac'on being there Unto had Doth and may appeare Now Know yee that for and in Considerac'on of a Marriage shortly to be solemnized betweene her the said Ann Craven and Charles Bagaley late of Choptanke in the Countie of Talbott wthin the Province of Mary-Land Tanner As alsoe for diverse other good Causes and Considerac'ons her the said Anne Craven hereUnto moveing Hath given graunted bargained sold aliened assigned and Confirmed, And by these p^{r}sents Doth give graunt bargaine sell alien enfeoffe assigne and Confirme Unto him the said Charles Bagaley and Unto his heires and assignes for ever All that the said Tract of three hundred Acres of fast land marsh, and swampes called or knowne by the name of Cravens choyce aforesaid Together with the River Rivoletts quarries woods Comodities Advantages and other hereditam^{ts} w^{t}soever Unto the said Cravens choyce and Tract of three hundred Acres of Up-Land Marsh and Swampes belonging or in anywise apꝑtaining and alsoe all the Estate Right title interest proꝑtie clayme and demand w^{t}soever of her the said Ann Craven of in or too the said Cravens Choyce and tract of three hundred Acres of fast Land Marsh and Swampes and all and singular other the ꝑmisses herein before menc'oned or intended to be given graunted bargained sold and assigned or any ꝑte or ꝑcell thereof And the Reverc'on and Reverc'ons Remainder and Remainders thereof To have and to hold the said Cravens Choyce and tract of three hundred Acres of fast Land Marsh and Swamps wth thapp^{r}tenances herein and hereby bargained and sold enfeoffed assigned and Confirmed and every ꝑt and ꝑcell thereoff Unto him the said Charles Bagaley his heires and assignes forever To the only Use and behoofe of him the said Charles Bagaley his heires and assignes forever Upon Condic'on notwthstanding And to and for the Uses intents and purposes in manner and forme following (that is to say) to the Use and behoofe of her the said Anne Craven during her naturall life if it shall happen that she survives him the said Charles Bagaley and from and after her decease: Then to the Use and behoofe of the heires and assignes of him the said Charles Bagaley forever PROVIDED that if he the said Charles Bagaley his heires execrs administrat^{rs} or assignes shall well and truely paye or satisfie or cause to be well and truely payd or satisfied in Starling money or Goods Equivalent the sum of Eighteene pounds Unto Ann Craven when she shall attaine to the Age of sixteene yeares Unto Thomas Craven the sum of thirteene pounds when he shall attaine to the Age of one and twentie yeares and Unto Peter Craven the sum of thirteene pounds when he shall attaine to the Age of one & twentie yeares or wthin one month after that they the said three Children of her the said Ann Craven ꝑtie to these p^{r}sents doe attaine Unto their generall ages aforesaid or if two or any of them attaine (by being survivor) Unto her or his age aforesaid And that then the said porc'on or porc'ons be not then payd to them twoe or one of them so surviveing as aforesaid That then the said Cravens Choyce and three hundred Acres of Land Marsh and Swampes shall be and envre to the Use and behoofe of them the said Thomas Craven Peter Craven and Anne Craven to be divided Amongst them or the survivor or survivors of them and to the heires and assignes of them or the survivor of them for ever and not otherwise. In Wittness whereof she the said Anne Craven hath hereunto set her hand and seale the ——— day of the Eleaventh moth in the yeare by the English Acct 1679 etc.

"Signed sealed and delivered ANN CRAVEN"
in the p^{r}sence of
"Samuell Hedge Secry (?)
"Fenwick Adamss
"Richard Tyndall [1]

MORE COLONIAL MARRIAGE LAWS.

Returning to the subject of legislation concerning marriage in New Jersey, it may be noted that in the Fundamental Constitutions for the Province of East New Jersey in America, Anno Domini 1683, it was provided:

---

[1] Liber Salem B. Records in office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton p. 68.

"XX. That all Marriages not forbidden in the Law of God, shall be esteemed lawful, where the Parents or Guardians being first acquainted, the Marriage is publickly intimated in such Places and Manner as is agreeable to Mens different perswasions in Religion, being afterwards still solemnized before creditable Witnesses, by taking one another as Husband and Wife, and a Certificate of the whole, under the Parties and Witnesses Hands, being brought to the proper Register for that End, under a Penalty if neglected."[1]

The influence of the Quakers was clearly shown in the foregoing provision, and also in the following act of the East Jersey Assembly, in March, 1682:

"That all Marriages (not forbidden by the Law of God) shall be lawful, Parents or Guardians shall be first consulted, and consenting thereto, and the Intention of Marriage shall be published at least three weeks before it be Solemnized by taking one another as Man and Wife, the Publication shall be Entered and Registered by the Clerk of the Assembly, or publick Place where it shall be Published, and the Solemnization shall be performed by and before some Justice of the Peace or other Magistrate within the Province, unless the Justice of the Peace or Magistrate refuse to be present, and the Certificate thereof entered in the Register of the Town and County where it is finished."[2]

About the same time (May 2–6, 1682) the West Jersey Assembly enacted as follows:

"That justices of the peace have power, and are hereby authorized, within their Jurisdiction, to solemnize Marriages;[3] both Parties so to be Married having first published their intent of Marriage, Fourteen Days in some publick Place to be appointed for that Purpose; and that the Parents or the Trustees manifest and show no lawful reason against it. And if any Justice shall presume to join a Couple in Matrimony, without the Consent and Knowledge of the Parents or Trustees of such Persons so Married (if such Consent can reasonably be obtained) then such Justice so offending shall be fined according to Discretion of the General Assembly: After which Marriage the Clerk or Register is hereby appointed and authorized to enter the Day and Year whereon the same Marriage was solemnized into the Publick Register."[1]

---

[1] Leaming and Spicer, 164. [2] Ibid., 236.

[3] Lord Bellomont wrote, October 19, 1700, that in "the Jerseys" marriage by a justice of the peace was "their way of marrying there."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, IV., 766.

This act was clearly on its face opposed to the Friends' view that Marriage should be a simple agreement between the two parties most interested, testified in the presence of witnesses, and without the mediation of priest or magistrate. However, the Friends of Burlington seem to have effected an ingenious compromise, by which it was the practice to have a Justice of the Peace present as one of the witnesses before whom the ceremony took place. The following entries in the early records of Burlington apparently bear out this conjecture:

SOME BURLINGTON MARRIAGES, 1680–1684.

"The Marriage betweene Charles Baggley and Elizabeth Stephens being first published according to order, was solempnized the 27th of May 1682 before Elias ffarre, Justice, and Thomas Gardner Commissionr and other witnesses and Tho. Revell Registr.

"The Marriage between Thomas Sharman and Frances Ward being first published according to order, was solempnized the 1st day of November 1682, Before Mahlon Stacy Justice Tho: Revell junr Tho. Scholey, Martha Brumley and Tho. Revell Registr.

"The Marriage betweene Walter Reeve and Anne Howell, being first published according to order, was solempnized the 11th day of December 1682, Before Robert Stacy Justice John White and Thomas Revell Registr.

"The Marriage between William Barnes and Martha Bromley being first published according to order, was solempnized the 13th day of ffebruary 1682: Before John Cripps Justice, Samuel Tayler, Susanna ffarnsworth, Alice Newbold, Elizabeth Revell and Tho: Revell Registr.

---

[1] Leaming and Spicer, 446.

"The Marriage between ffrancis Beswick and Priscilla Pacock being first published according to order, was solempnized the 19th day of ffebruary 1682 Before Robert Stacy and Elias ffarre Justices, Tho. Revell Regist^{r} Godfrey Hancock Tho: Wright and sev^{r}all other witnesses.

"The Marriage betweene William Lee and Joan South being first published according to order, was solempnized the 23th day of the Seaventh Moneth called September 1683: Before Tho: Gardner, Jn^{o} Cripps, Jn^{o} Dewsbury, Tho: Revell, Jn^{o} Haynes, Margrett Haynes and Mary Cockayne.

"The marriage betweene Richard Boyes and Mary Dodson being first published according to order, was Solempnized the first day of y^{e} nyneth Moneth called November 1683, Before Thomas Gardner Justice, Tho: Revell Record^{r}, Godfrey Hancock, Thomas Tyndall, Rich^{d} Harrison, Charles Brigham, Thomas ffoulkes jun^{r}, Joshua Wright jun^{r}, Mary Wright, Elizabeth Revell Hellen Stacy and Isbell Chapman.

"The Marriage betweene John Woolston Jun^{r} and Lettice Newbold being first published according to order, was Solempnized the Sixth day of the Tenth Moneth called December Anno 1683 Before Elias ffarre and ffrancis Collins Justices and Thomas Revell Record^{r} And John Shinn Sen^{r} John Newbold Godfrey Hancock Jun^{r} John Shinn Jun^{r} and Jane Garrwood.

"The Marriage betweene George Elkincton and Mary Bingham, being first published according to Lawe, was Solempnized the one and Thirtieth day of the Eleaventh Moneth called January Anno 1683, before Sam^{ll} Jenings, Governo^{r}, Thomas Gardner and Tho: Budd Justices and ffrancis Collins Justice Isaac Marriott, Wm. Brightwen, Jn^{o} Budd and severall others.

"The Marriage betweene Peter Jennings and Anne Nott, being first published according to Lawe: was Solempnized the Twentieth day of y^{e} first Moneth called March 1683–4; before John Gosling Justice } And Thomas Revell Record^{r}, John Cripps, Walter Pumphary, Timothy Brandreth, John Tulye, Philip Creeke, Joseph Blowers, John Renshawe, John ffleckne, Onesiph: Aughwick Godfrey Hancock jun^{r} JoAnna

Pryor, Sarah Basnett, Mary Dimsdale, Sarah Collins, Sen^{r} and Jun^{r}, Mary Cripps and Margrett Collins.

"The Marriage betweene Jodia Higgins and Mary Newbold being first published according to Lawe, was Solempnized ye Twelveth day of y^{e} Third Moneth called May 1684, before Elias ffarre Robert Stacy Justices and Thomas Revell Regist^{r}, Joseph Wood Eliakim Higgins, Tho: Higgins, Margrett Newbold Mary Peirson Elizabeth Hull Sarah Higgins Elizabeth Revell, Elizabeth Stacy Hellen Stacy.

"The Marriage betweene Robert Ingall and Joan Horne being first published according to order, was Solempnized y^{e} Fourth day of y^{e} ffifth Moneth called July 1684: before Robert Stacy Justice Tho: Revell Regist^{r}, Tho. Butcher Jn^{o} Day^{e} and Elizabeth Daye."[1]

PROTECTING UNWARY MAIDENS.

At a time when a new and sparsely settled country was likely to be overrun with adventurers, it was manifestly advisable to protect the young and unwary against such gentry, as the West Jersey Assembly did by the following act of 5th of 7th mo., 1683, which, moreover, was strictly in line with the prudent regulations of Friends, in securing their youth against hasty marriages with unknown strangers:

"Whereas it hath pleased God to commit this Country and Province, into the Hands of such who (for the generality of them) are fearing God, and painful and industrious, in the promoting and improving the said Province; and for the better preventing of such as are Prophane, Loose, Idle and Scandalous from settling amongst us, who are, and will not be only unserviceable, but greatly burdensome to the Province. *It is therefore hereby enacted* by the Authority aforesaid, that all Person and Persons, who shall transport him, or themselves, into this Province, shall within Eighteen Months after he or they shall arrive in said Province, procure and produce a

---

[1] Burlington Records, in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, sub annos. This practice anticipated the law of Pennsylvania, of 1693, cited above, requiring the presence of at least one Justice of the Peace at the solemnization of every marriage. It was said that thirteen marriages had taken place in Burlington from its settlement to 1681.—*Proud's Hist. Pennsylvania*, I., 159; *Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania*, 456.

Certificate under the Hands of such of that Religious Society to whom he or they did belong, or otherwise from two Magistrates (if procurable) or two Constables or Overseers of the Poor, with three or more creditable Persons of the Neighbourhood, who inhabit or belong to the Place where he or they did last reside, as may give satisfaction (that is to say) that he or they came not clandestinely away, and (if unmarried) that he or she are clear from former Engagements, in that particular, and also that he or she, are such as live soberly and honestly to the best of their Knowledge. And that no Justice shall presume to Marry any such Person or Persons, who shall come into this Province before such Certificate be Procured, or that it be laid before the Governor, and two Justices, and give them sufficient satisfaction concerning their clearness. And that all such Person and Persons who shall settle in the said Province, and shall refuse or neglect to procure such Certificate as aforesaid, within the said Eighteen Months, shall be fined at the Discretion of the Governor and Council of the said Province, not exceeding *Twenty Pounds;* the same to be levied by distress and Sale of the Offenders Goods, and to be paid into the hands of the Treasurers of the said Province."[1]

AN ANTE-NUPTIAL CONTRACT IN 1686.

Herewith is given an interesting ante-nuptial contract, of 1686:

"This Indenture wittnesseth that at Woodbridge in y^{e} province of East New Jersey the twentieth and sixth day of January in y^{e} year of our Lord one thousand Six hundred Eightie and Six It is appointed aggreed and finally contracted Between Mr. James Dundas of Amboy Gent. of y^{e} one part and Mrs. Jannet Riddell Eldest Daughter to Mr. Archibald Riddell Minister of y^{e} Gospel at Woodbridge afores^{d} and y^{e} s^{d} Mr. Archibald Riddell for his Interest and Takeing the Burden upon him for his s^{d} Daughter and they both with one Consent and assent on y^{e} other part In Maner forme and Effect as hereafter followes That is to say the s^{d} Mr. Dundas shall accept and take and doth hereby accept and take the s^{d} Mrs. Jannet Riddell for his Lawfull Spouse and y^{e} s^{d} Mrs. Jannet Riddell with Consent as afores^{d} shall accept and take and doth hereby accept and take y^{e} s^{d} Mr. James Dundas for her Lawfull Husband And both of them are Joyntly obleidged to Solemnize and Compleat y^{e} s^{d} marriage in a due and Right Maner In Contemplation of w^{ch} marriage the s^{d} Mr. James Dundas Doth hereby obleidge himself his Heires Exrs and Adminstrs wth his Estate moveable or Immoveable to have in readiness betwixt this and tenth day of December next in y^{e} year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighty-seven y^{e} sume of seven hundred pounds Sterling or y^{e} value in goods or merchant wares to be Imployed upon Lands or other suitable Improvements for y^{e} use and behoofe of him the s^{d} Mr. James Dundas and Mrs. Jannet Riddell his future spouse and y^{e} Children to be procreate between them w^{ch} failing to be disposed of as is after appointed in consideration whereof y^{e} aboves^{d} Mr. Archibald Riddell doth hereby obleidge himself his Heires and Excrs well and truely to pay or Cause to be payed unto y^{e} abovenamed Mr. James Dundas betwixt y^{e} date hereof and y^{e} first day of June Next Ensueing y^{e} sume of one hundred and eighty pounds sterling w^{ch} sume is to be accumulate in y^{e} afores^{d} sume of seven hundred pounds and to be Imployed as afores^{d} and so often as y^{e} s^{d} Mr. Dundas does uplift y^{e} s^{d} accumulate sume or any part thereof that as oft he obleidges himself of New to Imploy it to y^{e} best advantage for y^{e} proper Use of him y^{e} s^{d} Mr. James Dundas and his future spouse and y^{e} children to be procreate betwixt them w^{ch} failing to be disposed of in Maner following y^{t} is to say If it so happen that at y^{e} time of y^{e} s^{d} Mr. Dundas his deceass there shall be noe Childreen alive of y^{e} Marriage nor his s^{d} spouse at y^{e} time wth child That then two third parts of all y^{e} afores^{d} Estate of Lands Money Bonds Accompts Merchant Wares or other moveable or Immoveable Estate whatsoever pertaining to y^{e} s^{d} Mr. James Dundas at y^{e} time of his deceass in this province or anywhere Else shall belong unto and Immediately become y^{e}

---

[1] Ibid., 474. Similar legislation obtained in New England, where an act of this kind was objected to by some of the Ministers and vestrymen of the Church of England. Lord Bellomont, November 28, 1700, explained the object of such legislation: "The truth is, as I have been informed, some loose people have sometimes come from England and married in New England, though they had left wifes behind them in England and this law was calculated cheifly for prevention of such marriages."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, IV., 793.

proper Right and Inheritance of y^e s^d Mrs. Jannet Riddell her Heires Exers or assigns, but in Case ther shall be Children of y^e Marriage one or more alive at y^e time of her s^d Husbands deceass that then she and her aforesds shall have Right to one third part onely of y^e whole Estate as is above named as her or their Inheritance with her Life-rent of one sufficient dwelling house and three hundred acres of good arable ground about it as her dowrie and to have y^e Charge and overseight of y^e Child or Childreen with a suitable and sufficient allowance for their board Cloathing and Education so long as she continues unmarried And if it should happen that y^e Child or Childreen of y^e marriage should die dureing y^e time of her Widdowhood that then and in such Case she and her aforesds are to have right to two thirds of all y^e Estate moveable and Immoveable as is above Expressed as if there had been No Childreen alive at y^e time of her s^d husbands deceass And in Case y^e s^d Mrs. Jennet Riddell should die before her s^d husband leaveing behind her one or more Childreen of this Marriadge that then y^e one Moitie or half part of all y^e Lands Chattells moneys bonds merchandize or other Estate Moveable or Immoveable above Expressed that they or any of them have a right unto at y^e time of her deceass shall belong unto y^e s^d Child or Childreen then Liveing as their right and due patrimonie and that all y^e Articles abovenamed be duely performed the Nearest of Kine on both sides are hereby Impowered by Consent of all parties to see y^e same take Effect Either in an amicable way or by Course of Law if Need be. In witness whereof,

"James Dundas, Jannet Riddell
"Arch. Riddell
"Witnesses
"Neill Campbell, Archibald Campbell, And: Hamilton,
"Patrick Falconar, Wal: Riddell, George Henrie, James
"Scott."

A MARRIAGE THAT WAS A FAILURE.

That marriage (at least of the common law kind) was sometimes a failure two hundred years ago is evident from a

---

[1] East Jersey Records, ut supra, Liber F, p. 675.

post-nuptial agreement made March 7, 1689–90, by James Seatowne, of Woodbridge, with Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Adames, and her said father, which sets forth that James and Rebeckah having lived together as man and wife under civil contract, they agree to separate, James giving to Rebeckah the dwelling house with furniture, on the south side of Cedar Cove, Woodbridge, and thirty acres adjoining, as described in deed of gift from said Thomas Adames, to said James Seatowne.[1]

THE COLONIAL PRACTICE AS TO MARRIAGE LICENSES.

The practice of the day regarding marriage licenses is thus set forth in a petition to the Governor and Council, November 27th, 1684:

"The humble Request of James Emott Dep^{t} Secretary of this Province being then Read setting forth that whereas it has bin the Laudable Custome and practice as well in this Province as all other Neighbouring Adjacent provinces that vpon applicac'on made for a License for Solemnizeing Marriage the Secretary vpon taken Security of such p^{r}sons as Request the same that they are vnder noe other obligac'on or p^{r}contract of Marriage immediately to make out a License p^{r}cureing the same to bee signed by the Governor and given vnder the seale of the province—praying an Order of Councill may bee passed for the Continueing y^{e} said Custome—After the same were Considerably Debated the whole Councill was Consenting to passe an Order for the Continuac'on of the said Custome, but the Deputy Governor[2] Desired that the same might be Differ'd till the next setting of this Councill"—[3]

The subject of this petition engaged the attention of the Legislature in 1693, whether for curing irregularities in marriage, or to increase the revenue of certain officials from license fees, does not appear. The proceedings are thus minuted in the Journal of the Governor and Council:

Oct. 30, 1693—"A Message by Thomas Gordon to y^{e} house of Deputyes wth 3 bills past by this board viz: . . . .

---

[1] N. J. Archives, XXI., 184.

[2] Gawen Lawrie.

[3] N. J. Archives, XIII., 138.

one for regulate of Lycences for publick houses & marriages and take off y^e Excise &c.

Oct. 31, 1693—"A Message by John Reid & Sam^{ll} Dennes w^{th} 2 bills past y^e house viz: a bill for regulateing of marriages & another for takeing off y^e Excise & Impowering y^e $Gover^r$ to grant lycences to ordinary keepers & y^e Bill sent yesterday returned & by this [board] devided into two.

Nov. 2, 1693—"A Message by Thomas Gordon Clerk of this board to y^e house of Deputyes to Informe them y^t y^e bill for Regulateing of marriages . . . . are past this board."[1]

The act passed was as follows:

"Whereas There hath been great Irregularities, committed in joining Persons in Marriage,[2] without either their Banns being published, as provided by a former Act, or a Licence from the Governor or Deputy Governor for the Time being; for the preventing which abuses and irregularities for the future, Be it enacted by the Governor, Council and Deputies in General Assembly now met and assembled, and by the Authority of the same, that after Publication hereof, no Minister, Justice of the Peace, or other shall join any Persons in Marriage unless their Banns be published, or by a Licence from the Governor, or Deputy Governor for the time being, under the Penalty of *Ten Pounds* for each such Offence."[3]

It occasionally happened that a marriage license was obtained in vain. For example, in the case of that granted July 7, 1673, to Thomas Williams, "of Exmouth in the county of Devon, now of this Province," and Honnor Justice, "bornd" in Ireland. Opposite the record of this license is the marginal note: "This is null and not allowed of by the Deputy Governor."[1] Another instance, due to the fickleness of human nature, was when a license was issued to Samuel Moore, of the town of Woodbridge, and Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins, of New Piscataway, September 6, 1678, a marginal entry informing us: "This is null one of the persons recanting the agreement."[2] The record is silent as to whether it was the anxious bridegroom or the coy widow who "recanted" even after the license had been obtained.[3]

---

[1] N. J. Archives, XIII., 200, 201, 202.

[2] This was the confession embodied in many of the early statutes of the Colonies, showing how impossible it was found in practice to compel the people to conform strictly and always to any law which interfered with their natural rights in assuming this most important relation. The Virginia legislature even went so far (4th and 12th Acts of the Assembly) as to prohibit all marriages to be solemnized without "a lawful Minister" (that is, of the Church of England), and "imposing the punishment due for fornication on the parties and making their children illegitimate." But the Bishop of London was constrained to admit, in 1678, that there was "a great defect in the execution of those" laws, which he considered "wholesome."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, III., 253.

[3] Leaming and Spicer, 332.

A MARRIAGE LICENSE IN 1695.

The following is the oldest New Jersey marriage license known to be in existence:[4]

"The Governour and Proprietors of the Province of East New Jersey, To Any of his Majesties Justices of the peace In the sayd Province, to whose hands these presents shall come, Greeting *Whereas* Application hath beene made unto us In behalfe of Grasham Mote and Sarah Clayton both of Middletoun In the Countie of Munmouth to bee Joyned In Marriage, And Wee being certainelie Informed that the sayd Grasham Mote and Sarah Clayton are free and unmarried persones These are therefore to Authorize and Impower you to Joyne the sayd persones In the holy bond of Matrimonie In usuall forme, for which these presents shall bee your warrant Given under the Seale of the sayd Province the twelth day of ffebruarie Anno Dom: 1696. And. Hamilton."

This document is written on white paper, both ink and paper excellently preserved. In the upper left hand corner is affixed the seal of East Jersey, still quite legible; it is protected from exposure by four paper flaps which fold over it, joining in the centre to form a perfect cover.

---

[1] E. J. Deeds, Liber No. 3, f. 92. It is possible that this license had been issued by James Carteret, President of the Province by appointment of the General Assembly, and who had usurped the powers of Gov. Philip Carteret during the latter's absence. James Carteret sailed for Carolina the latter part of June or the first part of July If the license had been issued by him, that of itself would be sufficient reason for its revocation by John Berry, who had been commissioned Deputy Governor by Gov. Carteret when leaving for England a year before, with Secretary James Bollen. It is quite probable, however, that the license had been signed in blank by Gov. Carteret, and issued on the day it bears date by the acting Secretary of the Province, and that it was annulled for good cause coming to the knowledge of the Deputy Governor.

[2] Ibid., 149.

[3] One Samuel Moore, of Woodbridge, married Sarah Higgins, Oct. 26, 1693.

[4] Original in the writer's possession.

LORD CORNBURY'S INSTRUCTIONS.

The Proprietors of East Jersey and those of West Jersey having surrendered their rights of government to Queen Anne and her successors, on April 15, 1702, New Jersey thereupon became a united Royal Province, subject to the English crown. The Queen appointed her cousin, Edward Hyde, Viscount Cornbury, to the post of Governor of New Jersey, and gave him his Instructions, dated November 16, 1702, which contained these clauses:

"75. And to the End the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Lord Bishop of London, may take Place in our said Province, so far as conveniently may be, we do think fit that you give all Countenance and Encouragement to the Exercise of the same, excepting only the collating to Benefices, *granting Licenses for Marriage*, and Probate of Wills, which we have reserved to you our Governor, and the Commander in Chief of said Province for the Time being.

"76. And you are to take especial Care that a Table of Marriages established by the Cannons of the Church of England, be hung up in every Orthodox Church, and duly observed, and you are to endeavour to get a Law passed in the Assembly of our said Province, (if not already done) for the strict Observation of the said Table."[1]

THE LAWS OF ENGLAND IN FORCE.

As New Jersey was now under the government of Great Britain it became important to have it decided just how far the law in force in England was obligatory upon the inhabitants of this Province.

In 1720 Mr. West gave an opinion on the extension of the common law to the colonies, in which he said:

---

[1] N. J. Archives, II., 529; Leaming and Spicer, 639; Smith's Hist. N. J., 230. These Instructions were the same as those given to Gov. Thomas Dongan, of New York, in 1686; and to Col. Henry Sloughter, Governor of New York, in 1690.—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, III., 372, 688. In the case of the former, the Archbishop of Canterbury was recognized as the ecclesiastical superior.

"The Common Law of England is the Common Law of the Plantations, and all statutes in affirmance of the Common Law passed in England antecedent to the settlement of the colony, are in force in that colony, unless there is some private Act to the contrary; though no statutes made since those settlements are there in force unless the colonists are particularly mentioned. Let an Englishman go where he will, he carries as much of law and liberty with him, as the nature of things will bear."[1]

In 1729 the Attorney-General Yorke gave an important opinion upon the statute law in the following words:

"I am of opinion that such general statutes as have been made since the settlement of Maryland, and are not by express words located either to the plantations in general or to the Province in particular, are not in force there, unless they have been introduced and declared to be laws by some Acts of Assembly of the Province, or have been received there by long uninterrupted usage or practice."[2]

In a report to the Lords of Trade, June 11, 1774, on the condition of the Province of New York, Governor William Tryon wrote:

"The Common Law of England is considered as the Fundamental Law of the Province, and it is the received Doctrine that all the Statutes (not Local in their Nature, and which can be fitly applied to the circumstances of the Colony) enacted before the Province had a Legislature, are binding upon the Colony; but that Statutes passed since do not affect the Colony, unless by being specially named, such appears to be the Intention of the British Legislature."[3]

---

[1] Opinions of Eminent Lawyers concerning the Colonies and Commerce of Great Britain, collected by George Chalmers. London, 1814, I., 206.

[2] Ibid., 208.

[3] N. Y. Col. Docs., VIII., 444. And see discussion on the validity of a Court of Chancery, in N. J. Archives, X., 156. The doctrine enunciated in the text has prevailed ever since in England. Its application to the American Colonies was affirmed in the Lauderdale peerage case, in 1885, relating to a marriage performed in New York in 1772: "When English settlers go out to a colony and settle there they carry with them, so far as may be applicable to the purpose, all the immunities and privileges of the law of England as the law of England was at that time." See 10 App. Cases, 693, 746.

SOME PECULIAR MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

The popular application of certain well known principles of law often leads to quaint and curious customs, and marriage is no exception to such interpretation of the law. By the common law "the marriage is an absolute gift of all chattels personals (of the wife) in possession of her own right, whether the husband survive the wife or not."[1] Conversely, "a husband was to be charged for all debts of his wife, dum solo."[2] These laws led to a peculiar custom in England, which was transplanted to America, and was practiced in New Jersey, as appears by the following entry in our public records:

"Thomas Holmes of Woodbridge brickmaker and Lucracia the widow of John Pierce of New York [marriage license issued July 14, 1679] were married at Mr. Moor's house in Woodbridge Thursday 17 July 1679 by James Bollen.

"The said Holmes disclaymed any of ye Widow's Estate, but took her naked only her shift."[3]

The observant Professor Kalm thus entertainingly explains the custom and its practice in New Jersey in the middle of the eighteenth century:

"There is a peculiar diverting custom here, in regard to marrying. When a man dies, and leaves his widow in great poverty, or so that she cannot pay all the debts with what little she has left, and that, notwithstanding all that, there is a person who will marry her, she must be married in no other habit than her shift. By that means, she leaves to the creditors of her deceased husband her cloaths, and every thing which they find in the house. But she is not obliged to pay them any thing more, because she has left them all she was worth, even her cloaths, keeping only a shift to cover her, which the laws of the country cannot refuse her. As soon as she is married, and no longer belongs to the deceased husband, she puts on the cloaths which the second has given her. The Swedish clergymen here have often been obliged to marry a woman in a dress which is so little expensive, and so light. This appears from the registers kept in the churches,[1] and from the accounts given by the clergymen themselves. I have likewise often seen accounts of such marriages in the English gazettes, which are printed in these colonies; and I particularly remember the following relation: A woman went, with no other dress than her shift, out of the house of her deceased husband to that of her bridegroom, who met her half-way with fine new cloaths, and said, before all who were present, that he lent them his bride, and put them on her with his own hands. It seems, he said, that he lent the cloaths, lest, if he had said he gave them, the creditors of the first husband should come, and take them from her; pretending that she was looked upon as the relict of her first husband, before she was married to the second."[2]

---

[1] Co. Litt. 351.

[2] 1 Rol. 321, l. 25; 3 Mod. 186.

[3] E. J. Deeds, Liber No. 3. f. 158.

When a Jerseywoman took up her residence in a neighboring Province she seems to have taken this peculiar custom with her, if we are to believe a veracious newspaper of the day:

"Annapolis in Maryland June 4. About a Fortnight ago there happened in Frederick County in this Province, as comical a Wedding, as we remember to have heard of: A Couple, with their Guests, (having obtain'd a License) came to the House of a reverend Clergyman, late in the Evening, after he had been in Bed some time with his Wife, and desired to be married; he willing to oblige them, got up and dress'd himself in order to perform the Ceremony; but the Bridegroom having imbib'd a Notion, that if he married a Woman with any thing, he should be obliged to pay all her Debts, and not otherwise, and as she came from the Province of New Jersey; he was doubtful about her Circumstances; the obliging Bride, to remove all incumbrances, stripped to her Buff, and two Women held a Sheet between her and the Clergyman while he performed his Office; but she having forgot her Cap at undressing, in the midst of the Ceremony it came into her Mind, and she pulled that off too, and flung it on the Bed, and was married to her Spouse (if not in a Wedding Suit) in her Birth Day Suit: After the Ceremony was over, the Bridegroom put on her one of his own Shirts to cover her—This Account the Reader may perhaps look on as improbable and untrue, but he may be assured, it is a certain and naked Truth."[1]

---

[1] No entry of the kind appears in any of the records of the Dutch churches of New Jersey or New York, which the writer has examined.

[2] Kalm, as cited, II., 29-30.

In this connection a word may be expected regarding that singular custom known as "Bundling," where young people carried on their courting under circumstances calculated to hasten the wedding. The usage is an ancient one in the rural districts of England, was introduced into New England by the early settlers, was very generally practiced by the original Dutch inhabitants of New Jersey and their descendants so late as 1830, and was much in vogue among the New England settlers in West Jersey down to the Revolution, if not later. The writer has been assured by persons of the highest respectability that they "bundled" when courting, and that the practice was never, to their knowledge, attended with ill consequences.[2]

THE MARRIAGE ACT OF 1719.

The origin of this Act does not appear. No petition for it is mentioned in the journals of either branch of the Legislature. It may have been politics of a certain questionable sort, as the law was to the pecuniary interest of the numerous justices of the peace throughout the Province. Perhaps it was designed to correct the growing abuses of the existing system. It shows much care and artificial skill in its drafting—so much so that it remained unchanged on the statute books for three-quarters of a century. The bill is first mentioned in the proceedings of the House of Representatives, February 9, 1718-19, when "Coll. Bass[1] presented to the house a Bill Entitled An Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages," which was discussed again and again, repeatedly amended by both houses of the Legislature, and finally received the approval of Gov. Robert Hunter on March 27th, 1719.[2]

---

[1] Pennsylvania Journal, June 18, 1752, No. 500, quoted in N. J. Archives, Vol. XIX., pp. 161-165. It will be remembered that when Benjamin Franklin was contemplating marriage with his future wife, one of the difficulties in the way was the fact that her former husband "had left many debts, which his successor might be called upon to pay." See Sparks's Franklin, I., 96.

[2] Bundling; its Origin, Progress and Decline in America, by Henry Reed Stiles, M. D., Albany, 1871. For some account of the practice in New Jersey, see History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, by William Nelson, Paterson, N. J., 1901, 396-7; The Plain-Dealer, 1775-1776, the First Newspaper in New Jersey, now first printed from a unique manuscript copy, with an introduction and notes by William Nelson, privately printed, 1891, 12-17; Records of the First Presbyterian Society of Paterson, compiled and edited, with notes, by William Nelson, Paterson, N. J., 1893, sub "Discipline," 1821-30.

"AN ACT TO PREVENT CLANDESTINE MARRIAGES.

"Sect. 1. WHEREAS of late Years several Young Persons have been, by the Wicked Practices of evil disposed Persons, and their Confederates, inticed, inveigled and deluded, led away and Clandestinely Married, which has often been to the Ruin of the Parties so Married, as well as the great Grief of their Parents and Relations. In order therefore to prevent the like as much as may be, for the future; *Be it Enacted by the Governor, Council and General Assembly of this Province, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority of the same,* That from and after the Publication of this Act, no License shall be given to Marry any Person under the Age of One and Twenty Years, until such Person have had the Consent of his or her Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, or Person or Persons under whose Care and Government he or she shall be, signified by a Certificate in Writing, under the hand of the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, of him and her intended to be Married; or in case any the said Persons intending to be Married have no Parent or Guardian, then by a Certificate in Writing under the hand of the Person or Persons under whose Care and Government the said Person intending to be Married, at that time, shall be; which Certificate shall be filed in the Secretary's Office of this Province, and Registered in a Book to be kept for that Purpose; for doing of which it shall be lawful for the Secretary of this Province, or his lawful Deputy, to receive the Sum of *Three Shillings* as a Fee or Reward.

---

[1] Col. Jeremiah Basse was Governor of East Jersey and also of West Jersey, 1697-1699; Secretary of the Council of New Jersey, 1709-1715; and a member of the House of Representatives, 1716-1721. He was appointed Attorney-General, March 28, 1719, serving more than four years. It is not unlikely that he drafted this act. No precedent for it has been found: New York and Pennsylvania had no such legislation.

[2] N. J. Archives, XIII, 81, 86, 91, 97, 103, 111.

"2. Any Person or Officer that now is, or hereafter shall be appointed by the Governor or Commander in Chief, for the Time being, to give out License of Marriage within this Province, who shall give or issue the same to any Person or Persons contrary to the Directions, true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any Part thereof, shall forfeit the Sum of *Five Hundred Pounds* lawful Money of His Majesties Plantations in *America*, to be Recovered by Action of Debt, with cost of Suit, by the Parent, Guardian of (or Person under whose Care) any Person Married by Virtue of such License, shall be, in the Supream Court within this Province, in which there shall be no Essoyn, Protection or Wager of Law, or any more than one Imparlance. And any Minister or pretended Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other Person, having or pretending to have Authority to joyn Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, who shall joyn any Persons together in Marriage not having a License mentioning such Certificate had, as by this Act is directed and intended, or without having been published, as in and by this Act is appointed and intended, or contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any part thereof, every such Minister or pretended Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other Person, having or pretending to have Authority to joyn Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, shall for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of *Two Hundred Pounds*, lawful Money of His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in *America*,[1] the one half thereof to his Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, the other half thereof to the Parents or Guardian of such Persons who shall prosecute the same to Effect, to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information in any of His Majesties Courts of Record within this Province.

---

[1] At a meeting of the Governor's Privy Council, Feb. 21, 1772: "A Complaint being exhibited agt Thomas Walker Esqr One of the Justices of the Peace in the County of Middlesex for Marrying Persons without Licence or Publication according to Law, His Excellency was pleased to order the Depy Secretary to write to the said Thomas Walker, and give him an Opportunity to answer it."—*N. J. Archives*, X., 352; XVIII., 275. The offender probably made his peace with the Governor, as no further record has been found in relation to the matter. Had he not done so, the Governor would probably have issued a supersedeas, removing him from office.

"3. And for the more effectual preventing Frauds in the Obtaining Licenses for Marriage, *Be it enacted by the Authority aforesaid*, That every Person under the Age of Twenty-one Years, as aforesaid, praying a License to be married, and producing a Certificate as by this Act is directed, shall, before he or she obtains such License, take an Oath upon the Four Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, or if really of tender Conscience, shall make a solemn Affirmation and Declaration in such Form and Manner, as in and by the Act or Acts of the General Assembly of this Province is or shall be prescribed and directed, That the Certificate by him or her produced is True and Genuine, and Truly and *Bona Fide* signed by the Person or Persons said to sign the same; which Oath, Affirmation or Declaration, the Person or Officer impowered to give out Licenses, as aforesaid, is hereby Impowered, Directed and Required to administer. And the Person or Persons, so praying a License as aforesaid, shall also, before the obtaining such License, enter into Bond to His Excellency Brigadier *Robert Hunter*, Esquire, now Governor of this Province or to the Governour or Commander in Chief of this Province for the Time being, with two sufficient Sureties, dwelling and having real Estates within this Province in the Penal Sum of *Five Hundred Pounds*, lawful Money of His Majesties Colonies and Plantations in *America*, on the Conditions following, *viz.*

"4. *The Condition of this Obligation is such, That whereas there is a mutual Contract of Marriage between* A. B. *of* *on the one Party, and* C. D. *of* *on the other Party, and Certificates having been produced and sworn to, or having taken a solemn Affirmation, according to one Act of General Assembly of this Province, made in the fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord* George, *by the Grace of God King of* Great-Britain, France *and* Ireland, *and the Territories and Dominions thereunto belonging, entituled*, An Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages. *Now if it shall hereafter appear that the said Certificates, or either of them, have been fraudulent, or that either of the aforesaid* A. B. *of* *or the aforesaid* C. D. *of* *had not the Consent of their Parents, Guardians, or Persons under whose Care they were, signing the said Certificates, or that the said* A. B. *and* C. D., *or either of them, had some lawful Let or Impediment of Pre-Contract, Affinity or Consanguinity, to hinder their being joyned in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards of living together as Man and Wife, then this Obligation to stand and remain in full Force and Virtue, otherwise to be void and of none Effect.*

Which Bond shall be and remain in the Secretaries Office of this Province, to be produced as Occasion shall require.

"5. In case it shall so happen that any Person under the Age of Twenty one Years aforesaid, shall be deluded and Married, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, that then, and in such Case, it shall and may be lawful for the Parent or Guardian of such Person, under the Age of Twenty one Years, so Married by Virtue of such License, as aforesaid, or the Person under whose Care and Government such Person so Married as aforesaid, shall have been, to put the Bond, before in this Act mentioned. in Suit, in the Superior Court of this Province, and recover to his, her or their Use the Sum therein mentioned, the said Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians or other Person or Persons, by this Act impowered to put the said Bond in Suit, first giving sufficient Security with two sufficient Sureties, dwelling in this Province, in the Sum of *Twenty Pounds* to pay the Costs of Suit in case they become Non-Suit, Discontinue, or Verdict be given against them, or Judgment be given against them, on Demurrer, any thing in this or in any other Act to the contrary hereof in anywise notwithstanding.

"6. And for the better and more effectually Preventing Private and Clandestine Marriages to be made contrary to, and to defeat and elude the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any Part thereof by fraudulent and deceitful Practices in the Publications of the Intentions of Marriage between any Persons, hereafter to be Married within this Province, *Be It Enacted by the Governor, Council, and General Assembly,* *and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority of the same*, That every Person and Persons under the Age before-mentioned, not taking a License, but intending to publish their Intentions of Marriage, in order to their being lawfully joyned together in the holy Bands of Matrimony shall, before any such Publication be made, repair to the Clerk of the Peace, or County Clerk of such County within this Province in which the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, Person or Persons under whose Care or Government each Person, so intending to be Married, does usually dwell and reside, and shall produce to such Clerk of the Peace such Certificate, as is herein before directed, and make oath or Affirmation, to be administered by the said Clerk, and enter into Bond accordingly, with Sureties, in the Sum and Manner directed, which Bond shall be carefully kept in the Clerks Office of the said County, and the Certificate enregistered in a Book to be kept for that purpose, upon which the said Clerk, within Fourteen Days thereafter, shall affix a Writing in a fair legible Hand, in the *English* Tongue, at three the most publick Places in the said County, setting forth the Persons Names, Places of Abode, and Intentions of Marriage, to be between them; for all which Certificate, Bond and Publication, the said Clerk shall receive as a Fee or Reward, from the Person desiring such Publication, the Sum of *Twelve Shillings*, Money aforesaid; And if the said Writing so affixed stand and remain Publick, for and during the Space of One and Twenty Days, from the Time of setting up the same, and no Objections made to it, and signified by Writing to the Clerk aforesaid, by the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, of either of the said Persons mentioned in the said Publication, or Person or Persons under whose Care and Government the said Persons, or either of them, so intending to be Married, shall be, then upon Certificate thereof made by the said Clerk, it shall and may be Lawful for any Person, having Authority so to do, to joyn the said Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, and not otherwise. And in Case it shall so happen that the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians of any such Person under Age and published as aforesaid, or that the Person or Persons under whose Care, Tuition or Government any such Person under Age shall be, at any Time, during the Space of One and Twenty Days, after the Time of such Publication set up, as before is Directed, signify his, her or their Dislike or Disapprobation of such Marriage so intended to be consummated, by Writing under his, her or their Hands, to the Clerk of the Peace aforesaid, that then, and in such Case the said Clerk shall not give them the Certificate before-mentioned, of their being lawfully published, nor shall any Person presume, without such Certificate, to joyn the said Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, unless the said Persons, so Intending to be Married and published as beforesaid, produce a License legally obtained, as by this Act is directed; and every Clerk of the Peace offending contrary to the Directions, true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any Part thereof, shall, for every such Offence, forfeit the Sum of *Five Hundred Pounds*, lawful Money aforesaid, any thing in this or any other Act to the contrary hereof in anywise notwithstanding.

"7. If any Persons published as before directed, shall be joyned together in the Bands of Matrimony without first having had the Consent of their Parents or Guardians or Persons under whose Care they at that Time shall be, it shall and may be lawful for the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians or Person or Persons under whose Care such Minor shall at that Time be, to put the said Bond in Suit in the Supream Court of this Province, or in any the Inferior Courts of Common Pleas in any County within the same, where the Cause of Action shall arise, and recover to the use of such Parent, Guardian or other Person before-mentioned, empowered, by this Act, to sue for the same, the Penalties in such Bond contained, such Parent, Guardian or other Person having first given Security for the Paying the Costs of Suit, as in and by this Act is before directed and appointed.

"8. Neither this Act, nor any Part thereof, shall be construed to be meant and intended to prohibit the Marrying within any Degrees of Affinity or Consanguinity, but such only as by the Laws and Statutes now in Force, or hereafter to be in

Force, within his Majesties Kingdom of *Great Britain*, are or shall be prohibited.

"9. It shall and may be Lawful for all or any Religious Societies in this Province, to joyn together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, such Persons as are of the said Society, according to the Rules and Customs of the Society they appertain to,[1] provided they have the Consent of Parents, Guardians, or of such Person under whose Care and Tuition they are, signified in Writing, under the Hand or Hands of such Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, or such Person or Persons under whose Care and Tuition the said Persons so to be Married are, any thing in this Act to the contrary, in anywise notwithstanding."[2]

THE PRACTICE REGARDING MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Although the Act of 1719 in terms relates only to the marriage of minors, it is evident from the records that the custom of "marrying by license," as it was called, became more general from this time. This fact may have been due to the impression that licenses were required in all cases where there had been no publication of the banns—which, indeed, public sentiment required among church-going people—but largely, no doubt, because of the rapidly increasing population of an unsettled character, and the growing reluctance of amorous swains and maidens to have their intentions proclaimed from the pulpit, or published at the church door.

The practice seems to have been this: the blank bonds and blank marriage licenses (the latter signed by the Governor) were distributed to certain public officers—usually the county clerks. Upon the execution and delivery to them of a marriage bond they would fill out and issue the license to the anxious bridegroom, who would take it and his prospective bride before a minister or a justice of the peace, who was thereby authorized to perform the marriage ceremony without proof of the publishing of banns, or the consent of parents or guardians. The license was retained by the person celebrating the marriage, and ultimately went the way of waste paper, as very few have been preserved. The bonds were filed with the Secretary of the Province, and seem to have been kept with much care. Ultimately, they were brought together from Perth Amboy and Burlington, the depositaries of the records of East Jersey and of West Jersey, respectively, and were filed in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, about 1790.

---

[1] This preserved Friends' customs. And see the Acts of East Jersey and of West Jersey, in 1683, p. lxxxiv, infra.

[2] The Act as above given has been transcribed carefully from the compilation of New Jersey statutes known as Kinsey's Laws. Philadelphia. 1732. pp. 96-101. It is also found on pp. 53-57 of Allinson's Laws, 1776.

Prof. Kalm, writing at Raccoon, New Jersey, under date of December 18, 1748, thus describes the usage as to marriage licenses:

" All persons who intend to be married, must either have their banns published three times from the pulpit, or get a licence from the governor. The banns of the poorer sort of people only are published, and all those who are a little above them get a licence from the governor. In that licence he declares that he has examined the affair, and found no obstacles to hinder the marriage, and therefore he allows it. The licence is signed by the governor; but, before he delivers it, the bridegroom must come to him in company with two creditable and well known men, who answer for him that there really is no lawful obstacle to his marriage. These men must subscribe a certificate, in which they make themselves answerable for, and engage to bear all damages of, any complaints made by the relations of the persons who intend to be married, by their guardians, their masters, or by those to whom they may have been promised before. For all these circumstances the governor cannot possibly know. They further certify that nothing hinders the intended marriage, and that nothing is to be feared on that account. For a licence they pay five and twenty shillings in Pennsylvania money, at Philadelphia.[1] The governor keeps twenty shillings, or one pound, and the remaining five shillings belong to his secretary. The licence is directed only to protestant clergymen. The quakers have a peculiar licence to their marriages. But as it would be very troublesome, especially for those who live far from the governor's residence to come up to town for every licence, and to bring the men with them who are to answer for them, the clergymen in the country commonly take a sufficient number of licences and certificates, which are ready printed, with blanks left for the names; they give them occasionally, and get the common money, one pound, five shillings, for each of them, besides something for their trouble. The money that they have collected, they deliver to the governor as soon as they come to town, together with the certificates, which are signed by two men, as above mentioned; they then take again as many licences as they think sufficient; from hence we may conceive that the governors in the English North American colonies, besides their salaries, have very considerable revenues.

---

[1] This in Pennsylvania, but the account applies to New Jersey.

"There is a great mixture of people of all sorts in these colonies, partly of such as are lately come over from Europe, and partly of such as have not yet any settled place of abode. Hence it frequently happens that when a clergyman has married such a couple, the bridegroom says he has no money at present, but would pay the fee at the first opportunity: however he goes off with his wife, and the clergyman never gets his due. This proceeding has given occasion to a custom which is now common in Maryland. When the clergyman marries a very poor couple, he breaks off in the middle of the Liturgy, and cries out, *Where is my fee?* The man must then give the money, and the clergyman proceeds; but if the bridegroom has no money, the clergyman defers the marriage till another time, when the man is better provided. People of fortune, of whom the clergyman is sure to get his due, need not fear this disagreeable question, when they are married.

"However, though the parson has got licences to marry a couple, yet if he be not careful, he may get into very disagreeable circumstances; for in many parts of the country there is a law made, which, notwithstanding the governor's licence, greatly limits a clergyman in some cases. He is not allowed to marry a couple who are not yet of age, unless he be certain of the consent of their parents. He cannot marry such strangers as have bound themselves to serve a certain number of years, in order to pay off their passage from Europe, without the consent of their masters; if he acts without their consent, or in opposition to it, he must pay a penalty of fifty pounds, Pensylvania currency, though he has the license, and the certificate of the two men who are to answer for any objection. But parents or masters give themselves no concern about these men, but take hold of the clergyman, who is at liberty to prosecute those who gave him the certificate, and to get his damages repaid. With the consent of the parents and masters, he may marry people without danger to himself. No clergyman is allowed to marry a negro with one of European extraction, or he must pay a penalty of one hundred pounds, according to the laws of Pensylvania."[1]

Acrelius gives a somewhat similar account, but in a bitter spirit, regretting the Swedes' departure from their ancient customs:

"Marriage is quick, and not according to rule. To be published three Sundays and then married is only for poor people. The law of the land permits a much shorter way, which is more agreeable and more used, except that it costs money. The Governor has a right to license marriage without the publication of the banns. In every county office marriage licenses are issued in this wise; that the bridegroom gives his bond to pay to the Governor from five to ten thousand dollars copper, according to the ability of the applicants, if it should be found that the marriage of the persons named therein is not lawful. Thereupon a Manifest is issued, which is called a License, in the name of the Governor, to some Protestant Minister to perform the marriage ceremony. And as this gives the Governor a considerable income, so he quite willingly allows the Ministers themselves to keep such a license in blank with his name subscribed, for which payment is made when the bonds are handed in. The abuses of this are indescribable. Yet such a marriage license is usual throughout the whole English government, although now much more restricted than formerly. Our Swedish people, as naturalized Englishmen, dance to the same tune, and our Swedish men who settle here find an equal pleasure, or are compelled thereto to gratify their brides, who would rather break off their engagements than be proclaimed in church. But when such a license comes to the bridal pair, in season or out of season, even if it be in the middle of the night or early in the morning, if they so please with more or less company, then the marriage immediately takes place. The bride is in her usual dress, so that in that respect she cannot be distinguished from any of the company. Very few celebrate their marriage with a meal and entertainment. Plays and dancing are but little in use, and are usually counted as among loose and disreputable sports. Seldom do the Ministers prevail upon any bridal parties to go to church; but if this is done, the marriage takes place after service. The old speak of the joy with which their bridal parties formerly came to church and sat during the whole service before the altar; but when it comes to the time for their own children to do so, then they either run off to some English Minister with a license, or the parents are afraid of this, or get some other reason for it, and so it is impossible any more to root out such an inveterate abuse."[1]

---

[1] Kalm, as cited, II., 25-29.

It may be added here, that about 1880 the then Secretary of State—Henry C. Kelsey—caused the marriage bonds in his office to be arranged and bound in thirty-two stout folio volumes, and an index of the same to be prepared, in two volumes —one of the men, and the other of the women. The index also includes the names of persons to whom licenses were issued prior to the Act of 1719, as shown by the entries in the records in the same office.

HOSTILITY TO THE MARRIAGE LICENSE SYSTEM.

The quotations from Kalm and Acrelius indicate the character of the opposition to the system of requiring marriage licenses. It was for the rich, rather than the poor. A license cost a man a month's wages or more. When the Stamp Act was passed, in 1765, this was regarded as so unconscionable an additional burden that by common consent it was not enforced so far as marriage licenses were concerned, in New Jersey.[2]

---

[1] Acrelius' New Sweden, 356.

[2] N. J. Archives, XXIV., 687.

The clergy of the Church of England viewed the practice—coupled as it was with provisions for marriage by civil magistrates, as an unwarrantable attack on the church and on their own prerogatives. The Rev. Richard Backhouse, writing from Chester, Penn., May 14, 1730, to the Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, says:

"We live in a Government which is a stepmother to our Church, who can't rest contented only with taking away our properties and perquisites and giving them to others, But now has struck even at constitution itself by making an Act[1] which not only prohibits us to publish but to marry lawfully according to the constitution of the Church of England without the license of Parents, Guardians, Tutors, Masters, &c., &c., first had and obtained in writing under hand upon the penalty of £50."[2]

The Episcopal clergy of Pennsylvania and the three counties upon Delaware, under date of 16 April, 1730, represented to the Society that this had "a manifest tendency to extirpate the doctrine and discipline of the Church of England out of the said Province. That it is arbitrary and tyrannical . . . " and they therefore urged that this "odious and tyrannical Law" be repealed "at the King's Council Board."[3]

The clergy of the Church of England in New Jersey memorialized the Bishop of London on the subject, who at their request sent this representation to the Lords of Trade, under date of November 12, 1765:

"The Bishop of London at the request of the Clergy of the Province of New Jersey begs leave to represent to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, that by an old Law the licences for Marriages are directed to any Protestant Minister or Justice of the Peace, which however necessary at the first Establishment of the Colony to facilitate Marriages, when there were few Ministers in the Country, seems at present not only prejudicial to the Clergy, who are depriv'd of a considerable part of their Income, but gives occasion to many Inconveniences and abuses.

---

[1] "A Supplement to the Act Entituled An Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages," passed Feb. 13, 1729-30. See Penn. Col. Records, III., 379-80. The act was much the same as the New Jersey Act of 1719.

[2] Historical Collections, relative to the American Colonial Church, edited by William Stevens Perry, D. D. Pennsylvania. 1881. 167.

[3] Ibid., 173-5.

"It appears by a letter from New Jersey dated Dec: 20th 1760, that the Clergy of that Province petitioned their Governor (Mr. Boone) to alter the Direction of the Licences. By his Answer He did not think himself authoriz'd by his Instructions to comply with their Petition, as He thought such an Alteration must take place by Order of the Lords of Trade upon the Bishop of London's Application.

"The Clergy of New Jersey have repeated their request to the Bishop of London, who hopes, that the Lords of Trade and Plantations will take the matter into Consideration, and if they see no particular Objections will give their Instructions to the Governor of that Province, that for the future Marriage Licences may be directed only to a Protestant Minister of the Gospel."[1]

For some reason, the Lords of Trade preferred to shift the responsibility upon Governor Franklin, to whom they wrote the following letter, dated Dec. 12th, 1765:

"The inclosed Memorial stating the propriety of Licences for Marriages in New Jersey being directed to the Clergy only, has been presented to Us by the Bishop of London.

"If there is no Law in force, by which the Civil Magistrate is authorized to perform the Marriage Rites, or if long usage and custom has not established such a practice; We see no objection to what his Lordship purposes: But as it does not appear to Us from any Information we can collect here, how the case stands in respect to this matter, we desire you will by the first opportunity acquaint Us, whether the civil Magistrates in New Jersey do or do not perform those Ceremonies; and if they do; whether it is by virtue of any declared Law, or by usage only; and if the latter, whether such practice may in your opinion be altered in the manner proposed by the Bishop of London without Inconvenience or Complaint."[2]

Nothing came of these memorials. Civil marriage had been too long established by law and custom in New Jersey to make it worth while for the politic Governor—steadfast Churchman though he was—to even suggest a change, especially in a Province where the Dutch, the Presbyterians and the Quakers formed so large a proportion of the population. We do not find that he even replied to the Lords of Trade on the subject.

---

[1] N. J. Archives, IX., 501.

[2] Ibid., 520.

BISHOP WHITE ON MARRIAGE LICENSES.

The Rt. Rev. William White, Bishop of Pennsylvania, doubtless voiced a very general sentiment regarding marriage licenses in this forcible and comprehensive letter (November or December, 1788,) to the Governor of that State:

"When I had ye Honor, yesterday, of stating to your Excellency my Objections to ye present system of Marriage Licenses, & you condescended to recommend to me ye promoting of a clerical Representation of ye Subject; I expressed my Doubts as to ye Expediency of such a Measure. My Reason is, that I do not think ye Clergy, as such, materially interested in the correcting of ye Evil. We marry whom we please, under no other Restriction than what should prevail in every Line of Life, if not Invading of ye Rights of others. It is True, a Stranger may be imposed on, by his imagining that a license from Government is something more than a blank Paper. But to prevent this, I have made it my Business to advertise every such, of ye Church under my care, of ye State of ye Case & of his own Responsibility.

"It was as a Citizen that I introduced ye Subject to your Excellency; And ye evils which, as such, I reprobate in ye present System are as follows:

"1. The Practice of issuing Licences is, as I apprehend, without any Foundation of Law. The only Passage in our Acts of Assembly that can be supposed applicable, & this can be so by Implication only, defines a lawful Licence to be one which contains ye Consent of the Parent or Guardian expressed in ye Body of it. But such a Licence I never saw, nor do I know of any Clergyman who has.

"2dly. It seems to me (I speak it with submission) Disreputable to Government, to be in ye Exercise of an Act of

Authority, disregarded (as far as I can hear) & that with Impunity, by the most respectable Clergymen in this City; who, instead of thinking themselves under any Obligation, either of Law or of Morals, to ask for ye Licence, consider it rather as a Snare, against which they are to be on their Guard.

"3dly. The Licenses, as issued, are a most cruel Invasion of domestic Rights. For, as if it were not enough, that ye Citizen has ye Peace of his Family exposed to ye acts of ye desperate Adventurer, ye Villain robs him of his Child under a warrant with ye Seal of ye State annexed to it, & signed by ye first Magistrate.[1] I hope your Excellency will not mistake me; I am as much an Enemy to domestic Tyranny as to ye civil; And I know that there sho'd be a certain Age when young People may dispose of themselves without the Consent of their Parents. What I contend for is, that there should also be a Period, during which ye Parent should have an uncontroulable Authority over ye Child, in ye Article of preventing Marriage.

"As to ye Bond of £100 taken at the office, I think nothing of it. To my Certain Knowledge it has been taken, both before & since ye Revolution, from persons not worth 100 pence; And besides, there are Doubts as to ye Recovery of ye Penalty. I should be sorry to be understood, in this Part of ye Subject, as reflecting either on ye worthy Gentleman who has, nominally, ye Administration of ye Licences, or on his Deputy, who is supposed to do his Business. On ye contrary, I declare that I believe ye Fault to be, not in them, but in ye System, which while it prevails, must involve ye present Consequences, let who will have ye Administration. And besides, I have not seen above one or two Licences during Col. Biddle's Secretaryship, nor long before.

"4thly. It may be of Importance to mention that ye Practice has been stigmatized as illegal by ye Council of Censors. I speak from Report, not having seen their Resolves on ye

---

[1] So early as June 6, 1709, the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania represented to Lieutenant Governor Gookin that the granting of marriage licenses was "of an Evil Tendency, whereof many Istances may be given, particularly that of Israel Taylor, whose Daughter had like to have been stolen by Colour of a Lycense lately granted to one James Barber, of Chester County, this Province." —*Penn. Col. Records*, II., 455.

Subject. But my Authority is such that I cannot doubt ye Truth of it.

"And now, Sir, if your Excellency is disposed to listen to my Proposal of a Remedy, it is as follows:

"1. In regard to all Persons marrying agreeably to ye Notifications required by their respective religious Societies, ye Clergyman celebrating ye Marriage sh'd be responsible in a pecuniary, or, if you please, on repeated Transgression, in a corporal Penalty. If meer publication be made sufficient, it will amount to Nothing; because it may be made (& is made in some congregations) in such a Manner as to be a meer Evasion.

"2dly. As to Persons who may not come within ye Rules of any religious Society, some Mode of Publication sh'd be provided for them. There is one indeed, but it is thought insufficient.

"3dly. The License sh'd be considered as a Dispensation from ye Notoriety of Publication; And accordingly, Government sh'd assume ye Responsibility. The dispensing Officer should have a Reward proportioned to his Trouble & Risque. He sh'd be liable to a Penalty according to ye Damage sustained, at ye Discretion of ye Court, within certain Limits. He sh'd, therefore, be ye Judge of ye Amount of ye Security to be required; And if he take insufficient bondmen, it sh'd be at his Peril. The most material Difficulty that can occur in ye above Plan is ye discretionary power of ye Court. But I know no other Substitute for ye English Mode, which is ye taking of Oaths that there is no legal Impediment.

"Your Excellency's desiring of me to state my Sentiments in writing has occasioned you ye Trouble of reading this long Letter. I am not tenacious of any Advice I have presumed to offer; But am fixed in my knowledge of ye Fact, & I hope ye Freedom of ye Citizen will justify my declaring it, that ye present Practice makes Government contribute to ye sacrificing of ye Peace, Honor & Fortunes of Families."[1]

Two years later (Dec. 22, 1790) the Bishop, who was very much in earnest on this subject, returned to the attack in another letter to Gov. Mifflin :

---

[1] Penn. Archives, XII., 314; 2d Series, II., 8-11; Penn. Col. Records, XV., 614.

"In Compliance with your Excellency's Intimation, I am emboldened to lay before you briefly, the Substance of what I formerly delivered to you more at large, on the present State of Law and Practice, on ye Subject of Marriage.

"The Objections which I had the Honor to state to you against ye Marriage License, were that it is a taking of Money out of ye people's pockets, without even ye Colour of Law, that it had been stigmatized on this Acct. by the Council of Censors ; and that to my certain Knowledge, it Prostitutes ye chief Magistrates Name & invades Domestic Rights, by the Sanction it gives to clandestine Marriages.

"It is true, the Abuse is considerably lessened, by ye intire neglect which is shown the License, by ye greater Number of the Clergy of all Denominations ; who depend on their own Precaution against what they think the Snares of ye governmental License. But I submit to your Excellency whether it be not a great, Evil to leave Matters on this Footing.

"It is now so well understood that no Man takes out a licence, but either thro' Ignorance or for a Cover to an illegal Transaction, that we may presume the Doing without them will more and more prevail. It must be obvious to every Man how much this subjects the Happiness of families to the sudden Determination of very young people. Under such a Dispensation from all preparatory Measures, would it be surprising to hear, that a Girl of the Age at which Matrimony may be contracted, were induced by a Toy or by a Sugar Plumb, to put an artful Man into ye possession of a Fortune ; out of which he would only have to pay £50 for ye Irregularity of ye Manner. Impositions may happen far short of this, yet very distressing to Families and ruinous to the Peace of ye parties.

"So far as ye Clergy in particular are concerned, it subjects ye conscientious to great Difficulties ; It gives those of ye opposite Description unbounded License ; and it subjects to ye Determination of either (and that in situations of great Delicacy) a Question involving Property and Character and Happiness.

"In what Manner an evil of so great Magnitude is to be remedied, I presume not to say. But I will hint what I think ye great Outline of ye Business; viz.: That in Favor of these who either cannot, or who, from conscientious Scruples, will not pay for a License, there should be pointed out an unequivocal Mode of Publication; and that a License being a Dispensation from ye Notoriety of Publication, the Officers issuing it should be accountable and should receive a Fee proportioned to ye Trust and to ye Vigilance required in it."[1]

WM. WHITE.

DECAY OF THE LICENSE SYSTEM.

Bishop White's statements as to the prevalent disregard of the law requiring marriage licenses are significant. They are borne out by the marriage bonds on file in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton. There are about 10,000 such bonds. Of 488, taken at random, 83 were given in the decade 1751–60; 113 in the decade 1761–70; 107 in the years 1771–80, and only 38 in the next ten years, there being but two in 1790. While this examination may be inadequate for accurate generalizations it sufficiently indicates the rapid decay of the system. It seems to have fallen into disrepute directly after the Revolution. Perhaps it was regarded as a relic of royal privilege, pertaining to the Governors appointed by the crown, and so to be ignored with the passing of the royal authority. The Marriage Act of 1719 remained on the statute books, however, until 1795, although a dead-letter for several years before its repeal.

By an act passed December 16, 1784, in relation to the Ordinary, etc., it was provided that his authority should extend, *inter alia*, to the granting of marriage licenses.[2] The Governor was also the Ordinary under the new constitution, but this act was the first to define his powers in the latter capacity, as it was the first to engraft upon our system of jurisprudence a court the functions of which in the mother country had always resided in the ecclesiastical tribunals. The power to grant licenses was taken from the Ordinary by an act passed June 13, 1820.

---

[1] Penn. Archives, XII., 31; 2d Series, II., 10-11.

[2] Paterson's Laws, 59.

THE MARRIAGE ACT OF 1795.

William Paterson having been engaged by the Legislature to revise the existing statutes and prepare new ones, a bill compiled by him, entitled "An Act concerning Marriages," was laid before the Legislative Council, November 7, 1794, taken up the following Monday (November 10), and ordered a second reading, and was again considered on November 13, 15 and 18, most of the last-mentioned day being spent in discussing it, after which it was ordered to be engrossed. It was passed on the 26th, and sent to the House of Assembly, whose concurrence was requested. As the Legislature was about to take its usual recess the bill went over until February 18, 1795, when

"Mr. Elmer from the committee to whom was referred the Bill entitled, An Act concerning Marriages, reported the same with sundry Amendments; which Bill, with the Amendments, were read, and after some Time spent thereon

"Ordered That the further Consideration thereof be postponed.

Feb. 24.—"The House resumed the Consideration of the Bill, entitled "An Act concerning Marriages; and, after some Time spent thereon.

"Ordered, That the said Bill be re-committed to Messrs. Elmer, Peck and Clement."

The next day Mr. Elmer, from the committee, reported the bill "with sundry amendments," which were agreed to, and the bill ordered to be read a third time. On the day following the bill was passed, and sent up to the Council the same day, and their concurrence asked in the amendments. On the following Monday, March 2, the bill was taken up in the Council, read a second time, and ordered to be re-engrossed with the Assembly's amendments, and on Wednesday (March 4, 1795) the bill was finally passed.[1]

The following is the text of the Act of 1795:

---

[1] Journals of the Council and of the Assembly.

"I. No man or woman shall intermarry, within the degrees hereafter named that is to say, No man shall marry his Grandmother, [etc., etc.].[1]

II. Every justice of the peace of this State, and every stated and ordained minister of the gospel, shall be, and hereby is authorized and empowered to solemnize marriages between such persons as may lawfully enter into the matrimonial relations.[2]

"III. No justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall marry any male under the age of twenty-one years, or female under the age of eighteen years, unless the parent or parents, guardian or guardians or person or persons under whose care and government such minor or minors shall be, be present, and give their consent thereto, or until the minor applying to be married, whether male or female, shall have produced a certificate in writing, under the hand of the parent or parents, guardian or guardians, or if such minor, so applying to be married, have no parent or guardian, then under the hand of the person or persons, under whose care and government he or she may at that time be;[3] which certificate shall be proved to be genuine by the oath or affirmation of at least one person, of full age and discretion, who was present at the signing of the same, and affixed his or her name as a witness thereto; which oath or affirmation any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, authorized to solemnize marriages as aforesaid, is hereby authorized to take, and shall enter upon the back of the certificate.[4]

"IV. Every justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join persons in marriage, who shall marry any minor or minors, by virtue of a certificate had and proved as above directed, shall register the same, or cause it to be registered in a book by him to be kept for the purpose of registering of marriages, and within three months after, transmit the original certificate to the clerk of the county, in which the marriage was solemnized, to be by him filed in his office.

---

[1] This list of prohibitions was usually found in the opening pages of the King James version of the Scriptures, as well as in the Prayer Book of the Church of England. It had not been incorporated before in the laws of New Jersey. See Par. 76, of the Instructions to Lord Cornbury, p. xciv, ante.

[2] Compare this with the Act of the East Jersey Assembly, May 30, 1668, forbidding marriages except by "some approved Minister or Justice of the Peace within this Province, or some chief Officer, where such are not." p. lxxvi, ante.

[3] See the Act of the West Jersey Assembly, May 2-6, 1682, p lxxxiv, ante; and the Act of the East Jersey Assembly, Nov. 2, 1693, p. xcii, ante. And compare with Secs. 1 and 2 of the Act of 1719, pp. xcix-c, ante.

[4] Compare with Sec. 3 of the Act of 1719, p. ci, ante.

"V. If any justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall marry any minor or minors, without the consent of the parent or parents, guardian or guardians, person or persons, having the care and government of such minor or minors, had and obtained, according to the direction of this act, and contrary to the true intent and meaning thereof, every such justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall, for every such offence, forfeit three hundred dollars, to be recovered, with costs of suit, by action of debt or information, in any court of record of this State, by the parent, guardian, or person having charge of such minor, as shall be so joined in marriage as aforesaid, the one half of the said forfeiture to be paid to the treasurer of the State, for the use of the State, and the other half to be for the use of the parent, guardian, or other person, having charge of such minor, who shall prosecute the same to effect.[1]

"VI. Every justice of the peace, and minister of the gospel, shall make and keep a particular record of all marriages solemnized before him, and transmit a certificate of every particular marriage (containing both Christian names and sirnames) within six months after the solemnization thereof, to the clerk of the court of common pleas for the county, in which the marriage was solemnized.

"VII. If any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, shall neglect, omit, or refuse to make return to the clerk of the county as aforesaid, of all the marriages by him pronounced, he shall, for every such offence, forfeit the sum of fifty dollars, to be recovered, with costs, by the clerk of the said court of common pleas, or any other person, who shall prosecute for the same, by action of debt or information, in any court having cognizance thereof.

---

[1] Compare with Sec. 2 of the Act of 1719, p. c, ante.

"VIII. The respective clerks of the courts of common pleas, in and for the several counties of this State, shall register and record all such returns of marriages at large in a book to be kept for that purpose, and no other, within the space of one calendar month after receiving the same, for which service the said clerks respectively shall be allowed and receive, for each and every entry aforesaid, the sum of twelve cents, to be paid by the persons married to such justice of the peace, or minister, who shall perform the ceremony, and by such justice or minister, with the certificate thereof, be transmitted to the clerk; and if any such clerk shall refuse, neglect or omit to register and record, within the said time, any such return so to him made or any part thereof, he shall forfeit the sum of one hundred dollars, to be recovered, with costs, by any person, who shall prosecute for the same, by action of debt or information, in any court having cognizance thereof.

"IX. It shall and may be lawful for every religious society in this State to join together in marriage such persons as are of the said society, according to the rules and customs of the society, to which they belong;[1] provided, that the clerk or keeper of the minutes, proceedings, or other book of the religious society, wherein such marriages shall be had and solemnized, shall make a true and faithful register of all marriages solemnized, in the society, in the book by him kept.

"X. Such books of marriages, so kept by the respective clerks of the court of common pleas, and by the clerks of such religious societies, as are authorized to solemnize marriages by the preceding section of this act, shall be admitted as evidence in all courts of law and equity in this State.

"XI. If any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, shall wilfully and knowingly make a false return of such marriages, or any of them, to the said clerk of the court of common pleas, or if the said clerk of such court shall wilfully and knowingly make a false entry, register and record of any return of marriages, so to him made, in the said book by him before directed to be kept; or if any clerk or keeper of the minutes, and proceedings of such religious societies, as are authorized to solemnize marriages by this act, shall wilfully and knowingly make a false entry, register and record of such marriages, or any of them, then every such person, so offending, shall be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction, shall be punished by fine or imprisonment, or both, at the discretion of the court.

---

[1] Substantially the same as the first part of Sec. 9 of the Act of 1719.

"XII. The act entitled, "An act to prevent clandestine marriages," passed the twenty-seventh day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and nineteen, be, and the same is hereby repealed."[1]

The several provisions in this act, requiring registers of marriages to be kept by the justices or ministers officiating, were taken from the English Marriage Act of 1754. The East Jersey Assembly had passed an act at the session begun at Elizabethtown, November 5, 1675, requiring registers of marriages to be kept by the town clerks, and the Fundamental Constitutions of East New Jersey, 1683, provided for a register in each county for births, marriages and burials. The West Jersey Assembly enacted, May 2–6, 1682, that marriages should be registered in a public register, and by act of March, 1682–3, required certificates of marriage to be entered in a register of the town and county, " where it is finished."[2] Thus, the sections in the act of 1795 providing for public registration of marriages were re-enactments of laws which had existed in New Jersey for more than a century.

LATER LEGISLATION.

The act of 1795 was drawn with such artificial skill, and so accurately reflected public sentiment, that it remained on the statute-books without change for exactly sixty-one years. Then a supplement was passed (approved March 4, 1856), evidently to cover some particular case of recent occurrence. This legalized a marriage, acknowledged by any religious society in this state, where *either* of the parties had belonged to the society at the time of marriage, the same as if *both* parties were members thereof.[1]

---

[1] Paterson's Laws, 1799, folio ed., 158-160.

[2] Leaming and Spicer, 100, 163, 236, 416.

Ten years later a second supplement was enacted (approved April 4, 1866), which in effect amended Sec. III. of the act of 1795, by adding this clause:

"Should the person called upon to solemnize the marriage not be satisfied with the declarations of the parties desiring marriage, that they are of lawful age, he shall administer an oath or affirmation that they are of lawful age, of which oath or affirmation he shall make a certificate and file with the record of the marriage in the office of the clerk of the county, which certificate shall be his justification should said parties deceive him as to their age." The second section re-enacted Sec. V. of the former act.[2]

The next supplement to the act of 1795 merely "extended to and conferred on the mayor of every incorporated city, town or borough of this state," the powers conferred on justices of the peace by the second section of the original act, to solemnize marriages.[3]

The Marriage Act of 1795, amended as above, was consolidated with various other statutes, in "An act concerning marriages, births and deaths—Revision," approved March 27, 1874, the essential features of the original act being retained, with but slight changes.[4]

A general revision of the marriage laws, entitled "An Act concerning marriages [Revision of 1902]," approved April 3, 1902, embodied all the existing statutes on the subject, including a requirement for a marriage license to be issued by the county clerk, where both the parties are non-residents of New Jersey; where the male applicant for a license is under twenty-one, or the female applicant is under eighteen, the consent of the parents or guardian of such minor is requisite to the issuing of the license.[5]

---

[1] Laws of 1856, p. 129.

[2] Laws of 1866, p. 960.

[3] Laws of 1872, p. 27.

[4] Gen. St., 2003.

[5] Laws of 1902, p. 490. The Marriage License Act was approved May 18, 1897 (P. L. 1897, p. 378).

DIVORCES BY THE LEGISLATURE.

For more than a century after the conquest of New Netherland by the English, divorces were granted in New Jersey—if granted at all—only by the Governor.[1] Otherwise there lay an appeal to the ecclesiastical courts in England. In 1772 there was a unique departure from this practice, when the Legislature passed an act entitled "An Act to dissolve the Marriage of David Baxter with Margaret his Wife late Margaret McMurtrie." There is nothing to explain why the Governor had not granted this divorce. Perhaps the evidence adduced before him satisfied him of the essential propriety of a divorce, but was legally insufficient. The bill originated in the House, was promptly concurred in by the Council, and received the assent of Governor Franklin on September 26, 1772. But when it was laid before the King in Council for the royal approbation it was promptly disallowed, September 1, 1773, and instructions were at the same time issued to all the Governors in North America to withhold their assent to any bills "for the divorce of Persons joined together in holy Marriage"—so shocked were the King and his advisers at this extraordinary departure from all precedents."[2]

Although the so-called constitution of 1776 was silent on the subject of divorce, it so far modified the powers of the Governor as to vest in him judicial powers only in his capacity as chancellor, as ordinary or surrogate-general, and as a member of the court of appeals, in the last resort, in all causes of law, as theretofore. This seemed to leave it optional with the Legislature to exercise the divorcing power,[3] but that body was slow to act in that direction, and from 1776 to 1780 only three couples were divorced by legislative act. From 1781 to 1790 but two such acts were passed; during the next ten years there were eight; in 1801–1810 there were only four, while in the ensuing decade the number jumped to twenty-five, increasing to forty-seven in 1821–1830, and to 109 in 1831–40, and in the next four years no less than sixty-two acts were passed by the Legislature, divorcing as many couples from the bonds of matrimony. In the nature of things there could be no judicial investigation into the reasons for the divorces asked for, and they were granted through the favor and influence of some member of the Legislature friendly to the petitioners. During the period from 1776 to 1844, while this practice prevailed, there were two hundred and fifty-nine divorces granted in this way, one hundred and fifty-two of them being of women from their husbands, and one hundred and seven of men from their wives; figures which suggest that the "weaker sex" was either less patient with matrimonial woes, or had a greater proportion to bear than men; or that they exercised more persuasive powers with the legislators. The abuses of the system were becoming so alarming that when the new constitution was framed, in 1844, there was embodied in it the provision, "No divorce shall be granted by the Legislature."[1]

---

[1] From a letter to Brigadier Hunter, Governor of New Jersey and New York, bearing date March 27, 1711, it may be inferred that the practice in divorce cases was by petition, of which notice was given to the defendant, and the matter referred by the Governor to a magistrate of the vicinage to investigate, perhaps taking depositions. See N. Y. Col. Docs. V., 215. No records of the New Jersey Court of Chancery prior to 1744 are known to exist. The published reports begin with the January Term, 1830.

[2] N. J. Archives, XVIII., 334-5, 338, 371; X., 410-412; N. Y. Col. Docs., VIII., 402.

[3] The constitution of 1776 vested "*the government* of the Province" in the Governor, Legislative Council, and General Assembly, the legislative department thereby appearing to be supreme.

DIVORCES BY THE COURT OF CHANCERY.

Curiously enough, while the Legislature, from 1776 to 1844, asserted its authority in the granting of divorces, it nevertheless sanctioned the judicial method, by an act passed December 2, 1794, entitled "An Act concerning divorce and alimony." This was evidently one of Mr. Paterson's, and doubtless embodied in statute form the existing practice. It provided: 1st, that the court of chancery should have jurisdiction of all causes of divorce by this act directed and allowed; provided the parties were inhabitants of the state. 2d, that the like process and course of practice and procedure should be had and pursued in causes of divorce, as in other equity causes, except that the answer of defendants should not be under oath. 3d, that divorces from the bond of matrimony should be decreed in case the parties were within the degrees prohibited by law; in case of adultery in either of the parties, and also for wilful, continued and obstinate desertion, for the term of seven years.[1] 4th, divorces from the bond of matrimony were also authorized where either of the parties had another wife or husband living at the time of such second or other marriage. Divorce from bed and board was authorized for extreme cruelty in either of the parties.[2] By a supplement, passed March 4, 1795, provision was made for service on an absent defendant, by publication.[3] The law was revised, Feb. 3, 1818, the jurisdiction being extended to causes where the parties are or should be inhabitants of this State at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of, or "where the marriage shall have been solemnized or taken place within this State, and the complainant shall have been an actual resident in this State, at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of; and at the time of exhibiting the bill." The other provisions were much the same as the act of 1794, which act, and the supplement of March 2, 1795, were repealed.[4] Another revision was passed February 16, 1820, which amended the first section by providing that the complainant should annex an oath to the bill of complaint that the complaint was not made by any collusion between the parties.[5] By an act passed Dec. 13, 1824, it was provided that suits in the court of chancery, for divorce, might be by petition, instead of by bill, and the practice in that method was prescribed.[6] An act passed February 22, 1843, amended the first section of the act of 1820 by adding the requirement that where a divorce was prayed for on the ground of desertion, "the complainant or defendant shall have been a resident of this State for the term of five years, during which such desertion shall have continued."[7] By a supplement, approved February 21, 1871, the court was authorized to make and enforce orders in regard to the care, custody, education and maintenance of infant children of parents bringing suit for divorce, and where they are divorced.[1] The Revision, approved March 27, 1874, provided (Sec. 4) that divorces might be decreed in cases of physical and incurable impotency at the time of marriage, "such marriages to be invalid from the beginning and absolutely void."[2] By an act approved May 11, 1886, it was provided that the court should have "jurisdiction of all cases of divorce in case of adultery committed out of this state, where the complainant or defendant was or shall have been a resident of this state for three years next preceding the time when said bill was or shall hereafter be filed."[3] An amendment, approved March 7, 1889, gave the court jurisdiction of all causes of divorce and of alimony and maintenance, where either of the parties should be resident of this state at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of, or where the marriage shall have been solemnized in this state, and the complainant shall have been an actual resident in the state at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of and at the time of exhibiting the bill; or where the adultery was committed in this state, and either of the parties reside in this state at the time of exhibiting the bill; or where either of the parties shall be a resident of this state at the time of filing the bill of complaint, and either party shall have been a resident of this state for the term of two years, during which such desertion shall have continued.[4]

---

[1] Art. IV., Sec. VII., Pl. 1.

---

[1] Reduced, by act passed February 22, 1843 (P. L. 1843, p. 18), to five years; by act approved March 20, 1857 (P. L. 1857, p. 399), to three years; and by acts approved March 7, 1889 (P. L. 1889, p. 48), and March 5, 1890 (P. L. 1890, p. 31), to two years.

[2] Paterson's Laws, 143.

[3] Ibid., 160.

[4] Laws of 1818, p. 20.

[5] Laws of 1820, p. 43.

[6] Elmer's Digest, 1838, pp. 139, 141.

[7] Laws of 1843, p. 18.

The several statutes on the subject in 1902 were revised and consolidated into one, entitled "An Act providing for divorces and for decrees of nullity of marriage and for alimony and the maintenance of children [Revision of 1902]."[5]

---

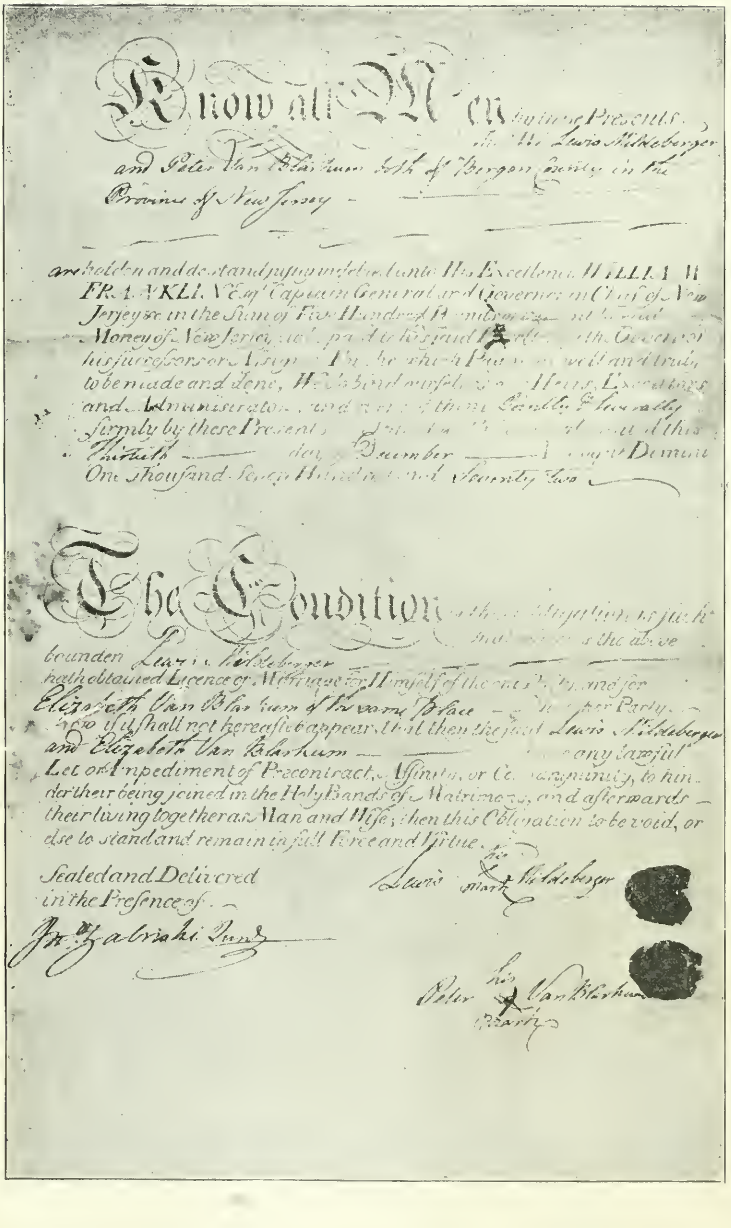
[1] Laws of 1871, p. 15.

[2] Revised Laws, 1874, pp. 3-14; Gen. St., 1267. The Court of Chancery, May T., 1873, had refused to annul a marriage for impotence. 24 N. J. Eq., 19. Hence this statute.

[3] Laws of 1886, p. 315.

[4] Laws of 1889, p. 48; Gen. St., 1273.

[5] Laws of 1902, p. 502.



Know all Men by these Presents, That We Lewis Mildeberger and Peter Van Blarkum both of Bergen County in the Province of New Jersey —

are holden and do stand justly indebted unto His Excellency WILLIAM FRANKLIN Esq; Captain General and Governor in Chief of New Jersey &c. in the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds current lawful Money of New Jersey, to be paid to his said Excellency the Governor, his Successors or Assigns: For the which Payment well and truly to be made and done, We do bind ourselves, our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, and every of them Jointly & Severally firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals, and dated this Thirtieth day of December Anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy two

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That whereas the above bounden Lewis Mildeberger hath obtained Licence of Marriage for Himself of the one Part, and for Elizabeth Van Blarkum of the same Place of the other Party. Now if it shall not hereafter appear, that then the said Lewis Mildeberger and Elizabeth Van Blarkum have any lawful Let or Impediment of Precontract, Affinity, or Consanguinity, to hinder their being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards their living together as Man and Wife; then this Obligation to be void, or else to stand and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
Jn.o Zabriski Jun.r

Lewis his mark Mildeberger

Peter his mark Van Blarkum

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

MALES.

A

Aaronson, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Folwell	1736	Aug.	25
Aaronson, Joseph, Burlington, and Achsiah Black	1782	Oct.	9
Aaronson, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Black	1787	July	24
Abbett, William, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Conrad	1761	Feb.	18
Abbitt, Benjamin, Salem, and Hannah Wicks, Salem	1770	Jan.	4
Abbitt, John, Hunterdon, and Elsie Akers	1779	Feb.	12
Abbot, William, Jr., Hunterdon, and Agnis Edmunds	1778	April	4
Abbot, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Maddock, Hunterdon	1749	Nov.	15
Abbot, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa, and Sarah Strickland, Bucks, Pa	1738	Nov.	17
Abbott, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Harden	1784	July	8
Abelea, Melchesidec, Burlington, and Mary Power, Burlington	1780	Oct.	30
Abel, Andrew, and Christeena Schuyler	1779	Jan.	26
Abel, Daniel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Starkey	1780	Nov.	11
Abit, Burroughs, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Thompson, Gloucester	1764	Aug.	25
Able, Edward, Gloucester, and Eleanor Starkey	1779	April	20
Abraham, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Perine, Middlesex	1759	Aug.	11
Abrahams, James, Jr., Matcheponix, and Anne Perine, Matcheponix	1755	June	17
Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Margaret Banta, Bergen	1749	Mar.	31
Ackerman, John, Bergen, and Christiana Peterson, Bergen	1760	Feb.	1
Ackerman, Peter, Middletown, and Elizabeth Patten, Middletown	1760	Nov.	3
Ackerman, Garrit, Bergen, and Mary Stag, Bergen	1761	July	8
Ackerman, Abraham, Bergen, and Brache Blauvelt, Orange, N. Y	1763	May	5
Ackerman, Abraham, Bergen, and ——— Hopper	1764	Oct.	18
Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Antje Vanhorn	1768	Aug.	18
Ackerman, Abraham S., Bergen, and Cerstina Mead	1769	Jan.	2
Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Catherine Cuyper, Bergen	1769	April	22
Ackerman, Albert, Bergen, and Antje Storr, Bergen	1771	Jan.	22
Ackerman, John, Bergen, and Elshe Van Bashkirk	1783	Aug.	11
Ackerman, Garret A., Bergen, and Charity Hopper	1790	June	23
Acorn, Samuel, Salem, and Jane McKean, Salem	1763	Aug.	27
Acton, John, Salem, and Mary Oakford, Salem	1772	Jan.	30
Acton, Benjamin, Salem, and Hannah Randolph, Cumberland	1773	Nov.	24
Acton, William, Salem, and Grace Ambler	1776	Nov.	18
Adaire, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Fariss, Bucks, Pa	1732	Aug.	1

Adaire, William, Bristol, Pa., and Margaret Currant	1759	July	13
Adair, John, Burlington, and Martha Crossley, Burlington	1774	Dec.	5
Adams, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Rogers, Burlington	1733	Sept.	1
Adams, Abel, Gloucester, and Tabitha Jay	1781	April	26
Adams, Abraham, Gloucester, and Ruth Peterson	1764	Jan.	27
Adams, David, Gloucester, and Mary Covenover, Gloucester	1774	April	18
Adams, David, Salem, and Mary Townsend	1775	Oct.	3
Adams, David, Burlington, and Mary Ryner	1786	May	22
Adams, Ebenezer, Gloucester, and Rebecca Roberts	1781	May	16
Adams, Fenwick, Salem, and Watkins Anne, Salem	1687	Aug.	18
Adams, Isaac, Gloucester, and Bersheba Weldon, Gloucester	1730	Jan.	23
Adams, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Hammel	1784	May	22
Adams, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Mary Homan Gloucester	1738	Jan.	5
Adams, John, Burlington, and Judith Pettitt, Burlington	1737	Aug.	15
Adams, John, Burlington, and Margaret Flint	1769	Nov.	19
Adams, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Reeves, Burlington	1754	June	28
Adams, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susanna Rue	1782	Jan.	1
Adams, Moses, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Ingler	1772	Sept.	12
Adams, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bowker, Burlington	1771	Aug.	9
Adams, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Shaw, Burlington	1781	Dec.	24
Adams, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Eyres	1785	May	30
Adams, Williams, Salem, and Hannah Evans, Salem	1762	Feb.	16
Adams, William, Jr., Salem, and Sarah Bradway	1761	Aug.	18
Addams, David, Gloucester, and Catharine Wood, Gloucester	1745	June	20
Addams, Nathan, Burlington, and Sarah Oldale, Burlington	1745	Oct.	16
Addams, Jonas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Mary Arnal, Gt. Egg Harbour	1750	May	3
Addams, Richard, Gloucester, and Rebecca Ireland	1784	June	26
Addis, Thomas, Burlington, and Anne English, Burlington	1749	July	10
Addoms, John, Burlington, and Sarah Smith, Gloucester	1729	May	26
Addoms, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Ingerson	1774	Oct.	24
Adkin, James, Morris, and Mary Budd, Morris	1751	May	4
Adrianez, Gozen, Perth Amboy, and Cornelia Banta, Hackensack	1743	June	11
Adudell, William, Freehold, and Allet Honce, Freehold	1767	Aug.	29
Aikens, Thomas, and Margaret Rodman	1780	Oct.	1
Akerman, Philip, Burlington, and Hannah Stockton, Burlington	1771	Nov.	12
Akers, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Catherine Abbit	1780	Oct.	14
Akin, Timothy, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth	1748	Jan.	23
Akin, Stephen, Monmouth, and Elizabeth King, Shrewsbury	1761	April	1
Akly, Adam, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington	1766	Feb.	17
Alberson, Jacob, Gloucester, and Patience Chew, Gloucester	1731	April	16
Alberson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rose Hampton	1737	April	16
Alberson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Hannah Medcalf, Gloucester	1737	Aug.	6
Alberson, Ephraim, Gloucester, and Keziah Chew, Gloucester	1741	May	12
Alberson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Danice	1742	July	15
Alberson, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Harrison, Gloucester.	1747	June	9
Alberson, Nathan, Gloucester, and Jane Thorne, Gloucester	1764	Jan.	17

Albertson, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Harrison, Gloucester	1747	June	15
Albertson, Aron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Albertson, Gloucester	1756	April	23
Albertson, Levi, Gloucester, and Keziah Roberts, Burlington	1756	April	24
Albertson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Deborah Thorne, Gloucester	1761	Jan.	29
Albertson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Albertson, Gloucester	1764	June	22
Albertson, Aaron, Gloucester, and Margaret Wells, Gloucester	1765	April	16
Albertson, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Flanningham, Gloucester	1770	Mar.	12
Albertson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Albertson	1773	Aug.	23
Albertson, Ephraim, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Warsick	1775	Dec.	28
Albertson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Thackery	1782	May	7
Albertson, Ephraim, and Charity Langley	1782	June	15
Alcott, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Brannin	1780	Dec.	25
Alcott, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Anne Phifer	1782	July	13
Alcott, Josiah, Burlington, and Tabitha O'Neal, Burlington	1782	Oct.	29
Alder, Bartholomew, Gloucester, and Hannah Worthington, Gloucester	1766	Dec.	16
Aldington, John, Bergen, and Hannah Banta, Bergen	1770	Dec.	13
Aldridge, Hermann, Salem, and Sarah England, Philadelphia	1733	Oct.	1
Aldridge, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Newell, Gloucester	1739	June	23
Alen, John, Salem, and Mary Huckings, Salem	1686	Aug.	10
Alexander, Alex., Philadelphia, and Jane Hartt, Salem	1750	June	16
Alexander, David, Salem, and Catharine Dunn, Salem	1762	Dec.	19
Alexander, George, Hunterdon, and Mary Fleming, Hunterdon	1766	Nov.	29
Alexander, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Sevill, Burlington	1774	Mar.	22
Alexander, William Somerset, and Janet Aikman, Somerset	1750	Dec.	3
Alford, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Deborah Martin, Woodbridge	1754	May	1
Allaways, John, Burlington, and Dorothy Hughes, Burlington	1740	Jan.	1
Allen, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman	1728	Dec.	25
Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Allen, Burlington	1730	Mar.	27
Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Patience Borden, Burlington	1737	Dec.	8
Allen, Jedidiah, Monmouth, and Mary Chamless, Monmouth	1740	Jan.	26
Allen, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Walsh, Bucks, Pa.	1740	Feb.	5
Allen, Joseph, Monmouth, and Desire Rogers, Monmouth	1742	Feb.	18
Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Deborah Sharp, Burlington	1744	Oct.	25
Allen, Nathan, Monmouth, and Sarah Salter	1743	Oct.	6
Allen, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Jackson, Monmouth	1740	Mar.	2
Allen, Ralph, Monmouth, and Mary Bond, Monmouth	1742	May	16
Allen, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Newman, Monmouth	1747 8	Feb.	2
Allen, George, Monmouth, and Lydia Parker, Monmouth	1748-9	Mar.	21
Allen, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Van Dike, Monmouth	1748	July	19
Allen, Jedidiah, Monmouth, and Mary Allen, Monmouth	1749	May	23
Allen, John, Somerset, and Isabel McCullough, Somerset	1749	Aug.	8
Allen, William, Somerset, and Sophia Slover, Hunterdon	1749	Sept.	26
Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Rebecca Sherwin, Chester	1749	Dec.	7
Allen, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Eldridge, Salem	1750	June	18
Allen, Peter, Lit. Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wheeler, Lit. Egg Har.	1751	Aug.	16
Allen, James, Burlington, and Hannah Phillips, Burlington	1754	Jan.	1

Allen, Richard, New York, and Marah Cox, Shrewsbury	1754	Mar.	25
Allen, John, Monmouth, and Ruth Howlan, Monmouth	1755	Feb.	26
Allen, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Cook, Monmouth	1759	Dec.	4
Allen, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Margaret Mairs	1760	Jan.	5
Allen, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth	1760	July	28
Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Martha Braning	1760	Nov.	12
Allen, Jedidiah, Salem, and Mary Thompson	1761	Nov.	25
Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Theodosia Ellton, Burlington	1762	May	4
Allen, Nathan, Salem, and Deborah Lipincott, Salem	1764	Mar.	22
Allen, Elisha, Salem, and Mary Smith, Salem	1765	Oct.	16
Allen, Chamless, Wilmington, Del., and Lydia Stewart, Wilmgtn, Del.	1766	Sept.	29
Allen, David, Salem, and Sarah Kent, Salem	1767	Mar.	2
Allen, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brindley, Monmouth	1767	Mar.	21
Allen, Nathan, Monmouth, and Patience Bills, Monmouth	1767	Dec.	24
Allen, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Iradell, Burlington	1768	Jan.	6
Allen, John, Sussex, and Jean Dunlop	1768	Sept.	29
Allen, Elisha, Salem, and Hannah Smith, Salem	1771	Oct.	18
Allen, John, Bergen, and Anne Earle, Bergen	1772	Mar.	28
Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones, Burlington	1772	Aug.	31
Allen, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Allen, Bucks, Pa.	1773	May	4
Allen, John, Burlington, and Anne Herbert, Burlington	1774	April	13
Allen, John, Somerset, and Sarah Edmunds	1775	Nov.	10
Allen, Charles, Cumberland, and Rebecca Dare	1778	April	8
Allen, Samuel, Morris, and Hannah Beach, Mendom	1779	July	3
Allen, Samuel, New Jersey, and Nancy Anderson	1780	April	29
Allen, Robert, Middlesex, and Ann Boggs	1780	Oct.	27
Allen, Gabriel, Bordentown, and Lydia Trench	1782	July	16
Allen, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Pitman, Burlington	1782	Oct.	28
Allen, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Prickett	1783	Jan.	14
Allen, Joseph, Chester, and Rachel Cline	1783	Dec.	12
Aller, Joseph, Little Egg Harbour, and Sarah Crammer	1783	May	19
Alleson, James, New Brunswick, and Anne Wells, New Brunswick	1739	Mar.	11
Alley, William, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Moore	1779	April	8
Allgor, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Havens, Monmouth	1763	Jan.	7
Alliger, Benjamin, Redingtown, and Cisley Bartron	1780	Mar.	23
Allin, Andrew, Monmouth, and Marah Crammer, Monmouth	1754	June	3
Allinder, Joshua, Burlington, and Mary Nixon	1733	Dec.	17
Alloways, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington	1773	July	29
Alloways, Isaac, Burlington, and Christian Davidson, Burlington	1773	Nov.	20
Alloways, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn, Burlington	1774	June	13
Alman, Joseph, Salem, and Catherine Lambson, Salem	1763	Mar.	10
Almond, John, Salem, and Rachel Brown	1785	Aug.	15
Alriche, Wessell, New Castle, Del., and Rebecca Hancock	1757	Mar.	21
Alward, John, Woodbridge, and Ruth Cawood, Woodbridge	1754	Jan.	9
Alyea, Peter, Orange, N. Y., and Marrity Bertholf, Orange, N. Y.	1773	Mar.	1
Amack, John, Middletown, and Sarah Carman, Middletown	1757	Mar.	12

Amack, Stephen, Monmouth, and Mary Heavilon, Freehold	1767	Nov.	7
Ammarman, Jacobus, Somerset, and Marica Haider, Somerset	1746	May	7
Anderson, Joshua, Trenton, and Mary Wood, Burlington	1745	Nov.	27
Anderson, Tunis, Monmouth, and Abigail Reid. Monmouth	1746	Dec.	4
Anderson, George, Jr., Somerset, and Matie Van Wickle, Somerset	1748	Nov.	22
Anderson, Elias, Monmouth, and Catherine Chamberlin.	1761	Mar.	30
Anderson, James, Cumberland, and Theodosia Elmer	1761	Aug.	1
Anderson, Ezekiel, Hunterdon, and Mary Combs, Middlesex	1761	Nov.	19
Anderson, Andrew, Burlington, and Martha Brock, Burlington	1762	Feb.	1
Anderson, John, Freehold, and Anna Loyd, Middlesex	1763	Mar.	7
Anderson, John, Essex, and Martha Freeman, Middlesex	1763	April	1
Anderson, John, New York, and Mary Stilwell, Middletown.	1763	Dec.	16
Anderson, David, Bergen, and Jane Stuart, Bergen	1768	Mar.	5
Anderson, Josiah, Burlington, and Sarah Anderson	1769	Dec.	26
Anderson, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Ann Bird	1772	Oct.	22
Anderson, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Thomson	1773	Mar.	9
Anderson, Andrew, and Phœbe Williamson	1775	Aug.	28
Anderson, James, Burlington, and Elenor Toy.	1777	Oct.	17
Anderson, James, Morris, and Hannah Backhover	1779	Jan.	24
Anderson, John, Hunterdon, and Rebeccah Vannoy	1779	Mar.	30
Anderson, Simon, Somerset, and Mary Van Hauglin	1781	Oct.	11
Anderson, Thomas, Sussex, and Esther Hughes	1781	Nov.	13
Anderson, David, Burlington, and Emelia Briggs	1783	Sept.	5
Anderson, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hunt	1785	Feb.	25
Anderson, Thomas, Sussex, and Hannah Ewen	1786	Mar.	19
Anderson, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Williamson	1786	July	24
Anderson, David, Bergen, and Ruth Weed	1786	Dec.	20
Anderson, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Stevenson	1787	Feb.	10
Anderson, Andrew, Burlington, and Patience Stockton	1791	April	9
Anderson, John, Bergen, and Catherine Zabrisky	1792	Feb.	23
Andrews, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah Ong, Burlington	1694	Feb.	8
Andrews, Jacob, Burlington, and Keziah Rider, Burlington	1764	Mar.	10
Andrews, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hannah Johnson, Gloucester	1767	Dec.	24
Andrews, John, Amwell, and Rachel Chamberlin	1773	Oct.	19
Andrews, John, Burlington, and Hannah Parker, Burlington.	1776	Feb.	7
Andrews, Peter, Gloucester, and Hannah Cook	1779	Sept.	1
Andrews, Peter, Gloucester, and Mary Cripps	1785	Mar.	14
Androvet, John, Richmond, N. Y., and Zipporah Wright, Rich'd, N. Y	1747	Jan.	14
Androvet, Peter, Staten Island, and Catherine Nichols, Staten Island.	1756	Nov.	30
Angelo, Charles, Salem, and Katherine Noxe, Salem	1690	Oct.	6
Annin, William, Somerset, and Sarah Ross, Middlesex	1749	Jan.	25
Annin, William, Somerset, and Sarah Davison.	1777	Sept.	23
Ansley, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rebeccah Cocke	1760	Nov.	1
Antonittus, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Vandom, Monmouth.	1761	Nov.	23
Antram, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Margaret Lamb, Burlington.	1757	Mar.	25
Antram, Daniel, Burlington, and Susanna Weaver	1758	Jan.	30

Antram, Isaac, Burlington, and Ruth Webb, Burlington	1773	Jan.	26
Antram, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Bryan, Mount Holly	1773	Feb.	8
Antram, Joseph, Burlington, and Anna Merret, Burlington	1773	Nov.	18
Antram, Samuel, Burlington, and Charlotte Hawk	1781	Nov.	10
Antram, Thomas, and Anne Hancock	1783	Nov.	25
Applegate, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Parent, Middlesex	1729	July	18
Applegate, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Pettitt, Middlesex	1736	Oct.	6
Applegate, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Mary Imlay, Monmouth	1743	July	9
Applegate, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Buckalew	1744	Feb.	21
Applegate, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hulet, Monmouth	1745	Jan.	31
Applegate, William, Monmouth, and Hannah Potter, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	28
Applegate, John, Monmouth, and Mary Cotterell, Monmouth	1748	Sept.	27
Applegate, William, Middletown, and Elizabeth Ogborne, Middletown	1758	Mar.	6
Applegate, Ezekiel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smock, Middlesex	1760	Oct.	6
Applegate, Jacob, Monmouth, and Catherine Manlees, Monmouth	1763	Aug.	8
Applegate, George, Burlington, and Sarah Fenton, Burlington	1763	Nov.	14
Applegate, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Bethena Vaughn	1772	June	26
Applegate, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Scroggins	1777	Jan.	20
Applegate, Silas, Burlington, and Lydia Ivins	1777	Sept.	18
Applegate, John, Burlington, and Sarah Johnston	1785	Oct.	22
Archer, George, Monmouth, and Diadame Droman, Shrewsbury	1762	Nov.	27
Archer, Benjamin, New York, and Margaret Brown	1784	June	14
Archer, John, Gloucester, and Anne Ong	1785	May	26
Archibald, David, Bergen, and Antje Van Houten, Bergen	1774	Aug.	13
Areyansen, Resolvert, Bergen, and Deborah Verveelen, Orange, N. Y.	1773	Aug.	1
Arden, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Morton, Burlington	1730	Sept.	5
Arden,[1] John, Burlington, and Margaret Keen, Pa.	1774	June	4
Arden, John, New York, and Sarah Thurston, Woodbridge	1758	Sept.	4
Arell,[2] Peter, New York, and Hannah Shakeshaft, New York	1764	Aug.	30
Arrison, Ashford, Hunterdon, and Euphemia Petenger, Hunterdon	1769	May	9
Armourer, Edward, Philadelphia, and Ann Walker, Philadelphia	1733	Jan.	5
Armstrong, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn, Burlington	1764	July	11
Armstrong, Henry, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Harvey, Monmouth	1766	Sept.	5
Armstrong, John, Middlesex, and Johanna Patten	1768	Feb.	15
Armstrong, William, Amwell, and Catherine Johnson	1776	Jan.	19
Armstrong, William, Burlington, and Joanna London, Burlington	1776	Mar.	26
Armstrong, William, Orange, N. Y., and Catharine Lawrence	1777	Nov.	26
Armstrong, William, Sussex, and Elizabeth Swayze, Oxford	1778	Nov.	19
Arnell, James, Burlington, and Mary Mott	1739	Jan.	3
Arnold, William, Monmouth, and Jane Lane, Monmouth	1746	April	14
Aronson, Aaron, Burlington, and Rebecca Scattergood, Burlington	1730	Dec.	11
Aronson, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Marriott, Burlington	1749	Nov.	20

---

[1] In the body of the bond this name is written Harding, but the principal signs his name Arden.

[2] Entered in the body of the bond as Earle, which is probably correct, but signed Peter Arell.

Aronson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hope Folwell, Burlington	1767	Mar.	13
Arthur, William, Burlington, and Sarah Biggs, Burlington	1741	Nov.	23
Arven, James, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Myers, Perth Amboy	1755	April	4
Asa, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lee, Burlington	1780	Feb.	12
Asay, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson	1779	Aug.	3
Asay, Michael, Burlington, and Bethenia Simons	1783	Dec.	16
Ash, George, Burlington, and Sarah Bates	1759	Sept.	24
Ashbourn, Martin, Philadelphia, and Catharine Clark, Philadelphia	1728	Feb.	20
Ash, William, New York, and Mary Montanyes	1783	Aug.	19
Ashbrook, John, Gloucester, and Hester Hamilton	1732	July	21
Ashbrook, John, Gloucester, and Mary Elwell, Greenwich	1736	June	28
Ashbrook, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ann Gibson	1779	Feb.	4
Ashburn, William, Chester, and Hannah Hugg, Chester	1750	July	21
Ashbury, Ebenezer, Salem, and Margaret Deffose, Salem	1694	July	19
Ashfield, Lewis M., and Elizabeth Redford	1748	Feb.	4
Ashead, Amos, Burlington, and Cecilla Cheeseman, Burlington	1728	Aug.	14
Ashley, John, Monmouth, and Prudence Maxen, Middletown	1765	July	1
Ashton, Isaac, Bucks, Pa, and Dorothy Carr, Bucks, Pa	1736	Nov.	30
Ashton, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Stillwell, Monmouth	1740	Feb.	5
Ashton, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Taylor, Monmouth	1741	June	2
Ashton, Robert, and Hannah Famsworth	1747-8	Feb.	15
Ashton, John, Monmouth, and Katherine Taylor, Monmouth	1742	Aug.	19
Ashton, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Nutt, Bucks, Pa	1765	Jan.	26
Ashton, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Fenton, Burlington	1765	Feb.	13
Ashton, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Helson, Burlington	1770	June	19
Ashton, Thomas, Gloucester, and Hannah Hugg, Gloucester	1771	June	19
Ashton, Eden, Hunterdon, and Margaret Londibank	1780	Aug.	17
Asken, James, and Judith Anders	1774	June	13
Aspinwall, Thomas, Piscataway, and Hannah Hull, Piscataway	1743	July	28
Asson, William, Burlington, and Mary Platt	1746	Feb.	9
Asson, Thomas, and Margaret Clevenger	1746	Feb.	9
Atchley, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Keziah Hull, Middlesex	1764	July	2
Aten, Direk, Hunterdon, and Judick Van Vliet	1745	Dec.	24
Aten, Derrick, Hunterdon, and Ariantie Longstreet, Hunterdon	1749	Aug.	16
Aten, Gerardus, Reading Town, and Dinah Johnson, Reading Town	1756	Aug.	28
Atkinson, William, Burlington, and Mary Bishop, Burlington	1731	Feb.	3
Atkinson, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Aaronson, Burlington	1731	Feb.	10
Atkinson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Yaets, Bucks, Pa	1735	July	28
Atkinson, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeves, Burlington	1736	Jan.	12
Atkinson, Walker, Burlington, and Rachel Wallis, Burlington	1746	Sept.	10
Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Folwell, Burlington	1754	Jan.	21
Atkinson, James, Burlington, and Sarah Arison, Burlington	1756	May	11
Atkinson, Moses, Burlington, and Rachel Shreve, Burlington	1761	Feb.	22
Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Berry, Burlington	1761	Feb.	25
Atkinson, Job, Burlington, and Mary Arison, Burlington	1761	Sept.	21
Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Mary Cooper, Burlington	1761	Nov.	12

Atkinson, John, Burlington, Elizabeth Clevenger, Burlington	1764	Feb.	8
Atkinson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Hillyer, Burlington	1767	Dec.	7
Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Chester, Burlington	1774	Aug.	18
Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott	1779	April	22
Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Mariam Norton	1779	May	25
Atkinson, Amos, Burlington, and Mary Bishop	1779	Nov.	17
Atkinson, Job, Gloucester, and Esther Sharp, Burlington	1780	Aug.	17
Atkinson, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Garwood	1780	Dec.	20
Atkinson, Isaac, Burlington, and Rosity Beats	1784	Mar.	17
Atkinson, Moses, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell	1784	Oct.	21
Atkinson, Moses, New Jersey, and Sarah Abbot	1786	Oct.	31
Aumack, Tunis, Shrewsbury, and Anne Killey, Shrewsbury	1758	Oct.	17
Aurijanse, Aurie, Bergen, and Elizabeth Verveelen	1782	Nov.	1
Austin, Amos, Burlington, and Esther Haines	1736	Sept.	27
Austin, Edward, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bower, Philadelphia	1737	Sept.	27
Austin, Francis, Burlington, and Deborah Allen, Burlington	1748	May	11
Austin, Edward, Philadelphia, and Sarah Wetherby, Salem	1748	May	6
Austin, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Austin, Burlington	1764	Sept.	20
Austen, Seth, Burlington, and Lydia Nailor, Burlington	1770	Mar.	7
Austin, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ballenger	1782	April	19
Autor, Derick, Morris, and Hannah Quick	1778	Jan.	16
Aves, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Whitall, Gloucester	1730	Mar.	15
Avis, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Rumford, Gloucester	1761	Jan.	30
Avise, John, Gloucester, and Agnes Holmes, Gloucester	1765	April	8
Avise, James, Gloucester, and Mary Guest, Gloucester	1773	May	18
Avise,[1] Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Rates	1781	Dec.	10
Axford, Charles, and Rebecca Beekes	1735	Oct.	13
Ayar, Moses, Cumberland, and Sarah Pettet, Cumberland	1777	July	16
Ayars, John, Cumberland, and Susannah Jerman, Hopewell	1751	Nov.	17
Ayars, Joshua, Salem, and Zerviah Ayars	1764	Mar.	13
Aydelow, Caleb, Richmond, N. Y., and Ann Raccow, Richmond, N. Y.	1763	July	11
Ayers, Moses, Somerset, and Jane Chambers, Somerset	1739	Nov.	13
Ayers, Obadiah, Somerset, and Dorothy Landol	1746	Feb.	12
Ayers, Frazee, Middlesex, and Phebe Bloomfield, Middlesex	1749	Feb.	24
Ayers, Enos, Woodbridge, and Martha Gold, Woodbridge	1749	May	8
Ayers, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Mary Wessels, Perth Amboy	1750	Dec.	5
Ayers, Bargin, Salem, and Susannah Gilman	1754	May	28
Ayers, Caleb, Cumberland, and Amy Dunn	1760	July	30
Ayers, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Ann Jackson, Perth Amboy	1763	Dec.	31
Ayers, James, Woodbridge, and Hope Bloomfield, Woodbridge	1743–4	Mar.	13
Ayers, Samuel, Middletown, and Martha Wilson, Middletown	1760	Nov.	7
Ayrs, Valentine, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington	1749	April	3

---

[1] Thus signed to the bond, but entered in the body of the instrument as Evas.

FEMALES.

A

Aarison, Ann, Burlington, and David Rockhill, Burlington	1758	Aug.	30
Aaronson, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Atkinson, Burlington	1731	Feb.	10
Aastley, Bershaba, and Nicholas Hight, Middlesex	1774	April	5
Abbit, Catherine, and John Akers, Hunterdon	1780	Oct.	14
Abbit, Sarah, and Enoch Lanning, Hunterdon	1785	Mar.	6
Abbot, Sarah, and Moses Atkinson, New Jersey	1786	Oct.	31
Abbott, Jane, and Edward Smout	1691	Feb.	16
Abel, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Burgin, Cumberland	1761	Mar.	2
Abraham, Hannah, South Amboy, and William Jolly, South Amboy	1759	May	12
Abrahams, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Enoch Davis, Middletown	1754	Nov.	22
Abrahams, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Erickson, Middlesex	1761	April	9
Abrahams, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Combs, Perth Amboy	1748	Dec.	23
Abrahams, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and John Combs, Jr., Perth Amboy	1753	Dec.	24
Ackerly, Sarah, and Richard Thomas, Windsor	1778	Oct.	25
Ackerman, Altje, Hackensack, and William Wright, Hackensack	1761	Aug.	17
Ackerman, Altie, and Cornelius Van Horn, Bergen	1790	July	24
Ackerman, Dorcas, and Joseph Feighte, Bergen	1790	Mar.	3
Ackerman, Elizabeth, and John Pulishfalt, Bergen	1780	Feb.	9
Ackerman, Mary, Bergen, and John Jones, Bergen	1764	April	12
Ackerman, Rachel, Bergen, and Peter Earle, Bergen	1767	Aug.	7
Ackerman, Wyntye, and John Van Buskirk, Bergen	1789	Sept.	17
Ackermon, Rachel, Bergen, and Albert Vandene, Bergen	1753	Nov.	12
Ackerson, Rachel, New York, and David Blauvelt, New York	1765	Oct.	12
Ackley, Sarah, and William Watson, Gloucester	1783	Jan.	16
Acres, Elizabeth, and Daniel Graaf, Hunterdon	1768	July	4
Adams, Abigail, Egg Harbour, and John Steelman, Egg Harbour	1755	Jan.	25
Adams, Ann, and John Doughten, Burlington	1762	April	29
Adams, Barbara, Gloucester, and Stephen Morris, Gloucester	1731	April	24
Adams, Diadame, and Benjamin Brightwell, Burlington	1764	Jan.	18
Adams, Dinah, Gloucester, and Alexander Fish, Gloucester	1737	Dec.	12
Adams, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Windsor, Salem.	1683	Aug.	23
Adams, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Felgelder, Gloucester	1729	May	22
Adams, Else, Hunterdon, and Thomas Russell, Middlesex	1768	Dec.	23
Adams, Esther, Gloucester, and Silvanus Smith, Gloucester	1740	Dec.	6
Adams, Ester, and Thomas England, Gloucester	1782	Jan.	1
Adams, Hannah, Egg Harbour, and Isaiah Willey, Gt. Egg Harbour	1750	July	15
Adams, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Arthur Hamilton, Philadelphia.	1762	Sept.	15
Adams, Hannah, and Thomas Freeing, Burlington	1778	July	20
Adams, Irene, and Lynch Gray, Trenton	1778	June	4
Adams, Martha, Burlington, and James Walne, Burlington	1746	Oct.	13
Adams, Martha, and Ezekiel Price, Mansfield	1781	Feb.	14
Adams, Mary, Salem, and Hugh Hutchings, Salem	1686-7	Feb.	3
Adams, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Manring, Gloucester	1749	Nov.	6
Adams, Mercy, Burlington, and Joseph Force, Burlington	1774	Jan.	11

Adams, Phebe, Egg Harbour, and George Steelman, Gt. Egg Harbour.	1737	Dec.	12
Adams, Phebe, and Richard Davis	1756	Nov.	24
Adams, Rachel, Gloucester, and Abraham Matson, Gloucester	1762	Mar.	4
Adams, Rachel, and Job Key, Gloucester	1773	Mar.	3
Adams, Sarah, Gloucester, and Mathias Steelman, Gloucester	1730	Sept.	14
Adams, Sarah, and David Finlaw, Salem	1771	Aug.	27
Adams, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and Richard Ware, Stow Creek	1775	July	25
Adams, Sarah, and William Shute, Woolwich	1783	Feb.	23
Adams, Sarah, and John Garwood, Gloucester	1784	Mar.	9
Adare, Margaret, Burlington, and Adam Parker, Burlington	1757	Dec.	6
Addams, Margery, Burlington, and Arthur Booradaile, Burlington	1731	April	27
Addis, Ann, and James Ellison, Burlington	1758	Feb.	11
Addiss, Bridget, and William Peachee, Burlington	1733	Dec.	19
Adington, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Andrew Galloway, Pa.	1727	Oct.	30
Adman, Esther, Gt. Egg Harbour, and James Robertson, Gloucester	1736	Mar.	14
Agnew, Lylia, Salem, and John Walker, Alloways Creek	1768	Aug.	2
Aikman, Agnes, Somerset, and Samuel Niblak, Somerset	1746	May	8
Aikman, Janet, Somerset, and William Alexander, Somerset	1750	Dec.	3
Aikman, Margaret, Morris, and John Brown, Somerset	1753	Jan.	17
Aikman, Sarah, and Lefferts Haughawout, Middlesex	1747	May	29
Akers, Elsie, and John Abbit, Hunterdon	1779	Feb.	12
Akelar, Barbara, and Samuel Hixson, Hunterdon	1777	April	5
Akin, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Andrew Kelly, Perth Amboy	1752	Aug.	18
Akin, Lydia, and Kraghead, Ryle	1779	Mar.	27
Alberson, ———, Burlington, and Thomas Hackney, Burlington	1748	Sept.	19
Alberson, Angee, Bethlehem, and Daniel Okeson, New Jersey	1748	Feb.	11
Alberson, Ann, Gloucester, and Richard Chew, Gloucester	1766	Oct.	3
Alberson, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Beakley, Gloucester	1768	July	18
Alberson, Hannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Thackery, Gloucester	1731	June	1
Alberson, Judith, Gloucester, and Joseph Bate, Gloucester	1768	Mar.	14
Alberson, Letitia, and Charles Day, Gloucester	1759	Sept.	25
Alberson, Patience, Gloucester, and John Collins, Gloucester	1766	Oct.	3
Albertis, Elizabeth, Trenton, and Jonathan Davice, Hunterdon	1740	May	12
Albertson, Anna, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Severns, Bucks Co., Pa.	1776	Sept.	30
Albertson, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Aron Albertson, Gloucester	1756	April	23
Albertson, Hannah, and Thomas Ellis, Jr., Gloucester	1759	Sept.	25
Albertson, Keziah, Gloucester, and Josiah Ward, Gloucester	1750	Mar.	1
Albertson, Mary, and Joseph Albertson, Gloucester	1773	Aug.	23
Albertson, Sarah, Gloucester, and Abraham Albertson, Gloucester	1764	June	22
Alburtice, Sarah, Burlington, and Hugh Wilcocks, Burlington	1727	June	5
Alburtis, Sarah, and Stephen Humphries, Hunterdon	1769	Mar.	6
Alcot, Hester, Burlington, and John Borton, Burlington	1754	Sept.	16
Alcott, Ann, Burlington, and Joseph Rozell, Burlington	1737	Dec.	29
Alcott, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Rosell, Burlington	1745	April	24
Alcott, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Logan, Burlington	1780	May	20
Alcott, Rebecca, Burlington, and Joseph Farrington, Burlington	1761	Feb.	24

Alders, Mary, Middlesex, and William Cheesman, Jr., Middlesex.	1747	Feb.	19
Aldridge, Michael, Burlington, and William Smith, Burlington...	1761	Oct.	28
Alen, Mary, and William Van Fleet	1748	Aug.	24
Alexander, Eleanor, and John Mott, Trenton	1784	June	15
Alexander, Mary, and John Nutt, Mansfield	1781	May	13
Alford, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Richard Turner, Perth Amboy	1762	Dec.	6
Alford, Sarah, Woodbridge, and David Herriot, Jr., Woodbridge	1741	Sept.	9
Alison, Mary, and George Githens, Gloucester	1774	Oct.	29
Allan, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph McDaniel, Somerset	1768	Oct.	1
Allcott, Elizabeth, Northampton, and James Rosele, Northampton	1745	April	24
Allen, Agnes, Evesham, and Joshua Parker, Burlington	1750	Sept.	5
Allen, Ann, and Robert Newell, Monmouth	1759	July	5
Allen, Catharine, Burlington, and David Badd, Burlington	1738	Feb.	6
Allen, Catharine, Monmouth, and William Yard, Monmouth	1756	May	29
Allen, Deborah, Burlington, and Francis Austin, Burlington	1748	May	11
Allen, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington	1730	Mar.	29
Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Josiah Cramer, Monmouth	1750	Sept.	24
Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Jeffery, Monmouth	1751	April	25
Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Allen, Monmouth	1760	July	28
Allen, Elizabeth, Salem, and Peter Smith, Salem	1760	Sept.	30
Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Michael V. D. Haef, Monmouth	1760	Dec.	18
Allen, Elizabeth, and John Kerby, Greenwich	1774	Feb.	1
Allen, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Alexander McDowel, Burlington	1782	May	8
Allen, Exercise, Shrewsbury, and Uriah Curlies, Shrewsbury	1746	May	23
Allen, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Fenimore, Burlington	1759	Nov.	13
Allen, Jane, Bedminster, and Ephraim Herriot, Bedminster	1756	Dec.	11
Allen, Kesiah, and Andrew Hoffman	1735	Dec.	11
Allen, Margery, and Job Rogers, Burlington	1769	Jan.	16
Allen, Margrett, and Nathaniel Hodgson, Middlesex	1783	Dec.	11
Allen, Martha, and William Wilson	1782	Mar.	23
Allen, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Stevenson, Burlington	1684	July	17
Allen, Mary, Gloucester, and Andrew Blakeman, Gloucester	1733	July	25
Allen, Mary, Middlesex, and John Buckerlow, Middlesex	1745	June	12
Allen, Mary, Monmouth, and Jedidiah Allen, Monmouth	1749	May	23
Allen, Mary, and Edward Hancock, Salem	1757	Dec.	17
Allen, Mary, Burlington, and John Shinn, Burlington	1763	June	11
Allen, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Alexander Rose Kraus, Shrewsbury	1765	Feb.	21
Allen, Mary, Burlington, and David Fisher, Burlington	1766	Feb.	5
Allen, Mary, and Benjamin Ware, Salem	1773	Nov.	9
Allen, Mary, and Guisbert Sutphin, Roxbury	1778	Sept.	10
Allen, Mary, and Daniel Severns, Bucks Co., Pa	1779	Oct.	25
Allen, Mary, Burlington, and George Chumard, Burlington	1782	Nov.	21
Allen, Massey, and Joseph Gale, Burlington	1783	Mar.	16
Allen, Mercy, Monmouth, and Joseph Hulit, Monmouth	1750	Mar.	7
Allen, Mercy, Monmouth, and Thomas Jefferey, Monmouth	1750	April	30
Allen, Naomi, Monmouth, and Darius Lippincott, Monmouth	1743	July	30

Allen, Rachel, Philadelphia, and John Hatkinson, Philadelphia	1750	June	27
Allen, Rachel, and David Cramer, Burlington	1767	June	8
Allen, Rachel, and Isaac Perkins, Hackensack	1769	July	21
Allen, Rebeckah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Lodge, Gloucester	1762	Nov.	17
Allen, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and William Brower, Shrewsbury	1751	Mar.	25
Allen, Sarah, Salem, and John Longlee, Salem	1761	May	13
Allen, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Woolley, Shrewsbury	1763	Feb.	23
Allen, Sarah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Samuel Allen, Bucks Co., Pa	1737	May	4
Allen, Sary, Shrewsbury, and Samuel Scott, Shrewsbury	1758	Sept.	13
Allgur, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Walker, Middlesex	1764	Dec.	18
Allin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Harvey, Monmouth	1776	Nov.	17
Allin, Hannar, Shrewsbury, and Peleg Slocum, Shrewsbury	1755	Jan.	13
Allin, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Stookey, Shrewsbury	1755	Nov,	19
Allinson, Elizabeth, Mount Holley, and William Chew, Gloucester	1774	April	21
Allison, Ann, and Robert Spencer, Hunterdon	1733	Feb.	19
Allison, Anne, Piscataway, and James Walker, Piscataway	1754	April	17
Allison, Phebee, Burlington, and John Ely, Hunterdon	1731	May	3
Alloways, Elizabeth, Northampton, and James Penn, Northampton	1749	Nov.	3
Alloways, Judith, and Michael Chemaly, Burlington	1783	Aug.	28
Alloways, Sarah, Sand Plains, and John Roy, Sand Plains	1745	Jan.	16
Alloways, Sarah, and Josiah Stratton, Evesham.	1784	Feb.	20
Allward, Rachel, and John Harned, Middlesex.	1768	Sept.	20
Almon, Rebecca, Burlington, and Arney Lippincott, Burlington	1761	Mar.	21
Alston, Hannah, Woodbridge, and William Wright, Perth Amboy	1773	Aug.	20
Alston, Mary, and George Brown, Middlesex	1745	Aug.	24
Alston, Mary, Rahway, and Michael Hays, Elizabeth Town	1758	May	18
Alstone, Rhode, Middlesex, and John Morris, Essex	1763	Nov.	26
Alton, Sarah, Burlington, and John Condrick, Burlington	1763	May	5
Alyea, Jannetye, and John Blauvelt, Bergen	1783	Mar.	6
Alyea, Rachel, and Jacobus T. Post, Ramapo	1783	Mar.	11
Alyea, Susannah, and Henry Berry, Morris	1785	Sept.	17
Amack, Mary, Monmouth, and John Honson, Jr., Monmouth	1754	Dec.	10
Ambler, Grace, and William Acton, Salem	1776	Nov.	18
Ambruster, Elizabeth, and John Cove, Burlington	1778	Dec.	3
Ammermon, Jenny, and Michael Murphy, Burlington	1781	June	9
Amock, Apham, Monmouth, and Joseph Davis, Monmouth	1754	Sept.	14
Anders, Judith, and James Asken.	1774	June	13
Anderson, Anna, and Tallman Smith, Chesterfield	1756	April	27
Anderson, Anna, Monmouth, and James Johnston, Middlesex	1756	May	3
Anderson, Anne, Hunterdon, and John Braines, Hunterdon	1728	July	30
Anderson, Catherine, and John Tindall, Trenton	1768	June	1
Anderson, Eleanor, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Pollemus, Monmouth	1741	June	3
Anderson, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Cornelius Wychof, Somerset	1740	June	9
Anderson, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Heaton, Bergen	1765	Oct.	30
Anderson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Stout, jr., Hunterdon	1765	Dec.	11
Anderson, Elizabeth, and John Davison, Middlesex	1774	Feb.	1

Anderson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Boyd, Burlington	1775	Nov.	8
Anderson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hendry, Burlington	1785	Mar.	2
Anderson, Elizabeth, and John Bispham, Gloucester	1787	Oct.	8
Anderson, Hannah, and Joseph Bowne, Monmouth	1763	Jan.	18
Anderson, Jameminah, Somerset, and Simon Wickoff, Hunterdon	1770	July	27
Anderson, Lydya, Newcastle, Del., and Isaac Stathem, Cumberland	1769	Nov.	27
Anderson, Martha, Hunterdon, and John Roland, Hunterdon	1740	June	16
Anderson, Mary, and Cornelius Rappalje, Somerset	1743	Oct.	17
Anderson, Mary, Freehold, and John Cook, Pa	1761	Nov.	17
Anderson, Mary, Hackensack, and Christian Van Horn, Hackensack	1768	Mar.	5
Anderson, Mary, and Samuel Dorland, Morris	1778	Nov.	28
Anderson, Mary, and Francis Vannoy, Hunterdon	1781	Jan.	12
Anderson, Nancy, and Samuel Allen, New Jersey	1780	April	29
Anderson, Pamela, and Edmond Palmer, Hunterdon	1782	April	20
Anderson, Penelope, and Ralph Hart, Hunterdon	1770	Sept.	5
Anderson, Rachel, Hunterdon, and David Frazer, Hunterdon	1771	Sept.	28
Anderson, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Andrew Willson, Bucks Co., Pa.	1769	Jan.	31
Anderson, Sarah, and Josiah Anderson	1769	Dec.	26
Andrews, Amy, Burlington, and Ebenezer Borden, Burlington	1718	Oct.	18
Andrews, Dorcas, Burlington, and Abram Miers, Burlington	1757	Nov.	14
Andrews, Elizabeth, Middletown and Thomas Farnum, Middletown	1750	June	15
Andrews, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Myars, Burlington	1766	Mar.	6
Andrews, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Levi Haines, Burlington	1767	Sept.	7
Andrews, Esther, and Joseph Silver, Mannington	1784	Mar.	2
Andrews, Patience, Burlington, and Joseph Hancock, Burlington	1751	May	2
Andrews, Prudence, and John Bevy, Burlington	1764	Feb.	6
Andrews, Phebe, and Joseph Holmes, Jr., Monmouth	1758	Nov.	4
Andrews, Rebecca, Monmouth, and David Gorden, Monmouth	1746-7	Feb.	13
Andrewson, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hudnut, Hunterdon	1764	Feb.	4
Andrewvet, Rebecca, and John Story, Staten Island	1744	Mar.	8
Andriss, Catherine, Burlington, and Samuel Emley, Jr., Burlington	1763	May	21
Andriss, Mary, and Solomon Wardell, Shrewsbury	1767	July	11
Angle, Judah, and Peter Ten Eick, Somerset	1768	Oct.	25
Annis, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hall, Philadelphia	1732	Jan.	31
Ansley, Anne, Monmouth, and Moses Robins, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	13
Ansley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Morris, Monmouth	1765	Feb.	13
Ansley, Mary, Monmouth, and Job Morris, Monmouth	1760	May	17
Anthony, Anne, Hunterdon, and Francis Bowes, Hunterdon	1728	Nov.	18
Anthony, Clara, and John Brand, Hunterdon	1779	Apl.	17
Anthony, Mary, and John Paradis, Hunterdon	1778	Aug.	25
Antill, Mary, Middlesex, and Richard Cochran, Middlesex	1754	Oct.	15
Antonides, Barbara, Monmouth, and Samuel Longstreet, Monmouth	1756	Oct.	30
Antram, Hannah, and William Stratton, Burlington	1777	July	28
Antram, Hannah, and Samuel Norcross, Burlington	1789	Mar.	2
Antram, Mary, and James Webb, Burlington	1783	Dec.	16
Antram, Patience, and Moses Haines, Burlington	1747	Dec.	11

Antram, Rachel, Mansfield, and William Talbot, Mansfield	1767	Feb.	13
Antram, Sarah, Burlington, and William Evan Hughes, Burlington	1775	Oct.	28
Antram, Susannah, Burlington, and Samuel Steward, Burlington	1774	May	7
Antrim, Sarah, Mansfield, and Edward Church, Bristol, Pa.	1765	Feb.	1
Antrum, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Garwood, Burlington	1732	Mar.	27
Antrum, Margaret, and Howell Davis, Burlington	1761	April	18
Antrum, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Biddle, Burlington	1728	Oct.	30
Antrum, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Eldridge, Burlington	1744	Sept.	12
Anvey, Mary, Salem, and Edward Harvey, Salem	1749	May	1
Aplen, Mary, Gloucester, and Noah Harris, Cumberland	1761	July	23
Appleby, Mary, and Jonathan Duel, Trenton	1779	April	28
Applegat, Hannes, Middletown, and Jonas Solomon, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	27
Applegat, Sarah, Monmouth, and Richard Francis, Monmouth	1766	July	3
Applegate, Betheney, and William Throp, Upper Freehold	1773	Mar.	26
Applegate, Catherine, Monmouth, and Levy Hart, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	9
Applegate, Elizabeth, and William Hutchinson, Middlesex	1767	Jan.	3
Applegate, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and George Watwood, Perth Amb.	1745	Mar.	25
Applegate, Hannah, Middlesex, and Henry Johnston, Middlesex	1760	June	12
Applegate, Jemimah, Burlington, and Isaac Morris, Burlington	1759	April	14
Applegate, Joanna, Middlesex, and John Feavil, Monmouth	1737	Mar.	11
Applegate, Mary, and John Thomson, Middletown	1746–7	Mar.	2
Applegate, Rebecca, Middletown, and Samuel Bray, Middletown	1753	Oct.	2
Applegate, Rebekah, Monmouth, and John Tilton, Monmouth	1744	Aug.	14
Applegate, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Boulton, Burlington	1745	July	15
Applegate, Sarah, and Samuel Ivins, Burlington	1779	Jan.	11
Appleget, Elizabeth, and Isaac Potter, Shrewsbury	1761	Dec.	16
Appleton, Ann, Burlington, and George Bass, Burlington	1767	Aug.	3
Appleton, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Smith, Burlington	1685	Nov.	25
Applyn, Elizabeth, and Samuel Lippincott, Gloucester	1758	Jan.	7
Arason, Elizabeth, and Hugh Hunter, Hunterdon	1769	June	3
Archad, Christian, and William Guest, Gloucester	1735	Feb.	1
Archer, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Field, Burlington	1772	April	10
Arey, Mary, Burlington, and James Fagens, Burlington	1769	Dec.	23
Arey, Rachel, and Restore Morton, Burlington	1779	Nov.	2
Arison, Hannah, Burlington, and Cornwell Woolston, Burlington	1762	April	*last*
Arison, Mary, Burlington, and Job Atkinson, Burlington	1761	Sept.	21
Arison, Sarah, Burlington, and James Atkinson, Burlington	1756	May	11
Arkley, Catharine, and John Thompson, Bucks Co., Pa.	1778	April	24
Arnal, Mary, Egg Harbor, and William Carney	1750	May	3
Arnal, Mary, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Jonas Addams, Gt. Egg Harbour	1750	May	3
Arned, Elizabeth, and Daniel West, Burlington	1736	June	5
Arnel, Amey, and John Lanning, Burlington	1777	Nov.	12
Arnell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Pearson, Burlington	1767	Feb.	9
Arney, Mary, and Samuel Lippincott, Burlington	1737	Oct.	20
Arney, Mary, Burlington, and John Linnington, Philadelphia	1766	Mar.	13
Arnold, Betsy, Burlington, and Jacob Force, Burlington	1781	April	27

Arnold, Martha, and Nicholas Foster, Burlington	1778	Nov.	18
Arnold, Phebe, Morristown, and Jonas Phillips, Morristown	1766	Dec.	18
Arnold, Rebecca, Burlington, and Andrew Conerow, Burlington	1727	Mar.	29
Armitage, Sarah, and Benjamin Van Kirk, Hunterdon	1769	Nov.	23
Armour, Sarah, and Samuel Peterson, Cape May	1775	July	5
Armstrong, Agnes, Hunterdon, and William Little, Hunterdon	1770	July	5
Armstrong, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Craddock, Monmouth	1719	Oct.	30
Armstrong, Hannah, and Alexander Linn, Sussex	1779	April	17
Armstrong, Mary, Sussex, and Robert Beavers, Sussex	1773	May	3
Armstrong, Mary, and Jesse Haines, Burlington	1783	Aug.	2
Armstrong, Sarah, Essex, and John O'harah, Somerset	1752	Oct.	13
Artepe, Sarah, Somerset, and Vincent Dye, Eastern Division	1746	Sept.	1
Arvin, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Stewart, Somerset	1753	Nov.	5
Arvine, Hannah, Staten Island, and John Lee, Middlesex	1741	July	21
Ash, Mary, Burlington, and John West, Burlington	1728	Oct.	19
Ashbrook, Hannah, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Chew, Gloucester	1745	Oct.	22
Ashbrook, Mary, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cheesman, Jr., Gloucester	1753	June	13
Ashbrook, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Gibson, Gloucester	1768	Jan.	8
Ashburn, Elizabeth, and Joseph Newton, Burlington	1775	Nov.	29
Ashburne, Sarah, Jr., Bucks Co., Pa., and John Thornton, Bucks Co., Pa.	1756	Oct.	28
Ashbury, Hannah, and Alexander Smith, Salem	1687	Aug.	8
Asheton, Susanna, Philadelphia, and ——— ————, Philadelphia	1740	Dec.	14
Ashfield, Isabella, Monmouth, and Samuel Hunt, West Chester, N. Y.	1749	Nov.	27
Ashlee, Anne, and Richard Cook, Hunterdon	1783	May	13
Ashmore, Elizabeth, and Hugh Smith, Nottingham	1778	June	9
Ashmore, Hannah, New Jersey, and William Gifford, New Jersey	1727	May	8
Ashton, Ann, Salem, and John Breding, Salem	1764	Dec.	12
Ashton, Coziah, and Thomas Starkey	1761	May	23
Ashton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Taylor, Monmouth	1743	May	12
Ashton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Hill, Burlington	1749	Sept.	9
Ashton, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and William Shallcross, Bucks Co., Pa.	1764	Dec.	4
Ashton, Hannah, and David Newburn, Bucks Co., Pa	1733	Dec.	4
Ashton, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Thomas Burrowes, Hunterdon	1772	Feb.	18
Ashton, Jemima, and John Harris, Burlington	1750	April	25
Ashton, Lidia, and John Horner, Monmouth	1773	Jan.	20
Ashton, Margaret, Salem, and Elwell Moore, Salem	1765	April	9
Ashton, Mary, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Wood, Gloucester	1727	Mar.	30
Ashton, Mary, Monmouth, and William Willson, Burlington	1730	Aug.	29
Ashton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Stillwell, Monmouth	1741	Nov.	7
Ashton, Sarah, and Thomas Potts, New Hanover	1777	Nov.	20
Ashton, Susannah, Middletown, and Gabriel Vanhorn, Middletown	1767	Nov.	17
Asson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morris, Burlington	1744	Aug.	21
Asson, Mercy, and William Clevenger, Burlington	1750	Aug.	17
Atan, Judith, and Joseph Moorhead, Hunterdon	1770	April	6
Aten, Yannetie, Somerset, and Rike V. D. Bilt, Middlesex	1749	July	26
Atkinson, Abigail, and Isaac Pierson, Burlington	1773	Dec.	25

Atkinson, Ann, and Richard Jennings, Salem	1734	April	18
Atkinson, Anna, Burlington, and William Shaw, Burlington	1713	Nov.	16
Atkinson, Anne, Burlington, and John Scott, Burlington	1754	April	29
Atkinson, Christian, Burlington, and Ezekiah Willson, Burlington	1727	Feb.	1
Atkinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Farrell, Burlington	1766	Sept.	23
Atkinson, Hannah, Burlington, and Hugh Copperthwaite, Burlington	1737	April	19
Atkinson, Hannah, Essex, and Benjamin Kelsey, Essex	1741	July	1
Atkinson, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hankinson, Hunterdon	1770	April	3
Atkinson, Hester, Northampton, and Joseph Rogers, Northampton	1783	Aug,	25
Atkinson, Hope, Burlington, and Zebedee Robbins, Burlington	1766	Oct.	23
Atkinson, Hope, and Nathan Folwell, Burlington	1785	Feb.	4
Atkinson, Lydia, Burlington, and John Lavenner, Burlington	1729	Aug.	20
Atkinson. Lydia, Burlington, and Chris Kale, Burlington	1767	Mar.	5
Atkinson Mary, and James Smith, Burlington	1756	Jan.	17
Atkinson, Mary, and Job Deacon, Burlington	1781	Mar.	14
Atkinson, Sarah, Burlington, and William Harris, Burlington	1731	Jan.	5
Atkinson, Sarah, and Samuel Asay, Burlington	1779	Aug.	3
Atkinson, Sarah, and Samuel Mullen, Burlington	1784	May	13
Atkinson, Sibilla, Northampton, and Samuel Parker, Northampton	1772	April	15
Atkinson, Susanna, Evesham, and William Ridgents, Northampton	1776	Jan.	5
Attmore, Susannah, and William Clark, Jr., Gloucester	1763	Mar.	28
Attwood, Susannah, Gloucester, and Edmond Lord, Gloucester	1736	Dec.	5
Aumack, Garcha. Shrewsbury, and John Sutphen, Freehold	1757	Mar.	28
Aumerman, Anne, and Christopher Herder, Somerset	1779	Aug.	17
Austin, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Downs, Burlington	1783	Nov.	24
Austin, Ann, Burlington, and William Walker, Gloucester	1773	Sept.	20
Austin, Esther, and John Wright, Northampton	1772	July	23
Austin, Esther, and Isaac Barber, Burlington	1773	Sept.	24
Austin, Hannah, Burlington, and William Sharp, Burlington	1735	May	5
Austin, Hannah, Evesham, and Thomas Talman, Evesham	1763	Aug.	18
Austin, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Austin, Burlington	1764	Sept.	20
Austin, Hannah, and Thomas Buzby, Burlington	1795	Mar.	2
Austin, Jane, and Thomas Shinn, Evesham	1782	April	15
Austin, Martha, Burlington, and John Hughston, Gloucester	1740	Nov.	1
Austin, Marthew, and John Reeves, Cumberland	1777	Nov.	19
Austin, Mary, Evesham, and John Somers, Evesham	1761	April	1
Austin, Patience, Burlington, and John Mott, Burlington	1771	Sept.	15
Austin, Rebecca, Evesham, and John Sharp, Evesham	1782	April	23
Austin, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Haines, Burlington	1770	April	5
Austin, Susannah, and Enoch Sharp, Evesham	1783	Jan.	4
Austin, Tamar, Chester, and Benjamin Sharp, Chester	1773	Jan.	11
Austin, Vesti, Burlington, and John Rogers, Burlington	1754	Aug.	6
Austin, Zilpa, Evesham, and Levi Prickett, Evesham	1775	Feb.	27
Auten, Tyne, and William Wilson, Somerset	1781	Sept.	3
Autrurman, Alitia, and John Degrave, Middlesex	1779	May	23
Aves, Sarah, and Isaac Farra, Philadelphia	1759	Jan.	6

Ayars, Darkis, Cumberland, and David Randolph, Cumberland	1775	Nov.	8
Ayars, Rachel, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Rumsey, Piles Grove	1772	April	1
Ayeres, Zeruiah, and Joshua Ayars, Salem	1764	Mar.	13
Ayeres, Esther, and William Guest, Jr., Gloucester	1771	Nov.	19
Ayers, Hume, Middlesex, and Peter Knap, Middlesex	1743	Feb.	15
Ayers, Johanna, Woodbridge, and William Tappen, Woodbridge	1762	Jan.	26
Ayers, Mary, Woodbridge, and George Herriot, Woodbridge	1750	Dec.	24
Ayers, Mary, New York, and John Parry, Sussex	1778	Nov.	26
Ayers, Rachel, Middlesex, and Mulford Martin, Middlesex	1741	Jan.	23
Ayres, Anne, Middlesex, and John Dunn, Middlesex	1764	Jan.	11
Ayres, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Martin, Middlesex	1762	Feb.	15
Ayres, Esther, Somerset, and Joseph Prudden, Morris	1770	Nov.	26

B

MALES.

Babbit, Daniel, Morris, and Sarah Beach, Morris	1779	May	26
Babcock, George W., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Roe	1784	Oct.	13
Babcock, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Levina Bishop, Burlington	1760	Nov.	12
Babcock, Simeon, Monmouth, and Jane Greggory, Monmouth	1757	Aug.	20
Bachman, John, Hunterdon, and Ketrina Pickel	1775	Aug.	30
Bacon, Amos, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Mills, Cumberland	1769	Nov.	22
Bacon, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Davis	1775	April	18
Bacon, David, Cumberland, and Sarah Barker	1786	Mar.	7
Bacon, Edmond, Cumberland, and Mary Eldredge, Cape May	1766	Mar.	28
Bacon, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Sayre, Cumberland	1764	Feb.	29
Bacon, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Eunice Culver, Monmouth	1762	Nov.	6
Bacon, Jeremiah, Jr., Cumberland, and Rachel Shepherd	1757	April	10
Bacon, Jesse, Salem, and Sarah Pairpoint	1773	Oct.	20
Bacon, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith, Salem	1688	Oct.	17
Bacon, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Pancost, Salem	1693	Aug.	11
Bacon, Phillip, Cumberland, and Sarah Ward, Cumberland	1768	Mar.	1
Bacon, Richard, Cumberland, and Martha Devine, Salem	1774	Feb.	24
Bacon, Richard, Cumberland, and Rebecca Marshall	1779	Dec.	1
Bacon, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Fitzgerald, Cumberland	1767	April	2
Badcock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Rebekah Townsend	1768	Aug.	23
Badcock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Pheby May	1772	Nov.	14
Badcock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Margaret Bright, Philadelphia	1773	Feb.	23
Badcock, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Somers, Gloucester	1750	Aug.	11
Badcock, John, Cape May, and Abiah Badcock	1778	Nov.	16
Badcock, Joseph, Cape May, and Phebe Mackey	1780	Feb.	1
Badcock, Return, Cape May, and Abigail Cresse	1733	Feb.	22
Baester, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Doren, Burlington	1774	July	23
Baggley, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stevens, Burlington	1682	May	27
Baggs, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Lanning, Burlington	1763	Aug.	13
Bailey, Elias, and Mary Garretson, Middletown	1759	Feb.	8
Bailey, James, Philadelphia, and Sarah Marsh, Perth Amboy	1759	May	12
Bailey, John, Burlington, and Rachel Harris	1759	Aug.	31

Bailey, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Walling	1771	Jan.	5
Bailie, Henry, Hunterdon, and Isabella Reading	1767	Dec.	8
Bailler, Michael, Hunterdon, and Mary Bunyan	1774	Jan.	19
Bain, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Gerrard, Gloucester	1739	May	26
Bainbridge, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Daughty, Somerset	1740	Jan.	24
Bainbridge, John, Hunterdon, and Frances Philips	1745	Sept.	18
Bainbridge, William, Hunterdon, and Hannah Hunt	1777	May	24
Baird, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sarah Heldridge, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	27
Baird, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Compton, Monmouth	1744	Oct.	27
Baird, John, Somerset, and Catharine Deboise	1779	Mar.	6
Baird, Samuel, Monmouth, and Susannah Rogers, Monmouth	1762	Aug.	6
Baird, William, Somerset, and Margaret O'harah, Somerset	1751	Oct.	14
Baird, William, Morris, and Margaret Riley, Monmouth.	1758	Dec.	1
Baird, Zebulon, Monmouth, and Lidy Hildreth, Monmouth	1765	April	11
Baites, Will, Gloucester, and Rebecca Tomlinson, Burlington	1741	Aug.	6
Bake, John, Hunterdon, and Ellenor Slaught, Hunterdon	1772	Dec.	15
Baker, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Patience Rose, Hunterdon	1764	April	13
Baker, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Lippincott	1785	Oct.	18
Baker, John, and Mary Peachee	1696	Nov.	16
Baker, John, Middlesex, and Ann Swim, Middlesex	1736	Nov.	1
Baker, John, Burlington, and Barbara Sheydecker, Burlington	1742	Mar.	7
Baker, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Scull, Cape May	1760	Jan.	9
Baker, John, Burlington, and Hannah Price	1779	Feb.	10
Baker, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Clarke, Burlington	1747	Nov.	30
Baker, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Kimble, Burlington	1754	Oct.	17
Baker, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Getty Bullman	1785	Aug.	13
Baker, Michael, Burlington, and Rebecca Middleton, Burlington	1758	May	22
Baker, Michael, Burlington, and Leah Bishop	1768	Dec.	17
Baker, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hazelton, Burlington,	1749	Oct.	5
Baker, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Jemima Nox, Somerset	1764	Sept.	19
Baker, William, Monmouth, and Mary Borden, Monmouth	1731	Nov.	27
Baker, William, Burlington, and Catharine Corken, Burlington	1739	Oct.	3
Baldwin, Caleb, Essex, and Jemima Taylor, Essex	1747-8	Jan.	19
Baldwin, David, Hunterdon, and Martha Cornel, Hunterdon	1775	May	30
Baldwin, James, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Gaththius, Bucks, Pa	1751	June	24
Baldwin, John, Middlesex, and Cornelia Thomson, Middlesex	1764	Nov.	30
Baldwin, Matthias, Elizabeth, and Mary Ross, Elizabeth	1746	May	12
Baldwin, Jonas, Middlesex, and Mary Fitzrandolph, Middlesex	1763	Oct.	18
Bale, John, Burlington, and Sarah Roads	1711	Feb.	12
Ball, John, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Thomas, Philadelphia	1747	April	22
Ballaugy, Ewy, Cape May, Susanna English	1738	April	18
Ballinger, John, Burlington, and Sarah Jones, Burlington	1784	Feb.	9
Ballinger, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Conner, Cumberland	1769	Dec.	26
Ballinger, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Cheesman, Gloucester	1760	Nov.	8
Ballinger, Joshua, Burlington, and Rebecca Moore	1788	Nov.	17
Ballinger, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Coffin, Burlington	1742	Nov.	3

Ballman, Gersham, Monmouth, and Mary Ann Browne, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	9
Bancroft, David, Cape May, and Abigail Stiles, Cape May	1752	Nov.	6
Bancroft, Ephraim, Cape May, and Sarah Mathew, Cape May	1760	Dec.	20
Bancroft, Elisha, Cape May, and Susannah Hughes, Cape May	1773	April	7
Bancroft, Miller, Cape May, and Jane Hand	1787	Oct.	1
Bancroft, Ephraim, Cape May, and Elizabeth Crowell, Cape May	1763	June	8
Banks, James, Jr., Newark, and Catherine Johnson, Newark	1758	Oct.	17
Banks, John, Gloucester, and Deborah Castle.	1779	July	13
Banks, Joseph, Salem, and Susannah Barber, Salem	1762	Nov.	24
Bankson, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Mary Webb, Philadelphia	1731	Dec.	17
Bankson, Andrew, and Elizabeth Ford	1778	Feb.	24
Banta, Abraham, Bergen, and Geertye Ryerson	1782	Dec.	26
Banta, Abraham, Bergen, and Hilletye Van Sise	1786	Sept.	8
Banta, Aury, Bergen, and Altje Van Bushkirk, Bergen	1773	July	17
Banta, Cornelius J., Bergen, and Hentsje Outwater, Bergen	1763	Nov.	26
Banta, Hendrick, Bergen, and Elizabeth Lake, Long Island	1769	Aug.	2
Banta, Hendrick, Bergen, and Margaret Dedricks, Bergen	1781	July	1
Banta, Jacob, Bergen, Aaltje Dedricks, Bergen	1773	Jan.	3
Banta, Jacob, and Catherine Lambert.	1788	Jan.	22
Banta, Jacob C., Bergen, and Weyntie Zabriskie	1788	Oct.	10
Banta, Jacob, Bergen, and Hester Hopper.	1789	April	17
Banta, John Hendrick, Bergen, and Cornelia Helm	1769	April	12
Banta, John, Bergen, and Rachael Van Horn	1781	Mar.	26
Banta, Sieba, Bergen, and Rachel Loots, Bergen	1763	Dec.	15
Banta, Thomas, Bergen, and Gertrude Terhune	1766	Sept.	5
Banto, Jacob, Bergen, and Claushey Van Wincle, Bergen	1754	Sept.	26
Barbar, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Anne Walton	1784	Dec.	15
Barber, Daniel, Gloucester, and Margaret Hampton, Gloucester	1738	Dec.	8
Barber, Elijah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hoppman, Salem	1772	April	13
Barber, George, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Blackshoe, Bucks, Pa	1729	July	29
Barber, Isaac, Burlington, and Esther Austin	1773	Sept.	24
Barber, James, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Morford, Bucks, Pa,	1770	May	22
Barber, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Morford	1772	July	24
Barber, Samuel, Salem, and Barbara Hugins, Salem	1764	May	16
Barber, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Jennings	1770	Feb.	16
Barber, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Parmer	1766	July	21
Barbur, James, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Mitchell, Pennsylvania	1728	Sept.	16
Barcalow, David, Monmouth, and Rebecca Polhemus	1779	June	24
Barclay, David, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Walker, Monmouth	1749	Mar.	3
Barclay, John, Balkenridge, and Catherine Crawford, Elizabeth Town	1749	April	6
Barclay, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Anne Reid, Freehold	1750	April	9
Bard, Dr. John (license), and Susannah Valeau	1741	Feb.	5
Bard, Dr. John (bond), Philadelphia, and Susanna Valleau, Phila	1741	May	29
Barger, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Sprogle	1732	Mar.	17
Bargue, James, Morris, and Hester Berry, Morris.	1744	May	12
Barkalow, Dirrick, Monmouth, and Ann Baird	1772	Jan.	28

Barkelow, Daniel, Middlesex, and Mary Miller, Middlesex	1752	Aug.	11
Barker, Isaac, Cumberland, and Phebe Tomlinson	1778	May	19
Barker, John, Cumberland, and Abigail Scott, Cumberland	1770	Feb.	20
Barker, Richard, Monmouth, and Charity Hadden, Monmouth	1742	July	6
Barker, Richard, Cumberland, and Mary Scott	1782	Jan.	30
Barker, Wade, Cumberland, and Hannah Sayre	1768	Aug.	18
Barker, Wade, and Phebe Shepherd	1774	Sept.	21
Barker, Wade, Cumberland, and Hannah Sears, Salem	1779	Feb.	23
Barker, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Gregory, Salem	1739	Jan.	7
Barker, William, Cumberland, and Hannah Fithian, Cumberland	1766	April	10
Barnes, John, Burlington, and Catherine Ebert	1781	Dec.	17
Barnes, Levi, Cumberland, and Sarah Cleves, Cumberland	1760	May	20
Barnes, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Hollinshead	1738	May	20
Barnes, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Watson	1732	June	10
Barnes, William, Hunterdon, and Catharine Cock, Hunterdon	1742	Feb.	11
Barnes, William, Burlington, and Martha Bromley, Burlington	1682	Feb.	13
Barnet, John, Burlington, and Mary Conaro	1788	Mar.	20
Barnet, Joseph, Elizabeth Town, and Sarah Rolph, Elizabeth Town	1751	June	6
Barnhart, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Eslon, Burlington	1773	Jan.	30
Barns, John, Cumberland, and Rebecca Haynes, Cumberland	1759	Jan.	25
Barns, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Damaris Garrison, Cumberland	1762	Mar.	24
Barrett, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Downes	1767	Jan.	7
Barricklo, Hendrick, Middlesex, and Leonora Davie	1771	Jan.	25
Barris, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Barbara Siler, Bucks, Pa	1749	April	10
Barron Samuel, Woodbridge, and Johanna Campton, Woodbridge	1749	Jan.	16
Barry, David, Monmouth, and Willimpe Truax, Monmouth	1774	Sept.	17
Barry, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Runyon, Perth Amboy	1751	Nov.	12
Barry, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Anne Crayton, Perth Amboy	1750	Aug.	15
Bartholf, John, Bergen, and Lydia Lydecker	1787	Sept.	8
Bartholf, Yelles, Bergen, and Sarah Zabriskie	1779	Aug.	6
Bartholomew, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Murrell	1777	Dec.	10
Bartleson, William, Salem, and Mary Peterson	1773	June	15
Bartlett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Phebe Havens, Monmouth	17 7	Oct.	12
Bartlett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Gifford	1766	April	5
Bartlett, Nathan, Monmouth, and Mary Willis	1778	Dec.	2
Bartley, Richard, Monmouth, and Hannah Horseman, Monmouth	1744	July	13
Barton, Andrew, Somerset, and Mary Savage, Somerset	1771	June	18
Barton, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Pettet, Hunterdon	1775	Nov.	25
Barton, Stephen, Somerset, and Rachel Stout, Somerset	1747	Dec.	22
Bartrom, John, Bergen, and Angenitje Beem	1762	April	9
Bartson, John, Cape May, and Rhoda Gandy, Cape May	1763	Nov.	30
Basley, John, Bucks, Pa , and Sarah Watson	1783	April	7
Bass, George, Burlington, and Ann Appleton, Burlington	1767	Aug.	3
Bass, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Lawrence, Middlesex	1761	Sept.	14
Bass, William, Northampton, and Rebecca Ewan, Northampton	1784	April	13
Bassett, Jeremiah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Simpson	1782	May	30

Bassett, Elijah, Salem, and Agnes Rea, Salem	1770	Nov.	19
Bate, Joseph, Gloucester, and Judith Alberson, Gloucester	1768	Mar.	14
Bate, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Shivers, Gloucester	1732	Mar.	6
Bateman, Amos, Cumberland, and Jane Mechesney	1779	Oct.	15
Bateman, Daniel, Cumberland, and Amey Bryant	1779	Sept.	28
Bateman, John, Salem, and Sarah Luptin	1746	Aug.	21
Bateman, John, Cumberland, and Judith Hand, Cape May	1771	July	27
Bateman, William, Cumberland, and Victorinia Saunders	1780	Aug.	15
Bates, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Hugg, Gloucester	1766	Dec.	24
Bates, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Thackery	1777	Sept.	6
Bates, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Hammell	1777	Oct.	5
Bates, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Higbie, Burlington	1746	April	4
Bates, Daniel, Gloucester, and Tamzen Williams	1784	April	20
Bates, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Zelpha Chamberlain, Monmouth	1755	May	30
Bates, John, Burlington, and Sarah Collins, Gloucester	1747	Sept.	19
Bates, John, Burlington, and Abigail Stratton, Burlington	1782	Mar.	20
Bates, John, Gloucester, and Laitetia Hillman	1783	Mar.	29
Bates, Richard, Freehold, and Agnes Thompson	1745	Nov.	7
Bates, Samuel, Gloucester, and Eleanor Davis	1781	Nov.	12
Bates, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Clemmer	1746	April	16
Batlin, Francis, Gloucester, and Anne Chrisman, Gloucester	1730	Dec.	7
Batten, Francis, Gloucester, and Deborah Hofman, Salem	1763	Dec.	22
Batten, John, Gloucester, and Ann Scott, Burlington	1766	Mar.	23
Batten, Richard, Gloucester, and Eleanor Hoffman	1763	Dec.	15
Bavis, John, Burlington, and Abigail Norcross	1777	Oct.	3
Baxter, Charles, Sussex, and Ann Westbrook, Sussex	1755	May	11
Baxter, John, and Elizabeth Collier	1778	Sept.	7
Baxter, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Burk, Gloucester	1780	May	25
Bayles, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wilson	1779	Nov.	13
Bayley, John, Middlesex, and Susannah Burtis, Middlesex	1747	Mar.	30
Baynton, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Carpenter, Burlington	1739	Jan.	8
Beach, Isaac, Morris, and Mary Bigalo, Morris	1768	Sept.	14
Beach, Israel, Essex, and Mary Pool	1781	Nov.	3
Beach, John, Morris, and Sarah Chivers	1776	Mar.	2
Beach, Joseph, and Catherine Ogden	1779	Nov.	15
Beadle, Benajah, Middletown, and Sarah Orchard, Middletown	1750	July	21
Beagle, Silas, Staten Island, and Flebe Wood	1743	Nov.	26
Beakley, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Alberson, Gloucester	1768	July	18
Beal, Alexander, Gloucester, and Esther Batterworth	1746	Dec.	11
Beal, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Sarah Barbar	1784	Mar.	18
Beam, Anthony, Bergen, and Catherine Bush	1783	Jan.	27
Beam, Anthony C., Bergen, and Vrautye Demarest	1788	Feb.	5
Beam, Jacobus, Bergen, and Adriange Hopper	1790	Oct.	16
Beans, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Sands, Salem	1739	April	9
Beard, Zebulon, Monmouth, and Anne Smith, Monmouth	1749	Feb.	1
Beasley, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth George, Philadelphia	1738	Mar.	24

Beaty, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Reading, Hunterdon	1746	June	13
Beaumont, Hammond, and Elizabeth Trotter	1768	Nov.	17
Beavers, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Lanning			
Beavers, Robert, Sussex, and Mary Armstrong, Sussex	1773	May	3
Bechtolde, John Vaite, Burlington, and Rachel Taylor, Burlington	1742	Oct.	4
Beck, Aaron, Burlington, and Hope Shinn, Burlington	1774	July	11
Beck, George, Burlington, and Mary Griffith, Burlington	1750	Nov.	2
Beck, John, Burlington, and Deborah Wood, Burlington	1747	Feb.	22
Beck, John, Burlington, and Polly Ferris, Burlington	1780	June	20
Beck, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood	1779	April	24
Beck, Raworth, Burlington, and Hannah Gibbs, Burlington	1743	April	8
Beck, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth McGallard	1777	Aug.	22
Beckett, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jolly, Bucks, Pa.	1732	July	17
Becstolzseimer, George, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Weyerly	1769	Aug.	19
Becstolzseimer, George, Amwell, and Margaret Spence	1772	Oct.	27
Beech, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Jane Smout, Philadelphia	1732	May	27
Beekman, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Ann Guest	1745	June	14
Beekman, Adrian, Middlesex, and Mary Brunson, Somerset	1740	Jan.	5
Beekman, Charles, Jr., New York, and Catherine Brown, Somerset	1742	Mar.	12
Beekman, Christopher, Middlesex, and Sarah Cox, Middlesex	1741	Nov.	12
Beekman, James, New York, and Sarah Lefferts	1775	May	30
Beekman, Samuel, New York, and Jane Van Horn, Bergen	1761	May	22
Beers, Nathan, Middletown, and Sarah Warne, Perth Amboy	1749	Nov.	25
Beesley, John, Jr., Salem, and Hannah Beesley, Salem	1776	April	2
Beesley, Morris, Salem, and Mary Whetherton	1755	Feb.	20
Beesley, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Crosby, Burlington	1766	Nov.	20
Belange, Joshua, Cape May, and Mary Champion, Gloucester	1751	April	15
Belangey, Newlass, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Morris	1777	Dec.	6
Belcher, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Woolston	1754	May	31
Bell, James, and Michael Johnson	1783	Jan.	11
Bell, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Rudnow	1784	May	3
Bell, Johannes, Orange, N. Y., and Margaret Remsen, Orange, N. Y.	1761	Aug.	15
Bell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Priscilla Dyer	1732	Sept.	22
Bell, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hunt	1769	May	5
Bell, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Roberts, Middletown Point	1759	May	14
Bellanger, William, Burlington, and Dorothy Stockton	1781	Mar.	20
Bellenger, Thomas, Burlington, and Brazilla Carson	1768	May	28
Belles, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Fish, Gloucester	1741	Jan.	11
Bellis, Adam, Hunterdon, and Anna Sutphin	1778	July	18
Bellton, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Champion, Gloucester	1728	April	19
Bellville, Nicholas, New Jersey, and Anne Brittan	1780	Jan.	10
Belton, Hezekiah, Salem, and Sarah Bassall	1756	June	3
Benam, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah Clayton, Monmouth	1759	April	2
Benam, Peter, Freehold, and Catherine Wesel, Freehold	1761	Feb.	24
Beney, James, Cape May, and Priscila Eldridge, Cape May	1751	April	12
Benjamin, Herrick, Morris, and Mary Stout, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	6

Bennet, Abraham, Cape May, and Levice Stevens	1759	Nov.	6
Bennet, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mercy Bates	1782	Nov.	23
Bennet, David, Cumberland, and Dillilah Thompson	1780	April	12
Bennet, Edward, Monmouth, and Anna Bolesberry, Monmouth	1767	Oct.	27
Bennet, Frederick, Monmouth, and Nely Colwells, Monmouth	1762	Jan.	12
Bennet, Garret, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton, Monmouth	1760	Sept.	10
Bennet, Henry, Burlington, and Abigail Borden, Burlington	1774	Jan.	29
Bennet, Jacob, Monmouth, and Uphame Davis, Monmouth	1764	Aug.	10
Bennet, James, Burlington, and Susannah Danally, Burlington	1770	Nov.	21
Bennet, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Voorhies	1779	June	22
Bennet, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Anne Randolph	1780	Sept.	26
Bennet, John, Burlington, and Mary Kindel, Burlington	1741	June	8
Bennet, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Smock, Monmouth	1749	Jan.	16
Bennet, John, Monmouth, and Aultie Covenhoven, Monmouth	1761	Aug.	10
Bennet, John, Bristol, Pa., and Lydia Carr	1778	Dec.	16
Bennet, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Furman	1779	Sept.	6
Bennet, John, Jr., Somerset, and Jane Van Middleswarth	1783	Jan.	25
Bennet, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Rogers	1764	Mar.	21
Bennet, Joshua, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smith	1768	Mar.	28
Bennet, Michael, Burlington, and Charity Fitz Randolph, Burlington	1774	Nov.	14
Bennet, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Reeves	1783	Mar.	8
Bennet, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Curtis, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	29
Bennet, William, Cape May, and Hannah Hand	1752	Sept.	8
Bennet, William, South Amboy, and Catherine Warne, South Amboy	1760	July	24
Bennet, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Perce, Monmouth	1763	July	29
Bennett, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Rebecca Brown	1746	Jan.	27
Bennett, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gaskell, Burlington	1772	May	30
Bennett, Thomas, Jr., and Jamima Duffy	1778	Jan.	14
Bennit, William, Middletown, and Margaret Smith	1751	Dec.	10
Bennit, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vanmater, Monmouth	1766	Nov.	7
Benson, James, Cumberland, and Abigail Whitecar, Cumberland	1771	May	13
Benson, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Price	1778	Aug.	20
Berdan, Jacob D., Bergen, and Catherine Bilyer	1783	Jan.	10
Berdan, Jacob, Bergen, and Elizabeth Post	1788	Nov.	18
Berdan, John I., Bergen, and Mary Degray	1792	June	20
Bergen, George, Somerset, and Maritie Probasco, Somerset	1744	Sept.	10
Bergen, James, Somerset, and Mary Voorhies	1779	May	15
Bergen, Simon, Long Island, and Gasha Dehart, Middletown	1767	May	16
Berkinshew, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Bliss	1738	Nov.	11
Berrien, John, and Margaret Eatton	1759	Aug.	16
Berry, Henry, Morris, and Susannah Alyea	1785	Sept.	17
Berry, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Kelly, Hunterdon	1773	July	19
Berry, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lefletveau	1734	Nov.	27
Berry, John, Bergen, and Phebe Van der Beck, Bergen	1753	Mar.	13
Berry, Joseph, Gloucester, and Catherine DeGraw, Bergen	1772	Nov.	25
Berry, Paul, Sussex, and Sarah Clawson, Morris	1769	Nov.	14

Berry, Peter, Morris, and Susannah Jones	1751	June	15
Berry, Philip, Bergen, and Helen Degraw	1743	Nov.	2
Berry, Phillip, Bergen, Catherine Van Winkle, Essex	1761	April	15
Berry, Samuel, Morris, and Catherine Berry, Morris	1749	Oct.	39
Berry, Sidney, Hunterdon, and Catherine Waldron	1768	Oct.	10
Berry, Thomas, Somerset, and Jane Hernolt, Woodbridge	1758	Feb.	8
Berry, William, Salem, and Rebecca Thompson	1768	May	27
Berryman, John, Springfield, and Margaret Mariolt	1749	July	3
Bertholf, Jacob, Bergen, and Leah Dobbs	1786	Jan.	14
Beschever, John, Morris, and Mary Robertson, Monmouth	1784	May	4
Bessonet, John, Bucks, Pa., and Joyce Bramsford, Bucks, Pa	1765	Dec.	21
Best, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Jane Garrabrant	1784	Dec.	15
Beton, Daniel, Middlesex, and Nelly Bordman	1752	May	10
Betts, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fort	1768	Jan.	23
Bevan, Charles, Philadelphia, and Mary Kemble, Burlington	1772	July	9
Bevan, George, Trenton, and Ann Cleayton	1763	Feb.	3
Bevan, William, Cumberland, and Alisa Moon	1781	Mar.	27
Bevis, Denmore, Little Egg Harbor, and Bloomey Garrish	1784	Feb.	21
Bevis, George, Burlington, and Mary Sooy	1771	Jan.	6
Bevis, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Draper, Burlington	1737	Nov.	18
Bevis, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brackney, Burlington	1741	June	24
Bevy, John, Burlington, and Prudence Andrews	1764	Feb.	6
Bibb, Thomas, and Ruth Kettle	1693	July	20
Bibby, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Radford, Burlington	1730	May	11
Bibby, Robert, Philadelphia, and Bridget Jackson, Philadelphia	1730	June	11
Bice, Dennis Van Den, Middlesex, and Ann Sebring	1765	Nov.	26
Bickerton, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Kimble	1778	Dec.	4
Bickerton, George, and Rachel Kimble	1780	Jan.	29
Bickham, Caleb, Gloucester, and Rachel Scull, Gloucester	1762	Jan.	1
Bickham, John, Burlington, and Deriah Jolley, Burlington	1761	Aug.	5
Bickle, Coonrad, Hunterdon, and Anna Sharpenstein, Hunterdon	1752	April	11
Bickley, William, Burlington, and Mary Willis	1734	July	18
Biddle, Arney, and Abigail Ogden	1754	Jan.	3
Biddle, Joel, Bordentown, and Mary Walling, Middletown	1748	Jan.	4
Biddle, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Rogers, Burlington	1745	Jan.	6
Biddle, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Shreve, Burlington	1763	Nov.	7
Biddle, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Antrum, Burlington	1728	Oct.	30
Bidgood, William, Burlington, and Esther Burroughs	1733	Feb.	5
Biggerlee, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Hotchson	1755	Jan.	16
Biggins, John, Burlington, and Rachel McVay	1765	June	28
Biggs, George, Hunterdon, and Jane Bartson, Hunterdon	1773	Sept.	24
Biglow, Samuel, Burlington, and Eleanor Conrow, Burlington	1767	July	28
Bilderback, Albert, Salem, and Sarah Bartleson, Salem	1762	Sept.	15
Bilderback, Charles, Salem, Sarah Vickery, Salem	1764	Sept.	4
Bilderback, Isaac, Salem, and Rebecca Vickery	1772	Mar.	26
Bilderback, Isaac, Salem, and Lydia Wright	1784	Mar.	24

Bilderback, Jonathan, Salem, and Ann Sullivan, Salem	1771	Sept.	30
Bilderback, Peter, Salem, and Catherina Gill	1756	April	15
Bilderback, Peter, Salem, and Mary Murphy, Salem	1761	Dec.	17
Biles, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Maria Baker, Pennsylvania	1728	July	28
Biles, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Carpenter, Hunterdon	1738	Oct.	13
Biles, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Keziah Hunt, Hunterdon	1737	Mar.	7
Biles, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Opdike	1768	Nov.	25
Biles, William, and Sarah Mott	1780	Oct.	4
Billings, Joshua, Cape May, and Prudence Cresse	1787	Jan.	10
Billings, William, Cape May, and Charity Ingram, Cape May	1736	Feb.	19
Billings, William, Cape May, and Rhoda Hand	1763	Feb.	20
Bills, Daniel, Monmouth, and Deborah Denman, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	7
Bills, Gersham, Monmouth, and Margaret Chamberlin, Monmouth	1755	April	7
Bills, Richard, Monmouth, and Hannah Rennals, Monmouth	1753	Sept.	4
Bills, Silvanus, Monmouth, and Rachel Lippincott, Monmouth	1741	June	9
Bills, Sylvester, Bucks, Pa., and Elenor Blackwell	1782	Aug.	12
Bim, John, Burlington, and Mary Sile, Burlington	1763	Sept.	12
Binar, Isaac, Cape May, and Lydia Corson, Cape May	1740	June	20
Binge, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Hetchel Smith, Hunterdon	1728	April	9
Binge, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Drake	1780	Jan.	27
Birch, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Mary Jones	1736	April	20
Birdsal, Uriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb, Burlington	1767	Oct.	29
Bishop, Barzilla, Burlington, and Ann Jess, Burlington	1776	Sept.	2
Bishop, Daniel, Cumberland, and Rhoda Platts, Cumberland	1762	Feb.	9
Bishop, David, Hunterdon, and Ann Schenck, Hunterdon	1775	Oct.	16
Bishop, Ever, Burlington, and Mary Crispin, Burlington	1782	Feb.	23
Bishop, Isaiah, Gloucester, and Rebecca Burr	1782	Aug.	29
Bishop, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Shotwell, Middlesex	1748	June	11
Bishop, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Meade, Bucks, Pa.	1737	Jan.	31
Bishop, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Matlock, Burlington	1737	Oct.	22
Bishop, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Marsh, Elizabeth Town	1747	Sept.	5
Bishop, John, Gloucester, and Mary Hubbs	1778	Nov.	30
Bishop, John, Burlington, and Mary Stockton	1783	Nov.	24
Bishop, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Reeves, Burlington	1754	May	28
Bishop, Joseph, Cumberland, and Anna Harris	1757	Mar.	3
Bishop, Joseph, Cumberland, and Priscilla Loyd, Salem	1761	April	21
Bishop, Joshua, Burlington, and Martha Lanning	1739	Jan.	29
Bishop, Joshua, New Hanover, and Sarah Eslow	1780	Feb.	26
Bishop, Noah, Burlington, and Thankful Bennet, Burlington	1772	Nov.	3
Bishop, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Wetherill, Burlington	1731	Sept.	15
Bishop, Breston, Cumberland, and Ester Woodruff, Cumberland	1761	May	19
Bishop, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Hall	1727	Aug.	19
Bishop, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Hanes	1759	Jan.	18
Bishop, Robert W., Burlington, and Lucy Ridgeway	1793	Jan.	3
Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Elipha Prickett, Burlington	1733	Dec.	20
Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington	1739	Aug.	1

Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Garwood	1754	Mar.	5
Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Furnace	1779	May	18
Bishop, Timothy, Burlington, and Sophia Brock, Burlington	1764	Mar.	13
Bishop, William, Burlington, and Mary Indicott, Burlington	1729	Nov.	13
Bishop, William, Burlington, and Ann Richards	1734	Sept.	9
Bishopp, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Smith, Burlington	1730	Dec.	29
Bispham, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hope Fortune	1783	Feb.	6
Bispham, John, Burlington, and Margaret Reynolds, Burlington	1754	Sept.	16
Bispham, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Foster	1785	July	27
Bispham, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Anderson	1787	Oct.	8
Bispham, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bispham, Burlington	1781	Aug.	21
Bispham, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hinchman, Gloucester	1754	Feb.	18
Bispham, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Haines	1784	Sept.	21
Bisset, Andrew, Perth Amboy, and Anne Jolly, Perth Amboy	1758	Mar.	11
Bisset, John, New Jersey, and Jane Delap, New Jersey	1742	July	24
Bittle, William, Salem, and Rebecca Hoffman	1781	April	11
Black, Hugh, Sussex, and Elizabeth Flatt, Sussex	1773	Aug.	23
Black, Jacob, Monmouth, and Jannet Lippincott, Monmouth	1742	Dec.	9
Black, John, Philadelphia, and Amye Borden, Bordentown	1746	Sept.	3
Black, John, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington	1770	Sept.	22
Black, John, Burlington, and Lydia Newbold	1784	Feb.	10
Black, William, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington	1754	Aug.	14
Blackham, Josiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stoakes, Burlington	1729	Feb.	1
Blacklege, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Randall	1730	April	15
Blackman, David, Gloucester, and Mary Clark	1769	April	10
Blackmore, George, Burlington, and Mary Merrit, Burlington	1728	July	26
Blackwell, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Martha Lanning	1781	Mar.	20
Blackwell, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Brewer, Monmouth	1764	Dec.	4
Blackwood, John, Salem, and Hannah Stretch, Salem	1778	April	28
Blackwood, Joseph, Salem, and Rebecca Moss, Salem	1770	Aug.	27
Blaen, Hendrick, Somerset, and Catalintie Lineson, New York	1748	June	1
Blain, James, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Dennison, New Brunswick	1748	Jan.	28
Blair, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Leech	1781	May	22
Blair, David, Essex, and Beeltye Freeland	1783	Mar.	17
Blair, James, and Eophram Colbraeth	1760	Mar.	7
Blair, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Walker	1780	Nov.	4
Blake, William, Monmouth, and Rhode Smith, Monmouth	1769	July	17
Blake, Thomas, Burlington, and Anne———	1728	July	29
Blakeman, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Allen, Gloucester	1733	July	25
Blakeney, William, Bergen, and Mary Moore, Bergen	1771	Mar.	2
Bland, James, and Elleanor Obrian	1760	Dec.	13
Blauvelt, David, New York, and Rachel Ackerson, New York	1765	Oct.	12
Blauvelt, Jacobus, Bergen, and Catrina Smit	1763	Oct.	1
Blauvelt, Johannis, Bergen, and Fammetie Vander Beck, Bergen	1773	July	26
Blauvelt, John, Bergen, and Jannetye Alyee	1783	Mar.	6
Blauvelt, Joseph, Bergen, and Johanna Demorest, Bergen	1769	April	29

Blauvelt, Richard, Bergen, and Sally Van Dalsen	1781	April	7
Blenchfill, James, Morris, and Margaret Ferver, Morris	1774	June	8
Bligh, Patrick, 26th Regt. Foot, and Abigail Seolse, 26th Regt. Foot	1768	Mar.	25
Bliss, George, Bordentown, and Susannah Preston, Mansfield	1751	June	26
Blizard, John, Jr., Cumberland, and Susannah Taylor, Cumberland	1776	June	4
Blond, Gabriel, Burlington, and Susanna Yard, Burlington	1739	April	18
Bloodgood, Aaron, Middlesex, and Abigail Carman, Middlesex	1763	Mar.	31
Bloodgood, Francis, Middlesex, and Margaret Buckelow, Middlesex	1764	Dec.	15
Bloodgood, Gach, Woodbridge, and Susannah Shippey, Woodbridge	1755	Nov.	15
Bloom, Abram, Hunterdon, and Mary Pickle	1780	Sept.	20
Bloomer, John George, Salem, and Catherine Ullrich	1771	May	21
Bloomfield, Ezekiel, Middlesex, and Margaret Forster, Middlesex	1744	Oct.	18
Bloomfield, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cowan, Burlington	1773	June	28
Bloomfield, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Abigail Elston, Woodbridge	1748-9	Mar.	14
Bloomfield, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Sarah Morris, Woodbridge	1758	Jan.	3
Bloomfield, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Morris, Middlesex	1772	Aug.	4
Bloomfield, Timothy, Jr., Woodbridge, and Sarah Foord, Woodbridge	1749	May	22
Bloomfield, William, Woodbridge, and Jane Ross, Woodbridge	1758	Oct.	23
Blue, Frederick, Somerset, and Elizabeth McNeal	1784	Oct.	7
Blue, Michael, and Nelly Hollinsett			
Board, Burgin, Somerset, and Mary Robinson, Hopewell	1734	April	2
Board, Cornelius, Bergen, and Annas Board	1785	Aug.	27
Bockitt, Josiah, and Mary Johnson	1784	Dec.	11
Bodine, Francis, Middlesex, and Rachel Wilson, Middlesex	1755	Jan.	29
Bodine, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Rose, Burlington	1768	Mar.	20
Bodine, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Wartrebe, Somerset	1749	Oct.	5
Bogart, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Vanmiddleswart	1742	April	26
Bogart, Roelof, and Jannet Banta	1756	Aug.	19
Bogart, Stephen, Bergen, and Maritie Hammond, Bergen	1761	July	6
Bogert, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Van Scaick	1742	Jan.	22
Bogert, Cornelius, Somerset, and Catherine Van Nest, Somerset	1752	Jan.	22
Bogert, Isaac, Bergen, and Antie Van Horn, Bergen	1761	Feb.	26
Bogert, Jacob, Bergen, and Geesie Kipp, Bergen	1771	Aug.	1
Bogert, Stephen, Bergen, and Geesje Westervelt	1770	Nov.	21
Bogert, Jost, Bergen, and Mary Zabriskie	1772	Sept.	12
Boggs, Samuel, Salem, and Rebecca Boggs	1730	Jan.	18
Boggs, Samuel, Gloucester, and Margaret Holloway, Gloucester	1762	April	21
Boice, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Jane Campbell	1767	June	5
Bollinger, Jacob, Gloucester, and Anne Stiner	1784	April	20
Bolton, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Matson, Burlington	1771	Nov.	6
Bolton, Nehemiah, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Orchard, Perth Amboy	1754	April	12
Bomen, George, Burlington, and Mary Thompson	1760	June	9
Bond, Elijah, Trenton, and Mary Biddle, Trenton	1742	Dec.	13
Bond, James, Salem, and Sarah Richmond	1758	June	15
Bond, James, Salem, and Sarah Dickinson, Salem	1768	July	31
Bond, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Cain	1784	June	15

Bond, Joshua, Monmouth, and Mary Corlies, Monmouth	1745	June	2
Bond, Levi, Cumberland, and Rebekah Burr	1782	Jan.	7
Bond, Richard, Cumberland, and Tamon Howell	1781	Dec.	28
Bond, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Weyman	1742	Oct.	31
Boner, Robert, Salem, and Hannah Peck, Salem	1761	Dec.	23
Bongart, Johannis, Bergen, and Mary Zebrisco, Bergen	1754	July	8
Bonham, Jeremiah, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Cock, Shrewsbury	1758	May	24
Bonham, Samuel, Burlington, and Ruth Bowyer, Philadelphia	1747	May	29
Bonnel, Aaron, Morris, and Ann Brotherton	1772	April	13
Bonnel, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Shinn, Burlington	1731	Nov.	23
Bonnel, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Pittenger, Monmouth	1767	May	9
Boody, John George, Gloucester, and Lydia Giberson	1773	Jan.	4
Boon, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Fitz, Salem	1767	Feb.	17
Booradaile, Arthur, Burlington, and Margery Addams, Burlington	1731	April	27
Booram, Aaron, Somerset, and Mary Lane, Somerset	1749	Dec.	4
Booth, Edward, Maryland, and Hannah Flat	1779	Feb.	28
Booth, Robert, Trenton, and Agnes Braithwaite, Trenton	1772	Nov.	5
Booz, Peter, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Cooper, Bristol, Pa.	1774	May	3
Borden, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Amy Andrews, Burlington	1748	Oct.	18
Borden, Francis, Monmouth, and Solos Johnston	1790	Jan.	7
Borden, Jacob, Burlington, and Margaret Barbiss, Burlington	1775	June	26
Borden, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Worthley, Monmouth	1767	Jan.	28
Borden, John, Burlington, and Content Chayton.	1783	Jan.	13
Borden, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Mary Earle, Burlington	1730	Nov.	26
Borden, Jonathan, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Homer, Burlington	1743	Sept.	14
Borden, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Martha Holme, Gloucester	1754	Mar.	25
Borden, Jonathan, Burlington, and Lydia Mason	1781	Jan.	4
Borden, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Bennet, Monmouth	1757	Jan.	25
Borden, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Baker, Burlington	1762	Feb.	13
Borden, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott	1783	Sept.	22
Borden, Richard, Middletown, and Esther Layton	1747	May	28
Borden, Richard, Burlington, and Catherine Taylor, Burlington	1772	Sept.	21
Borden, Richard, Burlington, and Catherine Deberd	1780	Nov.	23
Borden, Richard, Gloucester, and Sarah Hopper	1788	Dec.	1
Borden, Thomas, and Mary Coulton, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	29
Borden, Thomas, Monmouth, and Massey Jackson	1751	Nov.	19
Borden, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Wooly	1780	Jan.	12
Bordine, Nicholas, Somerset, and Ann Webster	1781	Jan.	19
Borradaille, William, Burlington, and Jerusey Jordon	1782	Sept.	14
Borraidell, William, Burlington, and Sarah Rockhill, Burlington			
Borrowe, Crawley, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Weekes, Perth Amb'y	1754	Aug.	3
Borton, Abraham, Burlington, and Margery Kirkbride	1764	Sept.	15
Borton, Jacob, Burlington, and Jemimah French	1790	April	21
Borton, John, Burlington, and Hester Alcot, Burlington	1754	Sept.	16
Borton, Joshua, Burlington, and Rachel Boston	1781	Sept.	24
Borton, William, Burlington, and Martha Owen, Burlington	1760	April	7

Bosenbark, Abram, Hunterdon, and Anney Vanhorn, Hunterdon	1763	Nov.	4
Bosser, Christopher, Burlington, and Anne Mason, Burlington	1774	Oct.	29
Boswick, Francis, Burlington, and Priscilla Pacock, Burlington	1682	Feb.	19
Botfield, Frederick, and Sarah Delaney	1787	April	12
Bouker, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Collins	1741	Sept.	9
Boulton, Henry, Northampton, and Hannah Davis, Northampton	1746	Nov.	3
Boulton, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Applegate, Burlington	1745	July	15
Boulton, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Warrick, Burlington	1773	Aug.	6
Boulton, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Scott, Burlington	1774	Mar.	31
Boulton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Campbell, Burlington	1766	May	28
Bourdett, Oliver, Bergen, and Catherine Lydecker, Bergen	1769	Feb.	15
Bourdett, Peter, Bergen, and Rachel Bones, Bergen	1762	June	18
Bourdett, Samuel, Bergen, and Rebecca Smit, Bergen	1764	Dec.	29
Bourdett, Stephen, Bergen, and Nelly Banta, Bergen	1764	Mar.	1
Bourne, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Jackson, Bucks, Pa.	1734	Dec.	28
Bouttenhouse, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Buckston	1762	May	3
Bouynten, Robert, Bergen, and Mary Maloney	177	Jan.	10
Bovee, Martin, Essex, and Sukey Jones, Bergen	1749	Oct.	16
Bowden, John, Burlington, and Margaret Shepherd	1789	July	27
Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Sarah Stiles, Cape May	1766	Mar.	28
Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Kelsay	1780	Dec.	20
Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Ruth Swinney	1785	April	6
Bowen, David, Cumberland, and Lucy Shepherd, Cumberland	1763	Sept.	15
Bowen, David, Cumberland, and Zeruiah Hughes, Cape May	1775	Nov.	11
Bowen, David, Jr., Cumberland, and Jane Potter	1788	Dec.	5
Bowen, Elijah, Cumberland, and Rachel Harris, Cumberland	1771	Feb.	18
Bowen, James, Hunterdon, and Prudence Yard	1779	Jan.	13
Bowen, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Biggs	1785	Aug.	24
Bowen, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Sarah Slatham, Cumberland	1769	Dec.	20
Bowen, John, Burlington, and Susanna Britain, Burlington	1771	July	19
Bowen, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rebecca Shepperd	1758	Dec.	1
Bowen, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Pennington	1760	Nov.	8
Bowen, Joseph, Cumberland, and Mary Bacon, Cumberland	1761	Dec.	22
Bowen, Samuel, Cumberland, and Anne Chester, Cumberland	1768	July	11
Bowen, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rebecca Glaspey, Cumberland	1771	Oct.	30
Bowen, Seth, and Charity Billins	1778	May	27
Bowen, Smith, Cumberland, and Mary Hand	1786	Jan.	24
Bowen, Stephen, Cumberland, and Rhoda Stratton	1786	May	13
Bower, Edmond, Burlington, and Mary Foster, Burlington	1765	Oct.	22
Bower, John, Hallafax, and Elizabeth Hoffmire, Middletown	1767	Feb.	25
Bower, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Mayple	1769	June	15
Bower, Robert, New York, and Elizabeth Rickey, Somerset	1760	Dec.	2
Bowers, Ebenezer, Salem, and Prisilla Burrows (?), Salem	1730	May	1
Bowers, Michael, Cumberland, and Catherine Sleesman	1779	Aug.	3
Bowes, Francis, Hunterdon, and Anne Anthony, Hunterdon	1728	Nov.	18
Bowin, George, Salem, and Charity Davis, Salem	1738	Aug.	26

Bowker, Barzillai, Burlington, and Hester Minyon, Burlington	1774	Mar.	4
Bowker, Charles, Burlington, and Alice Falks, Burlington	1770	Oct.	5
Bowker, John, Burlington, and Jemima Mills, Burlington	1738	Aug.	28
Bowker, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Lame	1784	Jan.	5
Bowker, Joseph, Burlington, and Grace Garwood, Burlington	1746	May	15
Bowker, Laban, Burlington, and Rhoda Gaskill, Burlington.	1784	Feb.	24
Bowker, Levi, Burlington, and Anne Mount, Burlington	1773	Oct.	16
Bowker, Lot, Burlington, and Ann Glasby, Burlington	1777	May	12
Bowker, Richard, Burlington, Joanna James	1741	May	13
Bowker, Richard, Burlington, and Esther Gwin, Burlington	1750	Sept.	26
Bowlby, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tonkin, Burlington	1737	Aug.	17
Bowlby, Thomas, Morris, and Catherine Fitzrandolph	1745	June	10
Bowlby, Thomas, Morris, and Mary Tuley, Burlington	1749	June	12
Bowman, Edmond, and Margaret Watson	1781	Sept.	18
Bowman, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Jewell, Hunterdon	1768	July	15
Bowne, Abraham, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Jones, Bucks, Pa.	1749	Nov.	1
Bowne, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Barcalow, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	11
Bowne, Henry, Hunterdon, and Charity Hoff	1784	June	30
Bowne, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth O. Hartshorne	1743	Aug.	17
Bowne, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Disberry, Amboy	1752	May	27
Bowne, John, and Francis Bowman	1692	Dec.	26
Bowne, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Schanck, Monmouth	1757	June	13
Bowne, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Anderson	1763	Jan.	18
Bowne, Obadiah, and Anne Reid, Freehold	1749	Dec.	12
Bowne, Obadiah. Monmouth, and Susannah Debowe	1770	April	3
Bowne, Phillip, Burlington, and Mary Taylor, Burlington	1765	Mar.	11
Bowne, Phillip, Burlington, and Sarah Wilson	1778	Jan.	10
Bowne, Safety, Monmouth, and Phebe Worden, Monmouth	1743	April	22
Bowne, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Layton, Middletown	1751	Nov.	28
Bowne, Samuel, Monmouth, and Patience Covenover, Monmouth	1754	Sept.	3
Bowne, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Debowe, Monmouth	1763	April	16
Bowne, Thomas, Monmouth, and Helen Read, Monmouth	1747	Dec.	26
Bowne, William, Monmouth, and Phebe Davis, Monmouth	1755	July	28
Bowne, William, New York, and Sarah Newbold	1791	May	11
Bowman, Ichabod, Monmouth, and Lydia Petty, Monmouth	1744	Oct.	18
Bowye, John, Gloucester, and Mary Nixon	1731	June	19
Boyce, George, Somerset, and Lena Sydam, Somerset	1751	Nov.	5
Boyce, Jacob, Middlesex, and Mary Rappleye	1744	Sept.	7
Boyd, Robert, New York, and Mary Vanderpool, Essex	1753	Feb.	19
Boyd, William, Somerset, and Esther Parkison	1775	June	27
Boyd, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Anderson, Burlington	1775	Nov.	8
Boyer, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Hardin, Monmouth	1761	Mar.	5
Boyes, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Dodson, Burlington	1683	Nov.	1
Boyle, Hugh, New Jersey, and Catherine Sampson	1777	July	14
Boyle, John, Somerset, and Hannah Frasie, Middlesex	1761	Aug.	7
Boyle, Joseph, Morris, and Ketrin Cross, Somerset	1776	May	1

Boylston, Edward, Bergen, and Catey Boudet	1763	May	2
Boys, Elias, Gloucester, and Sarah Shaw, Cumberland	1760	July	14
Boys, Nathan, Jr., Gloucester, and Mary Reynolds, Gloucester	1763	Oct.	17
Boyse, John, New Jersey, and Sytie Van Winkle, Somerset	1749	May	27
Boyse, Leonard, Middlesex, and Mary Suidam, Somerset	1752	Aug.	22
Bozorth, Andrew, Burlington, and Mary Bishop, Burlington	1756	May	21
Bozorth, Zebulon, Burlington, and Margaret Regens, Burlington	1768	April	7
Bozworth, John, Burlington, and Innocent Borden	1734	July	13
Bozworth, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Symonds, Burlington	1747	July	14
Brachman, Mathias, Burlington, and Isabella Wair	1760	May	9
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Borden, Burlington	1657	Feb.	24
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Middleton	1782	May	6
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith	1787	Mar.	10
Braddock, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bates, Burlington	1737	Nov.	24
Bradford, William, Philadelphia, and Rachel Budd, Burlington	1742	Aug.	18
Bradhurst, Samuel, and Mary Smith	1778	Dec.	16
Bradshaw, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Newell, Burlington	1776	Mar.	26
Bradway, Aaron, Salem, and Mary Walden, Salem	1742	Oct.	10
Bradway, Joshua, Salem, and Hannah Wiggins, Salem	1739	Mar.	8
Bradway, Nathan, Salem, and Deborah Thackery, Pennsylvania	1771	Dec.	24
Brady, Hugh, and Hannah Halee	1744	May	28
Brady, John, Reading Town, and Elizabeth Vanetta, Reading Town	1749	Jan.	6
Braines, John, Hunterdon, and Anne Anderson, Hunterdon	1728	July	30
Braithwaite, William, Salem, and Ann Worlidge, Salem	1702	July	2
Bralesford, Abrm, Bristol, Pa., and Frances White, Bristol, Pa	1739	April	19
Braman, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Drussilla Tomlin, Gloucester	1768	Feb.	27
Braman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anna Starkey	1779	Jan.	11
Bramar, Robert, Gloucester, and Martha Bright, Gloucester	1741	Jan.	7
Bramin, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Pointzell, Burlington	1741	Sept.	14
Brand, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Lawrence, Monmouth	1767	Feb.	20
Brandreth, Timothy, Cape May, and Elizabeth Hughes	1776	Dec.	11
Branin, Michael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Norcross, Springfield	1730	Nov.	24
Branin, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brooks, Burlington	1771	Oct.	1
Brannin, Cornelius, Burlington, and Amelia Neven, Burlington	1773	Nov.	30
Brannin, Luke, Monmouth, and Joice Hance, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	7
Branson, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Graisbury	1788	Nov.	18
Branson, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Edge, New Hanover	1745-6	Mar.	18
Branson, Moses, Burlington, and Sara Borrodail, Burlington	1766	Dec.	5
Brant, John, Hunterdon, and Clara Anthony	1779	April	17
Brasee, Christophel, Somerset, and Jane Vannest, Somerset	1748	April	8
Brass, Elias, Burlington, and Rachel Ony, Burlington	1742	Jan.	24
Bratt, Aaron, New York, and Petertie Marselis, Bergen	1760	May	21
Bray, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Cornelia Traphagen	1780	Dec.	3
Bray, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Woolverton	1772	May	2
Bray, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Winter, Monmouth	1756	Feb.	23
Bray, James, Morris, and Mary Fitz Randolph, Middlesex	1771	Oct.	3

Bray, Samuel, Middletown, and Rebecca Applegate, Middletown	1753	Oct.	2
Brayley, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Cook, Hunterdon	1732	Mar.	24
Brayman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Wilson, Burlington	1742	Nov.	1
Brayman, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lycans	1783	Jan.	14
Breasley, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Rhoda Mershon	1783	Dec.	8
Breaser, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Dare	1754	Aug.	22
Breding, John, Salem, and Ann Ashton, Salem	1764	Dec.	12
Brees, John, Jr., Somerset, and Hannah Gildersleeves, Morris	1769	Jan.	30
Brelford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary White	1734	April	13
Brelford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Brown	1760	Nov.	13
Brelsford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Weaver, Bucks, Pa	1771	April	18
Brelsford, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., Rebecca White, Bucks, Pa	1742	Sept.	21
Brewer, Abraham, Bergen, and Catey Funk, Bergen	1763	April	2
Brewer, Abraham D., Bergen, and Elizabeth Devoe	1788	Feb.	15
Brewer, Adam, Monmouth, and Catherine Mitchell, Monmouth	1742	Jan.	12
Brewer, Adam, Monmouth, and Mary Curtise, Monmouth	1761	Aug.	28
Brewer, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth	1767	Jan.	16
Brewer, Elazarus, Monmouth, and Frances Morris, Monmouth	1755	June	25
Brewer, Elias, Burlington, and Rebecca Wickers	1786	Sept.	25
Brewer, George, Monmouth, and Lidy Clark, Monmouth	1764	Jan.	25
Brewer, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Abigail Hunt, Monmouth	1763	Nov.	12
Brewer, John, Monmouth, and Ann Hulse, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	1
Brewer, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Wickoff	1783	April	5
Brewer, Lias, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Palmer, Monmouth	1753	Jan.	27
Brewer, Peter, Somerset, and Margaret Melow, Somerset	1780	Mar.	23
Brewer, Theodorus, Bergen, and Mary Berry	1790	Sept.	28
Brewer, William, Monmouth, and Lydia Herbert	1742	May	19
Brewer, William, Reading Town, and Margaret Van Sickle, Rd'ng T'n	1748	Sept.	30
Brewster, Daniel, Cumberland, and Prudence Reeves	1780	April	10
Brewster, Francis, Cumberland, and Rebecca Peck	1758	Jan.	6
Breyan, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington	1746	Aug.	16
Brian, John, Burlington, and Mary Manus	1733	Dec.	6
Brian, Joseph, Salem, and Martha Vaughn	1774	Dec.	6
Brian, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Crockford, Burlington	1754	Jan.	23
Brian, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Connaro	1782	Mar.	25
Briane, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Dunn, Gloucester	1727	Jan.	5
Briant, Robert, Gloucester, and Rachel Ware, Gloucester	1758	Dec.	7
Briarly, John, and Mary Lloyd	1768	Sept.	6
Brick, Ephriam, Cumberland, and Ruth Gallasby, Cumberland	1764	Mar.	14
Brick, Ephriam, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton	1765	Sept.	9
Brick, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Cairle	1736	April	1
Brick, Joshua, Salem, and Ruth Rumsey, Salem	1737	July	25
Brick, Joshua, Cumberland, and Lydia Peters, Cumberland,	1771	Aug.	5
Brick, Joshua, Cumberland, and Mary Fithian	1786	Mar.	28
Brick, William, Salem, and Rachel Elwell, Salem	1731	June	1
Brick, William, Salem, and Rachel Dare, Cumberland	1768	Jan.	14

Briggs, Abel, Burlington, and Lettice Woolston, Burlington	1773	Jan.	25
Briggs, David, Burlington, and Hannah Ong	1759	Dec.	14
Briggs, George, Burlington, and Anne Woolston, Burlington	1734	Sept.	14
Briggs, George, Philadelphia, and Anne Clap	1773	Jan.	23
Briggs, Jobs, Piscataway, and Mary Beytenla, Piscataway	1742	Nov.	20
Briggs, John, and Sarah Smith	1701	Aug.	30
Briggs, John, Burlington, and Hannah Briggs, Burlington	1766	Aug.	9
Bright, James, Gloucester, and Martha Hartman, Gloucester	1729	July	23
Bright, James, Gloucester, and Catherine Laypole, Gloucester	1765	Aug.	20
Bright, John, Gloucester, and Ellenor Long	1756	Jan.	12
Bright, Philip, Somerset, and Antye McKinney	1768	Nov.	26
Bright, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ellen Vaneman, Gloucester	1753	June	16
Bright, Thomas, Gloucester, and Isabell Supplee, Gloucester	1768	July	29
Bright, William, Gloucester, and Eleanor Johnson, Gloucester	1762	July	6
✓ Brightwell, Benjamin, Burlington, and Diadame Adams	1764	Jan.	18
Brimley, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Leonard	1746	July	14
Brinckerhoff, John, Bergen, and Sally Smith, Bergen	1773	Mar.	19
Bringinham, Thomas, Burlington, and Elinor Sullivan, Burlington	1740	Nov.	3
Brinkerhoff, Cornelius, Bergen, and Jannetie Kipp, Bergen	1769	Sept.	17
Brinley, Sylvester, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth	1752	Mar.	17
Britain Samuel, Staten Island, and Mary De Young, New York	1764	Nov.	17
Britan, Richard, Burlington, and Rhoda Woodward	1767	July	23
Brittan, Abraham, Monmouth, and Sarah Stilwell	1757	June	10
Brittan, John, Kingwood, and Hannah Opdike	1781	June	2
Britten, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Abigail Hoff, Monmouth	1762	July	15
Britton, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Dinah Robins, Middlesex	1750	Jan.	17
Britton, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Margaret Herung	1778	April	25
Britton, William, Long Island, and Mary Collins, Monmouth	1743	Nov.	30
Broadwater, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Pepper, Philadelphia	1738	July	1
Brocaw, Isaac, Somerset, and Antie Van Noorstrand, Somerset	1746	May	31
Brock, Daniel, Burlington, and Deborah Deacon	1784	Mar.	16
Brock, John, Burlington, and Mary Brockney	1779	Feb.	9
Brodenck, Thomas, Burlington, and Parthenia Potter, Burlington	1756	Nov.	12
Broderick, James, Sussex, and Mary Rickey, Sussex	1774	April	6
Brodnax, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Christian Keene	1734	Oct.	9
Brodnax, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Wright, Bucks, Pa	1761	July	14
Brognard, John, Burlington, and Sarah Smith	1784	Jan.	7
Brokaw, Abraham, Somerset, and Judith Davis, Somerset	1751	Aug.	26
Brokaw, Bergun, Somerset, and Jane Mount	1779	Mar.	29
Brokaw, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Beard	1782	Nov.	4
Brokaw, John, Somerset, and Arianche Van Nortwick	1781	Dec.	2
Brokaw, Peter, New Jersey, and Rebecca Hoff	1783	Dec.	12
Brokaw, Simon, Somerset, and Mary Mocklaw	1778	Oct.	7
Brook, Mathias, Burlington, and Rachel Reeves, Burlington	1750	Sept.	19
Brooke, Bower, Gloucester, and Mary Browne, Gloucester	1761	April	4
Brookes, Stephen, Burlington, and Ann Elkinton, Burlington	1740	Aug.	19

Brooks, David, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Parker	1778	Dec.	11
Brooks, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Mary Dotie, New Brunswick	1739	Feb.	27
Brooks, Isaac, Burlington, and Margaret Parker	1778	Nov.	25
Brooks, John, Chester, Pa., and Mary Clark, Chester, Pa	1749	May	10
Brooks, John, Cumberland, and Mary Jenkins	1778	Dec.	15
Brooks, John, Burlington, and Susannah Garwood, Burlington	1781	Sept.	7
Brooks, Jonathan, Cape May, and Mary Kimme	1778	Nov.	16
Brooks, Joseph, Sussex, and Dorothy Lander alias Palmer	1769	July	24
Brooks, Oliver, New Jersey, and Anne Wetherel	1791	April	19
Brooks, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington	1782	Dec.	7
Brooks, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Ann Knowles, Trenton	1778	May	1
Brooks, William, Salem, and Isabel Furier	1745	Aug.	27
Brooks, William, Burlington, and Hannah Guinnell, Burlington	1758	Sept.	26
Brooks, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hibbs	1782	Oct.	3
Broom, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Isdall, Burlington	1775	June	19
Broom, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa	1740	Sept.	23
Broom, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Scattergood	1782	Dec.	30
Brotherton, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Riddle	1776	April	2
Brower, William, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Allen, Shrewsbury	1751	Mar.	25
Brown, Abia, Burlington, and Margaret Sharp, Salem	1765	Mar.	12
Brown, Abraham, Chesterfield, and Susanna Richardson, Chesterfield	1749	July	26
Brown, Abraham, Burlington, and Jane Ridgway, Burlington	1774	Aug.	22
Brown, Alexander, Trenton, and Anne Bickham, Burlington	1774	June	8
Brown, Andrew, Middlesex, and Hannah Reed, Middlesex	1744	April	23
Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sary Frances, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	24
Brown, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Mary Burt	1778	Jan.	16
Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Laboyteaur	1783	Mar.	12
Brown, Arthur, Jr., Monmouth, and Jane Robertson, Monmouth	1746	Nov.	3
Brown, Caleb, New York, and Phebe Burge, Middletown	1752	Oct.	18
Brown, Carlisle, Middlesex, and Ann Williams, Essex	1762	Feb.	16
Brown, Clayton, Burlington, and Mary Robins	1749–50	Mar.	8
Brown, Daniel, Virginia, and Grace Thompson, Alloways Creek	1750	June	26
Brown, Edward, Burlington, and Anne Wilkinson, Burlington	1750	May	30
Brown, Elias, Oxford, Pa., and Elizabeth Dungan, Oxford, Pa	1774	Dec.	5
Brown, Elias, and Mary Spence	1781	Jan.	9
Brown, Elisha, Philadelphia, and Mary Randolph	1783	April	12
Brown, George, Middlesex, and Mary Alston	1745	Aug.	24
Brown, George, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth	1755	Oct.	4
Brown, Henry, and Ann Richardson	1735	Jan.	22
Brown, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Harrison, Philadelphia	1737	Oct.	22
Brown, Isaac, Essex, and Fythe Willis, Essex	1754	June	5
Brown, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Parker	1777	Oct.	16
Brown, Jacobus, New York, and Catharine Leasear, New York	1754	Oct.	5
Brown, James, and Agnes Hay, Woodbridge	1743	May	25
Brown, James, Gloucester, and Alice Wood, Gloucester	1754	April	23
Brown, Japhet, Burlington, and Rachel Brayman, Burlington	1773	Nov.	27

Brown, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Rachel Hulit, Monmouth	1755	Oct.	18
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Gordon, Middlesex	1729	July	9
Brown, John, Monmouth, and Barbery Thomson, Monmouth	1743	Jan.	23
Brown, John, Burlington, and Margaret Robins, Monmouth	1750	Dec.	4
Brown, John, Somerset, and Margaret Aikman, Morris	1753	Jan.	17
Brown, John, Woodbridge, and Esther Frazee, Elizabeth Town	1754	Aug.	5
Brown, John, Burlington, and Alice Coward	1759	Feb.	7
Brown, John, Burlington, and Deborah Claypoole, Willingborough	1766	Oct.	13
Brown, John, Jr., Essex, and Catherine Devoisnee, Essex	1767	Feb.	5
Brown, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Scott, Cumberland	1774	May	4
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Norcross, Burlington	1775	July	25
Brown, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Paton	1777	Nov.	21
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Page, Burlington	1780	Mar.	27
Brown, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Bulong, Notingham	1748	April	13
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Higgs	1759	Aug.	14
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Tucker	1772	April	15
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Esdel	1786	Mar.	15
Brown, Mathew, Sussex, and Anne Rankins	1768	June	20
Brown, Nicholas, Monmouth, and Grace Jacocks, Monmouth	1741	April	9
Brown, Peter, Philadelphia, and Priscilla Parrock, Philadelphia	1738	April	7
Brown, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah Scoby, Middlesex	1760	Mar.	26
Brown, Peter, Gloucester, and Amy Middleton, Gloucester	1767	Nov.	23
Brown, Preserve, Burlington, and Mary Dawson, Burlington	1742	Nov.	3
Brown, Robert, Middlesex, and Sarah Evelman, Monmouth	1745	Jan.	28
Brown, Robert, Gloucester, and Rachel Denney, Gloucester	1772	Mar.	25
Brown, Samuel, Somerset, and Mary Dunham, Somerset	1762	July	26
Brown, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ellen Cutler	1762	Aug.	7
Brown, Samuel, Pennsylvania, and Martha Brelsford, Pennsylvania	1768	May	16
Brown, Solomon, Monmouth, and Mary Craft	1762	Dec.	29
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Frances Moores	1746	Feb.	12
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Mary Hadden, Woodbridge	1754	April	4
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Bathnitheoth Ogden, widow	1760	April	17
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Martha Peck, Cumberland	1762	Dec.	28
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Rebecca Fithian	1780	May	29
Brown, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Desire Freeman, Middlesex	1763	Feb.	23
Brown, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Heddon, Monmouth	1738	Feb.	15
Brown, William, Monmouth, and Anne Watson, Monmouth	1741	Dec.	12
Brown, William, Salem, and Sarah Vanneman	1758	Sept.	23
Brown, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Jolly, Middlesex	1765	Aug.	7
Brown, Zabulon, Burlington, and Bathsheba Moll	1759	Jan.	17
Browne, Caleb, Eastern Division, and Mary Browne, Burlington	1731	Nov.	17
Browne, James, Burlington, and Sarah Lindon, Burlington	1737	Jan.	25
Browne, Joseph, Bergen, and Catharine Devinne	1782	July	4
Browne, Thomas, Newark, and Sarah Carter	1778	Aug.	21
Browne, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Burrodail, Burlington	1758	Mar.	11
Browning, Edward, Gloucester, and Grace Oldale, Burlington	1751	July	8

Browning, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Vandergrift	1782	Oct.	9
Bruce, James, Middlesex, and Winifred Franklin, Burlington	1768	Sept.	19
Bruce, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Cook	1747	May	5
Brumby, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Clark	1777	Dec.	26
Brundridge, Thomas, Monmouth, and Jemima Wood	1737	Dec.	22
Brush, Timothy, Jr., Hunterdon, and Catherine Lain, Somerset	1769	Dec.	16
Bruton, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Bridget Kelley, Bristol, Pa.	1767	Aug.	30
Bryan, Aaron, Burlington, and Martha Hopewell	1783	Dec.	26
Bryan, Benjamin, Burlington, and Nancy Richardson	1780	Oct.	18
Bryan, Daniel, Philadelphia, and Anne Pugh, Philadelphia	1748	July	25
Bryan, Haran, Burlington, and Johannah Sikes, Burlington	1751	Aug.	21
Bryan, Heron, Burlington, and Jane Pratt, Burlington	1758	July	24
Bryan, Heron, Burlington, and Rebecca Green, Northampton	1761	Nov.	28
Bryan, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Ritchie, Allentown	1758	May	26
Bryan, James, Burlington, and Ann Wilson, Burlington	1741	Oct.	14
Bryan, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Pancoast, Burlington	1764	Dec.	18
Bryan, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Middleton, Gloucester	1729	Jan.	26
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Cox, Burlington	1730	Nov.	22
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington	1745	July	17
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Fanny Coxe, Burlington	1760	Dec.	31
Bryan, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Watson, Monmouth	1750	April	2
Bryant, Valentine, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hervy	1784	April	17
Bryant, John, Gloucester, and Mary Dennis, Gloucester	1739	Aug.	8
Brynbery, Christian, Salem, and Ann Wright	1777	Aug.	11
Bryon, John, Monmouth, and Mary Mount, Monmouth	1760	June	7
Buchanan, Arthur, Lancaster, Pa., and Dorcas Holt, Philadelphia	1738	July	22
Buck, Aaron, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Dillon, Shrewsbury	1759	Sept.	28
Buck, Enos, Cape May, and Elizabeth Crawford, Cape May	1773	May	3
Buck, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Abigail Ogden, Cumberland	1769	Sept.	27
Buck, Ira, Cape May, and Sarah Hand, Cape May	1760	Jan.	14
Buck, John, Cumberland, and Lorainia Whitticar	1761	June	27
Buck, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Wheaton	1766	Jan.	25
Buck, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Cape May	1759	July	10
Buck, Joseph, Cumberland, and Ruth Dalen	1779	Mar.	15
Buck, Lot, Cape May, and Barsheba Foster	1783	May	9
Buck, Lot, Cape May, and ——— Edmunds,[1] Cape May	1787	Aug.	15
Buck, Stephen, Cape May, and Judith Hewet	1780	July	4
Buck, Thomas, Jr., Cape May, and Judith Edmunds, Cape May	1771	Jan.	9
Buckalew, David, Pennsylvania, and Pricilla Waslack, Pennsylvania	1771	Aug.	7
Buckalew, Frederick, Perth Amboy, and Mary Rose, Perth Amboy	1750	Feb.	17
Buckalew, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Watson, Middlesex	1747	Dec.	9
Buckalew, James, Perth Amboy, and Ann Brittan, Perth Amboy	1751	Oct.	15
Buckalew, John, Amboy, and Isabell Dove, Lower Freehold	1731	Dec.	25
Buckalew, John, Middlesex, and Hester Praal, Staten Island	1762	April	14

---

[1] The bond is signed Jeremiah Edmunds.

Buckalew, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Martha Ellison, Middlesex	1746	Feb.	14
Buckalew, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Bears, Middletown	1749	Feb.	2
Buckalew, Peter, South Amboy, and Catherine Bowne, Middletown	1759	Aug.	20
Buckerlew, John, Middlesex, and Mary Allen, Middlesex	1745	June	12
Buckerlew, Peter, Middlesex, and Nautchy Cornell	1784	April	3
Buckhard, David, Burlington, and Mary McGuire, Burlington	1749	Oct.	21
Buckle, Richard, Gloucester, and Sarah Johnson, Gloucester	1729	July	1
Buckler, Reuben, Sussex, and Elizabeth Haggerty, Sussex	1768	Dec.	17
Buckley, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Curtis, Gloucester	1733	July	4
Budd, David, Burlington, and Catherine Allen, Burlington	1738	Feb.	6
Budd, Eli, Burlington, and Anne Carman, Burlington	1774	April	2
Budd, George, Gloucester. and Deborah Jones	1780	Feb.	1
Budd, Isaac, Burlington, and Ruth Woolston, Burlington	1775	Dec.	6
Budd, John, Burlington, and Hannah King, Burlington	1750	Dec.	31
Budd, John, Salem, and Rosanna Shivers	1758	Sept.	7
Budd, John, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott, Burlington	1764	July	28
Budd, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Saxton	1777	Oct.	15
Budd, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Shinn	1778	Aug.	6
Budd, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Fox	1781	Oct.	27
Budd, Levi, Burlington, and Mary Woolston, Burlington	1774	Sept.	1
Budd, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Gile, Northampton	1766	April	14
Budd, Stacy, Burlington, and Sarah Munrow, Burlington	1763	May	20
Budd, Thomas, and Jemima Leeds	1735	Jan.	5
Budd, William, Burlington, and Susanna Coles, Gloucester	1738	Mar.	28
Budd, William, Burlington, and Lititia Hoff, Burlington	1767	July	18
Buddell, William, Burlington, and Hannah Clarke, Burlington	1731	Mar.	13
Budden, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Carter, Burlington	1746	May	10
Buddin, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Packer, Burlington	1741	Mar.	27
Bulkeley, Richard, Philadelphia, and Mary Dennis. Philadelphia	1767	Aug.	13
Bull, Andrew, Salem, and Prudence Morris, Salem	1745	Jan.	24
Bullman, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Bard, Monmouth	1762	Nov.	18
Bullman, Thomas, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Crage, Monmouth	1765	Nov.	22
Bullock, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stewart	1767	Feb.	14
Bullock, Thomas, Burlington, and Acsah Rockhill	1772	Dec.	19
Bullock, Thomas, Salem, and Susanna Logan, Salem	1763	Feb.	26
Bullus, Francis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Winnick	1791	Jan.	8
Bullus, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Toy, Burlington	1775	July	29
Bully, Edward, Salem, and Ann Brooks, Salem	1736	Dec.	3
Bunn, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Mary Shinn, Hunterdon	1776	June	3
Bunn, Reuben, and Rachel Place, Woodbridge	1744	June	18
Bunn, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Griggs, Perth Amboy	1773	Aug.	31
Bunnel, Moses, Monmouth, and Alice Imlay	1749	Dec.	12
Bunnell, Isaac, Perth Amboy, and Grace Fox, Perth Amboy	1763	Dec.	3
Bunting, Aaron, Burlington, and Ann Stephenson	1770	Feb.	21
Bunting, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Logan	1758	Dec.	4
Bunting, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Steward	1772	Sept.	8

Bunting, Daniel, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Clayton	1767	April	29
Bunting, Daniel, Burlington, and Nancy Lovit	1779	July	12
Bunting, David, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Houghf	1757	Feb.	24
Bunting, John, Burlington, and Mary Carter, Burlington	1740	Dec.	16
Bunting, John, Jr., Burlington, and Patience Tillton	1768	Mar.	4
Bunting, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Johnston, Bucks, Pa	1772	Jan.	10
Bunting, Joshua, Burlington, and Amy Nutt	1768	Sept.	23
Bunting, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Willitts, Monmouth	1739	May	11
Bunting, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Harvey, Burlington	1755	April	17
Bunting, William, Burlington, and Sarah Terrey, Burlington	1743	Feb.	29
Bunting, William, Burlington, and Anne Stewart	1779	Nov.	15
Burch, James, Cumberland, and Sidnea Scott	1789	Feb.	3
Burch, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Jane Young	1768	June	25
Burck, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Elmer	1785	May	9
Burdg, David, Middletown, and Patience Woolley, Shrewsbury	1746	Nov.	14
Burdg, Jonathan, Middletown, and Mary Morris, Middletown	1746	Nov.	14
Burdg, Richard, Monmouth, and Susannah Wall, Monmouth	1743-4	Mar.	24
Burdg, William, Monmouth, and Joice Hance, Monmouth	1755	Nov.	28
Burdge, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Davis, Monmouth	1753	Aug.	22
Burdge, John, Middletown, and Ann Smith, Middletown	1754	Feb.	18
Burdge, Joseph, Monmouth, and Zelpha Gifford, Monmouth	1765	Jan.	21
Burdsal, Elijah, Burlington, and Mary Wills, Burlington	1765	June	18
Burdsall, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Coles, Burlington	1730	April	4
Burdsall, Nathan, Monmouth, and Abigail Willess, Monmouth	1752	Dec.	13
Burdsell, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Cox	1783	Nov.	20
Burgean, Abraham, New York, and Mary Fox, Perth Amboy	1764	June	13
Burges, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Done, Bucks, Pa	1764	April	9
Burgess, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Leysum, Bucks, Pa	1751	June	17
Burgin, John, Salem, and Margate Steele, Salem	1728	July	31
Burgin, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Abel, Salem	1761	Mar.	2
Burgin, Joseph, Cumberland, and Sarah Morgan, Perth Amboy	1761	April	13
Burgin, Joseph, Salem, and Jane Silver, Salem	1691-2	Mar.	23
Burgin, Reubin, Cumberland, and Deborah Bowen	1787	Nov.	28
Burgis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Abigail Eassland, Burlington	1731	Nov.	20
Burgis, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Seyssum, Bucks, Pa	1751	June	17
Burk, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary McDonald, Burlington	1765	Feb.	6
Burk, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Gregory, Pennsylvania	1730	Jan.	1
Burke, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Kidd, Bucks, Pa	1732	Nov.	6
Burke, Ruth, Burlington, and Mary Roe	1776	Jan.	16
Burne, William, Burlington, and Mary Robertson, Burlington	1765	Jan.	18
Burnet, Charles, Middlesex, and Mary Devall, Piscataway	1750	Mar.	13
Burnet, Peter, and Margaret Edwards, Shrewsbury	1756	Jan.	17
Burnett, John, Monmouth, and Joyce Irons, Monmouth	1763	July	26
Burns, David, Cape May, and Sarah Long	1789	July	1
Burns, James, Cumberland, and Abigail Haze	1778	Dec.	7
Burns, John, and Mary Cold, Staten Island	1745-6	Mar.	18

Burns, William, Trenton, and Elizabeth Smith	1733	Sept.	25
Burnside, James, Burlington, and Mary Hendricks, Burlington	1727	July	19
Burnsides, James, Burlington, and Mary Seed, Burlington	1729	Oct.	22
Burr, Aaron, Bergen, and Theodosia Prevost	1782	July	4
Burr, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Owen, Burlington	1736	Jan.	10
Burr, Henry, Burlington, and Abigail Bishop	1793	Nov.	14
Burr, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davidson, Burlington	1738	Sept.	4
Burr, Joseph, Jr., Northampton, and Mary Mullen, Northampton	1749	May	15
Burr, Robert, Burlington, and Christiana Gregory, Burlington	1770	Sept.	25
Burrough, Isaac, Gloucester, and Rebecca Nicholson, Gloucester	1767	Oct.	2
Burrough, Isaac, Waterford, and Abigail Marshall	1771	July	12
Burrough, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gill	1775	Mar.	6
Burrough, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Fish	1777	Sept.	8
Burroughs, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Wilkins	1783	Oct.	28
Burroughs, John, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Baker	1746	April	8
Burroughs, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Wright, Bucks, Pa	1763	Sept.	9
Burrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Webb, Perth Amboy	1743	Feb.	20
Burrowes, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Charity Mullady	1771	Mar.	4
Burrowes, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Hannah Ashton, Hunterdon	1772	Feb.	18
Burrows, Edward, Middletown, and Deborah Shepherd, Middletown	1750	April	2
Burrows, Israel, Hunterdon, and Alice Stillwell	1777	Dec.	29
Burrows, John, Middletown, and Hope Watson, Middletown	1749	Dec.	2
Burrows, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Carter, Burlington	1764	May	1
Burrows, Michael, Burlington, and Isabel Jack, Burlington	1784	May	28
Burrows, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mercy Moore	1733	Aug.	9
Burtis, William, Monmouth, and Anne Longstreet	1764	Mar.	15
Burton, Charles, Chesterfield, and Anne Medcalf, Chesterfield	1731	Sept.	17
Burton, Jesse, Monmouth, and Catherine Myers, Monmouth	1772	June	2
Burton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Barbery Steelman	1777	Dec.	11
Burwell, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Robins, Hunterdon	1771	Oct.	29
Busby, Isaac, Burlington, and Rachel Sharp, Burlington	1743	April	5
Busby, John, Burlington, and Sarah Ellis, Burlington	1758	May	9
Bush, George, Easton, Pa., and Mary Van Campen	1786	April	8
Bush, Oswald, Gloucester, and Christine Strechery	1782	Jan.	25
Bush, William, Somerset, and Esther Horton	1777	June	18
Bushkirk, Joris, Bergen, and Elizabeth Die, Bergen	1748	Mar.	29
Busson, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cunningham	1766	Dec.	31
Bustido, John, New Brunswick, and Katherine Wetherall	1744	Nov.	14
Bustill, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tonkan, Burlington	1687	Jan.	3
Butcher, Aaron, Cumberland, and Mary Ireland, Cumberland	1762	July	23
Butcher, Aaron, Cumberland, and Phebe Moor	1778	April	2
Butcher, John, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Ridgway, Burlington	1738	Feb.	23
Butcher, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Browne, Bucks, Pa	1771	June	6
Butcher, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Susanna Marple	1736	Aug.	12
Butcher, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Bisnett, Bucks, Pa.	1765	June	19
Butler, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Marett, Burlington	1776	Feb.	14

Butler, Daniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Borden, Monmouth	1746–6	Feb.	4
Butler, Henry, Staten Island, and Belitie Johnson, Staten Island	1752	Oct.	30
Butler, James, Staten Island, and Susannah Johnson	1745	Sept.	12
Butler, James, and Elizabeth Stull	1749	Sept.	13
Butler, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Sommers	1762	Aug.	5
Butler, John, Burlington, and Susannah Kimpson, Burlington	1767	Oct.	6
Butler, Thomas, Staten Island, and Mary Coo, Staten Island			
Butler, William, Morris, and Joanna Bruen	1780	Jan.	11
Butterfield, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Wood, Burlington	1740	July	29
Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Anne Ogburn, Burlington	1729	Sept.	11
Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ann McCarty, Burlington	1736	Nov.	18
Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Likins, Burlington	1757	July	26
Butterworth, John, Gloucester, and Esther Evens, Gloucester	1729	Mar.	10
Button, Philip, Bucks, Pa., Mary Mason, Bucks, Pa.	1739	Oct.	27
Buxton, James, Burlington, and Hannah Tallman, Burlington	1773	May	20
Buzby, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Wells	1784	Aug.	9
Buzby, Isaac, and Naomi Pevon (?)	1776	Mar.	15
Buzby, Jabez, Burlington, and Grace Lippincott.	1768	July	17
Buzby, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Austin	1795	Mar.	2
Buzby, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Burroughs	1779	July	21
Byram, Francis, Cumberland, and Christian Liester, Cumberland	1773	Mar.	19
Byrne, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Dobson	1778	Mar.	4
Byrne, Patrick, Burlington, and Mary Ballenger, Burlington	1727	May	5
Byrne, Patrick, Burlington, and Mary Murrell, Burlington	1741	Aug.	13

B

FEMALES.

Backhover, Hannah, and James Anderson, Morris	1779	Jan.	24
Backow, Hannah, Cape May, and William Camilton, Cape May	1742	Sept.	24
Backover, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Henry Stevens, Bridgewater	1779	June	26
Bacon, Dorcas, and Daniel Eldridge, Cumberland	1789	Jan.	30
Bacon, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Greese, Salem	1766	Oct.	25
Bacon, Elizabeth, and Abbit Sayre, Alloways Creek	1780	Oct.	16
Bacon, Esther, Alloways Creek, and David Stretch, Alloways Creek	1759	July	24
Bacon, Mary, Cumberland, and Joseph Bowen, Cumberland	1761	Dec.	22
Bacon, Phebe, and Norton Ludlem, Cumberland	1779	Nov.	8
Bacon, Prudence, Cumberland, and Micajah Irelan, Cumberland	1776	May	1
Bacon, Rachel, Greenwich, and Jonathan Walling, Greenwich	1774	Mar.	2
Bacon, Rachel, and John Howard, Salem	1774	Dec.	5
Bacon, Rachel, and Jacob Harris, Cumberland	1780	Feb.	29
Bacon, Sarah, Greenwich, and William Waithman, Cumberland	1775	Oct.	11
Badcock, Abiah, and John Badcock, Cape May	1778	Nov.	16
Badcock, Abigail, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Daniel Scull, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1768	Jan.	5
Badcock, Lydia, and Christopher Smith, Cape May	1774	Oct.	24
Badcock, Mary, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May	1761	Jan.	15
Badcock, Melicent, and Jacob Endicott, Gloucester	1769	Nov.	10
Badcock, Phebe, and Joseph Corson, Jr.	1760	Sept.	22

Badcock, Rachel, Cape May, and Jacob Richards, Cape May	1754	Sept.	26
Badcock, Sarah, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Nicholson, Gloucester	1739	June	1
Bailerjan, Jean, and James Chunn, Hunterdon	1763	Nov.	22
Baillie, Mary, Alexandria, and John Sherrard, Alexandria	1774	Jan.	18
Bainbridge, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Theophilus Severns, Trenton	1738	Nov.	23
Baird, Ann, and Derrick Barkalow, Monmouth	1772	Jan.	28
Baird, Eleanor, and Abraham Voorhees, Somerset	1779	Aug.	14
Baird, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Henry Crusee, East Div. N. J	1755	Dec.	1
Baird, Phebe, and John Hoagland, Somerset	1780	July	15
Baird, Rachel, Monmouth, and Daniel Logan, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	24
Baird, Sarah, and James Tapscott, Upper Freehold	1772	Jan.	28
Baker, Agnes, Middlesex, and John Tomson, Middlesex	1749	July	17
Bakehone, Hannah, and James Keer, Hunterdon	1775	Nov.	25
Baker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Hugh Hutchin, Burlington	1730	July	6
Baker, Frederick, Bucks, Pa., and James Shaw, Bucks, Pa.	1742	Feb.	7
Baker, Hannah, Burlington, and William May, Burlington	1741	Sept.	12
Baker, Hannah, and John Clevinger, Burlington	1742	Mar.	17
Baker, Hannah, Burlington, and Patrick Fox, Burlington	1772	June	19
Baker, Lydia, and John Burroughs, Bucks, Pa.	1746	April	8
Baker, Maria, Pa., and Charles Biler, Pa.	1728	July	28
Baker, Mary, and Caleb Cramner	1760	July	29
Baker, Mary, Woodbridge, and Charles Wright, Woodbridge	1760	Aug.	21
Baker, Phebe, Essex, and Henry Vail, Morris	1779	Nov.	15
Baker, Rachel, Burlington, and William Jewell, Burlington	1763	Dec.	12
Baker, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Borden, Burlington	1762	Feb.	13
Baker, Sarah, and Stacy Wright, Burlington	1768	June	8
Baldwin, Elisabeth, and Samuel Titus, Hunterdon	1778	Feb.	13
Baldwin, Jemima, and Joseph Hoff, Hunterdon	1781	Nov.	21
Baldwin, Mary, and Cornelius Disosway, Staten Island	1765	Aug.	13
Ball, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Smith, Burlington	1685	Aug.	30
Ball, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Aaron Hibbard, Philadelphia	1746	July	18
Ball, Elizabeth, and Edward Haswell, Perth Amboy	1768	Mar.	31
Ballenger, Rebecca, Burlington, and Nathan Haines, Burlington	1756	May	21
Ballenger, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Henry Sparks, Gloucester	1750	Jan.	31
Ballenger, Elizabeth, and Joseph Austin, Burlington	1782	April	19
Ballenger, Mary, Burlington, and Patrick Byrne, Burlington	1727	May	5
Ballenger, Rebecca, and David Price, Evesham	1777	May	23
Ballenger, Bathsheba, and John Moore, Burlington	1777	May	1
Ballinger, Charity, Burlington, and Joseph Eayre, Burlington	1767	Sept.	5
Ballinger, Mary, and William Dickinson, Gloucester	1776	Nov.	6
Bancraft, Anne, and John Elberson, Cape May	1780	June	22
Bancraft, Martha, Cape May, and Silas Church, Cape May	1770	Aug.	1
Banks, Elizabeth, Pa., and Edward Hill, Pa	1728	Aug.	6
Banks, Anne, and John Tilt, Mount Holly	1784	Sept.	16
Bankson, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Clifton, Philadelphia	1740	Sept.	10
Bankson, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Claus Johnson, Bucks, Pa.	1734	Mar.	30

Bant, Willemyntje, Bergen, and Samuel Demarest, Bergen	1767	July	27
Banta, Angenietie, and John Eckersen, Bergen.	1774	April	2
Banta, Annatie, Bergen, and Hendrick Haring, Bergen.	1763	July	5
Banta, Cornelia,[1] Hackensack, and Gozer Adrianz, Perth Amboy	1743	June	11
Banta, Hannah, Bergen, and John Aldington, Bergen	1770	Dec.	13
Banta, Hannah, and Richard Vreelandt, Hackensack	1783	Dec.	1
Banta, Hester, Hackensack, and Joseph Prinn, Hackensack	1750	Aug.	8
Banta, Jannet, and Roelof Bogart	1756	Aug.	19
Banta, Jenne, and Jacob J. Westervelt, Bergen	1768	Oct.	13
Banta, Margaret, Bergen, and David Ackerman, Bergen	1749	Mar.	31
Banta, Mary, and Isaac N. Kipp, Bergen	1779	Nov.	22
Banta, Nelly, Bergen, and Stephen Bourdett, Bergen	1764	Mar.	1
Banta, Wijntie, Bergen, and Samuel Durye, Bergen,	1744	Aug.	2
Banta, Vrowtje, Hackensack, and Jacobus Van Buskirk, Hackensack	1765	Oct.	24
Barbar, Sarah, and Jacob Beal, Hunterdon	1784	Mar.	18
Barbary, Mary, Hunterdon, and Gershom Lambert, Hunterdon	1776	Jan.	15
Barber, Ann, Sussex, and David Philips, Sussex	1770	July	12
Barber, Elinor, and Owen Gilman, Salem	1731	Jan.	18
Barber, Keziah, and James Shepherd, Cumberland	1778	Sept.	23
Barber, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Isaiah Hudnutt, Hunterdon	1774	Aug.	27
Barber, Mary, Bucks Co., Pa., and Edmund Sands, Bucks Co., Pa.	1770	April	5
Barber, Mary, and John Garrison, Jr., Hunterdon	1780	Mar.	29
Barber, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Ellison, Perth Amboy	1750	Jan.	17
Barber, Sarah, and Joseph Shute, Gloucester	1776	Jan.	25
Barber, Susannah, Salem, and Joseph Banks, Salem	1762	Nov.	24
Barberice, Susannah, and John Johnston, Jr., Middlesex	1767	Feb.	16
Barbiss, Margaret, Burlington, and Jacob Borden, Burlington	1775	June	26
Barcalow, Helena, Freehold, and Isaac Voorhees, Freehold	1754	May	29
Barcalow, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Bowne, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	11
Barclay, Anne, Perth Amboy, and John Craig, Freehold	1749	Nov.	21
Bancroft, Elizabeth, Pa., and Charles Morgan, Pa	1727	Sept.	25
Bard, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Bullman, Monmouth	1762	Nov.	18
Bard, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Hunloke, Burlington	1771	April	8
Bargin, Matilda, and Luke Covenhoven, Middlesex	1774	Nov.	12
Barenhof, Anne, and Peter Ward, Burlington	1763	Dec.	14
Barhyt, Margaret, Somerset, and Joseph Rose, New Jersey	1749	Jan.	10
Barkelow, Jane, Freehold, and Isaac Sutphen, Freehold	1753	Sept.	24
Barker, Elizabeth, and Latin Ware, Cumberland	1782	July	30
Barker, Hannah, Cumberland, and David Mulford, Cumberland	1771	Dec.	19
Barker, Mary, Cumberland, and Lewis Mulford, Cumberland	1773	Oct.	4
Barker, Sarah, and David Bacon, Cumberland	1786	Mar.	7
Barkley, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Andrew Hunter, Somerset	1779	April	18
Barkolo, Jane, Monmouth, and Derrick Conine, Monmouth	1762	Aug.	2
Barlow, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Michael Hinshaw, Cape May	1769	Jan.	30

---

[1] Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot, widow of Jacob Banta, of Hackensack.

Barlow, Mary, Cape May, and Joseph Field, Cape May	1765	April	19
Barncraft, Thankful, and Robert Edmunds, Cape May	1781	Feb.	27
Barnes, Ann, and Arthur Micklevane, Gloucester	1772	Dec.	2
Barnes, Deborah, Woodbridge, and Abraham Johnson, Woodbridge	1765	April	3
Barnes, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Samuel Rogers, Freehold	1763	Oct.	7
Barnes, Sarah, Amwell, and Jacob Snider, Amwell	1771	Oct.	3
Barnwell, Jane, Middlesex, and William Carnogh, Perth Amboy	1744	Aug.	2
Baron, Mary, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Clawson, Woodbridge	1760	May	27
Barrass, Ruth, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Cherry, Bucks, Pa.	1731	Oct.	20
Barratt, Edith, and Reuben Newcomb, Fairfield	1779	June	9
Barrett, Sarah, and Richard Webster, Trenton	1778	April	18
Barris, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John English, Burlington	1744	Sept.	10
Barrit, Esther, Gloucester, and John Little, Cape May	1769	Aug.	29
Barrit, Marcy, Gloucester, and Joseph Gee, Gloucester	1762	April	22
Barrot, Rebeckah, Cumberland, and Ephraim Sheppard, Cumberland	1778	April	3
Barry, Alice, Burlington, and James Moon, Burlington	1744	June	18
Barry, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander Ferguson, Burlington	1757	April	18
Bartholf, Annatje, Bergen, and Jacob Van Winkle, Bergen	1769	June	2
Barthney, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Abraham Vengalden, Mid't'n	1759	Jan.	8
Barthson, Sarah, Salem, and John Linnsbury, Salem	1761	Nov.	18
Barthson, Sarah, Salem, and Albert Bilderback, Salem	1792	Sept.	15
Barton, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Down, Gloucester	1761	Jan.	29
Barton, Euphen, Monmouth, and Benjamin Lawrence, Monmouth	1779	May	25
Barton, Martha, Middlesex, and William Rives, Middlesex	1739	July	17
Barton, Mary, Somerset, and William Carson, Somerset	1743	Dec.	8
Barton, Rebecca, Amwell, and Benjamin Runyon, Amwell	1764	Jan.	21
Barton, Susannah, Middlesex, and Zebulon Morford, Middlesex	1746	Jan.	12
Barton, Cisley, and Benjamin Alliger, Redington	1780	Mar.	23
Barton, Jane, Hunterdon, and George Biggs, Hunterdon	1773	Sept.	24
Barton, Margaret, and Thomas Lee, Sussex	1781	Oct.	10
Barwis, Rebecca, and Thomas Race, Bristol, Pa	1779	Oct.	26
Basnett, Elizabeth, and Richard Dell	1698	Aug.	11
Bass, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Pidgeon, Penna	1727	June	26
Bassall, Sarah, and Hezekiah Belton, Salem	1756	June	3
Bassett, Elizabeth, Salem, and Peter Keen, Salem	1747	June	20
Basset, Mary, Acquackanonk, and Martinus Schoonmaker, Acquac'nk	1761	June	5
Basset, Nancy, Essex, and Nicholas Vreelandt, Bergen	1760	Nov.	2
Bassett, Hannah, and John Roberts, Gloucester	1791	April	2
Bassett, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Middleton, Burlington	1761	Aug.	12
Bassett, Rebecca, and William Waters, Pilesgrove	1752	April	27
Bassnett, Mary, and Edward Hunloke	1691	Nov.	10
Bate, Ann, Gloucester, and Josiah Shivers, Gloucester	1729	Feb.	9
Bate, Rebecca, and Isaac Matlack, Gloucester	1733	May	28
Bateman, Mary, Fairfield, and David Ogden, Fairfield	1759	Sept.	13
Bates, Achsah, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington	1777	May	29
Bates, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Braddock, Burlington	1737	Nov.	24

Bates, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Silas Lord, Burlington	1774	Dec.	5
Bates, Hannah, Gloucester, and Lippincott Remembrance, Gloucester.	1732	Nov.	29
Bates, Hannah, Moorestown, and Joseph Pearson, Moorestown	1772	Sept.	29
Bates, Mary, Gloucester, and Benjamin Hartley, Gloucester	1762	April	12
Bates, Mercy, and Abraham Bennet, Gloucester	1782	Nov.	23
Bates, Polly, and Job Stockton, New Jersey	1780	Feb.	28
Bates, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Simeon Ellis, Gloucester	1760	Mar.	24
Bates, Rachel, Burlington, and John Rudderow, Burlington	1747	Sept.	12
Bates, Rachel, Gloucester, and David Clark, Gloucester.	1764	Mar.	12
Bates, Sarah, and George Ash, Burlington	1759	Sept.	24
Bates, Sarah, and Isaac Collins, Gloucester.	1772	Feb.	17
Bathe, Anne, Burlington, and James Somerville, Burlington	1740	July	19
Bath, Mary, Pa., and Henry Edwards, Pa.	1736	Dec.	11
Bathford, Elizabeth, and William Grinding, Hunterdon.	1769	Aug.	25
Batten, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathan Horner, Gloucester	1762	Dec.	14
Batten, Zillah, Gloucester, and John Gill, Gloucester	1765	April	8
Batten, Zillah, and Thomas Flick, Gloucester	1784	Sept.	6
Batton, Deborah, and John Somers, Upper Penns Neck	1783	Mar.	7
Bauer, Lydia, and Uriah Gandy, Cape May	1767	Feb.	23
Bayles, Amy, and Samuel Potts, Cranberry	1776	April	23
Bayles, Ann, and James Chambers, Middlesex	1775	Dec.	13
Bayles, Isabella, and John Davis, Middlesex	1784	May	1
Bayles, Mary, and Joseph O'Neale	1777	July	23
Bayley, Margaret, Orange, N. Y., and William Graham, Orange, N. Y.	1776	May	16
Bayliffe, Jane, and Robert Rigg	1688	Aug.	22
Baylis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Radford, Burlington	1730	May	11
Bayly, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Nathan Gumley, Burlington	1731	Oct.	5
Bayly, Mary, Pa., and Andrew Ellet, Pa	1727	Sept.	2
Beach, Hannah, Mendom, and Samuel Allen, Morris.	1779	July	3
Beach, Mary, Essex, and Ebenezer Foster, Essex	1750	Aug.	24
Beach, Sarah, Morris, and Daniel Babbit, Morris.	1779	May	26
Beagle, Martha, Morris, and Robert Carson, Morris	1771	July	10
Beakes, Mary, and Job Kirby, Monmouth	1790	Mar.	10
Beakes, Susanna, and Edward Southwood, Bucks, Pa	1734	May	30
Beans, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and Richard Sands, Bucks Co., Pa.	1749	Nov.	2
Beans, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and William Hough, Bucks, Pa	1775	June	22
Beam, Elsey, and William Kitchen, Hunterdon	1782	May	23
Beaman, Ann, Penns Neck, and Thomas Pennington, Penns Neck	1749	Oct.	26
Beaman, Ann, and John Dunkin, Salem	1772	May	7
Beard, Avie, Monmouth, and George Egger, Monmouth	1749	July	4
Beard, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Brokaw, Somerset	1782	Nov.	4
Bears, Mary, Middletown, and Peter Buckalew, Middlesex	1749	Feb.	2
Beats, Rosety, and Isaac Atkinson, Burlington	1781	Mar.	17
Beaty, Jane, Middlesex, and John Myer, Middlesex	1742	Jan.	1
Beauman, Margaret, Salem, and James Casey, Salem	1762	Dec.	30
Beaver, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Patrick Quin, Philadelphia	1736	July	15

Beaver, Margaret, and Abel Everitt, Hunterdon	1782	May	12
Beavers, Sarah, Sussex, and Abraham Oxford, Sussex	1762	June	29
Bebout, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and John Winants, Staten Island	1755	Sept.	6
Bebout, Sarah, and James Chapple	1779	Sept.	2
Beck, Amy, New Jersey, and Joseph Norcross, New Jersey	1778	May	23
Beck, Mary, and Asher Williams, Chesterfield	1763	Nov.	10
Becket, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Hopewell, Burlington	1754	July	27
Beekes, Rebecca, and Charles Axford	1735	Oct.	13
Beekman, Anne, New Brunswick, and Benjamin Dassigney, New Bwk.	1750	Oct.	1
Beekman, Charity, and Isaac Snedeker, Middlesex	1776	June	7
Beem, Angenitje, and John Bartrom, Bergen	1762	April	9
Beenson, Catharineah, Gloucester, and Thomas Moor, Cape May	1740	May	15
Beers, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Thomson, Monmouth	1743	May	24
Beers, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Nickerson, Monmouth	1747	June	11
Beesley, Hannah, Salem, and John Beesley, Jr., Salem	1776	April	2
Beesley, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Tuft, Salem	1763	Jan.	2
Beesly, Gertrue, and Daniel Lithgow, Salem	1771	July	11
Beets, Mary, Gloucester, and Lazarus Canning, Gloucester	1758	Aug.	18
Beettle, Sarah, Upper Penns Neck, and George Peterson, Up. Penns N.	1761	Nov.	20
Begele, Lydia, Monmouth, and Richard Cole, Monmouth	1766	Dec.	6
Beinet, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Matthew Roberts, Middletown Point	1759	Jan.	19
Belford, Hester, Bucks Co., Pa., and John Siddall, Bucks Co., Pa	1765	Feb.	15
Belford, Martha, and Joseph Vanschuyver, Burlington	1776	Oct.	29
Bell, Abigail, and John Suiter, Gloucester	1783	June	2
Bell, Mary, and Isaiah Covenover, Gloucester	1774	Nov.	11
Bell, Pricilla, and Nicholas Hoyle, Burlington	1777	Dec.	14
Bell, Sarah, Springfield, and Francis Shinn, Springfield	1763	May	24
Bell, Tabitha, Burlington, and Isaac Harbert, Burlington	1765	Aug.	15
Bellanger, Mary, Cape May, and Adonijah Reeves, Cape May	1781	Feb.	21
Belles, Ester, Gloucester, and Daniel Martin, Gloucester	1730	Jan.	11
Bellows, Mary, Gloucester, and John Ervin, Gloucester	1746	May	1
Belmer, Elisabeth, and John Wilson, Somerset	1749	May	2
Belton, Mary, Gloucester, and John Eastluck, Gloucester	1737	June	24
Belton, Lydomia, Gloucester, and John Dickinson, Salem	1747	Oct.	27
Bender, Catherine, Gloucester, and Isaac Hoffman, Gloucester	1765	Sept.	14
Benezet, Mary, and Joseph Wood, Georgia	1773	July	29
Benham, Hendrica, and Jacob Vandike, Bucks Co., Pa	1768	Nov.	10
Benham, Mary, and Jonathan Clayton, Freehold	1759	Dec.	6
Benmire, Amy, Monmouth, and James Feagin, Monmouth	1767	June	2
Bennem, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Garret Covenhoven, Monmouth	1759	Feb.	26
Bennet Antie, Middlesex, and Frederick Vanlewen, Jr., Somerset	1750	Oct.	11
Bennet, Aurionche, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Ellison, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	6
Bennet, Charity, and William Penn	1785	Jan.	22
Bennet, Eleanor, Monmouth, and John Schenck, Monmouth	1750	June	14
Bennet, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Clark, Burlington	1747	May	4
Bennet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Curtis, Jr., Monmouth	1747	May	26

Bennet, Eve, and Abraham Hand, Middlesex	1772	Aug.	3
Bennet, Gheitie, Monmouth, and William Cook, Monmouth	1743	Sept.	21
Bennet, Hanna, Woolwich, and Job Thomas, Woolwich	1774	Jan.	20
Bennet, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Borden, Monmouth	1757	Jan.	25
Bennet, Keziah, Monmouth, and Thomas Letts, Monmouth	1771	June	27
Bennet, Mary, Monmouth, and William Pearce, Monmouth	1742-3	Feb.	7
Bennet, Sarah, and John Fish, Monmouth	1752	Jan.	13
Bennet, Sarah, Fairfield, and Philip Shepherd, Fairfield	1761	July	6
Bennet, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Toy, Burlington	1756	Dec.	29
Bennet, Sarah, and John Torn, Burlington	1778	April	19
Bennet, Susannah, Burlington, and John Edwards, Burlington	1746	May	6
Bennett, Mary, Burlington, and David Evan Reece, Burlington	1733	Mar.	21
Bennett, Mary, Burlington, and John Rogers, Burlington	1768	April	12
Bennett, Mary, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lankins, Burlington	1779	Dec.	17
Bennett, Sarah, and Robert Edwards	1701	Nov.	20
Bennett, Thankfull, Burlington, and Noah Bishop, Burlington	1772	Nov.	3
Bennit, Artilly, and Christopher Vanpelt, Monmouth	1751	Dec.	2
Bennum, Ann, and Jesef Taylor, Lower Freehold	1762	Sept.	25
Benton, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Francis Dixon, Cumberland	1763	July	11
Berdan, Cornelia, and John Gomez, Bergen	1786	Mar.	27
Berdett, Mary, Bergen, and John Loazear, Bergen	1768	May	6
Berdett, Sarah, and Benjamin Westerfelt, Bergen	1768	Oct.	27
Bereman, Sevia, and Johnson Reeves, Cumberland	1777	Dec.	8
Bergen, Alice, Somerset, and Conrad Ten Eick, Jr., Somerset	1757	Dec.	7
Bergen, Sarah, John Hoagland, Somerset	1784	April	7
Berger, Jane, Reading Town, and Andrew Johnson, Reading Town	1755	May	10
Berndrow, Mary, and John Mack Collum, Somerset	1768	Jan.	13
Beroote, Bariche, Bergen, and Abraham Tures, Bergen	1749	Feb.	12
Berry, Catherine, Morris, and Samuel Berry, Morris	1749	Oct.	30
Berry, Elizabeth, and Thomas Thompson, Hunterdon	1768	Oct.	22
Berry, Hanah, and Thomas Wilson, Burlington	1759	May	4
Berry, Hannah, Hackensack, and Thomas Veil, Hackensack	1760	Nov.	17
Berry, Hester, Morris, and James Bargue, Morris	1744	May	12
Berry, Isabel, and Abram Vantugh, Tewksbury	1781	Dec.	22
Berry, Margret, and Harp Van Riper, Essex	1762	April	22
Berry, Mary, Somerset Co., and James Lockhart, Somerset	1752	Mar.	7
Berry, Mary, and Theodorus Brewer, Bergen	1790	Sept.	28
Berry, Polly, Essex, and John Degray, Bergen	1774	Jan.	21
Berry, Sarah, and William Freeman, Woodbridge	1749	Dec.	7
Berry, Sarah, Morris, and Peter Roome, Morris	1752	Mar.	25
Berry, Sarah, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington	1761	Feb.	25
Berry, Sarah, Salem, and John Mecom, Salem	1763	Feb.	27
Bersherer, Catherine, Somerset, and John Hall, Somerset	1750	Jan.	12
Bertholf, Marrity, Orange, N. Y., and Peter Alyea, Orange, N. Y.	1773	Mar.	1
Bertholf, Mary, and Henry Wanmaker, Bergen	1780	Dec.	12
Bertron, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Peter Keney, Somerset	1758	Mar.	30

Beryman, Hannah, and Joseph Vanmetre, Pilesgrove	1760	Oct.	31
Besby, Virgin, Salem, and Benjamin Cross, Salem	1739	Sept.	25
Bessonett, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Nicholas Luzillier, Bucks, Pa.	1741	Mar.	28
Best, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Peter Young, Gloucester.	1761	Sept.	30
Best, Elizabeth, and William Cimeter	1768	May	7
Beswick, Priscilla, and Abimelech Hudson	1690	Mar.	25
Betron, Rebecca, Morris, and Samuel Wills, Morris.	1758	Mar.	7
Betts, Elizabeth, and David Clark, Burlington	1756	Sept.	16
Bevan, Anne, Pa., and John Sisom, Pa	1727	Mar.	27
Beverlin, Ann, and Timothy Dempson	1731	July	27
Bevers, Elizabeth, and Samuel Kennedy, Jr., Sussex	1768	Oct.	8
Bickham, Ann, Salem, and Peter Justice, Salem	1764	Feb.	13
Bickham, Anne, Burlington, and Alexander Brown, Trenton.	1774	June	8
Bickham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Hamton, Gloucester	1755	July	3
Bickham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Curuthers, Gloucester	1761	June	22
Bickley, Hannah, Philadelphia, and John Fordham, Philadelphia	1730	Sept.	27
Biddle, Mary, Trenton, and Elijah Bond, Trenton	1742	Dec.	13
Biddle, Sarah, and William Righton	1695	Oct.	21
Biddle, Sarah, Burlington, and John Monrow, Jr., Burlington	1767	June	3
Bidgood, Sarah, Bucks, Pa, and Joshua Headley, Bucks, Pa	1748	Dec.	27
Bigalo, Mary, Morris, and Isaac Beach, Morris	1768	Sept.	14
Biggar, Ann, Bethlehem, and James Wilson, Bethlehem	1768	Nov.	7
Biggs, Betsy, and Nahor Yard, Trenton	1784	Mar.	19
Biggs, Mary, and James Bowen, Hunterdon	1785	Aug.	24
Biggs, Sarah, Burlington, and William Arthur, Burlington	1741	Nov.	23
Bilderback, Levenah, and John Crebs.	1769	Feb.	23
Bilderback, Margaret, and William Philpot, Salem.	1774	Nov.	24
Bilderback, Margeth, and Andrew Senexon, Jr., Salem	1769	Dec.	23
Bilderback, Sarah, Salem, and Moses Hill, Salem	1764	Nov.	—
Bilderback, Susanna, and Edward Test	1770	Jan.	30
Biles, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Abel Jenney, Maidenhead	1740	June	5
Biles, Phebe, Philadelphia, and John Plasket, Philadelphia	1733	Oct.	11
Biles, Ruth, and John Watson, Jr., Nottingham	1771	April	23
Billings, Charity, and Joshua Smith, Cape May	1770	Dec.	3
Billings, Judith, and Elihu Smith, Cape May	1774	Sept.	20
Billings, Temperance, Cape May, and Daniel Johnson, Cape May	1763	May	5
Billins, Charity, and Seth Bowen	1778	May	27
Bills, Content, Monmouth, and Samuel Trafford, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	29
Bills, Deborah, Monmouth, and Charles Matthews, Monmouth	1760	Feb.	22
Bills, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Corlis, Monmouth	1745	Aug.	17
Bills, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Stoffell Longstreet, Monmouth	1748	Dec.	17
Bills, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Carvel Wells, Freehold	1767	Nov.	24
Bills, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Jackson, Jr., Monmouth.	1757	May	19
Bills, Johanna, Monmouth, and Benjamin Roogers, Monmouth	1740	Dec.	10
Bills, Lydia, Monmouth, and Moses Mount, Monmouth	1739	May	15
Bills, Marah, Shrewsbury, and Silas Woolley, Shrewsbury	1754	Nov.	21

Bills, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Garmon, Monmouth	1755	July	12
Bills, Patience, Monmouth, and Nathan Allen, Monmouth	1767	Dec.	24
Bilson, Sarah, and John Nefius, Somerset	1782	April	9
Bilyer, Cathrine, and Jacob D. Berdan, Bergen	1783	Jan.	10
Bingham, Mary, Burlington, and George Elkincton, Burlington	1683	Jan.	13
Birch, Dorothy, Gloucester, and William Smith, Gloucester	1728	Aug.	13
Bird, Ann, Gloucester, and Isaac Gibson, Burlington	1750	Nov.	29
Bird, Ann, and Benjamin Anderson, Hunterdon	1772	Oct.	22
Bird, Elizabeth, Essex, and Jonathan Hampton, Richmond	1740	Feb.	21
Bird, Lavina, Monmouth, and Richard Ridgeway, Monmouth	1751	May	21
Bird, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Solomon Delgrass, Perth Amboy	1758	June	19
Birdinc, Mary, Amwell, and George Taylor, Amwell	1774	June	20
Birdsall, Jane, Willingborough, and Robert Taylor, Willingborough	1751	April	11
Birdsell, Mary, Burlington, and William Jones, Burlington	1749	Aug.	10
Birdsill, Hannah, Northampton, and Joshua Woolston, Northampton	1767	May	18
Biset, Jane, Staten Island, and Nicholas Hillyer, New York	1771	Aug.	6
Bishop, Abigail, and William Payday, Cumberland	1754	Aug.	6
Bishop, Abigail, and Henry Burr, Jr., Burlington	1793	Nov.	14
Bishop, Ann, Burlington, and Ralph Smith, Burlington	1740	Nov.	3
Bishop, Anna, Burlington, and John Martin, Burlington	1772	Nov.	26
Bishop, Anne, Northampton, and Joseph Powell, Northampton	1765	Nov.	9
Bishop, Diadema, Burlington, and John Davis, Burlington	1762	Mar.	8
Bishop, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Hezikiah Rossell, Burlington	1761	Oct.	1
Bishop, Esther, and William Sink, Stow Creek	1784	Nov.	18
Bishop, Hannah, and Jacob Prickett, Burlington	1733	Sept.	20
Bishop, Leah, and Michael Baker, Burlington	1768	Dec.	17
Bishop, Levina, Burlington, and Nathaniel Babcock, Burlington	1760	Nov.	12
Bishop, Martha, Burlington, and Edward Stiles, Burlington	1761	Mar.	14
Bishop, Mary, Burlington, and William Atkinson, Burlington	1731	Feb.	3
Bishop, Mary, Burlington, and Andrew Bozorth, Burlington	1756	May	21
Bishop, Mary, and Amos Atkinson, Burlington	1779	Nov.	17
Bishop, Rachel, Burlington, and Philip Michart, Burlington	1758	Mar.	29
Bishop, Sarah, and William Foster, Burlington	1779	Oct.	11
Bishop, Sarah, and Jeremiah Vangildan, Cape May	1780	Aug.	1
Bishop, Selma, and Joshua Stokes, Gloucester	1777	Mar.	3
Bisnett, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Butcher, Bucks, Pa	1765	June	19
Bispham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Bispham, Philadelphia	1781	Aug.	21
Bispham, Sarah, Mount Holly, and Buddell Shinn, Burlington	1780	June	15
Bisset, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Jolley, Jr., Perth Amboy	1756	April	27
Bissit, Mary, and John Slover, South Amboy	1778	June	16
Bittle, Lydia, Burlington, and Michael Howard, Burlington	1756	Sept.	9
Black, Achsiah, and Joseph Aaronsen, Burlington	1782	Oct.	9
Black, Ame, and Jonathan Kirby, Burlington	1768	June	11
Black, Effey, and John Langford	1732	July	14
Black, Elizabeth, and George Smith, Monmouth	1765	Aug.	28
Black, Sarah, and Thomas Aaronson, Burlington	1787	July	24

Blackbourn, Sarah, and Michael Willson, Burlington	1730	May	4
Blackburn, Elizabeth, and Joseph Spavin, Philadelphia	1739	Jan.	20
Blackham, Jane, Philadelphia, and Isaac Dawson, Philadelphia	1738	May	25
Blackledge, Eleanor, Essex, and Abraham Hetfield, Essex	1746	Sept.	17
Blackless, Hannah, and Joseph Greenwood	1759	May	19
Blackley, Mary, and Hezekiah Woodruff, Morris	1776	May	11
Blackshoe, Martha, Bucks Co., Pa., and George Barber, Bucks, Pa.	1729	July	29
Blackwell, Amy, Somerset, and Samuel Leigh, Somerset	1774	Dec.	10
Blackwell, Elenor, and Sylvester Bills, Bucks Co., Pa.	1782	Aug.	12
Blackwood, Margaret, and John Sell, Gloucester	1775	April	7
Blackwood, Mary, Gloucester, and David Morgan, Gloucester	1768	June	20
Blackwood, Sarah, and David Morgan	1780	Jan.	10
Blain, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and David Gosling, Perth Amboy	1756	June	23
Blair, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Fisher, Somerset	1783	Oct.	12
Blair, Mary, and Elias Streaker, Burlington	1779	Oct.	14
Blake, Margaret, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Dempsey, Bucks Co., Pa.	1740	Sept.	20
Blakeley, Elizabeth, and Thomas Poole, Middlesex	1747–8	Jan.	28
Blanchard, Mary, New Brunswick, and John Gifford, Perth Amboy	1743	Jan.	3
Blanchard, Maryan, and John How, Burlington	1782	Nov.	16
Blane, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Leadlie, Middlesex	1749	Dec.	29
Blauvelt, Brache, Orange, N. Y., and Abraham Ackerman, Bergen	1763	May	5
Blauvelt, Elizabeth, Orange, N. Y., and Wm. Feshie, Orange, N. Y.	1762	Aug.	15
Blauvelt, Maria, and Peter Valentine, Orange, N. Y.	1784	Sept.	8
Bleth, Margaret, Evesham, and Peter Paringer, Evesham	1763	Aug.	31
Blew, Elizabeth, and James Voorhees, Somerset	1778	Dec.	17
Bliss, Margaret, and Thomas Berkinshew, Burlington	1738	Nov.	11
Blizard, Naomi, and Thomas Gandy, Cumberland	1779	Feb.	23
Blizard, Phebe, Cumberland, and David Gandy, Cumberland	1761	Sept.	3
Blonk, Ann, and Samuel Witchell, Burlington	1779	July	9
Bloodgood, Martha, Middlesex, and William Lorton, Middlesex	1760	Oct.	2
Bloodgood, Mary, South Amboy, and Ewbanks Rathbone	1758	April	1
Bloomfield, Dorothy, Woodbridge, and John Jacquess, Woodbridge	1751	Dec.	5
Bloomfield, Hope, Woodbridge, and James Ayres, Woodbridge	1743–4	Mar.	13
Bloomfield, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Thomas Hadden, Woodbridge	1750	July	21
Bloomfield, Mary, Middlesex, and John Pierson, Middlesex	1747	Dec.	1
Bloomfield, Mary, Middlesex, and Robert Martin, Middlesex	1758	Nov.	29
Bloomfield, Phebe, Middlesex, and Frazee Ayers, Middlesex	1749	Feb.	24
Bloomfield, Rachel, Middlesex, and David Kent, Middlesex	1744	Aug.	15
Bloomfield, Ruth, Middlesex, and Silas Walker, Middlesex	1762	Jan.	4
Bloomfield, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Dugel Campbell, Woodbridge.	1756	Jan.	31
Blue, Jane, and Matthias Hullfish, Middlesex	1780	April	22
Blumer, Gwyn, and Solomon Stinger, Alloways Creek	1771	June	15
Boar, Ann, and Joseph Kees	1762	April	30
Board, Annas, and Cornelius Board, Bergen	1785	Aug.	27
Board, Elinor, and Peter Dey, Bergen	1786	May	9
Board, Elizabeth, and Henry Post, Pumpton.	1780	June	12

BoCaw, Phebe, and John Field, Middlesex	1781	Jan.	22
Bodice, Ruth, Gloucester, and Garet Vanaman, Gloucester	1748	June	18
Bodine, Elizabeth, Lebanon, and Edward Willett, Lebanon	1752	June	19
Bodine, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Piter Schamp, Hunterdon	1744	April	7
Bodoine, Mary, and John Edgar, Bucks, Pa.	1776	Nov.	28
Bodyne, Elizabeth, and Staples Thompson, Bristol, Pa.	1777	April	12
Bogar, Mary, Burlington, and William Flittraft, Burlington	1770	Aug.	7
Bogart, Elizabeth, and John Van Antwerp, Orange Co., N. Y.	1780	Mar.	20
Bogart, Helen, and William Strachan, Saddle River	1782	Mar.	20
Bogart, Jane, and Willett Tayler, Somerset	1783	May	29
Bogart, Levina, Northampton, and Barnard Vanhorne, Northampton	1767	Dec.	29
Bogart, Lydia, and Isaac Ecret, Burlington	1778	Aug.	24
Bogart, Margaret, and William Campbell, New York	1788	June	30
Bogart, Mary, Bridgwater, and Cornelius Simonson, Somerset	1779	Oct.	12
Bogart, Mary, and Abraham Garrison, Bergen	1780	Jan.	
Bogart, Rachel, Burlington, and Jonathan Campbell, Burlington	1776	Feb.	5
Bogart, Sarah, and James Stryker, Somerset	1779	Oct.	18
Bogart, Willempje, Paramus, and Jacobus Rutan, Paramus	1765	June	1
Bogert, Ann, and James Van Antwerp, Jr., Orange, N. Y.	1783	Sept.	29
Bogert, Annetje, and Abraham Wright, New Barbadoes	1788	Oct.	18
Bogert, Antye, and Peter Demarest, Bergen	1784	May	20
Bogert, Cornelia, and John A. Zabriskie, Bergen	1788	April	16
Bogert, Eleanor, and William Leaycraft, Orange Co., N. Y.	1783	Oct.	16
Bogert, Elizabeth, and Adoniah Schuyler, Pompton	1783	Aug.	27
Bogert, Margaret, and Abraham Haring, Bergen	1787	Nov.	20
Bogert, Polly, Bergen, and Thomas Van Dien, Bergen	1764	Nov.	24
Bogert, Sarah, and Isaac Rose, Bergen Co.	1788	Nov.	15
Bogert, Wellemtje, Bergen, and Henry Zabriskie, Paramus	1771	Dec.	16
Boggs, Ann, and Robert Allen, Middlesex	1780	Oct.	27
Boggs, Rebecca, and Samuel Boggs, Salem	1730	Jan.	18
Bohannan, Mary, and William Kennedy, Philadelphia	1764	April	6
Bohert, Mariah, Bergen, and Stephen Terhuen, Bergen	1744	Nov.	1
Boice, Elizabeth, and Adam Peace, Monmouth	1769	May	31
Boice, Siche, Middlesex, and Luck Voorhes, Middlesex	1746	June	9
Boice, Trintie, Middlesex, and Nicasius Van Wikele, Somerset	1749	May	27
Bolesberry, Anna, Monmouth, and Edward Bennet, Monmouth	1767	Oct.	27
Bolsworthy, Patience, Monmouth, and William Deney, Burlington	1761	July	11
Bolten, Mary, Burlington, and Abel Kemble, Burlington	1768	Mar.	14
Bolton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Jones, Burlington	1773	Aug.	31
Bolton, Sarah, Burlington, and James Siddol, Burlington	1727	Aug.	31
Bond, Anne, Somerset, and Cornelius Vanderbek, Somerset	1752	Oct.	19
Bond, Mary, Monmouth, and Ralph Allen, Monmouth	1742	May	16
Bond, Sarah, Somerset, and Levi Garish, Somerset	1751	May	23
Bond, Susannah, Monmouth, and Nathaniel Slocum, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	29
Bonell, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Gregory, Salem	1727	Jan.	6
Bones, Rachel, Bergen, and Peter Bourdett, Bergen	1762	June	18

Bong, Ruth, Middlesex, and Henry Guest	1748	Dec.	19
Bonham, Ann, Shrewsbury, and Obadiah Worthly, Shrewsbury	1766	Oct.	25
Bonham, Else, and Stephen Reed, Hunterdon	1782	May	4
Bonham, Hester, Middletown, and Andrew Wilson, Jr., Middletown	1751	Dec.	22
Bonham, Mary, Shrewsbury, and William Sears, Shrewsbury	1758	Nov.	27
Bonham, Mary, and Joseph Smith, Hunterdon	1769	Nov.	4
Bonham, Mary, and John Davison, Hunterdon	1779	Feb.	16
Bonham, Margaret, and Thomas Man, Gloucester	1776	Jan.	20
Bonham, Sarah, and Albert Covenhoven, Hunterdon	1779	May	21
Bonnel, Hannah, and John Rogue, Morris Town	1781	Jan.	1
Bonnell, Mary, Somerset, and William Tatem, Gloucester	1730	Jan.	14
Bonnel, Sarah, Essex, and Samuel Roberts, Morris	1761	Sept.	28
Bonnell, Hene Maria Moreten, and Cryten Foster, Gloucester	1769	Nov.	20
Bonquett, Judith, New Brunswick, and Nathaniel Ogden, Elizabetht'wn.	1740	Dec.	24
Bonsell, Sarah, and Aubrey Harry, Chester	1754	Jan.	14
Boogart, Antie, Paramus, and John Van Voorhesse, Paramus	1765	Oct.	30
Boone, Ann, and Thomas Dodd, Burlington	1754	May	8
Boone, Jane, Elizabethtown, and David Thompson, Elizabethtown	1740	Nov.	29
Boorn, Mary, Middletown, and James Willson, Middletown	1757	June	30
Booth, Elizabeth, and Daniel Huddy, Salem	1732	June	24
Booth, Sarah, Salem, and William Drake, Salem	1774	Nov.	2
Boram, Phebe, and Peter Young, Hunterdon	1784	Feb.	25
Bord, Sarah, Bergen, and Walter Erwin	1751	Aug.	26
Bordan, Eva, and James Connoor, Bergen	1765	May	15
Borden, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Brackney, Burlington	1757	Feb.	14
Borden, Abigail, Burlington, and Henry Bennet, Burlington	1774	Jan.	29
Borden, Achsah, and Elijah Chapman, Burlington	1783	Mar.	27
Borden, Amy, Hunterdon, and Philip Flick, Burlington	1754	Oct.	24
Borden, Amye, Bordentown, and John Black, Philadelphia	1746	Sept.	3
Borden, Elinor, and Henry Oldacres, Burlington	1732	Oct.	11
Borden, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Douglass, Monmouth	1734	Jan.	9
Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and John Lawrence, Monmouth	1731	April	26
Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and William Mills, Burlington	1778	Dec.	5
Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Swain, Burlington	1780	Mar.	30
Borden, Hester, Middletown, and Benjamin Cooper, Middletown	1754	April	12
Borden, Innocent, and John Bozworth, Burlington	1734	July	13
Borden, Martha, Penns Neck, and George White, Deerfield	1772	Nov.	7
Borden, Mary, Monmouth, and William Baker, Monmouth	1731	Nov.	27
Borden, Mary, and Thomas Copperthwaite, Burlington	1733	Feb.	19
Borden, Mary, Bordentown, and Thomas McKean, Newcastle, Del	1763	July	21
Borden, Mary, Burlington, and Jeremiah Vansciver, Willingborough	1781	Mar.	26
Borden, Patience, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington	1737	Dec.	8
Borden, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Gardiner, Burlington	1737	May	18
Borden, Rachel, Monmouth, and Daniel Butler, Monmouth	1745–6	Feb.	4
Boardman, Nelly, and Daniel Beton, Middlesex	1752	May	10
Borrodail, Hester, Burlington, and Thomas Venable, Burlington	1756	Aug.	2

Borrodail, Sarah, Burlington, and Moses Branson, Burlington	1766	Dec.	5
Borrowe, Jemima, Perth Amboy, and Robert Wallace, Perth Amboy	1749	May	6
Borton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Seth Thomas, Burlington	1774	Feb.	28
Borton, Martha, and John Hollinshead, Burlington	1782	Mar.	18
Borton, Mary, Burlington, and John Lord, Gloucester	1750	Jan.	23
Borton, Mary, Burlington, and John Lord, Gloucester	1750	Feb.	12
Borton, Prudence, and Joseph Ridgway, Burlington	1756	Mar.	18
Borton, Rachel, and Joshua Borton, Burlington	1781	Sept.	24
Borton, Sarah, Burlington, and James Spencer, Burlington	1737	Aug.	1
Boss, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Lair, Hunterdon	1776	Jan.	31
Bostedo, Elizabeth, and John Reichards, Monmouth	1756	April	17
Bostedo, Judith, Monmouth, and Thomas Earl, Burlington	1736	Sept.	30
Botenhouse, Mary, and William Smith, Burlington	1780	Aug.	26
Boudet, Catey, and Edward Boylston, Bergen	1763	May	2
Boulton, Mary, and Isaac King, Burlington	1768	Nov.	4
Bound, Anne, Freehold, and John Craig, Monmouth	1762	June	1
Bourke, Sarah, and Thomas Dikes, Burlington	1732	June	19
Bourne, Sarah, Chester, Pa., and Nathaniel Pennock, Chester, Pa	1754	May	28
Bourton, Sarah, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Lenard Wescot, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1761	May	30
Bowen, Abigail, and Nathaniel Clement, Gloucester.	1768	Dec.	5
Bowen, Ann, Cumberland, and Jonadab Lockwell, Fairfield	1762	June	5
Bowen, Deborah, and Reubin Burgin, Cumberland.	1787	Nov.	28
Bowen, Mary, and William Cafferty, Burlington	1771	Nov.	7
Bowen, Prudence, New Town, and Simeon Roberts, Philadelphia.	1762	June	14
Bowen, Rebekah, and Elisha Smith, Deerfield.	1778	May	2
Bowen, Sarah, and Benjamin Moore, Burlington.	1788	Nov.	17
Bowen, Temperance, Cape May, and Eli Stiles, Cape May	1769	July	22
Bower, Anne, Monmouth, and Thomas Walton, Chesterfield	1766	June	14
Bower, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Edward Austin, Philadelphia	1737	Sept.	27
Bowerd, Leah, and Daniel Holmes, Monmouth.	1752	Feb.	11
Bowers, Elizabeth, and Thomas Scott, Bristol, Pa	1779	Jan.	19
Bowers, Susannah, and Jonathan Pitman, Burlington	1771	Mar.	5
Bowert, Catherine, Bergen, and Johannes Terheun, New Barbadoes.	1766	Dec.	8
Bowes, Theodosia, Trenton, and Andrew Reed, Trenton	1740	Oct.	22
Bowger, Grace, Burlington, and Robert Fenton, Burlington	1762	Jan.	19
Bowin, Hannah, Salem, and Nehemiah Hogben, Salem.	1744	Dec.	6
Bowker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Adams, Burlington	1771	Aug.	9
Bowkar, Hannah, and Jacob Ward, New Hanover.	1784	Dec.	3
Bowker, Margaret, and William Gard, Burlington.	1779	Jan.	29
Bowker, Mary, Burlington, and John Malsberry, Burlington.	1736	Sept.	18
Bowker, Tamar, and John Christian, Burlington	1778	Mar.	13
Bowlby, Mary, and Newbold Woolston, Mansfield.	1775	April	7
Bowler, Sarah, and Thomas Cunningham, Burlington.	1748	Mar.	15
Bowman, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and Thomas Hendry, Gloucester.	1774	Nov.	14
Bowman, Frances, and John Bowne.	1692	Dec.	26
Bowman, Isabella, Burlington, and John Langford, Burlington	1686	Oct.	30

Bowms, Anne, Somerset, and James McCreedy, Somerset	1742	Jan.	22
Bown, Catherine, Monmouth, and John McClese, Monmouth	1739	Dec.	21
Bowne, Easter, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth	1752	April	20
Bowne, Anna, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown	1753	June	15
Bowne, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Butcher, Bucks, Pa.	1771	June	6
Bowne, Catherine, Middletown, and William Crawford, Middletown	1756	Dec.	7
Bowne, Catherine, Middletown, and Peter Buckalew, South Amboy	1759	Aug.	20
Bowne, Catharine, Hunterdon, and Joseph Mattisen, Hunterdon	1768	May	5
Bowne, Deborah, Monmouth, and John Patterson, Monmouth	1744	Oct.	31
Bowne, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Worthly, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	5
Bowne, Lydia, Monmouth, and James Grover, Jr., Monmouth	1752	Nov.	29
Bowne, Mary Anne, Monmouth, and Gersham Ballman, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	9
Bowne, Rachel, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown	1751	April	30
Bowne, Lydia, Middletown, and John Whitlock	1758	Aug.	7
Bowyer, Ruth, Philadelphia, and Samuel Bonham, Burlington	1747	May	29
Boyce, Hannah, Amwell, and Andrew Sterling, Amwell	1773	Dec.	18
Boyce, Lydia, Middlesex, and John Funtine, Middlesex	1759	July	4
Boyd, Martha, and James Ewing. Cumberland	1778	Oct.	15
Boyle, Jane, and Joseph Dalrymple, Morris	1745	May	24
Boyles, Susannah, and Allan Simpson, Bernardstown	1781	Mar.	12
Boytenla, Mary, Piscataway, and Jobs Briggs, Piscataway	1742	Nov.	20
Bozorth, Bathsheba, Evesham, and Thomas Simmons, Burlington	1746	Jan.	6
Bozworth, Elizabeth, and John Springer. Burlington	1733	Sept.	24
Bozworth, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Langercan, Burlington	1741	April	29
Brackenridge, Anne, and Mark Thomson, Sussex	1768	Nov.	1
Brackenridge, Martha, and Hugh Hughes, Philadelphia	1764	July	25
Brackney, Abigail, and Thomas Middleton, Burlington	1784	Oct.	6
Brackney, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Bevis, Burlington	1741	June	24
Brackney, Janet, and Jacob Keeler, Burlington	1777	April	17
Bradberry, Elizabeth, Essex, and Abram Vanreype, Essex	1747	Nov.	28
Braddock, Hannah, Evesham, and John Painter, Evesham	1735	June	9
Braden, Anne, Sussex, and James Crooks, Sussex	1773	Aug.	4
Bradford, Anne, Middlesex, and William Mersgen, New York City	1742	Oct.	23
Bradfield, Ruth, Nottingham, and Benjamin Robins, Nottingham	1771	Mar.	19
Bradgate, Anne, and John Reeve	1695	July	22
Bradshaw, Rachel, Burlington, and Richard Cox, Burlington	1775	Oct.	12
Bradway, Sarah, and William Adams, Jr., Salem	1761	Aug.	18
Bradway, Sarah, and Jonathan Bradway, Mannington	1777	Nov.	13
Brady, Mary, and Josiah Stratton, Evesham	1777	Sept.	15
Braiden, Elizabeth, and Steward Martin, Sussex	1772	Mar.	1
Braithwaite, Agnes, Trenton, and Robert Booth, Trenton	1772	Nov.	5
Bralesford, Lydia, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph White, Bucks, Pa.	1731	Aug.	13
Bramsford, Joyce, Bucks, Pa., and John Bessonet, Bucks, Pa.	1765	Dec.	21
Brand, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Davis, Monmouth	1765	July	1
Brandenburg, Margaret, Burlington, and George Hoffee, Burlington	1775	Sept.	21
Brandros, Hannah, and James Hughes, Gloucester	1768	Oct.	16

Braning, Martha, and Samuel Allen, Burlington	1760	Nov.	12
Brannagan, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Patrick Magee, Somerset	1778	July	22
Brannin, Catherin, Monmouth, and Benjamin Hance, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	6
Brannin, Martha, and Thomas Alcott, Burlington	1780	Dec.	25
Branson, Lydia, and Daniel Wood, Deptford	1773	Jan.	7
Branson, Sarah, and David Hurley, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	8
Brant, Susanna, Elizabethtown, and John Oliver, Elizabethtown	1748	Dec.	8
Brass, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Kindell, Burlington	1750	Sept.	13
Brass, Sarah, and Michael Hans Smith, Essex	1741	Jan.	8
Brathwaite, Mary, Salem, and John Fry, Salem	1727	May	4
Bray, Anne, Middlesex, and Reune Runyon, Jr., Middlesex	1765	June	8
Bray, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Laquar, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	9
Bray, Mary, and Reuben Kellogg, Cumberland	1781	Jan.	1
Bray, Susannah, Monmouth, and John Smalley, Piscataway	1742	Feb.	7
Bray, Sarah, and Joseph Leonard, Monmouth	1773	Oct.	12
Brayding, Ann, and Elias Marsh, Jr., Middlesex	1773	Mar.	19
Brayman, Mary, Burlington, and Solomon Watkins, Burlington	1734	Mar.	20
Brayman, Eliza, and Samuel Herd, Burlington	1768	Feb.	23
Brayman, Rachel, Burlington, and Japhet Brown, Burlington	1773	Nov.	27
Brayman, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Zane, Gloucester	1762	Aug.	30
Brazinton, Olive, Burlington, and John Fullingsby, Burlington	1774	Dec.	5
Breach, Ann, Gloucester, and Samuel Estlack, Gloucester	1733	Oct.	29
Breach, Sarah, Gloucester, and Edward Hampton, Gloucester	1741	Aug.	8
Breasor, Margaret, Gloucester, and Hezekiah Lee, Gloucester	1755	May	26
Brelsford, Esther, Middletown, and John Harvey, Bucks, Pa	1774	May	11
Brelsford, Martha, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Brown, Pennsylvania	1768	May	16
Brelsfoard, Rachel, Bristol, Pa., and Jesse Lewis, Bristol, Pa.	1764	Aug.	8
Bremen, Catherine, and Henry Flinner, Burlington	1784	July	14
Breton, Elizabeth, and John Clayton, Burlington	1746	June	21
Brewster, Anne, Cumberland, and John Hunt, Cumberland	1779	May	28
Brewer, Anney, Monmouth, and James Johnson, Monmouth	1761	Mar.	24
Brewer, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Pearce, Shrewsbury	1755	Nov.	25
Brewer, Margaret, Monmouth, and Philip Marks, Monmouth	1760	May	3
Brewer, Mary, Monmouth, and Edmund Lafetra, Monmouth	1744	Oct.	20
Brewer, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Blackwell, Hunterdon	1764	Dec.	4
Brewer, Patience, Somerset, and Joseph Stilwell, Somerset			
Brewer, Rachel, Monmouth, and James Lippincott, Monmouth	1750	June	22
Brewster, Deborah, Greenwich, and Samuel Ward, Cumberland	17		
Brewster, Ruth, Greenwich, and Ladis Walling, Cumberland	1775	Sept.	25
Brian, Elizabeth, and John Plummer, Salem	1778	May	19
Brian, Margaret, Burlington, and Michael Cowen, Burlington	1763	Aug.	10
Briant, Ann, Gloucester, and William Parker, Gloucester	1766	June	30
Briant, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, and William Roberson, Elizabeth	1751	Oct.	17
Briant, Mary, and Robert Fr'd Price, Gloucester	1784	Jan.	14
Briant, Rachel, Gloucester, and William Hewitt, Gloucester	1745	Jan.	15
Briant, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and John Cresson, Philadelphia	1736	Aug.	7

Brick, Ruth, and James Marshall, Cumberland	1791	Nov.	21
Briggs, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Benjamin Hollden, Cape May	1739	Dec.	18
Briggs, Emelia, and David Anderson, Burlington	1783	Sept.	5
Briggs, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Leeton, Gloucester	1730	Sept.	21
Briggs, Hannah, Burlington, and John Briggs, Burlington	1766	Aug.	9
Briggs, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Croshaw, Burlington	1771	April	25
Briggs, Theodocia, and Samuel King, Burlington	1757	Jan.	28
Bright, Catherine, and Jacob Hugg, Gloucester	1778	Dec.	8
Bright, Margaret, Philadelphia, and Gideon Badcock, Gloucester	1773	Feb.	23
Bright, Martha, Gloucester, and Robert Bramer, Gloucester	1741	Jan.	7
Bright, Sarah, and Nicholas Ridner	1785	July	5
Brigs, Ann, and Michael Leonard, Burlington	1782	June	20
Brinckerhoff, Antie, Bergen, and John Durie, Bergen	1774	Aug.	27
Brinkerhoff, Lenah, Bergen, and Jacob De Groot, Bergen	1771	Nov.	9
Brindley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Allen, Monmouth	1767	Mar.	21
Brindley, Euphame, Monmouth, and John Morris, Monmouth	1763	April	29
Bringley, Kezia, and Samuel Osborn, Monmouth	1751	May	18
Brinley, Elizabeth, and John Mount, Jr., Monmouth	1745	Aug.	27
Brinley, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Wardell, Monmouth	1749	July	8
Brinn, Amey, Gloucester, and Michael Chew, Gloucester	1733	Dec.	29
Bristow, Catharine, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington	1766	April	29
Britain, Susanna, Burlington, and John Bowen, Burlington	1774	July	19
Brittain, Abigail, Burlington, and Thomas Nugen, Burlington	1772	April	29
Brittain, Anne, Monmouth, and John Guinness, Burlington	1749	May	24
Brittain, Lydia, and John Titus, Perth Amboy	1742	June	30
Brittain, Rachel, Kings Co., N. Y., and Samuel Dorsett	1739	Oct.	27
Brittain, Sidney, Bucks Co., Pa., and Robert Smith, Bucks Co., Pa.	1771	Oct.	28
Brittan, Ann, Perth Amboy, and James Buckalew, Perth Amboy	1751	Oct.	15
Brittan, Anne, and Nicholas Bellville, New Jersey	1780	Jan.	10
Britton, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Mindert McClean, Monmouth	1762	May	4
Britton, Hannah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Nicholas Larzelen, Bucks Co., Pa.	1766	Mar.	11
Britton, Mary, and Benajah King, Burlington	1784	Jan.	29
Britton, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and Abraham Warrick, Upper Freehold	1750	Dec.	29
Britton, Sarah, Middlesex, and Lewis Morris, Middlesex	1750	Aug.	10
Britton, Sarah, and William Williams, Upper Freehold	1762	Jan.	19
Britton, Sarah, and John Robinson, Somerset	1779	Dec.	11
Broadgate, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Green, Philadelphia	1738	May	6
Broadhome, Venah, Springfield, and Joseph Nutt, Mansfield	1750	Sept.	25
Brocaw, Jannetje, Somerset, and Teunis Middagh, Somerset	1750	July	26
Brock, Martha, Burlington, and Andrew Anderson, Burlington	1762	Feb.	1
Brock, Mary, Burlington, and Ralph Woodward, Burlington	1758	May	18
Brock, Sophia, Burlington, and Timothy Bishop, Burlington	1764	Mar.	13
Brockney, Mary, and John Brock, Burlington	1779	Feb.	9
Brokaw, Catherine, and Jeremiah Fisher	1769	Dec.	9
Brokaw, Magdaline, and Tunis Van Middleswarth, Somerset	1781	June	18
Brokaw, Mary, Somerset, and Benjamin Taylor, Somerset	1742	Nov.	29

Brokaw, Mary, and William Lane, Somerset	1781	Nov.	3
Bromley, Martha, Burlington, and William Barnes, Burlington	1682	Feb.	13
Brookes, Lucy, and Josiah Garlick, Cape May	1738	Sept.	14
Brookfield, Elizabeth, and Matthias Johnston	1746	Dec.	8
Brookfield, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Prickett, Burlington	1739	Feb.	21
Brookin, Sarah, and John Frizilier, Perth Amboy	1757	Dec.	10
Brooks, Ann, Salem, and Edward Bully, Salem	1736	Dec.	3
Brooks, Catherine, and James Freeman, Middlesex	1768	Sept.	15
Brooks, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Taylor	1747	Dec.	21
Brooks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Brauin, Burlington	1771	Oct.	1
Brooks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joshua Topping, Burlington	1778	Nov.	11
Brooks, Garthvey, Evesham, and Abraham Merit, Evesham	1785	Feb.	12
Brooks, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Stephen Simmons, Philadelphia	1738	April	11
Brooks, Jane, Woodbridge, and Francis Walker, Woodbridge	1744	April	30
Brooks, Judeth, and William Mason, Cape May	1766	Nov.	10
Brooks, Mary, and Obadiah McClutch, Burlington	1784	May	3
Brooks, Phebe, and Moses Harris	1779	Nov.	26
Brooks, Phebe, and Isaac Jenkins, Cumberland	1780	April	4
Brooks, Temperance, Cumberland, and Joseph Shepherd, Cumberland	1766	May	1
Brotherton, Ann, and Aaron Bonnel, Morris	1772	April	13
Brouyn, Elena, and Jacobes Myer, Bergen	1765	Jan.	31
Brower, Leah, Hackensack, and James Stagg, Hackensack	1765	Oct.	11
Brower, Mary, Bergen, and John Heten, Bergen	1785	Sept.	23
Brower, Tannica, Middlesex, and Cornelius Tunison, New Jersey	1749	April	29
Browers, Jane, and James Ennis, Bergen	1782	May	23
Brown, Agnes, Middlesex, and Daniel Moores, Middlesex	1747	Dec.	2
Brown, Ann, Burlington, and Andrew Cunningham, Burlington	1754	June	12
Brown, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Stiles, Chester	1772	Oct.	19
Brown, Anne, Burlington, and Robert Pidgeon, Monmouth	1783	Dec.	24
Brown, Barsheba, Monmouth, and Samuel Morrell, Middlesex	1761	April	24
Brown, Bartha, Fairfield, and Thomas Whitecar, Fairfield	1761	Nov.	12
Brown, Catherine, Somerset, and Charles Beekman, Jr., New York	1742	Mar.	12
Brown, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth	1764	Aug.	3
Brown, Christina, Woodbridge, and John Cutler, Woodbridge	1752	Nov.	22
Brown, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, and John Geddeman, New Brwk.	1751	July	5
Brown, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Nathan Maxson, Monmouth	1764	April	27
Brown, Elizabeth, and Elias Coleman, Hunterdon	1786	Mar.	3
√Brown, Hannah, Burlington, and John Ridgway, Burlington	1727	May	5
Brown, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Henry Finney, Philadelphia	1739	Oct.	25
Brown, Hannah, and Gabriel Swain, Mansfield	1778	Mar.	12
Brown, Hannah, and Abijah Moore, Hunterdon	1780	Aug.	25
Brown, Hiley, and John Lamb, Essex	1792	Aug.	30
Brown, Isabell, Evesham, and Samuel Swain, Evesham	1765	Oct.	3
Brown, Jane, Burlington, and William Nutt, Burlington	1757	Mar.	1
Brown, Jane, Monmouth, and Daniel Morgan, Middlesex	1759	May	3
Brown, Jane, and Cornelius Carr, Bucks, Pa	1768	Aug.	26

Brown, Keziah, and Thomas Reeves, Gloucester	1777	Nov.	18
Brown, Leah, and Francis Ellis, Burlington	1754	Oct.	7
Brown, Margaret, New Brunswick, and Henry Davis, New Brunsw'k	1746	July	14
Brown, Margaret, Burlington, and Job Clevenger, Burlington	1772	Mar.	4
Brown, Margaret, and Ebenezer Flick, Gloucester	1783	Feb.	27
Brown, Margaret, and Benjamin Archer, New York	1784	June	14
Brown, Martha, Burlington, and Jonathan Teely, Burlington	1758	June	22
Brown, Mary, Bucks Co., Pa., and Daniel Thompson, Bucks Co., Pa.	1757	Aug.	2
Brown, Mary, Middlesex, and Moses Groom, Middlesex	1765	Feb.	7
Brown, Mary, Cumberland, and John Fithian, Cumberland	1765	Sept.	26
Brown, Mary, and John Dancer, Middlesex.	1769	June	13
Brown, Mary, and Andrew Gautier, Jr.	1772	Oct.	6
Brown, Mary, and John Warne, South Amboy	1773	June	9
Brown, Mary, Fairfield, and Philip Walters, Cumberland	1777	Oct.	18
Brown, Mary, and John Peacock, Evesham	1784	July	14
Brown, Neomy, Burlington, and James Killgore, Burlington	1730	Dec.	14
Brown, Prudence, Burlington, and Samuel Cooper, Gloucester	1767	Feb.	2
Brown, Rachel, and John Almond, Salem	1785	Aug.	15
Brown, Rebecca, and John Brilford, Bucks, Pa	1760	Nov.	13
Brown, Rebecca, and Jeremiah Bennett, Burlington	1746	Jan.	27
Brown, Rebecca, Northampton, and Job Shreve, Northampton	1764	Aug.	11
Brown, Rhoda, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester	1784	Jan.	15
Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, and Josiah Steward, Monmouth	1740	Mar.	8
Brown, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gibbs, Burlington	1765	Mar.	10
Brown, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Robert Potter, Shrewsbury	1765	April	17
Brown, Sarah, Freehold, and Andrew Reed, Freehold	1767	Sept.	28
Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, and Andrew Moore, Monmouth	1772	Jan.	18
Brown, Sarah, and William McNeilus.	1780	Dec.	20
Brown, Susannah, Hackensack, and John Rickman, Hackensack.	1760	June	12
Brown, Theodosia, Monmouth, and Joseph Grover, Monmouth	1742	Mar.	4
Browne, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Knight, Burlington	1686	Aug.	12
Browne, Margaret, Monmouth, and Marcus Hedden, Monmouth	1738	July	27
Browne, Martha, Burlington, and Josiah Steward, Burlington	1728	Jan.	21
Browne, Martha, and Abraham Thomas, Shrewsbury	1732	Sept.	9
Browne, Mary, Burlington, and Caleb Browne, Eastern Div	1731	Nov.	17
Browne, Mary, Gloucester, and Bower Brooks, Gloucester	1761	April	4
Browning, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Green, Gloucester	1737	July	9
Browning, Mary, Chester, and John Chambers, Chester.	1733	Feb.	25
Brucar, Catharine, Somerset, and Josiah Pattison, Trenton	1728	May	21
Bruen, Joanna, and William Butler, Morris	1780	Jan.	11
Bruen Sarah, and Alpheus Haws	1779	May	22
Bruing, Rachel, Essex, and John Gwinness, Morris	1772	Feb.	28
Brundidge, Jemima, Burlington, and Benjamin Inman, Burlington	1739	Sept.	11
Brunson, Anne, Somerset, and William Davidson, Middlesex	1744	Nov.	17
Brunson, Mary, Somerset, and Adrian Beekman, Middlesex	1740	Jan.	5
Brush, Keziah, and John Stout, Jr., Hunterdon	1782	Dec.	7

Bruyn, Helena, and John Lines, Bergen	1779	Nov.	27
Bruyn, Hyntje, Essex, and Francis Mintrose, Essex	1741	Dec.	1
Bryan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jonathan Hough, Burlington	1741	May	30
Bryan, Esther, Burlington, and Cornelius Morford, Burlington	1761	Dec.	21
Bryan, Johanna, Sussex, and William Craty, Sussex	1769	May	18
Bryan, Mary, and Thomas Raynolds, Burlington	1769	Jan.	4
Bryan, Rebecca, Mount Holly, and David Antram, Burlington	1773	Feb.	8
Bryan, Sarah, Burlington, and Philip Kenny, Burlington	1736	Feb.	3
Bryant, Anne, Somerset, and Michael Higgins, Somerset	1727	Nov.	8
Bryant, Anny, and Daniel Bateman, Cumberland	1779	Sept.	28
Bryant, Drewsilla, Gloucester, and Henry Garner, Gloucester	1765	April	30
Bryant, Jane, Deptford, and David Shrane, Deptford	1752	Oct.	19
Bryant, Mary, Gloucester, and James Marriage, Gloucester	1762	Mar.	17
Bryant, Rachel, and Josiah Ketcham, Hunterdon	1784	Dec.	4
Bryant, Sarah, Burlington, and John Fennimore, Burlington	1730	Dec.	3
Bryant, Sarah, Deptford, and Samuel Leeds, Deptford	1737	Feb.	25
Bryant, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Cosens, Gloucester	1761	May	13
Buchanan, Elizabeth, and John Inskeep, Burlington	1758	June	26
Buchanan, Margaret, and John Case, Hunterdon	1780	Aug.	8
Buck, Abigail, Cape May, and Samuel Crowell, Cape May	1763	Dec.	29
Buck, Lydia, Cape May, and Ananias Osborne, Cape May	1738	June	9
Buck, Lidia, and Azariah Hewet, Cape May	1775	June	12
Buck, Marcy, and John Taylor, Cape May	1759	Dec.	29
Buck, Mary, Cape May, and Hope Willets, Burlington	1730	June	20
Buck, Mary, Cape May, and John Hand, Cape May	1769	July	28
Buck, Sarah, and John Hand, Cape May	17—	April	17
Buckalew, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Barney Carney, Perth Amboy	1754	Sept.	9
Buckalew, Elizabeth, and James Applegate, Middlesex	1744	Feb.	21
Buckalew, Mary, Perth Amboy, and George Johnson, Perth Amboy	1759	July	4
Buckalew, Mary, and Daniel Hollinshead, Monmouth	1762	Jan.	25
Buckalew, Priscilla, and John Roberts, South Amboy	1757	Dec.	24
Buckalew, Susannah, Middlesex, and Walter Carr, Middlesex	1747	Dec.	28
Bucke, Abigail, and Abiah Shaw, Cumberland	1778	June	23
Buckelew, Ann, and Gilbert Sherrer, Middlesex	1780	Sept.	19
Buckelew, Margaret, Middlesex, and Francis Bloodgood, Middlesex	1764	Dec.	15
Buckelew, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Richard Clawson, Perth Amboy	1764	April	5
Buckley, Martha, Salem, and John Hues, Salem	1690	April	24
Buckman, Phebe, Pa., and Joseph Kelley, Pa.	1768	April	9
Buckston, Rachael, and Joseph Bontenhouse, Gloucester,	1762	May	3
Budd, Anne, Burlington, and Benjamin Stringer, Burlington	1731	Dec.	29
Budd, Catharine, Morris, and David Gould, Morris	1761	Jan.	6
Budd, Elizabeth, Northampton, and Thomas Reynolds, Northampton	1759	June	23
Budd, Elizabeth, New Hanovér, and Vincent Shinn, New Hanover	1772	Sept.	5
Budd, Hannah, Burlington, and Jonathan Reeves, Burlington	1736	Mar.	18
Budd, Lydia, Burlington, and Moses Gaskill, Burlington	1774	Sept.	1
Budd, Mary, Morris, and James Adkins, Morris	1751	May	4

Budd, Rachel, Burlington, and William Bradford, Jr., Philadelphia	1742	Aug.	18
Budd, Rebecca, and Joseph Lamb, Burlington	1738	Mar.	28
Budd, Rebeckah, and James Sterling, Burlington	1785	Nov.	9
Budd, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gosling, Burlington	1736	Dec.	13
Budd, Theodosia, and William Keeler, Burlington	1785	Jan.	17
Buffin, Anne, Mansfield, and Moses Nutt, Mansfield	1772	Feb.	3
Buffin, Grace, Burlington, and Thomas Kyrlin, Burlington	1741	Mar.	29
Buffin, Mary, and Edward Rockhill, Mansfield	1763	Sept.	10
Bull, Dorothy, Salem, and Brian Conelly, Salem	1731	July	27
Bullen, Mary, Evesham, and Isaac Strattan, Evesham	1782	Dec.	25
Bullers, Ann, and Joseph Ellis, Burlington	1785	Jan.	17
Bullman, Gitty, and Joseph Baker, Hunterdon	1785	Aug.	13
Bullman, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Rider, Philadelphia	1730	Sept.	11
Bulong, Hannah, Nottingham, and Jonathan Brown, Burlington	1748	April	13
Bulmer, Magdalen, Somerset, and John Kastner, Somerset	1748	June	15
Bumstead, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Durborn, Philadelphia	1736	July	8
Bunn, Anne, and John Vroom, Somerset	1783	May	18
Bunn, Rachel, and Abraham Owen, Evesham	1784	Jan.	14
Bowling, Mary, and John Woodmansee, Upper Freehold	1778	April	27
Bunting, Phebe, Bucks Co., Pa., and Frances Wasley, Bucks Co., Pa.	1749	Dec.	5
Bunting, Rachel, Burlington, and William Miller, Burlington	1735	May	31
Bunting, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Thorne, Burlington	1740	April	14
Bunting, Sarah, Burlington, and John Howard, Philadelphia	1749	Oct.	16
Bunting, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Lawrence Johnson, Bucks, Pa.	1751	Mar.	25
Bunting, Sarah, and Benjamin Gilbert, Burlington	1772	Mar.	14
Bunyan, Mary, and Michael Bailler, Hunterdon	1774	Jan.	19
Burch, Margaret, and Abraham Reeves, Cape May	1769	Nov.	25
Burck, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester	1754	May	15
Burck, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester	1755	May	12
Burdell, Ruth, Burlington, and John Collins, Burlington	1771	April	4
Burden, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Corlies, Monmouth	1767	Jan.	28
Burden, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Green, Gloucester	1774	Mar.	24
Burden, Hannah, and John Hankins, Burlington	1778	Oct.	23
Burden, Mary, Salem, and John Lewis, Salem	1730	Nov.	18
Burden, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Pintard, Monmouth	1761	April	23
Burden, Mary, and John Doughton, Gloucester	1770	May	17
Burden, Ruth, Philadelphia, and George Noarth, Philadelphia	1737	May	14
Burdge, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Dorset, Monmouth	1771	Jan.	21
Burdge, Lidia, Monmouth, and John Gifford, Monmouth	1767	April	7
Burdsal, Avis, and Samuel Fort, Burlington	1768	Aug.	29
Burdsall, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester	1734	Feb.	25
Burdsall, Sarah, and William Pettit, Bucks Co., Pa.	1770	Oct.	2
Burdsell, Mary, Stafford, and Timothy Willets, Shrewsbury	1762	Sept.	28
Burge, Deborah, Middletown, and James Pew, Middletown	1741	Jan.	21
Burge, Phebe, Middletown, and Caleb Brown, New York	1752	Oct.	18
Burge, Rejoice, and Francis Harris, Burlington	1774	Oct.	17

Burge, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Jonathan Conrey, Middletown	1759	May	5
Burger, Sarah, and Andries Ten Eick, Somerset	1781	Feb.	15
Burges, Rebecca, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Church, Pannsylvania	1736	Nov.	17
Burges, Sarah, and Samuel Price, Sussex	1770	Oct.	13
Burgess, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Guerrat, Burlington	1765	July	4
Burgess, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Jackson, Pennsylvania	1728	Sept.	9
Burgis, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Mathew Johnson, Pennsylvania	1756	May	22
Burk, Anne, Gloucester, and John Chambers, Burlington	1767	Oct.	8
Burk, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and John Race, Middletown	1766	April	23
Burk, Dorsa, Monmouth, and Thomas Emans, Monmouth	1760	July	19
Burk, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Baxter, Gloucester	1780	May	25
Burkin, Catharine, Burlington, and John Mathes Sherso, Burlington	1742	Mar.	21
Burleigh, Abigail, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Simson, Bucks, Pa.	1741	Mar.	25
Burne, Abigail, Gloucester, and Robert Turner, Gloucester	1738	Jan.	8
Burne, Mary, Gloucester, and John Price, Gloucester	1737	Nov.	8
Burne, Mary, Hanover, and Peter Stevensen, Springfield	1774	June	8
Burnes, Sarah, and Job Lippincott, Burlington	1779	Mar.	29
Burnet, Marcy, and Philip Snalbaker, Gloucester	1758	April	25
Burnett, Mary, Morris, and Stephen Jackson, Morris	1768	Dec.	19
Burns, Anna, and Peter Welsh, Nottingham	1778	June	3
Burns, Elinor, and Job Shinn, Springfield	1776	Nov.	4
Burns, Hannah, and Mark Minser, Burlington,	1784	Mar.	10
Burns, Margaret, Middlesex, and Amaziah Davidson, Middlesex	1761	May	25
Burns, Sarah, Northampton, and William Reeves, Northampton	1747	Nov.	21
Burr, Ann, and George Deacon, Burlington	1757	Jan.	29
Burr, Beulah, Burlington, and Reynold Wharton, Burlington	1782	May	27
Burr, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Hewlinge, Burlington	1774	Sept.	5
Burr, Martha, and John Clapp, Burlington	1779	Mar.	17
Burr, Mary, Burlington, and Isaiah Shinn, Burlington	1770	Aug.	2
Burr, Mary, Burlington, and George Harris, Burlington	1774	May	2
Burr, Priscilla, Burlington, and Thomas Kemble, Burlington	1773	Nov.	5
Burr, Rebekah, and Levi Bond, Cumberland	1782	Jan.	7
Burr, Rebecca, and Isaiah Bishop, Gloucester	1782	Aug.	29
Burr, Susannah, Philadelphia, and Uriah Woolman, Philadelphia	1769	Mar.	2
Burrodail, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Browne, Burlington	1758	Mar.	11
Burroughs, Esther, and William Bidgood, Burlington	1733	Feb.	5
Burroughs, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Parr, Burlington	1733	July	16
Burroughs, Hannah, Bucks Co., Pa., and James Thornton, Bucks Co., Pa.	1764	June	27
Burroughs, Hannah, and Joseph Mickle, Gloucester	1771	Dec.	23
Burroughs, Mary, and Henry Cook, Hunterdon	1782	June	29
Burroughs, Priscilla, Gloucester, and James Cooper, Gloucester	1768	Dec.	12
Burroughs, Sarah, Gloucester, and Isaac Mickle, Gloucester	1746	Sept.	19
Burroughs, Sarah, and William Buzby, Gloucester	1779	July	21
Burroughs, Susannah, and Abraham Hazelton, Burlington	1756	June	7
Burrows, Elizabeth, and George Leawert, Cumberland	1778	Oct.	27
Burrows, Martha, and Stephen Moore, Hunterdon	1781	Feb.	13

Burrows, Priscilla, Salem, and Ebenezer Bowers, Salem	1730	May	1
Burt, Mary, and Andrew Brown, Hunterdon	1778	Jan.	16
Burt, Sarah, and John Rulon, Fairfield	1782	Dec.	10
Burtis, Ann, and John Martin, East New Jersey	1763	May	23
Burtis, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Worthington, Philadelphia	1729	July	31
Burtis, Mary, Hunterdon, and Job Sager, Hunterdon	1770	Mar.	31
Burtis, Sarah, and Henry Wagman, Chesterfield	1767	June	20
Burtis, Susannah, Middlesex, and John Bayley, Middlesex	1747	Mar.	30
Burtis, Susannah, and John Ewan, Burlington	1770	Feb.	28
Burton, Elizabeth, and Arthur Maguineas, Monmouth	1763	Nov.	14
Burton, Mary, and John Hutson, Burlington	1794	Dec.	11
Busby, Elizabeth, and Richard Painter, Philadelphia	1732	Sept.	15
Bush, Catherine, and Anthony Beam, Bergen	1783	Jan.	27
Bush, Martha, Bergen, and Morris Earle, Bergen	1751	Aug.	23
Butcher, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Peak, Burlington	1760	Dec.	18
Butcher, Elizabeth, and Joseph Hancock, Cumberland	1785	April	25
Butcher, Esther, and John Snode, Waterford	1773	Dec.	4
Butcher, Mary, and Joseph Morgan, Jr., Burlington	1789	Feb.	23
Butcher, Prudence, Gloucester, and Joseph Kaighin, Gloucester	1767	Mar.	2
Butler, Anne, Burlington, and George Hulme, Burlington.,	1774	May	31
Butler, Barbory, and Joseph Scott, Penns Neck	1777	May	17
Butler, Bellitje, and Isaac Lewis, Richmond Co., N. Y	1767	Nov.	17
Butler, Betsy, and Edmod Rainier, Burlington	1781	Aug.	4
Butler, Eleanor, Staten Island, and John Slaght, Staten Island	1764	April	2
Butler, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Charles Leforge, Staten Island	1757	Oct.	25
Butler, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jones, Burlington	1759	Jan.	16
Butler, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Stephen Pricket, Perth Amboy	1768	Jan.	11
Butler, Margaret, and Joseph James, Cumberland	1748	Feb.	1
Butler, Margaret, and Daniel Simpking	1748	Feb.	1
Butler, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Roberts, Philadelphia	1748	Sept.	21
Butler, Mary and John Horner, Burlington	1758	July	8
Butler, Mary, and Gilbert Totten, Staten Island	1769	Jan.	23
Butler, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph English, Jr., Burlington	1769	Oct.	27
Butler, Rachel, Burlington, and John Scrogg, Burlington	1748	Aug.	17
Butler, Rhodes, Shrewsbury, and William Pottet, Shrewsbury	1766	Dec.	26
Butler, Sarah, Burlington, and James Hammell, Burlington	1742	Oct.	23
Butler, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Kelsey, Burlington	1782	Oct.	16
Butterfield, Ann, and Samuel Radford, Burlington	1768	Feb.	24
Butterfield, Sarah, Burlington, and Aaron Mires, Burlington	1771	Aug.	10
Butterworth, Anne, Burlington, and John Cross, Burlington	1784	Dec.	5
Butterworth, Esther, and Alexander Beal, Gloucester	1716	Dec.	11
Butterworth, Hannah, New Jersey, and John Mackie, Philadelphia	1770	Aug.	6
Buttler, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Collen, Bucks, Pa	1729	Mar.	26
Buttler, Mary, and Joseph Hollinshead, Burlington	1787	Mar.	1
Buzby, Hannah, and Miles Evens	1783	June	18
Byard, Rody, and James Leeds, Gloucester	1785	Feb.	28

Byram, Ann, Morris, and Peter Condit, Morris	1768	May	19
Byram, Phebe, and Edward Mills, Morris	1778	May	9
Byram, Rebeka, and Phineas Chidester, Morris	1780	Mar.	20
Byrme, Mary, Mount Holly, and Joseph Porter, Mount Holly	1781	Oct.	31

C

MALES.

Cafferty, William, Burlington, and Mary Bowen	1771	Nov.	7
Caffery, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Catharine Sinclair	1783	Jan.	19
Cahalin, James, Salem, and Rachel Howell, Salem	1761	Sept.	9
Cahill, James, Burlington, and Jane Taylor, Burlington	1768	June	29
Cahoon, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Davis, Gloucester	1770	May	9
Cail, Daniel, Burlington, and Thankfull Fanning, Burlington	1770	June	1
Cain, Edmund, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Peirson	1780	Feb.	14
Caldwell, Hugh, Gloucester, and Jane Cox	1736	April	29
Caldwell, William, Gloucester, and Nancy Chew	1778	Dec.	17
Calkins, Abner, Sussex, and Sarah White	1786	April	27
Callahan, John, and Elizabeth Kidd	1765	June	1
Cambel, Cornelius, Salem, and Rachel White, Salem	1764	May	5
Cambell, John, Perth Amboy, and Hester Weller, Perth Amboy	1731	Mar.	29
Camburn, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Crammer, Monmouth	1763	Oct.	13
Camel, Charles, Gloucester, and Susanna Francis, Gloucester	1750	Jan.	22
Cameron, John, Essex, and Jane Chambers, Essex	1763-8	May	17
Camilton, William, Cape May, and Hannah Backon, Cape May	1742	Sept.	24
Camong, Lazarus, Gloucester, and Mary Beets, Gloucester	1758	Aug.	18
Camp, John, Gloucester, and Elender Ingersoll, Gloucester	1740	Aug.	19
Camp, John, Gloucester, and Jane Goldin	1780	Oct.	31
Campbell, Alexander, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Leigh, Perth Amboy	1742	Jan.	7
Campbell, Arthur, Philadelphia, and Mary Esdall, Burlington	1764	Sept.	11
Campbell, Charles, Salem, and Jane McKnight	1732	Dec.	1
Campbell, Christopher, Bergen, and Dirreckie Verveele, Orange, N. Y.	1766	Aug.	23
Campbell, Dugel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Bloomfield, Woodbridge	1756	Jan.	31
Campbell, George, Bergen, and Annatie Outwater, Bergen	1767	Dec.	8
Campbell, George, Bergen, and Johannah Singer	1732	Sept.	17
Campbell, George, Hunterdon, and Catherine Smith	1779	Mar.	23
Campbell, Jacob, Bergen, and Altche Westervelt, Bergen	1774	April	23
Campbell, James, Sussex, and Mary Johnson, Sussex	1772	Mar.	2
Campbell, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Rachel Walker, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	22
Campbell, John, Gloucester. and Jane Dickson, Gloucester	1754	Oct.	9
Campbell, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Eastwood, Piscataway	1758	July	5
Campbell, John, Monmouth, and Hendrica Covenhoven	1761	Nov.	30
Campbell, John, Burlington, and Mary Eyre, Burlington	1765	June	10
Campbell, Jonathan, Burlington, and Rachel Bogart, Burlington	1776	Feb.	5
Campbell, Neil, Middlesex, and Jannet McDaniel, Woodbridge	1760	April	2
Campbell, Neil, Middlesex, and Rachel Cothiel, Middlesex	1763	Jan.	10
Campbell, William, Somerset, and Sarah Harris	1781	Sept.	29
Campbell, William, New York, Margaret Bogart	1788	June	30

Canady, Patrick,[1] Salem, and Judith Morrison, Salem	1771	Mar. 23
Cane, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Tice, Gloucester	1761	Sept. 24
Cann, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Sherrin	1789	Jan. 17
Cannaday, John, and Ruth Howell	1780	Nov. 28
Cannon, David, Staten Island, and Altie Prall, Staten Island	1749	Nov. 14
Cannon, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Jackson, Philadelphia	1738	Aug. 19
Cappell, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Guyant	1778	Feb. 3
Car, Joseph, Jr., Freehold, and Eles Hamton, Freehold	1756	Feb. 18
Carbines, Francis, Somerset, and Mary Stout, Somerset	1770	Mar. 14
Card, William, Perth Amboy, and Anne Fleming, Perth Amboy	1739	Nov. 9
Carhart, Philip, Hunterdon, and Elenor Thompson, Perth Amboy	1757	July 25
Carhart, Samuel, Middletown, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown	1764	June 30
Carkhuff, Henry, Hunterdon, and Catherine Fenner	1767	Nov. 23
Carl, Uriah, Monmouth, and Judith Hunn, Monmouth	1755	July 9
Carlile, Robert, Readingtown, and Abigail Geddes, Woodbridge	1757	April 26
Carlile William, Monmouth, and Hannah Taylor, Monmouth	1764	April 16
Carll, Constantine, Cape May, and Sarah White	1762	Dec. 15
Carll, Phineas, Cumberland, and Rachel Mills, Cumberland	1760	Oct. 7
Carll, Phineas, Salem, and Elizabeth Harneck	1757	May 18
Carll, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Ewing, Cumberland	1773	May 24
Carly, Owen, Gloucester, and Esther Watson, Burlington	1742	Aug. 20
Carmack, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parker	1773	July 3
Carmack, David, Salem, and Hannah Leeroy	1775	Jan. 18
Carmalt, Jonathan, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Richardson, Phila.	1727	Nov. 23
Carman, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stevenson, Burlington	1759	April 7
Carman, Benjamin, Middletown, and Susanna Thomson, Perth Amb.	1763	Oct. 10
Carman, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Jane James	1780	Nov. 3
Carman, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Heritage, Burlington	1771	Oct. 5
Carman, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Presmeal, Middlesex	1742	Nov. 1
Carman, James, Perth Amboy, and Mary Thompson, Perth Amboy	1756	May 12
Carman, John, Burlington, and Anne Stockdon, Burlington	1741	Feb. 15
Carman, John, and Catherine White, Middletown	1748-9	Feb. 25
Carman, Richard, and Abigail Fitz Randolph	1742	July 21
Carman, Samuel, Middlesex, and Margaret Moores, Middlesex	1740	Dec. 12
Carman, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Wilson, Middletown	1743	Dec. 10
Carman, Stephen, Woodbridge, and Isabell Moores, Woodbridge	1748	Aug. 16
Carman Stephen, Middlesex, and Margaret Carman	1769	Sept. 6
Carman, William, Monmouth, and Anna Walker, Monmouth	1767	Sept. 29
Carn, Leonard, Morris, and Catherine Hill	1778	Oct. 17
Carney, Barney, Perth Amboy, and Anne Buckalew, Perth Amboy	1751	Sept. 9
Carney, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Bridget Scantlin, Hunterdon	1769	April 16
Carney, Philip, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Thompson	1777	Nov. 16
Carney, William, and Mary Arnal, Egg Harbor	1750	May 3
Carnogh, William, Perth Amboy, and Jane Banwell, Middlesex	1744	Aug. 2

---

[1] So signed, but in the body of the bond the name is entered as Kennedy.

Carpenter, John, Gloucester, and Mary Eldridge	1784	Dec.	6
Carpenter, John, Trenton, and Sarah Smith	1785	Jan.	26
Carpenter, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Bridgett Rambo, Philadelphia	1738	April	17
Carpenter, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Tonkin, Burlington	1774	April	12
Carpenter, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Thompson	1767	July	29
Carr, Adam, Burlington, and Elizabeth Yard, Burlington	1740	July	25
Carr, Cornelius, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Brown	1768	Aug.	26
Carr, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Manley	1779	Jan.	1
Carr, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Reed	1779	Mar.	2
Carr, Peter, Bergen, and Esther Schuyler	1786	Sept.	23
Carr, Walter, Middlesex, and Susannah Buckalew, Middlesex	1747	Dec.	28
Carrathurs, Obadiah, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Venables, Camb'l'd.	1768		
Carruthers, James, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Clarke, Bucks, Pa	1733	July	24
Carruthers, James, Salem, and Lydia Roberts, Cohansie	1733	Dec.	6
Carson, Daniel, Cranberry, and Rachel Richards, Perth Amboy	1755	Sept.	27
Carson, Robert, Morris, and Martha Beagle, Morris	1771	July	10
Carson, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Murray, Cape May	1730	April	26
Carson, William, Somerset, and Mary Barton, Somerset	1743	Dec.	8
Carslake, William, Burlington, and Abigail Rockhill	1782	Nov.	28
Carstlake, David, Burlington, and Anne Thomas, Burlington	1774	Jan.	29
Cart, Goodson, Middlesex, and Deborah Knewling, Middlesex	1765	July	27
Carter, Barnaby, South Amboy, Catherine Starkey, South Amboy	1760	Oct.	3
Carter, Daniel, Salem, and Rebecca Van Meter, Salem	1752	May	20
Carter, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Ann Dilks, Jr	1757	Mar.	3
Carter, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Luallen	1751	June	18
Carter, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Duncan, Pennsylvania.	1731	Nov.	16
Carter, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Gaskill	1757	Jan.	2
Carter, Martin, New Castle, Del., and Jane Sherron, Salem	1759	June	11
Carter, Micajah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Saint.	1741	Nov.	7
Carter, Micajah, Burlington, and Susannah Ewan, Burlington	1744	Feb.	12
Carter, Mijah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Saint	1741	Dec.	7
Carter, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Thomas, Bucks, Pa	1733	Aug.	30
Cartey, Charles, Burlington, and Hannah Caskey, Burlington	1756	Sept.	18
Cartey, Daniel, Burlington, and Hope Shivers, Gloucester	1775	Nov.	16
Cartey, Daniel, Burlington, and Ann Shivers	1777	Nov.	4
Carty, Owen, Gloucester, and Esther Watson, Burlington	1742	Aug.	20
Caruthers, James, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Saunders	1785	May	12
Caruthers, Richard, Cumberland, and Mary Ewing	1780	Dec.	16
Carver, Jacob, Philadelphia, and Sarah Townsend, Philadelphia	1753	July	14
Carver, Seth, Egg Harbor, and Mary Smith	1766	June	21
Cary, John, Jr., Morris, and Hannah Lyon	1778	Dec.	28
Case, J. Wheeler, Dutchess, N. Y, and Mary Evertsen, Woodbridge	1768	June	10
Case, John, Hunterdon, and Margaret Buchanan	1780	Aug.	8
Case, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Rue, Bucks, Pa	1734	Aug.	22
Casey, Henry, Hunterdon, and Jane Frazier	1768	Feb.	24
Casey, James, Salem, and Margaret Beauman, Salem	1762	Dec.	30

Casney, Peter, Somerset, and Margaret Compton, Somerset	1776	Feb.	1
Casparson, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Redstreak, Salem	1739	Oct.	15
Casseday, James, Burlington, and Rachel Dennis	1758	May	23
Casseday, John, Bergen, and Hannah Peterson	1781	Feb.	10
Cassey, John, Middletown, and Catherine McIntire, Middletown Point	1747	Nov.	11
Cassler, George, Middletown, and Anne Van Skiack, Freehold	1760	Sept.	10
Cassoday, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rhaney, Monmouth	1768	Jan.	4
Castle, Edward, Gloucester, and Ann Norton, Gloucester	1746	July	7
Castner, Daniel, Jr., Somerset, and Mary Thompson, Somerset	1775	May	8
Castner, John, Somerset, and Sarah Compton, Somerset	1754	Nov.	11
Castner, John, Somerset, and Katherine Reemer, Somerset	1783	June	16
Cathcart, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Skinner	1779	July	27
Caton, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Tuckniss, Burlington	1760	Dec.	9
Cattell, James, Burlington, and Ann Rogers, Burlington	1738	May	18
Cattell, James, Gloucester, and Hope Gaskill, Gloucester	1763	July	27
Cattell, James, Gloucester, and Mercy Middleton	1774	Feb.	26
Cattell, Jonas, Burlington, and Mary Pratt, Burlington	1740	Jan.	10
Cattell, Jonas, Gloucester, and Sarah Stevenson, Gloucester	1750	July	10
Cattell, Nathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Marshall	1780	Mar.	14
Cauten, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Buttler, Bucks, Pa	1730	Mar.	26
Cavalier, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Tearney, Burlington	1739	Feb.	11
Cavalier, David, Little Egg Harbor, and Mary Cramer	1782	Sept.	19
Cavanagh, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Horn	1779	Jan.	2
Cawley, John, Bucks, Pa., and Ellenor Earl, Burlington	1729	April	26
Cawood, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Anne Letts, Perth Amboy	1751	July	7
Cayler, Henry, Burlington, and Charity Southard, Burlington	1767	Aug.	25
Chadwick, Francis, Monmouth, and Huldah Faber, Monmouth	1764	Nov.	1
Chadwick, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Light	1688	May	10
Chadwick, John, Monmouth, and Patience Johnson, Monmouth	1763	Nov.	7
Chadwick, William, Monmouth, and Peacable Tabor, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	7
Challener, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell, Burlington	1728	Nov.	12
Challoner,[1] John, Burlington, and Ann Lucking, Burlington	1762	May	5
Chamberlain, John, Monmouth, and Mary Gant, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	1
Chamberlain, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catherine Gant, Monmouth	1717	May	4
Chamberlain, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Longstreet, Mon.	1746	Dec.	22
Chamberlin, Godfrey, Hunterdon, and Mercy Moore	1779	Aug.	17
Chamberlin, Joseph, Middlesex	1769	May	30
Chamberlin, Lewis, Hunterdon, and Mary Hagerman, Somerset	1773	Jan.	18
Chamberlin, Richard, Gloucester, and Melesent Risley	1772	Dec.	23
Chamberlin, Uriah, Amwell, and Mary Pipinger, Reading Town	1773	Jan.	2
Chamberlin, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Parks, Hunterdon	1771	Mar.	6
Chambers, David, Allentown, Pa., and Sarah Sloan	1768	April	13
Chambers, James, Middlesex, and Ann Bayles	1775	Dec.	13
Chambers, John, Chester, and Mary Browning, Chester	1733	Feb.	25

---

[1] Query: Chalmer.

Chambers, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Meickles.	1736	Dec.	14
Chambers, John, Trenton, and Susannah Carter, Trenton	1746	July	31
Chambers, John, Monmouth, and Charity Patten, Monmouth	1750	April	12
Chambers, John, Burlington, and Anne Burk, Gloucester	1767	Oct.	8
Chambers, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Shores, Burlington.	1736	Nov.	17
Chambers, Joseph, Monmouth, and Azenbeth Wing, Monmouth	1757	July	18
Chambers, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Welsh, Burlington.	1761	Oct.	21
Chambers, Nicholas, New Jersey, and Susanna Wolcott, New Jersey.	1743	July	19
Chambless, Jacob, Salem, and Rhodi Wheltall.	1750	Jan.	15
Chamless, James, Salem, and Jane Cluney.	1772	May	26
Chamblin, William, Monmouth, and Zilpha Dennis, Monmouth	1763	July	18
Champion, Elias, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman, Gloucester.	1735	Dec.	15
Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Engersol, Gloucester	1755	Mar.	5
Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Collins, Gloucester	1770	Dec.	17
Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rhoda Brown	1784	Jan.	15
Champion, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Catharine Scull	1762	July	24
Champion, Peter, Gloucester, and Hannah Thackera, Gloucester.	1740	Oct.	14
Champion, Peter, Gloucester, and Anne Ellis, Gloucester	1746	June	14
Champion, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Dilks, Gloucester.	1746	Dec.	18
Champion, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Townsend, Gloucester.	1763	May	5
Champion, Thomas, Gloucester, and Phebe Smith	1784	June	11
Champneys, William, Salem, and Ann Watson, Salem	1772	Jan.	9
Chandler, Amos, Monmouth, and Dorothy White, Monmouth	1739	April	30
Chandler, Solomon, and Margaret Evoll.	1779	Sept.	18
Channen, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Furniss.	1780	Mar.	11
Chapman, Abraham, Burlington, and Margaret Imlay	1767	Aug.	1
Chapman, Edward, Burlington, and Bathsheba Heulings, Burlington.	1741	Oct.	22
Chapman, Elijah, Burlington, and Achsah Borden	1783	Mar.	27
Chapman, James, Trenton, and Mary Fulford	1777	April	23
Chapman, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Stewart	1757	Mar.	24
Chapman, Lewis, Burlington, and Hannah Giberson	1777	April	16
Chapman, Robert, Jr., Burlington, and Susanna Ireton, Burlington.	1728	Jan.	14
Chappell, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Mason, Philadelphia	1730	Dec.	24
Chapple, James, and Sarah Bebout.	1779	Sept.	2
Chapple, Thomas, and Mary Godwin	1779	June	24
Chapple, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Hopper.	1787	Dec.	6
Chasey, John, Monmouth, and Adray Mount, Middletown.	1760	Mar.	27
Chatlin, Abishai, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chester.	1785	May	30
Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Jane Caldwell, Gloucester	1746	Feb.	2
Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Dorcas Hughes, Gloucester	1752	April	28
Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Phebe Ward	1756	Mar.	31
Chatlin, Abraham, Jr., Gloucester, and Ruth Wood, Gloucester	1760	July	22
Chatlin, Francis, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Clarke, Salem	1760	July	22
Chatlin, John, Gloucester, and Priscilla Hugg, Gloucester	1740	May	15
Chatlin, Nixon, Gloucester, and Hannah Cox, Gloucester	1749	May	23
Cheasey, Pearce, Middletown, and Martha Walling, Middletown	1753	Jan.	29

Cheeseman, Elijah, Gloucester, and Hannah Warrick	1779	April	19
Cheeseman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah String	1782	Dec.	18
Cheeseman, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Colemans, Gloucester	1727	May	11
Cheeseman, William, Salem, and Sarah Newman	1772	Aug.	12
Cheesman, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Kasiah Lawrence, Gloucester	1730	Sept.	19
Cheesman, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Anna Vantine, Middlesex	1751	Oct.	8
Cheesman, Benjamin, Jr., Gloucester, and Mary Ashbrook, Gloucester	1753	June	13
Cheesman, Joseph, Middlesex, and Lydia Parent, Middlesex	1740	Mar.	11
Cheesman, Joseph H., Gloucester, and Mary Vanneman	1790	Mar.	23
Cheesman, Peter, Gloucester, and Martha Hedyer, Gloucester	1760	Jan.	30
Cheesman, Reuben, Gloucester, and Sarah Ogden, Cumberland	1759	Nov.	29
Cheesman, Richard, Gloucester, and Deborah Hedyer, Gloucester	1763	July	18
Cheesman, Thomas, Gloucester, and Marabeth Hedyer, Gloucester	1771	Mar.	27
Cheesman, Uriah, Gloucester, and Hannah Rowand, Gloucester	1749	May	11
Cheesman, William, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Alders, Middlesex	1747-8	Feb.	19
Chenaly, Michael, Burlington, and Judith Alloways	1783	Aug.	28
Chemard, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones, Burlington	1771	Oct.	30
Chemelar, Michael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mineau, Burlington	1762	Feb.	12
Cherry, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ruth Barrass, Bucks, Pa	1731	Oct.	20
Cheseman, Richard, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheseman, Gloucester	1746	June	14
Cheshire, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Robins, Burlington	1740	Sept.	13
Chesnut, John, Pennsylvania, and Catherine Greg, Woodbridge	1748	May	11
Chester, John, Cape May, and Sarah Lane, Cape May	1711	April	13
Chester, John, Cape May, and Sarah Vanluden, Cape May	1761	Aug.	11
Chester, Joseph, Cape May, and Mary Regains	1773	June	30
Chester, Samuel, Gloucester, and ——— Young, Gloucester	1748	Jan.	5
Chester, Samuel, New Jersey, and Fanny Johnson	1777	Aug.	2
Cheston, John, Hunterdon, and Amy Walker	1769	April	13
Chew, Aaron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wood	1775	Feb.	14
Chew, Aaron, Gloucester, and Hannah Gardner	1783	Oct.	4
Chew, Constantine, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Leonard, Gloucester	1763	Mar.	18
Chew, David, Gloucester, and Hannah Stilly, Gloucester	1767	Sept.	29
Chew, Jeffery, Gloucester, and Amy Driver, Gloucester	1732	Aug.	15
Chew, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Hannah Ashbrook, Gloucester	1745	Oct.	22
Chew, John, Gloucester, and Ann Jennings, Gloucester	1739	April	3
Chew, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elinor Holt	1742	Dec.	13
Chew, Michael, Gloucester, and Amey Brinn, Gloucester	1733	Dec.	29
Chew, Richard, Gloucester, and Ann Alberson, Gloucester	1766	Oct.	3
Chew, Robert, Gloucester, and Ann Tice	1778	Dec.	23
Chew, Samuel, Gloucester, and Margaret Turner, Gloucester	1765	Aug.	26
Chew, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rachel Maniage	1778	Nov.	28
Chew, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Allinson, Mount Holly	1774	April	21
Chidester, Phineas, Morris, and Rebeka Byram	1780	Mar.	20
Child, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Kirkbride	1785	Nov.	3
Chivers, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Doster, Burlington	1741	April	1
Christian, John, Burlington, and Tamas Bowker	1778	Mar.	13

Christie, Andrew, Bergen, and Abigail Hopper, Bergen	1768	Mar.	20
Christie, Daniel, Bergen, and Heyltie Erhert, Bergen	1770	Oct.	9
Christie, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Laroe	1780	June	16
Christie, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Wakefield	1776	Dec.	10
Christopher, Barret, Hunterdon, and Phebe Moore	1763	Dec.	13
Christopher, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Deborah Hunt	1785	Sept.	18
Christopher, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Massey Guiles	1779	Feb.	13
Chubb, Thomas, Burlington, and Susanna Owen, Burlington	1758	April	12
Chubb, Voicall, Philadelphia, Sarah Peace, Trenton	1745	Sept.	5
Chum, Matthew, Hunterdon, and Mary Skillman	1768	April	2
Chumard, David, and Mary Sharp	1784	Feb.	4
Chumard, George, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington	1782	Nov.	21
Chumard, William, Burlington, and Jane Kendall, Burlington	1773	Oct.	4
Chumard, William, Burlington, and Mary Winton, Monmouth	1776	Jan.	12
Chunn, James, Hunterdon, and Jean Barlenjau	1763	Nov.	22
Church, Edward, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Antrim, Mansfield	1765	Feb.	1
Church, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Ray, Gloucester	1784	July	15
Church, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Burges, Pennsylvania	1736	Nov.	17
Church, Samuel, Gloucester, and Dorothy Edwards, Gloucester	1737	Aug.	9
Church, Silas, Cape May, and Martha Bancroft, Cape May	1770	Aug.	1
Church, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Grant, Philadelphia	1730	Mar.	18
Chrissoriw, Abraham, Long Island, and Jannetie Nefies, Somerset	1747	May	1
Cimeter, William, and Elizabeth Best	1768	May	7
Ciser, John, New York, and Mary Seigolet, Middletown	1764	Sept.	12
Clap, John, Burlington, and Mary Grimes, Burlington	1784	Oct.	16
Clap, John, Burlington, Martha Grimes, Burlington	1782	Dec.	19
Clap, William, Burlington, Rebecca Wright	1768	Jan.	30
Clapp, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Shinn, Burlington	1761	Sept.	23
Clapp, John, Burlington, and Martha Burr	1779	Mar.	17
Clark, Alexander, Monmouth, and Mary Hoff, Monmouth	1763	Nov.	7
Clark, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Susannah Mean, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	5
Clark, Charles, Cumberland, and Ruth Scott, Cumberland	1769	Nov.	21
Clark, Cornelius, Salem, and Elizabeth Reay	1758	June	20
Clark, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Grandin	1769	Jan.	13
Clark, Daniel, Cumberland, and Anna Holmes, Cumberland	1761	Aug.	11
Clark, David, Burlington, and Elizabeth Betts	1756	Sept.	16
Clark, David, Gloucester, and Rachel Bates, Gloucester	1764	Mar.	12
Clark, Elijah, Gloucester, and Jane Lardner, Gloucester	1756	April	29
Clark, James, Salem, and Catherina Carney	1755	Nov.	20
Clark, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Ogden, Cumberland	1769	June	20
Clark, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Totterson, Hunterdon	1775	Oct.	14
Clark, James, Salem, Elizabeth Van Lear	1784	Oct.	28
Clark, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green	1747	Dec.	22
Clark, John, Bucks, Pa., and Amy Merriott, Bordentown	1774	Dec.	13
Clark, John, Burlington, and Sarah Hamilton	1778	Jan.	29
Clark, John, Gloucester, and Mary Daniels	1783	Dec.	19

lark, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Elizabeth Knight, Bristol, Pa	1749	April	25
lark, Joseph, and Rebecca Floyd	1775	Mar.	23
lark, Joshua, Cumberland, and Eunice Devall	1759	Oct.	24
lark, Josiah, Gloucester, and Phebe Early	1775	May	1
lark, Levi, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Spencer, Gloucester	1764	Dec.	14
lark, Levi, and Nancy Oar	1776	Mar.	13
lark, Richard, Monmouth, and Eleanor Smith, Monmouth	1750	July	26
lark, Noah, Essex, and Patience Lamb	1769	June	5
lark, Robert, Salem, and Sara Mecum	1786	April	15
lark, Samuel, Barlington, and Elizabeth Bennet	1747	May	14
lark, Samuel, Monmouth, and Uphame Carman, Monmouth	1767	May	17
lark, Stephen, Cumberland, and Tabitha Nixon, Cumberland	1761	Oct.	28
lark, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ruth Hutton, Gloucester	1746	Aug.	20
lark, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Noah, Salem	1773	Jan.	28
lark, Wheeler, Bucks, Pa., and Frances Morgan, Bucks, Pa.	1759	May	22
lark, William, Monmouth, and Katharine Romine, Monmouth	1745	April	12
lark, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Susannah Attmore	1763	Mar.	28
lark, William, Barlington, and Elizabeth Funner	1778	April	10
lark, William, Barlington, and Mary Donnell	1779	Dec.	16
larke, Henry, Chester, Pa., and Mary Hood, Chester, Pa	1731	Nov.	18
larke, Thomas, and Margaret Duchurst	1692	Nov.	2
larkson, James, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Kelley, Philadelphia	1727	June	19
larkson, James, Middlesex, and Margaret FitzRandolph	1743	Dec.	26
larkson, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Coddington	1744	Feb.	5
larkson, John, Middlesex, and Maryan Noe	1768	May	28
larkson, Robert, Woodbridge, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph, Woodb'g.	1758	Aug.	7
lauts, Jacob, Springfield, and Sarah Farmer	1779	June	3
lava, Benjamin Moses, Gloucester, Sarah McDonald	1773	Jan.	26
lawson, Jonathan, Woodbridge, and Mary Baron, Woodbridge	1760	May	27
lawson, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Backelew, Perth Amboy.	1764	April	5
lawson, William, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Van Sickle	1715	June	17
laypool, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Ward, Barlington	1789	Nov.	28
laypool, Wingfield, Burlington, and Mary Pool	1782	Feb.	21
laypoole, Abraham, New Hanover, Hope Fennimore, Springfield	1774	Dec.	7
layton, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Rebekah Taylor, Monmouth	(?)1746		
layton, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Rebekah Tompson, Monmouth	1715	Dec.	24
layton, Edward, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth	1765	Dec.	4
layton, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Hutchins	1771	Aug.	8
layton, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Compton, Monmouth	1743	Mar.	29
layton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Breton	1716	June	21
layton, John, Freehold, and Anne Clayton, Freehold	1764	May	22
layton, Jonathan, Freehold, and Mary Benham	1759	Dec.	6
layton, Joseph, Freehold, and Sarah Combs, Middlesex	1761	April	25
layton, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Stevenson	1769	Jan.	4
layton, Parnel, Burlington, and Content Woolley, Shrewsbury	1731	Dec.	9
leador, Itchecomb, Staten Island, and Alice Sealoff, Staten Island	1718	July	23

Clear, Jasper, and Susannah Peterson	1784	Nov.	24
Cleaveland, George, Burlington, and Hannah Rogers, Burlington	1756	Sept.	20
Cleaver, John, Cumberland, and Jemima Draper	1780	Nov.	11
Cleyton, David, Monmouth, and Mary Scothorn	1759	April	6
Clement, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tyley	1741	Oct.	17
Clement, Jacob, Gloucester, and Charity Kaighin, Gloucester	1769	Sept.	9
Clement, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Abigail Bowen	1768	Dec.	5
Clement, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Tyley	1737	May	30
Clement, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Rolf	1774	Nov.	1
Clemer, Conrad, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington	1735	Mar.	2
Clevenger, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Pitman	1760	Mar.	9
Clevenger, Job, Burlington, and Margaret Brown, Burlington	1772	Mar.	4
Clevenger, John, Monmouth, and Mary Horner	1760	Mar.	9
Clevenger, Thomas, and Nellie Larkins	1762	Aug.	7
Clevenger, William, Burlington, and Mercy Asson	1750	Aug.	17
Clevinger, Abraham, Burlington, and Jane Platt, Burlington	1712	July	26
Clevinger, George, Burlington, and Deliverance Horner	1737	July	19
Clevinger, John, Burlington, and Hannah Baker	1742	Mar.	17
Clevinger, Zachariah, New Hanover, and Mary Gaskell, New Hanov'r	1778	Nov.	9
Cleverley, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Pierce	1730	May	28
Clifton, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Bankson, Philadelphia	1740	Sept.	10
Clifton, Nathan, Burlington, and Mary Robinson	1780	Nov.	21
Clifton, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Castle	1761	Feb.	6
Clinhuff, Ephraim, Burlington, and Rebecca Strallein, Burlington	1762	Jan.	13
Cliver, John, and Mary Warren	1781	Mar.	8
Cliver, Peter, Springfield, and Sarah Collins	1781	Aug.	26
Clonts, Jacob, Northampton, and Susannah Chemilly	1782	April	15
Clymer, Christopher, Philadelphia, and Deborah Fitzwater	1734	Feb.	3
Coahlan, Patrick, Burlington, and Catharine Sill, Burlington	1750	July	23
Coakley, James, New Jersey, and Mary Flannagan	1778	April	27
Coate, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Mills, Burlington	1766	Nov.	8
Coate, John, Gloucester, and Milisent Maps	1774	Jan.	3
Coate, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Leek, Burlington	1754	Jan.	2
Coats, Henry, Burlington, and Rachel Jones, Burlington	1783	Jan.	14
Coats, John, Hunterdon, and Esther Doughty, Hunterdon	1729	July	22
Coats, William, Hunterdon, and Leanah Low	1781	Sept.	13
Cob, Jacob, Burlington, and Catherine Mitchel, Burlington	1741	Nov.	23
Cobb, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Southard, Morris	1773	Nov.	17
Cochran, John, Essex, and Mary White, Bergen	1740	Oct.	20
Cochran, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Henderson, Monmouth	1763	Sept.	1
Cochran, Peter, N. Brunsw'k, and Elizabeth Vannorden, N. Brunsw'k	1739	Mar.	19
Cochran, Richard, Middlesex, and Mary Antill, Middlesex	1764	Oct.	15
Cock, Jacob, Somerset, and Abigail McClow	1780	May	15
Cock, Jacob, Somerset, and Blandena Jarolamon	1782	Nov.	8
Cock, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Hall, Somerset	1759	April	12
Cock, Peter, Gloucester, and Beata Lock, Salem	1738	Jan.	5

Coddington, David, Woodbridge, and Ann Stone, Woodbridge	1750	Oct.	11
Coddington, James, Middlesex, and Experience Randolph	1781	July	9
Coddington, Samuel, Woodb'dge, and Mary FitzRandolph, Woodb'dge	1756	Oct.	16
Codington, Joseph, Woodbridge, and Margaret Lewis, Woodbridge	1756	Feb.	19
Coffey, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Tatem, Gloucester	1768	Jan.	20
Coffing, James, Gloucester, and Mary Whitehall	1732	July	2
Colcott, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Ewing, Burlington	1771	Jan.	7
Cole, Andrew, Northampton, and Mary Mitchell	1773	July	29
Cole, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Charity Coursen, Hunterdon	1752	Aug.	11
Cole, David, Hunterdon, and Beula Vansant	1775	Oct.	24
Cole, John, Hunterdon, and Maritie Low, Hunterdon	1749	Mar.	19
Cole, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Lippincott, Burlington	1767	Jan.	7
Cole, Barent, Bergen, and Mary Demarest, Bergen	1767	Aug.	10
Cole, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Gloucester	1731	Dec.	2
Cole, Richard, Monmouth, and Lydia Begele, Monmouth	1766	Dec.	6
Cole, Thomas, Somerset, and Leentye Vanetta, Somerset	1751	April	3
Coleman, Elias, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Brown	1786	Mar.	3
Coleman, Nathaniel, and Nancy Evans Smart	1777	July	4
Coles, Job, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tomlins, Gloucester	1771	Feb.	7
Coles, Richard, Philadelphia, and Sarah Shepherd, Cumberland	1759	Jan.	22
Coles, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Matlack, Burlington	1767	May	4
Coles, Thomas, Gloucester, Hannah Stokes, Burlington	1732	July	29
Coles, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smith, Monmouth	1767	Jan.	14
Colfax, William, Bergen, and Esther Schuyler	1783	Aug.	27
Collard, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Woolley, Monmenth	1743	Aug.	20
Collen, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Buttler, Bucks, Pa.	1729	Mar.	26
Collinge, Joseph, Middletown, and Mary Roberts, Middletown	1749	Jan.	3
Collins, Abijah, Gloucester, and Hope Coles	1785	July	15
Collins, Abraham, Burlington, and Alley Smart	1787	Mar.	19
Collins, Amos, Gloucester, and Ann Stiles	1771	Nov.	29
Collins, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Anne Hedges, Gloucester	1735	May	17
Collins, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Desire Rulon, Stafford	1756	Jan.	12
Collins, Charles, Burlington, and Ruth Starkey, Burlington	1748	Sept.	29
Collins, David, Middlesex, and Margaret Clawson	1745	Dec.	7
Collins, David, Burlington, and Ann Harding, Burlington	1775	Dec.	16
Collins, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Ann Woodmansie, Monmouth	1748	Dec.	27
Collins, Ebenezer, Piscataway, and Rachel Folsom, Piscataway	1751	July	29
Collins, Edward, Gloucester, and Phebe Matlack	1791	Feb.	10
Collins, Edward Johnston, Gloucester, and Jane Collins	1783	Aug.	6
Collins, George, Burlington, and Joanna Roche, Burlington	1731	Oct.	30
Collins, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Bates	1772	Feb.	17
Collins, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Mary Robinson, New Brunswick	1771	Sept.	23
Collins, James, New Brunswick, and Margaret Vanzant, New Brw'k	1748	Dec.	26
Collins, Job, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington	1774	Mar.	17
Collins, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Moore, Burlington	1737	Feb.	27
Collins, John, Middletown, and Anne Johnson, Middletown	1758	Dec.	18

Collins, John, Gloucester, and Patience Alberson, Gloucester	1766	Oct.	3
Collins, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Harbert, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	4
Collins, John, Gloucester, and Mary Rifflin	1769	Aug.	14
Collins, John, Burlington, and Ruth Burdell, Burlington	1771	April	4
Collins, John, Gloucester, and Catharine Champion	1777		
Collins, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Cole	1781	May	31
Collins, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Hutchinson	1784	May	4
Collins, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Griffith	1759	Aug.	27
Collins, William, New Jersey, and Susanna Gordon	1778	May	21
Collins, Zebulon, Middlesex, and Mary Johnston, Middlesex	1746	Oct.	30
Colman, Charles, Monmouth, and Catherine Lippincott, Monmouth	1764	July	11
Colsher, Matthew, Somerset, and Ann Huff	1768	Nov.	14
Colver, Nathan, Stafford, and Phebe Stockaw, Stafford	1749	June	15
Colvin, Philip, and Grace Holeman	1739	Dec.	1
Comback, Peter, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Rue	1784	Mar.	22
Combes, Robert, Woodbridge, and Margaret Loofbourrow, Woodb'dge.	1753	Sept.	4
Combes, Robert, Middlesex, and Hulda Combes, Pennington	1772	Mar.	25
Combs, Coleman, Hunterdon, and Mary Peirce	1770	Feb.	10
Combs, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Abrahams, Perth Amboy	1748	Dec.	23
Combs, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Sarah Abrahams, Perth Amboy	1753	Dec.	24
Combs, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Reed, Freehold	1741	June	3
Combs, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Tilton, Monmouth	1743	June	9
Compton, Cornelius, Middletown, and Lydia Crawford, Middletown	1756	July	30
Compton, Cornelius, Jr., Middletown, and Hannah Mount, Mid'twn	1756	Dec.	23
Compton, Daniel, Woodbridge, and Rachel Paine, Woodbridge	1758	Aug.	11
Compton, Gabriel, Middlesex, and Mary Carrington	1760	Dec.	20
Compton, Ichabod, Monmouth, and Ann Gordon	1773	Aug.	20
Compton, Jacob, Monmouth, and Valuriah Clayton, Monmouth	1763	Jan.	6
Compton, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Morgan, Middlesex	1763	Jan.	28
Compton, Richard, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox, Monmouth	1727	Jan.	15
Compton, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Deboogh, Monmouth	1747	July	27
Compton, Richard, Somerset, and Sytie Hoglen, Somerset.,	1749	July	11
Compton, Richard, Somerset, and Lenty Eoo, Somerset	1775	Aug.	31
Compton, Richard, Middlesex, and Sarah Clear	1781	July	23
Compton, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Mary Kemble, Woodbridge	1748	Feb.	13
Compton, Samuel, Piscataway, and Sarah Tharp, Piscataway	1753	July	31
Compton, William, Freehold, and Mary Smith, Perth Amboy	1749	June	15
Compton, William, Middletown, and Sarah Sweed, Middletown	1762	Mar.	2
Compton, Zebulon, Somerset, and Sarah Tunison	1764	Dec.	14
Conarro, Joseph, Burlington, and Valaria Moore, Burlington	1761	Oct.	3
Conarroe, Jacob, New Jersey, and Sarah Johnson	1782	Aug.	24
Conarrow, Andrew, Jr., Burlington, and Keziah Johnston, Burlington	1756	May	10
Conawey, James, Cape May, and Susannah Corson, Cape May	1741	May	14
Condict, Zenus, Morris, and Joanna Person	1779	Feb.	6
Condit, Peter, Morris, and Ann Byram, Morris.	1768	May	19
Condon, James, Burlington, and Isabella Pittman, Burlington	1762	Jan.	21

Condrick, John, Burlington, and Sarah Alton, Burlington	1763	May	5
Coneley, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Seeds,[1] Gloucester	1765	Jan.	22
Conelly, Brian, Salem, and Dorothy Ball, Salem	1731	July	27
Conerow, Andrew, Burlington, and Rebecca Arnold, Burlington	1727	Mar.	29
Congleton, Henry, Salem, and Ann Peterson	1777	May	15
Conine Derrick, Monmouth, and Jane Barkolo, Monmouth	1762	Aug.	2
Conine, Jacob, Somerset, and Mary Clover, Somerset	1764	May	29
Conine, Philip, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Dally, New Brunswick	1742	Dec.	15
Conklin, Stephen, Jr., Morris, and Rachel Lindsley	1778	May	7
Conklin, William, Morris, and Rebecca Whitaker, Somerset	1778	Dec.	7
Conn, Samuel, Springfield, and Pamelia Carter, Springfield	1771	April	6
Connel, John, Cape May, and Sarah Simkins	1763	Sept.	28
Connelley, John, Philadelphia, and Ann Little, Monmouth	1780	Mar.	30
Conner, George, Monmouth, and Rachel Knox	1780	Mar.	
Conner, James, Monmouth, and Mary Smith, Monmouth	1739	Aug.	25
Conner, William, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge	1789	Feb.	5
Connet, James, Somerset, and Ann Harris, Middlesex	1761	Nov.	12
Connolly, Alexander, New Brunswick, and Mary Longfield, New Bwk.	1747	July	31
Connor, Timothy, Piscataway, and Mary Folsom, Piscataway	1750	Jan.	31
Connove, James, Bergen, and Eva Bordan	1765	May	18
Conover, Elias, Monmouth, and Anna Fish	1780	Oct.	14
Conrey, John, Middletown, and Mary Morris, Middletown	1751	Sept.	14
Conrey, Jonathan, Middletown, and Sarah Burge, Shrewsbury	1759	May	5
Conrey, Peter, Freehold, and Margaret Strickling, Freehold	1760	Oct.	13
Conrow, Darling, Burlington, and Sarah Elkinton	1778	Aug.	24
Conrow, Darnel, Burlington, and Deliverance Stoakes, Burlington	1733	Mar.	16
Conrow, George, Burlington, and Naomy Tomlinson	1788	June	11
Conves, John, New Brunswick, and Sarah Roberts, Middletown	1743	Jan.	19
Converse, Conrad, Somerset, and Esther Parsell, Somerset	1750	Oct.	27
Cook, Abiel, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Thomson	1765	June	17
Cook, Asher, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Green, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	31
Cook, Edward P., Monmouth, and Lidy Chandler, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	12
Cook, George, Monmouth, and Susannah Reece	1762	April	15
Cook, Henry, Hunterdon, and Mary Burroughs	1782	June	28
Cook, Job, Burlington, and Mary Warrick	1772	May	17
Cook, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth	1719	Dec.	29
Cook, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Anderson, Freehold	1761	Nov.	17
Cook, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Green, Monmouth	1748	April	29
Cook, Michael, Monmouth, and Sarah Tallman, Monmouth	1757	Feb.	28
Cook, Richard, Hunterdon, and Anne Ashlee	1783	May	13
Cook, Silas, Monmouth, and Mary Russell, Monmouth	1746	Oct.	15
Cook, Silas, Monmouth, and Patience Sheareman, Monmouth	1761	May	25
Cook, Stacey, Burlington, and Jane Deacon	1782	April	9
Cook, Syvanus, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rulong	1777	Aug.	14

---

[1] Query: Leeds.

Cook, Tessher, Monmouth, and Mary Ribet, Monmouth	1764	Feb.	22
Cook, William, Monmouth, and Ghertie Bennet, Monmouth	1743	Sept.	21
Cooke, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb	1759	May	31
Cooke, John, Sussex, and Elizabeth Crooks	1768	June	18
Cooke, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Driver, Burlington	1730	May	12
Cool, Isaac, Somerset, and Mary Corle	1781	Aug.	25
Coole, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Rose	1743-4	Mar.	6
Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Carlile, Philadelphia	1729	June	10
Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Burdsall, Gloucester	1734	Feb.	25
Cooper, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catherine Heaviland, Monmouth	1753	Oct.	31
Cooper, Benjamin, Middletown, and Hester Borden, Middletown	1754	April	12
Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hopewell, Burlington	1759	Mar.	6
Cooper, Daniel, Jr., Morris, and Catherine Hankinson, Freehold	1751	April	13
Cooper, Daniel, Morris, and Grace Manning, Essex	1768	Mar.	11
Cooper, Daniel, and Deborah Middleton, Burlington	1797	July	28
Cooper, Ebenezer, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Williams, Perth Amboy	1751	June	22
Cooper, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Sarah Layton, Monmouth	1766	Sept.	4
Cooper, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Sherman, Bucks, Pa	1732	July	8
Cooper, Henry, Burlington, and Elizabeth Curtis, Burlington	1735	May	13
Cooper, Jacob, Burlington, and Rachel Peppit, Burlington	1767	Mar.	10
Cooper, James, Middletown, and Catherine Vandeventer, Middlet'n	1743-4	Mar.	21
Cooper, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Erwin, Gloucester	1761	Mar.	27
Cooper, James, Gloucester, and Priscilla Burroughs, Gloucester	1768	Dec.	12
Cooper, John, Monmouth, and Mary Jacobs, Monmouth	1743	Oct.	31
Cooper, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Eayre, Burlington	1783	May	1
Cooper, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Tharpe, Monmouth	1767	Mar.	19
Cooper, Joseph, Monmouth, and Deborah Taylor, Monmouth	1741	Dec.	
Cooper, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Hannah Lovett	1731	May	30
Cooper, Nathan, Morris, and Elizabeth Marsh, Essex	1749	Jan.	20
Cooper, Nathan, Morris, and Martha Dickenson, Perth Amboy	1751	June	4
Cooper, Richard, Bergen, and Hannah Cooper	1787	May	11
Cooper, Samuel, Gloucester, and Prudence Brown, Burlington	1767	Feb.	2
Cooper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Priscilla Wright, Monmouth	1749	Nov.	6
Cooper, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cooper	1758	Sept.	13
Cooper, William S., Gloucester, and Mary Cheeseman, Gloucester	1749	Sept.	21
Cooper, William, Gloucester, and Ann Folwell, Burlington	1768	May	4
Cooper, William, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Fenimore, Burlington	1774	Nov.	12
Cope, John, Salem, and Mary Richardson	1775	Feb.	10
Copner, Cornelius. and Margaret Peterson, Salem	1732	June	15
Copperthwaite, Hugh, Burlington, and Hannah Atkinson, Burlington	1737	April	19
Copperthwaite, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Spicer	1778	Nov.	29
Copperthwaite, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Borden	1733	Feb.	19
Coppock, Bartholomew, Burlington, and Amy Cox, Burlington	1730	Aug.	4
Coppock, Moses, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Lester, Bucks, Pa	1740	Sept.	22
Corammore, William, Jr., Egg Harbor, and Miriam Stoakham	1746	Nov.	21
Corbett, Joseph, Salem, and Susanna Philpot, Salem	1769	Dec.	28

Cordeary, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Jonston	1755	Aug.	2
Cordery, Clement, Gloucester, and Mary Parker	1784	June	14
Core, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Sutts	1780	Dec.	20
Corey, John, Cape May, and Johannah Hand, Cape May	1762	June	14
Corey, Peter, Burlington, and Martha Walker, Burlington	1784	April	29
Corlies, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Burden, Monmouth	1767	Jan.	28
Corlies, Timothy, Monmouth, and Hannah Williams, Monmouth	1762	July	14
Corlies, Uriah, Monmouth, and Anna Dunham, Amboy	1752	June	22
Corlis, George, Salem, and Margaret Watson, Salem	1762	Dec.	21
Corlis, John, Monmouth, and Rachel White	1779	May	31
Corlis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bills, Monmouth	1745	Aug.	17
Corlis, William, Burlington, and Ann Cox, Middlesex	1756	June	3
Corliss, Jacob, Salem, and Deborah Stretch	1791	Mar.	28
Corliss, William, Burlington, and Ann Davis, Burlington	1767	July	13
Corn, Lawrence, Cumberland, and Mary Smith	1781	Nov.	27
Cornel, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Gerrabratie Gulick, Somerset	1751	June	12
Cornel, Jacobus, Bergen, and Lenah Harrie, Orange, N. Y.	1761	Mar.	21
Cornel, Job, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Worden, Shrewsbury	1755	May	30
Cornel, William, Somerset, and Sarah Wykoff	1781	Jan.	7
Cornell, Albert, N. York, and Sarah Dagroot	1763	Jan.	26
Cornell, Jacob, Somerset, and Elizabeth Kennady	1779	Nov.	27
Cornell, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Cook	1785	Sept.	18
Cornell, Peter, Middlesex, and Nelly Terhoon	1780	Nov.	29
Cornwell, William, Gloucester, and Berthena Tiler	1782	May	13
Corry, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Haines, Salem	1770	Sept.	20
Corry, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Marriott	1733	July	4
Corry, William, Burlington, and Martha Roy, Burlington	1766	Jan.	11
Corsen, Rem, Cape May, and Hannah Stillwell	1759	Jan.	17
Corshan, Joshua and Margaret Willson	1764	Dec.	19
Corshun, Joshua, Somerset, and Mary Probasco	1779	June	21
Corson, Abner, Cape May, and Mary Smith, Cape May	1773	April	5
Corson, Christian, Staten Island, and Hannah Kidney, Essex	1761	July	10
Corson, Darmenas, Cape May, and Rachel Wilits	1778	Oct.	26
Corson, Darius, Cape May, and Martha Mackey	1778	June	4
Corson, Henry, Cape May, and Elizabeth Young	1788	Feb.	21
Corson, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Mary Cressey	1763	Sept.	24
Corson, John, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Goff, Cumberland	1761	Dec.	19
Corson, Joseph, Cape May, and Rachel Corsen, Cape May	1759	Jan.	22
Corson, Joseph, Jr., and Phebe Badcock	1760	Sept.	22
Corson, Levi, Cape May, and Margaret Hand, Cape May	1766	Dec.	23
Corson, Promenas, Cape May, and Mary Lea	1774	April	12
Corson, Promenas, Cape May, and Priscilla Cresesse	1774	Nov.	1
Corson, Peter, Cape May, and Martha Edwards, Cape May	1757	Feb.	10
Corson, Peter, Cape May and Elizabeth Godfrey, Cape May	1763	July	20
Corson, Peter, Cape May, and Mary Badcock, Cape May	1761	Jan.	15
Corson, Philip, Cape May, and Lydia Cawson	1781	Aug.	20

Corwin, Joseph, Morris, and Mary Wortman	1778	Mar.	27
Corwine, Richard, Hunterdon, and Sarah Snider	1779	Jan.	14
Cosseboom, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Anne Venables	1761	Aug.	24
Cossman, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Front, Monmouth.	1756	June	9
Costigin, Francis, Jr., Trenton, and Jean Carr, Hunterdon	1769	Mar.	2
Costill, Hugh, Burlington, and Hannah Hilliar	1787	April	2
Costive, Joseph, Burlington, and Anna Sharp	1759	Aug.	29
Cosure, Benjamin B., Gloucester, and Nehomy Shaw	1784	Nov.	16
Cotauck, William, Sussex, and Sarah Williamson	1773	Dec.	8
Cotheal, Alexander, Middlesex, and Eliles McDaniel, Middlesex	1764	Oct.	11
Cothell, Henry, Middlesex, and Sarah Crow, Middlesex	1763	Feb.	10
Cotter, William, Phila., and Kathrina Price, alias Miller, Phila	1737	Aug.	20
Cottnam, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ann Pearce	1764	June	11
Cotterell, Nicholas, Middletown, and Anne Roberts, Middletown	1752	Nov.	29
Cotterell, Gershom, Freehold, and Catherine Layton, Shrewsbury	1757	Sept.	12
Cottrel, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Herbert, Middletown	1749	April	10
Cottrell, John, Monmouth, and Hester Layton, Monmouth	1762	Jan.	6
Cottrel, Robert, Monmouth, and Rachel Rogers, Monmouth	1766	Jan.	22
Coughleton, Allen, Salem, and Sarah Vickery, Salem	1761	Feb.	12
Couke, George, and Lena Leek	1778	Oct.	31
Coulten, Zacheriah, Middlesex, and Ann Cox, Monmouth	1750	Dec.	25
Coulter, James, Gloucester, and Ann Parsons, Gloucester	1771	Nov.	1
Coulton, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Williams, Philadelphia	1771	Oct.	15
Courson, Christian, Staten Island, and Ann Clandenning	1747	May	7
Couvert, Isaac, Sussex, and Margaret Shaver	1768	Oct.	22
Cove, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ambruster	1778	Dec.	3
Covell, Samuel, Monmouth, and Jane Cahale	1784	Mar.	29
Covenhoven, Albert, Monmouth, and Mary Vandorn, Monmouth	1745	May	22
Covenhoven, Albert, Monmouth, and Patience Covenhoven, Monm'th.	1765	Nov.	21
Covenhoven, Albert, Hunterdon, and Sarah Benham	1779	May	21
Covenhoven, Benjamin, Freehold, and Catherine Wycoffe	1750	Feb.	5
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Freehold, and Anne Williamson, Freehold	1750	May	28
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Elenah Williamson, Monm'th.	1756	June	5
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Middletown, and Jane Denise, Freehold	1758	Dec.	5
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Hendrickson, Monm'th	1767	Jan.	12
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Logan	1770	July	10
Covenhoven, Daniel, Monmouth, and Helena Taylor, Monmouth	1757	Aug.	15
Covenhoven, Garret, Monmouth, and Nelly Schanck, Monmouth	1744	July	17
Covenhoven, Garret, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bennerse, Monmouth.	1759	Feb.	26
Covenhoven, Isaac, Freehold, and Hannah Morford, Freehold	1756	Mar.	9
Covenhoven, John, Monmouth, and Mary Vandorn, Monmouth	1750	Nov.	5
Covenhoven, John, Middletown, and Nelly Wyckoff, Freehold	1755	Dec.	8
Covenhoven, John, Middlesex, and Lydia Predmore, Middlesex	1752	Aug.	14
Covenhoven, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Hankinson, Monmouth.	1756	Feb.	3
Covenhoven, Luke, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Johnson, Somerset	1739	Oct.	26
Covenhoven, Luke, Middlesex, and Matiha Bargin	1774	Nov.	12

Covenhoven, Matthias, Middletown, and Williamtic Covenhoven, Mid.	1749	July	27
Covenhoven, Peter, Monmouth, and Anne Davis, Monmouth	1749	Feb.	5
Covenhoven, Peter, Middletown, and Catherine Dehart, Freehold	1749	July	27
Covenhoven, Peter, Monmouth, and Hannah Forman, Monmouth	1756	June	9
Covenhoven, Roelf, Somerset, and Elizabeth Johnson	1778	June	17
Covenhoven, William, Monmouth, and Anne Covenhoven, Monm'th.	1743-4	Mar.	16
Covenhoven, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Suydam, Monmouth	1754	May	28
Covenhoven, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Dye, Middlesex	1764	Aug.	25
Covenhover, David, Monmouth, and Ida Wyckoff, Monmouth	1753	Aug.	18
Covenover, Isaah, Gloucester, and Mary Bell	1774	Nov.	11
Covenover, Micajah, Cape May, and Deborah Stanton, Gloucester	1750-1	Jan.	29
Covenover, Peter, Gloucester, and Priscilla Smith, Gloucester	1761	Sept.	4
Covenover, Peter, Gloucester, and Rebecca Woodward	1773	June	16
Covert, Francis, Monmouth, and Sarah Read, Monmouth	1744	Nov.	3
Covert, Morris, Hunterdon, and Christina Seins	1773	Mar.	11
Covert, Peter, Essex, and Mary Clawson, Middlesex	1753	Jan.	18
Cowell, Joseph, and Catherine Case	1769	Jan.	19
Cowen, Michael, Burlington, and Margaret Brian, Burlington	1763	Aug.	10
Cowgill, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Ward	1754	May	31
Cowgill, Edmund, Burlington, and Mary Johnson, Burlington	1736	Aug.	3
Cowgill, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sowden, Burlington	1776	Jan.	24
Cowgill, Jacob, Burlington, and Parthena Imley	1777	Nov.	15
Cowgill, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ridgway	1761	Nov.	12
Cowgill, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Esther Davis	1738	Aug.	1
Cowl, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Rachel Warrick	1780	Jan.	7
Cowman, John, Essex, and Antie Van Winkle, Essex	1760	Feb.	13
Cownover, John, Gloucester, and Letishew Clark	1778	Oct.	30
Cowperthwaite, John, Monmouth, and Ann Potter	1758	Aug.	23
Cowperthwaite, William, Burlington, and Hope Shreve, Burlington	1767	Feb.	4
Cowro, Darling, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Compton, Middletown	1761	Sept.	16
Cox, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Lock, Gloucester	1760	June	30
Cox, Asher, Monmouth, and Rebecca Holmes	1768	Sept.	28
Cox, Charles, Gloucester, and Rebecca Vaneman, Salem	1761	Jan.	6
Cox, David, New York, and Mary Liveton, Middlesex	1762	Sept.	30
Cox, Gabriel, Salem, and Sarah Elvill	1779	Jan.	31
Cox, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Robins, Monmouth	1715	Nov.	1
Cox, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox, Monmouth	1769	Feb.	25
Cox, John, Burlington, and Abigail Ellis, Gloucester	1744	Sept.	30
Cox, John, Somerset, and Phebe Lindly, Essex	1751	July	31
Cox, John, Middlesex, and Mary Pileon, Middlesex	1757	April	28
Cox, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Holman	1768	Jan.	1
Cox, John,[1] Monmouth, and Margaret Morris, Monmouth	1769	Oct.	29
Cox, John, Burlington, and Hannah Smith, Burlington	1780	Oct.	25
Cox, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Haines, Burlington	1761	Aug.	31

---

[1] John Cox Minor. The bond is bound up in Book M, and not in Book C.

Cox, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Chamberlain	1768	Feb.	18
Cox, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Wardell	1770	Jan.	6
Cox, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Charity Forman	1775	Oct.	30
Cox, Longfield, Shrewsbury, and Anne Sears, Shrewsbury	1751	Dec.	5
Cox, Morris, Monmouth, and Catharine Hutchinson	1773	June	21
Cox, Moses, Gloucester, and Letitia Fisher, Gloucester	1754	Oct.	18
Cox, Moses, Gloucester, and Mary Nale	1774	Mar.	10
Cox, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Vahan	1761	Feb.	18
Cox, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Mary Evans	1772	Dec.	19
Cox, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newbury	1730	June	18
Cox, Richard, Monmouth, and Mercy Taylor, Monmouth	1750	Jan.	19
Cox, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Bradshaw, Burlington	1775	Oct.	12
Cox, Samuel, Burlington, and Barbara Salar	1756	Dec.	10
Cox, Samuel, Middlesex, and Sarah Coleman	1764	May	31
Cox, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Emley, New Hanover	1774	Oct.	17
Cox, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hopewell, Burlington	1775	Nov.	2
Cox, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Corlis, Shrewsbury	1749	Sept.	20
Cox, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Ward, Burlington	1750	Mar.	21
Cox, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Taylor	1767	Nov.	4
Cox, William, Burlington, and Rachel Mason, Burlington	1761	Dec.	15
Cox, William, Middlesex, and Lytie Selover, Middlesex	1752	Sept.	25
Coxe, William, Jr., Philadelphia, and Rachel Smith	1789	April	4
Coyll, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Delaney, Middlesex	1749	Jan.	1
Coyne, John,[1] Gloucester, and Rebecca Turner	1775	April	18
Cozens, George, Gloucester, and Ellena Chester, Gloucester	1727	Jan.	17
Cozens, George, Gloucester, and Barbara Downs	1783	Oct.	22
Cozens, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Cassell, Philadelphia	1768	Aug.	27
Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester	1753	April	23
Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Catherine Cox, Gloucester	1754	Mar.	2
Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richards	1760	Sept.	15
Cozens, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Bryant, Gloucester	1761	May	13
Craddock, David, Burlington, and Sarah Nammock	1759	Dec.	17
Craddock, John, Monmouth, and Mary O'Daniel, Monmouth	1745	Dec.	21
Craddock, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Armstrong, Monmouth	1749	Oct.	30
Craddock, William, Monmouth, and Hannah Hamson, Monmouth	1745	Nov.	11
Craft, George, Burlington, and Mary Lanning	1760	Jan.	14
Craft Gershom, Burlington, and Lydia Hancock	1741	Nov.	25
Craft, James, Jr., Burlington, and Mary English, Burlington	1740	Oct.	21
Craft, James, Burlington, and Margaret Rockhill	1758	July	19
Craft, John, Mansfield, and Sarah Rockhill, Mansfield	1772	Mar.	19
Craft, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington	1763	Dec.	29
Craft, William, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem	1739	April	6
Craig, Elias, Salem, and Mary Dunlap	1773	May	25

---

[1] So signed, but entered in the body of the bond as John Kine, and the bond is bound up in Book K.

Craig, John, Freehold, and Anne Barclay, Perth Amboy	1749	Nov.	21
Craig, John, Monmouth, and Jane Reid, Monmouth	1760	May	27
Craig, John, Monmouth, and Anne Bound, Freehold	1762	June	1
Craig, Thomas, Freehold, and Mary Truex, Freehold	1748	July	5
Craig, Timothy, Elizabeth Town, and Jane Stewart	1746	Feb.	17
Craig, William, Monmouth, and Eleanor Rhe, Monmouth	1753	May	28
Craig, William, Salem, and Letitia Noblight	1773	Mar.	9
Cramer, David, Burlington, and Rachel Allen	1767	June	8
Cramer, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Jones, Burlington	1765	July	1
Cramer, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Abiah Tuttle	1738	Sept.	19
Cramer, John, Burlington, and Margaret Smith, Burlington	1757	June	23
Cramer, Josiah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth	1750	Sept.	4
Cramer, Josiah, Little Egg Harbor, and Sarah Wilkinson, Woodb'dge	1751	Aug.	10
Cramer, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins, Burlington	1757	Oct.	10
Cramer, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Corin	1784	June	16
Cramer, Seemon, Burlington, and Phebe Devinny, Burlington	1766	June	12
Cramer, Seymore, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington	1737	June	23
Cramer, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Little, Burlington	1749	Oct.	31
Cramer, Stephen, Lit. Egg Harb., and Ruth Loveland, Lit. Egg Har.	1761	Oct.	1
Cramer, William, Monmouth, and Lydia Wainwright, Monmouth	1737	Oct.	12
Cramer, William, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds, Gloucester	1774	Mar.	14
Crammer, John, and Mary Oldman	1756	Dec.	8
Cramer, Caleb, and Mary Baker	1760	July	29
Crandel, William, Cape May, and Thankful Williams	1777	Dec.	22
Crane, Ichabod, Morris, and Mary Miller, Essex	1782	April	17
Crane, Job, Essex, and Elizabeth Pierce	1786	Aug.	25
Crane, Joseph, Essex, and Susanna Ross	1772	April	16
Crane, Rufus, Essex, and Charity Campbell	1779	Mar.	13
Crane, Uzal, Morris, and Sarah Pierson, Morris	1778	Nov.	3
Craty, William, Sussex, and Johanna Bryan, Sussex	1769	May	18
Craven, John, Salem, and Phebe Smith	1764	April	18
Craven, Richard Wheat, Cumberland, and Rhoda Shephard, Cumbl'd	1766	Oct.	10
Craven, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Carpenter	1781	Feb.	6
Crawford, Andrew, and Eleanor Johnson	1767	June	6
Crawford, Gideon, Freehold, and Helena Taylor, Middletown	1754	Dec.	15
Crawford, James, Freehold, and Margaret Warne, Freehold	1756	Oct.	26
Crawford, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Stidden, Philadelphia	1761	Mar.	5
Crawford, Job, Monmouth, and Anne Morris, Monmouth	1766	Nov.	25
Crawford, John, Gloucester, and Anne Kelly	1783	July	13
Crawford, Joseph, Gloucester, and Amy Hillman	1777	July	23
Crawford, Richard, Jr., Middletown, and Catherine Shepherd, M'dt'n	1751	Sept.	17
Crawford, Samuel, Monmouth, and Naomi Vanbrakel, Monmouth	1740	Dec.	3
Crawford, William, Middletown, and Catherine Bowne, Middletown	1756	Dec.	27
Crayne, John, Burlington, and Mary Ellwell, Salem	1727	Feb.	19
Creag, William, Salem, and Margaret Dickinson	1754	Aug.	19
Crebs, John, and Levenah Bilderback	1769	Feb.	23

Creby, Hugh, Burlington, and Abigail Smart	1765	June	19
Creek, James, and Francis Churches	1688	Aug.	20
Creighton, Hugh, Gloucester, and Mary French	1759	Aug.	10
Cremer, Hendrick, Middlesex, and Mary Wright	1761	May	23
Cresan, Joshua, New Brunswick and Sarah Grigs, New Brunswick	1752	Oct.	21
Cresse, David, Cape May, and Patience Stiles, Cape May	1769	Sept.	27
Cresse, Israel, Cape May, and Hannah Goff, Cape May	1761	Nov.	3
Cresse, John, Cape May, and Beulah Ludlam, Cape May	1739	May	18
Cresse, Jonathan, Cape May, and Naomi Hand, Cape May	1763	July	1
Cresse, Josiah, Cape May, and Mary Holding	1737	Sept.	26
Cresse, Lewis, Cape May, and Elizabeth Lirdlam, Cape May	1740	Sept.	1
Cresse, Nathan, Cape May, and Anne Erexison	1774	Dec.	24
Cresse, Zebulon, Cape May, and Rhoda Goff, Cape May	1764	Sept.	14
Cressie, Philip, Cape May, and Experience Smith	1763	Feb.	20
Cresson, John, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Briant, Philadelphia	1736	Aug.	7
Creveling, Henry, Hunterdon, and Sarah Weller, Sussex	1770	July	12
Crim, Peter, Gloucester, and Sarah Hamilton, Gloucester	1769	Aug.	28
Cripps, Nathaniel, and Grace Whitten	1694	Jan.	9
Crispen, Joshua, Burlington, and Rachel Lippincott	1779	May	10
Crispin, Benjamin, Burlington, and Rachel West, Burlington	1784	Feb.	16
Crispin, Jacob, Burlington, and Ann Chub	1781	July	18
Crispin, Jonathan, Burlington, and ——— Hewlings, Burlington	1770	May	14
Crispin, Seth, Burlington, and Hannah Strattan	1779	Dec.	8
Cristy, William, Sussex, and Sarah Caldwell	1768	Oct.	22
Crockett, John, Burlington, and Catherine Grapevine	1779	Sept.	20
Crolius, George, New York, and Catherine Coolbagh, New York	1763	May	7
Cromwell, John, Cape May, and Ruth Hand, Cape May	1737	April	22
Cronders, Nathan, Burlington, and Dorothy Easely	1786	Nov.	30
Cronin, James, Bristol, Pa., and Catharine Murry	1787	June	12
Crooks, James, Sussex, and Anne Braden, Sussex	1773	Aug.	4
Crooks, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Voto	1783	Feb.	26
Crosbie, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Grace Cannon	1778	Sept.	26
Croshaw, Isaiah, Burlington, and Ann Leeds, Northampton	1779	April	3
Croshaw, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Briggs, Burlington	1771	April	25
Croshaw, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Whitton	1783	Mar.	18
Crosier, John, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Rannals, Pennsylvania	1776	Mar.	8
Cross, Benjamin, Salem, and Virgin Besby, Salem	1739	Sept.	25
Cross, John, Burlington, and Anne Butterworth, Burlington	1784	Dec.	5
Crothan, Thomas, Burlington, and Dorothy Weaver, Burlington	1765	Mar.	7
Crow, David, Middlesex, and Sarah Laforce, Piscataway	1765	April	16
Crow, John, Middlesex, and Martha Thornton, Middlesex	1765	Jan.	25
Crow, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Tusley, Middlesex	1751	Aug.	21
Crow, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Potter, Middlesex	1764	Mar.	5
Crowell, Jacob, Cape May, and Jane Edwards, Cape May	1731	Jan.	15
Crowell, Jacob, Cape May, and Rachel Edwards, Cape May	1764	April	9
Crowell, James, Woodbridge, and Francis Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge	1759	Jan.	17

Crowell, John, Cape May, and Experience Hughes, Cape May	1770	Feb.	13
Crowell, Josiah, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge, Cape May	1764	Feb.	28
Crowell, Samuel, Cape May, and Phebe Smith	1759	Nov.	7
Crowell, Samuel, Sussex, and Mary Woolverton, Sussex	1762	Oct.	2
Crowell, Samuel, Cape May, and Abigail Buck, Cape May	1763	Dec.	29
Crowell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Christian Presgrove	1746	Feb.	14
Crowell, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Schillinks, Cape May	1771	Jan.	15
Crowford, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth McColloch	1754	April	6
Crozer, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Schuyler	1787	Dec.	19
Crum, Benjamin, Cape May, and Martha Matthews	1780	Oct.	5
Cruse, Abraham, Staten Island, and Elenor Stoutenburg, Staten Island	1768	Nov.	21
Crusee, Henry, East Div. N. J., Elizabeth Baird, Somerset	1755	Dec.	1
Cubberly, Isaac, Burlington, and Anne Hooper, Middlesex	1749	Dec.	7
Cubberly, James, Burlington, and Anne Minging, Burlington	1745	Oct.	31
Cubberley, James, Burlington, and Anne Ford, Burlington	1777	Nov.	8
Culver, Nathaniel, New Brunswick, and Elsie Letts, Perth Amboy	1761	Feb.	6
Cuming, John, Trenton, and Susannah Loveland, Trenton	1742	Nov.	19
Cumming, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Noble, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	8
Cunningham, Andrew, Burlington, and Ann Brown, Burlington	1754	June	12
Cunningham, Archibald, Philadelphia, and Mary Reynolds, Middlesex	1771	Sept.	18
Cunningham, George, Burlington, and Sarah Vandergrift	1788	Feb.	20
Cunningham, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ervine	1781	Dec.	31
Cunningham, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Jones, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	12
Cunningham, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Bowles	1748	Mar.	15
Cunningham, William, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Ridgeway, Bdtwn	1757	April	29
Curlies, Uriah, Shrewsbury, and Exercise Allen, Shrewsbury	1746	May	23
Curlis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lavina Hubert, Monmouth	1758	May	17
Currie, Robert, Gloucester, and Jane McIlvane	1769	Mar.	6
Currey, William, Burlington, and Martha Rogers	1749	Dec.	8
Currey, William, Salem, and Ruth Smith	1786	Feb.	8
Curry, John, New York, and Ann Montgomerie, Perth Amboy	1763	Dec.	27
Curry, John, Salem, and Gene Lowderback	1775	Jan.	30
Curtis, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Price, Monmouth	1766	Jan.	8
Curtis, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bennet, Monmouth	1747	May	26
Curtis, John, Monmouth, and Mary Davis, Monmouth	1746	Mar.	31
Curtis, John, Capt. Boumans Co., and Sarah Wood, Burlington	1781	Feb.	5
Curtis, Obadiah, Hunterdon, and Ann Yard	1789	Dec.	17
Curtis, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Carter, Burlington	1776	Feb.	5
Curtis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Taylor, Monmouth	1766	Mar.	4
Curtis, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Conrow, Burlington	1767	Sept.	1
Curuthers, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bickham, Gloucester	1761	June	22
Cutler, John, Woodbridge, and Christian Brown, Woodbridge	1752	Nov.	22
Cutler, Joseph, Woodbridge, and Ann Curtain, Woodbridge	1752	July	7
Cutler, Richard, Woodbridge, and Rachel Vandeventer, Somerset	1757	Aug.	10
Cutler, Richard, Jr., Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Foord, Woodbridge	1750	April	3
Cutler, Thomas, Burlington, and, Martha Thomson, Burlington	1766	April	29

Cutting, Leonard, New York, and Ann Frances Gombauld, Monm'th	1761	Sept.	21
Cuyper, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Pietertye Van Houten	1781	Feb.	21

FEMALES.

C

Cadmus, Jane, and Garret Van Riper, Saddle River	1790	Sept.	25
Cadmus, Jannetje, Bergen, and Jacob Vreeland, Bergen	1770	June	16
Cadmus, Preyntje, Bergen, and Isaac Van Giesen, Bergen	1776	Dec.	15
Cahale, Jane, and Samuel Covell, Monmouth	1784	Mar.	29
Cahoon, Ann, and John Steacy, Burlington	1787	April	12
Cain, Esther, Oxford, and William Reynolds, Newton	1769	Jan.	27
Cain, Hannah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Robert Morris, Bucks Co., Pa.	1765	April	20
Cain, Hanah, Sussex, and John Snider, Sussex	1773	Oct.	6
Cain, Mary, and Joseph Bond, Hunterdon	1784	June	15
Cairle, Elizabeth, and Joseph Brick, Salem	1736	April	1
Calaharn, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Steet, Philadelphia	1728	April	23
Caldwell, Jane, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester	1746	Feb.	2
Caldwell, Mary, and John Rhodes, Burlington	1738	Oct.	30
Caldwell, Sarah, and William Cristie, Sussex	1768	Oct.	22
Calfus, Mary, and William Downs, Gloucester	1779	Mar.	29
Callahan, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Jonathan Powell, Pennsylvania	1763	May	23
Callender, Abijah, Middlesex, and Robert Hude, Middlesex	1765	Feb.	13
Cambel, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Francis Panton, New York	1761	Aug.	3
Cammell, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Dixon, Salem	1683-4	Jan.	8
Cammel, Susannah, and James Wilson, Galloway	1784	Dec.	1
Camp, Abigail, Essex, and John Griffith, Essex	1761	Feb.	3
Camp, Mary V., and Martin Voorhees, Middlesex	1780	April	22
Campbel, Jennet, New Brunswick, and Tobias Van Norden, N. B'wk	1740	Sept.	22
Campbel, Rebecca, Cumberland, and Isaac Mills, Cumberland	1762	Mar.	1
Campbell, Anne, Woodbridge, and Jacob Sutton, Piscataway	1756	Sept.	27
Campbell, Charity, and Rufus Crane, Essex	1779	Mar.	13
Campbell, Elizabeth, Somerset, and John Tunison, Bridgewater	1772	Nov.	16
Campbell, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and Casparus Westervelt, Hack'nsk	1774	April	1
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Sexton, Hunterdon	1779	April	15
Campbell, Esther, Burlington, and William Lannin, Burlington	1783	Jan.	6
Campbell, Hannah, Newark, and John Sandford, Newark	1760	Feb.	19
Campbell, Hannah, and James Letts, Middlesex	1774	Dec.	24
Campbell, Hannah, Burlington, and William Boulton, Burlington	1766	May	28
Campbell, Jane, and Cornelius Boice, Monmouth	1767	June	5
Campbell, Jannet, Monmouth, and John Watson, Monmouth	1744	Sept.	29
Campbell, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh McCallum, Monmouth	1748	April	11
Campbell, Mary, Princetown, and Benjamin Plum, Princetown	1763	Feb.	18
Campbell, Mary, New York, and Israel Read, Middlesex			
Campion, Keturah, and Thomas Matthews Gardiner, Burlington	1777	Sept.	7
Campion, Sarah, and Job Jones, Burlington	1775	Nov.	23
Campton, Johanna, Woodbridge, and Samuel Barron, Woodbridge	1749	Jan.	16
Camtain, Ann, Woodbridge, and Joseph Cutler, Woodbridge	1752	July	7

Cannady, Jane, Somerset, and David Scott, Somerset .... 1735 Aug. 18
Cannan, Sarah, Burlington, and John King, Burlington............... 1765 Oct. 8
Canneman, Jane, Penns Neck, and John Yourneen, Penns Neck..... 1762 Dec. 16
Cannon, Grace, and Joseph Crosbie, Hunterdon .... 1778 Sept. 26
Cannon, Ann, and Samuel Jones, Hunterdon. .... 1780 Mar. 30
Cannun, Anne, Reading, and Garret Van Sickle, Reading.... ...... 1772 Jan. 1
Cardiffe, Mary, Burlington, and Nicholas Leonard, Gloucester........ 1743 Aug. 30
Cargil, Mary, and George Titler, Orange Co., N. Y..... .... 1784 June 4
Carhart, Mary, Monmouth, and William Robertson, Monmouth..... 1744-5 Mar. 22
Carhart, Phebe, Middletown, and James Roberts, Middletown........ 1758 Aug. 29
Carle, Sarah, Morris, and Alexander Kirkpatrick, Somerset.......... 1774 May 3
Carley, Alice, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Yates, Bucks, Pa.. .... 1742 Sept. 20
Carble, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester..... 1729 June 10
Carll, Hannah, Salem, and Isaac Evans, Salem. .. .. 1774 Oct. 18
Carll, Mehitabel, Cape May, and Barlow Williams, Cape May....... 1776 Dec. 5
Carll, Sarah, Cumberland, and Samuel Smith, Stow Neck............ 1760 Sept. 29
Carll, Sarah, and Noah Harris, Cumberland.... .... 1781 April 18
Carman, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Henry Freeman, Woodbridge..... 1739 Sept. 8
Carman, Abigail, Middlesex, and Aaron Bloodgood, Middlesex........ 1763 Mar. 31
Carman, Ann, Burlington, and Peter Risley, Cape May .... 1736 Jan. 22
Carman, Anne, Burlington, and Eli Budd, Burlington.... .... 1771 April 2
Carman, Annie, and George Taylor, Springfield.................... 1785 Oct. 10
Carman, Deborah, and Gershom Mott, New Jersey. .... 1751 April 23
Carman, Deborah, Middletown, and George Taylor, Jr., Middletown.. 1752 Nov. 30
Carman Elizabeth, Cape May, and Samuel Richardson, Cape May.... 1731 June 4
Carman, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Rose, Lit. Egg Harbour.... 1765 June 18
Carman, Lucy, and William Silver, Burlington...................... 1783 Mar. 18
Carman, Margaret, and Jeremiah Dunn, Piscataway.. .... 1747 May 14
Carman, Margaret, and Stephen Carman, Middlesex. .... 1769 Sept. 6
Carman, Margaret, Bordentown, and John Steward, Bordentown.. ... 1773 May 12
Carman, Martha, Monmouth, and Richard Herbert, Monmouth....... 1742 June 2
Carman, Mary, and Elias Davis, Middlesex.... .... 1767 Sept. 5
Carman, Mary, and Stephen Kent, Middlesex.......... .... 1768 July 26
Carman, Mary, and John Cliver, Bordentown . . .. 1771 April 24
Carman, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Heisler, Burlington.......... 1779 Sept. 23
Carman, Sarah, Middletown, and John Amack, Middletown.......... 1757 Mar. 12
Carman, Uphame, Monmouth, and Samuel Clark, Monmouth ...... 1767 May 17
Carmichael, Elizabeth, Morristown, and James Pitney, Jr., Morristown. 1780 Dec. 4
Carmine, Deborah, and John Howell, Hunterdon...................... 1780 April 17
Carmstring, Jane, and Jeremiah Risley, Gloucester.. .. .. 1739 Mar. 6
Carney, Cathrina, and James Clark, Salem .... 1755 Nov. 20
Carns, Sarah, and Daniel Day, Morris. ... ... 1782 Dec. 24
Carpenter, Abigail, and Edward Hancock, Salem...................... 1786 Mar. 7
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and John Biles, Hunterdon .... 1738 Oct 13
Carpenter, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Baynton, Burlington..... .. 1739 Jan. 8
Carpenter, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Henry Richards, Perth Amboy. 1763 Nov. 19

Carpenter, Mary, and Thomas Craven, Hunterdon	1781	Feb.	6
Carpenter, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Elliot Marsh, Gloucester	1764	Mar.	5
Carr, Catherine, Monmouth, and Garratt Wall, Middlesex	1740	Oct.	24
Carr, Dorothy, Bucks Co., Pa., and Isaac Ashton, Bucks Co., Pa.	1736	Nov.	30
Carr, Hannah, Northampton, and John Winner, Northampton	1776	April	1
Carr, Jean, Hunterdon, and Francis Costigin, Jr., Trenton	1769	Mar.	2
Carr, Lydia, and John Bennet, Bristol, Pa.	1778	Dec.	16
Carr, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Story, Middlesex	1739	Oct.	25
Carr, Margaret, Burlington, and Robert Frazer, Burlington	1767	Mar.	9
Carre, Agnes, and Daniel Sutton, Burlington	1688	April	10
Carril, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and John Price, Pennsylvania	1728	Sept.	9
Carrington, Mary, and Gabriel Compton, Middlesex	1760	Dec.	20
Carroll, Elizabeth, and Abner Fitzpatrick	1779	July	30
Carry, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James McKnight, Burlington	1765	Jan.	15
Carson, Brazilla, and Thomas Bellenger, Burlington	1768	May	28
Carson, Deidamia, and Archer Skinner, Middlesex	1780	Aug.	11
Carson, Rachel, Burlington, and John Fenimore, Jr., Burlington	1775	Oct.	1
Carson, Sarah, and William Hepbourn, Hunterdon	17—	Sept.	11
Carswell, Sarah, Freehold, and Moses Thomson, Freehold	1765	July	18
Carter, Ann, Trenton, and Benjamin Woolsey, Trenton	1764	July	6
Carter, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Budden, Burlington	1746	May	10
Carter, Hannah, Burlington, and John Davies, Burlington	1736	May	11
Carter, Hannah, and Ralph Hart, Trenton.	1780	Dec.	7
Carter, Isabell, Shrewsbury, and Emanuel Woolley, Shrewsbury	1752	May	28
Carter, Jane, Burlington, and Robert Curtis, Burlington	1776	Feb.	5
Carter, Johannah, Gloucester, and Henry Packston, Gloucester	1763	Feb.	3
Carter, Mary, Burlington, and John Bunting, Burlington	1740	Dec.	16
Carter, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Burrows, Burlington	1764	May	1
Carter, Pamelia, Springfield, and Samuel Conn, Springfield	1771	April	6
Carter, Phebe, and Neill McGill, Hunterdon	1769	June	25
Carter, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and Andrew Wright, Bucks, Pa	1735	Aug.	6
Carter, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Wheatcraft, Burlington	1736	May	7
Carter, Sarah, and Thomas Browne, Newark	1778	Aug.	21
Carter, Susannah, Trenton, and John Chambers, Trenton	1746	July	31
Carter, Sarah, and Joseph Kirby, Burlington	1783	Mar.	3
Carty, Ester, Gloucester, and John Holmes, Gloucester	1748	Jan.	23
Carty, Sarah, Burlington, and James Dobbins, Jr., Burlington	1779	Jan.	12
Carvill, Grace, Monmouth, and Andrew Neilson, New Jersey	1743	Mar.	28
Case, Catherine, and Joseph Cowell	1769	Jan.	19
Case, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Andrew Mershon, Hunterdon	1773	June	12
Case, Rachel, Amwell, and John White, Amwell	1773	Feb.	11
Caseby, Temperance, and Howell Smith, Salem.	1786	Feb.	5
Caskey, Hannah, Burlington, and Charles Cartey, Burlington	1756	Sept.	18
Casperson, Elizabeth, Salem, and Frances Maharr, Salem	1745	Dec.	11
Cassaway, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Scott, Burlington.	1738	Nov.	4
Cassell, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Cozens, Gloucester	1768	Aug.	27

Cassidy, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Thomas Golborn, Philadelphia.	1731	Nov.	7
Casson, Elizabeth, and Jacob Gibbs	1701	May	16
Castle, Deborah, and John Banks, Gloucester	1779	July	13
Castle, Mary, Philadelphia, and Francis Jervis, Philadelphia	1735	Jan.	5
Castle, Susannah, and Samuel Clifton, Burlington	1761	Feb.	6
Cathcart, Phebe, Monmouth, and Obadiah Lippincott, Monmouth	1752	July	2
Catte, Ann, and James Wood, Deptford	1765	Jan.	8
Cattell, Mary, Gloucester, and John Haritage, Gloucester	1760	Dec.	20
Cattell, Mary, Chester, and Thomas Haines, Chester	1766	Nov.	12
Cawood, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Jacob Islestine, Perth Amboy	1749	May	23
Cawood, Ruth, Woodbridge, and John Alward, Woodbridge	1754	Jan.	9
Cawson, Lydia, and Philip Corson, Cape May	1784	Aug.	20
Chaliner, Jane, Springfield, and Nathan Folwell, Springfield	1748	July	21
Chamberlain, Amy, and Peter Tenbrook, Hunterdon	1782	July	4
Chamberlain, Elizabeth, and Joseph Cox, Middlesex	1768	Feb.	18
Chamberlain; Mary, and Amos Dey, Monmouth	1778	Feb.	2
Chamberlain, Philena, Monmouth, and Jediah Stout, New Jersey	1744-5	Jan.	13
Chamberlain, Rachel, and John Andrews, Amwell	1773	Oct.	19
Chamberlain, Rebecka, Good Luck, Samuel Worden, Good Luck	1755	Oct.	10
Chamberlain, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Ephraim Bates, Monmouth	1755	May	30
Chamberlin, Catharine, and Elias Anderson, Monmouth	1761	Mar	30
Chamberlin, Dorcas, and Isaac Decker, Sussex	1769	April	12
Chamberlin, Margaret, Monmouth, and Gersham Bills, Monmouth	1755	April	7
Chamberlin, Penelope, and John Lawshe, Hunterdon	1779	Sept.	3
Chambers, Amy, Monmouth, and George Mount, Monmouth	1744-5	Jan.	18
Chambers, Ann, and Timothy Jackson, Burlington	1778	Mar.	12
Chambers, Andrey, Monmouth, and Daniel Jones, Monmouth	1740-1	Mar.	18
Chambers, Hannah, and William Vasse	1741	Jan.	4
Chambers, Jane, Somerset, and Moses Ayers, Somerset	1739	Nov.	13
Chambers, Jane, Essex, and John Cameron, Essex.	1763-8	May	17
Chambers, Margaret, Trenton, and Peter Machett, Middlesex.	1739	Jan.	3
Chambers, Margaret, and Garret Snedekar, New Brunswick	1775	Jan.	10
Chambers, Martha, Burlington, and Patrick Jones, Burlington	1741	Feb.	16
Chambers, Mary, Burlington, and David Lippincott, Burlington	1728	June	26
Chambers, Rebecca, Burlington, and Abraham Walker, Burlington	1736	July	15
Chambers, Rose, and John Wright, Trenton	1778	Aug.	14
Chambers, Sarah, Burlington, and James Irwin, Gloucester	1744	Nov.	1
Chambers, Vallaria, Monmouth, and Uriah Lippincott, Monmouth	1752	Aug.	17
Chambless, Mabel, and William Hancock, Jr., Salem	1715	Nov.	28
Chambless, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and William Smith, Mannington	1765	Oct.	26
Chamless, Mary, Monmouth, and Jedidiah Allen, Monmouth	1740	Jan.	26
Chamliss, Sarah, Salem, and Erasmus Felters, Salem	1750	Oct.	26
Champion, Anne, Gloucester, and John Stokes, Gloucester.	1751	July	8
Champion, Catherine, and John Collins, Gloucester..	1777		
Champion, Mary, Gloucester, and Jonathan Bellton, Gloucester	1728	April	19
Champion, Mary, Gloucester, and Joshua Belauge, Cape May	1751	April	15

Champion, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Thomas Nightingale, Phila.	1749	April	10
Chandles, Christian, Salem, and Robert Raines, Salem.	1729	Dec.	25
Chandler, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Morris, Monmouth	1767	June	19
Chandler, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Davies, Philadelphia	1766	April	29
Chandler, Lidy, Monmouth, and Edward P. Cook, Monmouth.	1757	Dec.	12
Chandler, Mary, and Jacob Ewens, Salem	1750	Feb.	25
Chandler, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and William Mount, Monmouth	1763	Dec.	6
Chandler, Sarah, and Oeldrick Richmond, Salem.	1745	June	3
Channel, Elizabeth, and Joseph Stiles, Cumberland.	1785	May	2
Channell, Lydia, Burlington, and Lott Evans, Burlington	1756	Aug.	18
Channell, Sarah, and Robert Doughty.	1732	Oct.	7
Chapman, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Patrick Lynch, New Jersey.	1743	July	18
Chapman, Mary, Burlington, and Nathaniel Warner, Burlington	1756	Nov.	13
Chapman, Mary, and Thomas Peacock, Northampton	1782	April	27
Chapman, Patience, and Henry Wayman, Mansfield.	1763	June	20
Charleston, Hannah, Essex, and Thomas Morris, Middlesex.	1758	April	7
Chasy, Elleanor, Monmouth, and Matthew Ely, Monmouth.	1761	April	22
Chattel, Anne, Salem, and John Eaten, Salem.	1770	May	8
Chatten, Hannah, and William Sharp, Gloucester.	1773	Nov.	29
Chattin, Alice, and William Zane, Gloucester.	1775	Nov.	16
Chattin, Lettice, and John Stetser, Gloucester	1784	Jan.	15
Chayton, Content, and John Borden, Burlington.	1783	Jan.	13
Cheed, Hannah, Burlington, and Aaron Pancoast, Burlington	1764	June	9
Cheeseman, Catharine, Middlesex, and Joseph Drake, Jr., Middlesex	1752	Aug.	31
Cheeseman, Cecilla, Burlington, and Amos Ashead, Burlington.	1728	Aug.	14
Cheeseman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Henry Roe, Gloucester	1729	Feb.	16
Cheeseman, Letisha, and Joel Hillman, Gloucester.	1748	Mar.	7
Cheeseman, Mary, Gloucester, and Daniel Eastlack, Gloucester.	1740	June	28
Cheeseman, Mary, Gloucester, and William Southerbe Cooper, Gl'c'st'r.	1749	Sept.	21
Cheeseman, Naomi, Gloucester, and Henry Jones, Gloucester.	1728	April	6
Cheesman, Ann, and Richard Powell, Gloucester	1783	Dec.	1
Cheesman, Charrite, and John Gaston, Monmouth.	1760	Feb.	4
Cheesman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Archibald Jolly, Gloucester.	1737	April	7
Cheesman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Richard Smallwood, Gloucester	1756	April	2
Cheesman, Drusilea, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester.	1763	July	18
Cheesman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Cozens, Gloucester.	1753	April	23
Cheesman, Isabel, and John Thorne, Gloucester	1772	Oct.	9
Cheesman, Jemima, and William Warwick, Gloucester	1780	Jan.	25
Cheesman, Lydia, Monmouth, and Charles McClean, Middlesex.	1751	July	11
Cheesman, Lydia, South Amboy, and Benjamin Ward, South Amboy.	1759	June	30
Cheesman, Martha, and Talman Smith, Burlington.	1760	Sept.	24
Cheesman, Mary, Monmouth, and John Vaughn, Monmouth	1764	Nov.	13
Cheesman, Mary Ann, and Thomas Jackson	1780	Mar.	7
Cheesman, Rhoda, and Jacob Rowand, Gloucester.	1782	May	4
Cheesman, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Ballinger, Gloucester.	1760	Nov.	8
Cheesman, Sarah, and Samuel Riley, Piles Grove	1785	Jan.	6

Cheesman, Tamar, Gloucester, and Isaac Jones, Gloucester	1767	Mar.	11
Cheevers, Abigail, Gloucester, and Thomas Weaver, Gloucester	1756	Dec.	24
Chemaly, Anne, Northampton, and Michael Woolston, Northampton	1771	Mar.	5
Chemilly, Susanna, and Jacob Clouts, Northampton	1782	April	15
Cherry, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and John Oliver, Bucks, Pa.	1756	Oct.	18
Cherry, Rebecca, Phila., and Daniel Desborrow, Phila.	1729	Aug.	20
Cheseman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Richard Cheseman, Gloucester	1746	June	14
Cheshire, Ann, Burlington, and Aaron Ivins, Burlington	1761	May	7
Cheshire, Experience, and Thomas Stevenson, Burlington	1733	Sept.	17
Cheshire, Sarah, Burlington, and John Morris, Burlington	1746	April	30
Chesney, Mary, and Samuel Mills, Cumberland	1779	April	27
Chesom, Jane, and William Hutton, Gloucester	1772	Nov.	12
Chester, Anne, Cumberland, and Samuel Bowen, Cumberland	1768	July	11
Chester, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Joseph Lord, Gloucester	1750	Mar.	13
Chester, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Aaron Dilkes, Gloucester	1770	July	12
Chester, Elizabeth, and Abishai Chattin, Gloucester	1785	May	30
Chester, Elena, Gloucester, and George Cozens, Gloucester	1727	Jan.	17
Chester, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington	1774	Aug.	18
Chester, Jane, and Hugh Drake, Salem	1775	Dec.	1
Chester, Mary, Gloucester, and John Scott, Gloucester	1758	Aug.	12
Chew, Alice, Gloucester, and William Hampton, Jr., Gloucester	1753	Mar.	5
Chew, Anne, Gloucester, and David Paul, Gloucester	1765	July	12
Chew, Deborah, and William Sell, Gloucester	1761	Sept.	16
Chew, Elizabeth, and David Robinson, Gloucester	1771	May	6
Chew, Elizabeth, and Samuel Stiles, Gloucester	1783	April	2
Chew, Hannah, and John Dilks, Gloucester	1733	Jan.	16
Chew, Keziah, Gloucester, and Ephraim Alberson, Gloucester	1741	May	12
Chew, Nancy, and William Caldwell, Gloucester	1778	Dec.	17
Chew, Patience, Gloucester, and Jacob Alberson, Gloucester	1731	April	16
Chew, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Wild, Gloucester	1740	Dec.	3
Chew, Sarah, and Patrick Flanigan, Gloucester	1762	Aug.	27
Chew, Susannah, Gloucester, and Seavil Willson, Gloucester	1756	Dec.	1
Chew, Susannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Flaningam, Gloucester	1761	May	10
Chisam, Ruth, and Thomas Langley, Gloucester	1775	Aug.	22
Chisman, Anne, Gloucester, and Francis Batlin, Gloucester	1730	Dec.	7
Chivers, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester	1758	July	22
Chivers, Sarah, and John Beach, Morris	1776	Mar.	2
Christee, Sarah, and John Demarest, Bergen	1788	May	10
Christie, Magdalena, and J. Henry Von Goetschius	1773	Dec.	9
Christopher, Rebecca, and John Williams, Burlington	1734	Oct.	22
Chub, Ann, and Jacob Crispin, Burlington	1781	July	18
Church, Lydia, Cape May, and Thomas Paige, Cape May	1766	Aug.	7
Church, Martha, and Recompense Hand, Cape May	1762	Nov.	15
Church, Patience, Cape May, and Silas Hand, Cape May	1746	Mar.	28
Church, Prudence, and Henry Schillinger, Cape May	1760	Jan.	21
Church, Rebecca, and William Price, Burlington	1736	Mar.	9

Church, Rebecca, Cape May, and Thomas Johnson, Cape May	1741	Dec.	30
Church, Susannah, and Jeremiah Richardson, Cape May	1774	Sept.	8
Churcher, Frances, and James Creek	1688	Aug.	20
Chumely, Catharine, Burlington, and John Pettit, Burlington	1774	Sept.	5
Cumming, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Mount, Monmouth	1748	Feb.	8
Clancey, Catherine, Woodbridge, and Jeremiah Sopers, Woodbridge	1770	Aug.	11
Clandening, Anne, and Christian Coursen, Staten Island	1747	May	7
Clandennin, Jane, and Thomas Preston, Somerset	1750	Feb.	28
Clap, Anne, and George Briggs, Philadelphia	1779	Jan.	23
Clark, Ann, and David Smith, Monmouth	1768	April	25
Clark, Anna, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Worrall, Bucks Co., Pa.	1765	June	4
Clark, Catharine, Philadelphia, and Martin Ashbourn, Philadelphia	1728	Feb.	20
Clark, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Cornelius Peas, Freehold	1758	July	10
Clark, Hannah, Burlington, and John Farquar, Burlington	1750	July	28
Clark, Hannah, and Robert White, New Windsor	1768	Dec.	10
Clark, Hannah, and Joseph Brumby, Burlington	1777	Dec.	26
Clark, Letishew, and John Cownover, Gloucester	1778	Oct.	30
Clark, Lidy, Monmouth, and George Brewer, Monmouth	1764	Jan.	25
Clark, Margaret, and Frederick Fredericks, Morris	1784	Aug.	21
Clark, Mary, Chester, Pa., and John Brooks, Chester, Pa	1749	May	10
Clark, Mary, and Joseph Gibbs, Burlington	1757	June	18
Clark, Mary, Burlington, and George West, Burlington	1768	Feb.	1
Clark, Mary, and David Blackman, Gloucester	1769	April	10
Clark, Mary, and Ebenezer Seeley, Cumberland	1783	Mar.	30
Clark, Matilda, and Joseph Griswold, Middlesex	1778	Mar.	31
Clark, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Amos Hutchinson, Middlesex	1779	Aug.	2
Clark, Rachael, Pennsylvania, and Richard Glover, Pennsylvania	1728	May	10
Clark, Rebecca, and John Walker, Middlesex	1769	Sept.	6
Clark, Rebecca, and James Vanuxen, Philadelphia	1779	Mar.	26
Clarke, Anne, Burlington, and John Snape, Burlington	1685	May	12
Clarke, Elizabeth, Salem, and Francis Chattin, Gloucester	1760	July	22
Clarke, Hannah, Burlington, and William Buddell, Burlington	1731	Mar.	13
Clarke, Martha, Burlington, and Joseph Baker, Bucks Co., Pa.	1747	Nov.	30
Clarke, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Francis Titus, Bucks, Pa	1734	June	19
Clarke, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and James Carruthers, Bucks, Pa	1733	July	24
Clarke, Susannah, and Ezekiel Harding	1735	Nov.	1
Clarke, Susannah, Burlington, and George Taylor, Burlington	1745	Dec.	14
Clarke, Susanna, and Jonathan Dolles, Cumberland	1787	June	1
Clarkson, Abigail, Middlesex, and Abraham Freeman, Middlesex	1763	June	29
Clarkson, Christian, and Isaac Stelle, Piscataway	1749	April	22
Clarkson, Cornelia, Somerset, and Gilbert Tennent, New Brunswick	1741	Feb.	9
Clarkson, Experience, Woodbridge, and William Edgar, Woodbridge	1751	Mar.	30
Clarkson, Mary, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Martin, Middlesex	1756	Dec.	16
Clarkson, Polly, and Manning Shotwell, Middlesex	1781	Feb.	27
Clawson, Keturah, Woodbridge, and Thomas Gack, Woodbridge	1759	Dec.	24
Clawson, Margaret, and David Collins, Middlesex	1745	Dec.	7

Clawson, Mary, Middlesex, and Peter Covert, Essex	1753	Jan.	18
Clawson, Nancy, Middlesex, and Jacob Rowland, Middlesex	1766	Sept.	20
Clawson, Phebe, Middlesex, and Drake Dunn, Middlesex	1762	April	19
Clawson, Rachel, and Stephen Horn, New Jersey	1775	Sept.	16
Clawson, Sarah, Morris, and Paul Berry, Sussex	1769	Nov.	14
Clay, Ann, Pennsylvania, and Hugh Ross, Horse Neck, Conn.	1771	Sept.	13
Clay, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Thorne, Burlington	1730	Oct.	22
Claypoole, Deborah, Willingborough, and John Brown, Burlington	1766	Oct.	13
Clayton, Amey, Freehold, and Jacob Smith, Morris	1767	Sept.	3
Clayton, Amy, Monmouth, and Joseph Mathews, Monmouth	1748	July	9
Clayton, Ann, Monmouth, and Cornelius Driscoll, Monmouth	1773	Aug.	27
Clayton, Anne, Freehold, and John Clayton, Freehold	1761	May	22
Clayton, Catharine, Burlington, and Richard Hellson, Burlington	1731	Jan.	12
Clayton, Catharine, Burlington, and Samuel Gibson, Burlington	1782	Mar.	3
Clayton, Catrine, Monmouth, and Stephen Cooper, Middlesex	1767	Mar.	31
Clayton, Deborah, and Thomas O'Kison, Upper Freehold	1768	Sept.	1
Clayton, Elizabeth, and Daniel Bunting, Pennsylvania	1767	April	27
Clayton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Oakley, Burlington	1773	Sept.	1
Clayton, Hannah, Monmouth, and Garret Hulsesart, Monmouth	1752	Sept.	18
Clayton, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Benam, Middlesex	1759	April	2
Clayton, Mary, and Henry Sevingler, Freehold	1746	Feb.	24
Clayton, Mary, and Amos Johnston, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	13
Clayton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Robins, Monmouth	1732	Mar.	29
Clayton, Sibella, and James Harpin	1699	June	25
Clayton, Valuriah, Monmouth, and Jacob Compton, Monmouth	1763	Jan.	6
Clear, Elizabeth, and Jacob Hawk, Middlesex	1780	Nov.	28
Clear, Sarah, and Richard Compton, Middlesex	1781	July	23
Clayton, Ann, and George Bevan, Trenton	1763	Feb.	3
Cleayton, Katherine, Monmouth, and Cornelius Tomson, Monmouth	1747	Jan.	5
Clem, Savinah, Burlington, and Jacob Fislear, Burlington	1744	Jan.	2
Clemans, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Jonathan Kirnsey, Gloucester	1760	Nov.	26
Cleminger, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Hankins, Monmouth	1728	Sept.	12
Clemmen, Mary, and Thomas Bates, Gloucester	1746	April	16
Clemens, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Lippincott, Burlington	1751	May	1
Clement, Ann, and Andrew Hudson, Gloucester	1773	Nov.	17
Clement, Anne, Gloucester, and Joseph Harrison, Gloucester	1749	Sept.	21
Clement, Anne, and Biddle Reves, Gloucester	1759	Nov.	12
Clement, Mary, Gloucester, and John Shivers, Gloucester	1736	July	9
Clevenger, Catharine, Burlington, and Charles Miller, Burlington	1732	June	26
Clevenger, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington	1764	Feb.	8
Clevenger, Hannah, Burlington, and William Duckworth, Burlington	1731	Aug.	21
Clevenger, Margaret, and Thomas Asson	1746	Feb.	9
Clever, Elizabeth, Stow Creek, and Benjamin Thompson, Cumberland	1778	Dec.	4
Clever, Sarah, Cumberland, and Levi Barnes, Cumberland	1780	May	29
Clews, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Hezekiah Rogers, Pennsylvania	1728	June	11
Cliff, Margaret, Philadelphia, and Robert Saunders, Burlington	1733	Oct.	13

Clifford, Mary, Hunterdon, and Alexander White, Sussex	1769	Jan.	25
Clifton, Ann, and Edward Pleadwell, Philadelphia	1733	Aug.	29
Clifton, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Taylor, Burlington	1740	Feb.	12
Clifton, Hannah, and Robert Johnson	1735	Nov.	4
Clifton, Susannah, and Joseph Packer, Northampton	1759	May	31
Clindinen, Ann, Pepack, and John Van Schaiack, Pepack	1747	Aug.	11
Cline, Mary, Somerset, and John Farley, Somerset	1775	Jan.	30
Cline, Rachel, and Joseph Allen, Chester	1783	Dec.	12
Closon, Hannah, and William Wosten, Salem	1733	Nov.	12
Clothier, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Robert Smith, Springfield	1764	April	24
Clover, Mary, Somerset, and Jacob Conine, Somerset	1764	May	29
Clowes, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and Edmond Sands, Bucks, Pa	1740	July	23
Cluney, Jane, and James Chamless, Salem	1772	May	26
Clunn, Mary, and John Yard, Trenton.	1779	Jan.	18
Clutch, Martha, Burlington, and Michael Tenbell, Burlington	1767	May	22
Clutch, Sarah, and Robert Hutchinson, Burlington	1769	April	3
Coar, Ann, and Peter Kister, Hunterdon	1733	Dec.	24
Coates, Milicent, and John Webb, Gloucester.	1779	June	11
Cobner, Esther, Salem, and Alexander Gilmore, Salem	1775	Jan.	5
Cock, Catharine, Hunterdon, and William Barnes, Hunterdon	1742	Feb.	11
Cock, Catherine, Somerset, and Edward Hall, Somerset	1744	Oct.	22
Cock, Lydia, Gloucester, and Samuel Morton, Gloucester	1736	Sept.	1
Cock, Margaret, Reading Town, and Henry Schamp, Reading Town	1750	May	14
Cock, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Bonham, Shrewsbury	1758	May	24
Cockafare, Sarah, and Jacob Voorhis, New Brunswick	1772	Nov.	9
Cocke, Rebeccah, and Thomas Ansley, Monmouth	1760	Nov.	1
Codds, Helena, and James Stillman	1782	Feb.	13
Codds, Mary, and Hance Halmes, Gloucester	1782	April	11
Coddington, Elizabeth, and James Clarkson, Woodbridge	1744	Feb.	5
Coderry, Ruth, Gloucester, and Joseph Ireland, Gloucester	1727	Sept.	18
Codington, Phebe, and John Ellison	1774	Oct.	17
Codman, Margaret, and Anthony Waters, Essex	1767	Feb.	26
Coeymans, Johanna, Somerset, and Dr. John Neilson, New Brunswick	1741	Mar.	9
Coffee, Hannah, and John Miers, Gloucester	1779	May	11
Coffey, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jacob Ickle, Gloucester	1763	Mar.	28
Coffin, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Ballinger, Burlington	1742	Nov.	3
Cogall, Rachel, Burlington, and John Hall, Burlington	1764	Sept.	3
Colbraeth, Eaphram, and James Blair	1760	Mar.	7
Colbraeth, Esther, Northampton, and James Vernon, Northampton	1756	Nov.	13
Cold, Mary, Staten Island, and John Burns	1745-6	Mar.	18
Cole, Bersheba, and Seiley Keen, Salem	1760	July	28
Cole, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vansciver, Burlington	1754	May	17
Cole, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Gosling, Jr., Gloucester	1750	Oct.	27
Cole, Lydia, and Frederick V. Dike, Somerset	1778	Dec.	15
Cole, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jonathan Gordon, Monmouth	1748	Dec.	5
Cole, Martha, Monmouth, and Michael Erickson, Monmouth	1746	June	13

Cole, Mary, and William Ogborne	1698	Nov.	17
Cole, Mary, Gloucester, and Edward Tonkin, Burlington	1733	May	7
Cole, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Matchet, Monmouth	1757	April	16
Cole, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hendrixson, Gloucester	1759	April	2
Cole, Mary, and Jonathan Collins, Burlington	1781	May	31
Coleman, Amy, and Matthias Par, Morris	1779	Feb.	3
Coleman, Mercy, and Robert Quigley, Nottingham	1767	June	18
Coleman, Phebe, and David Robertson	1745	June	12
Coleman, Rachel, and David Sellers, Philadelphia	1779	Dec.	23
Coleman, Sarah, and Samuel Cox, Middlesex	1764	May	31
Coleman, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Obadiah Evins, Hunterdon	1772	—	19
Colemans, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Cheeseman, Gloucester	1727	May	11
Coles, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Bardsall, Burlington	1730	April	4
Coles, Hannah, and Daniel Lippincott, Burlington	1756	Nov.	12
Coles, Hope, and Abijah Collins, Gloucester	1785	July	15
Coles, Mary, and William Kain, Gloucester	1777	Sept.	6
Coles, Susannah, Gloucester, and William Budd, Burlington	1738	Mar.	28
Coley, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Gerrit Lydeker, Bergen	1770	Aug.	6
Collins, Sybillo, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington	1759	Dec.	19
Collick, Catharine, and Abraham Whittbank, Cape May	1758	Aug.	31
Collier, Elizabeth, and John Baxter, New Jersey	1778	Sept.	7
Collings, Elsy, and Abel Sulb, Great Egg Harbour	1784	Feb.	23
Collins, Abigail, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington	1770	Mar.	12
Collins, Abigail, and William Williams, Virginia	1779	July	24
Collins, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Ishmael Kent, Burlington	1731	Dec.	26
Collins, Elizabeth, and Bernard McCormick, Monmouth	1779	Mar.	29
Collins, Esther, Burlington, and Isaac Evans, Burlington	1782	April	1
Collins, Hannah, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington	1754	Aug.	17
Collins, Jane, and Edward Johnston Collins, Gloucester	1783	Aug.	6
Collins, Lydia, Sussex, and Jacob Dodderer, Sussex	1763	Feb.	12
Collins, Mary, and Michael Bouker, Burlington	1741	Sept.	9
Collins, Mary, Monmouth, and William Britton, Long Island	1743	Nov.	30
Collins, Mary, and Gershom Walling, Monmouth	1762	Nov.	15
Collins, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Benjamin Van Pelt, Staten Island	1763	Aug.	24
Collins, Mary, Gloucester, and Samuel Hugg, Gloucester	1764	July	9
Collins, Patience, Gloucester, and George Faningan, Gloucester	1769	Feb.	17
Collins, Priscilla, Gloucester, and James Mulock, Gloucester	1757	April	16
Collins, Priscilla, and Aaron Haines, Gloucester	1772	Nov.	24
Collins, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester	1770	Dec.	17
Collins, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Caspar Fish, Gloucester	1742	Jan.	31
Collins, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Bates, Burlington	1747	Sept.	19
Collins, Sarah, and Peter Cliver, Springfield	1781	Aug.	26
Collins, Susanna, and Bryan Donnolly, Burlington	1738	May	10
Collins, Susanna, Philadelphia, and Samuel Tew, Gloucester	1739	July	23
Collwell, Rebecca, Salem, and Aaron Loper, Salem	1751	Oct.	28
Colson, Hannah, Salem, and Richard Kirby, Salem	1769	Nov.	6

Colton, Lydia, Philadelphia, and Isaac Warner, Philadelphia	1757	Aug.	25
Colwell, Marthew, Middletown, and John Smith, Freehold	1763	Jan.	5
Colwells, Nely, Monmouth, and Frederick Bennet, Monmouth	1762	Jan.	12
Colyer, Mary, Salem, and John Wetherby, Salem	1749	Mar.	19
Combes, Dinah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Hutchinson, Monmouth	1771	May	30
Combes, Hulda, Pennington, and Robert Combs, Middlesex,	1772	Mar.	25
Combien, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Edward Hatton, Philadelphia	1731	Sept.	4
Combs, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Gilleland, Middlesex	1752	Sept.	19
Combs, Hetty, and Abraham Schureman, Middlesex	1781	Mar.	8
Combs, Jane, and Garlon Ockarman, Middlesex	1786	July	3
Combs, Keziah, and John Lanning, Monmouth	1757	Oct.	31
Combs, Mary, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Anderson, Hunterdon	1761	Nov.	19
Combs, Rachel, Middlesex, and John Lorton, Jr., Middlesex	1752	Dec.	23
Combs, Sarah, Middlesex, and Joseph Clayton, Freehold	1761	April	25
Comes, Mary, Piscataway, and John Dowden, Piscataway	1747	July	9
Comminger, Elizabeth, and Absalom Howell, Trenton	1782	Dec.	5
Commons, Catherine, Sussex, and James Hazlett, Sussex	1771	Nov.	21
Compton, Elizabeth, and John Debow, Freehold	1751	Sept.	21
Compton, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Clayton, Monmouth	1743	Mar.	29
Compton, Hannah, Middlesex, and Nicholas Monday, Middlesex	1757	May	21
Compton, Judith, Middletown, and Skelton Johnson, Middletown	1752	July	3
Compton, Margaret, Somerset, and Peter Casney, Somerset	1776	Feb.	1
Compton, Mary, Burlington, and William Smith, Burlington	1728	Feb.	27
Compton, Rachel, and William Preston, Jr., Freehold	1745	June	18
Compton, Rachel, Somerset, and Isaac Vail, Somerset	1762	Feb.	8
Compton, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Matthew Dean, Monmouth	1749	Aug.	12
Compton, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Baird, Monmouth	1744	Oct.	27
Compton, Sarah, Somerset, and John Castner, Somerset	1754	Nov.	11
Compton, Sarah, Middletown, and Darling Conro, Perth Amboy	1761	Sept.	16
Compton, Sarah, and William Ferril, Monmouth	1780	Aug.	12
Comton, Alice, Freehold, and Legget Smith, Freehold	1743	Sept.	5
Conaro, Mary, and John Barnet, Burlington	1788	Mar.	20
Concleton, Bridget, Salem, and Jonathan Rogers Barber, Salem	1745–6	Mar.	28
Concklin, Hannah, and Samuel Hankinson, Hunterdon	1787	Feb.	27
Conder, Susannah, Evesham, and Salaways Warner, Evesham	1760	Dec	5
Condict, Abigail, Morristown, and Benjamin Pirson, Jr., Morristown	1779	Dec.	20
Condict, Rebekka, Morris, and Isaac Lyon, Morris	1779	June	28
Condon, Elizabeth, Salem, and Thomas Johnson, Salem	1766	Oct.	2
Condon, Rains, Salem, and James Halladay, Salem	1749	June	29
Conger, Dorcas, Piscataway, and Daniel Waldron, Perth Amboy	1750	Feb.	22
Coningham, Sarah, Cumberland, and William Mulford, Cumberland	1763	April	11
Conklin, Charity, Orange Co., N. Y., and Nicholas Lozier, Bergen	1771	Aug.	27
Conklin, Sarah, Essex, and Nathaniel Rusco, Essex	1747	Feb.	16
Conkling, Ruth, Morristown, and Stephen Whitaker, Bernards	1779	Jan.	24
Connaro, Elizabeth, and William Brian, Burlington	1782	Mar.	25
Connarro, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Inman, Burlington	1750	July	23

Conner, Mary, and Joseph Swain, New Windsor	1772	Feb.	10
Conner, Rachel, Cumberland, and Jonathan Ballinger, Cumberland	1769	Dec.	26
Conniway, Ledy, and Azariah Pain, Cape May	1768	Sept.	29
Connolly, Dorothy, Gloucester, and William Wallis, Gloucester	1739	Mar.	17
Conover, Delch, and David Ivins, Burlington	1783	Jan.	8
Conoway, Nelly, Hunterdon, and Peter Drew, Hunterdon	1765	Sept.	18
Conrad, Catherine, and William Abbett, Bucks, Pa.	1761	Feb.	18
Conrow, Abigal, Burlington, and Thomas Curtis, Burlington	1767	Sept.	1
Conrow, Eleanor, Burlington, and Samuel Biglow, Burlington	1767	July	28
Conrow, Sarah, and Thomas Haines, Burlington	1778	Mar.	23
Conrow, Sarah, and Nathaniel Middleton, Burlington	1790	Jan.	21
Cook, Catherine, and John Bruce, Monmouth	1747	May	5
Cook, Catherine, Monmouth, and Oliver Hicks, Monmouth	1775	Mar.	10
Cook, Cliffy, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Walcott, Shrewsbury	1753	Feb.	27
Cook, Eleanor, and William Ryerson, Essex	1789	Sept.	15
Cook, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Brayley, Hunterdon	1732	Mar.	24
Cook, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Samuel Osborn, Shrewsbury	1764	Mar.	16
Cook, Faith, Shrewsbury, and David Falkinbridge, Lt. Egg Harbour	1767	Mar.	18
Cook, Francis, and Samuel Mount, Monmouth	1755	June	20
Cook, Hannah, and Peter Andrews Gloucester	1779	Sept.	1
Cook, Jean, and Edward Dennis, Cumberland	1786	Mar.	22
Cook, Keziah, and John Morris, Morris	1779	Feb.	4
Cook, Lydia, Monmouth, and Samuel Slocum, Monmouth	1743	Dec.	9
Cook, Mary, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lippincott, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	16
Cook, Pheby, and Peter Dewitt, Monmouth	1757	Feb.	25
Cook, Phebe, Cumberland, and Levi Heaton, Cumberland	1777	Nov.	19
Cook, Rachel, and Nathaniel Leve, Cumberland	1778	Sept.	28
Cook, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Stephens, Middlesex	1729	April	30
Cook, Sarah, Monmouth, and Aaron Mattison, Monmouth	1715	April	17
Cook, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Allen, Monmouth	1759	Dec.	4
Cook, Sarah, and Nathaniel Cornell, Hunterdon	1785	Sept.	18
Cook, Susannah, Monmouth, and George Howland, Monmouth	1758	Jan.	21
Cook, Tabitha, Sussex, and Thomas Hunt, Sussex	1770	April	13
Cook, Tabitha, and Abner Rozell, Maidenhead	1782	Feb.	27
Cooke, Abigail, Burlington, and Amos Willetts, Monmouth	1743	Aug.	17
Cooke, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Humphries, Monmouth	1750	Oct.	23
Coolbagh, Catharine, New York, and George Crolius, New York	1763	May	7
Coole, Asabelah, Philadelphia, and William Segrave, Cape May	1740		
Cooley, Catharine, and John Christopher Hedrick, Bergen	1777	April	3
Coon, Anna, Somerset, and Thomas Ornston, Somerset	1751	Nov.	11
Coone, Anne W., Pennsylvania, and John Purcell, Pennsylvania	1761	May	21
Coonrad, Elizabeth, and John Derrick, Burlington	1780	Nov.	27
Coons, Mary, Somerset, and Henry Harpentine, Somerset	1742	Jan.	12
Cooper, Abigail, and William Kaighin, Gloucester	1737	Feb.	16
Cooper, Charity, Bristol, and Samuel Wright, Bristol	1781	May	30
Cooper, Elizabeth, and Thomas Cooper, Burlington	1758	Sept.	13

Cooper, Elizabeth, Morris, and Henry Wick, Jr., Morris	1760	Feb.	4
Cooper, Hannah, and Richard Cooper, Bergen,	1787	May	11
Cooper, Mary, and Abraham Lyddon, Gloucester	1731	May	11
Cooper, Mary, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington	1761	Nov.	12
Cooper, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Peter Booz, Bristol, Pa.	1774	May	3
Cooper, Mary, and John Holmes, Gloucester	1780	Jan.	1
Cooper, Mehitable, Morris, and William Davison, Somerset	1770	Dec.	22
Cooper, Phebe, Monmouth, and Patrick Foy, Monmouth	1748	Mar.	30
Cooper, Providence, Morris, and Joseph Manning, Morris	1768	June	8
Cooper, Rachell, Gloucester, and James Wood, Philadelphia	1745	Jan.	14
Cooper, Rachel, Gloucester, and James Wood, Jr., Philadelphia	1745	Jan.	14
Cooper, Rebeca, and Amos Winner	1779	May	1
Cooper, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and Dennis Purcell, Pennsylvania	1728	Sept.	18
Cooperax, Mary, Middletown, and Daniel Robinson, Middletown	1764	Mar.	7
Coopper, Phebe, Freehold, and Benjamin Wolley, Shrewsbury	1758	May	31
Coorson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Peter Harvey, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	18
Coperthwait, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vanmeter, Salem	1770	Mar.	17
Copperthwaite, Rebecca, Burlington, and David Garrison, Salem	1770	Mar.	17
Copperthwaite, Mary, and Joseph Griggs, Monmouth	1778	Dec.	14
Copner, Abigail, and Ebenezer Dunn, Salem	1772	June	11
Copner, Sarah, and Matthias Lambson, Salem	1758	Dec.	14
Copper, Mary, Freehold, and Charles Reid, Freehold	1767	Aug.	29
Coppinger, Mary, Sussex, and William Foot, Sussex	1772	July	4
Coppuck, Sarah, Burlington, and James Miller, Burlington	1761	Aug.	19
Cordery, Sarah, and Jonathan Steelman, Galloway	1783	Jan.	8
Cordry, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Leeds, Burlington	1737	June	7
Cordury, Elizabeth, and Amos Ireland, Gloucester	1781	July	2
Core, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Robins, Burlington	1737	Nov.	2
Corin, Lydia, and Samuel Cramer, Burlington	1784	June	16
Corkaran, Sarah, Gloucester, and Isaac Dilks, Gloucester	1753	Mar.	7
Corker, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and William Hawkins, Philadelphia	1742	Aug.	14
Corkell, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Homan, Gloucester	1745	Aug.	24
Corkin, Catherine, Burlington, and William Baker, Burlington	1739	Oct.	3
Corle, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Samuel Furman, Somerset	1748	May	24
Corle, Mary, and Isaac Cool, Somerset	1781	Aug.	25
Corle, Sarah, and Daniel Manning, Somerset	1781	Aug.	25
Corless, Exercise, Monmouth, and William Shinn, Burlington	1739	June	6
Corlies, Mary, Monmouth, and Joshua Bond, Monmouth	1745	June	2
Corlis, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Cox, Shrewsbury	1749	Sept.	20
Cornel, Margareta, Somerset, and Roleph Vorhuyse, Middlesex	1745	Dec.	5
Cornel, Martha, Hunterdon, and David Baldwin, Hunterdon	1775	May	30
Cornelinson, Mary, Salem, and Isaac Zane, Gloucester	1769	Mar.	7
Cornelinson, Ann, Penns Neck, and Daniel Nelson, Piles Grove	1762	Nov.	21
Cornell, Jemima, Upper Freehold, and Robert Vaughn, Up. Freehold	1763	Sept.	5
Cornell, Nautchy, and Peter Buckerlew, Middlesex	1784	April	3
Cornell, Maria, Somerset, and John Van Nortwick, Somerset	1747	Sept.	11

Cornell, Maria, Somerset, and Simon Van Nortwick, Somerset	1751	April	12
Corriell, Marthew, and Moses Moore	1783	Feb.	25
Cornell, Sarah, and Samuel Howell, Hunterdon	1782	Dec.	5
Cornelly, Mary, and David Ogden, Middlesex	1768	Mar.	28
Cornish, Elizabeth, and Joshua Palmer, Pennsylvania	1766	Nov.	26
Cornish, Hanah, Nottingham, and Joseph Smith, Nottingham	1764	Aug.	1
Cornwill, Meire and James Lie, Bergen	1766	Nov.	29
Corry, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Hugh Ross, Philadelphia	1732	June	4
Corshun, Catharine, and John Stevenson, Amwell	1782	June	11
Corson, Ann, Cape May, and John Leonard, Cape May	1732	Dec.	29
Corson, Deborah, and John Drummond, Gloucester	1772	Feb.	9
Corson, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Jotham Townsend, Cape May	1776	May	21
Corson, Judith, Cape May, and William Eldridge, Cape May	1778	Dec.	10
Corson, Lydia, Cape May, and Isaac Bunar, Cape May	1740	June	20
Corson, Raamah, Cape May, and Richard Tomson, Cape May	1741	Dec.	19
Corson, Rachel, Cape May, and Joseph Corson, Cape May	1759	Jan.	22
Corson, Rachel, Cape May, and Isaac Dole, Cape May	1761	Oct.	28
Corson, Roada, Cape May, and William Robinson, Cape May	1754	Aug.	13
Corson, Susannah, Cape May, and James Conaway, Cape May	1741	May	14
Corson, Zabiah, Cape May, and Joseph Hildreth, Cape May	1748	Feb.	16
Corwine, Rachel, Amwell, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell	1775	Dec.	11
Coryell, Amelia, and John Prall, Amwell	1785	Feb.	7
Cosby, Grace, and Thomas Freeman, New York	1733	June	14
Cosier, Lidia, Gloucester, and Solomon Manning, Gloucester	1747	June	12
Cotheal, Rachael, Middlesex, and Neil Campbell, Middlesex	1763	Jan.	10
Cotterell, Mary, Monmouth, and John Applegate, Monmouth	1748	Sept.	27
Cottrile, Rebekah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Romine, Shrewsbury	1752	Nov.	23
Couenover, Sophiah, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and James Steelman, Gt. Eg. H.	1772	Dec.	23
Cougal, Elizabeth, and William Perkins, Gloucester	1781	Nov.	11
Coulton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Lewis, Monmouth	1749 50	Jan.	26
Coulton, Hannah, and John Russel, Shrewsbury	1749	Jan.	23
Coulton, Marry, Monmouth, and Thomas Borden	1716	Jan.	29
Couper, Elysabeth, and James Van Emburg, New Barbadoes	1769	Feb.	28
Coursen, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Peter Perine, Hunterdon	1746	Aug.	22
Coursen, Charity, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Cole, Hunterdon	1752	Aug.	11
Cousins, Mary, Springfield, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington	1738	Dec.	2
Cousins, Mary, Essex, and Moses Ogden, Essex	1746	Oct.	29
Cov, Mary, Staten Island, and Thomas Butler, Staten Island	1758	May	22
Covenhoven, Anne, Monmouth, and William Covenhoven, Monm'th	1743 4	Mar.	16
Covenhoven, Anne, and Cornelius Quick, Amwell	1771	Dec.	11
Covenhoven, Aultie, Monmouth, and John Bennet, Monmouth	1761	Aug.	10
Covenhoven, Catharine, Middlet'n, and Nicholas Van Brunt Shrewsb'y	1767	Jan.	15
Covenhoven, Coboacha, Freehold, and Cyrenius Van Mater, Jr., Mdn	1766	Mar.	31
Covenhoven, Elenor, and Richard Sansbury, Amwell	1761	July	19
Covenhoven, Hendrica, and John Campbell, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	30
Covenhoven Hester, Bergen, and Reynier Vangiese, Bergen	1743	Mar.	20

Covenhoven, Jane, Monmouth, and Peter Longstreet, Monmouth	1765	Dec.	19
Covenhoven, Jean, Monmouth, and Peter Schanck, Monmouth	1747	Dec.	26
Covenhoven, Lenah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Vancleeve, Jr., Mon.	1741	Aug.	1
Covenhoven, Mary, Monmouth, and John Schanck, Monmouth	1752	Dec.	19
Covenhoven, Mary, Freehold, and Peter Schanck, Freehold	1753	June	11
Covenhoven, Mary, Middletown, and Daniel Van Mater, Monmouth	1754	Dec.	27
Covenhoven, Mary, Freehold, and Cornelius Vanderveer, Freehold	1764	Sept.	17
Covenhoven, Patience, Monmouth, and Albert Covenhoven, Monm'th	1765	Nov.	21
Covenhoven, Sarah, Middletown, and Garret Schanck, Middletown	1762	Jan.	5
Covenhoven, Sarah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Van Cleeve, Monm'th	1763	July	11
Covenhoven, Sary, Freehold, and Joseph Thompson, Freehold	1767	Feb.	19
Covenhoven, Williamtie, Middletown, and Matthias Covenhoven, Mid.	1749	July	27
Covenoven, Catharine, Freehold, and Daniel Vanderveer, Freehold	1765	Feb.	28
Covenoven, Margaret, Middletown, and Philip Wynkoop, Philadelphia	1735	Mar.	9
Covenoven, Mary, Burlington, and Reddock Townsend, Burlington	1736	Dec.	9
Covenover, Mary, and Elias Gandy, Gt. Egg Harbour	1764	Sept.	26
Covenover, Patience, Monmouth, and Samuel Bowne, Monmouth	1754	Sept.	3
Covenover, Sarah, and Jacob Eldridge, Gloucester	1764	Aug.	21
Covenover, Sarah, Gloucester, and David Adams, Gloucester	1774	April	18
Covert, Tainche, Monmouth, and George Reid, Jr., Monmouth	1743	July	18
Covinoven, Ledy, Monmouth, and Hendrick Hendrickson, Monmouth	1757	Mar.	7
Cowan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jeremiah Bloomfield, Burlington	1773	June	28
Coward, Alice, and John Brown, Burlington	1759	Feb.	7
Coward, Deliverance, and James Randolph, Monmouth	1760	Mar.	15
Coward, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Sill, Jacobstown	1765	May	20
Coward, Rebecca, and Tobias Hendrickson, Monmouth	1762	Mar.	6
Cowenhoven, Katherine, and Adam Jobs, Somerset	1782	April	1
Cowgill, Beulah, and John West, Springfield	1784	Nov.	10
Cowgill, Rachael, Burlington, and Samuel Woodward, Burlington	1728	Sept.	16
Cowgill, Sarah, Burlington, and John Munyon, Burlington	1738	April	25
Cowgill, Susannah, and John King, Monmouth	1737	Sept.	24
Coueman, Marget,[1] Essex, and Thomas Vanrypen, Essex	1750	April	17
Cownover, Rebecca, and James Scull, Gt. Egg Harbour	1783	Sept.	11
Cowperthwaite, Hannah, and Benjamin Stockton, Burlington	1779	Nov.	29
Cowvenoven, Sarah, Middletown, and Jacob Wikoff, Shrewsbury	1754	Jan.	7
Cox, Abigail, and Hezekiah Kemble, Gloucester	1780	Jan.	29
Cox, Amy, Burlington, and Bartholomew Coppock, Burlington	1730	Aug.	4
Cox, Ann, Monmouth, and Zachariah Coulten, Middlesex	1750	Dec.	25
Cox, Ann, Middlesex, and William Corlis, Burlington	1756	June	3
Cox, Anne, and John Hendrickson, Burlington	1763	Nov.	14
Cox, Bythinia, and John Wills, Willingborough	1763	Aug.	19
Cox, Catherine, Gloucester, and Samuel Cozens, Gloucester	1754	Mar.	2
Cox, Catherine, Upper Freehold, and Thomas Van Kirk, Freehold	1761	Jan.	7
Cox, Catherine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Loxley, Philadelphia	1761	Sept.	1

---

[1] One of the sureties (probably her father) signs his name "Hendrick Coeymans of Essex county."

Cox, Deborah, and Thomas McCurtain, Monmouth	1771	Jan.	19
Cox, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Compton, Jr., Monmouth	1727	Jan.	15
Cox, Elizabeth, and Samuel Mead, Monmouth	1760	Nov.	1
Cox, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Elisha Read, Willingborough	1765	July	3
Cox, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Cox, Monmouth	1769	Feb.	25
Cox, Ellinor, Burlington, and Benjamin Perkins, Burlington	1731	June	13
Cox, Hannah, Gloucester, and Nixon Chatlin, Gloucester	1719	May	23
Cox, Hannar, Freehold, and John Reynolds, Freehold	1762	Jan.	23
Cox, Hannah, and Joseph Burdsell, Monmouth	1783	Nov.	20
Cox, Jane, and Hugh Caldwell, Gloucester	1736	April	29
Cox, Katherine, Gloucester, and Andrew Long, Gloucester	1730	Dec.	2
Cox, Marah, Shrewsbury, and Richard Allen, New York	1754	Mar.	25
Cox, Mary, New Brunswick, and Nathaniel Stillwell, New Brunswick	1740	Aug.	28
Cox, Mary, Freehold, Thomas Newton, Freehold	1743	May	20
Cox, Rachel, Bloomsbury, and John Stevens, Jr., Trenton	1782	Oct.	15
Cox, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Joseph Norcross, Monmouth	1748	Aug.	1
Cox, Rebekah, and John Morris, Middlesex	1763	Feb.	21
Cox, Rebekah, and William Mount, Monmouth	1775	Nov.	20
Cox, Robena, Pennsylvania, and John Vansant, Pennsylvania	1728	Aug.	19
Cox, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bryan, Burlington	1730	Nov.	22
Cox, Sarah, Middlesex, and Christopher Beekman, Middlesex	1741	Nov.	12
Cox, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Shaw, Shrewsbury	1770	Feb.	20
Coxe, Fanny, Burlington, and Thomas Bryan, Burlington	1760	Dec.	31
Coxe, Grace, and Le Ray de Chaumont[1]	1789	July	17
Coxe, Mary, Monmouth, and William Enelurm, Monmouth	1729	April	28
Coxe, Mary, Monmouth, and John Liming, Monmouth	1740	Nov.	4
Coxe, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and Ephraim Robins, Upper Freehold	1746	April	21
Coxe, Mercy, and Thomas French, Burlington	1769	April	22
Coxe, Phebe, Cape May, and Charles Stilman, Gt. Egg Harbour	1761	Dec.	18
Coxe, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Monington, Burlington	1772	Feb.	11
Cozens, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Norton, Burlington	1727	Feb.	3
Cozens, Hannah, Gloucester, and Jacob Horner, Gloucester	1764	Dec.	29
Cozens, Mary, and Richard Maffet, Gloucester,	1785	Feb.	24
Craford, Elizabeth, Salem, and Andrew Paget, Salem	1727	June	10
Craford, Elizabeth, and John Richardson, Cape May	1756	Dec.	17
Craford, Rachel, Cape May, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May	1739	Mar.	17
Craford, Sarah, Cape May, and Ezekiel Eldridge, Cape May	1711	April	11
Craft, Ann, Burlington, and John Loveless, Burlington	1742	Nov.	15
Craft, Catherine, Monmouth, and Francis Harbert, Monmouth	1752	Nov.	10
Craft, Grace, Burlington, and John Lanning, Burlington	1761	Nov.	11
Craft, Margaret, and John Remer, Burlington	1734	Dec.	23
Craft, Mary, and Solomon Brown, Monmouth	1762	Dec.	29
Craft, Mary, Burlington, and Amos English, Burlington	1765	Mar.	6

---

[1] So he signs the bond. In the body of the instrument the name is entered as James Donatien Le Ray de Chaumont

7

Crage, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Bullman, Jr., Monmouth	1765	Nov.	22
Crager, Martha, Woodbridge, and Joseph Haviland, Perth Amboy	1752	Sept.	30
Craig, Catherine, and John Loyd, New Jersey	1745	Aug.	10
Craig, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Gordon, New Jersey	1742	Dec.	13
Craig, Rebecca, Somerset, and William Hutton, Somerset	1758	Oct.	2
Craig, Susannah, and Anthony Shank, Bucks Co., Pa.	1783	Dec.	13
Craige, Gertrude, Monmouth, and William Hanton, Monmouth	1747	Sept.	30
Craige, Elizabeth, Freehold, and William Van Kirk, Freehold	1757	Aug.	23
Cramer, Sarah, and Joseph Gaskill	1768	Dec.	5
Cramer, Dinah, and Daniel Johnson, Egg Harbor	1747	May	14
Cramer, Lydia, Burlington, and Abel Gale, Burlington	1740	June	16
Cramer, Mary, and David Cavalier, Little Egg Harbour	1782	Sept.	19
Cramer, Phebe, and John Mott, Burlington	1738	Aug.	7
Cramer, Zuby, and Benjamin Pridmore, Monmouth	1778	Oct.	8
Crammer, Ann, and Abraham Gaskill, Burlington	1784	Aug.	18
Crammer, Birthial, Burlington, and Robert Webb, Jr., Burlington	1751	May	9
Crammer, Marah, Monmouth, and Andrew Allin, Monmouth	1754	June	3
Crammer, Marcy, and John Mathis, Little Egg Harbor	1781	Aug	16
Crammer, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Camburn, Monmouth	1763	Oct.	13
Crammer, Susannah, and Joel Westcoat, Galloway	1784	Dec.	8
Crane, Abigail, and John Wiggins, Trenton	1784	Mar.	22
Crane, Ann, Newark, and Ebenezer Davis, Newark	1750	Mar.	18
Crane, Fanny, and Lawrence Johnson, Hunterdon	1778	June	8
Crane, Hannah, and John Gifford	1779	April	7
Crane, Katerine, Essex, and Stephen Ward, Essex	1779	Mar.	22
Cranford, Margaret, South Amboy, and James Price, South Amboy	1760	Sept.	2
Cranford, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Smith, Middletown	1766	April	24
Crammer, Sarah, and Joseph Aller, Little Egg Harbor	1783	May	19
Cranson, Ann, Bristol, Pa., and Lovit Streaker, Bristol, Pa.	1776	June	20
Craven, Anne, and Benjamin Ruge, Salem	1731	Mar.	20
Craven, Grace, Salem, and John Owen, Salem	1758	April	26
Crawford, Caturah, and John Patten, Freehold	1766	June	5
Crawford, Catherine, Elizabeth Town, and John Barclay, Balkinridge	1749	April	6
Crawford, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Payday, Gloucester	1750	Oct.	24
Crawford, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Enos Buck, Cape May	1773	May	3
Crawford, Elizabeth, and Anthony Warrick, Gloucester	1775	Oct.	5
Crawford, Lydia, Middletown, and Cornelius Compton, Middletown	1756	July	30
Crawford, Mary, and Benjamin Gibbons, Monmouth	1754	Mar.	12
Crawford, Sarah, and James Simpson, Gloucester	1772	Jan.	7
Crawford, Zeruiah, Freehold, and Stephen Vanbrackel, Monmouth	1748-9	Mar.	22
Crawley, Judah, Somerset, and John Pechet, Somerset	1742	Sept.	27
Crayton, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Barry, Perth Amboy	1750	Aug.	15
Creasey, Mary, and Jeremiah Corsen, Cape May	1763	Sept.	24
Creaton, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and David Johnson, Bucks, Pa	1775	Aug.	5
Creeger, Christian, and Andrew Thompson, Hunterdon	1780	July	22
Creesey, Comfort, Gloucester, and Elias Steelman, Gloucester	1732	Dec.	16

Cregeir, Martha, Staten Island, and John Stevens, Staten Island	1741	Sept.	8
Creidock, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John McCafferty, Monmouth	1744	April	21
Cresey, Rachel, and Jotham Townsend, Cape May	1768	Nov.	14
Cresse, Abigail, and Return Babcock, Cape May	1783	Feb.	22
Cresse, Esther, Cape May, and Richard Edmunds, Cape May	1769	June	21
Cresse, Hannah, and Thomas Matthews, Cape May	1768	Jan.	8
Cresse, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Pratten, Cape May	1769	June	21
Cresse, Priscilla, and Permenas Corson, Cape May	1775	Nov.	1
Cresse, Prudence, and Joshua Billings Cape May	1787	Jan.	10
Cresse, Rachel, Cape May, and Nathan Godfrey, Cape May	1780	Sept.	11
Cresse, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Smith, Cape May	1739	Nov.	15
Cressey, Hannah, and Isaiah Stiles, Cape May	1770	Dec.	19
Cressey, Marcy, Cape May, and Reeves Iszard, Cape May	1761	Jan.	12
Creveling, Christina, and Jacob Waller, Sussex	1769	Nov.	27
Cribbs, Jane, and William Stebins, Burlington	1770	Dec.	7
Crigh, Catherine, and Philip Young, Somerset	1779	Jan.	19
Crippe, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Kingston, Burlington	1741	Mar.	23
Cripps, Martha, Burlington, and Jasper Moon, Burlington	1773	Sept.	1
Cripps, Mary, and Peter Anderson, Gloucester	1785	Mar.	11
Crispen, Sarah, Burlington, and William Eldridge, Burlington	1772	Jan.	20
Crispin, Abigail, and William Leconey, Burlington	1787	Oct.	31
Crispin, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Stockton, Burlington	1768	April	28
Crispin, Hannah, and James Lippincott, Burlington	1777	Sept.	20
Crispin, Margaret, Burlington, and Richard Prickitt, Burlington	1756	April	9
Crispin, Martha, Evesham, and David Wills, Evesham	1750	Jan.	21
Crispin, Mary, Burlington, and Eber Bishop, Burlington	1782	Feb.	23
Critch, Mary, and Philip Wickart, Northampton	1781	Feb.	27
Crocher, Ann, Salem, and William Price, Salem	1686 7	Aug.	10
Crockford, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Brian Burlington	1754	Jan.	23
Croney, Ann, Burlington, and George Mitchell, Burlington	1782	Mar.	2
Crooks, Elizabeth, and Thomas Twining, Kingwood	1781	Sept.	27
Crooks, Elizabeth, and John Cooke, Sussex	1768	June	18
Crosby, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Marriatt, Burlington	1739	May	12
Crosby, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Beesley, Burlington	1766	Nov.	20
Croshaw, Sarah, Springfield, and Abraham Zilley, Springfield	1773	Oct.	19
Cross, Deborah, Somerset, and Henry Simson, Sussex	1754	June	25
Cross, Ketrin, Somerset, and Joseph Boyle, Morris	1776	May	1
Cross, Mary, Burlington, and William Foster, Burlington	1779	Dec.	9
Cross, Susannah, Burlington, and John Poinsed, Burlington	1746	Sept.	28
Crossley, Martha, Burlington, and John Adair, Burlington	1774	Dec.	5
Croston, Eleanora, and Robert Wilson, Gloucester	1783	Sept.	30
Crow, Elizabeth, Salem, and Edward Sanghurst, Salem	1733	May	16
Crow, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Joseph Drake, Jr., Middlesex	1764	Mar.	27
Crow, Sarah, Middlesex, and Henry Cothell, Middlesex	1763	Feb.	10
Crowe, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Kezia Runyon, Middlesex	1761	Dec.	29
Crowel, Experience, Cape May, and Jacob Hand, Cape May	1748	June	8

Crowell, Abigail, and Levi Eldridge, Cape May	1776	Aug.	7
Crowell, Agnes, Middlesex, and Eli Potter, Middlesex	1763	Jan.	31
Crowell, Annabel, Woodbridge, and Thomas Hadden, Jr., Woodb'ge	1758	Nov.	15
Crowell, Catherine, Woodbridge, and Reuben Evans, Woodbridge	1754	Oct.	21
Crowell, Catherine, and Joshua Wright, Richmond, N. Y	1784	Oct.	31
Crowell, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Ephraim Bancroft, Cape May	1763	June	8
Crowell, Hannah, Cape May, and Jonathan Whilden, Cape May	1772	Nov.	16
Crowell, Phebe, Cape May, and Ezekiel Eldridge, Cape May	1768	Oct.	18
Crowell, Rhoda, Cape May, and Isaiah Stites, Cape May	1738	April	29
Crowell, Rhoda, and James Schillinger, Cape May	1780	June	27
Crowell, Ruth, Cape May, and Abraham Reeves, Cape May	1775	Oct.	22
Crowell, Sally, Monmouth, and George Taylor, Monmouth	1766	July	29
Crowell, Sarah, Cape May, and Silas Hand, Cape May	1751	April	22
Croxson, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Mitchel, Monmouth	1763	Sept.	23
Crum, Sarah, Pilesgrove, and Ephraim Vanmeter, Pilesgrove	1760	April	21
Crusea, Mary, Bergen, and Nicholas Lozier, Bergen	1768	Sept.	2
Crusee, Helenah, and Samuel Stout, (minor), Somerset	1779	April	24
Crussie, Alice, and Samuel Hunt, Morris	1780	Sept.	30
Cruzee, Catharine, and Rynear Mene, Somerset	1780	April	1
Cubberly, Mary, New Windsor, and William Tindall, New Windsor	1770	Mar.	28
Culver, Eunice, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Bacon, Monmouth	1762	Nov.	6
Cummin, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Wurtz, Bucks, Pa.	1762	Mar.	31
Cumming, Catharine, Freehold, and Philip Stockton, Somerset	1767	April	9
Cumming, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and John White, Perth Amboy	1757	Oct.	3
Cumminge, Esther, and Joseph Smith, Middlesex	1764	July	27
Cumpton, Hannar, Middletown, and David Stout, Middletown	1759	April	9
Cumpton, Lydia, Monmouth, and Benjamin Morris, Monmouth	1767	June	1
Cunningham, Ann, and Amos Shinn, Springfield	1777	April	5
Cunningham, Catharine, Monmouth, and Preserve Potter, Monmouth	1742	July	22
Cunningham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Green, Burlington	1764	July	2
Cunningham, Elizabeth, and Joseph Busson, Burlington	1766	Dec.	31
Cunningham, Jemina, and Andrew Farmer, Burlington	1763	Dec.	17
Cunningham, Mary, Monmouth, and Daniel Robins, Middlesex	1767	Oct.	3
Cunningham, Rachel, Mannington, and William Smith, Mannington	1761	Dec.	11
Cunningham, Sarah, Springfield, and Amos Shinn, Springfield	1774	Mar.	11
Cuntryman, Mary, and Adam Snook, Sussex	1768	Dec.	8
Curlis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Herbert, Monmouth	1760	Dec.	30
Curlis, Hannah, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Wardell, Monmouth	1753	Sept.	27
Curlis, Jane, Monmouth, and John Willgus, Monmouth	1741-5	Mar.	16
Curlis, Mehitabel, Monmouth, and Caleb Shinn, Monmouth	1739	Jan.	2
Currant, Margaret, and William Adaire, Bristol, Pa	1759	July	13
Currey, Juliana, and Robert Harberson, Salem	1785	Dec.	21
Currey, Marget, and George Peterson, Upper Penns Neck	1782	June	19
Curtin, Mary, and William Hay, Burlington	1770	Aug.	3
Curtis, Abigail, and John Paine, Jr.	1699	Aug.	8
Curtis, Diadama, Burlington, and Adin Pancoast, Burlington	1762	April	22

Curtis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Henry Cooper, Burlington	1735	May	13
Curtis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Merritt, Burlington	1770	June	28
Curtis, Hester, Burlington, and William Hancock, Burlington	1732	June	5
Curtis, Jerusha, Burlington, and Samuel Goldy, Burlington	1765	Feb.	2
Curtis. Lidy, Shrewsbury, and William Pearce, Shrewsbury	1766	Jan.	28
Curtis, Margaret, Bridgetown, and Zachariah Rosell, Bridgetown	1748	Jan.	25
Curtis, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Michael Price, Shrewsbury	1760	May	21
Curtis, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Buckley, Gloucester	1733	July	4
Curtis, Mary, and Ashfordby Orrason, Hunterdon	1784	Sept.	7
Curtis, Myrtilla, and Thomas Platts, Alloways Creek	1781	May	3
Curtis, Rachel, Monmouth, and Samuel Tallman, Monmouth	1765	June	26
Curtis, Rebaccah, and John Mead, Pompton	1785	Mar.	17
Curtis, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Bennet, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	29
Curtis, Sarah, Kingwood, Edward Taylor, Kingwood	1774	April	16
Curtis, Mary Monmouth, and Adam Brewer, Monmouth	1761	Aug.	28
Cushlow, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Kelley, Salem	1768	Dec.	24
Cutler, Charity, and John Kent, Middlesex	1769	Feb.	8
Cutler, Christina, Woodbridge, and Edward Potter, Woodbridge	1761	Dec.	28
Cutler, Martha, Salem, and John Kidd, Salem	1729	May	1
Cutler, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Rockhill, Bucks, Pa.	1736	April	8
Catler, Ellen, and Samuel Brown, Monmouth	1762	Aug.	7
Cuypher, Catherine, Bergea, and David Ackerman, Bergen	1769	April	22
Cuyper, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Lambert Smith, Orange Co., N. Y	1761	Jan.	26
Cyphars, Mary, Evesham, and John Smith, Evesham	1774	Oct.	22
Cyphers, Elizabeth, and Joseph Lee, Hunterdon	1766	Nov.	29

D

MALES.

Dabzell, Kennedy, Somerset, and Elizabeth Mayhew	1769	Feb.	
Dalles, Alexander, New York, and Margaret Dalles, Perth Amboy	1764	Jan.	20
Dalley, John, Somerset, and Hannah Stoll, Hunterdon	1772	Mar.	3
Dalley, Philip, Reading Town, and Mercy Jones, Reading Town	1748	Jan.	12
Dally, Henry, Middlesex, and Sarah Gifford, Perth Amboy	1739	Nov.	9
Dalton, Henry, Burlington, and Hannah Hammock	1777	Dec.	13
Dalton, Miles, and Catherine Milligan	1762	Mar.	7
Dalrimple, Joseph, Morris, and Jane Boyle	1745	May	24
Dancer, John, Middlesex, and Mary Brown	1769	June	13
Danford, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Groom	1737	Sept.	12
Dangerfield, William, Burlington, and Esther Foster	1778	April	6
Daniel, Aaron, Salem, and Margaret Watson, Salem	1766	Nov.	29
Daniel, Aaron, Salem, and Martha Stretch	1791	Mar.	29
Daniel, John, Hunterdon, and Catherine McDaniel	1778	June	5
Daniels, Aaron, Salem, and Melissa Hancock	1787	Oct.	9
Daniels, Clement, Cape May, and Deborah Youngs	1737	Oct.	24
Daniels, Eli, Cumberland, and Polley Woolson, Cape May	1776	Mar.	20
Daniels, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Sear	1780	Sept.	22
Daniels, John, Morris River, and Lydia White	1759	Aug.	22

Daniels, John, Cumberland, and Mary Newcomb, Cumberland	1770	Jan.	30
Daniels, John, Gloucester, and Phebe Stilwell	1788	Nov.	10
Daniels, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Golding, Cape May	1740	July	2
Danilson, William, Somerset, and Dorothy Kenney, Somerset	1750	Oct.	25
Darby, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Hamton, Monmouth	1762	Dec.	20
Darbyshire, John, Burlington, and Elinor Gregg, Burlington	1731	Aug.	12
Dare, Amos, Salem, and Rachel Wood	1775	July	25
Dare, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Mary Dare, Cumberland	1773	April	7
Dare, Benone, Cumberland, and Clemens Withneau, Cumberland	1760	May	9
Dare, David, Cumberland, and Ruth Peck	1778	Dec.	15
Dare, Reuben, Cumberland, and Rhoda Stevens, Cumberland	1760	Dec.	6
Darmon, Jesse, Gloucester, and Abigail Pew	1783	May	7
Dassigney, Benjamin, New Brunswick, and Anne Beekman, N. B'wk	1750	Oct.	1
Daugherty, Michael, Salem, and Martha Edwards, Salem	1763	Nov.	12
Davan, John, New York, and Anne Marshall, Elizabethtown	1757	Dec.	15
Davenport, Jacob, Morris, and Hannah McLain, Morris	1784	Nov.	1
Davenport, Joseph, Gloucester, and Catherine Halton, Gloucester	1771	April	17
Davenport, Samuel, Burlington, and Ruth Price, Burlington	1765	Jan.	10
Davenport, William, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Langworthy, P'th Am.	1762	Jan.	1
Davice, Jonathan Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Albertis, Trenton	1740	May	12
Davidson, John, Burlington, and Amy Hay	1772	April	23
Davidson, John, Burlington, and Ann Shinn	1778	Dec.	7
Davidson, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eastlack	1777	Aug.	4
Davidson William, Burlington, and Lucey Holden, Burlington	1746	Oct.	4
Davies, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Hannah Chandler, Philadelphia	1766	April	29
Davies, David, Burlington, and Jane Stackhouse, Pennsylvania	1731	Aug.	9
Davies, John, Burlington, and Hannah Carter, Burlington	1736	May	11
Davies, John, Burlington, and Martha Ward, Burlington	1765	Sept.	10
Davis, Andrew, Burlington, and Mary Hatkinson	1781	May	1
Davis, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Woolley, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	11
Davis, David, Burlington, and Jane Philips	1759	Sept.	14
Davis, David, Gloucester, and Rachel Pine	1781	Sept.	29
Davis, Ebenezer, Newark, and Ann Crane, Newark	1750	Mar.	18
Davis, Elias, Middlesex, and Mary Carman	1767	Sept.	5
Davis, Enoch, Middletown, and Elizabeth Abrahams, Perth Amboy	1754	Nov.	22
Davis, Enoch, Monmouth, and Anna Swindon, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	20
Davis, Henry, New Brunswick, and Margaret Brown, New Brunswick	1746	July	14
Davis, Howell, Burlington, and Margaret Antrum	1761	April	18
Davis, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Anna David, Salem	1767	Sept.	23
Davis, James. Monmouth, and Rebecca Brand, Monmouth	1765	July	1
Davis, James, Burlington, and Jane Richardson, Burlington	1774	May	9
Davis, John, Burlington, and Deadeina Bishop, Burlington	1762	Mar.	8
Davis, John, Middlesex, and Isabella Bayler	1784	May	1
Davis, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Ammi Davis	1783	Jan.	8
Davis, Jonathan, Chester, Pa., and Martha Garwood, Burlington	1783	Mar.	17
Davis, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Reynolds	1737	Mar.	31

Davis, Joseph, Monmouth, and Jane Tyson, Monmouth	1739	Sept.	28
Davis, Joseph, Monmouth, and Upham Amock, Monmouth	1754	Sept.	14
Davis, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Havens, Burlington	1756	Sept.	23
Davis, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Davis, Burlington	1766	Mar.	20
Davis, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Sarah Phillips	1779	Aug.	25
Davis, Nathan, Monmouth, and Anney Gifford, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	20
Davis, Richard, Somerset, and Mary Fitchel, Somerset	1740	Sept.	28
Davis, Richard, and Phebe Adams	1756	Nov.	24
Davis, Samuel, Bergen, and Nancy Harrison	1750	July	25
Davis, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Ferry, Hopewell	1759	Jan.	11
Davis, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Alice Hampton	1781	April	23
Davis, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Kelly	1783	Nov.	7
Davis, Samuel C., Gloucester, and Ann Rowand	1790	Dec.	6
Davis, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Sarah Price	1733	Jan.	16
Davis, Thomas, Piscataway, and Anne Smalley, Piscataway	1750	Aug.	24
Davis, Thomas, Somerset, and Anne Probasco	1779	Oct.	16
Davis, William, Perth Amboy, and Honor Mack Dowall, Perth Amboy	1740	Feb.	10
Davis, William, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton, Burlington	1761	Jan.	9
Davis, William, Gloucester, and Sarah McNeal, Gloucester	1763	Jan.	12
Davis, William, New York, and Mary Nicolson	1766	June	21
Davis, William, Sussex, and Ann Merlet	1772	Dec.	31
Davis, William, and Phebe Ward	1779	Feb.	26
Davison, Amaziah, Middlesex, and Margaret Burns, Middlesex	1761	May	25
Davison, Andrew, Monmouth, and Catherine Pew, Monmouth	1741	July	27
Davison, John, New Brunswick, and Sarah Wilkins, Somerset	1740	Mar.	25
Davison, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Anderson	1774	Feb.	1
Davison, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Bonham	1779	Feb.	16
Davison, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Higgins, Middlesex	1742	Jan.	25
Davison, William, Middlesex, and Anne Brunson, Somerset	1744	Nov.	17
Davison, William, Somerset, and Mehitable Cooper, Morris	1770	Dec.	22
Davison, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Van Pelt	1780	April	29
Dawson, Aaron, Gloucester, and Tracy Munyon, Gloucester	1771	Dec.	9
Dawson, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Jane Blackham, Philadelphia	1738	May	25
Dawson, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Anne King	1778	July	29
Dawson, John, Burlington, and Mary Skidmore	1732	Aug.	31
Dawson, John, Pennsylvania, and Grace Searle, Pennsylvania	1768	April	5
Dawson, Michael, Sussex, and Sarah Gerrard, Gloucester	1763	June	22
Day, Aaron, and Mary Telf	1779	Jan.	16
Day, Charles, Gloucester, and Letitia Alberson	1759	Sept.	25
Day, Daniel, Morris, and Sarah Carns	1782	Dec.	24
Day, David, Bergen, and Sarah Moore, Bergen	1769	Nov.	11
Day, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Stien Branner,[1] Bergen	1773	Oct.	30
Day, John, Bergen, and Catey Stillwel	1772		
Day, William, Bergen, and Ankie Nash, New York	1762	May	28

---

[1] Steenbrander.

Day, William, Bergen, and Anney Vanriper	1764	Oct.	27
Day, William, Bergen, and Mercy Lie	1766		
Dayton, David, Gloucester, and Barbara Tyre, Gloucester	1761	Sept.	9
Dayton, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Ogden, Salem	1747	May	(9) 29?
Dayton, Ephraim, Cohansie, and Buhamah Eliner, Cohansie	1747	Dec.	29
Dayton, Jonathan, Essex, and Elizabeth Hull	1746	April	5
Deacon, George, Burlington, and Ann Burr	1757	Jan.	29
Deacon, Job, Burlington, and Mary Atkinson	1784	Mar.	14
Deacon, John, Jr., Burlington, and Hannah Elton, Burlington	1748	Mar.	16
Deacon, John, Burlington, and Hannah Eayres	1787	Nov.	20
Deacon, Samuel, Burlington, and Mahitabel Rogers, Burlington	1762	Mar.	20
Deacon, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers	1764	Jan.	25
Dealy, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Durragh, Somerset	1744	Jan.	14
Dean, Ichabod, Middlesex, and Rachel Predmore, Middlesex	1745	April	16
Dean, Matthew, Monmouth, and Rebecca Compton, Monmouth	1749	Aug.	12
Deane, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Francis Phillips, Maiden Head	1775	Sept.	9
Dear, Benoni, Salem, and Kezire Stedman, Salem	1745	Nov.	8
Deare, Stephen, Middlesex, and Hannah Loofbury, Middlesex	1763	Sept.	19
Dearon, George, Burlington, and Joan Fennimore, Burlington	1728	Jan.	1
Debow, Isaac, Middlesex, and Mary Morgan	1774	Nov.	12
Debow, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Compton	1751	Sept.	12
Debow, Vanbrok, Monmouth, and Rebecca Smith, Monmouth	1759	June	30
Debow, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stout	1779	Feb.	17
Debowe, Frederick, Middletown, and Margaret Johnson, Middletown.	1748	May	27
Debowe, John, and Alice Johnson.	1744	Aug.	20
DeCamp, Gideon, Middlesex, and Christian Giddleman, New Brunsw'k.	1750	Nov.	3
DeCamp, Gideon, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt	1773	Sept.	11
Decamp, Joseph, Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Thomas, Elizabeth	1755	June	6
DeCamp, Joseph, Middlesex, and Grace Moore, Essex	1761	Dec.	16
de Chaumond, James LeRay Donatien, and Grace Coxe	1789	July	17
Decker, Isaac, Sussex, and Dorcas Chamberlin	1769	April	12
Decker, Nicholas, Burlington, and Lydia Minion, Burlington	1765	Nov.	7
DeCow, Francis, Burlington, and Sarah Walsh, Burlington	1734	Nov.	26
Decow, Jacob, and Elizabeth Newbould	1699	Dec.	21
DeCow, Jacob, Burlington, and Jane Duncan	1736	Sept.	20
Dederer, Christian, Hackensack, and Elizabeth Vail, Hackensack	1760	Nov.	17
Degrave, John, Middlesex, and Alitia Autnerman	1779	May	23
DeGraw, Cornelius, Orange, N. Y., and Leah Demaree, Bergen	1765	Aug.	26
Degray, John, Bergen, and Polly Berry, Essex	1774	Jan.	21
Degray, Richard, Bergen, and Ann Schuyler	1786	Aug.	1
De Groot, Jacob, Bergen, and Lenah Brinkerhoff, Bergen	1771	Nov.	9
Degroot, Joseph, Bergen, and Elizabeth Williams, Orange, N. Y.	1764	Aug.	22
De Heart, Matthias, Essex, and Catherine Kingsland	1746	Mar.	31
Dehart, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Abigal Merrill, Elizabeth	1749	Sept.	28
Deheart. Simon, and Mary Taylor.	1764	April	9
Delancy, Samuel, Gloucester, and Dinah Read	1774	May	8

DeLancy, Stephen, New York City, and Esther Rynders, N. Y. City	1761	Aug.	24
Delatush, Henry, Burlington, and Rebecca Thompson	1761	Dec.	15
Delatush, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Garwood, Burlington	1759	April	18
Delgrass, Solomon, Perth Amboy, and Mary Bird, Perth Amboy	1758	June	19
Dell, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Decow	1695	June	5
Dell, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Basnett	1698	Aug.	11
Dell, Nathaniel, Glouceester, and Ann Rush, Glouceester	1763	June	24
Demaree, David and Mary King	1782	Aug.	31
Demaree, Jacob, Essex, and Rachel Seekor[1]	1748	Jan.	10
Demarest, Abraham, Bergen, and Peggy Demarest, Bergen	1763	Oct.	22
Demarest, David, Bergen, and Catherine Seeker[2]	1748	July	5
Demarest, David, Bergen, and Mary Van Bushkirk, Bergen	1748	Aug.	1
Demarest, David, Bergen, and Lena Van Voorhees, Bergen	1760	Nov.	29
Demarest, Daniel, Bergen, and Euppy Westervelt[3]	1762	Aug.	22
Demarest, Jacob, Bergen, and Gesche Hopper	1788	Dec.	16
Demarest, John, Bergen, and Sarah Christie	1788	May	10
Demarest, Nicholas, Bergen, and Elsie Demarest, Bergen	1748	July	5
Demarest, Peter, Bergen, and Annatie Derye, Bergen	1764	Sept.	26
Demarest, Peter, Bergen, and Antye Bogert	1784	May	20
Demarest, Samuel, Bergen, and Willemyntie Bant, Bergen	1767	July	27
Demorest, David, Bergen, and Margaret Van Voorhees, Bergen	1771	June	25
Demorest, John, Bergen, and Rebecca Ryerson	1764	Oct.	18
Demott, Derrick, Hunterdon, and Martha Snedeker	1780	Nov.	11
Demott, Deverick, Hunterdon, and Lenah Pippenger	1782	Oct.	14
Demott, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Abigail Hoogland, Hunterdon	1770	Aug.	29
Demott, Johannis, Bergen, and Cyntie Roelofse, Bergen	1769	April	29
Demott, Lawrence, Somerset, and Dorothy Vanderbeck, Somerset	1749	April	25
Demott, Michael, Hunterdon, and Phebe Schermerhorn, Hunterdon	1749	Mar.	5
Dempsey, Joseph, Backs, Pa., and Margaret Blake, Bucks, Pa.	1740	Sept.	20
Dempson, Timothy, and Ann Beverlin	1731	July	27
Demun, Edward, Sussex, and Hannah Thornell, Morris	1773	April	9
Deney, William, Burlington, and Patience Bolsworthy, Monmouth	1761	July	11
Dening, Philip, Monmouth, and Rachel Mitchell, Monmouth			29
Denise, Denise, Monmouth, and Margaret Francis	1768	April	11
Denn, John, Salem, and Susanna Fitz Gerrald, Elsinburrough	1772	Feb.	15
Dennes, John, Essex, and Martha Moore, Essex	1748	Jan.	21
Dennis, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Hannah Little, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	6
Dennis, Edward, Cumberland, and Jean Cook	1786	Mar.	22
Dennis, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Johnston, Monmouth	1751	Jan.	23
Dennis, Jacob, Monmouth, and Margaret Prise, Monmouth	1755	Feb.	22
Dennis, James, Burlington, and Sarah Elmore, Burlington	1738	Mar.	20

---

[1] Jacob De Moree, y. m. [young man, or bachelor], and Rachel Siaker, y. d. [young daughter, or spinster], were married at Schraalenburgh, Bergen county, Jan. 12, 1749 [N. S].

[2] Married at Schraalenburgh, Bergen county, July 10, 1748.

[3] Daniel Demarest, y. m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Sophia Westervelt, y. d., born at Kendergemak, were married at Schraalenburgh, April 26, 1762.

Dennis, John, Gloucester, and Mary Germain, Gloucester	1731	Jan.	7
Dennis, John, Middletown, and Sarah Thorn, Middletown	1757	June	27
Dennis, John, Monmouth, and Abigail West, Monmouth	1763	June	4
Dennis, John. Monmouth, and Rebecca West, Monmouth	1766	Feb.	15
Dennis, Philip, Burlington, and Elizabeth Skirm	1761	Nov.	27
Dennis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Vanderbelt, Monmouth	1765	Mar.	13
Dennis, William, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington	1737	June	1
Denny, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Young	1780	Sept.	21
Denny, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Rambo, Gloucester	1745	Jan.	2
Denny, Thomas, Gloucester, and Faithy Year	1782	Sept.	27
Dent, Charles, Salem, and Rebecca Peterson, Salem	1762	Dec.	18
Denton, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Moon, Burlington	1738	Feb.	13
Denyse, Jaques, New York, and Canbachia Emons, Monmouth	1755	May	9
De Peyster, Gerardus, New Brunswick, and Eve Miller, New Brunsw'k.	1743	Aug.	31
De Pue, Isaac, Orange, N. Y., and Bractye Smith, Orange, N. Y.	1765	Oct.	28
Depuy, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Gearhart	1784	Jan.	15
Derborrow, Daniel, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Cherry, Philadelphia	1729	Aug.	20
Derrick, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Coonrad	1780	Nov.	27
Derrickson, Tice, Freehold, and Mary Tice, Freehold	1755	Mar.	14
Deul, John, Gloucester, and Mary Davis	1782	Mar.	4
Devall, William, Monmouth, and Mary Simason, Monmouth	1748	June	4
De Vausene, John, Essex, and Hester Vreland, Essex	1745	April	29
Devenport, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Gibbs	1757	May	11
Devier, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester	1750	Nov.	28
Devine, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester	1750	Nov.	28
Devo, Conrad, Burlington, and Sarah Stratton, Burlington	1765	Oct.	23
De Voisne, John, Newark, and Siechie Van Winkle, Newark	1766	Dec.	20
Devoor, William, Morris, and Catharine Schoonmaker, Morris	1740	June	13
Devorix. Peter, Trenton, and Patience Davix.	1778	Nov.	11
Devos, Mathias, Salem, and Elizabeth Johnson, Salem	1746	Oct.	16
Devwin, Jekiel. Salem, and Esther Paullin.	1750	Feb.	4
D'Wandelaer, John, Jr., and Garretie Gansevoort	1777	Mar.	3
Dewitt, Peter, Monmouth, and Pheby Cook	1757	Feb.	25
Dey, Amos, Monmouth, and Mary Chamberlain	1778	Feb.	2
Dey, David, Bergen, and Sarah Neafie.	1789	Feb.	21
Dey, James, Monmouth, and Margaret Rue, Middlesex	1760	Nov.	24
Dey, Peter, Bergen, and Elinor Board	1786	May	9
Dey, Phillip, Bergen, and Jane Post	1780	Sept.	7
Dey, Tunis, Bergen, Hester Schuyler, Bergen.	1749	Dec.	12
Dey, William, South Amboy, and Hannah Prine, South Amboy	1756	July	1
Dey, William, Middlesex, and Jane Mason, Monmouth	1764	Jan.	16
Dey, Vincent, Middlesex, and Phebe Hoogland, Sussex	1775	Oct.	12
Dick, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Sinnickson, Salem			
Dickards, Peter, Burlington, and Salamy Lawrence	1759	Feb.	6
Dickason, William, Salem, and Abigail Ward, Gloucester	1749	Nov.	21
Dickens, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Race, Monmouth	1760	April	11

Dickeson, John, Salem, and Martha Wallace	1767	Sept.	3
Dickeson, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Hudson	1773	Oct.	19
Dickinson, George, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Leader, Philadelphia	1730	Nov.	13
Dickinson, George, Salem, and Elizabeth McCallister, Salem	1762	Oct.	27
Dickinson, George, Salem, and Margaret Smith, Salem	1769	Nov.	14
Dickinson, John, Salem, and Lydomia Belton, Gloucester	1747	Oct.	27
Dickinson, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Smith, Cumberland	1765	July	18
Dickinson, William, Gloucester, and Mary Ballinger	1776	Nov.	6
Dickson, Clement, Gloucester, and Sarah Moore, Gloucester	1760	July	13
Dickson, Thomas, Morris, and Hannah Stephens, Morris	1751	Dec.	11
Diffedofey, Henry, Monmouth, and Hannah Mires, Monmouth	1753	Dec.	13
Dikes, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Bourkee	1732	June	19
Dildine, John, Somerset, and Mary Rosecrants	1780	Feb.	7
Dilkes, Aaron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chester, Gloucester	1770	July	12
Dilkes, Andrew, Gloucester, and Joanna Turner	1777	April	1
Dilkes, John, Gloucester, and Ann Gayard, Gloucester	1750	Aug.	30
Dilks, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Corkoran, Gloucester	1753	Mar.	7
Dilks, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Catherine Peirce	1780	Dec.	25
Dilks, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Chew	1733	Jan.	16
Dilks, John, Gloucester, and Anne Peas	1780	Feb.	1
Dilks, Joseph, Gloucester, and Lydia Jones, Gloucester	1718	Jan.	4
Dillen, Peter, Somerset, and Polly Vactor	1779	Nov.	13
Dilley, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Lish	1768	June	4
Dillon, James, Salem, and Mary Dillon, Salem	1739	Sept.	20
Dillon James, Burlington, and Catherine Vaughan, Burlington	1779	June	5
Dillworth, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Alice Eaton	1734	Nov.	25
Dilmore, William, Salem, and Elizabeth O'Hara	1772	June	4
Dingwell, Philip, Burlington, and Mary Daily, Burlington	1750	Nov.	7
Dingwell, Philip, Bordentown, and Mary Dailey, Bordentown	1751	Nov.	7
Dingwell, Philip, Bordentown, and Mary Dailey, Bordentown	1750	Nov.	7
Dinlap, James, Gloucester, and Sedney Smallwood	1782	Feb.	14
Disbrow, Elijah, Perth Amboy, and Phebe Letts, Perth Amboy	1771	June	15
Disbrow, Henry, Middlesex, and Cathrine Van Martry	1774	Aug.	12
Disbrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Sharp, Perth Amboy	1713	Oct.	6
Disbrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Montgomerie, Perth Amboy	1774	Dec.	23
Disbrow, John, Hunterdon, and Alice Reed	1778	July	25
Disbrow, William, Middlesex, and Angeltie Shaw, Middlesex	1769	Jan.	23
Disosway, Cornelius, Staten Island, and Mary Baldwin	1765	Aug.	13
Ditmars, Johanes, Somerset, and Margaret Whitenack	1778	Sept.	14
Ditmass, Rem, Somerset, and Helena Van Lowe, Somerset	1739	Aug.	6
Dixon, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Cannell, Salem	1683-4	Jan.	8
Dixon, Francis, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Benton, Cumberland	1763	July	11
Dixon, Thomas, Burlington, and Catherine Myers	1778	April	28
Dixson, Daniel, Cumberland and Ann Dayton, Cumberland	1770	Oct.	30
Doan, George, Monmouth, and Lucy Kinnan, Monmouth	1756	Oct.	27
Doan, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Esther Delun, Bucks, Pa.	1751	June	3

Doan, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Paxton, Bucks, Pa.	1757	May	21
Dobbin, James, Burlington, and Anne Fox, Burlington	1767	Sept.	7
Dobbins, James, Somerset, and Anne Hayarman, Middlesex	1739	Nov.	28
Dobbins, James, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Carty, Burlington	1779	Jan.	12
Dobbins, Joab, Burlington, and Elizabeth Iredall	1777	Aug.	4
Dobbins, John, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Murrel, Burlington	1779	Dec.	23
Dobbins, Mycajah, Northampton, and Hannah Eayres	1781	June	25
Dobbins, William, Burlington, and Mary Eldridge, Burlington	1774	Mar.	24
Dobson, Moses, Salem, and Elizabeth Jones	1768	Mar.	12
Dockerty, John, Hopewell, and Catherine Van Noy	1773	Nov.	24
Dodd, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Boone	1734	May	8
Dodderer, Jacob, Sussex, and Lydia Collins, Sussex	1763	Feb.	12
Dohady, Patrick, Hunterdon, and Jane Temple, Hunterdon	1764	Mar.	26
Dolbon, Amariah, Gloucester, and Lydia Tailor, Gloucester	1774	Feb.	22
Dolbow, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Peterson	1781	Nov.	10
Dole, Isaac, Cape May, and Rachel Corson, Cape May	1761	Oct.	28
Dolles, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Susanna Clarke	1787	June	1
Don, Johannes, Essex, and Elizabeth Joralemon, Essex	1740	Dec.	1
Donaldson, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Hannah Wheaton	1775	Feb.	11
Donally, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Thomas	1777	April	4
Dondlesbeck, Frederick, Salem, and Barbary Elwell	1766	Dec.	9
Done, Joseph, Upper Freehold, and Esther Delan, Bucks, Pa	1751	June	3
Donelson, Joseph, Cumberland, and Temperance Fithian, Cumberl'd.	1774	May	23
Donham, Renew, Woodbridge, and Mary Heath, Perth Amboy	1757	Aug.	1
Donham, Elisha, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Freeman, Woodbridge	1752	June	20
Donham, Ephraim, Woodbridge, and Abigail Morgan, Perth Amboy	1750	Feb.	18
Donham, Isaac, Woodbridge, and Anne Gach, Woodbridge	1759	Aug.	22
Donham, John, and Sarah Dennis, Woodbridge	1744	June	25
Donnell, Nathaniel, Jr., Cumberland, and Sarah Faress	1784	June	25
Donnelly, William, Burlington, and Catherine Johnson, Burlington	1775	April	11
Donnolly, Bryan, Burlington, and Susanna Collins	1738	May	10
Dooremus, George, Bergen, and Jenny Ryerson	1783	Dec.	30
Doran, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Leeds, Burlington	1777	Dec.	13
Doramus, Henry, Sussex, and Catrina Terhune	1771	Jan.	8
Doremus, David, and Lea DeBrevort	1779	Feb.	26
Doremus, Hendrick, Morris, and Margaret Van Winkle, Morris	1760	Sept.	25
Doremus, Jorris, Bergen, and Margaret Westervelt, Bergen	1768	Oct.	1
Dorinward, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Otway, Burlington	1767	Oct.	5
Dorland, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Mary Walker, Burlington	1738	Sept.	18
Dorland, Samuel, Morris, and Mary Anderson	1778	Nov.	28
Dorn, Nicholas, Monmouth, and Sarah Smith, Monmouth	1761	Aug.	27
Doron, John, Burlington, and Mary Steward, Burlington	1773	Sept.	7
Dorsett, Andrew, Middletown, and Catherine Truax, Middletown	1757	July	21
Dorsett, James, Monmouth, and Francis White, Monmouth	1766	Feb.	21
Dorsett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Christian Smith, Hunterdon	1764	Oct.	2
Dorset, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Burdge, Monmouth	1771	Jan.	21

Dorsett, Samuel, and Rachel Brittain, Kings Co., N. Y.	1739	Oct.	27
Dory, James, Burlington, and Ann McIlvaine	1778	Dec.	9
Dotey, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Margaret Woolston, Burlington		Sept.	21
Dotey, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Mehitabell Shinn, Burlington	1770	July	10
Dotey, William, Burlington, and Rachel Murphy, Burlington	1776	Jan.	6
Doty, Isaac, Long Island, and Margaret Thomson, Perth Amboy	1747	Oct.	2
Doty, Moses, Staten Island, and Ann Disisway, Staten Island	1764	Aug.	7
Dongan, Edward V., and Frances Lagrange	1773	Mar.	13
Dougherty, Bryan, Monmouth, and Jane Lee, Monmouth	1756	Mar.	16
Doughten, John, Burlington, and Ann Adams	1762	April	29
Doughten, John, Gloucester, and Mary Burden	1770	May	17
Doughty, Abner, Gloucester, and Christian Johnson, Gloucester	1762	Oct.	28
Doughton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Susannah Pitcock	1773	July	12
Doughty, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Lydia Mundin, Middlesex	1747-8	Feb.	13
Doughty, Edward, and Millicent Sommers, Great Egg Harbour	1749	Nov.	16
Doughty, Robert, and Sarah Channell	1732	Oct.	7
Douglas, George, Burlington, and Atalanah Wood, Burlington	1741	Sept.	28
Douglas, Joseph, Burlington, and Benjamin Walker	1768	Sept.	23
Douglas, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Borden, Burlington	1734	Jan.	9
Douglas, William, Monmouth, and Rebecca Lawrence, Monmouth	1734	Jan.	9
Douglas, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Harper	1773	Nov.	16
Douglass, John, Burlington, and Rachel Pearson, Burlington	1739	Sept.	24
Douglass, Robert, Burlington, and Lucy Stout	1778	Nov.	16
Douglass, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rachel De Bow	1773	Aug.	20
Douglass, William, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vantile, Staten Island	1759	Dec.	21
Doun, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Barton, Gloucester	1761	Jan.	29
Douw, Volkert, Somerset, and Altie Polhemus, Somerset	1743	May	7
Dove, John, WoodBridge, and Eunice Dennis, Piscataway	1751	Aug.	10
Dow, Adrian, Essex, and Mary King, Essex	1748	Feb.	9
Dowden, John, Piscataway, and Mary Comes, Piscataway	1747	July	9
Dowdney, John, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Priestly, Bristol, Pa.	1765	Feb.	11
Dowdney, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Howell	1773	Nov.	20
Dowdney, Nicholas, Cumberland, and Sarah Worrel, Cumberland	1771	Dec.	18
Dowdney, Samuel, Cumberland, and Martha Reed	1783	Oct.	27
Downing, Timothy, Burlington, and Sarah Little	1783	Dec.	30
Downs, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Earl, New Hanover	1759	Jan.	27
Downs, Samuel, Burlington, and Abigail Austin, Burlington	1783	Nov.	21
Downs, William, Gloucester, and Phanny Lattymore	1778	Mar.	23
Downs, William, Gloucester, and Mary Calfus	1779	Mar.	29
Drago, Peter, Sussex, and Margaret McCafferty	1768	Nov.	1
Drake, Abraham, Morris, and Anne Young, Morris	1763	Feb.	23
Drake, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Wood	1769	April	7
Drake, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Phebe Reeder	1777	July	8
Drake, Garshom, Middlesex, and Rachel Drake	1740	Aug.	25
Drake, Hugh, Salem, and Jane Chester	1775	Dec.	1
Drake, Isaac, Essex, and Ruth Martin, Middlesex	1743	Feb.	23

Drake, James, Middlesex, and Mary Ross, Middlesex	1765	May	8
Drake, John, and Mary Munde	1748-9	Mar.	8
Drake, John, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt	1779	Feb.	20
Drake, Joseph, and Mary Davis	1749	May	9
Drake, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Catherine Cheeseman, Middlesex	1752	Aug.	31
Drake, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Elizabeth Crow, Middlesex	1764	Mar.	27
Drake, Nathan, Piscataway, and Ruth Drake, Essex	1752	Nov.	8
Drake, Nathan, Hunterdon, and Tamar Jones	1770	May	21
Drake, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Reeder	1785	Mar.	1
Drake, William, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Drake	1746	Jan.	27
Drake, William, Salem, and Sarah Booth, Salem	1774	Nov.	2
Drinker, Henry, Philadelphia, and Mary Gottier, Philadelphia	1731	Nov.	26
Driscall, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Ann Clayton, Monmouth	1773	Aug.	27
Driskel, Dennis, Monmouth, and Hannah Wilson, Monmouth	1762	Sept.	27
Driver, John, Burlington, and Mary Sparks, Burlington	1749	May	13
Drue, Thomas, Somerset, and Phebe Ditmus	1781	Aug.	24
Drummond, Gavin, Monmouth, and Abigail Knott, Monmouth	1759	Mar.	21
Drummond, John, Gloucester, and Deborah Corson	1772	Feb.	9
Drummond, Matthew D., Cumberland, and Temperance Taylor	1784	Jan.	3
Drummond, Robert, Monmouth, and Rebecca Edge, Monmouth	1732	Dec.	24
Du Boys, Abraham, Somerset, and Jane Vandike, Somerset	1747	Oct.	22
Du Bois, Abraham, Salem, and Elizabeth Preston, Cumberland	1761	Dec.	1
Du Bois, Anthony, Richmond Co., and Martha Morgan, Richmond	1747	Aug.	4
Dubois, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Phebe Denise, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	15
Dubury, James, Gloucester, and Jane Hodges, Gloucester	1727	June	19
Duche. Andrew, Philadelphia, and Hannah Shords, Burlington	1731	June	21
Duckmannee, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Davis, Gloucester	1741	May	28
Duckworth, George, New Jersey, and Jamima Williamson, New Jersey	1739	June	26
Duckworth, John, Burlington and Sarah Hankins, Burlington	1734	Mar.	20
Duckworth, Joseph, Burlington, and Esther Ong, Burlington	1737	June	1
Duckworth, William, Burlington, and Hannah Clevenger, Burlington	1731	Aug.	21
Duckworth, William, Burlington, and Mary Wright, Burlington	1731	Dec.	6
Duel, Jonathan, Trenton, and Mary Appleby	1779	April	28
Duer, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Dane, Bucks, Pa.	1768	Aug.	15
Duffel, Jacob, Cumberland, and Ann Ireland, Cumberland	1773	Dec.	16
Duffel, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Haner	1784	Aug.	2
Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Burck, Gloucester	1754	May	15
Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Burck, Gloucester	1755	May	12
Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Amey Dilkes, Gloucester	1760	Mar.	3
Duglass, Richard, Monmouth, and Lidia Salter	1739-40	Mar.	10
Dugles, Thomas, and Mary Odonoghue	1695	June	6
Dukemanere, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Topham, Gloucester	1749	May	15
Dumfe, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth White, Burlington	1739	May	28
Dummer, Robert, and Martha Wearon	1699-1700	Jan.	22
Dumodt, Michael, Morris, and Mary Mandeville	1783	July	5
Dumore, Abraham, Somerset, and Maritie Voorhees	1782	June	10

Dumont, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Traverrie. Monmouth	1743	Dec.	20
Dumont, Henry, Raritan Landing, and Catharintie Onthout, New Bwk	1749	Nov.	25
Dumont, John Baptist, Somerset, and Mary Van Dine	1715	Nov.	6
Dumont, Peter, Somerset, and Brachie Vroom, Somerset	1748	May	16
Dumont, Peter J. B., Somerset, and Susannah Van Middlesworth	1782	April	13
Dunbar, Lott, Hunterdon, and Mary Justice	1762	Oct.	23
Duncan, John, Middlesex, and Ann Dey	1773	Jan.	15
Dunfee, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jervis, Burlington	1763	Sept.	6
Dunham, Azariah, Piscataway, and Mary Ford, Morris	1753	May	17
Dunham, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jane Ogden, Burlington	1772	June	27
Dunham, David, Middlesex, and Mary Dunn, Middlesex	1766	Dec.	17
Dunham, Elijah, Piscataway, and Mary Sharp, Piscataway	1751	April	6
Dunham, John, Morris, and Margaret Miller, Morris	1780	Mar.	7
Dunham, John, Morris, and Anne Sherard	1780	May	22
Dunham, Lewis, Morris, and Jennie Tuthill	1777	May	3
Dunham, Nehemiah, Hunterdon, and Antye McKinney	1768	Oct.	25
Dunken, John, Middlesex, and Violet Newell, Middlesex	1753	Feb.	23
Dunkin, John, Salem, and Ann Beaman	1772	May	7
Dunlap, Edward, Sussex, and Sarah Helme	1768	Sept.	23
Dunlap, James, Salem, and Elizabeth Worthington	1731	Mar.	29
Dunlap, James, Salem, and Ann Hunter, Salem	1746	Jan.	24
Dunlap, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Snodgrass	1790	April	26
Dunlap, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Sargeant, Perth Amboy	1762	Jan.	25
Dunn, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Rachel Stelle, Piscataway	1757	June	1
Dunn, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Edith Davis, Cohansie	1758	Mar.	28
Dunn, Bernjoh, and Sarah Dunham, Piscataway	1714	Mar.	29
Dunn, Dennis, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kelly, Perth Amboy	1753	April	28
Dunn, Drake, Middlesex, and Phebe Clawson, Middlesex	1762	April	19
Dunn, Ebenezer, Salem, and Abigail Copner	1772	June	11
Dunn, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Isabella Dunn	1766	Aug.	14
Dunn, Jeremiah, Piscataway, and Margaret Carman, Salem	1747	May	14
Dunn, Jeremiah, Piscataway, and Mary Fitz Randolph, Piscataway	1765	April	16
Dunn, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Wheaton	1733	Jan.	18
Dunn, John, Middlesex, and Anne Ayres, Middlesex	1761	Jan.	11
Dunn, Jonathan, Somerset, and Nettie Van Peth	1777	Dec.	10
Dunn, Justus, Middlesex, and Experience Stelle, Middlesex	1760	Oct.	3
Dunn, Phineas, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Manning, Piscataway	1755	July	31
Dunn, Reuben, Middlesex, and Sarah Fitz Randolph, Middlesex	1770	Oct.	9
Dunn, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Davis, Bucks, Pa.	1729	Dec.	18
Durborn, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bunstead, Philadelphia	1736	July	8
Durell, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenimore	1777	Aug.	21
Durell, Martin, Burlington, and Sybilla Leeds, Burlington	1784	Aug.	13
Durham, Andrew, Somerset, and Jane Pierson, Morris	1779	Dec.	21
Duri, David, Bergen, and Margaret Van Horn	1762	Nov.	16
Durie, John, Bergen, and Antie Brinckerhoff, Bergen	1774	Aug.	27
Durland, Lambert, Somerset, and Styntie Voorhees	1717	May	5

Durye, Samuel, Bergen, and Wyntie Banta, Bergen	1744	Aug.	2
Duryee, Joost, Long Island, and Maritie Van Low, Somerset	1750	June	5
Dusenbery, Henry, Hunterdon, and Lidia Sweesey	1784	Mar.	29
Dwyer, Denis, Woodbridge, and Jane Insby, Essex	1758	Mar.	11
Dye, Daniel, Middlesex, and Abigail Hutchinson	1773	Mar.	24
Dye, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Perrine, Monmouth	1749-50	Jan.	17
Dye, Nehemiah, Middlesex, and Rachael Wetherell, Middlesex	1765	Sept.	18
Dye, Vincent, East. Division, and Sarah Artepe, Somerset	1746	Sept.	1
Dye, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Gregg, Bucks, Pa	1761	Nov.	11
Dyer, John, Salem, and Elinor Short	1730	Mar.	26
Dyer, John, Burlington, and Margaret Glass, Burlington	1730	July	28
Dyre, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Dyer, Bucks, Pa	1766	Feb.	6

FEMALES.

D

Dagworthy, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Farguson, Burlington	1730	Feb.	10
Dagworthy, Sarah, and John May, Essex	1746	April	10
Dahlbo, Magdalene, and Jonathan Simkins, Upper Penns Neck	1785	July	30
Daily, Frances, and William Tate, Salem	1733	Aug.	11
Daily, Mary, Burlington, and Philip Dingwell, Burlington	1750	Nov.	7
Dalen, Ruth, and Joseph Buck, Cumberland	1779	Mar.	15
Dalles, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Alexander Dalles, New York	1764	Jan.	20
Dally, Ann, New York, and William Kingsland, Bergen	1742	Oct.	18
Dally, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, and Philip Conine, Perth Amboy	1742	Dec.	15
Danalds, Mary, and John Gogin, Cape May	1771	Dec.	17
Danally, Ruth, and Jacob Gaskill, Burlington	1779	May	12
Danally, Susannah. Burlington, and James Bennet, Burlington	1770	Nov.	21
Dane, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Duer, Bucks, Pa	1768	Aug.	15
Danice, Sarah, and Abraham Alberson, Gloucester	1742	July	15
Daniels, Martha, Cape May, and Joseph Savage, Cape May	1742	Sept.	21
Daniels, Mary, and John Clark, Gloucester	1783	Dec.	19
Daniels, Rachel, and Thomas Whitecar, Fairfield	1780	Feb.	16
Dans, Mary, Monmouth, and Zephaniah Morris, Monmouth	1765	Jan.	25
Dare, Elizabeth, Stow Creek, and James Robinson, Stow Creek	1759	May	29
Dare, Hannah, Deerfield, and Henry Seely, Deerfield	1762	Oct.	6
Dare, Mary, Cumberland, and Benjamin Dare, Cumberland	1773	April	7
Dare, Rachel, Cumberland, and William Brick, Salem	1768	Jan.	14
Dare, Rebecca, and Charles Allen, Cumberland	1778	April	8
Dare, Sarah, and James Breaser, Cumberland	1754	Aug.	22
Dare, Sarah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Andrew Young, Bucks Co., Pa	1761	Aug.	24
Dare, Sarah, Deerfield, and Samuel Wood, Alloways Creek	1767	Oct.	27
Dare, Sarah, and Daniel Shepherd, Cumberland	1778	April	27
Darets, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Hooker, Burlington	1744	Oct.	10
Darkin, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Rolfe, Salem	1741		
Darkin, Hannah, Salem, and Josiah Rolfe, Salem	1742	May	6
Darkin, Jale, Salem, and David Fitz Randolph, Salem	1740	May	25
Darkin, Sarah, Salem, and John Hunt, Salem	1743	Sept.	6

Darling, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Force, Burlington	1774	June	21
Darndt, Sophia, Middlesex, and Charles Vandine, Middlesex	1751	Nov.	11
Darnsell, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Jobs, Middlesex	1764	Jan.	13
Darvin, Unis, and Roger Sherron, Salem	1754	June	12
Daton, Hannah, Salem, and David Ogden, Salem	1745	June	13
Daughty, Sarah, Somerset, and John Bainbridge, Hunterdon	1740	Jan.	24
Davenport, Mary, and Elias Marsh, Middlesex	1745	May	11
David, Mary Anna, Salem, and Isaac Davis, Cumberland	1767	Sept.	23
Davidson, Christian, Burlington, and Isaac Alloways, Burlington	1773	Nov.	20
Davidson, Etizabeth, Burlington, and John Burr, Burlington	1738	Sept.	4
Davie, Lenora, and Hendrick Barniele, Middlesex	1771	Jan.	25
Davies, Catherine, Monmouth, and Henry Harrison, Monmouth	1739	May	1
Davies, Elizabeth, and Samuel Morgan, Salem	1731	Sept.	10
Davis, Ammie, and Jonathan Davis, Cumberland	1783	Jan.	8
Davis, Amy, Monmouth, and Elisha Johnston, Monmouth	1755	Oct.	28
Davis, Ann, Philadelphia, and John Miles, Bristol, Pa	1739	Feb.	12
Davis, Ann. Burlington, and William Corliss, Burlington	1767	July	13
Davis, Anna, Monmouth, and John Havens, Monmouth.	1745	Jan.	21
Davis, Anne, Monmouth, and Peter Covenhoven, Monmouth.	1749	Feb.	5
Davis, Charity, Salem, and George Bowin, Salem	1738	Aug.	26
Davis, Dorothy, Salem, and Nicholas Winton, Salem	1699 70	Jan.	16
Davis, Edith, Cohansie, and Benjamin Dunn, Piscataway	1758	Mar.	28
Davis, Eleanor, and Samuel Bates, Gloucester	1781	Nov.	12
Davis, Elizabeth, Burlington and Charles Sheepy, Burlington	1695	Nov.	2
Davis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Lyndon, Burlington	1730	Dec.	23
Davis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Burdge, Monmouth	1753	Aug.	22
Davis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Ephraim Maxson, Monmouth	1764	April	27
Davis, Esther, and Nehemiah Cowgill, Burlington	1738	Aug.	1
Davis, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Duckmannee, Gloucester	1741	May	28
Davis, Hannah, Northampton, and Henry Boulton, Northampton	1746	Nov.	3
Davis, Hannah, and William Gray, Burlington	1760	Mar.	26
Davis, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Cahoon, Gloucester	1770	May	9
Davis, Hester, and Isaac Fourat, Middlesex	1768	May	9
Davis, Jane, Northampton, and Samuel Richardson, Springfield	1770	April	10
Davis, Judith, Somerset, and Abraham Brokaw, Somerset	1787	Aug.	26
Davis, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hutchins, Elizabeth	1749	Mar.	17
Davis, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and William Dunn, Bucks, Pa	1729	Dec.	18
Davis, Mary, Monmouth, and John Curtis, Monmouth	1746	Mar.	31
Davis, Mary, and Joseph Drake.	1749	May	9
Davis, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Davis, Burlington	1766	Mar.	20
Davis, Mary, and Benjamin Bacon, Gloucester.	1775	April	18
Davis, Mary, and Daniel Taylor, Bridgeton	1778	Feb.	21
Davis, Mary, and Charles Hamilton, Somerset	1779	June	17
Davis, Mary, and John Deal, Gloucester.	1782	Mar.	4
Davis, Pations and Robert Livingston, Cumberland	1751	Sept.	26
Davis, Phebe, Newark, and Andrew Pierce, Newark.	1750	May	3

Davis, Phebe, Monmouth, and William Bowne, Monmouth	1755	July	28
Davis, Sarah, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Middlesex	1765	Oct.	29
Davis, Sarah, and David Thomas, Pennsylvania	1783	Jan.	8
Davis, Sarah, and Solomon Mason, Burlington	1788	April	4
Davis, Tabitha, and Joseph Whitecar, Cumberland	1780	Mar.	4
Davis, Uphame, Monmouth, and Jacob Bennet, Monmouth	1764	Aug.	10
Davison, Anne, Monmouth, and James Nixon, Middlesex	1740	Aug.	18
Davison, Anne, Middlesex, and Aron Vantine, Perth Amboy	1746	May	17
Davison, Catherine, and William English, Burlington	1785	Dec.	3
Davison, Hannah, and James McCalester, Hunterdon	1780	Oct.	16
Davison, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Fenton, Jr., Monmouth	1741	Oct.	23
Davison, Margaret, and John Green, Gloucester	1779	Mar.	3
Davison, Margaret, and Hendrick Schenck, Penns Neck	1780	Sept.	20
Davison, Sarah, and William Annin, Somerset	1777	Sept.	23
Davix, Patience, and Peter Devorix, Trenton	1778	Nov.	11
Dawson, Mary, Burlington, and Preserve Brown, Burlington	1742	Nov.	3
Dawson, Mary, Northampton, and Daniel Still, Chester	1783	Nov.	4
Day, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Thomas Spicer, Gloucester	1740	Dec.	29
Dayton, Ann, Cumberland, and Daniel Dixson, Cumberland	1770	Oct.	30
Deacon, Catharine, and Ziba Wescote, Great Egg Harbour	1759	Dec.	17
Deacon, Deborah, and Daniel Brock, Burlington	1784	Mar.	16
Deacon, Jane, and Samuel Gammel, Burlington	1734	April	10
Deacon, Jane, and Stacey Cook, Burlington	1782	April	9
Deacon, Jane, and Benjamin Jefferies, Philadelphia	1785	May	23
Deacon, Meriam, and Pearson Hancock, Burlington	1779	Sept.	8
Deacon, Rebecca, and Isaac Wetherill, Burlington	1776	May	16
Deacon, Sarah, and Anthony Payne, Burlington	1768	Aug.	31
Dean, Charity, Middlesex, and John Fardon, Middlesex	1763	Jan.	19
Dean, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Yocam Wessem, New Jersey	1741	April	22
Dean, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Joseph Taylor, Willingboro'gh	1751	May	8
Dean, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joshua Gifford, Monmouth	1740	April	5
Dean, Susannah, and Isaac Scarbrough, Bucks, Pa.	1768	July	14
Deberd, Catherine, and Richard Borden, Burlington	1780	Nov.	23
De Blow, Mary, and Martin Fredericks, Morris	1779	Jan.	26
Deboise, Catharine, and John Baird, Somerset	1779	Mar.	6
Debois, Margaret, Staten Island, and John Thompson, Staten Island	1757	July	27
De Bon Repos, Hannah, Woodbridge, and John Stelle, Piscataway	1768	Dec.	19
Deboogh, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Compton, Monmouth	1747	July	27
Deboys, Elizabeth, and Stephen Gano, Somerset	1747	May	23
Debow, Elizabeth, and John Imlay, Middlesex	1773	Feb.	24
Debow, Frances, Freehold, and Lawrence Feneleu, Freehold	1760	Dec.	29
Debow, Rachel, and Thomas Douglass, Monmouth	1773	Aug.	20
Debowe, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Bowne, Monmouth	1763	April	16
Debowe, Sussannah, and Obadiah Bowne, Monmouth	1770	April	3
DeBrevort, Lea, and David Doremus	1779	Feb.	26
Dickendendon, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Stapleford, Phila	1743	Jan.	27

Decon, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Morris, Burlington	1731	Oct.	19
Decow, Elizabeth, and Richard Dell	1695	June	5
Dedericks, Aaltje, Bergen, and Jacob Banta, Bergen	1773	Jan.	3
Dedricks, Margaret, and Hendrick Banta, Bergen	1784	July	1
Deffose, Margaret, Salem, and Ebenezer Ashbury, Salem	1694	July	19
Defrees, Catharine, and John Van Noorstrand, Somerset	1768	July	16
Deforest, Margaret, New York, and Harmains Rutgers, New York	1739	Sept.	17
DeGraw, Catherine, Bergen, and Joseph Berry, Gloucester	1772	Nov.	25
DeGraw, Helen, and Philip Berry, Bergen	1743	Nov.	2
DeGraw, Jane, and George Van Iderstine, Essex	1794	July	4
Degray, Mary, and John I. Berdan, Bergen	1792	June	20
Degray. Reynshe, Orange Co., N. Y., and Abram Quackenbos, H'kens'k	1771	April	20
Degroat. Frances, and John Vanderhoof, Bergen	1750	Dec.	26
DeGroff, Mary, New Brunswick, and Martin Sollom	1711	Oct.	6
Degroot, Margaret, Somerset, and Benjamin Field, Middlesex	1750	Dec.	5
DeGrow, Hannah, Middlesex, and Peter Moon, Middlesex	1741	Nov.	18
DeHart, Catharine, Freehold, and Peter Covenhoven, Middletown	1719	July	27
Dehart, Gasha, Middletown, and Simon Bergen, Long Island	1767	May	16
Delan, Ann, and Jacob Skaver, Burlington	1759	Sept.	27
Delan, Esther, Bucks, and Joseph Doan, Bucks	1751	June	3
Delany, Margaret, Monmouth, and Patrick Leonard, Monmouth	1765	Feb.	15
Delaney, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Coyll, Middlesex	1749	Jan.	1
Delaney, Sarah, and Frederick Botfield	1787	April	12
Delap, Jane, New Jersey, and John Bisset, New Jersey	1742	July	24
Delaplain, Mary, and Thomas Gittinge, Burlington	1768	April	2
Delatush, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Forrester, Burlington	1776	April	16
Delatush, Sarah, and William Glisson, Burlington	1778	Jan.	14
DeLavoe, Rebecca, and Samuel Paul, Gloucester	1758	Oct.	6
Demarie, Leah, Bergen, and Cornelius DeGraw, Orange Co., N. Y	1765	Aug.	26
Demarest, Annatye, and Gerrit Zabriskie, Bergen	1786	Oct.	6
Demarest, Elizabeth, and Peter Van Voorhis, Bergen	1785	April	28
Demarest, Elsie, Bergen, and Nicholas Demarest, Bergen	1718	July	5
Demarest, Peggy, Bergen, and Abraham Demarest, Bergen	1763	Oct.	22
Demarest, Rachael, and Arent Schuyler, Bergen	1788	Aug.	1
Demarest, Salome, Bergen, and Henricus Schoonmaker, Bergen	1765	June	22
Demarest, Vrontye, and Anthony C Beam, Bergen	1788	Feb.	5
Demon, Catharine, Somerset, and John Lawrason, Somerset	1750	June	18
Demorest, Johanna, Bergen, and Joseph Blauvelt, Bergen	1769	April	29
Demorest, Mary, Bergen, and Barent Cole, Bergen	1767	Aug.	10
Demott, Ann, and John Vanhorne, Bergen	1751	May	2
Demott, Elizabeth, and John Gulick, Somerset	1778	Dec.	31
Demott, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Mead, Bergen	1770	Jan.	1
Demott, Morritje, Bergen, and Johanes Van Wagener, Staten Island	1757	Oct.	5
Denford, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Andrew Mason, Pennsylvania	1728	Sept.	28
Denice, Catherine, Monmouth, and Garret Hendrickson, Monmouth	1755	Dec.	8
Denise, Anne, Monmouth, and David Forman, Monmouth	1757	June	9

Denise, Jane, Freehold, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Middletown	1758	Dec.	5
Denise, Phebe, Monmouth, and Benjamin Dubois, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	15
Denisse, Mary, Freehold, and John Schanck, Freehold	1767	July	30
Denman, Deborah, Monmouth, and Daniel Bells, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	7
Dennes, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and Nathaniel Vail, Elizabethtown	1748	May	3
Dennis, Deborah, and John Kinnan, Middlesex	1780	Dec.	4
Dennis, Eunice, Piscataway, and John Dove, Woodbridge	1754	Aug.	10
Dennis, Hannah, and John Lambert, Hunterdon	1781	Oct.	6
Dennis, Increase, and Anthony Woodward, Jr., Monmouth	1760	Oct.	13
Dennis, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Gaskill, Burlington	1738	Jan.	16
Dennis, Mary, Gloucester, and John Bryant, Gloucester	1739	Aug.	8
Dennis, Mary, Philadelphia, and Richard Bulkely, Philadelphia	1767	Aug.	13
Dennis, Rachel, and James Casseday, Burlington	1758	May	23
Dennis, Ruth, Piscataway, and Hartshorne Fitz Randolph, Woodb'dg	1746	Aug.	16
Dennis, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Platt, Burlington	1739	Nov.	1
Dennis, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Donham	1744	June	25
Dennis, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Shepherd, Monmouth	1747	Sept.	8
Dennis, Zilpha, Monmouth, and William Chamberlin, Monmouth	1763	July	18
Dennison, Hannah, New Brunswick, and James Blain, Perth Amboy	1748	Jan.	28
Denny, Bajah, and Isaac Vanneman, Woolwich	1781	Mar.	15
Denny, Rachel, Gloucester, and Robert Brown, Gloucester	1772	Mar.	25
Denny, Rachel, and William Thomas, Gloucester	1781	April	24
DeNormandie, Louisa, and Moses Van Court, Pennsylvania	1780	Feb.	1
Denton, Sarah, Cumberland, and Ebenezer Kiging, Cumberland	1759	Nov.	27
Denyce, Susanna, and William Heritage, Gloucester	1771	Aug.	13
Denyke, Anne, and Garret Schenck, Hunterdon	1780	Sept.	26
Denyse, Nelly, Monmouth, and John Forman, Monmouth	1752	May	2
Denyse, Helena, Monmouth, and Samuel Forman, Monmouth	1752	May	2
Deremer, Leah, and Thomas Holcomb, Hunterdon	1778	June	25
Derickson, Mary, and William Vanlier, Woolwich	1787	Mar.	8
Derrick, Elenor, and William Gearkart	1770	Oct.	1
Derrickson, Margaret, Middletown, and Andrie Watre, Freehold	1763	April	18
Derye, Annatie, Bergen, and Peter Demarest, Bergen	1764	Sept.	26
Desha, Margaret, Newark, and Peter Garne, Newark	1750	Feb.	20
Devall, Ann, Salem, and John Hampton, Gloucester	1736	Jan.	12
Devall, Eunice, and Joshua Clark, Cumberland	1759	Oct.	24
Devall, Mary, Piscataway, and Charles Burnet, Middlesex	1750	Mar.	13
Devanport, Parnell, Hunterdon, and William Kirkpatrick, Hunterdon	1761	July	1
Devaul, Elizabeth, and Samuel Garwood, Gloucester	1779	Mar.	8
Deveney, Margaret, Monmouth, and Brian Gollonghar, Monmouth	1743-4	Mar.	14
Devie, Mary, Monmouth, and Aaron Havens, Monmouth	1762	Aug.	21
Devine, Martha, Salem, and Richard Bacon, Cumberland	1774	Feb.	24
Devinne, Catherine, and Joseph Browne, Bergen	1782	July	4
Devinney, Mary, Freehold, and Richard Pettinger, Freehold	1751	Nov.	19
Devinney, Phebe, and John Leek	1735	Jan.	12
Devinny, Leah, Burlington, and Joseph Garwood, J., Burlington	1757	Oct.	30

Devinny, Phebe, Burlington, and Seemore Cramer, Burlington	1766	June	12
Devisene, Catherine, Essex, and John Brown, Jr., Essex	1767	Feb.	5
Devoe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brewer, D., Bergen	1788	Feb.	15
Dey, Ann, and John Duncan, Middlesex	1773	Jan.	15
Dey, Barshabe, Monmouth, and James Jobs, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	16
Dey, Dinah, Monmouth, and William Hillyer, New York	1755	April	21
Dey, Esther, and Aaron Schuyler, Burlington	1784	Oct.	9
Dey, Lena, Bergen, and John Neafie, Bergen	1762	June	18
Dey, Mary, Cranberry, and Lewis Pearces, Cranberry	1759	Mar	29
De Young, Mary, New York, and Samuel Britain, Staten Island	1764	Nov.	17
Diament, Hannah, and Parsons Lummis, Cumberland	1779	July	5
Dicker, Catherine, Burlington, and John Jacobs, Burlington	1774	Mar.	26
Dicker,[1] Catherine, and Hugh Jacobs, Burlington	1781	Jan.	29
Dickerson, Margarett, and Samuel Morgan, Salem	1760	Sept.	4
Dickerson, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Nathan Cooper, Morris	1751	June	4
Dickery, Rachel, Mannington, and William Peterson, Mannington	1765	Aug.	11
Dickey, Margaret, and George Fling, Salem	1735(?)	Jan.	22
Dickey, Margaret, and Jacob Nixson, Salem	1776	Mar.	26
Dickey, Mary, Salem, and Edmond Nix, Salem	1728	Dec.	7
Dickinson, Margaret, and William Creay, Salem	1754	Aug.	19
Dickinson, Sarah, Salem, and James Bond, Salem	1768	July	31
Dickinson, Susannah, and Curtis Trenchard, Salem	1778	July	20
Dickson, Jane, Gloucester, and John Campbell, Gloucester	1754	Oct.	9
Dicksen, Mary, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Hezekiah Ireland, Gt. Egg Harb.	1758	July	24
Dickson, Mary, and Caleb Robinson, Woolwich	1786	Mar.	6
Dickson, Rachel, Salem, and Thomas Hewins, Salem	1745	Aug.	13
Dickson, Susannah, Salem, and Charles Rumsey, Salem	1739	Nov.	1
Die, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Joris Bushkirk, Bergen	1748	Mar.	29
Die, Jain, Bergen, and John Varick, Bergen	1749	May	23
Dildine, Abigail, and Enos Goble, Sussex	1778	Jan.	1
Dilks, Ann, Jr., and Jeremiah Carter, Gloucester	1757	Mar.	3
Dilks, Hannah, and William Sharp, New Jersey	1779	Oct.	23
Dilks, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joshua Moore, Philadelphia	1750	Dec.	31
Dilks, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Champion, Gloucester	1746	Dec.	18
Dilkes, Amey, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester	1760	Mar.	3
Dilks,[2] Catherine, and Hugh Jacobs, Burlington	1781	Jan.	29
Dillen, Susanna, Cape May, and William Goff, Jr., Cape May	1764	Oct.	18
Dillon, Mary, Salem, and James Dillon, Salem	1739	Sept.	20
Dillon, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Aaron Buck, Shrewsbury	1759	Sept.	28
Dillon, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Harman Enock, Bucks, Pa.	1711	Nov.	12
Dilts, Anna, and William Lyons, Hunterdon	1783	Mar.	24
Diu, Sarah, Monmouth, and Abijah Merrill, Morris	1763	July	29
Ditmus, Catherine, and Jacobus Van Nuys, Somerset	1781	Jan.	16

---

[1] Query: or Dilks.

[2] Or Dicker.

Ditmus, Mary, and Peter Voorhese, Somerset	1779	Feb.	1
Ditmus, Phebe, and Thomas Drue, Somerset	1781	Aug.	24
Disberry, Catherine, Amboy, and John Bowne, Monmouth	1752	May	27
Disbrow, Anne, Middlesex, and Joseph Rue, Middlesex	1752	Dec.	2
Disbrow, Deborah, South Amboy, and James Nowlan, Middletown	1758	April	3
Disbrow, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Warne, Perth Amboy	1755	Nov.	3
Disbrow, Hannah, Maidenhead, and Benjamin Oppie, Somerset	1764	Jan.	9
Disbrow, Mary, Middlesex, and Elisha Letts, Middlesex	1772	Mar.	12
Disbrow, Meleny, South Amboy, and Joshua Warne, South Amboy	1762	Oct.	28
Disisway, Ann, Staten Island, and Moses Doty, Staten Island	1764	Aug.	7
Disosway, Charity, Staten Island, and Isaac Prall, Staten Island	1775	Oct.	12
Dixon, Anne, New Jersey, and Mathias Miller, New Jersey	1743	Dec.	27
Dobbins, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Joshua Hopper, Gloucester	1768	Feb.	15
Dobbins, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hollinshead, Burlington	1767	Aug.	25
Dobbs, Leah, and Jacob Bertholf, Bergen	1786	Jan.	14
Doble, Phebe, and Thomas Fenton, Bucks, Pa.	1784	June	26
Dobson, Mary, and Joseph Bryne, Burlington	1778	Mar.	4
Dodson, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Boyes, Burlington	1683	Nov.	1
Doele, Margrit, and Adam Vanorde, Hackensack	1762	Mar.	1
Dole, Hannah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Ingerson, Gloucester	1728	Jan.	28
Dole, Hannah, and Daniel Ingersol, Gloucester.	1773	Dec.	27
Dole, Rebecca, and Joshua Garwood, Gloucester	1769	Nov.	29
Donaldson, Margaret, Darby, and Gustavus Hamilton, Philadelphia	1760	Feb.	2
Done, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Samuel Burges, Bucks, Pa	1764	April	9
Donham, Hannah, Somerset and Henry Vennest, Somerset.	1751	June	5
Donnell, Mary, and William Clark, Burlington	1779	Dec.	16
Donnelson, Huldah, Pennsylvania, and John Underwood, Pennsylvania.	1728	July	29
Doremus, Fytie, Bergen, and John Hopper, Bergen	1766	Dec.	6
Doremus, Catharine, Bergen, and Jonathan Traphagen, Bergen	1770	Sept.	23
Doremus, Margaret, and William Tearman, Bergen	1788	Oct.	18
Doremus, Alche, and Peter Riker, Pequanock	1783	May	31
Doren, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Baester, Burlington	1774	July	23
Dorland, Lenah, and Rulif Van Arsdale, Somerset	1779	Oct.	18
Dorman, Jane, and Thomas Hooten, Burlington	1778	Jan.	1
Dorn, Nelly, Monmouth, and Hendrick Willson, Somerset	1751	Nov.	7
Dorne, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Tipples, Monmouth	1762	July	17
Dorset, Rachel, Middletown, and Gisbert Van Brackel	1743	April	30
Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Willims, Freehold.	1761	Mar.	4
Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Vanderbelt, Middletown	1761	Dec.	15
Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Samuel Carhart, Middletown	1764	June	30
Dorsett, Mary, Middletown, and Peter V. D. Hoef, Middletown	1761	Mar.	11
Doster, Rebecca, Burlington, and James Chivers, Burlington	1741	April	1
Dotey, Anne, Burlington, and Job Kindell, Burlington	1775	Sept.	28
Dotie, Mary, New Brunswick, and Isaac Brooks, New Brunswick	1739	Feb.	27
Doty, Anne, Somerset, and Benjamin Lewis, Somerset	1768	Feb.	11
Doty, Mary, and Zebedee Totten, Staten Island	1770	May	26

Doubleday, Marcy, Cape May, and Archable Mickle, Cape May	1762	Feb.	12
Doud, Desiah, Sussex, and Owen Owens, Sussex	1768	Nov.	8
Dougan, Ann, and Simon Ludwick, Hunterdon.	1780	May	30
Doughty, Anna, Somerset, and Zeah Lewis, Somerset.	1760	June	17
Doughty, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Ellison, Burlington	1758	Mar.	23
Doughty, Elizabeth, and Enos Lippincott, Burlington	1779	Sept.	18
Doughty, Esther, Hunterdon, and John Coats, Hunterdon.	1727	July	22
Doughty, Margaret, Egg Harbour, and John Risley.	1758	May	4
Doughty, Mary, Gloucester, and Abel Lee, Gloucester	1761	Feb.	7
Doughty, Sarah, and John Humphreys, Burlington.	1758	May	8
Doughty, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Fenton, Monmouth	1781	Feb.	27
Doughty, Susannah, Middlesex, and Daniel Leonard, Middlesex	1761	Nov.	20
Douglass, Ann, and Charles Simms, Trenton	1778	Dec.	15
Douglass, Anne, Sussex, and James McCollough, Sussex	1770	June	25
Douglass, Damarus, Trenton, and William Till, Philadelphia	1746	Oct.	24
Dontie, Elizabeth, Amwell, and David Rimbo, Amwell	1749	Dec.	29
Douw, Anna, Somerset, and Samuel Minor, Somerset	1740	Mar.	9
Dove, Elizabeth, and Michael Layer, Middlesex	1758	Mar.	13
Dove, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joshua Lee, Middlesex.	1739	July	28
Dove, Isabell, Lower Freehold, and John Buckalew, Amboy	1731	Dec.	25
Dowdney, Sarah, and Jeremiah Young, Cumberland	1783	April	1
Dowe, Elizabeth, and Francis Van Winkle, Essex	1785	Feb.	3
Dowers, Mary, and Enoch Willson, Great Egg Harbour.	1785	Feb.	7
Down, Jemima, Deptford, and William Smallwood, Gloucester	1736	Mar.	15
Down, Martha, Chesterfield, and Joseph Stewart, Chesterfield	1756	Nov.	12
Downes, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Barrett, New Jersey	1767	Jan.	7
Downey, Mary, Staten Island, and John Stogdill, Staten Island.	1750	June	9
Downs, Barbara, and George Cozens, Gloucester	1783	Oct.	22
Doz, Martha, and Benjamin Flower	1778	Sept.	24
Drake, Anne, Piscataway, and Lambert Sickles, Piscataway	1749	July	21
Drake, Catharine, Middlesex, and Henry Molleson, Middlesex	1749	Mar.	12
Drake, Christian, Piscataway, and John Webster, Middlesex	1744	Oct.	13
Drake, Lydia, and William Drake, Bucks, Pa	1746	Jan.	27
Drake, Lydia, and Matthew Williamson, Sussex.	1784	Nov.	4
Drake, Martha, Middlesex, and William Jones, Somerset	1751	Aug.	13
Drake, Mary, Hopewell, and Charles Woolverton, Amwell.	1763	Aug.	8
Drake, Mary, Middlesex, and Moses Frazee, Middlesex	1761	Mar.	17
Drake, Mary, and Samuel Titus, Hunterdon	1784	Dec.	15
Drake, Patience, Middlesex, and John Jones, Somerset	1763	Dec.	12
Drake, Rachel, Middlesex, and Gershom Drake, Middlesex.	1740	Aug.	25
Drake, Rebecka, New Brunswick, and Daniel White, New Brunswick	1740	April	28
Drake, Ruth, Essex, and Nathan Drake, Piscataway.	1752	Nov.	8
Drake, Sarah, Piscataway, and Henry Sharp, Piscataway	1758	Feb.	8
Drake, Sarah, and James Everingham, Monmouth	1762	Mar.	20
Drake, Sarah, and William Bings, Hunterdon	1780	Jan.	27
Drake, Ursula, Hunterdon, and Jeremiah Manning, Essex	1758	Sept.	23

Dramme, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Martin Reet, Shrewsbury	1759	April	21
Draper, Jemima, Burlington, and Peter Renier, Burlington	1741	Feb.	19
Draper, Jemima, and John Cleaver, Cumberland	1780	Nov.	11
Draper, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Bevis, Burlington	1737	Nov.	18
Draper, Mary, and James Thompson, Lower Penns Neck	1784	Feb.	18
Drinkwater, Ann, Middlesex, and Anthony Ham, Middlesex	1747	July	8
Driver, Ann, Gloucester, and Jeffery Chew, Gloucester	1732	Aug.	15
Driver, Anne, Burlington, and Henry Tradeway, Burlington	1685	Dec.	8
Driver, Rachel, Gloucester, and William Middleton, Gloucester	1735	July	9
Driver, Sarah, Burlington, and William Cook, Philadelphia	1730	May	12
Drollinger, Margaret, Salem, and Philip Kelch, Salem	1764	Nov.	23
Droman, Diadame, Shrewsbury, and George Archer, Monmouth	1762	Nov.	27
Drommon, Mary, and Abijah Smith, Shrewsbury	1751	Nov.	29
Drum, Mary, and Richard Harding, Sussex	1775	Dec.	8
Drummond, Mary, and Thomas Ford, Burlington	1782	Feb.	19
Drummond, Ruth, Monmouth, and Joseph Kinnan, Monmouth	1752	July	23
Drummond, Susannah, Saddle River, and Garret Vanderhoof, S. R.	1779	Dec.	20
Dubelday, Joan, and Daniel Schellinger, Cape May	1758	July	4
Dubois, Sarah, and Henry Wyncoop, Pennsylvania	1782	April	20
Duckworth, Anna, Burlington, and Samuel Rose, Burlington	1739	Feb.	26
Duckworth, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Hartly, Burlington	1740	Dec.	29
Dudin, Mary, and Henry Moore, Middlesex	1747	May	27
Duehurst, Margaret, and Thomas Clarke	1692	Nov.	2
Duell, Mary, and James Toy, Chester	1788	Mar.	27
Duffey, Jamima, and Thomas Bennett, Jr.	1778	Jan.	14
Dugless, Mary, Burlington, and Judiah Lippincott, Burlington	1762	Mar.	27
Dugless, Mary, and William Hendrickson, Monmouth	1762	April	22
Dugroot, Sarah, and Albert Cornell, New York	1763	Jan.	26
Duley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Goodbody, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	31
Duley, Marah, Monmouth, and William Lawrence, Monmouth	1753	Mar.	19
Dumarest, Elisabet, and Cornelius Van Saen, Bergen	1765	Jan.	9
Dumont, Arianche, and Nicholas Williamson, Somerset	1778	May	5
Dumont, Charity, Somerset, and George Vroom, Middlesex	1741	Jan.	25
Dumont, Jannetje, Middlesex, and Peter Vroom	1750	Aug.	20
Dunbar, Prudence, Trenton, and John Wells, Trenton	1746	Nov.	5
Duncan, Catherine, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Carter, Bucks, Pa.	1731	Nov.	16
Duncan, Jane, and Jacob Decow, Burlington	1736	Sept.	20
Dunfee, Mary, Springfield, and Anthony Roads, Springfield	1765	April	27
Dungan, Elizabeth, Oxford, Pa., and Elias Brown, Oxford, Pa	1774	Dec.	5
Dungworth, Esther, and Joseph Kennard	1735	Dec.	6
Dunham, Anna, Amboy, and Uriah Corlies, Monmouth	1752	June	22
Dunham, Anne, Essex, and Isaac Hull, Somerset	1751	Nov.	25
Dunham, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Martin, New Jersey	1782	Jan.	3
Dunham, Hannah, Middlesex, and Joseph Mitchel, Middlesex	1753	June	20
Dunham, Isabella, and John Rattoone, New York	1768	June	14
Dunham, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Edward Griffin, Perth Amboy	1758	June	20

Dunham, Mary, Somerset, and Samuel Brown, Somerset	1762	July	26
Dunham, Sarah, Piscataway, and Benajah Dunn	1744	Mar.	29
Dunham, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Adam Hope, Hunterdon	1765	Oct.	30
Dunham, Tabitha, Middlesex, and Lambert Merrell, Middlesex	1763	Nov.	28
Dunkins, Mary, and George Miller	1731	July	27
Dunlap, Barsheba, Piles Grove, and John Stephens, Piles Grove	1776	Mar.	11
Dunlap, Elizabeth, and Alexander Hill, Salem	1756	Mar.	16
Dunlap, Isabella, and John Read Strek, Salem	1752	April	8
Dunlap, Mary, and Elias Craig, Salem	1773	May	25
Dunlapp, Jane, and John Kidd, Salem	1757	Mar.	8
Dunlop, Jean, and John Allen, Sussex	1768	Sept.	29
Dunn, Amy, and Caleb Ayers Cumberland	1760	July	30
Dunn, Catherine, Salem, and David Alexander, Salem	1762	Dec.	19
Dunn, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Alexander Galt, Essex	1739	Feb.	18
Dunn, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Thomas Fitz Randolph, Piscataway	1755	May	26
Dunn, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Mashek Hull, Middlesex	1764	Mar.	3
Dunn, Isabella, and Ephraim Dunn, Middlesex	1766	Aug.	14
Dunn, Mary, Burlington, and William Leeds, Burlington	1739	Dec.	19
Dunn, Mary, Middlesex, and David Dunham, Middlesex	1766	Dec.	17
Dunn, Nancy, and Hendrick Van Nortwick, Somerset	1781	Dec.	17
Dunn, Rachel, Middlesex, and Michael Moor, Middlesex	1756	May	25
Dunn, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Briani, Gloucester	1727	Jan.	5
Dunn, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Evans, Pennsylvania	1728	Aug.	27
Dunneberger, Elizabeth, and Alexander Quarrin, Philadelphia	1783	Jan.	1
Dupere, Maria, Morris, and James Hyndshaw, Pennsylvania	1746	Aug.	30
Durell, Sarah, Burlington, and John George, Burlington	1765	Mar.	2
Duremes, Leah, and Peter Vreeland	1763	April	16
Duremus, Maritje, Bergen, and Albert Van Vorhis, New Barbadoes	1769	April	25
Durie, Wyntje, Bergen, and Jacob Vreland, Hackensack	1769	Dec.	15
Durragh, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Dealy, Somerset	1744	Jan.	14
Durye, Sarah, and Rynier Quackenbos, Hackensack	1765	Mar.	20
Duryee, Catherine, and Peter Wilson, New Barbadoes	1781	Feb.	3
Duryee, Dinah, and Denise Vanliew, Somerset	1782	Mar.	4
Dusenbery, Mary, and Joshua Opdycke, Hunterdon	1782	Feb.	10
Dusoswa, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Middlesex	1737	Oct.	7
Dutton, Priscilla, and John James, Burlington	1778	Dec.	22
Devier, Mary, and James Earwin, Gloucester	1774	Jan.	4
Dye, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Covenhoven, Middlesex	1761	Aug.	25
Dye, Jamathy, and Benjamin Vanderbeek, Windsor	1771	Dec.	11
Dyer, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and Edward Dyre, Bucks, Pa	1766	Feb.	6
Dyer, Comfort, Bucks, Pa., and Humphrey Stringer, Bucks, Pa.	1734	April	29
Dyer, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Furnis, Philadelphia.	1736	May	21
Dyer, Margaret, Burlington, and Phillip Nold, Burlington	1771	July	25
Dyer, Priscilla, and John Bell, Bucks, Pa	1732	Sept.	22
Dykins, Catherine, Tewksbury, and Joseph Van Kirk, Readingtown	1773	Mar.	15

MALES.

E

Eagles, William, New York, and Ann Mackel, Monmouth	1763	Nov.	27
Earick, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gibson, Burlington	1756	Sept.	15
Earl, Edward, Bergen, and Clancy Vreland, Essex	1747	Oct.	20
Earl, John, Burlington, and Esther Hall, Burlington	1761	Nov.	16
Earl, Thomas, Burlington, and Judith Bostido, Monmouth	1736	Sept.	30
Earl, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary McLeary	1785	Feb.	5
Earl, William, New Hanover, and Mary Warren	1783	Sept.	12
Earle, Laurence, Bergen, and Anne Moore	1762	Dec.	14
Earle, Morris, Bergen, and Rebecca Hastier	1746-7	Mar.	7
Earle, Morris, Bergen, and Martha Bush, Bergen	1751	Aug.	23
Earle, Peter, Bergen, and Rachel Ackerman, Bergen	1767	Aug.	7
Earle, Robert, Bergen, and Mary Smith, Bergen	1763	Dec.	12
Earling, Daniel, Burlington, and Rebecca Herber, Burlington	1768	Feb.	23
Early, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Prickett, Burlington	1757	April	16
Earwin, James, Gloucester, and Mary Devier	1774	Jan.	4
Eastburn, John, Middlesex, and Mary Higgins	1769	April	22
Eastburn, Robert, Charleston, S. C., and Abigail Ingles, Perth Amboy	1768	May	6
Eastburn, Thomas, Cumberland, and Abigail Jones	1779	Aug.	23
Eastlack, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Cheeseman, Gloucester	1740	June	28
Eastlack, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Hillman	1735	Nov.	8
Eastlack, John, Gloucester, and Mary Bilton, Gloucester	1737	June	24
Eastlack, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Read, Salem	1751	May	29
Eastlack, John, New Jersey, and Jerusa Parks, New Jersey	1770	May	22
Eastwood, Abraham, Middlesex, and Jemima Potter	1738	Nov.	8
Eaten, Benjamin, Salem, and Sarah Vandike, Salem	1765	July	13
Eaten, John, Salem, and Anne Chattel, Salem	1770	May	8
Eaton, Joshua, Salem, and Sarah Swing	1779	June	12
Eaton, William, Pennsylvania, and Ellen Tillington, Pennsylvania	1728	Aug.	4
Eayre, Habakkuk, Northampton, and Mary Jones, Burlington	1747	May	24
Eayre, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Rogers, Burlington	1756	Sept.	20
Eayre, Joseph, Burlington, and Charity Ballenger, Burlington	1767	Sept.	5
Eayre, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Garwood, Burlington	1732	Dec.	1
Eayres, Hosea, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds	1773	Aug.	2
Eckerson, Garret, Orange, N. Y., Derrickie Springstien, Orange, N. Y.	1763	June	11
Eckesen, John, Bergen, and Angonietie Banta	1774	April	2
Ecret, Isaac, Burlington, and Lydia Bogart	1778	Aug.	24
Eddey, James, Woodbridge, and Mary Gach, Woodbridge	1743	May	29
Eddis, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ann Johnson	1780	June	12
Edgar, Alexander, Middlesex, and Mary Smith, Middlesex	1746	Mar.	3
Edgar, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Moon, Bucks, Pa.	1759	Mar.	—
Edgar, David, Woodbridge, and Hannah Rolph, Woodbridge	1743	Feb.	22
Edgar, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Bodine	1776	Nov.	28
Edgar, William, Woodbridge, and Experience Clarkson, Woodbridge	1751	Mar.	30
Edgar, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Knaps	1769	Mar.	25

Edgarten, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Saint	1759	April	27
Edgeman, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thimble, Burlington.	1754	Jan.	7
Edman, Samuel, Burlington, and Dorothy Powell	1779	Aug.	12
Edmiston, David, Salem, and Mary Peterson, Salem	1765	Mar.	26
Edmiston, Hugh, Cumberland, and Margaret Yeates	1780	April	14
Edmonds, Aaron, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge	1790	June	21
Edmons, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Jane Whilden	1780	July	17
Edmunds, Dounes, Cape May, and Experience Hand, Cape May	1752	Aug.	10
Edmunds, Dounes, Cape May, and Mary Hand	1771	Jan.	18
Edmunds, Richard, Cape May, and Esther Cresse, Cape May.	1769	June	21
Edmunds, Robert, Cape May, and Thankful Barncraft	1781	Feb.	27
Edsall, Jacobus, Sussex and Hannah Post, Sussex	1777	May	28
Edsall, Richard, Sussex, and Mary Seward, Sussex	1770	Nov.	29
Edward, Robert. Pennsylvania, and Susannah Harvey, Pennsylvania.	1728	May	11
Edwards, Daniel, Salem, and Ruth Ireland.	1771	Nov.	4
Edwards, David, Cape May, and Deborah Thomson, Cape May	1772	Jan.	20
Edwards, Hummel, Pennsylvania, and Ellen Scaife, Pennsylvania	1730	July	31
Edwards, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Mary Bath, Pennsylvania	1736	Dec.	11
Edwards, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Heddy.	1763	May	24
Edwards, John, Burlington, and Susannah Bennet, Burlington	1746	May	6
Edwards, John. Burlington, and Letitia Moon, Burlington	1756	Aug.	17
Edwards, Jonathan, Cape May, and Phebe Osbon	1766	May	31
Edwards, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Ingersol, Gloucester.	1752	Aug.	1
Edwards, Joseph, Cape May, and Susanna Ingerson	1776	Dec.	9
Edwards, Joseph, Salem, and Mary Hancock	1777	July	7
Edwards, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Tallman, Burlington	1782	May	16
Edwards, Owen, Burlington, and Susannah Farnsworth, Burlington	1732	April	11
Edwards, Owen, Burlington, and Hannah English	1733	Jan.	8
Edwards, Philip, Monmouth, and Margaret West. Monmouth	1764	April	4
Edwards, Richard, Philadelphia, and Jemima Wiseheart, Philadelphia.	1736	Nov.	6
Edwards, Robert, and Sarah Bennett	1701	Nov.	20
Edwards Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Hulit, Monmouth	1749	Oct.	2
Edwards, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Anna Williams, Philadelphia	1731	Sept.	21
Edwards, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vaughan	1770	June	19
Edwards, Webley, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth.	1742 3	Mar.	3
Egbert, Daniel, Staten Island, and Sarah Frost, Staten Island	1746	June	18
Egbert, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Smith, Hunterdon.	1775	May	
Ege, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Anna Titus, Hunterdon.	1774	May	28
Egger, George, Monmouth, and Arie Beard, Monmouth	1749	July	4
Eggmen, Bartholomew, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tatum	1759	Nov.	26
Eglington, Edward, Bullingsport, and Sarah Hoult	1685	May	11
Eick, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hutchen	1782	Oct.	27
Eicke, Paul, Hunterdon, and Catherine M'Cerns	1785	Feb.	7
Elbersen, John, Cape May, and Anne Bancraft	1780	June	22
Eldredge, Aaron, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stillwell.	1761	Jan.	25
Eldredge, Daniel, Cumberland, and Dorcas Bacon	1789	Jan.	30

Eldredge, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Sarah Craford, Cape May	1741	April	14
Eldredge, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Phebe Crowell, Cape May	1768	Oct.	18
Eldredge, Robert, Cape May, and Esther Edward	1776	Jan.	11
Eldredge, Silas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldredge	1778	Nov.	17
Eldredge, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Johnson, Monmouth	1748	Aug.	22
Eldredge, Eli, Cape May, and Priscilla Leaming, Cape May	1761	June	20
Eldridge, Elisha, Cape May, and Phebe Ludlam, Cape May	1729	Sept.	20
Eldridge, Enoch, Gloucester, and Prudence Irwin	1785	Jan.	2
Eldridge, Jabus, Burlington, and Esther Reeves, Northampton	1746	Nov.	12
Eldridge, Jabez, Burlington, and Mary Hopewell, Burlington	1776	Dec.	30
Eldridge, Jacob, Gloucester, and Sarah Covenover	1764	Aug.	21
Eldridge, James, Burlington, and Ester Rodgers, Burlington	1729	June	4
Eldridge, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Lydia Leaming, Cape May	1775	Sept.	8
Eldridge, Jesse, Burlington, and Mary Reese	1778	May	2
Eldridge, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Antrum, Burlington	1744	Sept.	12
Eldridge, Levi, Gloucester, and Sarah Pongard, Gloucester	1763	July	26
Eldridge, Levi, Cape May, and Abigail Crowell	1766	Aug.	7
Eldridge, Noah, Burlington, and Margaret Haines	1779	July	31
Eldridge, Obadiah, Jr., Burlington, and Ann Wilson, Burlington	1740	April	21
Eldridge, Obadiah, Burlington, and Achsah Haines, Burlington	1764	Nov.	28
Eldridge, Reuben, and Susanna Perkins	1735	Dec.	17
Eldridge, Reuben, Burlington, and Ann Endicott, Burlington	1751	April	29
Eldridge, Solomon, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fort	1744	Dec.	31
Eldridge, William, Burlington, and Sarah Crispen, Burlington	1772	Jan.	20
Eldridge, William, Cape May, and Judith Corson, Cape May	1778	Dec.	10
Eldridge, Jabez, Burlington, and Hannah Forker, Burlington	1771	Jan.	7
Elexander, John, Cape May, and Jane Gollachar, Cape May	1768	Dec.	20
Elkincton, George, Burlington, and Mary Bingham, Burlington	1683	Jan.	13
Elkinton, George, Burlington, and Sarah Perrine	1748	Feb.	18
Elkinton, George, Burlington, and Beulah Wells	1783	July	24
Elleson, James, Burlington, and Ann Addis	1758	Feb.	11
Ellet, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Mary Bayly, Pennsylvania	1727	Sept.	2
Ellicott, William, Essex, and Mary Vanwinkle	1751	April	1
Ellis, Aaron, Burlington, and Susannah Eilison, Burlington	1754	May	7
Ellis, Francis, Burlington, and Leah Brown	1754	Oct.	7
Ellis, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Wild	1735	Feb.	12
Ellis, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Hillman	1785	July	14
Ellis, Jeremiah, Chester, Pa., and Mary Hugh, Chester, Pa.	1734	Oct.	7
Ellis, Job, Burlington, and Mary Gard	1769	Mar.	23
Ellis, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Hinchman, Gloucester	1760	Jan.	1
Ellis, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Bullers	1785	Jan.	17
Ellis, Levi, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hillman	1783	Mar.	13
Ellis, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Gilbert	1772	Oct.	31
Ellis, Simeon, Gloucester, and Priscilla Bates, Gloucester	1760	Mar.	24
Ellis, Thomas, Burlington, and Margery Hutchins, Burlington	1740	July	12
Ellis, Thomas, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Albertson	1759	Sept.	25

Ellis, Thomas, Gloucester, and Anna Humphries, Burlington.	1765	April	9
Ellis, William, Gloucester, and Amy Matlack, Gloucester	1756	Dec.	30
Ellis, William, Burlington, and Mary Taylor	1779	Oct.	15
Ellison, Amos, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ellison, Burlington.	1760	Nov.	11
Ellison, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Awrion Chel[1] Bennet, Monmouth.	1762	Oct.	6
Ellison, James, Burlington. and Hannah Ireton.	1778	April	19
Ellison, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Vandyk. Burlington	1756	Mar.	1
Ellison, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Doughty, Burlington	1758	Mar.	23
Ellison, John, and Phebe Codington.	1774	Oct.	17
Ellison, Lewis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Price, Monmouth.	1766	Jan.	27
Ellison, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Barber, Perth Amboy	1750	Jan.	17
Ellison, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Holmes, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	9
Ellison, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rachel Ellison, Middlesex	1718	Aug.	4
Ellison, Thomas, Monmouth, and Margaret Mitchell, Monmouth.	1764	May	15
Elliss, John, Middlesex, and Mary Shores	1770	April	17
Ellwell, John, Salem, and Rachael Garrison, Salem.	1727	Mar.	24
Elmer, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Shaw, Cumberland	1761	Sept.	28
Elmer, Eli, Cumberland, and Jane Thompson, Bridgeton	1781	Feb.	13
Elmer, Philimon, Essex, and Catherine Slight	1781	Nov.	
Elmer, Theophilus, Cumberland, and Abigail Lawrence, Cumberland.	1765	Sept.	3
Elston, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Pike.	1768	Nov.	17
Eltinge, Jacobus, New York. and Elizabeth Hall, Somerset.	1742	June	12
Elton, Anthony, and Elizabeth Revell	1688	Feb.	20
Elton, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Woolman, Burlington.	1737	April	18
Elton, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Griffin	1769	July	7
Elvertson, Nicholas, Burlington, and Phebe Taylor.	1777	Dec.	8
Elwell, Israel, Salem, and Margaret Tansey	1773	Dec.	15
Elwell, Samuel, Salem, and Margaret Phillpot, Salem	1761	Dec.	31
Elwell, Samuel, Salem, and Annetha Morgan, Salem	1773	May	17
Ely, Allison, Middlesex, and Hannah Hammell	1771	Nov.	9
Ely, George, Jr., Amwell, and Sasannah Earle, Amwell	1768	April	27
Ely, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Allison, Burlington	1731	May	3
Ely, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Warford, Hunterdon.	1762	June	18
Ely, Joshua, and Rachell Lee.	1699	Nov.	9
Ely, Matthew, Monmouth, and Elleanor Chasy, Monmouth	1761	April	22
Ely, Noah, Essex, and Perah Merrey, Essex	1748	Sept.	6
Ely, William, Trenton, and Jemima Hunt.	1734	Mar.	25
Ely, William, Middlesex, and Mary Hutchason.	1767	Mar.	17
Ely, William, Essex, and Hillitie Radcliff	1781	May	19
Emans, Abraham, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Weaver, Monmouth.	1762	Feb.	20
Emans, Abraham, Monmouth, and Hannah Lane, Hunterdon.	1768	Nov.	4
Emans, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Sarah Van Duyn, Somerset	1752	Nov.	13
Emans, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Johannah Layton, Monmouth.	1763	Jan.	13
Emans, Elisha, Monmouth, and Zilpha Emans, Monmouth	1759	Sept.	26

---

[1] This is an English speaking clerk's attempt to reproduce phonetically the name Ariaantje, the Dutch for Ariana.

Emans, Jacob, Monmouth, and Margaret Emans, Monmouth	1755	Jan.	19
Emans, Thomas, Monmouth, and Dorsa Burk, Monmouth	1760	July	19
Emens, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Emans, Monmouth	1747	Dec.	26
Emens, John, Monmouth, and Esther Ketcham, Monmouth	1747	May	4
Emerson, James, Jr., Hunterdon, and Nancy Reed	1788	Feb.	20
Emley, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Steward, Monmouth	1767	Feb.	13
Emley, Joseph, Burlington, and Phebe Mills	1772	Nov.	23
Emley, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Catharine Andriss, Burlington	1763	May	21
Emley, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ann Kirby, Burlington	1775	Nov.	21
Emley, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wardell, Monmouth	1753	Nov.	14
Emley, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sixton, Freehold	1746	July	15
Emley, William, Monmouth, and Esther Wright, Monmouth	1775	Sept.	29
Emmans, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Margaret Schenck, Monmouth	1750	Dec.	12
Emons, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Saray Holstead, Monmouth	1767	Sept.	9
Emons, Nicholas, Sussex, and Catherine Westbrook, Sussex	1765	Mar.	8
Enelman, William, Monmouth, and Mary Coxe, Monmouth	1729	April	28
Endicot, John, Burlington, and Ruth Matlock, Burlington	1749	Oct.	19
Endicott, Barzilla, Burlington, and Anne Morton, Burlington	1775	April	12
Endicott, Jacob, Gloucester, and Melicent Badcock	1769	Nov.	10
Endicott, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Welsh	1759	June	19
England, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Moran, Burlington	1741	Nov.	4
England, Poole, 47th Regt. Foot, and Ann Sarjant	1771	Sept.	1
England, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ester Adams	1782	Jan.	1
Engle, John, Burlington, and Hannah Middleton	1737	Nov.	1
Engle, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Myers, Burlington	1775	Aug.	21
Englehart, John, Burlington, and Mary Marian	1779	Sept.	23
English, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Eldis, Burlington	1744	Aug.	11
English, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Price	1774	Sept.	24
English, Amos, Burlington, and Mary Craft, Burlington	1765	Mar.	6
English, Benjamin, Burlington, and Lydia Vandyke, Burlington	1761	Oct.	5
English, David, Monmouth, and Jane Robinson, Monmouth	1751	Dec.	14
English, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Warner, Burlington	1764	Jan.	13
English, John, Burlington, and Margaret Barris, Bucks, Pa	1741	Sept.	10
English, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Anne Inskeep, Burlington	1749	Sept.	30
English, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Laird, Monmouth	1763	May	21
English, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Butler, Burlington	1769	Oct.	27
English, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail English, Burlington	1770	June	2
English, Robert, Monmouth, and Elinor Newell, Monmouth	1739	Dec.	8
English, Robert, Monmouth, and Jane Montgomery, Monmouth	1761	Aug.	25
English, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hammel, Burlington	1761	Nov.	13
English, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rockhill	1783	Aug.	28
English, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Smith	1733	Feb.	17
English, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Ann Rockhill, Burlington	1768	Mar.	10
English, William, Burlington, and Catherine Davison	1785	Dec.	3
Ennis, James, Bergen, and Jane Browers	1782	May	23
Enoch, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Haines	1759	Oct.	16

Enock, Hannan, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Dillon, Bucks, Pa.	1741	Nov.	12
Ent, Peter, Hunterdon, and Sarah Kent, Hunterdon.	1776	Jan.	27
Eoff, Garret, Morris, and Sarah Heyer, Morris.	1778	Nov.	20
Erickson, Michael. Monmouth, and Martha Cole, Monmouth.	1746	June	13
Errickson, Michael, Jr., Freehold, and Mary Francis, Freehold.	1751	Oct.	18
Erickson, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Abrahams, Middlesex	1761	April	9
Ernest, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Lame.	1779	Mar.	13
Ervin, John, Gloucester, and Mary Bellows, Gloucester.	1746	May	1
Erwin, Walter, and Sarah Bond, Bergen.	1751	Aug.	26
Erwin, William, Sussex, and Achsah Rockhill	1782	June	5
Esdall, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Kinison, Burlington	1774	Mar.	14
Esdall, John, Burlington, and Sarah Ellis, Burlington	1768	Jan.	2
Esdall, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Palmer. Burlington.	1738	July	1
Esdall, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Mullikan, Burlington.	1764	June	28
Esler, Henry, Morris, and Lenah Ryerson, Pumpton	1782	Nov.	1
Estell, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Ford, Burlington	1761	Nov.	13
Estell, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Fort.	1759	Dec.	24
Estell, Thomas, Monmouth, and Lucia Killam, Amboy	1751	Jan.	1
Esterby, Peter, Bergen, and Catey Freisinger, Bergen.	1770	Oct.	22
Estlack, John, Gloucester, and Patience Hugg, Gloucester.	1741	Aug.	1
Estlack, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Read, Salem.	1751	May	29
Estlack, Samuel, Gloucester, and Ann Breach, Gloucester	1733	Oct.	29
Estow, Godfrey, Burlington, and Lettis Symons, New Hanover.	1785	Jan.	9
Estwood, Abraham, Monmouth, and Amy Matson.	1758	July	22
Ettinger, John, Burlington, and Theodosia Watson, Burlington.	1775	Nov.	18
Evans, Evan, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Salman, Philadelphia.	1736	June	14
Evans, Isaac, Salem, and Hannah Carll, Salem	1774	Oct.	18
Evans, Isaac, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington	1777	April	28
Evans, Isaac, Burlington, and Esther Collins, Burlington	1782	April	1
Evans, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Evans, Philadelphia.	1739	Aug.	30
Evans, Lott, Burlington, and Lydia Channell, Burlington	1756	Aug.	18
Evans, Nathan, Burlington, and Hannah French.	1792	Mar.	7
Evans, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Dunn, Pennsylvania	1728	Aug.	27
Evens, Evan, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton, Burlington.	1777	June	30
Evens, Jacob, Gloucester, and Abigail Middleton, Gloucester.	1757	Feb.	14
Evens. Miles, and Hannah Buzby.	1783	June	18
Evens. Reuben, Woodbridge, and Catherine Crowell, Woodbridge	1751	Oct.	21
Evingham, William, Burlington, and Abigail Sherrard, Burlington	1773	Feb.	2
Everett, Israel, Somerset, and Mary Mershon.	1777	May	8
Everingham, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Sarah Robins, Monmouth	1728	Aug.	8
Everingham, James, Monmouth, and Sarah Drake	1762	Mar.	20
Everingham, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Dinah Lisning, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	8
Everingham, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Giberson. Monmouth	1761	July	11
Everingham, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Vaughn, Monmouth.	1750	Oct.	29
Everingham, Joseph, Mansfield, and Mary Gilbert, Mansfield	1751	April	19
Everingham, William, Burlington, and Lydia Jones.	1777	Sept.	30

Everitt, Abel, Hunterdon, and Margaret Beaver	1782	May	12
Everitt, David, Hunterdon, and Catherine Kase.	1786	Mar.	10
Everitt, Zenas, Northampton, Pa.	1769	Dec.	
Evins, Obadiah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Coleman, Hunterdon.	1772		19
Evirit, Able, Hunterdon, and Bridget McMurty	1781	Sept.	12
Ewan, Absalome, Burlington, and Rachel Grant, Burlington.	1764	July	1
Ewan Ambrose, and Ame Trenton, Burlington.	1739	April	30
Ewan, Evan, Burlington, and Mehitable Weaver	1770	June	5
Ewan, John, Burlington, and Martha Enocks, Burlington	1737	Nov.	23
Ewan, John, Burlington, and Susannah Burtis.	1770	Feb.	28
Ewan, Julius, Burlington, and Anna Motte	1733	May	23
Ewan, Levi, Burlington, and Sarah Shaver	1784	Mar.	29
Ewan, Moses, Burlington, and Rebecca Stokesberry.	1782	May	1
Ewans, Barzilla, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hays, Burlington	1764	Mar.	2
Ewen, John, Salem, and Mary Pledger, Salem.	1745	Aug.	21
Ewen, John, Salem, and Margaret Fogg, Salem	1758	Oct.	7
Ewens, Jacob, Salem, and Mary Chandler.	1750	Feb.	25
Ewetse, Cornelius, New York, and Elizabeth Latham, Monmouth.	1743	Aug.	20
Ewing, Absalom, Burlington, and Kesiah Taylor	1778	Mar.	6
Ewing, George, Cumberland, and Rachel Harris, Hunterdon	1778	Aug.	7
Ewing, James, Cumberland, and Martha Boyd.	1778	Oct.	15
Ewing, Remington, Cumberland, and Phebe Ewing.	1784	Jan.	30
Ewing, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Miller, Cumberland.	1763	Feb.	19
Ewing, Thomas, Cape May, and Latitia Raney, Cape May	1780	Nov.	7
Eyre, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Shreve, Burlington	1754	April	10
Eyre, George, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott.	1789	Sept.	30
Eyre, Nathan, Philadelphia and Sarah Key	1791	Mar.	3
Eyres, George, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington.	1729	May	15
Ezdall, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fordham, Burlington.	1764	Sept.	27

E

FEMALES.

Earl, Dorothy, Bergen, and Hassel Ryerson, Bergen.	1771	Dec.	11
Earl, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and James Downs, Burlington	1759	Jan.	27
Earl, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Thomas Outwater, Orange Co., N. Y	1774	July	23
Earl, Hannah, Hackensack, and Albert Rose, Hackensack.	1772	Nov.	18
Earl, Hannah, New Barbadoes, and William Sorrel, New Barbadoes	1774	May	13
Earl, Hannah, and Daniel Van Horn, Bergen.	1782	Mar.	18
Earl, Mercy, Springfield, and Samuel Gibbs, Springfield	1764	April	17
Earle, Anne, Bergen, and John Allen, Bergen.	1772	Mar.	28
Earle, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Robert Grenolds, Bergen.	1765	July	29
Earle, Ellenor, Burlington, and John Cawley, Bucks, Pa.	1729	April	26
Earle, Eltie, Hackensack, and Gerret Hopper, Hackensack.	1748	Nov.	18
Earle, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Borden, Monmouth	1730	Nov.	26
Earley, Nancy, Middletown, and Josiah White, Shrewsbury	1762	April	10
Early, Phebe, and Josiah Clark, Gloucester.	1775	May	1
Early, Sarah, and James Payne, Hunterdon	1779	April	22

Easely, Dorothy, and Nathan Crounders, Burlington	1786	Nov.	30
Easley, Mary, and William Haines, Burlington	1778	Jan.	8
Eastlack, Elizabeth, and William Haines, Burlington	1777	Aug.	1
Eastlack, Mary, Gloucester, and Charles Hubbs, Gloucester	1749	Dec.	15
Eastland, Abigail, Barlington, and Benjamin Burges, Burlington	1731	Nov.	20
Eastwood, Mary, Piscataway, and John Campbell, Woodbridge	1758	July	5
Eastwood, Mary, Springfield, and John Shute, Waterford	1763	May	23
Eaton, Alice, and Joseph Dillworth, Philadelphia	1734	Nov.	25
Eaton, Ann, Salem, and Hans Rudolph, Philadelphia	1736	June	3
Eaton, Ann, Salem, and Erasmus Kent, Salem	1747	Feb.	17
Eatton, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Richardson, New Port	1755	April	4
Eatton, Joanna, Monmouth, and Elihu Spencer, Essex	1750	Oct.	15
Eatton, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John Wanton, Jr., Rhode Island	1750	Aug.	10
Eatton, Margaret, and John Berrien	1759	Aug.	16
Eatton, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Richard Tole, New York	1761	June	23
Eayre, Elizabeth, Barlington, and Nehemiah Leeds, Burlington	1771	April	1
Eayre, Hannah and William Woolston, Northampton	1771	Feb.	11
Eayre, Martha, Burlington, and John Haines, Burlington	1766	July	29
Eayre, Priscilla, Burlington, and Enoch Haines, Burlington	1767	April	6
Eayre, Rebecca, and Phillip Streakes, Jr., Pennsylvania	1779	Oct.	20
Eayre, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Cooper, Burlington	1783	May	1
Eayres, Anne, Burlington, and Aaron Haines Burlington	1776	Jan.	14
Eayres, Hannah, and Mycajah Dobbins, Northampton	1781	June	25
Eayres, Hannah, and John Deacon, Burlington	1787	Nov.	20
Eayres, Mary, and Joseph Woolston, Northampton	1781	June	25
Eayres, Sarah, Burlington, and Uriah Hiller, Burlington	1746	July	21
Ebert, Catherine, and John Barnes, Burlington	1781	Dec.	17
Ebzery, Frances, Philadelphia, and Samuel Foster, Philadelphia	1754	April	19
Eckhart, Willimyntie, Bergen, and Ephraim Marcus V. Rhode, Bergen	1786	Nov.	21
Eddis, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham English, Burlington	1741	Aug.	11
Eddy, Sarah, and Thomas Heath, Middlesex	1768	Nov.	29
Edgar, Catherine, and Abraham Laing, Middlesex	1769	Sept.	27
Edgar, Jennet, Woodbridge, and Jeremiah Randolph, Woodbridge	1755	July	10
Edgar, Rebecca, Bristol, Pa., and Robert Patterson, Bristol, Pa.	1765	Jan.	29
Edge, Mary, New Hanover, and Joseph Branson, Burlington	1745 6	Mar.	18
Edge, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Robert Drummond, Monmouth	1732	Dec.	24
Edmond, Ann, and Stephen Lane, Burlington	1777	Sept.	8
Edmond, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Fort, Burlington	1761	Sept.	7
Edmunds, Agnis, and William Abbot, Jr., Hunterdon	1778	April	4
Edmunds, Judith, Cape May, and Thomas Buck, Jr., Cape May	1771	Jan.	9
Edmunds, Louisa, and John Parsons, Cape May	1775	May	30
Edmunds, Mary, Cape May, and William Simkins, Cape May	1759	Dec.	10
Edmunds, ——, Cape May, and Lot Buck, Cape May	1789	Aug.	15
Edsal, Anne, Bergen, and Abel Smith, Bergen	17 3	Oct.	22
Edsall, Charity, and Abel Smith, Hackensack	1783	Nov.	14
Edsall, Sarah, Bergen and Job Smith, Bergen	1718	May	27

Edward, Esther, and Robert Eldredge, Cape May	1776	Jan.	11
Edwards, Dorothy, Gloucester, and Samuel Church, Gloucester	1737	Aug.	9
Edwards, Amy, and Samuel Randolph, Somerset	1762	Mar.	5
Edwards, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Mullin, Burlington	1729	Sept.	14
Edwards, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and George Smith, Monmouth	1741	Jan.	22
Edwards, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Ezra Hand, Cape May	1772	Jan.	2
Edwards, Elizabeth, and Joshua Smith, Penns Neck	1779	Dec.	8
Edwards, Hannah, Middletown, and Peter Tilton, Middletown	1765	June	8
Edwards, Jane, Cape May, and Jacob Crowell, Cape May	1731	Jan.	15
Edwards, Jane, Gloucester, and William May, Jr., Gloucester	1731	June	19
Edwards, Jane, Cape May, and David Hildrith, Cape May	1769	April	21
Edwards, Nancy, Cape May, and Edward Gogin, Cape May	1748	June	1
Edwards, Margaret, Gloucester, and John Flatcher, Monmouth	1749	Oct.	12
Edwards, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Peter Burnet	1756	Jan.	17
Edwards, Martha, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May	1757	Feb.	10
Edwards, Martha, Salem, and Michael Dougherty, Salem	1763	Nov.	12
Edwards, Mary, Cape May, and Ezekiel Mulford, Cape May	1762	May	4
Edwards, Neomy, and Frederick Steelman, Great Egg Harbour	1773	Oct.	4
Edwards, Rachel, Cape May, and Jacob Crowell, Cape May	1764	April	9
Egbert, Catharine, Hunterdon, and James Mattison, Hunterdon	1774	Aug.	2
Ege, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Andrew Hart, Hunterdon	1774	Nov.	19
Ege, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John McKinstry, Hunterdon	1775	Jan.	10
Eglington, Elizabeth, Salem, and Samuel Read, Salem	1727	May	4
Elbertson, Mary, and Levi Stout, Somerset	1782	Jan.	26
Eldredge, Bathia, Cape May, and Constantine Foster, Cape May	1773	June	4
Eldredge, Charlotte, Cape May, and Persons Leaming, Cape May	1782	Oct.	21
Eldredge, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Joseph Back, Cape May	1759	July	10
Eldredge, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Reuben Swain, Cape May	1772	May	12
Eldredge, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Patrick Gamble, Burlington	1774	May	12
Eldredge, Elizabeth, and Silas Eldredge, Cape May	1778	Nov.	17
Eldredge, Esther, Cape May, and Abraham Hand, Cape May	1760	Aug.	18
Eldredge, Esther, and Charles Read, Cumberland	1788	Jan.	11
Eldredge, Hannah, and Adam Morris, Cape May	1764	Dec.	15
Eldredge, Hester, and Timothy Matlack, Evesham	1785	Dec.	19
Eldredge, Jane, Cape May, and Rynear Hollinshead, Cape May	1772	June	5
Eldredge, Judith, and Jonathan Mills, Cape May	1767	Dec.	30
Eldredge, Lydia, Cape May, and Henry Stiles, Cape May	1759	Jan.	17
Eldredge, Lydia, and Aaron Edmonds, Cape May	1790	June	21
Eldredge, Mary, and Nathaniel Foster, Cape May	1754	Mar.	19
Eldredge, Mary, Cape May, and Edmond Bacon, Cumberland	1766	Mar.	28
Eldredge, Mary, Cape May, and John Shaw, Cape May	1771	Jan.	4
Eldredge, Mary, and Samuel Hollinshead, Cumberland	1785	Sept.	13
Eldredge, Prescila, Cape May, and James Beney, Cape May	1751	April	12
Eldredge, Sarah, Cape May, and Josiah Crowell, Cape May	1764	Feb.	28
Eldrege, Hannah, Cape May, and Nathan Hand, Cape May	1742	Mar.	23
Eldridge, Charity, Springfield, and Melintus Woolston, Springfield	1764	May	30

Eldridge, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Allen, Salem	1750	June	18
Eldridge, Hannah, and Henry Wood, Gloucester	1779	Dec.	17
Eldridge, Lydia, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May	1736	Aug.	30
Eldridge, Mary, Evesham, and Samuel Wilkins, Evesham	1783	Oct.	16
Eldridge, Mary, Middletown, and Henry Strickland, Middletown	1752	Mar.	14
Eldridge, Mary, and John Carpenter, Gloucester	1784	Dec.	6
Eldridge, Sarah, Cape May, and —— Stiles, Cape May	1727	Oct.	30
Eldridge, Sarah, Burlington, and John Harris, Burlington	1737	Mar.	24
Eldridge, Sarah, and William Conner, Cape May	1789	Feb.	5
Eldridge, Sibella, Northampton, and Jaconias Warner, Northampton	1770	Mar.	1
Eldridge, Susannah, and Ezekiel Hutchinson	1749	June	5
Eldridge, Zilpah, and Ellis Hand, Cape May	1777	July	25
Eldrige, Elizabeth, and Annanias Sayre, Salem	1779	Mar.	22
Eldrige, Mary, Burlington, and William Dobbins, Burlington	1774	Mar.	24
Eldrige, Amy, and John Macklatche, Burlington	1742	June	19
Elkington, Ann, and Samuel Lanning, Burlington	1732	Sept.	20
Elkinton, Ann, Burlington, and Stephen Brookes, Burlington	1740	Aug.	19
Elkinton, Ann, Burlington, and George Hall, Cumberland	1775	June	20
Elkinton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Wilcox, Burlington	1728	April	3
Elkinton, Hannah, Burlington, and William Stockton, Burlington	1775	Sept.	5
Elkinton, Jemimah, Burlington, and Thomas French, Burlington	1746	May	8
Elkinton, Sabillah, and John Hartman, Burlington	1771	April	6
Elkinton, Sarah, and Darling Conrow, Burlington	1778	Aug.	21
Elleket, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and George Wall, Bucks, Pa.	1741	Aug.	22
Ellis, Abigail, Gloucester, and John Cox, Burlington	1744	Sept.	30
Ellis, Anna, Shrewsbury, and Asher West, Shrewsbury	1756	April	6
Ellis, Anne, Gloucester, and Peter Champion, Gloucester	1746	June	14
Ellis, Margaret, Burlington, and Fretwell Wright, Burlington	1738	Aug.	2
Ellis, Margaret, and William Vanhorn, Burlington	1780	Aug	17
Ellis, Mary, and Abel Nicholson, Gloucester	1786	Jan.	23
Ellis, Rachel, Pennshanken, and Andrew Loy, Pennsylvania	1775	Sept.	29
Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonathan Thomas, Gloucester	1738	Nov.	15
Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Devier,[1] Gloucester	1750	Nov.	28
Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Devine,[1] Gloucester	1750	Nov.	28
Ellis, Sarah, Burlington, and John Busby, Burlington	1758	May	9
Ellis, Sarah, Burlington, and John Esdall, Burlington	1768	Jan.	2
Ellis, Sukey, Burlington, and Jacob Ridgway, Burlington	1780	Mar.	29
Ellison, Catherine, Monmouth, and Robert Stout, Monmouth	1761	April	6
Ellison, Elisabeth, Shrewsbury, and Henry Worth, Shrewsbury	1750	Dec.	3
Ellison, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Amos Ellison, Burlington	1760	Nov.	11
Ellison, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Robert Morris, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	10
Ellison, Hannah, Monmouth, and Micajah Ketcham, Monmouth	1774	Aug.	21
Ellison, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Ross, Middlesex	1762	Mar.	19
Ellison, Margaret, and John Higbee, Middlesex	1780	June	26

---

[1] Apparently a duplication.

Ellison, Martha, Middlesex, and Obadiah Buckalew, Middlesex	1746	Feb.	14
Ellison, Rachel, Middlesex, and Thomas Ellison, Middlesex	1748	Aug.	4
Ellison, Ruth, Shrewsbury, and John Stout, Shrewsbury.	1750-1	Jan.	24
Ellison, Ruth, Freehold, and John Stout, Shrewsbury	1753	Nov.	28
Ellison, Sarah, Middlesex, and Cornelius Lamberson, Middlesex	1752	Dec.	23
Ellison, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Havens, Burlington	1784	June	1
Ellison, Susannah, Burlington, and Aaron Ellis, Burlington	1762	May	4
Ellton, Theodosia, Burlington, and Samuel Allen, Burlington.	1754	May	7
Ellwell, Mary, Salem, and John Crayne, Burlington.	1727	Feb.	19
Ellwell, Sarah, Salem, and Henry Vanmeter, Salem.	1727	Sept.	4
Ellwood, Mary, and Aaron Sharpless, Bristol, Pa	1783	May	7
Elmer, Buhannah, Cohansie, and Ephraim Dayton, Cohansie	1747	Dec.	29
Elmer, Mary, and Manoah Lummins, Cumberland	1779	Aug.	5
Elmer, Polly, and Edward Lummis, Cumberland	1786	April	15
Elmer, Sarah, and James Burk, Cumberland	1785	May	9
Elmer, Susannah, Fairfield, and David Westcote, Fairfield	1758	Jan.	6
Elmer, Theodosia, and James Anderson, Cumberland	1761	Aug.	1
Elmor, Margaret, Salem, and Edward Lummis, Salem	1737		
Elmore, Sarah, Burlington, and James Dennis, Burlington.	1738	Mar.	20
Elston, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Bloomfield, Woodbridge.	1748-9	Mar.	14
Elstone, Ayres, and Thomas Force, Woodbridge	1759	Jan.	23
Elton, Anna, and William Rogers, Burlington	1777	Dec.	20
Elton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington	1782	Aug.	1
Elton, Hannah, Burlington, and John Deacon, Jr., Burlington	1748	Mar.	16
Elton, Mary, Burlington, and George Kimball, Burlington	1739	Nov.	27
Elton, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Kendall, Burlington	1684	Dec.	25
Elton, Susannah, Burlington, and Thomas Gardiner, Burlington	1748	June	16
Elvill, Sarah, and Gabriel Cox, Salem	1779	Jan.	31
Elweel, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Holton, Salem.	1745	Jan.	25
Elwell, Barbara, and Frederick Dondlesbeck, Salem.	1766	Dec.	9
Elwell, Esther, Piles Grove, and Adam Ruderford, Piles Grove	1761	Aug.	24
Elwell, Mary, Greenwich, and John Ashbrook, Gloucester	1736	June	28
Elwell, Rachel, Salem, and William Brick, Salem.	1731	June	1
Elwell, Rhoda, Pitts Grove, and Henry Richman, Pitts Grove	1770	May	18
Elwill, Johanna, Pilesgrove, and William Simons, Easthampton	1759	Jan.	31
Ely, Elizabeth, Trenton, and James Price, Hunterdon.	1737	April	19
Ely, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Higbee, Jr., Hunterdon	1742	Dec.	24
Emans, Aseue, Monmouth, and Asher Layton, Monmouth	1762	April	16
Emans, Johannah, Shrewsbury, and John Romine, Shrewsbury.	1763	Jan.	13
Emans, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jacob Emans, Monmouth.	1755	Jan.	19
Emans, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Mathews, Monmouth	1755	Feb.	4
Emans, Mary, Monmouth, and John Vannest, Monmouth	1739	Jan.	21
Emans, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Emens, Monmouth.	1747	Dec.	26
Emans, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Dirck Low, Hunterdon	1747	June	1
Emans, Rebecca, Middlesex, Joachim Gulick, Somerset.	1751	Nov.	30
Emans, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Elisha Emans, Monmouth	1759	Sept.	26

Embly, Sophia, Monmouth, and John McGhee, Monmouth	1727	June	5
Emens, Phebe C., and Alexander Rowand, Gloucester	1785	Aug.	2
Emley, Ann, and Aaron Forman, Hunterdon	1769	April	27
Emley, Ann, Amwell, and William Reading, Amwell	1775	Dec.	6
Emley, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Richard Holcombe, Hunterdon	1774	April	23
Emley, Mary, and George Holloway, Burlington	1761	July	25
Emley, Parthenia, Burlington, and Tobias Polemus, Monmouth	1748	Dec.	7
Emley, Rebecca, Upper Freehold, and Stephen Pangborn, Middlesex	1742	Nov.	29
Emley, Rebecca, Kingwood, and Daniel Potts, Kingwood	1766	Aug.	8
Emley, Sarah, New Hanover, and Samuel Cox, Jr., Burlington	1774	Oct.	17
Emmens, Mary, Readingtown, and George Schamp, Reading	1775	Feb.	2
Emmins, Rebekah, Hunterdon, and Daniel McKienzy, Hunterdon	1747	April	17
Emmons, Catharine, and Ralph Schanck, Amwell	1779	Aug.	18
Emmunds, Sarah, and John Allen, Somerset	1775	Nov.	10
Emons, Caubachia, Monmouth, and Jaques Denyse, New York	1755	May	9
Emons, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and David Starkey, Freehold	1764	Mar.	16
Emrie, Abigail, Pennsylvania, and Charles Townsend, Pennsylvania	1730	May	18
Endicott, Anne, Barlington, and Reuben Eldridge, Burlington	1751	April	29
Endicott, Sarah, Barlington, and Benjamin Gaskill, Jr., Burlington	1767	June	18
Engersol, Dinah, and Jonathan Read, Great Egg Harbour	1764	Sept.	26
Engersol, Jane, and David Sayres, Gloucester	1764	Dec.	28
Engersol, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester	1755	Mar.	5
England, Mary, and Robert Letford, Gloucester	1785	Jan.	13
England, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Webb, Burlington	1740	June	5
England, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Hermann Aldridge, Salem	1733	Oct.	1
Engle, Charity, and Amos Willits, Springfield	1778	May	9
English, Abigail, Barlington, and Joseph English, Burlington	1770	June	2
English, Ann, and Nathaniel Imlay, Burlington	1771	April	5
English, Anne, Barlington, and Thomas Addis, Barlington	1749	July	10
English, Esther, and Addam Marckall	1741	June	8
English, Hannah, and Owen Edwards, Burlington	1733	Jan.	8
English, Isabel, Gloucester, and Samuel Paul, Gloucester	1757	Jan.	18
English, Jane, and Emer Jackson, Monmouth	1772	Dec.	17
English, Margaret, and Jeremiah Smith, Alloways Creek	1778	July	8
English, Margaret, and Francis Wood	1781	Oct.	16
English, Mary, Gloucester, and Elias Gandy, Cape May	1737	June	17
English, Mary, Burlington, and James Craft, Jr., Burlington	1740	Oct.	21
English, Mary, Monmouth, and Coonradt Hendrickson, Monmouth	1759	June	18
English, Mary, and Isaac Hancock, Burlington	1782	Feb.	6
English, Sarah, Burlington, and Edward Hancock, Burlington	1742	Jan.	23
English, Sarah, and Andrew Frambus, Gloucester	1783	Jan.	5
English, Susannah, and Eay[1] Ballangy, Cape May	1838	April	18
Ennis, Mary, Bergen, and Jonathan Grimes, Bergen	1761	Oct.	1
Enoch, Anne, Springfield, and James Vernon, Springfield	1783	April	12

---

[1] Query: Hughey.

Enochs, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington	1748	Nov.	16
Enochs, Abigail, and Robert Farguson, Burlington	1784	Oct.	9
Enochs, Martha, Burlington, and John Ewan, Burlington	1737	Nov.	23
Ent, Ann, Amwell, and John Tyson, Amwell	1772	June	6
Ent, Susanna, Amwell, and Thomas Ruchman, Kingwood	1774	April	5
Eov,[1] Lenty, Somerset, and Richard Compton, Somerset	1775	Aug.	31
Erexison, Anne, and Nathan Cresse, Cape May	1774	Dec.	24
Erhert, Heyltie, Bergen, and Daniel Christie, Bergen	1770	Oct.	9
Erickson, Christian, Freehold, and Peter Tice, Freehold	1750	Feb.	23
Erle, Tammisin, and Thomas Frost, Newark	1764	Nov.	1
Ernest, Mary, and John Stackhouse, Chester	1783	June	2
Ernest, Sarah, Burlington, and David Gaskill, Burlington	1774	Nov.	9
Errixson, Rebecca, Cape May, and William Goff, Cape May	1770	Oct.	3
Erskine, Elizabeth, and Robert L. Hooper, Jr., Trenton	1781	Oct.	13
Ervin, Elisabeth, Gloucester, and Matthew Tomlins, Gloucester	1772	Mar.	20
Ervin, Mary, and Elias Leonard, Burlington	1779	Feb.	18
Ervine, Elizabeth, and John Cunningham, Burlington	1781	Dec.	31
Erwin, Jane, and John Hewson, Burlington	1779	May	14
Erwin, Mary, and John Pricket, Burlington	1768	Dec.	4
Erwin, Patience, Gloucester, and Gabriel Hugg, Gloucester	1728	April	10
Erwin, Sarah, Gloucester, and James Cooper, Gloucester	1761	Mar.	27
Esdaile, Lydia, and Samuel McCulley, Burlington	1787	Nov.	29
Esdall, Mary, Burlington, and Arthur Campbell, Philadelphia	1764	Sept.	11
Esdel, Jane, and Joseph Brown, Burlington	1786	Mar.	15
Esdell, Sarah, and Thomas Meyers, Philadelphia	1788	July	17
Eslo, Catharine, and John Willson, Burlington	1778	Sept.	11
Eslon, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Barnhart, Burlington	1773	Jan.	30
Eslow, Sarah, and Joshua Bishop, New Hanover	1780	Feb.	26
Eson, Catharine, Monmouth, and Julius Sutton, Monmouth	1741	July	17
Estill, Hannah, New Hanover, and James Watson, New Hanover	1774	Jan.	5
Estill, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Mullen, Burlington	1775	Mar.	19
Estill, Rhoda, and Philip Johnson, Burlington	1776	Aug.	10
Estill, Sarah, Burlington, and William Murril, Burlington	1783	Dec.	4
Estlack, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Norto., Gloucester	1737	July	23
Estlack, Sarah, and James Mickell, Gloucester	1732	Dec.	30
Esturgans, Martha, Burlington, and William Rogers, Burlington	1754	Aug.	19
Eustace, Rachel, and Jonathan Fithian, Cumberland	1780	Mar.	25
Evans, Bathsheba, and Job Lippincott, Burlington	1794	Feb.	24
Evans, Elizabeth, and Arney Lippincott, Burlington	1779	Jan.	2
Evans, Hannah, Salem, and William Adams, Salem	1762	Feb.	16
Evans, Hannah, Cape May, and Neri Hand, Cape May	1775	Sept.	15
Evans, Jemima, and John Hurley, Gloucester	1784	Jan.	30
Evans, Jerusha, and Joseph Leigh	1775	Mar.	21
Evans, Martha, Burlington, and Benjamin Watson, Evesham	1767	Feb.	11

---

[1] Usually written Eoff.

Evans, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Bartholomew Young, Bucks, Pa	1730	Feb.	26
Evans, Mary, and Francis Philpot, Lower Penns Neck	1772	April	9
Evans, Mary, and Nathaniel Cox	1772	Dec.	19
Evans, Rebecca, Cape May, and Thomas Scott, Cape May	1776	Nov.	2
Evans, Sarah, Philadelphia and John Evans, Philadelphia	1739	Aug.	30
Evans, Susannah, Burlington, and James Lippincott, Burlington	1771	Jan.	28
Evelman, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Brown, Middlesex	1715	Jan.	28
Evens, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Furman, Trenton	1764	Oct.	13
Everingham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Solomon Ivins, Burlington	1712	Nov.	22
Everingham, Hannah, and Joseph Ivins, Burlington	1741	Oct.	22
Everingham, Mary, Mansfield, and John Watson, Mansfield	1766	Aug.	16
Everitt, Phebee, and Matthew Hixson, Hunterdon	1728	June	3
Everly, Ann, and William Hugg, Jr., Gloucester	1773	May	10
Everngham, Charity, and Cornelius Rowe, Middlesex	1767	Sept.	28
Evertson, Mary, Woodbridge, and Wheeler J. Case, Dutchess Co., N. Y.	1768	June	10
Eves, Anne, Burlington, and Jonathan Lippincott, Burlington Co.	1746	Mar.	13
Eves, Anne, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington	1746	Mar.	13
Eves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Henlings, Burlington	1775	Jan.	16
Eves, Mary, Evesham, and Samuel Pine, Gloucester	1775	Jan.	16
Eves, Rachel, Burlington, and John Hunnit, Burlington	1774	Feb.	1
Ivins, Esther, Gloucester, and John Butterworth, Gloucester	1729	Mar.	10
Evis, Rebecca, and Joseph Harker, Gloucester	1782	Nov.	27
Evoll, Margaret, and Solomon Chandler	1779	Sept.	18
Evonts, Elizabeth, Middletown, and William Woolley, Middletown	1754	July	25
Evingham, Amy, Mansfield, and Asa Page, Mansfield	1773	Jan.	20
Evvingham, Rachel, Monmouth, and Richard Harrison, Jr., Burl'g'n	1736	June	21
Ewan, Letitia, Burlington, and Joseph Johnson, Burlington	1775	Nov.	27
Ewan, Rebecca, Northampton, and William Bass, Northampton	1784	April	13
Ewan, Susannah, Burlington, and Micajah Carter, Burlington	1741	Feb.	12
Ewen, Hannah, and Thomas Anderson, Sussex	1786	Mar.	19
Ewing, Anna, and John Laning, Cumberland	1785	Mar.	10
Ewing, Anne, Burlington, and John Lume, Burlington	1758	April	26
Ewing, Anne, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Smith, Alloways Creek	1779	Feb.	18
Ewing, Martha, Springfield, and Richard Watkinson, Springfield	1771	April	18
Ewing, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Colcott, Burlington	1771	Jan.	7
Ewing, Mary, and Richard Caruthers, Cumberland	1780	Dec.	16
Ewing, Phebe, and Remington Ewing, Cumberland	1781	Jan.	30
Ewing, Sarah, Cumberland, and William Carll, Cumberland	1773	May	24
Ewing, Sarah, and Bartholomew Rudulph, Cumberland	1779	Sept.	20
Ewing, Sarah, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May	1780	Nov.	6
Ewing, Tamar, Burlington, and Joshua Woolston, Burlington	1770	Sept.	29
Eyre, Elizabeth, and Uriah Wilkins, Burlington	1792	Oct.	18
Eyre, Hope, and Shinn Oliphant, Burlington	1787	Nov.	12
Eyre, Martha, Burlington, and William Gordon, Burlington	1765	Aug.	17
Eyre, Mary, Burlington, and John Campbell, Burlington	1765	June	10
Eyre, Rachel, and Robert Marland, Burlington	1769	Mar.	6

Eyres, Ann, and Thomas Adams, Burlington	1785	May	30

F

MALES.

Fagen, James, Burlington, and Mary Quigley, Burlington	1772	June	27
Fagens, James, Burlington, and Mary Arey, Burlington	1769	Dec.	23
Fagins, William, Burlington, and Patience Jervis, Burlington	1768	Jan.	7
Fairchild, Nathaniel, Pequanock, and Elizabeth Munson, Pequanock	1779	June	23
Faitoute, George, Monmouth, and Euphamia Titus	1779	Nov.	4
Falkerson, Derrick, Somerset, and Sarah Falkerson, Somerset	1752	Jan.	28
Fall, Philip, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Howgon, Perth Amboy	1757	Nov.	9
Falkinbridge, David Little Egg Harbour, Faith Cook, Shrewsbury	1767	Mar.	18
Falkner, Jess, Burlington, and Isabell Jones, Pennsylvania	1741	Aug.	25
Fanyurk, Mathias, Hunterdon, and Susannah Fansiles	1735	Mar.	5
Fardon, John, Middlesex, and Charity Dean, Middlesex	1763	Jan.	19
Farguson, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Dagworthy, Burlington	1730	Feb.	10
Farguson, Robert, Burlington, and Abigail Enocks	1784	Oct.	9
Farguson, Shadrack, Burlington, and Lydia Nicholas	1786	Nov.	3
Farley, John, Somerset, and Mary Cline, Somerset	1775	Jan.	30
Farmer, Andrew, Burlington, and Jemima Cunningham	1763	Dec.	17
Farmer, Jasper, Perth Amboy, and Sasanna Skinner, Perth Amboy	1771	Nov.	7
Farmer, John, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Olive Grager, Pennsylvania	1732	Aug.	29
Farney, Patrick, Morris, and Catherine Grosse	1772	Nov.	13
Farnsworth, Ameriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Whitecraft, Burl'g'n.	1776	June	4
Farnsworth, John, Hunterdon, and Deborah McCarty Sussex	1768	Sept.	14
Farnum, Thomas, Middletown, and Elizabeth Andrews, Middletown	1750	June	15
Farquar, John, Burlington, and Hannah Clark, Burlington	1750	July	28
Farra, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Aves	1759	Jan.	6
Farrell, Robert, Burlington, and Rebecca Lucus	1734	April	20
Farrell, James, Freehold, and Mary French, Freehold	1751	Sept.	11
Farrell, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Atkinson, Burlington	1766	Sept.	23
Farrill, James, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Sheckels	1780	July	24
Fay, Edward, and Hannah Van Horne.	1772	July	20
Farrington, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Alcott, Burlington	1761	Feb.	24
Faulkingburg, Jacob, and Phebe Southard, Burlington	1764	Mar.	8
Feagan, James, Burlington, and Alice Kirby, Burlington	1740	Feb.	6
Feagin, James, Monmouth, and Amy Benmire, Monmouth	1767	June	2
Feasch, John Jacob, and Susan Lawrence	1790	April	21
Feavel, John, Monmouth, and Joanna Applegate, Middlesex	1737	Mar.	11
Feighte, Joseph, Bergen, and Dorcas Ackerman	1790	Mar.	3
Feild, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Margaret Degroot, Somerset	1750	Dec.	5
Feilds, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Furman	1780	Sept.	13
Felgelder, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Adams, Gloucester	1729	May	22
Feneler, Lawrence, Freehold, and Frances Debow, Freehold	1760	Dec.	29
Fenimore, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Hutchins, Burlington	1774	Mar.	4
Fenimore, Caleb, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenimore, Burlington	1774	April	28
Fenimore, Charles, Burlington, and Ann Laquard, Gloucester	1744	Sept.	20

Fenimore, Jophet, Burlington, and Charity Parker, Burlington	1780	Oct.	23
Fenimore, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington	1773	May	21
Fenimore, John, Jr., Burlington, and Rachel Carson, Burlington	1775	Oct.	1
Fenimore, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Vanhorne	1777	Sept.	3
Fenimore, Pearson, Burlington, and Mary Williamson, Burlington	1775	Oct.	24
Fenimore, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Newell, Burlington	1736	Nov.	2
Fenimore, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Allen, Burlington	1759	Nov.	13
Fenimore, William, Burlington, and Rachel Humphreys	1742	Sept.	18
Fenimore, William, Burlington, and Mary Wilkinson, Burlington	1757	Aug.	22
Fennel, Patrick, Piscataway, and Ann Jones, Piscataway	1748	April	26
Fennimore, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Scattergood, Burlington	1775	July	20
Fennimore, John, Burlington, and Sarah Bryant, Burlington	1730	Dec.	3
Fennimore, John, Monmouth, and Mary White, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	31
Fennimore, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Perkins, Burlington	1766	July	22
Fennimore, William, Burlington, and Joyce McFanlin, Burlington	1739	July	16
Fenton, Eleazer, and Elizabeth Stacey	1690	Feb.	2
Fenton, Ephraim, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Pearson, Bucks, Pa	1736	April	12
Fenton, George, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Scroggy	1777	Mar.	12
Fenton, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Davison, Monmouth	1741	Oct.	23
Fenton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Doughty, Monmouth	1781	Feb.	27
Fenton, Joseph, and Hannah Knowles	1786	Nov.	4
Fenton, Robert, Burlington, and Grace Bowyer, Burlington	1762	Jan.	19
Fenton, Samuel, Burlington, and Rebecca Kent	1769	Nov.	17
Fenton, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Doble	1784	June	26
Fenton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Hughes	1773	July	29
Fenton, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kindall, Burlington	1773	Aug.	9
Ferdon, Jacob, Bergen, and Ellenor Vanblercum, Bergen	1748	April	22
Ferguson, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Barry, Burlington	1757	April	18
Ferguson, Charles, Gloucester, and Hannah Wilkins, Gloucester	1761	April	28
Ferguson, John, Burlington, and Eleanor Willson, Trenton	1768	Dec.	8
Ferneel, Peter, Monmouth, and Susannah Tilton, Monmouth	1742 3	Mar.	4
Ferrill,[1] Moses, Sussex, and Rachel Featherby	1773	Dec.	7
Ferril, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Compton	1780	Aug.	12
Feshie, William, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Blauvelt, Orange, N. Y	1762	Aug.	15
Fetters, Erasmus, Salem, and Sarah Chambers, Salem	1750	Oct.	26
Feust, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Margaret Wall	1780	Nov.	9
Few, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Sarah Smith	1779	May	20
Field, Derk, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smock, Middlesex	1719	Nov.	15
Field, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Smith	1784	Aug.	13
Field, Elijah, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington	1771	Jan.	28
Field, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Archer, Burlington	1772	April	10
Field, Jeremiah, Middlesex, and Servia Sebriny	1770	Oct.	1
Field, Job, Philadelphia, and Mary Lyons, Burlington	1770	July	2
Field, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Fisher, Somerset	1744	May	4

---

[1] Query: Terril.

Field, John, Middlesex, and Phebe BoCaw	1781	Jan.	22
Field, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newberry, Burlington	1741	Nov.	24
Field, Joseph, Cape May, and Mary Barlow, Cape May	1765	April	19
Field, Nathan, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Thomas, Pennsylvania	1770	July	23
Field, Patrick, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kindall, Burlington	1740	July	16
Filer, John, Jr., Cumberland, and Sarah Worton	1759	Mar.	6
Fine, John, Somerset, and Anne Marsh, Somerset	1747	Nov.	7
Finlaw, David, Salem, and Sarah Adams	1771	Aug.	27
Finlaw, James, Salem, and Mary Thompson, Salem.	1762	June	7
Finlaw, John, Salem, and Sarah Worthington, Salem	1759	Sept.	11
Finley, William, Gloucester, and Mary White, Gloucester	1762	April	28
Finney, Henry, Philadelphia, and Hannah Brown, Philadelphia	1739	Oct.	25
Finnegan, Christopher, Burlington, and Deborah Lawrence	1746	Mar.	28
Firestone, John, Salem, and Susanna Sivil	1774	Nov.	20
Fish, Alexander, Gloucester, and Dinah Adams, Gloucester	1737	Dec.	12
Fish, Caspar, Gloucester, and Sarah Collins, Philadelphia	1742	Jan.	31
Fish, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Bennet	1752	Jan.	13
Fish, Michael, Gloucester, and Diana Fish, Gloucester	1737	Aug.	12
Fish, Robert, Somerset, and Ann Johnson	1786	May	30
Fisher, David, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington	1766	Feb.	5
Fisher, Fulcard, Somerset, and Elizabeth Smyth, Monmouth	1763	June	7
Fisher, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Fontine	1764	June	7
Fisher, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Blair	1783	Oct.	12
Fisher, Henry, Cranberry, and Rebecca Vaughn, Freehold	1756	Oct.	11
Fisher, Jeremiah, and Catherine Brokaw	1769	Dec.	9
Fisher, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Hoogland	1778	Nov.	28
Fisher, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Walker, Perth Amboy	1740	Aug.	6
Fisher, Joseph C., Philadelphia, and Mary Leaming	1782	Sept.	17
Fisher, Michael, Gloucester, and Patience Flannigan, Gloucester	1771	June	21
Fislear, Jacob, Burlington, and Savinah Clem, Burlington	1744	Jan.	2
Fister, Philip, Hunterdon, and Mary Worner	1780	June	2
Fisyner, Peter, Bergen, and Mary Leziere, Bergen	1760	Feb.	2
Fitch, James, Hunterdon, and Rachel Stout, Hunterdon	1764	July	25
Fitch, Samuel, Middlesex, and Jane Johnson, Middlesex	1739	Jan.	19
Fitchet, George, Staten Island, and Hester Pearce, Elizabeth Town	1759	Jan.	5
Fitchett, James, and Christantia Vancarrick	1735	Nov.	5
Fithian, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Atheliah Gaston	1780	Sept.	4
Fithian, George, Cumberland, and Sarah Mulford	1782	Feb.	9
Fithian, Joel, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Fithian	1750	Feb.	2
Fithian, John, Cumberland, and Eunice Johnston	1759	Dec.	10
Fithian, John, Cumberland, and Mary Brown, Cumberland	1765	Sept.	26
Fithian, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Eustace	1780	Mar.	25
Fithian, Jonathan, Salem, and Sarah Hollingshead	1786	Nov.	28
Fithian, Josiah, Salem, and Mary Johnson, Salem	1733	June	2
Fithian, Samuel, Cumberland, and Abigail Moore	1750	Oct.	25
Fithian, William, Cumberland, and Mary Tomlinson	1785	Nov.	17

Fitz Gerrald, Thomas, Salem, and Ann Tracy, Salem	1767	Mar.	1
Fitzpatrick, Abner, and Elizabeth Carroll	1779	July	30
Fitz Randolph—see also Randolph.			
Fitzrandolph Benjamin J., Somerset, and Elizabeth Redmore, Som'rs't	1727	Mar.	9
Fitz Randolph, Benj., B'd B'k, and Jane Margaret Long, P'th Amb'y	1759	Dec.	8
Fitz Randolph, Daniel, Monmouth, and Margret Stewart	1760	Feb.	25
Fitz Randolph, David, Salem, and Jale Darkin, Salem.	1740	May	25
Fitz Randolph, Ephraim, Piscataway, and Rachel Stelle, Piscataway	1752	July	11
Fitz Randolph, Hartshorne, Woodbridge, and Ruth Dennis, Piscat'w'y.	1746	Aug.	16
Fitz Randolph, Jacob, Middlesex, and Anne Webster	1780	Nov.	1
Fitz Randolph, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Lane, Woodbridge	1775	May	3
Fitz Randolph, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Ursula Stewart, Woodbge.	1748	Oct.	18
Fitz Randolph, Reuben, Piscataway, and Mary Herriot, Woodbridge	1757	Feb.	8
Fitz Randolph, Thomas, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Dunn, Piscataway	1755	May	26
Flanagan, Patrick, Hunterdon and Mary Thomson, Philadelphia	1773	July	30
Flanegan, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith, Salem	1739	Dec.	1
Flaningam, George, Gloucester, and Patience Collins, Gloucester	1769	Feb.	17
Flaningam, Isaac, Gloucester, and Susannah Chew, Gloucester	1761	May	10
Flaningam, Patrick, Gloucester, and Sarah Chew	1762	Aug.	27
Flaningam, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Woolston, Gloucester	1768	Oct.	15
Flaningam, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Jennings, Gloucester	1736	Dec.	9
Flannery, John, Perth Amboy, and Abigail Loofburrow, Perth Amboy.	1749	April	4
Flatcher, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Edwards, Gloucester	1749	Oct.	12
Flego, John, Burlington, and Susanna Leonard, Burlington	1775	Mar.	1
Fleming, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Pensiler	1765	July	17
Fleming, Richard, Gloucester, and Catharine Fisher, Gloucester	1759	Sept.	1
Fleming, Joseph, Jr., Gloucester, and Susannah Sickles	1784	Aug.	20
Flen, William, Monmouth, and Mary Vangrelt, Monmouth.	1749	Nov.	13
Flen, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Lambertson, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	28
Flick, Ebenezer, Gloucester, and Margaret Brown	1783	Feb.	17
Flick, Philip, Burlington, and Amy Borden, Burlington	1754	Oct.	21
Flick, Thomas, Gloucester, and Zillah Batten	1781	Sept.	6
Fling, George, Salem, and Margaret Dickey	1735	Jan.	22
Flinner, Henry, Burlington, and Catherine Breman	1784	July	14
Flitcraft, Francis, Cumberland, and Jemima Leeds	1784	Jan.	28
Flitcraft, Henry, Burlington, and Rhoda Johnson, Burlington	1766	Sept.	16
Flitcraft, Isaiah, Burlington, and Lucretia Rakestraw	1773	May	27
Flitcraft, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Meredith, Burlington	1762	Mar.	13
Flittraft, William, Burlington, and Mary Bogar, Burlington	1770	Aug.	7
Flower, Benjamin, and Martha Doz	1778	Sept.	24
Flowers, William, Burlington, and Martha Norton, Burlington	1739	Feb.	26
Floyd, Perry, Hunterdon, and Mary McBride	1778	Feb.	21
Foerd, Samuel, Jr., Woodbridge, and Charity Frazee, Woodbridge	1757	July	5
Fogg, Daniel, Salem, and Grace Ponton	1769	Nov.	4
Fogg, Joseph, Salem, and Mary Streat, Salem	1775	May	11
Folks, Isaiah, Burlington, and Alice Lawrence, Burlington	1728	Mar.	22

Follwell, William, Burlington, and Anne Potts, Burlington	1727	Dec.	6
Folwell, John, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington	1771	Sept.	13
Folwell, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Warren, Burlington	1766	June	16
Folwell, Nathan, Springfield, and Jane Chalmer, Springfield	1748	July	21
Folwell, Nathan, Burlington, and Catharine Spike, Burlington	1761	April	6
Folwell, Nathan, Burlington, and Hope Atkinson	1785	Feb.	4
Foot, William, Sussex, and Mary Coppinger, Sussex	1772	July	4
Forbes, Alexander, 42d Regt., and Christein McKensey	1762	Nov.	19
Force, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Anne Scudder, Elizabeth Town	1758	April	2
Force, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Darling	1774	June	21
Force, Jacob, Burlington, and Betsy Arnold, Burlington	1781	April	27
Force, Jonathan, Middletown, Pa., and Susannah Rossell	1782	Dec.	17
Force, Joseph, Burlington, and Mercy Adams, Burlington	1774	Jan.	11
Force, Matthew, Burlington, and Jane Sidman, Burlington	1772	Aug.	15
Force, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Freeman, Woodbridge	1754	July	4
Force, Samuel, and Mary Freeman, Woodbridge	1750	Jan.	15
Force, Thomas, Woodbridge, Agnes Elstone	1759	Jan.	23
Ford, Benjamin, Chester, Pa., and Sara Key	1782	Oct.	11
Ford, Benjamin, Chester, Pa., and Henrietta Hooff	1784	May	6
Ford, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn	1768	Dec.	12
Ford, Gabriel W., Morris, and Frances Gualdo	1790	Jan.	25
Fordam, John, Philadelphia, and Hannah Bickley, Philadelphia	1730	Sept.	27
Ford, John, Hunterdon, and Anna Vanhess	1782	Jan.	13
Fordham, Richard, Philadelphia, and Susanna Poinsett	1733	Mar.	6
Ford, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Leek, Burlington	1747	July	2
Ford, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Drummond	1782	Feb.	19
Ford, William, Essex, and Margaret Mathews, Monmouth	1740	June	23
Ford, William, Middlesex, and Ann McCohn, Middlesex	1762	Dec.	29
Ford, William, Burlington, and Sarah Wills	1783	April	19
Foreman, Jonathan, Cape May, and Anna Hand, Cape May	1771	June	15
Forest, John, Gloucester, and Catherine Miller, Salem	1771	Feb.	21
Forker, Adam, Burlington, and Hannah Gaskill, Burlington	1749	Aug.	25
Forker, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Knight	1781	Mar.	17
Forman, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Ann Emley	1769	April	27
Forman, Aaron, Morris, and Rebecca Potts	1780	Jan.	26
Forman, David, Monmouth, and Anne Denise, Monmouth	1757	June	9
Forman, George, Somerset, and Lidia Gordon, Monmouth	1753	Nov.	7
Forman, John, Monmouth, and Rebecca Taylor, Monmouth	1750	Mar.	21
Forman, John, Monmouth, and Nelly Denyse, Monmouth	1752	May	2
Forman, John, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt	1770	June	10
Forman, John, Jr., Burlington, and Phebe Matther	1783	Nov.	25
Forman, Lewis, Middletown, and Affey Van Emburgh, Middletown	1756	Sept.	28
Forman, Peter, Monmouth, and Eleanor Williams, Monmouth	1742	Dec.	7
Forman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Helena Denyse, Monmouth	1752	May	2
Forman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Forman, Monmouth	1772	Jan.	19
Forman, Thomas, Monmouth, and Jane Throgmorton	1769	Oct.	31

Forquer, William, and Elizabeth May, Gloucester	1763	July	25
Forrester, John, Burlington. Elizabeth Delatush, Burlington	1776	Mar.	16
Forrester, William, Philadelphia, and Susanna Lowner, Philadelphia	1731	Oct.	5
Forsith, John, Burlington, and Alice Herd, Burlington	1756	Dec.	31
Forsyth, John. Burlington, and Lucretia Taylor, Burlington	1768	Jan.	5
Fort, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Edmond, Burlington	1761	Sept.	7
Fort, John, Burlington, and Hannah Marriott, Burlington	1731	Nov.	3
Fort, John, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Woolston	1756	Dec.	27
Fort, John, Jr , Burlington, and Martha Gaskill, Burlington	1779	July	5
Fort, Joseph, Burlington, and Hester Nailer	1784	Jan.	2
Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Mary Cousins, Springfield	1738	Dec.	2
Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Elizabeth Marriot, Burlington	1775	Oct.	23
Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Achsah Bates	1777	May	29
Fort, Roger Burlington, and Joanna Lebby, Burlington	1733	April	12
Fort, Samuel, Burlington, and Avis Burdsal	1768	Aug.	29
Fortenberry, John, and Elizabeth Murphy	1773	Oct.	27
Fortiner, Daniel, Gloucester, and Bathsheba French, Gloucester	1748	July	28
Foster, Amariah, Burlington, and Mary Prickett, Burlington	1718	July	15
Foster, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Martha Sutton, Piscataway	1751	July	8
Foster, Charles, Cape May, and Abiah Townsend	1764	Oct.	16
Foster, Christopher, Cape May, and Lydia Hand	1732	Jan.	18
Foster, Constantine, Cape May, and Bithia Eldridge, Cape May	1773	June	1
Foster, Cryten, Gloucester, and Hene Maria Moreter Bonnell	1769	Nov.	20
Foster, Ebenezer, Essex, and Mary Beach, Essex	1750	Aug.	24
Foster, Henry, Cape May, and Rhoday Smith	1777	Sept.	18
Foster, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Sarah Smith, Cumberland	1778	Oct.	19
Foster, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Sarah Peterson, Egg Harbor	17·2	Nov.	16
Foster, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hewes	1783	Oct.	1
Foster, Jeremiah, Jr., Cumberland, and Priscilla Preston	1784	Dec.	15
Foster, John, Cape May, and Patience Foreman	1761	Aug.	5
Foster, John, Monmouth, and Easter Vaughn, Monmouth	1766	Dec.	8
Foster, John, Burlington, and Anna Gibbs, Burlington	1776	May	27
Foster, Jonathan, Cape May, and Hannah Wilden, Cape May	1759	July	28
Foster, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Mary Eldredge	1751	Mar.	19
Foster, Nicholas, Burlington, and Martha Arnold	1778	Nov.	18
Foster, Reuben, Freehold, and Mary Throckmorton, Freehold	1750	June	21
Foster, Salathiel, Cape May, and Judith Hudges	1787	Oct.	5
Foster, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Frances Ebzery, Philadelphia	1754	April	19
Foster, Samuel, Cape May, and Mary Smith	1771	April	25
Foster, Stephen, Cape May, and Abigail Stevenson	1762	Oct.	4
Foster, Uriah, Burlington, and Anne Lord, Burlington	1770	Nov.	12
Foster, William, Burlington, and Sarah Bishop	1779	Oct.	11
Foster, William, Burlington, and Mary Cross, Burlington	1779	Dec.	9
Foster, William, Burlington, and Anna Haines	1788	Jan.	17
Foneserits, Jean Baptist, Gloucester, and Hukln Falkner	1776	Dec.	10
Fourat, Isaac, Middlesex, and Hester Davis	1768	May	9

Fowler, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Miriam Wright, Burlington	1736	Dec.	29
Fowler, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Alice Steward	1749-50	Feb.	19
Fowler, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Jorman	1781	Dec.	24
Fowler, John, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Murfy, Bucks, Pa.	1754	Feb.	26
Fowler, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Lawrence, Chesterfield	1742	Sept.	20
Fowler, Matthew, Sussex, and Catharine McCormick	1768	Aug.	6
Fox, Gunnar, Gloucester, and Magdalena Seeley	1758	April	24
Fox, Henry, Cumberland, and Barbary Ruff, Cumberland	1767	Nov.	26
Fox, John, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hummer.	1778	May	22
Fox, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Forman	1763	May	12
Fox, Patrick, Burlington, and Hannah Baker, Burlington	1772	June	19
Foy, Patrick, Monmouth, and Phebe Cooper, Monmouth	1748	Mar.	30
Frambes, Peter, Gloucester, and Elsey Somers	1784	Mar.	9
Frambus, Andrew, Gloucester, and Sarah English	1783	Jan.	5
Francis, Richard, and Mary Majore	1694	July	8
Francis, Richard, Monmouth, and Sarah Applegate, Monmouth	1766	Feb.	3
Francis, Robert, Monmouth, and Susannah Throckmorton, Monmouth	1765	April	8
Franklin, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Lord	1770	Mar.	1
Franklin, John, Gloucester, and Mary Graisbury, Gloucester	1743	June	22
Frazee, Aaron, Middlesex, and Hannah Ross	1768	Nov.	8
Frazee, James, Middlesex, and Rachel Frambles, Elizabeth Town.	1770	Sept.	3
Frazee, Jonathan, Woodbridge, and Isabell Freeman, Woodbridge	1762	Jan.	16
Frazee, Moses, Middlesex, and Mary Drake, Middlesex	1764	Mar.	17
Frazee, Stephen, Monmouth, and Hannah Gifford, Monmouth	1765	May	16
Frazer, David, Hunterdon, and Rachel Anderson, Hunterdon	1771	Sept.	28
Frazer, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Foster, Burlington	1780	Jan.	23
Frazer, Robert, Burlington, and Margaret Carr, Burlington	1767	Mar.	9
Freas, Frederick, Salem, and Catherine Miller	1775	April	17
Freas, George, Salem, and Catherine Halter	1772	Oct.	30
Fredericks, Frederick, Morris, and Margaret Clark	1784	Aug.	21
Fredericks, Martin, Morris, and Mary DeBlow	1779	Jan.	6
Freeing, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Adams	1778	July	20
Freeland, Enoch, Bergen, and Marritie Terhune	1788	June	5
See also—Vreeland.			
Freeman, Abraham, Middlesex, and Abigail Clarkson, Middlesex	1763	June	29
Freeman, Alexander, Middlesex, and Grace Randolph, Middlesex	1748	Jan.	11
Freeman, Asahal, Monmouth, and Mary Morris, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	7
Freeman, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Tharp.	1746	Sept.	30
Freeman, Henry, Woodbridge, and Abigail Carman, Woodbridge	1739	Sept.	8
Freeman, Henry, Jr., Woodbridge, and Mary Read, Woodbridge	1742	July	1
Freeman, Isaac. Woodbridge, and Sarah Tappen, Woodbridge	1742	Nov.	23
Freeman, Isaac, Jr., Woodbridge, and Phebe Fitz Randolph, W'dbdge.	1759	June	19
Freeman, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Pain, Woodbridge	1759	May	16
Freeman, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Brooks	1768	Sept	15
Freeman, Jesse, Cape May, and Rachel Lee, Great Egg Harbor	1760	Feb.	27
Freeman, John, Hunterdon, and Martina Johnson, Hunterdon	1735	Sept.	15

Freeman, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Sutphin	1772	June	16
Freeman, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Mary Perkins, Middlesex	1760	April	12
Freeman, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Deborah Rowling, Middlesex	1763	Aug.	23
Freeman, Thomas, New York, and Grace Cosby	1733	June	14
Freeman, William, Woodbridge, and Sarah Berry	1745	Dec.	7
Freeman, William, Woodbridge, and Charity Taylor, Woodbridge	1750	Dec.	5
Freeman, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hews	1758	Sept.	25
Freestone, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Mitchell, Bucks, Pa	1769	Jan.	5
French, Benjamin, Bordentown, and Martha Hall, Bordentown	1742	Jan.	29
French, Charles, Gloucester, and Sabella Stoakes	1783	May	27
French, Jackson Brown, Burlington, and Catherine Lawrence	1790	Oct.	1
French, James, Burlington and Sarah Fergnson	1779	Oct.	12
French Joseph, New Jersey, and Hannah Horn, Raritan Landing	1749	Jan.	3
French, Thomas, Salem, and Isabel Mason, Salem	1733	July	13
French, Thomas, Burlington, and Jaminah Elkenton, Burlington	1746	May	8
French, Thomas, Burlington, and Mercy Coxe	1769	April	22
French, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Peasner	1771	Nov.	11
French, Uriah, Burlington, and Rachel Ingersall, Burlington	1771	June	29
French, William, Middlesex, and Antie Seabring, Middlesex	1742	Dec.	28
French, William, Burlington, and Lydia Taylor, Bordentown	1748	Sept.	29
Frent, Morgan, Cumberland, and Dorcas Moore, Cumberland	1762	June	9
Fresneau, Peter, New York, and Agnes Watson, Monmouth	1750	Mar.	12
Friend, Ephraim, Salem, and Bridgitta Sneeks, Salem	1731	June	5
Frizilier, John, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Brookin	1757	Dec.	10
Frohock, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Parker	1732	July	4
Frost, John, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Searle, Bucks, Pa	1732	June	6
Frost, Thomas, Newark, and Tammisin Erle	1764	Nov.	1
Fry, John, Salem, and Mary Braithwaite, Salem	1727	May	4
Fryer, John Casparus, Morris, and Helena Van Etten, Morris	1712	June	18
Fulkerson, John, Morris, and Catherine Slaught	1781	April	13
Fulkerson, Fulkerd, Morris, and Sarah Schellenger	1780	Jan.	12
Fulkison, Cornelius, Somerset, and Frinche Van Dyke, Somerset	1761	Dec.	11
Fuller, John, Salem, and Ellenor Lewis, Salem	1683	July	16
Fullingsby, John, Burlington, and Olive Brazinton, Burlington	1771	Dec.	5
Fulper, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hoppock, Hunterdon	1771	May	7
Fulton, Robert, Burlington, and Cathrine Sparburn, Burlington	1756	Oct.	4
Fulton, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington	1765	July	19
Fundrau, William, Perth Amboy, and Deborah Islestine, Perth Amboy	1752	Dec.	18
Funk, Peter, Monmouth, and Mariah Rogers, Monmouth	1753	Mar.	5
Funk, John, Middlesex, and Charity Hageman, Middlesex	1718	April	15
Funtine, John, Middlesex, and Lydia Boyce, Middlesex	1759	July	1
Furman, John, Jr., Princeton, and Zenah Letts, Middlesex	1768	May	14
Furman, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Hunt	1779	Mar.	30
Furman, Jonathan, Freehold, and Sarah Throgmorton, Freehold	1715-6	Feb.	11
Furman, Jonathan, Trenton, and Elizabeth Evens, Hunterdon	1761	Oct.	13

Furman,[1] Richard W., Trenton, and Sarah Rickey	1786	Oct.	19
Furman, Samuel, Somerset, and Elizabeth Corle, Somerset.	1748	May	24
Furnes, Benjamin, Burlington, and Dorothy Higginbottom, Burlingt'n.	1745	Aug.	23
Furnis, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Dyer, Philadelphia	1736	May	21
Fye, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Rose Repert, Gloucester	1761	Aug.	4

FEMALES.

F

Faber, Huldah, Monmouth, and Francis Chadwick, Monmouth	1764	Nov.	1
Fagan, Elinor, Mansfield, and Urah Thompson, Mansfield	1771	Sept.	28
Fagen, Jean, Bucks, Pa., and Francis Titus, Jr., Bucks, Pa.	1763	Aug.	17
Fairchild, Jane, Morris, and Silas Goble, Morris	1744	Aug.	22
Fairchild, Mary, Morristown, and Caleb Tuttle, Morristown.	1779	Nov.	30
Fairchild, Pheby, Morristown, and Abraham Talmage, Morristown.	1768	Dec.	2
Fairly, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Middleton, Burlington	1744	Sept.	25
Fairman, Elizabeth, and John Palmer, Philadelphia	1743	June	7
Falkeson, Sarah, Somerset, and Derrick Falkeson, Somerset.	1752	Jan.	28
Falkner, Huklu, and Jean Baptist Foueserits, Gloucester.	1776	Dec.	10
Falks, Alice, Burlington, and Charles Bowker, Burlington	1770	Oct.	5
Fanger, Bathiah, Middletown, and Joseph Wilson, Middletown.	1765	Aug.	21
Fanning, Thankfull, Burlington, and Daniel Cail, Burlington	1770	June	1
Fansiler, Susanah, and Mathias Fanyurk, Hunterdon	1785	Mar.	5
Faress, Sarah, and Nathaniel Donnell, Jr., Cumberland.	1784	June	25
Fargie, Alida, and Cornelius C. Roosevelt, Orange Co., N. Y.	1781	Oct.	17
Faris, Elizabeth, Windsor, and William Vaughn, Windsor	1759	Feb.	5
Fariss, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Edward Adaire, Bucks, Pa	1732	Aug.	1
Farle, Susannah, Amwell, and George Ely, Jr., Amwell	1768	April	27
Farlee, Molly, Hunterdon, and Simon Wyckoff, Hunterdon	1770	April	28
Farley, Ellenor, Amwell, and Peter Runk, Amwell	1774	Mar.	30
Farmar, Elizabeth, and Peter Goelet, New York	1775	Oct.	26
Farmer, Margaret, and John Smith, Hunterdon	1733-4	Jan.	28
Farmer, Mary, and George Greenfield, Philadelphia	1730	April	24
Farmer, Sarah, and Jacob Clants, Springfield	1779	June	3
Farnsworth, Hannah, and Robert Ashton	1747-8	Feb.	15
Farnsworth, Sarah, Bordentown, and John Opdike, Burlington	1744	Oct.	7
Farnsworth, Susannah, Burlington, and Owen Edwards, Burlington	1732	April	11
Farril, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and James Johnson, Bucks, Pa	1763	Sept.	13
Farrow, Martha, Burlington, and Solomon Leeds, Gloucester.	1765	Jan.	30
Farrow, Sarah, and Peter Grapevine, Gloucester	1779	July	19
Faucett, Mary, and Charles Lock	17		
Faulkerson, Elizabeth, and Barnaby McGraw, Morris	1777	Aug.	5
Faulkinburg, Hannah, Lt. Egg Hbr, and John Southard, Lt. Egg Hbr.	1767	Mar.	25
Favio, Sarah, Burlington, and James Warner, Burlington	1767	Aug.	29
Fawsett, Ester, Gloucester, and John Holm, Gloucester.	1732	July	22

---

[1] A pencil note in the manuscript index says: "His first wife was Hannah Middleton, born 1755; died 1782."

Fearne, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Githens, Gloucester	1741	Nov.	3
Featherby, Rachael, and Moses Ferrill, Sussex	1773	Dec.	7
Feedling, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Johannes Ott, Philadelphia	1751	June	25
Fegans, Elie, and George Morris	1783	Dec.	17
Fell, Mary, and Richard Meredith	1769	July	22
Fenimore, Hannah, Burlington, and Amos Hutchins, Burlington	1772	April	4
Fenimore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Caleb Fenimore, Burlington	1774	April	28
Fenimore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Cooper, Pennsylvania	1774	Nov.	12
Fenimore, Elizabeth, and John Durell. Burlington	1777	Aug.	21
Fenimore, Hope, Springfield, and Abraham Claypoole, New Hanover	1771	Dec.	7
Fenimore, Rachel, and John Pittinger, Burlington	1778	Oct.	24
Fenimore, Rebecca, and Paul Wilmerton, Burlington	1778	April	30
Fenimore, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Stevenson, Burlington	1763	May	4
Fennell, Sebina, Sussex, and William Kelley, Sussex	1769	Feb.	20
Fenner, Catharine. and Henry Carkhuff, Hunterdon	1767	Nov.	23
Fennimore, Anne, Willingborow, and Joseph Mullen, Bridgetown	1748	Dec.	24
Fennimore, Joan, Burlington, and George Dearon, Burlington	1728	Jan.	1
Fennimore, Mary, Burlington, and William Morrell, Burlington	1730	Oct.	28
Fennimore, Rebecca Burlington, and Robert Lucas, Burlington	1730	May	18
Fennimore, Rebecca, Burlington, and Benjamin Moor, Jr., Burlington	1730	Oct.	27
Fennimore, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Fennimore, Burlington	1773	May	24
Fennimore, Sarah. and Daniel Newton	1781	June	5
Fenton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Hoye. Burlington	1763	Jan.	15
Fenton, Hannah, and John Johnson, Burlington	1779	Nov.	9
Fenton, Mary, Burlington, and John Ashton, Bucks, Pa.	1765	Feb.	13
Fenton, Pamela, and Henry Still, Burlington	1777	Dec.	9
Fenton, Phebe, and Thomas Quicksall, Burlington	1748	Oct.	15
Fenton, Rachel, and Nathaniel Wilkinson, Burlington	1735	Dec.	1
Fenton, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Johnson, Burlington	1733	July	19
Fenton, Sarah, Burlington, and George Applegate, Burlington	1763	Nov.	14
Fenton, Vashti, and Obadiah Ireton, Burlington	1754	Jan.	21
Feorigin, Elizabeth, and Jacob Lawrence, Jr., Burlington	1767	Oct.	14
Ferguson, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Murrel, Burlington	1758	April	1
Ferguson, Jennet, and George Peinter, Burlington	1789	Aug.	13
Ferguson, Margaret, and George Painter, Burlington	1785	Oct.	5
Ferguson, Mary, and Simon Simonson, New York	1786	Oct.	25
Ferguson, Sarah, and James French. Burlington	1779	Oct.	12
Fergueson, Jane, and Joseph Thornton, Philadelphia	1787	June	7
Ferris, Polly, Burlington, and John Beck. Burlington	1780	June	20
Ferry, Mary, Hopewell, and Samuel Davis, Cumberland	1759	Jan.	11
Ferver, Margaret, Morris, and James Blenchfill, Morris	1774	June	8
Field, Abigail, Mansfield, and James Peters, Mansfield	1773	Aug	26
Field, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and James Pierson, Bucks, Pa.	1749	Oct.	30
Field, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Gerish, Somerset	1749	Mar.	28
Field, Mary, Hopewell, and Ezekiel Rose, Amwell	1772	Nov.	18
Field, Mary, and Thomas Read, Philadelphia	1779	Aug.	27

Field, Phœbe, Burlington, and Abijah Watkins	1773	Oct.	1
Field, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Taylor, Jr., Burlington	1741	Oct.	3
Field, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Pool, Somerset	1748-9	Mar.	9
Field, Sarah, Burlington, and Micajah How, Hunterdon	1770	Jan.	22
Fielding, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Oat, Philadelphia	1751	June	25
Fight, Catharine, and Daniel Packer, Greenwich	1771	Sept.	21
Findlaw, Sarah, Cumberland, and Ebenezer Smith, Cumberland	1772	Nov.	17
Fine, Mary, and Peter Kinnan, Bergen	1780	June	20
Fine, Rachel, and William Nicoll, Bergen	1788	Dec.	27
Finley, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester	1761	June	20
Finley, Jane, Gloucester, and James Miller, Gloucester	1765	Oct.	28
Finley, Jamsen, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester	1784	Sept.	28
Finnise, Margaret, and Isaac Rinnerson, Somerset	1779	Dec.	25
Firks, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Scarrum, Monmouth	1728	Aug.	15
Fish, Anna, and Elias Conover, Monmouth	1780	Oct.	14
Fish, Diana, Gloucester, and Michael Fish, Gloucester	1737	Aug.	12
Fish, Hannah, Gloucester, and George Gilbert, Gloucester	1728	Oct.	24
Fish, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Pearce, Monmouth	1746	Oct.	17
Fish, Rebecca, and Thomas Burrough, Gloucester	1777	Sept.	8
Fish, Susannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Belles, Gloucester	1741	Jan.	11
Fisher, Catherine, Gloucester, and Richard Fleming, Gloucester	1759	Sept.	1
Fisher, Elizabeth, Somerset, and John Field, Middlesex	1744	May	4
Fisher, Elizabeth, and Henry Kanaday, Somerset	1781	April	28
Fisher, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Stockton, Burlington	1728	July	1
Fisher, Letitia, Gloucester, and Moses Cox, Gloucester	1754	Oct.	18
Fisher, Margery. Philadelphia, and David McMurtrie, Philadelphia	1754	Mar.	18
Fisher, Mary, Monmouth, and Guisbert Lane, Monmouth	1746	Mar.	26
Fisher, Mary, Amwell, and Thomas Willson, Amwell	1768	May	14
Fishear, Mary, and John Ryer, Bergen	1784	Feb.	27
Fisher, Neeltie, Somerset, and Hendrick Suydam, Somerset	1751	June	1
Fisher, Sarah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Lodys, Salem	1742	Oct.	15
Fitchet, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Peter Vredenburg, New Brunswick	1746	Dec.	17
Fitchet, Catharine, and Robert Gibbs, Burlington	1756	April	15
Fitchel, Mary, Somerset, and Richard Davis, Somerset	1740	Sept.	28
Fithian, Abigail, and Nathan Shaw, Cumberland	1754	July	17
Fithian, Ann, Cumberland, and Latin Ware, Cumberland	1768	Feb.	15
Fithian, Elizabeth, and Joel Fithian, Cumberland	1780	Feb.	2
Fithian, Esther, Cumberland, and Thomas Maskell, Cumberland	1768	Mar.	27
Fithian, Hannah, Cumberland, and Nathan Leek, Cumberland	1761	Dec.	1
Fithian, Hannah, Cumberland, and William Barker, Cumberland	1766	April	10
Fithian, Mary, Jr., Cumberland, and William Sayres, Cumberland	1762	May	25
Fithian, Mary, and Joshua Brick, Cumberland	1786	Mar.	28
Fithian, Rebecca, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland	1780	May	29
Fithian, Temperance, Cumberland, and Joseph Donelson, Cumberl'nd	1774	May	23
Fits Randell, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas James, Monmouth	1764	June	6
Fitz, Mary, Salem, and Thomas Boon, Salem	1767	Feb.	17

Fitzgerald, Bridget, Burlington, and James Thomas, Burlington	1731	Aug.	21
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth, Greenwich, and Jacob West, Sussex	1773	Dec.	9
Fitzgerald, Mary, Cumberland, and Samuel Bacon, Cumberland	1767	April	2
Fitzgerald, Mary, Sussex, and David Johnson, Sussex	1778	April	2
Fitz Gerrald, Susanna, Elsinburrough, and John Denn, Salem	1772	Feb.	15
Fitzhuge, Mary, Chester, and Jeremiah Hinds, Burlington	1739	May	29
Fitz Randolph—see also Randolph.			
Fitzpatrick, Mary, Monmouth, and Marmaduke Horseman	1714	Mar.	16
Fitz Randolph, Abigail, and Richard Carman	1712	July	21
Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and Thomas Bowlby, Morris	1745	June	10
Fitz Randolph, Catherine, Piscataway, and Israel Thornell, Middlesex	1753	Jan.	1
Fitz Randolph, Catherine, and Nathaniel Martin, Middlesex	1758	May	30
Fitz Randolph, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and Gilbert Sherer, N. York	1763	Dec.	28
Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and William B. Jelf, Morris	1776	April	6
Fitz Randolph, Charity, Burlington, and Michael Bennet, Burlington	1774	Nov.	11
Fitz Randolph, Frances, Woodbridge, and James Crowell, W'dbridge	1759	Jan.	17
Fitzrandolph, Grace, Somerset, and Stephen Jones, Somerset	1728	June	22
Fitz Randolph, Johanna, Woodbridge, and James Rowland, W'dbr'dge	1756	Nov.	9
Fitz Randolph, Johanna, and Jacob Thorn, Middlesex	1769	Dec.	30
Fitz Randolph, Margaret, and James Clarkson, Middlesex	1743	Dec.	26
Fitz Randolph, Margaret, Woodbridge, and William Waller, W'dbr'dge	1750	Sept.	1
Fitz Randolph, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Coddington, W'dbr'dge	1756	Oct.	16
Fitzrandolph, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and David Pinkerton, Bucks, Pa.	1757	May	12
Fitzrandolph, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonas Baldwin, Middlesex	1763	Oct.	18
Fitzrandolph, Mary, Piscataway, and Jeremiah Dunn, Piscataway	1765	April	16
Fitz Randolph, Mary, Middlesex, and James Bray, Morris	1771	Oct.	3
Fitz Randolph, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Isaac Freeman, Jr., W'b'dge	1759	June	19
Fitz Randolph, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Nicholas Shotwell	1741	June	2
Fitz Randolph, Rachel, Piscataway, and Thomas Holton, Piscataway	1750	Aug.	25
Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Thomas Mattis, Middlesex	1749	June	2
Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, Woodbridge, and Robert Clarkson, W'dbr'dge	1758	Aug.	7
Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, and John Stockton, Somerset	1780	June	24
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Haywood, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	13
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, Middlesex, and Reuben Dunn, Middlesex	1770	Oct.	9
Fitzwater, Deborah, and Christopher Clymer, Philadelphia	1734	Feb.	3
Fitzwater, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Thomas Hogg, Philadelphia	1734	Feb.	6
Flanningam, Amy, and David Peterson, Gloucester	1785	Mar.	14
Flanningam, Patience, Gloucester, and Michael Fisher, Gloucester	1771	June	21
Flanningam, Anne, Gloucester, and James Jayard, Gloucester	1760	Feb.	2
Flannigham, Ann, and Benjamin Weatherby, Gloucester	1783	Dec.	1
Flannigan, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Arthur Hamilton, Gloucester	1769	Mar.	23
Flanigin, Jane, Burlington, and Patrick Welsh, Burlington	1734	Mar.	11
Flannagan, Mary, and Thomas Johnson, Salem	1776	Mar.	11
Flannagan, Mary, and James Coakley, New Jersey	1778	April	27
Flanningham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Jacob Albertson, Gloucester	1770	Mar.	12
Flanningham, Sarah, and William Wilkins, Gloucester	1773	May	27

Flat, Hannah, and Edward Booth, Maryland	1779	Feb.	28
Flatt, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Hugh Black, Sussex	1773	Aug.	23
Flatt, Mary, Woodbridge, and Edward Wilkison, Woodbridge	1763	April	30
Flatt, Sarah, and John Myers, Middlesex	1783	Feb.	20
Fleming, Agnes, and Timothy Wood, New York	1767	Dec.	28
Fleming, Anne, Perth Amboy, and William Card, Perth Amboy	1739	Nov.	9
Fleming, Christian, Monmouth, and Safty Layton, Monmouth	1765	Jan.	4
Fleming, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and John Sherrerd, Amwell	1764	Jan.	2
Fleming, Esabella, and Jacob Servas, Amwell	1766	Nov.	29
Fleming, Mary, Hunterdon, and George Alexander, Hunterdon	1766	Nov.	29
Flemming, Christian, Monmouth, and Samuel Romine, Monmouth	1760	April	28
Flewellin, Hannah, Gloucester, and Tatum Williams, Gloucester	1761	Feb.	11
Flewelling, Ruth, and Humphrey Owen, Gloucester	1756	Dec.	8
Flick, Catharine, and Ellet Howell, Trenton	1777	Dec.	27
Flint, Margaret, and John Adams, Burlington	1769	Nov.	19
Flood, Jane, Somerset, and John Steel, Somerset	1738	May	11
Floyd, Rebecca, and Joseph Clark	1775	Mar.	23
Fluellin, Phebe, and Benjamin Holme, Gloucester	1772	June	25
Fogg, Hannah, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Stretch, Alloways Creek	1762	May	22
Fogg, Hannah, Alloways Creek, and William Walker, Alloways Creek	1767	Feb.	23
Fogg, Margaret, Salem, and John Ewen, Salem	1758	Oct.	7
Fogg, Margaret, Upper Al. Creek, and John Walker, Upper Al. Creek	1772	Dec.	22
Folke, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Horseman, Monmouth	1727	Feb.	9
Folkerson, Elizabeth, and Jacob Merrill, Morris	1781	Jan.	23
Folsom, Mary, Piscataway, and Timothy Connor, Piscataway	1750	Jan.	31
Folsom, Rachel, Piscataway, and Ebenezer Collins, Piscataway	1751	July	29
Folwell, Ann, Burlington, and William Cooper, Gloucester	1768	May	4
Folwell, Elizabeth, and Abner Page, Burlington	1782	Sept.	9
Folwell, Hannah, and Joseph Aaronson, Burlington	1736	Aug.	25
Folwell, Hope, Burlington, and Benjamin Aaronson, Burlington	1767	Mar.	13
Folwell, Sarah, and Daniel Harvey, Burlington	1777	Aug.	11
Folwell, Sarah, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington	1745	Jan.	21
Fonk, Catherine, and Peter Johnson, Middlesex	1781	April	9
Fontine, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Fisher, Somerset	1764	June	7
Fontine, Lydia, Middlesex, and Adrian Laforge, Jr., Staten Island	1763	Dec.	8
Foord, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Richard Cutler, Jr., Woodbridge	1750	April	3
Foord, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Timothy Bloomfield, Jr., Woodbridge	1749	May	22
Foord, Sinty, and Jacob Halenbeck	1762	Mar.	16
Ford, Anna, and Isaac Larowe, Hunterdon	1780	April	23
Ford, Anne, Burlington, and James Cubberly, Burlington	1777	Nov.	8
Ford, Elizabeth, and Thomas More, Salem	1732	Jan.	17
Ford, Elizabeth, and Andrew Bankson	1778	Feb.	24
Ford, Esther, and James Silver, Allentown	1745	Nov.	1
Ford, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Estell, Burlington	1761	Nov.	13
Ford, Mary, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Heard, Woodbridge	1752	Feb.	14
Ford, Mary, Middlesex, and James Manning, Middlesex	1752	Mar.	21

Ford, Mary, Morris, and Azariah Dunham, Piscataway	1753	May	17
Ford, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Samuel Parker, Jr., Woodbridge	1764	Mar.	1
Ford, Sarah, and William Pattison, Maidenhead	1780	Mar.	6
Ford, Tabitha, and Vauroom Robins, Nottingham	1783	Nov.	8
Fordham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Ezdall, Burlington	1764	Sept.	27
Fordon, Mary, Bergen, and Thomas Moore, Bergen	1748	April	22
Foreman, Mary, Cape May, and Aaron Leaming, Jr., Cape May	1738	Feb.	13
Foreman, Patience, and John Foster, Cape May	1761	Aug.	5
Foreman, Patience, and Jacob Hand, Cape May	1774	Feb.	22
Forester, Susannah, and Francis Van Winkle, Essex	1777	Oct.	2
Forgison, Ellener, Cumberland, and William Love, Cumberland	1763	May	5
Forker, Hannah, Burlington, and Jabez Eldridge, Burlington	1771	Jan.	7
Forman, Charity, and Joseph Cox, Hunterdon	1775	Oct.	30
Forman, Elizabeth, and Kenneth Perine, Monmouth	1769	Feb.	1
Forman, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Covenhoven, Monmouth	1756	June	9
Forman, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Edward Tayler, Up. Freehold	1762	May	24
Forman, Lydia, Monmouth, and Jonathan Rhea, Monmouth	1753	Oct.	8
Forman, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Foreman, Monmouth	1772	Jan.	19
Forman, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Rhe, Monmouth	1744	Dec.	18
Forman, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Throckmorton, Jr., Monmouth	1747	May	4
Forman, Phebe, Middletown Point, and Hartshorne White, Middletown	1759	July	11
Forman, Priscilla, Monmouth, and George Walker, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	22
Forman, Sarah, and Jonathan Fox, Burlington	1763	May	12
Forman, Susannah, and Thomas Woodward, Jr., Upper Freehold	1762	Oct.	13
Forrest, Barbara, Salem, and William Hampton, Salem	1764	Dec.	5
Forster, Margaret, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Bloomfield, Middlesex	1744	Oct.	18
Fort, Anne, and Samuel Estell, Burlington	1759	Dec.	24
Fort, Anne, New Hanover, and Henry Shinn, New Hanover	1770	Nov.	13
Fort, Anne, Burlington, and Daniel Mitchell, Burlington	1783	Oct.	27
Fort, Edith, Burlington, and Thomas Price, Burlington	1747	Mar.	4
Fort, Elizabeth, and Joseph Betts, Burlington	1768	Jan.	23
Fort, Esther, Burlington, and Stephen Murphy, Burlington	1729	Sept.	18
Fort, Johanna, Burlington, and John Lee, Burlington	1727	Jan.	4
Fort, Lettice, and James Kelley, Burlington	1777	Nov.	4
Fortiner, Bathsheba, and Thomas Smith, Gloucester	1763	Oct.	1
Fortune, Hope, and Benjamin Bispham, Gloucester	1783	Feb.	6
Fortune, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Saunders, Gloucester	1763	Sept.	30
Foster, Abigail, Cape May, and William Jonson, Cape May	1712	April	19
Foster, Barsheba, and Lot Buck, Cape May	1783	May	9
Foster, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Frazer, Philadelphia	1780	Jan.	23
Foster, Esther, and William Dangerfield, Burlington	1778	April	6
Foster, Hannah, and William Wilgus, Upper Freehold	1769	Sept.	11
Foster, Hannah, and Butler Thomson, Cumberland	1779	Jan.	26
Foster, Hannah, and John Bispham, Gloucester	1785	July	27
Foster, Jemima, Hunterdon, and Tunis Johnson, Hunterdon	1752	Aug.	18
Foster, Lettice, Burlington, and Nehemiah Lamb, Burlington	1772	Sept.	12

Foster, Martha, Ringwood, and Samuel Ruckman, Ringwood	1772	July	4
Foster, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Gilham, Burlington	1737	Aug.	10
Foster, Mary, Cape May, and Ephraim Stratton, Cape May	1763	July	20
Foster, Mary, Burlington, and Edmond Bower, Burlington	1765	Oct.	22
Foster, Susannah, Burlington, and Henry Murphy, Burlington	1775	Nov.	7
Foster, Tabittha, and John Robertson, Cape May	1786	June	17
Foulks, Elizabeth, and Richard Kirby, Burlington	1749-50	Jan.	30
Fowler, Freelove, Or'ge Co., N. Y., and Thomas Simonds, Or. Co., N. Y.	1771	Oct.	19
Fowler, Elizabeth, and Robert Rogers, Monmouth	1780	Sept.	16
Fowler, Emily, and Uriah Nail, Greenwich	1779	Oct.	18
Fowrman, Mary, and Jonathan Smith, Maidenhead	1779	Nov.	24
Fox, Abalon, and John Miller, Pennsylvania	1786	Mar.	20
Fox, Anne, Burlington, and James Dobbins, Burlington	1767	Sept.	7
Fox, Deborah, Cape May, and George Morton, Cape May	1764	Mar.	26
Fox, Grace, Perth Amboy, and Isaac Bunnell, Perth Amboy	1763	Dec.	3
Fox, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hoffman, Gloucester	1749	Nov.	1
Fox, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Abraham Burgeau, New York	1764	June	13
Fox, Mary, and Joseph Budd, Jr., Burlington	1781	Oct.	27
Fox, Rachel, and John Lewis, Bucks, Pa.	1780	Sept.	12
Frame, Martha, and Nathaniel Skinner	1770	June	19
Frances, Anne, Gt. Egg Harbor, and David Patton, Gt. Egg Harbour	1760	June	5
Francis, Ellinor, Freehold, and Alexander Steward, Middlesex	1757	Oct.	25
Francis, Margaret, and Denise Denise, Monmouth	1768	April	11
Francis, Mary, Freehold, and Michael Errickson, Jr., Freehold	1751	Oct.	18
Francis, Susanna, Gloucester, and Charles Camel, Gloucester	1750	Jan.	22
Francis, Valleriah, and Elisha Hornor, Monmouth	1773	April	6
Franklin, Mary, and Jacob Shup, Springfield	1775	Nov.	4
Franklin, Winifred, Burlington, and James Bruce, Middlesex	1768	Sept.	19
Frances, Sary, Monmouth, and Andrew Brown, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	24
Fraser, Abigail, Cumberland, and Foster Wescote, Cohansey	1748	May	31
Frasie, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Boyle, Somerset	1761	Aug.	7
Frasier, Catharine, Monmouth, and Richard Porter, Hunterdon	1749	Nov.	17
Fraze, Mary, Essex, and John Moore, Middlesex	1751	Nov.	13
Frazee, Charity, Woodbridge, and Samuel Foerd, Jr., Woodbridge	1757	July	5
Frazee, Esther, Elizabethtown, and John Brown, Woodbridge	1754	Aug.	5
Frazee, Jane, Bordentown, and Amos Willis, Burlington	1747	Aug.	16
Frazee, Mary, Woodbridge, and William Runalls, Woodbridge	1758	Mar.	15
Frazee, Posthumas, Middlesex, and Michael Moore, Middlesex	1740	Dec.	31
Frazie, Catharine, and John Southard	1761	Oct.	26
Frazier, Jane, and Henry Casey, Hunterdon	1768	Feb.	24
See Vreeland.			
Freeland, Antye, and Jerry Van Riper, Bergen	1787	Jan.	20
Freeland, Beeltye, and David Blair, Essex	1783	Mar.	17
Freeland, Catharine, and Thomas Post, Essex	1784	July	23
Freeman, Charity, Middlesex, and William Kent, Middlesex	1756	May	1
Freeman, Desire, Middlesex, and Timothy Brown, Hunterdon	1763	Feb.	23

Freeman, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Elisha Donham, Woodbridge	1752	June	20
Freeman, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Morris, Middlesex	1755	June	2
Freeman, Isabell, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Frazee, Woodbridge	1762	Jan.	16
Freeman, Lucretia, and James Willson, Hunterdon			
Freeman, Martha, Middlesex, and John Anderson, Essex	1763	April	1
Freeman, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Force	1750	Jan.	15
Freeman, Mary, Woodbridge, and John Pain, Woodbridge	1758	Sept.	30
Freeman, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Smith, Woodbridge	1739	Feb.	9
Freeman, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Samuel Force, Woodbridge	1751	July	1
Freisinger, Caty, Bergen, and Peter Esterby, Bergen	1770	Oct.	22
French, Ann, and George Peacock, Burlington	1788	Feb.	25
French, Bathsheba, Gloucester, and Daniel Fortiner, Gloucester	1718	July	28
French, Hannah, and Nathan Evans, Burlington	1792	Mar.	7
French, Hester, Gloucester, and Vespasion Kemble, Gloucester	1771	July	21
French, Hope, Gloucester, and Isaac Kay, Gloucester	1718	Feb.	23
French, Hope, and Titan Leeds, Burlington	1759	Jan.	31
French, Jemima, Gloucester, and Francis Kay, Gloucester	1713	July	7
French, Jemimah, and Jacob Borton, Burlington	1790	April	21
French, Lydia, and Gabriel Allen, Bordentown	1782	July	16
French, Margaret, Burlington, and William Hooper, Burlington	1744	Dec.	21
French, Mary, Burlington, and Nathan Middleton, Burlington	1736	April	15
French, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Sharp, Burlington	1735	Mar.	9
French, Mary, Freehold, and James Farrell, Freehold	1751	Sept.	11
French, Mary, and Hugh Creighton, Gloucester	1759	Aug.	10
French, Mary, Burlington, and John Reily, Burlington	1771	April	4
French, Mary, and William Ivins, Burlington	1773	April	7
French, Mary, Burlington, and Nathaniel Parker, Philadelphia	1773	June	1
French, Rebecka, Monmouth, and David Parker, Monmouth	1761	Sept.	23
French, Rebeckah, and John Peirson, Maidenhead	1782	Oct.	5
French, Sarah, Burlington, and William Shinn, Burlington	1756	June	21
Frenet, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Robinson, Burlington	1757	Aug.	15
Fresneau, Agnes, and James Kearny, Monmouth	1771	June	5
Friend, Ann, and Nicholas Roberts Robinson, Pennsylvania	1773	Dec.	6
Fries, Deborah, and Michael Sholts, Monmouth	1772	Mar.	7
Fritson, Mary, Freehold, and John Huggin, Freehold	1716	Nov.	1
Frost, Hester, Monmouth, and Marcus Heddon, Monmouth	1779	Mar.	31
Frost, Margaret, Essex, and Stephen Salmon, Essex	1751	April	2
Frost, Sarah, Staten Island, and Daniel Egbert, Staten Island	1746	June	18
Fry, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Samuel Poling, Middletown	1755	Mar.	11
Fry, Margaret, and John Warrick, Gloucester	1784	Sept.	11
Fry, Mary, Middletown, and John Poling, Middletown	1755	Mar.	11
Fulford, Mary, and James Chapman, Trenton	1777	April	23
Fulkarson, Anne, Somerset, and Leonard Smock, Somerset	1749	July	19
Fullerton, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and George Nicolls, Elizabetht'n	1740	April	3
Funk, Catey, Bergen, and Abraham Brewer, Bergen	1763	April	2
Furier, Isabel, and William Brooks, Salem	1715	Aug.	27

Furman, Abigail, and John Bennet, Hunterdon	1779	Sept.	6
Furman, Anne, Cape May, and Joshua Shaw, Jr., Cape May	1773	May	17
Furman, Elizabeth, and Levi Stout, Hunterdon	1778	Dec.	1
Furman, Jane, Freehold, and Thomas Tomson, Freehold	1770	Oct.	22
Furman, Martha, Cape May, and Jacob Schellinger, Cape May	1772	Jan.	22
Furman, Sarah, and William Fields, Hunterdon	1780	Sept.	12
Furman, Zelika, Cape May, and Josiah Hand, Cape May	1787	June	26
Furnace, Lucretia, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington	1779	May	18
Furnis, Mary, and Henry Vanhook, Cumberland	1784	May	3
Furniss, Edith, and John Potts Neide, Cumberland	1790	Jan.	26
Furniss, Elizabeth, and Isaac Channen, Burlington	1780	Mar.	11
Fury, Catharine, and Abraham Gifford, Burlington	1771	Oct.	16

G

MALES.

Gack, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Keturah Clawson, Woodbridge	1759	Dec.	24
Gage. Thomas, The Hon. Brig. Genl., and Margaret Kemble	1758	Dec.	7
Gagard, John Gloucester, and Mary Porch, Gloucester	1735	Dec.	22
Gaimon, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Bills, Monmouth	1755	July	12
Gaith, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Smith, Perth Amboy	1749	June	13
Gale, Abel, Burlington, and Lydia Cramer, Burlington	1740	June	16
Gale, Abell, Burlington, and Mary Gale, Burlington	1749	May	19
Gale, David, Burlington, and Mary Wainwright, Burlington	1741	July	3
Gale, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Powell, Burlington	1747	Nov.	4
Gale, James, Little Egg Harbor, and Hannah Gaunt	1784	Mar.	3
Gale, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Plumley, Bucks, Pa	1732	July	4
Gale, John, Bristol, Pa., and Alice Vanhorn	1782	Nov.	4
Gale, Joseph, Burlington, and Massey Allen	1783	Mar.	16
Gale, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kille, Burlington	1739	Oct.	8
Gallogher, John, and Elizabeth Shadaker	1764	April	5
Galping, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ruth Gland, Cumberland	1749	Jan.	15
Galt, Alexander, Essex, and Elizabeth Dunn, Staten Island	1739	Feb.	18
Gamble, Patrick, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Burlington	1774	May	12
Gamble, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachel Johnson, Burlington	1765	Sept.	13
Gamble, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Talman, Burlington	1776	June	15
Gammel, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Deacon	1734	April	10
Gandy, David, Cumberland, and Phebe Blizard, Cumberland	1761	Sept.	3
Gandy, Elias, Cape May, and Mary English, Gloucester	1737	June	17
Gandy, Elias, Great Egg Harbor, and Mary Covenover	1764	Sept.	26
Gandy, John, Cape May, and Lydia Williams	1774	Aug.	30
Gandy, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Yong	1768	Dec.	12
Gandy, Thomas, Cumberland, and Naomi Blizard	1779	Feb.	23
Gandy, Uriah, Cape May, and Lydia Bauer	1767	Feb.	23
Gandy, Zebulon, Gloucester, and Anne Lee, Gloucester	1757	Mar.	25
Gano, Stephen, Somerset, and Elizabeth Deboys	1747	May	23
Gano, Stephen, Orange, N. Y., and Cornelia Vavason	1782	Oct.	21
Gansvoort, Leonard, Jr., Albany, N. Y., and Mary Vanranselear	1777	Mar.	3

Gard, William, Burlington, and Margaret Bowker	1779	Jan.	29
Gardenner, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Howel	1781	Feb.	16
Gardiner, Benjamin, Burlington, and Phebe Borden, Hunterdon	1737	May	18
Gardiner, Thomas, Burlington, and Susannah Elton, Burlington	1718	June	16
Gardiner, Thomas M., Burlington, and Keturah Campion	1777	Sept.	7
Gardiner, William, Burlington, and Mary Jourdan	1779	Mar.	17
Gardner, George, Gloucester, and Rachel Scott	1771	Oct.	28
Garlan, John, New Jersey, and Katherine Sanford	1782	Feb.	16
Garlick, Josiah, Cape May, and Lucy Brookes	1738	Sept.	14
Garner, Henry, Gloucester, and Drewsilla Bryant, Gloucester	1765	April	30
Garno, Peter, Newark, and Margaret Desha, Newark	1750	Feb.	20
Garrabrants, Cornelius, Bergen, and Lena Van Horn	1784	Oct.	24
Garrabrants, Garrabrant, Essex, and Catherine Pier, Essex	1747	Oct.	28
Garrat, Valentine, Staten Island, and Martha McKissock, Staten Isl'd	1716	May	21
Garrebrance, Mindert, Bergen, and Lybetie Post, Bergen	1767	Dec.	19
Garretson, Daniel, Cape May, and Mary Osborn, Cape May	1761	June	19
Garretson, Elijah, Cape May, and Tabitha Godfrey	1777	May	6
Garretson, Jacob, Bergen, and Catharine Post, Bergen	1761	Jan.	21
Garretson, James, Cape May, and Sarah Goldin	1760	April	28
Garretson, Joshua, Cape May, and Phebe Scull, Cape May	1763	Nov.	23
Garrisse, Gerret, Essex, and Caty Van Bussen, Bergen	1771	Mar.	26
Garrison, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Hartshorne, Monmouth	1741	Nov.	29
Garrison, Abraham, Bergen, and Mary Bogart	1780	Jan.	
Garrison, Abraham, Bergen, and Mary Ryerson	1781	Aug.	12
Garrison, Abraham T., Bergen, and Jane Hennion	1788	June	19
Garrison, Daniel, Staten Island, and Antie Wooglom, Staten Island	1743	June	11
Garrison, David, Salem, and Sarah McCall, Salem	1761	Aug.	18
Garrison, David, Salem, and Rebecca Coperthwaite, Burlington	1770	Mar.	17
Garrison, David, Salem, and Elizabeth Rially	1773	April	9
Garrison, Gamaliel, Salem, and Christiana Keen, Cumberland	1762	Oct.	8
Garrison, George, Hunterdon, and Mary Prall	1751	Sept.	26
Garrison, Henry, Essex, and Jane Post, Essex	1761	Mar.	11
Garrison, Isaac, Salem, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Salem	1727	Mar.	24
Garrison, John, Salem, and Mary Graves, Salem	1768	Feb.	22
Garrison, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Mary Buber	1780	Mar.	29
Garrison, Seger, Salem, and Susanna Huckins, Salem	1738	May	30
Garrison, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem	1768	July	28
Garrison, William, Salem, and Catherine Newkirk, Salem	1758	Jan.	16
Garrison, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Powell, Cumberland	1769	Jan.	28
Garritse, Hendrick, Essex, and Hilie[illegible]nt Van Winkele, Bergen	1771	April	24
Garritson, Garrit R., Somerset, and Anna F[illegible]	1778	April	10
Garritson, John, and Nancy Tours	1783	April	21
Garritson, Marinus, Essex, and Nautie Lack	1778	May	19
Garritson, Noah, Cape May, and Mary Golden	1737	Nov.	1
Garritson, Rem, Cape May, and Esther Hand	1761	Oct.	13
Garvey, Alexander, Monmouth, and Catharine Hardin, Monmouth	1759	July	31

Garwood, Abraham, Burlington, and Amey Haines, Burlington	1776	Sept.	25
Garwood, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Gaitree Hammel, Burlington	1765	Jan.	11
Garwood, James, Burlington, and Hannah Horner, Burlington	1756	May	22
Garwood, James, Burlington, and Bethia Webb, Burlington	1766	Mar.	4
Garwood, John, Burlington, and Hester Haines, Burlington	1764	Mar.	6
Garwood, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Adams	1784	Mar.	9
Garwood, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Antrum, Burlington	1732	Mar.	27
Garwood, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Pancoast, Gloucester	1766	June	9
Garwood, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Leah Devinney, Burlington	1757	Oct.	20
Garwood, Joshua, Gloucester, and Rebecca Dole	1769	Nov.	29
Garwood, Obadiah, Burlington, and Mary King, Burlington	1756	Aug.	17
Garwood, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Devaul	1779	Mar.	8
Garwood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Sharp, Burlington	1763	Nov.	12
Garwood, William, Burlington, and Charity Gaskill, Northampton	1766	May	17
Garwood, William, Burlington, and Bridget O'Donely	1787	Aug.	7
Gash, Martin, Burlington, and Ann Johnson, Burlington	1766	Dec.	27
Gaskel, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Weaver, Burlington	1754	Aug.	19
Gaskill, Abraham, Burlington, and Ann Crammer	1784	Aug.	18
Gaskill, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Dennis, Monmouth	1738	Jan.	16
Gaskill, Benjamin, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Endicott, Burlington	1767	June	18
Gaskill, Caleb, Burlington, and Hope Rossell, Burlington	1765	July	15
Gaskill, David, Burlington, and Sarah Ernest, Burlington	1774	Nov.	9
Gaskill, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wood, Burlington	1731	June	21
Gaskill, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Hester Gould	1769	Jan.	14
Gaskill, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Harker, Burlington	1766	Sept.	23
Gaskill, Edward Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott, Burlington	1732	Aug.	1
Gaskill, Jacob, Burlington, and Ruth Donally	1779	May	12
Gaskill, James, Burlington, and Abigail Stockton, Burlington	1754	Oct.	30
Gaskill, Job, Burlington, and Elizabeth Haines, Burlington	1758	Mar.	6
Gaskill, Job, Burlington, and Lois Prickett	1768	June	9
Gaskill, John, Burlington, and Martha Parker, Burlington	1764	June	7
Gaskill, John, Burlington, and Mary Walling, Burlington	1779	Aug.	19
Gaskill, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Grant, Burlington	1767	Aug.	4
Gaskill, Joseph, and Sarah Cramer	1768	Dec.	5
Gaskill, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Pointset	1777	Jan.	4
Gaskill, Josiah, Burlington, and Martha Gaskill, Burlington	1760	Jan.	9
Gaskill, Levi, Burlington, and Lydia Powell, Burlington	1767	Dec.	11
Gaskill, Moses, Burlington, and Lydia Budd, Burlington	1774	Sept.	1
Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Enochs, Burlington	1748	Nov.	16
Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Sybella Collins	1759	Dec.	19
Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Garvey	1784	Jan.	6
Gaskill, Stephen, Burlington, and Lavinah Gaskill	1748	Jan.	30
Gaskill, Zorobabel, and Marby Jones	1783	Nov.	13
Gaston, James, Monmouth, and Lydia Toyrscott	1773	April	20
Gaston, John, Monmouth, and Charity Cheesman	1760	Feb.	4
Gaston, Joseph, Somerset, and Margaret Lines, Somerset	1772	Nov.	2

Gauntt, Asher, Burlington, and Mary Stockton	1787	June	26
Gautier, Andrew, Jr., and Mary Brown	1772	Oct.	6
Gearhart, William, and Elinor Derrick	1770	Oct.	1
Geberson, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Lemmon	1771	July	30
Geberson, Joseph, Middlesex, and Christian Sutton	1774	Mar.	3
Geddeman, John, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Brown, New Bwk.	1751	July	5
Gee, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Barrit, Gloucester	1762	April	22
Gelbert, George, Burlington, and Hannah Hays	1783	Sept.	10
George, John, Burlington, and Sarah Durell, Burlington	1765	Mar.	2
George, John, Burlington, and Sarah Perry, Burlington	1772	Dec.	31
George, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rachel Sheppard, Monmouth	1758	Mar.	2
Gerbrantse, Gerbrant, New Jersey, and Wyntie Van Winckle, Bergen	1739	Nov.	6
Gerish, John, Somerset, and Hannah Field, Middlesex	1749	Mar.	28
Gerish, Levi, Somerset, and Sarah Bond, Somerset	1751	May	23
Gerrebrants, Gerrebrant, and Mercy Winne	1769	Oct.	18
Gervan,[1] William, and Katherine Kingsland	1779	May	14
Gethens, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Proud	1784	Mar.	25
Gethens, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Fearne, Gloucester	1741	Nov.	3
Gezell, Wentzell, and Elizabeth Scoggin	1758	May	20
Gibbins, Jacob, Monmouth, and Hannah Taylor, Monmouth	1737	May	4
Gibbin, Nicholas, Salem, and Anne Hodge, Salem	1731	Mar.	16
Gibbon, John, Cumberland, and Esther Seeley, Cumberland	1761	Mar.	31
Gibbon, Nicholas, Cumberland, and Ann Thompson	1786	April	27
Gibbons, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Crawford	1751	Mar.	12
Gibbs, Benjamin, Burlington, and Phebe Ridgway, Burlington	1748	Sept.	7
Gibbs, Edward, Gloucester, and Hannah Matlack	1758	Aug.	21
Gibbs, Francis, Burlington, and Martha Hall, Burlington	1748	Oct.	22
Gibbs, Jacob, and Elizabeth Casson	1701	May	16
Gibbs, John, Burlington, and Sarah Brown, Burlington	1765	Mar.	10
Gibbs, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Clark	1757	June	18
Gibbs, Joseph, Springfield, and Rhoda Harker, Springfield	1770	Aug.	28
Gibbs, Lucas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Smith, Gloucester	1762	Dec.	13
Gibbs, Mahlon, Burlington, and Mary Wilson, Burlington	1776	Sept.	30
Gibbs, Robert, Burlington, and Catharine Fitchett	1756	April	15
Gibbs, Samuel, Springfield, and Mercy Earl, Springfield	1764	April	17
Gibbs, Seth, Burlington, and Alice Stevenson	1788	Oct.	20
Gibbs, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Pha[illegible]ns	1781	Jan.	16
Gibson, Caleb, Gloucester, and Hannah Sloan	1771	Nov.	7
Gibson, Isaac, Burlington, and Ann Bird, Gloucester	1750	Nov.	29
Gibson, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Ashbrook, Gloucester	1768	Jan.	8
Gibson, John, Burlington, and Ann Morton, Burlington	1741	Nov.	23
Gibson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Marriott, Burlington	1749	April	8
Gibson, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Tice	1782	April	8

---

[1] In the records of the Second River (Belleville) Reformed (Dutch) Church appears the baptism of Anachua (Annatie = Hannah), child of William Gevan and Catarina Kingsland, Nov. 15, 1779.

Gibson, Samuel, Burlington, and Catharine Clayton, Burlington	1782	Mar.	3
Giese, Reynier V.,[1] Bergen, and Annatie Van Winkle, Essex	1760	Oct.	31
Giffing, Francis, Hunterdon, and Margaret Sermon, Hunterdon	1731	Jan.	7
Gifford, Abraham, Monmouth, and Katharine Linch, Monmouth	1741	Aug.	1
Gifford, Abraham, Burlington, and Catherine Fury	1771	Oct.	16
Gifford, Amariah, Monmouth, and Mary Harbert, Monmouth	1758	Nov.	13
Gifford, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Johnston	1774	June	16
Gifford, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Blanchard, New Brunswick	1743	Jan.	3
Gifford, John, Monmouth, and Lidia Burdge, Monmouth	1767	April	7
Gifford, John, and Hannah Crane	1779	April	7
Gifford, Joshua, Monmouth, and Hannah Dean, Monmouth	1740	April	5
Gifford, William, New Jersey, and Hannah Ashmore, New Jersey	1727	May	8
Gifford, William, Burlington, and Catherine Taylor	1734	May	16
Gifford, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Miers, Monmouth	1763	Feb.	11
Gifford, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith, Burlington	1774	April	12
Gilbert, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Scott, Burlington	1761	Aug.	18
Gilbert, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bunting	1772	Mar.	14
Gilbert, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Fish, Gloucester	1728	Oct.	24
Gilbert, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Spencer, Middlesex	1741	Aug.	27
Gilbertson, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Robins, Monmouth	1750	Oct.	29
Giles, Lewis, Burlington, and Margaret Wissing, Burlington	1771	Aug.	28
Gilham, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Foster, Burlington	1737	Aug.	10
Gilkyison, Andrew, Shamong, Pa., and Edith Gilbert	1776	Nov.	26
Gill, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Hinchman, Gloucester	1747	May	28
Gill, John, Gloucester, and Zillah Batten, Gloucester	1765	April	8
Gill, Matthew, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tailor	1785	Aug.	15
Gill, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Hollinshead, Burlington	1743-4	Jan.	9
Gill, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Wallis	1762	May	18
Gillam, Robert, Burlington, and Grace Pedrick, Springfield	1745	Mar.	21
Gilleland, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Combs, Middlesex	1752	Sept.	19
Gillham, Lucas, Burlington, and Ann Indicott, Burlington	1740	Feb.	10
Gillespie, James, Morris, and Jane Marsh, Morris	1771	May	9
Gilman, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Higings	1762	Dec.	18
Gilman, Owen, Salem, and Elinor Barber	1731	Jan.	18
Gilman, William, and Sarah Gilman	1743	June	14
Gilmore, Alexander, Salem, and Esther Cobner, Salem	1775	Jan.	5
Ginkins, Benjamin, Burlington, and Susannah Wright, Burlington	1754	Oct.	19
Githens, George, Gloucester, and Mary Alison	1774	Oct.	29
Githens, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hurst	1774	Oct.	31
Githings, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Delaplain	1768	April	2
Giveson, John, Burlington, and Lydia Giveson	1759	Feb.	3
Glackon, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Stelle	1738	Nov.	14
Glanville, Marius, Hunterdon, and Hannah Smith	1747	April	16
Gleeson, John, Gloucester, and Mary Scott	1786	Jan.	9

---

[1] See Van Giese.

Glew, Richard, Burlington, and Ann Mills	1778	Jan.	10
Gliff, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Isabel Yates, Bucks, Pa.	1729	Feb.	17
Glisson, William, Burlington, and Sarah Delatush	1778	Jan.	11
Glover, Richard, Pennsylvania, and Rachel Clark, Pennsylvania	1728	May	10
Goble, Enos, Sussex, and Abigail Dildine	1778	Jan.	1
Goble, Silas, Morris, and Jane Fairchild, Morris	1741	Aug.	22
Goble, Timothy, Morris, and Rebecca Morris, Morris	1779	Nov.	15
Godfrey, Andrew, Cape May, and Abigail Smith	1770	Jan.	5
Godfrey, Elijah, Cape May, and Martha Swain, Cape May	1769	Nov.	8
Godfrey, James, Cape May, and Phebe Townsend, Cape May	1765	Feb.	26
Godfrey, Nathan, Cape May, and Rachel Cresse, Cape May	1780	Sept.	11
Godfrey, Philip, Cape May, and Ruth Osborn, Cape May	1748	Oct.	19
Godfrey, Philip, Cape May, and Phebe Smith	1775	Feb.	4
Godfrey, Thomas, and Martha Wheaton	1786	Nov.	13
Godley, Edward, Kingwood, and Hannah Mulford, Kingwood	1770	Dec.	17
Godwin, David, Bergen, and Catherine Waldron	1791	Mar.	17
Goelet, Francis, New York, and Elizabeth Leonard, Perth Amboy	1752	June	20
Goelet, James, Burlington, and Sarah Lawrence	1788	July	19
Goelet, Peter, New York, and Elizabeth Farmar	1775	Oct.	26
Goetschius, Mauritius, Bergen, and Elizabeth Monanely,[1] Bergen	1749	Feb.	23
Goff, Nathan, Cape May, and Marcy Shaw	1780	Jan.	19
Goff, William, Cape May, and Rebecca Errixson, Cape May	1770	Oct.	3
Goff, William, Jr., Cape May, and Susanna Dillen, Cape May	1761	Oct.	18
Goffe, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Assinah Wheaton, Cape May	1739	May	14
Golforth, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Roberts	1774	June	1
Goforth, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Stratton, Burlington	1762	Oct.	9
Gogin, Edmond, Cape May, and Marcy Edwards, Cape May	1748	June	1
Gogin, John, Cape May, and Mary Danalds	1771	Dec.	17
Goleene, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Bridget Johnson, Bucks, Pa	1732	Aug.	22
Golborn, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Cassidy, Philadelphia	1751	Nov.	7
Golden, Elias, Monmouth, and Nelle Hendrickson, Monmouth	1761	July	30
Golden, Joseph, Middletown, and Catherine Johnson, Middletown	1754	Dec.	30
Golden, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lain	1752	Feb.	4
Golden, William, Hunterdon, and Christian Hortman	1777	June	28
Golder, John, Cumberland, and Abiah Feel	1777	Dec.	6
Goldin, Isaac, Cape May, and Hannah Mickell	1772	Nov.	2
Goldin, Nathan, Cape May, and Hannah Lord, Cape May	1730	Feb.	17
Golding, Joseph, Cape May, and Phebe Garretson	1760	Sept.	12
Goldtrap, John, Somerset, and Catharine Marlat, Somerset	1750	July	14
Goldy, John, Burlington, and Mary McCulley	1784	Oct.	16
Goldy, Samuel, Burlington, and Jerusha Curtis, Burlington	1765	Feb.	2
Goldy, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Toy, Burlington	1770	Sept.	29

---

[1] In the Schraalenburgh (Bergen county) Reformed (Dutch) Church records, under date of Feb. 24, 1750, is entered the marriage of Mauritzius Goetschius and Elsje M'Connel, which is doubtless correct. Elsewhere her name is given as Mackenelt, Mekandely, etc.

Gollonghar, Brian, Monmouth, and Margaret Deveney, Monmouth	1743-4	Mar.	14
Golloway, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Adington, Pa	1727	Oct.	30
Gomez, John, Bergen, and Cornelia Berdan	1786	Mar.	27
Goodberlet, Oswell, Somerset, and Agnis Mungal	1786	May	31
Goodbody, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Duley, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	31
Goodenough, Samuel, Monmouth, and Catharine Leppett, Monmouth	1755	July	11
Goodown, Evans, Hunterdon, and Abigail Roberts, Hunterdon	1772	Jan.	10
Goodwin, Lewis, Salem, and Rachel Nickerson	1779	April	20
Goodwin, William, Salem, and Mary Morris, Salem	1744	Feb.	13
Goold, Thomas, Middlesex, and Martha Williamson, Middlesex	1744	Dec.	5
Gorden, David, Monmouth, and Rebecca Andrews, Monmouth	1746-7	Feb.	13
Gordon, Archibald, Middlesex, and Siche Van Wicklen	1779	April	12
Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Mary Newell, Monmouth	1739	Dec.	4
Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Jerusha Walker, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	22
Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Catherine Morford, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	2
Gordon, David, Monmouth, and Hannah Lloyd, Monmouth	1740	Aug.	6
Gordon, David, Monmouth, and Easter Parent, Monmouth	1767	April	13
Gordon, John, Essex, and Elizabeth Main, Bergen	1742	Aug.	11
Gordon, John, Hunterdon, and Susanna Lane	1778	Mar.	19
Gordon, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Margaret Cole, Monmouth	1748	Dec.	5
Gordon, Robert, Monmouth, and Patience Mount, Monmouth	1742	Dec.	18
Gordon, Peter, New Jersey, and Mary Craig, Monmouth	1742	Dec.	13
Gordon, William, Burlington, and Martha Eyre, Burlington	1765	Aug.	17
Gorman, John, Hunterdon, and Lydia Schanell	1768	Dec.	2
Gorrell, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Jackson, Cumberland	1768	Oct.	27
Gosling, David, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Blain, Perth Amboy	1756	June	23
Gosling, James, and Phebea [Warren?]	1775	April	7
Gosling, John, Burlington, and Sarah Budd, Burlington	1736	Dec.	13
Gosling, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Cole, Gloucester	1750	Oct.	27
Gosling, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Green	1777	Mar.	29
Gould, Anthony, Cumberland, and Phebe Lummis	1781	Mar.	6
Gould, David, Morris, and Catharine Budd, Morris	1761	Jan.	6
Gove, William, New Brunswick, and Catherine Miller, New Brunswick	1739	Jan.	8
Governeur, Bernard, Bergen, and Eleanor Ryerson, Reading Town	1763	Sept.	19
Goyon, William, Monmouth, and Wyntie Longstreet, Monmouth	1742	Oct.	1
Graaf, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Acres	1768	July	4
Grace, Philip, Cumberland, and Suria Morris	1782	Oct.	12
Graham, Thomas, Newton, and Deborah Morin	1771	Nov.	9
Graham, William, Somerset, and Sarah Maufort, Hunterdon	1714	Dec.	7
Graham, William, Orange, N. Y., and Margaret Bayley, Orange, N. Y.	1776	May	16
Graisbury, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Lydia Matlack, Gloucester	1767	Dec.	17
Graisbury, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Letitia Shivers	1775	Dec.	26
Grandin, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth	1749	Sept.	20
Grandin, Lewis, Staten Island, and Catharine Vandike, Staten Island	1749	Nov.	16
Grandin, John, Monmouth, and Abigail Lippincott, Monmouth	1717-8	Mar.	19
Grandine, Amice, Monmouth, and Patience Throckmorton	1732	Sept.	23

Grandine, Samuel, Monmouth, and Susannah Johnson, Hunterdon	1752	Dec.	22
Grandon, Bernard, Burlington, and Sarah Pointsway, Burlington	1740	Dec.	29
Grant, Alexander, New York, and Rebecca Stout, Middletown	1763	Oct.	5
Grant, David, Somerset, and Elizabeth Vantile, Somerset	1762	Sept.	28
Grant, James, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Philips, Philadelphia	1736	Mar.	6
Grant, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Irons, Monmouth	1750	Nov.	3
Grant, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Gaskill, Burlington	1770	Dec.	22
Grant, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Letts	1778	April	18
Grant, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Huber	1778	Oct.	21
Grapevine, Peter, Gloucester, and Sarah Farrow	1779	July	19
Graten, Christian, Monmouth, and Anna Palmmar, Monmouth	1762	July	19
Grave, John, and Abigail Pierson, Middlesex	1744	Oct.	15
Graves, Joseph, Monmouth, and Lydia Woodmansee, Monmouth	1741	April	13
Graves, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Vaneman, Salem	1750	May	8
Gray, Arthur, Hunterdon, and Mary Reading	1778	April	3
Gray, John, Gloucester, and Esther Gilcott, Gloucester	1739	Feb.	8
Gray, John, Salem, and Mary Rose, Salem	1762	April	14
Gray, Lynch, Trenton, and Irene Adams	1778	June	4
Gray, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Mary Harmon, Philadelphia	1740	Nov.	12
Gray, William, Burlington, and Hannah Davis	1760	Mar.	26
Greaves, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Martin	1778	Mar.	17
Green, Ambrose, Middlesex, and Jemima Smith, Middlesex	1758	Feb.	13
Green, Benjamin, Salem, and Elizabeth Bacon	1766	Oct.	25
Green, Charles, Kent, Del., and Sarah Skeer	1764	April	9
Green, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Johnston	1750	June	1
Green, George, Burlington, and Ann Thomson	1750	Oct.	15
Green, Gilbert, Burlington, and Rosanna Parks, Burlington	1771	Oct.	9
Green, Henry, Monmouth, and Catherine Wall, Monmouth	1755	June	30
Green, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Browning, Gloucester	1737	July	9
Green, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Broadgate, Philadelphia	1738	May	6
Green, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jackson, Jr., Bucks, Pa	1758	Mar.	1
Green, John, and Charity Stanton	1765	Mar.	7
Green, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Burden, Gloucester	1774	Mar.	24
Green, John, Burlington, and Rebecca West, Burlington	1776	Feb.	5
Green, John, Salem, and Ruth Proctor	1778	Mar.	27
Green, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Davison	1779	Mar.	3
Green, Joseph, Trenton, and Elizabeth Marshon, Hunterdon	1738	June	15
Green, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cunningham, Burlington	1764	July	2
Green, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Stockton	1786	April	27
Greenfield, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Farmer	1764	Oct.	2
Greenman, Thomas B., Salem, and Elizabeth Vanmeter	1784	Jan.	3
Greenman, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Vanmeter, Salem	1730	April	24
Greenwood, Joseph, and Hannah Blackless	1759	May	19
Gregg, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Taylor, Bucks, Pa.	1737	Nov.	2
Greggs, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Yocamencha Sutlin, Monmouth	1763	June	11
Gregory, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Willson, Burlington	1776	Sept.	8

Gregory, Joseph,, Salem, and Elizabeth Bonell, Philadelphia.	1727	Jan.	6
Gregory, Renier, Salem, and Hannah Wade.	1731	Feb.	10
Grenolds, Robert, Bergen, and Elizabeth Earle, Bergen.	1765	July	29
Gridley, Judah, Morris, and Catharine Vangelder.	1779	May	17
Griffin, Edward, Perth Amboy, and Martha Dunham, Perth Amboy.	1758	June	20
Griffin, James, Burlington, and Bridget Maxfield, Burlington	1740	Jan.	21
Griffing, Moses, Cape May, and Sarah Stillwell	1770	Oct.	17
Griffith, Abel, Salem, and Rebecca Miles, Salem	1771	June	6
Griffith, John, Essex, and Abigail Camp, Essex.	1761	Feb.	3
Griffith, Morgan, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington.	1740	Aug.	7
Griggs, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Copperthwaite.	1778	Dec.	14
Grimes, George, Salem, and Mary Rodgers, Burlington.	1743	Aug.	29
Grimes, Jonathan, Bergen, and Mary Ennis, Bergen.	1761	Oct.	1
Grinding, William, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Bathford.	1769	Aug.	25
Griscomb, Samuel, Philadelphia and Rebecca James, Philadelphia	1741	Feb.	6
Griscom, Samuel, and Rebecca George	1741	Feb.	6
Griswold, Joseph, Middlesex, and Matilda Clark	1778	Mar.	31
Groff, Garret, Salem, and Amy Stratton, Burlington	1764	Nov.	15
Groff, John, Gloucester, and Keziah Treadway	1773	July	17
Groff, Richard, Gloucester, and Hedy Reeds	1779	Jan.	18
Groom, Moses, Middlesex, and Mary Brown, Middlesex.	1765	Feb.	7
Grover, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Bowne, Monmouth.	1752	Nov.	29
Grover, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robins	1773	Dec.	20
Grover, Joseph, Monmouth, and Theodosia Brown, Monmouth.	1742	Mar.	4
Grover, Silvanus, Middletown, and Valeria Tilton, Middletown.	1757	Dec.	1
Grabb, Adam, Gloucester, and Lydia Robnett.	1773	April	12
Gruffyth, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Young, Gloucester	1754	June	29
Guest, Henry, and Ruth Boug, Middlesex.	1748	Dec.	19
Guest, Henry, Gloucester, and Jane Simkins, Salem.	1775	Sept.	15
Guest, John, Bergen, and Sarah Van Emburgh.	1740	Jan.	6
Guest, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Jordan.	1767	Oct.	14
Guest, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Vanneman.	1773	Dec.	24
Guest, Lewis, New Brunswick, and Neeltje Van Cleve, New Brunsw'k.	1743	June	27
Guest, Lewis, Monmouth, and Jane Lawrence.	1747	May	5
Guest, William, Gloucester, and Christian Archad.	1735	Feb.	1
Guest, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Lurich, Gloucester.	1764	Mar.	12
Guest, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Esther Ayres	1771	Nov.	19
Guerrat, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Burgess, Burlington.	1765	July	4
Guild, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Howell	1780	Dec.	29
Guinnop, John, Burlington, and Anne Brittain, Monmouth	1749	May	24
Gulick, Abraham, Somerset, and Anne Rider.	1780	Feb.	11
Gulick, Abraham, Somerset, and Aylie Probosco.	1781	Mar.	3
Gulick, Hendrick, Hunterdon, and Mary Williamson.	1754	Sept.	26
Gulick, Joachim, Somerset, and Rebecca Emans, Middlesex.	1751	Nov.	30
Gulick, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Demott	1778	Dec.	31
Gulick, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Vandike.	1780	Nov.	10

Gurnal, William, Salem, and Susannah Haller.	1777	May	6
Guyont, David, Bristol, Pa., and Margaret Gilmore,	1779	Nov.	2
Gwin, John, Trenton, and Keziah Olden	1781	Aug.	21
Gwinness, John, Morris, and Rachel Bruing, Essex	1772	Feb.	28

FEMALES.

G

Gach, Anne, Woodbridge, and Isaac Donham, Woodbridge	1759	Aug.	22
Gach, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Elisha Inslee, Woodbridge	1744	Aug.	18
Gach, Esther, Woodbridge, and Jacob Shotwell, Woodbridge.	1754	April	3
Gach, Martha, Woodbridge, and Samuel Randol, Woodbridge	1750	Oct.	20
Gach, Mary, Woodbridge, and James Eddey, Woodbridge	1743	May	29
Gach, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Pike, Woodbridge.	1747	Sept.	16
Gaidden, Elizabeth, Woolwich, and Henry Weever, Woolwich	1772	Mar.	2
Gale. Dinah, and John Staunton, Burlington.	1732	Oct.	6
Gale, Katherine, Little Egg H'b'r, and John Sheene, Little Egg H'b'r	1715	Mar.	3
Gale, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Thornton, Pennsylvania.	1729	Dec	21
Gale, Mary, Burlington, and Abell Gale, Burlington	1749	May	19
Gale, Sarah. and Benjamin Stackhouse, Bristol.	1782	Nov.	1
Gallagher, Elmor, Burlington, and Richard Singleton, Burlington	1739	Sept.	20
Gallahaughn, Ann, and Charles Hamilton, Salem	1767	Aug.	6
Gallasby, Ruth, Cumberland, and Ephraim Brick, Cumberland.	1764	Mar.	14
Galligher, Catharine, and Oliver Paterson, Somerset.	1781	Feb.	26
Gandy, Deborah, Gloucester, and Reubin Ireland, Gloucester	1714	Dec.	15
Gandy, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Hugh Hathorn, Cape May.	1761	Aug.	13
Gandy, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Lee, Gloucester.	1757	Mar.	25
Gandy, Rhoda, Cape May, and John Bartson, Cape May.	1763	Nov.	30
Gandy, Susannah, and Gabriel Reagain, Cape May.	1749	July	8
Ganneau, Jane, Hunterdon, and Alexander Vanpelt, Somerset	1751	May	6
Ganno, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Abraham Pettinger, Somerset.	1738	Oct.	2
Gano, Elizabeth, and Garret Naties, Middlesex.	1780	Mar.	8
Gansevoort, Garretie, and John D'Wandelaer, Jr.	1777	Mar.	3
Gant, Catherine, Monmouth, and Thomas Chamberlain, Monmouth.	1747	May	4
Gant, Caty, and Hezekiah Steelman, Egg Harbour	1785	April	8
Gant, Mary, Monmouth, and John Chamberlain, Monmouth.	1749	Dec.	1
Garabrants, Catherine, and Hendricus Kuyper, Bergen.	1750	May	24
Gard, Mary, and Job Ellis, Burlington.	1769	Mar.	23
Gardener, Hellenah, Salem, and Thomas Taylor, Salem	1769	Aug.	11
Gardiner, Sarah, and Joseph McCully, Burlington	1781	Mar.	28
Gardiner, Rebecca, and George Kindall, Burlington	1740	Dec.	25
Gardiner, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Timothy Thomas, Burlington	1771	Aug.	18
Gardiner, Hannah, and Samuel Steekton, Burlington	1781	June	11
Gardiner, Sarah, and Abraham Perkins, Burlington.	1733	Dec.	4
Gardner, Cathraine, Middlesex, and James Oldden, Middlesex	1746	April	3
Gardner, Elizabeth, and Moses Warner, Evesham	1782	Feb.	1
Gardner, Hannah, and Adam Chew, Gloucester.	1783	Oct.	4
Gardner, Jane, and James Morrow, Sussex.	1770	Nov.	13

Gardner, Mary, and John Stockton, Burlington	1777	Oct.	11
Garish, Bloomey, and Denmore Bevis, Little Egg Harbour	1784	Feb.	21
Garitson, Martha, and Samuel Oram, Cape May	1778	Nov.	16
Garner, Phebe, and Jacob Matthews, Gloucester	1772	Feb.	25
Garrabrant, Jane, and Cornelius Best, Hunterdon	1784	Dec.	15
Garrason, Rachael, Salem, and John Ellwell, Salem	1727	Mar.	24
Garrebrance, Freyntje, Bergen, and Joost Meebe, Orange Co., N. Y.	1769	Mar.	18
Garretse, Frontie, Bergen, and Jacob Van Winkle	1749	Dec.	6
Garretson, Hannah, Salem, and John Loper, Salem	1757	Dec.	10
Garretson, Mary, Middletown, and Elias Bailey	1759	Feb.	8
Garretson, Mary, and Hugh Holmes, Cape May	1789	Sept.	7
Garretson, Phebe, and Joseph Golding, Cape May	1760	Sept.	12
Garretson, Sarah, Somerset, and Aereys Vanarsdalen, Somerset	1747	Mar.	22
Garribrant, Jane, and John Vanhorne, Bergen	1785	Mar.	24
Garrison, Amy, Cumberland, and Benjamin Lupton, Cumberland	1761	Aug.	25
Garrison, Barbara, and John Voorhees, Somerset	1778	Mar.	21
Garrison, Catherine, and William Ker, Middlesex	1770	Oct.	5
Garrison, Damaris, Cumberland, and Jonathan Barnes, Cumberland	1762	Mar.	24
Garrison, Esther, and Daniel Hand, Cape May	1774	Oct.	8
Garrison, Hannah, Cumberland, and William Hand, Cape May	1775	Nov.	17
Garrison, Jane, and Garrabrant Van Houten	1791	Jan.	18
Garrison, Maria D., New York, and Samuel Reid, Freehold	1775	Dec.	29
Garrison, Phebe, Stow Creek, and Abraham Vanwincle, Stow Creek	1774	Mar.	9
Garrison, Phebe, and Thomas Vickery, Lower Penns Neck	1780	Feb.	11
Garrison, Rebekah, and Samuel McClintock, Cumberland	1779	Jan.	12
Garrison, Rebecca, and William Williams, Pennsylvania	1782	Nov.	3
Garrison, Roda, and Stephen Lupton, Cumberland	1778	Oct.	21
Garrison, Sarah, Amwell, and John Sutphin, Amwell	1773	Dec.	18
Garritse, Catharine, and Hendrick Kip, Bergen	1790	Nov.	22
Garritson, Jerusha, and Richard Shaw, Cape May	1764	June	19
Garritson, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Kelsey, Hunterdon	1774	Aug.	16
Garvey, Susannah, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington	1784	Jan.	6
Garwood, Ann, Burlington, and John Hopper, Gloucester	1737	Dec.	5
Garwood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Delatush, Burlington	1759	April	18
Garwood, Grace, Burlington, and Joseph Bowker, Burlington	1746	May	15
Garwood, Jane, Evesham, and John Prickett, Evesham	1750	July	12
Garwood, Lydia, Burlington, and James Milton, Burlington	1761	Aug.	1
Garwood, Martha, Burlington, and Jonathan Davis, Chester, Pa.	1783	Mar.	17
Garwood, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Jones, Burlington	1775	April	18
Garwood, Mary, Burlington, and Barzillai Scott, Burlington	1776	May	7
Garwood, Persilla, and John Wright, Burlington	1772	April	4
Garwood, Rebecca, and Joseph Atkinson, Burlington	1780	Dec.	20
Garwood, Rosemond, Burlington, and Samuel Heulings, Burlington	1763	June	22
Garwood, Ruth, and Thomas Kemble, Burlington	1772	Mar.	5
Garwood, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Eayre, Burlington	1732	Dec.	1
Garwood, Sarah, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington	1754	Mar.	5

Garwood, Susannah, Burlington, and John Brooks, Burlington......	1781	Sept.	7
Garwood, Tabitha, Evesham, and Walter Reeves, Evesham.........	1765	Feb.	9
Gaskill, Abigail, and Joseph Richardson, Burlington	1788	Feb.	15
Gaskill, Amy, and David Loofbourrow, Burlington.................	1779	Nov.	29
Gaskill, Charity, Northampton, and William Garwood, Burlington ..	1766	May	17
Gaskill, Beulah, and William Mann, Mount Holly..	1784	Nov.	3
Gaskill, Hannah, Burlington, and Adam Forker, Burlington.........	1749	Aug.	25
Gaskill, Hannah, and Isaac Thackray, Gloucester............ .. .	1783	Mar.	11
Gaskill, Hope, Gloucester, and James Cattell, Gloucester	1763	June	27
Gaskill, Hope, and John Wills, Burlington.	1778	Mar.	4
Gaskill, Keziah, Springfield, and Beriah Taylor, Springfield..	1767	Mar.	12
Gaskill, Lavinah, and Stephen Gaskill, Burlington................	1748	Jan.	30
Gaskill, Martha, Burlington, and Josiah Gaskill, Burlington..	1760	Jan.	9
Gaskill, Martha, Burlington, and John Fort, Jr., Burlington.	1779	July	5
Gaskill, Mary, and Joseph Carter, Burlington	1757	Jan.	2
Gaskill, Mary, New Hanover, and Zachariah Clevinger, New Hanover.	1778	Nov.	9
Gaskill, Provided, Burlington, and Samuel Shinn, Burlington.... ...	1737	July	4
Gaskill, Rachel, Burlington, and Abraham Merrit, Burlington	1757	Sept.	28
Gaskill, Rhoda, Burlington, and Laban Bowker, Burlington..	1784	Feb.	24
Gaskill, Sarah, Burlington, and John Bennett, Burlington...	1772	May	30
Gaskill, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Grant, Burlington	1770	Dec.	22
Gaskill, Theophilus, and James Rogers, Burlington.	1786	Oct.	10
Gaskin, Elizabeth, and Thomas Walker, Evesham	1783	Aug.	8
Gaston, Atheliah, and Ephraim Fithian, Cumberland	1780	Sept.	4
Gaston, Prosilla, Somerset, and Daniel McCain, Somerset............	1771	Sept.	24
Gaston, Margaret, Somerset, and Thomas Moffat, Middlesex..	1750	Nov.	8
Gathins, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and James Baldwin, Bucks, Pa......	1751	June	24
Gaunt, Hannah, and James Gale, Little Egg Harbour	1784	Mar.	3
Gaunt, Jane, Philadelphia, and Henry Richards, Philadelphia........	1762	Feb.	4
Gayard, Ann, Gloucester, and John Dilkes, Gloucester	1750	Aug.	30
Gayard, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Jones, Gloucester..	1728	July	29
Gayhudd, Deborah, Middletown, and George Thompson, Middletown.	1753	Aug.	1
Gearhart, Elizabeth, and Jacob Depuy, Hunterdon.	1781	Jan.	15
Geddes, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Robert Carlile, Reading Town....	1757	April	26
Ginkins, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Ord, Cumberland	1754	Oct.	30
George, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Beasley, Philadelphia	1738	Mar.	24
George, Rebecca, and Samuel Griscom	1741	Feb.	6
Germain, Mary, Gloucester, and John Dennis, Gloucester...........	1731	Jan.	7
Gerrard, Mary, Gloucester, and Samuel Kaign, Gloucester..........	1768	Jan.	8
Gerrard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Bain, Gloucester...........	1739	May	26
Gerrard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Michael Dawson, Sussex......... .	1763	June	22
Gerritson, Anne, and Dnl Van Wincle, Essex...............	1751	June	15
Gevison, Lydia, and John Gevison, Burlington......	1759	Feb.	3
Gebbins, Margaret, Great Egg Harbour, and Peter Scull, Gt. Egg H'r.	1762	Nov.	10
Gibbins, Sarah, Burlington, and James Vaughn, Burlington.........	1765	June	27
Gibbon, Anne, Salem, and Edmond Wetherby..	1769	Oct.	3

Gibbon, Esther, and Benjamin Holms, Salem	1778	Oct.	28
Gibbon, Hannah, and Aulay McCalla, Cumberland	1787	April	9
Gibbons, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry White, Middlesex	1762	June	12
Gibbons, Rachael, and James Hulse, Burlington	1769	May	13
Gibbons, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and James Vahan, Monmouth	1739	Feb.	14
Gibbs, Anna, Burlington, and John Foster, Burlington	1776	May	27
Gibbs, Elizabeth, and Joseph Devenport, Burlington	1757	May	11
Gibbs, Hannah, Burlington, and Raworth Beck, Burlington	1743	April	8
Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and William Black, Burlington	1754	Aug.	14
Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and Elijah Field, Burlington	1771	Jan.	28
Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and John Folwell, Burlington	1771	Sept.	13
Gibbs, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hutchin, Burlington	1742	Nov.	9
Gibbs, Susannah, Burlington, and John Henry, Burlington	1764	Jan.	6
Giberson, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Everingham, Monmouth	1761	July	11
Giberson, Hannah, and Lewis Chapman, Burlington	1777	April	16
Giberson, Jamima, Monmouth, and Fuller Horner, Monmouth	1762	Jan.	13
Giberson, Mary, and John Harrison, Monmouth	1759	Sept.	21
Giberson, Miribah, and Thomas Robins, Monmouth	1758	Oct.	9
Gibeson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Preston, Shrewsbury	1767	April	11
Gibeson, Lydia, and John George Boody, Gloucester	1773	Jan.	4
Gibison, Mary, Monmouth, and Zachariah Robins, Monmouth	1769	April	20
Gibson, Ann, and Thomas Ashbrook, Gloucester	1779	Feb.	4
Gibson, Elizabeth, and Robert Sparks, Gloucester	1783	Nov.	24
Gibson, Jemimy, Perth Amboy, and John Richardson, Perth Amboy	1763	Oct.	28
Gibson, Mary, Gloucester, and James Hanesey, Gloucester	1754	Mar.	23
Gibson, Sarah, Burlington, and John Earick, Burlington	1756	Sept.	15
Giddeman, Christian, New Brunsw'k, and Gideon DeCamp, Middlesex.	1750	Nov.	3
Giddeman, Lena, New Brunswick, and Cornelius Teal, New Brunsw'k.	1750	Dec.	19
Giffer, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Leeds, Gloucester	1760	May	12
Giffing, Margaret, and Joseph Price, Hunterdon	1756	Jan.	26
Gifford, Anney, Monmouth, and Nathan Davis, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	20
Gifford, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Newbury, Monmouth	1748	Oct.	29
Gifford, Elizabeth, and John Tilton, Shrewsbury	1766	July	23
Gifford, Esther, Monmouth, and Daniel Littleton Ketcham, Monm'th.	1760	July	14
Gifford, Hannah, Monmouth, and Stephen Frazer, Monmouth	1765	May	16
Gifford, Hannah, and Joseph Bartlett, Monmouth	1766	April	5
Gifford, Hester, Monmouth, and Thomas Matthews, Monmouth	1743	Sept.	6
Gifford, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Martin, Monmouth	1760	Feb.	5
Gifford, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Thompson, Rhode Island	1743	Nov.	26
Gifford, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Henry Dalley, Middlesex	1739	Nov.	9
Gifford, Zelpha, Monmouth, and Joseph Burdge, Monmouth	1765	Jan.	21
Gifford, Zilpha, Monmouth, and William Lea, Monmouth	1763	June	1
Gilbert, Edith, and Andrew Gilkison, Shamong, Pa	1776	Nov.	26
Gilbert, Hannah, and Samuel Ellis, Gloucester	1772	Oct.	31
Gilbert, Mary, Mansfield, and Joseph Everingham, Mansfield	1751	April	19
Gilbert, Temperance, Perth Amboy, and Jonathan Nisbett	1741	July	9

Gilcott, Esther, Gloucester, and John Gray, Gloucester	1739	Feb.	8
Gildersleeves, Hannah, Morris, and John Brees, Jr., Somerset.	1769	Jan.	30
Gile, Hannah. Northampton, and Samuel Budd, Burlington	1766	April	11
Gill, Cathrina, and Peter Bilderback, Salem	1756	April	15
Gill, Christantia, and Jechonias Wood, Pilesgrove.	1772	July	4
Gill, Elizabeth, and Jacob Burroughs, Gloucester	1775	Mar.	6
Gillam, Ann, and Joseph Indicott, Burlington	1736	May	12
Gillet, Sarah, Morris, and William Throckmorton, Morris	1759	Dec.	15
Gillingham, Grace, and Moses Wright, Alloways Creek	1768	Oct.	20
Gillingham, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and James Snethen, Cumb'l'd	1766	Sept.	29
Gilljohnson, Ann, Penns Neck, and Abraham Philpot, Penns Neck	1761	Oct.	29
Gillman, Lettitia, Cumberland, and David Platts, Cumberland	1763	Jan.	4
Gillman, Rachell, Cumberland, and Job Shepherd, Cumberland	1765	May	18
Gillum, Anne, Burlington, and Robert Hill, Burlington	1749	Nov.	1
Gillum, Grace, Springfield, and John Norton, Springfield	1749	Aug.	29
Gilman, Sarah, and William Gilman	1743	June	14
Gilman, Susannah, and Bargin Ayers, Salem	1754	May	28
Gilmer, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hunter, Burlington	1764	Sept.	15
Gilmore, Margaret, and David Guyont, Bristol, Pa.	1779	Nov.	2
Girice, Elisabeth, Gloucester, and David Trueman, Gloucester	1730	Oct.	19
Girty, Catherine, and Frederick Hartsough, Somerset	1779	Mar.	30
Given, Esther, Burlington, and Richard Bowker, Burlington	1750	Sept.	26
Gland, Ruth, Cumberland, and Thomas Galping, Cumberland	1749	Jan.	15
Glasby, Ann, Burlington, and Lot Bowker, Burlington	1777	May	12
Glaspey, Rebecca, Cumberland, and Samuel Bowen, Cumberland	1771	Oct.	30
Glaspy, Mary, Staten Island, and Israil Hilton, Staten Island	1715	Jan.	31
Glass, Margaret, Burlington, and John Dyer, Burlington	1730	July	28
Godden, Elizabeth, Newark, and John Johnson, New York	1718	Dec.	2
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May	1763	July	20
Godfrey, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Waterman, Burlington	1727	April	12
Godfrey, Tabitha. and Elijah Garretson, Cape May	1777	May	6
Godfrey, Prissillah, and Enoch Smith, Cape May	1780	Sept.	5
Godown, Katharine, Amwell, and Albartus Ringo.	1745	Sept.	19
Godown, Katharine, Amwell, and Daniel Thatcher, Amwell.	1771	April	27
Godwin, Margaret, and Abraham Vanderbeck	1779	Aug.	15
Godwin, Mary, and Thomas Chapple	1779	June	24
Goechens, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Henry Zabriski, Bergen	1767	Aug.	20
Goetschius, Helena, and John Van Dalsem, Tappan	1784	Sept.	21
Goetschius, Hester, Hackensack, and Jacob Van Saun, Hackensack	1760	Dec.	9
Goff, Hannah, Cape May, and Israel Cresse, Cape May	1761	Nov.	30
Goff, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Shaw, Cape May	1770	July	5
Goff, Presila, Cape May, and Daniel Hildreth, Cape May	1761	May	2
Goff, Mary, Cumberland, and John Corson, Jr., Cape May.	1761	Dec.	19
Goff, Rebeckah, and Hance Peterson, Cape May	1773	July	21
Goff, Rhoda, Cape May, and Zebulon Cresse, Cape May	1764	Sept.	14
Gofogy, Jane, Burlington, and John Reid Burlington	1764	April	4

Goggin, Marey, and Joseph Vanschuyver, Cumberland	1779	June	28
Goheen, Mary, and George Hicks, Bucks, Pa.	1763	Oct.	11
Gold, Martha, Woodbridge, and Enos Ayers, Woodbridge	1749	May	8
Golden, Mary, and Noah Garritson, Cape May	1737	Nov.	1
Golden, Mary, Middletown, and Harmon Snyder, Middletown	1767	Sept.	24
Golden, Mary, and John Snook, Hunterdon	1783	Feb.	5
Golden, Sarah, Cape May, and Ephraim Kent, Cape May	1774	May	13
Golden, Sarah, and William Jewell, Hunterdon	1782	Oct.	29
Golder, Mary, Monmouth, and Roelef Schenck, Monmouth	1749	June	21
Goldin, Deborah, and Ezekiel Hand, Cape May	1737	Dec.	12
Goldin, Jane, and John Camp, Gloucester	1780	Oct.	31
Goldin, Rebecca, and Seth Whildin, Maurice River	1776	Nov.	4
Goldin, Sarah, and James Garretson, Cape May	1760	April	28
Golding, Mary, Cape May, and Thomas Daniels, Cape May	1740	July	2
Goldy, Elizabeth, and Samuel Parker, Burlington	1741	May	11
Goldy, Margaret, and Hezekiah Morton, Burlington	1781	Feb.	4
Goldy, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Haines, Burlington	1775	Nov.	17
Gollachar, Jane, Cape May, and John Elexander, Cape May	1768	Dec.	20
Gombauld, Ann Frances, Monmouth, and Leonard Cutting, New York	1771	Sept.	21
Gombould, Magdelon, Monmouth, and Joseph Leonard, Monmouth	1766	Sept.	11
Gomer, Margaret, and John McMurtry, Somerset	1781	Jan.	26
Goodwin, Mary, and Thomas Hancock, Salem	1775	Oct.	31
Gorden, Mary, and Reuben Runyon, Hunterdon	1767	Dec.	24
Gordon, Ann, and Ichabod Compton, Monmouth	1773	Aug.	20
Gordon, Anne, Middlesex, and John Van Kirk, Middlesex	1750	Sept.	27
Gordon,[1] Betsey, and Resolve Waldron, Bergen	1782	Jan.	27
Gordon, Cattron, and James Stevenson, Middlesex	1779	April	21
Gordon, Elizabeth, and Henry Shaw, Upper Freehold	1768	Dec.	21
Gordon, Epenetus, Perth Amboy, and John Sorier, Somerset	1753	Dec.	24
Gordon, Lidia, Monmouth, and George Forman, Somerset	1753	Nov.	7
Gordon, Lydia, Monmouth, and Timothy Loyd, Jr., Monmouth	1740	Aug.	6
Gordon, Lydia, and David Mortman, Middlesex	1770	Jan.	10
Gordon, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Yatman, Monmouth	1744	Dec.	31
Gordon, Mary, Middlesex, and John Brown, Burlington	1729	July	9
Gordon, Patience, and John Walton, Crosswicks	1778	Sept.	5
Gordon, Susannah, and William Collins, New Jersey	1778	May	21
Gosling, Mary, Burlington, and John Indicott, Burlington	1728	Mar.	22
Gosling, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Woolston, Burlington	1759	Feb.	27
Gottier, Mary, Philadelphia, and Henry Drinker, Philadelphia	1731	Nov.	26
Gottier, Elizabeth, and John Tomkins, Chester, Pa.	1733	April	11
Gouger, Jean, and Jacob Plumly, Amwell	1780	Jan.	26
Gould, Hester, and Ebenezer Gaskill, Burlington	1769	Jan.	14
Gould, Mary, Freehold, and John Tice, Freehold	1758	Oct.	17
Gouverneur, Gertrude, and Peter Kemble, Jr., Morris	1781	June	5
Governour, Eleanor, Readingtown, and Jasper Smith, Amwell	1765	Oct.	25

---

[1] Godwin.

Governeur, Hannah, Sussex, and Charles Ogden, Sussex	1779	July	23
Grace, Elnor, Maurice River, and Benjamin Parker, Maurice River	1775	Feb.	4
Graff, Hannah, Amwell, and John Runkel, Lebanon	1775	Dec.	2
Grafton, Catherine, Salem, and William Miller, Salem	1761	Aug.	15
Graham, Anne, Somerset, and Daniel McEowen, Somerset	1714	Dec.	7
Graham, Mary, Monmouth, and James McCrea, Monmouth	1710	April	8
Graisbury, Abigail, and John Branson, Gloucester	1788	Nov.	18
Graisbury, Mary, Gloucester, and John Franklin, Gloucester	1743.	June	22
Grandin, Mary, and Cornelius Clark, Monmouth	1769	Jan.	13
Grandin, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Vought, Hunterdon	1772	Nov.	21
Grandin, Sarah, Roxbury, and John Wurts, Tewkesbury	1773	June	8
Grant, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and William Church, Philadelphia	1730	Mar.	18
Grant, Rachel, Monmouth, and Aaron Inman, Monmouth	1747	June	1
Grant, Rachel, Burlington, and Absalome Ewan, Burlington	1764	July	1
Grant, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Gaskill, Burlington	1767	Aug.	4
Grant, Sarah, Monmouth, and Stephen Simons, Monmouth	1756	Dec.	29
Grapevine, Catherine, and John Crockett, Burlington	1779	Sept.	20
Gravat, Martha, Freehold, and Samuel Runyon, Freehold	1752	Oct.	23
Graves, Mary, Salem, and John Garrison, Salem	1768	Feb.	22
Graves, Prudence, Salem, and Daniel Long, Salem	1768	Oct.	6
Gray, Ann, Hunterdon, and William Pierson, Hunterdon	1763	Oct.	1
Gray, Rachel, Woolwich, and John White, Woolwich	1781	Sept.	11
Grayer, Ann Olive, Pennsylvania, and John Farmer, Bristol, Pa.	1732	Aug.	29
Greeley, Eunice, Cape May, and Job Sommers, Gloucester	1732	Jan.	2
Green, Ann, Salem, and Charles Hopkins, Salem	1736	June	12
Green, Ann, Hunterdon, and Joshua Updike, Hunterdon	1738	July	15
Green, Ann, and Simon Lamberson, Middlesex Co.	1745	Oct.	14
Green, Charity, Shrewsbury, and Thomas White, Shrewsbury	1758	Dec.	18
Green, Elizabeth, and John Clark, Burlington	1717	Dec.	22
Green, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Asher Cook, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	31
Green, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and John Hillier, Burlington	1772	Jan.	9
Green, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jonathan Southwick, Burlington	1772	Aug.	20
Green, Elizabeth, Evesham, and William Sharp, Evesham	1776	May	27
Green, Elizabeth, Evesham, and Job Sharp, Evesham	1784	Dec.	5
Green, Eunice, Cape May, and Job Sommers, Gloucester	1732	Jan.	2
Green, Hester, and Thomas Hancock, Burlington	1788	April	3
Green, Jane, Burlington, and Joseph Sharp, Burlington	1774	Aug.	8
Green, Katherine, and Isaac Stelle, Middlesex	1780	Jan.	5
Green, Marah, Shrewsbury, and William Pearce, Shrewsbury	1755	July	11
Green, Margaret, and Richard Gosling, Bucks, Pa.	1777	Mar.	29
Green, Margaret, and Edmund Whetherby, Salem	1784	June	12
Green, Martha, and Samuel Zilley, Northampton	1781	Mar.	6
Green, Mary, Evesham, and Isaac Sharp, Evesham	1766	Sept.	23
Green, Rachel, Shrewsbury, and Vincent White, Shrewsbury	1759	April	4
Green, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Benjamin Jackson, Monmouth	1760	Dec.	1
Green, Rebecca, Northampton, and Heron Bryan, Burlington	1761	Nov.	28

Green, Sarah. Hunterdon, and Benjamin Severns, Hunterdon	1730	May	28
Green, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Cook, Monmouth	1748	April	29
Green. Sarah, Hunterdon, and Thomas Smith, Hunterdon	1764	Jan.	25
Green, Sarah, and Henry Shellenbirg, Bucks, Pa	1778	Jan.	27
Green, Sarah, and Samuel Moore, Hunterdon	1781	Sept.	24
Greg, Catherine, Woodbridge, and John Chesnut, Pennsylvania	1748	May	11
Gregg, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Dyer, Bucks, Pa	1761	Nov.	11
Gregg, Elinor, Burlington, and John Darbyshire, Burlington.	1731	Aug.	12
Gregorey, Jane, Monmouth, and Simeon Babcock, Monmouth	1757	Aug.	20
Gregory, Christiana, Burlington, and Robert Burr, Burlington	1770	Sept.	25
Gregory, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and William Bark, Bucks, Pa.	1730	Jan.	1
Gregory, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Barker, Salem	1739	Jan.	7
Gregory, Mary Ann, Gloucester, and Isaac Kay, Gloucester	1738	April	2
Gregory, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Thomas Winder, Hunterdon.	1731	April	1
Gregory, Sarah, Middlesex, and Joseph Richards, Perth Amboy	1761	Sept.	4
Grey, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and William Race, Bucks Co., Pa	1764	Aug.	1
Griffin, Margaret, and Thomas Elton, Burlington	1769	July	7
Griffin, Rebecca. Salem, and David Wiggins, Salem	1727	Nov.	23
Griffin, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Monday, Middlesex	1749	Oct.	10
Griffith, Martha, Gloucester, and Hezekiah Hopkins, Gloucester	1789	Oct.	31
Griffith, Mary, Burlington, and George Beck, Burlington	1750	Nov.	2
Griffith, Sarah, and Richard Collins, Burlington	1759	Aug.	27
Griffith, Sarah, Upper Penn's Neck, and Caleb Pedrick, Up. P'ns N'k	1764	Dec.	27
Griffy, Mathew, and Isaiah Hankins, Burlington	1771	Sept.	23
Griggs, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Burns, Perth Amboy	1773	Aug.	31
Griggs, Mary, Somerset, and Abram Van Middleswart, Somerset	1714	Nov.	26
Griggs, Martha, Somerset, and William Tillyer, Somerset	1744	June	6
Grigs, Sarah, New Brunswick, and Joshua Casan, New Brunsw'k	1752	Oct.	21
Grimes, Martha, Burlington, and John Clap, Burlington	1782	Dec.	19
Grimes, Mary, and Thomas Thomas, Burlington	1783	Feb.	20
Grimes, Mary, Burlington, and John Clap, Burlington	1784	Oct.	16
Grimes, Rachel, and Job Shinn	1783	July	3
Grimes, Sarah, Burlington, and John Nilley, Burlington	1742	Aug.	19
Griscomb, Elizabeth, and John Ross, Philadelphia	1773	Nov.	4
Gromo, Sarah, New Jersey, and Thomas Lawler, Fauquier Co., Va.	1779	Jan.	12
Groom, Ann, Middlesex, and Richard Karn, Middlesex	1732	April	22
Groom, Elizabeth, Chesterfield, and Edward Page, Chesterfield	1741	May	11
Groom, Lena, and William Horn, Middlesex	1781	Sept.	22
Groom, Mary, and Samuel Danford, Burlington	1737	Sept.	12
Groom, Susannah, and John Morgan, Monmouth	1771	Nov.	30
Grosse, Catharine, and Patrick Farney, Morris	1772	Nov.	13
Grover, Katherine, Monmouth, and David Hance, Monmouth	1743-4	Mar.	8
Grabb, Mary, and Seth Hill, Burlington	1785	May	8
Gruber, Margaret, and John Weydeman, Bergen.	1767	Aug.	1
Gruff, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and John Smith, Cumberland	1767	July	23
Gualdo, Francis, and Gabriel W. Ford, Morris	1790	Jan.	25

Guljon, Mary, and Adam Tarasher, Philadelphia	1769	Mar.	27
Guest, Ann, and Abraham Beekman, Hunterdon	1745	June	11
Guest, Mary, Gloucester, and James Avise, Gloucester	1773	May	18
Guest, Sarah, New Brunswick, and William Nixson, Middlesex	1746	Jan.	27
Guibison, Rachel, and Joshua Homer, Jr., Monmouth	1759	Aug.	15
Guild, Mary, and John Howell, Trenton	1778	Feb.	14
Guile, Easter, and John Walling, Jr., Hunterdon	1768	Feb.	3
Guiles, Massey, and Jesse Christopher, Hunterdon	1779	Feb.	13
Guilham, Anne, Burlington, and Matthew Willson, Burlington	1728	Sept.	12
Guinn, Naomi, and Joseph Stratton, Evesham	1765	Mar.	30
Guinnall, Hannah, Evesham, and John Wilkins, Evesham	1761	May	19
Guinnell, Hannah Burlington, and William Brooks, Burlington	1758	Sept.	26
Gulick, Anne, and Anglebart Hartaugh, Somerset	1779	Mar.	6
Gulick, Catalintie, and Jacobus Wyckoff, Long Island	1745	Mar.	25
Gulick, Charity, and David Merrell, Hunterdon	1777	Aug.	2
Gulick, Eleanor, and Samuel Williamson, Middlesex	1782	Mar.	12
Gulick, Gerrabratie, Somerset, and Cornelius Cornel, Middlesex	1751	June	12
Gulick, Maritie, Somerset, and Nicholas Johnson, Middlesex	1750	Aug.	3
Gulick, Mary, Somerset, and Elbert Hogland, Long Island	1748	June	9
Gurtjea, Maudlina, and Henry Michal, Salem	1759	Aug.	15
Garton, Elizabeth, and Richard Jones, Trenton	1778	Sept.	12
Gurtricho, Sarah, Bergen, and Hilbrant Van Lazer, Bergen[1]	1760	Dec.	31
Guthridge, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Holmes, Gloucester	1762	Aug.	2
Guyant, Margaret, and Charles Cappell, Bucks, Pa.	1778	Feb.	3
Gwin, Mary, and Jonathan Ireland, Gloucester	1777	Dec.	13
Gwinn, Elizabeth, and Mathew McCarty, New Jersey	1760	July	30
Gybertson, Hester, Monmouth, and David Vaughan, Monmouth	1748	April	26
Gyge, Catharine, and Michael Tolyn, Gloucester	1771	Jan.	17

MALES.

H

Hack, Philip, Burlington, and Susanna Hurtsman, Burlington	1783	Jan.	6
Hacket, David, Salem, and Elizabeth Nickerson	1779	Mar.	2
Hackney, Edmund, Burlington, and Rachel Ivins	1789	May	8
Hackney, Thomas, Burlington, and (?) Alberson	1748	Sept.	19
Hackney, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tomlinson	1788	April	16
Hackney, William, Burlington, and Sarah Ingle, Burlington	1770	April	16
Hadden, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Margaret Bloomfield, Woodbridge	1750	July	21
Hadden, Thomas, Jr., Woodbridge, and Annabel Crowell, Woodbridge	1758	Nov.	15
Haelderon, Andriee, and Catrina Terp	1771	Sept.	11
Hagamen, Aaron, Somerset, and Catharine Voorhies	1779	Feb.	20
Hagaman, Adrian, Hunterdon, and Ann Hall	1781	Oct.	15
Hageman, Roeleff, Somerset, and Catherine Holmes	1780	Sept.	9
Hageman, Adrian, Jr., Somerset, and Sarah Wycott, Somerset	1741	May	14

---

[1] In the records of the Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch) Church, Bergen county, is the entry, under date of Dec. 27, 1761 of the marriage of Hillebrand Logier [Lozier], widower, born and living at Schraalenburg and Sara Gurtrich, y. d., born at Hakkensak.

Hageman, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Crese Van Brunt	1766	May	3
Hageman, Denys, Hunterdon, and Prudence Vandike	1773	April	22
Hageman, James, Somerset, and Anne Skillman	1778	Aug.	13
Hagerman, Adrian, Hunterdon, and Margaret Van Vliet, Hunterdon.	1772	Feb.	28
Haight, John, Middlesex, and Mary Van Kirk	1773	Jan.	23
Haines, Aaron, Gloucester, and Priscilla Collins	1772	Nov.	24
Haines, Aaron, Burlington, and Anne Eayres, Burlington	1776	Jan.	14
Haines, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Rakestraw	1772	Dec.	28
Haines, Edmund, Burlington, and Charlotte Leeds, Burlington	1782	Dec.	17
Haines, Enoch, Burlington, and Priscilla Eayre, Burlington	1767	April	6
Haines, George, Burlington, and Margaret Lamb, Burlington	1731	June	7
Haines, Isaac, Burlington, and Keziah Woolmar	1788	Jan.	15
Haines, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Austin, Burlington	1770	April	5
Haines, Jesse, Burlington, and Mary Armstrong	1783	Aug.	2
Haines, John, Burlington, and Martha Eayre, Burlington	1766	July	29
Haines, John, Burlington, and Ann Taylor	1781	Oct.	6
Haines, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Goldy, Burlington	1775	Nov.	17
Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Prickett, Burlington	1740	Aug.	25
Haines, Joseph, Gloucester, and Anne Jones, Gloucester.	1748	Sept.	29
Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Hope Reeves, Burlington	1749	Nov.	2
Haines, Joseph, Elizabeth Town, and Sarah Watkins, Elizabeth Town.	1751	April	16
Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Reeves, Burlington	1771	Mar.	19
Haines, Joseph, Gloucester, and Drusilla Middleton.	1777	Nov.	21
Haines, Levi, Burlington, and Elizabeth Andrews, Burlington	1767	Sept.	7
Haines, Levi, Burlington, and Mary Jenkins, Burlington	1774	Jan.	21
Haines, Moses, Burlington, and Patience Antram	1747	Dec.	11
Haines, Nathan, Burlington, and Rebecca Ballanger, Burlington	1756	May	21
Haines, Robert, Burlington, and Rachel Vinncomb, Burlington	1766	May	17
Haines, Simeon, Burlington, and Mary Stratton	1766	May	28
Haines, Solomon, Burlington, and Rebecca Sharp, Burlington	1749	Oct.	17
Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mullin, Burlington	1761	Oct.	10
Haines, Thomas, Chester, and Mary Cattell, Chester	1766	Nov.	12
Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Pettit, Burlington.	1767	Nov.	23
Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Conrow	1778	Mar.	23
Haines, William, Burlington, and Mary Earley	1778	Jan.	8
Haines, William, and Lydia Wetherington.	1782	May	24
Hains, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington	1771	June	4
Hains, John, Gloucester, and Mary Leonard, Gloucester.	1771	Sept.	14
Hair, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Randall	1768	Aug.	19
Halenbeck, Jacob, and Sinty Foord	1762	Mar.	16
Haley, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mauris	1786	Mar.	7
Haley, John, Burlington, and Abigail Marice, Burlington	1782	Mar.	7
Hall, Abner, Cumberland, and Sarah Shepherd, Cumberland	1774	Aug.	15
Hall, Clement. Salem, and Margaret Morris, Salem.	1745	Feb.	10
Hall, Daniel, Monmouth, and Johannah Hyer, Monmouth.	1746	Dec.	3
Hall, Edward, Somerset, and Catherine Cock, Somerset.	1744	Oct.	22

Hall, Francis, Burlington, and Naomi Middleton, Burlington	1710	June	9
Hall, George, Somerset, and Nelly Marlett, Middlesex	1751	June	13
Hall, George, Cumberland, and Ann Elkinton, Burlington	1775	June	20
Hall, Hezekiah, Middlesex, and Mary Stevenson, Middlesex	1771	Feb.	16
Hall, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stockton	1784	April	6
Hall, John, Salem, and Ann Johnson, Salem	1741	June	11
Hall, John, Somerset, and Catherine Bersherer, Somerset	1750	Jan.	12
Hall, John, Burlington, and Rachel Cogall, Burlington	1764	Sept.	3
Hall, Richard, Somerset, and Elizabeth Ten Eyck, Hunterdon	1741	Aug.	12
Hall, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Annis	1732	Jan.	31
Hall, Samuel, Northampton, and Elizabeth Newbury, Northampton	1746	April	29
Hall, Thomas, Mansfield, and Mable Shoemaker	1750	Dec.	17
Hall, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Pyle, Salem	1684	May	21
Hall, William, Philadelphia, and Jane Trenchard, Salem	1773	Nov.	1
Halladay, James, Salem, and Rains Condon, Salem	1749	June	29
Hallsted, Thomas, Salem, and Martha Lawrence, Salem	1764	Jan.	3
Halmes, Hance, Gloucester, and Mary Codds	1782	April	11
Halstead, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Nichols, Monmouth	1749	May	3
Halstead, Josiah, Monmouth, and Zilpha West, Monmouth	1740	Jan.	27
Halstead, Josiah, Monmouth, and Anna Throckmorton, Monmouth	1755	May	30
Halstead, Josiah, Monmouth, and Lidy Worthley, Monmouth	1766	Sept.	27
Halsted, Timothy, Monmouth, and Elizabeth West, Monmouth	1746	Nov.	22
Halsey, Joseph, Jr., Essex, and Anne Willis, Essex	1768	June	15
Halter, Peter, Salem, and Dorcas Irelan, Cumberland	1770	Feb.	17
Halyard, Jacob, Salem, and Susanna Hoffman	1767	Nov.	27
Ham, Anthony, Middlesex, and Ann Drinkwater, Middlesex	1747	July	8
Hambleton, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Kester	1786	April	3
Hamilton, Arthur, Pittsburg, Pa., and Hannah Adams, Philadelphia	1762	Sept.	15
Hamilton, Arthur, Gloucester, and Priscilla Flaningan, Gloucester	1769	Mar.	23
Hamilton, Charles, Salem, and Ann Gallahaughn	1767	Aug.	6
Hamilton, Charles, Somerset, and Mary Davis	1779	June	17
Hamilton, Gustavus, Philad'p'a, and Margaret Donaldson, Darby, Pa.	1760	Feb.	2
Hamilton, James, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Peterson, Perth Amb'y.	1762	Nov.	20
Hamilton, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth McCollough, Somerset	1752	Feb.	11
Hamilton, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Helms	1783	May	15
Hammel, Felix, Burlington, and Elizabeth Langley	1770	April	26
Hammell, James, Burlington, and Sarah Butler, Burlington	1742	Oct.	23
Hammell, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kelly	1778	Aug.	5
Hammet, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Hilyer, Gloucester	1745	Dec.	12
Hammett, George, Burlington, and Rhoda Packer, Burlington	1731	Feb.	21
Hammett, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Hilyery, Gloucester	1745	Dec.	12
Hammit, John, Burlington, and Rachel Eves, Burlington	1771	Feb.	1
Hammitt, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mary Hillyard, Gloucester	1747	June	7
Hammitt, Elias, Burlington, and Anna Lippincott	1779	Jan.	6
Hammitt, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Sharp, Burlington	1757	April	28
Hampton, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Breach, Gloucester	1741	Aug.	8

Hampton, John, Gloucester, and Ann Devall, Salem	1736	Jan.	12
Hampton, John, Monmouth, and Lidy Hankinson, Monmouth	1761	Mar.	9
Hampton, John Thomas, Salem, and Marcy Harris, Salem	1775	Jan.	1
Hampton, John, Gloucester, and Ann Hugg	1782	Oct.	15
Hampton, Jonathan, Richmond, and Elizabeth Bird, Essex	1740	Feb.	21
Hampton, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Alice Chew, Gloucester	1753	Mar.	5
Hampton, William, Salem, and Barbara Forrest, Salem	1764	Dec.	5
Hamton, William, Monmouth, and Gertrude Craige, Monmouth	1747	Sept.	30
Hamton, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bickham, Gloucester	1755	July	3
Hance, Arthur, Monmouth, and Catherine Vandeveer, Monmouth	1755	Mar.	3
Hance, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catherine Brannin, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	6
Hance, David, Monmouth, and Katherine Grover, Monmouth	1743-4	Mar.	8
Hance, George, Middlesex, and Margaret Willson, Middlesex	1760	July	3
Hancock, Arnall, Pennsylvania, and Susannah Phillips, Pennsylvania	1727	July	31
Hancock, Daniel, Burlington, and Rhoda Lippincott, Burlington	1774	Mar.	1
Hancock, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah English, Burlington	1742	Jan.	23
Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Mary Allen	1757	Dec.	17
Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Rebecca Ward, Salem	1774	Feb.	28
Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Abigail Carpenter	1786	Mar.	7
Hancock, George, Burlington, and Hannah Perkins	1779	Oct.	12
Hancock, Godfrey, Burlington, and Ann Tuly, Burlington	1754	June	25
Hancock, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary English	1782	Feb.	6
Hancock, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Andrews, Burlington	1751	May	2
Hancock, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Butcher	1785	April	25
Hancock, Pearson, Burlington, and Meriam Deacon	1779	Sept.	8
Hancock, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Goodwin	1775	Oct.	31
Hancock, Thomas, Burlington, and Hester Green	1788	April	3
Hancock, Timothy, Burlington, and Rachell Sirman	1684	Nov.	6
Hancock, William, Burlington, and Hester Curtis, Burlington	1782	June	5
Hancock, William, and Ellen Kimball	1735	Oct.	15
Hancock, William, Jr., Salem, and Mabel Chambless	1745	Nov.	28
Hancock, William, Salem, and Sarah Thompson, Salem	1765	Oct.	30
Hand, Aaron, Cumberland, and Ann Lowring	1777	May	10
Hand, Abraham, Cape May, and Esther Eldredge, Cape May	1760	Aug.	18
Hand, Abraham, Middlesex, and Eve Bennet	1772	Aug.	3
Hand, Daniel, Cape May, and Esther Garrison	1774	Oct.	8
Hand, David, Cape May, and Mary Hand, Cape May	1764	July	2
Hand, David, Cape May, and Martha Yeates, Cape May	1769	May	16
Hand, Elias, Cape May, and Mary Page, Cape May	1762	May	3
Hand, Elijah, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May	1758	Jan.	24
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Experience Smith, Cape May	1731	Jan.	22
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge, Cape May	1736	Aug.	30
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Lydia Matthews	1766	Aug.	16
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Ruth Taylor, Cape May	1774	Jan.	26
Hand, Ellis, Cape May, and Zilpah Eldridge	1777	July	25
Hand, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Deborah Goldin	1737	Dec.	12

Hand, Ezra, Cape May, and Elizabeth Edwards, Cape May	1772	Jan.	2
Hand, Ezra, Cape May, and Mary Hand	1774	Dec.	20
Hand, George, Cape May, and Sarah Ingram, Cape May	1771	June	3
Hand, George, Cape May, and Silvia Mills, Cape May	1773	May	7
Hand, George, Cape May, and Naomi Smith	1774	Aug.	1
Hand, Henry, Cape May, and Elizabeth Page, Cape May	1759	Dec.	26
Hand, Isaac, Cape May, and Marsey Thomson, Cape May	1730	April	3
Hand, Jacob, Cape May, and Experience Crowel, Cape May	1748	June	8
Hand, Jacob, Cape May, and Patience Foreman	1771	Feb.	22
Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Deborah Hand	1734	Mar.	27
Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Rachel Crawford, Cape May	1739	Mar.	17
Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Martha Townsend	1763	July	12
Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Townsend, Cape May	1790	Jan.	21
Hand, Jesse, Cape May, and Mary Smith, Cape May	1759	Nov.	7
Hand, Jesse, Cape May, and Sarah Leaming, Cape May	1763	Jan.	26
Hand, John, Cape May, and Elinor Peterson	1737	Oct.	29
Hand, John, Cape May, and Mary Buck, Cape May	1769	July	28
Hand, John, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Newton, Cape May	1774	May	5
Hand, John, Cape May, and Sarah Buck	17—	April	17
Hand, Jonathan, Cape May, and Rebecca Yates, Cape May	1776	Mar.	25
Hand, Josiah, Cape May, and Zelika Furman, Cape May	1787	June	26
Hand, Levi, Cape May, and Zebish Scull, Cape May	1772	May	10
Hand, Levi, Cape May, and Esther Hewit	1774	Nov.	8
Hand, Ludlam, Cape May, and Elizabeth Jenkins	1768	July	5
Hand, Matthew, Cape May, and Elizabeth Hand, Cape May	1775	Jan.	31
Hand, Nathan, Cape May, and Hannah Eldrege, Cape May	1742	Mar.	23
Hand, Neri, Cape May, and Hannah Evans, Cape May	1775	Sept.	15
Hand, Recompence, Cape May, and Martha Church	1762	Nov.	15
Hand, Recompence, Cape May, and Achsah Hand	1790	Mar.	1
Hand, Shamgar, Cape May, and Lydia Smith, Cape May	1761	Sept.	5
Hand, Shamgar, Cape May, and Priscilla Hildreth, Cape May	1772	Feb.	27
Hand, Silas, Cape May, and Patience Church, Cape May	1746	Mar.	28
Hand, Silas, Cape May, and Sarah Crowell, Cape May	1751	April	22
Hand, Thomas, Cape May, and Jerusha Johnson, Cape May	1773	May	19
Hand, William, Cape May, and Catherine Mackey, Cape May	1731	Jan.	28
Hand, William, Cape May, and Hannah Garrison, Cumberland	1775	Nov.	17
Handbey, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Tompson, Gloucester	1735	Jan.	13
Handcock, John, Burlington, and Martha Richardson, Burlington	1739	Jan.	1
Hanesey, James, Gloucester, and Mary Gibson, Gloucester	1754	Mar.	23
Hankerson, Robert, Monmouth, and Sarah Taylor, Monmouth	1734	Jan.	8
Hankins, Daniel, Middlesex, and Constant Vanvroome	1737	April	27
Hankins, Isaiah, Burlington, and Mathew Griffy	1771	Sept.	23
Hankins, John, Burlington, and Hannah Burden	1778	Oct.	23
Hankins, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Signet, Burlington	1754	Sept.	3
Hankins, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Cleminger, Monmouth	1728	Sept.	12
Hankins, William, Jr., Middlesex, and Jane Ireland, Middlesex	1751	Dec.	2

Hankinson, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Mary Snyder, Hunterdon	1764	Feb.	9
Hankinson, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Throckmorton, M'nm'h.	1757	May	25
Hankinson, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lain, Monmouth	1764	July	11
Hankinson, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Hannah Atkinson	1770	April	3
Hankinson, Richard, Somerset, and Sarah Veal	1769	Nov.	3
Hankinson. Samuel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Concklin	1787	Feb.	27
Hankinson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Throckmorton	1748	Dec.	17
Hankinson, Thomas, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mackferrel, M'th.	1761	April	13
Hankinson, William, Monmouth, and Nelly Thompson, Monmouth	1762	Aug.	23
Hanlon, Barnard, and Honor Thompson	1777	Nov.	5
Hannah, Preston, Cumberland, and Bathsheba Moore	1777	Sept.	6
Hannah, Samuel, Cumberland, and Lydia Sayre, Cumberland	1768	Jan.	19
Harberson, Robert, Salem, and Juliana Cursey	1785	Dec.	21
Harbert, Edward, Gloucester, and Priscila Wiley	1770	Mar.	17
Harbert, Francis, Monmouth, and Catherine Craft, Monmouth	1752	Nov.	10
Harbert, Isaac, Burlington, and Tabitha Bell, Burlington	1765	Aug.	15
Harbert, Robert, Monmouth, and Johanna Parker, Monmouth	1759	April	19
Harburt, Timothy, Monmouth, and Rachel Robins	1768	Aug.	18
Harden, Joseph, and Mary Rowen	1775	Mar.	2
Hardenburgh, Abraham, Ulster, N. Y , and Jane Varick	1781	Jan.	22
Hardenburgh, Garradus, Ulster, N. Y., and Ann Ryerson, Readington.	1766	April	28
Harding, Francis, Monmouth, and Anne McCoy, Perth Amboy	1750	June	25
Harding, Ezekiel, and Susannah Clarke	1735	Nov.	1
Harding, Richard, Sussex, and Mary Drum	1775	Dec.	8
Harding, William, Burlington, and Bridget Killday	1784	June	14
Hardwick, Johannis, and Rachel Sobriske	1750	Aug.	25
Hardy, James, Trenton, and Ann Witcraft	1780	Feb.	24
Hargrove, John, Burlington, and Catherine Miller, Burlington	1763	Sept.	10
Haring, Abraham, Bergen, and Margaret Bogert	1787	Nov.	20
Haring, Hendrick, Bergen, and Annatie Banta, Bergen.	1763	July	5
Haring, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vanimburg	1763	Nov.	25
Haring, Peter T., Orange, N. Y., and Regnsee Haring, Orange, N Y.	1774	June	11
Harker, Abel, Burlington, and Damaras Zelley, Burlington	1782	Dec.	23
Harker, Edmund, Monmouth, and Rhoda Lippincott, Monmouth.	1765	Jan.	23
Harker, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Marrow	1779	Nov.	29
Harker, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rebecca Evis	1782	Nov.	27
Harket, Walter, New Castle, Del., and Margaret Ross, New Castle, Del.	1730	June	4
Harlenbeck, Isaac, Bergen, and Effie Sloot.	1763	April	8
Harmer, Samuel, Waterford, Elizabeth Hedges, Waterford	1735	July	28
Harned, John, Middlesex, and Rachel Allward	1768	Sept.	20
Harp, Michael, Salem, and Margaret Moyr, Salem	1747	April	3
Harpentine, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Coons, Somerset	1742	Jan.	12
Harper, Henry, Philadelphia, and Mary Jackson, Monmouth	1771	May	28
Harpin, James, and Sibella Clayton	1699	June	5
Harrell, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth	1743	Oct.	7
Harrington, Edward, Hunterdon, and Jane Kenney, Hunterdon	1750	July	16

Harris, Abel, Salem, and Ruth Lewis, Salem	1746	June	21
Harris, Daniel, Cumberland, and Martha Ogden, Cumberland	1770	Feb.	28
Harris, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Worthington	1784	Nov.	9
Harris, Edmund, Monmouth, and Eleanor Schanck, Monmouth	1765	Jan.	2
Harris, Elijah, Piscataway, and Amy Kelly, Woodbridge	1757	June	15
Harris, Francis, Burlington, and Rejoice Burge	1774	Oct.	17
Harris, George, Burlington, and Mary Burr, Burlington	1774	May	2
Harris, Isaac, Salem, and Anne Moon, Cumberland	1772	Aug.	27
Harris, Jacob, Cumberland, and Rachel Bacon	1780	Feb.	29
Harris, James, Middlesex, and Anne Van Buskirk, Middlesex	1748	June	21
Harris, John, Gloucester, and Susanna Searle	1732	Feb.	1
Harris, John, Burlington, and Sarah Eldridge, Burlington	1737	Mar.	24
Harris, John, Burlington, and Jemima Ashton	1750	April	25
Harris, Moses, Cumberland, and Phebe Brooks	1779	Nov.	26
Harris, Noah, Cumberland, and Mary Aplen, Gloucester	1761	July	23
Harris, Noah, Cumberland, and Sarah Carll	1781	April	18
Harris, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rachel Hood, Cumberland	1761	Aug.	25
Harris, William, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson, Burlington	1731	Jan.	5
Harris, William, Cape May, and Elizabeth Iszard, Cumberland	1750	Oct.	27
Harris, William, Burlington, and Jane Richardson	1772	Mar.	18
Harris, William, Burlington, and Hannah Wilson	1783	April	9
Harrison, Henry, Monmouth, and Catherine Davies, Monmouth	1739	May	1
Harrison, Henry, New Jersey, and Anne Winans, Somerset	1742	May	17
Harrison, John, Monmouth, and Mary Giberson	1759	Sept.	21
Harrison, Joseph, Gloucester, and Anne Clement, Gloucester	1719	Sept.	21
Harrison, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Walton, Burlington	1776	Feb.	7
Harrison, Miles, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Sellers, Bucks, Pa	1731	June	22
Harrison, Oussa, Middlesex, and Mary Van Emburgh, Middlesex	1748	Oct.	8
Harrison, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Everingham, Monmouth	1736	June	21
Harrison, Richard, Monmouth, and Hannah Wheatcraft, Burlington	1763	Oct.	1
Harrison, Richard, Burlington, and Edith Wright, Burlington	1765	Aug.	14
Harrison, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Preston, Philadelphia	1730	May	30
Harrison, Samuel, Jr., Gloucester, and Kezia Talman, Gloucester	1761	April	10
Harrison, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Thorne, Gloucester	1759	Mar.	6
Harry, Aubrey, Chester, and Sarah Bonsell	1751	Jan.	14
Hart, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ege, Hunterdon	1774	Nov.	19
Hartwick, George, Middlesex, and Eleanor Marshall, Middlesex	1718	Jan.	7
Hart, Henry, Salem, and Elizabeth Russell, Salem	1767	Sept.	29
Hart, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Martha Mattison	1770	Jan.	13
Hart, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Franky Phillips, Hunterdon	1764	Mar.	28
Hart, Legg, Monmouth, and Catherine Applegate, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	9
Hart, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Stout	1770	May	2
Hart, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Abigail Scudder	1778	Nov.	11
Hart, Noah, Hunterdon, and Rachel McKnight, Monmouth	1761	Aug.	17
Hart, Phillip, Hunterdon, and Hannah Palmer	1780	April	16
Hart, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Penelope Anderson	1770	Sept.	5

Hart, Ralph, Trenton, and Hannah Carter.	1780	Dec.	7
Hart, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hart.	1784	Dec.	14
Hart, Titus, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Scudder.	1779	Jan.	11
Hartaugh, Anglebuit, Somerset, and Anne Gulick.			6
Hartley, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Bates, Gloucester.	1762	April	12
Hartley, Henry, 47th Regt. Foot, Mary Paxton.	1773	Sept.	14
Hartley, Hugh, Burlington, and Mary Dackworth, Burlington	1740	Dec.	29
Hartman, John, Burlington, and Sarah Radford, Burlington.	1761	April	6
Hartman, John, Burlington, and Sibillah Elkinton	1771	April	6
Hartshorne, Esech, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Salter, Burlington	1764	Nov.	22
Hartshorne, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Van Emburgh, Monm'th.	1766	Aug.	2
Hartshorne, Robert, Monmouth, and Sarah Saltar, Monmouth.	1743	Dec.	21
Hartshorne, Samuel W., Burlington, and Ann Mount, Burlington.	1779	May	8
Hartshorne, Thomas, Monmouth, and Marah Smith, Monmouth.	1754	Jan.	22
Hartshorne, William, Monmouth, and Mary Reid, Monmouth	1741	Dec.	21
Hartsough, Frederick, Somerset, and Catherine Girty.	1779	Mar.	30
Harvey, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Folwell.	1777	Aug.	11
Harvey, Edward, Salem, and Mary Aurey, Salem.	1749	May	1
Harvey, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allin, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	17
Harvey, John, Bucks, Pa., and Esther Brelsford, Middletown	1741	May	11
Harvey, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Hancock, Burlington.	1748	April	8
Harvey, Peter, Monmouth, and Sarah Coorson, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	18
Harvey, Robert, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth.	1764	Jan.	2
Harvey, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rachel Merrill.	1784	April	10
Harvey, William, Salem, and Sarah Slape.	1771	Dec.	12
Harwood, Eaton, Salem, and Margaret Walker.	1768	Feb.	17
Haswell, Edward, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Ball.	1768	Mar.	31
Hatcher, William, Pennsylvania, and Anne Vansant, Pennsylvania.	1727	Nov.	13
Hatfield, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Moses, Philadelphia.	1739	July	4
Hatheway, Isaac, Morris, and Sarah Young, Morris.	1769	Dec.	2
Hathorn, Hugh, Cape May, and Elizabeth Gandy, Cape May.	1761	Aug.	13
Hatkinson, John, Philadelphia, and Rachel Allen, Philadelphia.	1750	June	27
Hatton, Edward, Philadelphia, and Hannah Combien, Philadelphia	1731	Sept.	4
Haughawout, Lefferts, Middlesex, and Sarah Aikmon.	1747	May	29
Haughawout, Peter, Hunterdon, and Leah Van Camp, Hunterdon	1763	Dec.	31
Havens, Aaron, Monmouth, and Mary Devie, Monmouth	1762	Aug.	21
Havens, John, Monmouth, and Anna Davis, Monmouth.	1745	Jan.	21
Havens, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Vreeland.	1757	Sept.	13
Havens, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Ellison, Burlington.	1784	June	1
Haviland, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catrine Right, Monmouth	1754	Dec.	4
Haviland, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rebecca Stillwell, Monmouth	1764	April	9
Haviland, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Martha Crager, Woodbridge	1752	Sept.	30
Haviland, Stephen, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth.	1748	April	30
Hawk, Jacob, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Clear.	1780	Nov.	28
Hawk, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret McKilley	1780	June	5
Hawkins, George, Gloucester, and Jemima Risley, Gloucester.	1758	July	31

Hawkins, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Susanna Marpole, Philadelphia	1748	July	28
Hawkins, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Corker, Bucks, Pa	1742	Aug.	14
Hawley, Peter, and Charity Jacobus	1782	June	15
Haws, Alpheus, and Sarah Bruen	*1779	May	22
Hawthorn, Isaac, Cumberland, and Hannah Smith	1786	May	18
Hay, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Newell	1781	Jan.	16
Hay, Morris, Burlington, and Eleanor Hutton	1758	Sept.	13
Hay, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Thorne, Burlington	1746	May	20
Hay, William, Monmouth, and Valeriah Tilton, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	27
Hay, William, Burlington, and Mary Curtin	1770	Aug.	3
Hayburn, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Hopewell, Burlington	1781	Dec.	24
Hayes, Jacob, Burlington, and Deborah Westervelt, Burlington	1744	Nov.	1
Hayes, James, Gloucester, and Margaret Magloughlin, Gloucester	1738	Aug.	2
Hayes, Samuel, Monmouth, and Marah Williams, Monmouth	1754	Jan.	12
Hayes, William, Burlington, and Lydia Meyer, Burlington	1740	Dec.	1
Hayes, William, Sussex, and Hanna S. Rathstone	1770	Nov.	17
Hayle, Andrew, Burlington, and Pheby Nichols	1783	June	25
Haynes, John, Salem, and Rebecca Smith, Salem	1745	Nov.	4
Hays, Daniel, Monmouth, and Jeney Van Cleve, Monmouth	1763	Jan.	13
Hays, John, Burlington, and Rhody Vaughn	1782	Nov.	19
Hays, Joseph, Cape May, and Lydia Johnson, Cape May	1771	Dec.	16
Hays, Michael, Elizabeth Town, and Mary Alston, Rahway	1758	May	18
Hays, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Ring	1777	May	13
Haywood, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Fitz Randolph, Monm'th	1761	Nov.	13
Hazelton, Abraham, Burlington, and Susannah Burroughs	1756	June	7
Hazelton, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Alice Jessop	1779	April	13
Hazleton, Jarvis, Perth Amboy, and Anne Haywood, Perth Amboy	1740	Feb.	9
Hazleton, William, Philadelphia, and Miriam Richison, Philadelphia	1737	July	9
Hazleton, William, Burlington, and Abigail Wright, Burlington	1775	April	22
Hazlett, James, Sussex, and Catharine Commons, Sussex	1771	Nov.	21
Hazlit, Samuel, Sussex, and Margaret Hazlet	1777	July	14
Headley, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bidgood, Bucks, Pa.	1718	Dec.	27
Headley, Solomon, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Sulwant, Pennsylvania	1761	May	22
Heady, Thomas, New Jersey, and Rebecca Stillwell	1749	June	24
Heard, Elisha, Gloucester, and Mary Lakis, Gloucester	1767	Sept.	19
Heard, John, Woodbridge, and Margaret Hadden, Woodbridge	1757	Nov.	11
Heard, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Mary Ford, Woodbridge	1752	Feb.	14
Heard, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Rulins	1777	Feb.	25
Hearthy, Roger, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Parker, Burlington	1727	June	24
Heath, John, Perth Amboy, and Anne Lewis	1746	Feb.	21
Heath, John, Somerset, and Neighomy Lee	1780	Jan.	5
Heath, Thomas, Middlesex, and Sarah Eddy	1768	Nov.	29
Heaton, James, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Kidd, Bucks, Pa	1776	June	5
Heaton, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Anderson, Bergen	1765	Oct.	30
Heaton, Levi, Cumberland, and Phebe Cook, Cumberland	1777	Nov.	19
Heaton, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Horner	1795	Jan.	8

Heaton, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rhoda Terry	1783	May	12
Heavens, Daniel, and Rebecca Wainright, Burlington	1759	Feb.	1
Heaviland, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Johnston, Monmouth	1763	Aug.	9
Hedden, Marcus, Monmouth, and Margaret Browne, Monmouth	1738	July	27
Hedden, Marcus, Monmouth, and Hester Frost, Monmouth	1779	Mar.	31
Hedger, John, Gloucester, and Ann Sparks, Gloucester	1769	April	25
Hedges, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Lupton	1762	Feb.	16
Hedrick, Christopher, Bergen, and Catherine Cooley	1777	April	3
Hegbe, Edward, Gloucester, and Jemima Risley, Gloucester	1738	May	4
Hegeman, Adrian, Somerset, and Francis Wickoff	1778	May	29
Hegeman, Benjamin, Somerset, and Sarah Suydam	1778	Nov.	2
Height, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Rodgers	1778	Aug.	18
Height, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rachel Wilson, Middlesex	1767	Jan.	30
Heister, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Carman, Burlington	1779	Sept.	23
Hellson, Richard, Burlington, and Catharine Clayton, Burlington	1731	Jan.	12
Helm, Robert, Somerset, and Sarah Linn	1769	Jan.	16
Helmes, Israel, Salem, and Mary Peterson, Salem	1729	Dec.	14
Hemmety, Henry, Hunterdon, and Ann Lomason, Hunterdon	1763	Sept.	9
Henary, David, and Mary Rosebrook	1751	Dec.	9
Hendershot, William, Sussex, and Catherine Hunter, Sussex	1773	Dec.	24
Henderson, John, Monmouth, and Jane Laird, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	29
Henderson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Vandervoort, Sussex	1770	Mar.	27
Henderson, James, Somerset, and Sarah Kennedy	1768	Aug.	17
Henderson, Michael, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Reemer, Somerset	1764	Jan.	24
Henderson, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Rhea, Monmouth	1767	April	20
Hendricks, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Wyckoff, Monmouth	1754	Dec.	17
Hendricks, Coonradt, Monmouth, and Mercy Knott, Monmouth	1763	June	17
Hendricks, John, Monmouth, and Phebe Smith, Monmouth	1759	Oct.	31
Hendrickson, Abraham, Kings, N. Y., and Anna Van Kirk, Monmouth	1759	May	23
Hendrickson, Albert, Monmouth, and Joanna Mills, Monmouth	1755	Jan.	3
Hendrickson, Coenradt, Monmouth, and Mary English, Monmouth	1759	June	18
Hendrickson, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Thom	1767	Jan.	28
Hendrickson, Daniel, Middlesex, and Ellenor Vanmeter, Monmouth	1758	Nov.	14
Hendrickson, Daniel, Jr , Monmouth, and Mary Schenck, Monmouth	1767	Sept.	2
Hendrickson, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Denice, Monmouth	1755	Dec.	8
Hendrickson, Hendrick, Middletown, and Sarah Thomson, Middlet'n	1751	April	3
Hendrickson, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Ledy Covinoven, Monmouth	1757	Mar.	7
Hendrickson, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mount, Monmouth	1771	May	2
Hendrickson, John, Burlington, and Anne Cox	1763	Nov.	14
Hendrickson, Tobias, Monmouth, and Rebecca Coward	1762	Mar.	6
Hendrickson, William, New Jersey, and Charity Robinson, Monm'th.	1756	Dec.	21
Hendrickson, William, Monmouth, and Mary Duglass	1762	April	22
Hendrickson, William, Monmouth, and Rachel Longstreet, Monmouth	1768	Feb.	22
Hendrixson, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cole, Gloucester	1759	April	2
Hendry, John, Burlington, and Sarah Lovett, Burlington	1764	Nov.	24
Hendry, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Anderson	1785	Mar.	2

Hendry, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bowman, New Haven	1774	Nov.	11
Henery, William, Sussex, and Hannah Rose, Morris	1773	Dec.	11
Hennion, Cornelius, Bergen, and Adriana Veader	1781	Nov.	17
Henry, John, Burlington, and Susanna Gibbs, Burlington	1764	Jan.	6
Henry, John, Middlesex, and Phœbe Taylor, Monmouth	1768	Mar.	23
Henton, George, Burlington, and Abigail Rodgers	1743	Sept.	23
Hepbourn, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Carson	17	Sept.	11
Hepburn, John, Somerset, and Margaret Salton	1771	Dec.	18
Hepburne, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Montgomerie, Monmouth	1738	Jan.	26
Hepherd, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Hinchman, Gloucester	1735	Mar.	1
Heppard, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rhoda Zane	1761	Feb.	13
Herbert, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amey Megee	1715	Oct.	2
Herbert, David, and Margaret Lyon, Monmouth	1741	July	2
Herbert, Felix, Somerset, and Catherine Karr	1778	Dec.	14
Herbert, Isaac, Monmouth, and Freelove Woolley, Monmouth	1742-3	Feb.	7
Herbert, James, Middletown, and Margaret Mount, Middletown	1739-40	Mar.	24
Herbert, James, Monmouth, and Mary Vandeventer, Monmouth	1767	Oct.	15
Herbert, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smyth, Monmouth	1719	Aug.	5
Herbert, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Curtis, Monmouth	1769	Dec.	30
Herbert, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Warne, Middlesex	1765	Mar.	21
Herbert, Richard, Monmouth, and Martha Carman, Monmouth	1712	June	2
Herbert, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Seabrook	1767	May	19
Herbert, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rehaner Parigan, Pennsylvania	1752	April	2
Herbert, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Winter, Monmouth	1751	Oct.	21
Herbert, Walter, Monmouth, and Phebe Mount, Monmouth	1741	Jan.	13
Herd, Samuel, Burlington, and Eliza Brayman	17 8	Feb.	23
Herd, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Smith, Burlington	1741	Jan.	18
Herder, Christopher, Somerset, and Anne Ammerman	1779	Aug.	17
Heritage, John, Burlington, and Ann Hogg, Gloucester	1741	Aug.	22
Heritage, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Ruth Hains, Burlington	1746	Oct.	14
Heritage, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cattell, Gloucester	1760	Dec.	20
Heritage, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Marple, Gloucester	1768	Dec.	7
Heritage, William, Gloucester, and Susannah Denyce	1771	Aug.	13
Herkins, John, Burlington, and Mary Whitaker	1765	May	3
Herliky, Denis, Monmouth, and Lidy Rogers, Monmouth	1760	Mar.	11
Herriot, Alford, Woodbridge, and Christiana Wortman, Somerset	1771	Nov.	26
Herriot, Ephraim, Bedminster, and Jane Allen, Bedminster	1756	Dec.	11
Herriot, George, Woodbridge, and Mary Ayers, Woodbridge	1750	Dec.	24
Herriot, Samuel, Somerset, and Mary Kerr, Monmouth	1759	Jan.	29
Herriott, Asher, Somerset, and Catherine Leferty, Somerset	1755	Jan.	6
Herriott, Asher, Sussex, and Mary Lockheart, Somerset	1763	Oct.	24
Herriott, David, Jr., Woodbridge, and Sarah Alford, Woodbridge	1741	Sept.	9
Herritage, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Whiteall, Gloucester	1730	Mar.	17
Heslip, David, Burlington, and Catharine Larkins	1778	June	18
Hess, Abraham, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hammit, Gloucester	1746	Jan.	6
Hetfield, Abraham, Essex, and Eleanor Blackledge, Essex	1746	Sept	17

Heton, John, Bergen, and Mary Brower, Bergen	1785	Sept.	23
Heulings, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins	1757	Aug.	18
Heulings, Israel, Burlington, and Ann Tantum, Burlington	1740	Oct.	10
Heulings, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eves, Burlington	1775	Jan.	16
Heulings, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Wood, Gloucester	1741	May	12
Heulings, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hammick, Gloucester	1756	June	14
Heulings, Samuel, Burlington, and Rosemond Garwood, Burlington	1763	June	22
Heustis, John, Burlington, and Mary Higbey, Burlington	1765	Jan.	29
Hewes, James, Salem, and Sarah Page, Salem	1770	July	18
Hewet, Azariah, Cape May, and Lidia Buck	1775	June	12
Hewins, Thomas, Salem, and Rachel Dickson, Salem	1745	Aug.	13
Hewit, Thomas, Jr., Cape May, and Hannah Hand, Cape May	1764	Dec.	4
Hewit, Shamgar, Cape May, and Elizabeth Smith	1778	April	24
Hewitt, Caleb, Gloucester, and Mary Howton, Gloucester	1763	May	31
Hewitt, Daniel, Cape May, and Mary Holden, Cape May	1764	Feb.	1
Hewitt, Elijah, Cape May, and Naomi Young, Cape May	1763	June	14
Hewitt, Henry, Salem, and Rachel Summerell	1773	Feb.	27
Hewitt, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah West, Monmouth	1746	Dec.	25
Hewitt, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Smith, Gloucester	1768	Jan.	15
Hewitt, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Briant, Gloucester	1745	Jan.	15
Hewlings, Abraham, Burlington, and Anne Mary Hay	1758	July	29
Hewlings, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Burr, Burlington	1774	Sept.	5
Hewlings, Isaac, Burlington, and Ann Ware, Burlington	1763	Oct.	19
Hewlings, William, and Mary Lovett	1695	July	23
Hews, Henry, Perth Amboy, and Dorcas Hagewout, Perth Amboy	1755	July	9
Hews, William, Burlington, and Prudence Thomas	1757	Oct.	10
Hewson, John, Burlington, and Jane Erwin	1779	May	14
Hewson, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Haines, Burlington	1770	April	5
Heyer, Peter, Monmouth, and Altse Van Pelt, Monmouth	1739	Nov.	30
Hibbard, Aaron, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Ball, Philadelphia	1746	July	18
Hibbits, James, Middlesex, and Isabella Van Schaick	1767	Feb.	25
Hibbs, Jacob, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Johnson, Pennsylvania	1727	June	15
Hickman, Francis, Burlington, and Jane Moon, Burlington	1742	Nov.	3
Hickman, John, Gloucester, and Esther Robertson, Gloucester	1745-6	Feb.	1
Hicks, Augustus, Philadelphia, and Mary Jones, Bucks, Pa	1763	Nov.	5
Hicks, George, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Gorheen	1763	Oct.	11
Hicks, Oliver, Monmouth, and Catherine Cook, Monmouth	1775	Mar.	10
Higbe, Edward, Gloucester, and Mary Smith	1782	Jan.	3
Higbee, Isaac, Gloucester, and Saviah Somers	1785	Feb.	28
Higbee, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Ester Smith	1773	Oct.	13
Higbee, John, Gloucester, and Mary Smith, Gloucester	1758	May	22
Higbee, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Ellison	1780	June	26
Higbee, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ely, Hunterdon	1742	Dec.	24
Higbee, William, Burlington, and Ruth Middleton, Burlington	1756	June	21
Higby, Absalom, Gloucester, and Rachel Scull	1784	Jan.	7
Higby, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Leeds	1781	May	20

Higgins, Azariah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout	1779	Jan.	20
Higgins, Bryan, Burlington, and Sarah Warrick, Burlington	1737	Aug.	17
Higgins, Bryont, Monmouth, and Micil Stillwil, Monmouth	1750	Oct.	29
Higgins, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stockton, Middlesex	1763	May	14
Higgins, Jedidiah, Hunterdon, and Mary Hill, Hunterdon	1774	May	17
Higgins, Jodia, Burlington, and Mary Newbold, Burlington	1684	May	12
Higgins, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Letts, Middlesex	1765	May	11
Higgins, Michael, Somerset, and Anne Bryant, Somerset	1727	Nov.	8
Hight, Nicholas, Jr., Middlesex, and Bershaba Aastley	1774	April	5
Hilborn, Robert, and Christian White	1761	Aug.	17
Hildrith, Daniel, Cape May, and Prisila Goff, Cape May	1761	May	2
Hildrith, David, Cape May, and Jane Edwards, Cape May	1769	April	21
Hildreth, Joseph, Cape May, and Zabiah Corson, Cape May	1748	Feb.	16
Hildreth, Joseph, Salem, and Lydia Street, Salem	1759	Nov.	1
Hildreth, Joseph, Cumberland, and Alice Shaw	1777	Nov.	12
Hildreth, Joseph, Cape May, and Martha Stilwall	1789	Jan.	28
Hill, Alexander, Salem, and Elizabeth Dunlap	1756	Mar.	16
Hill, Edward, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Banks, Pennsylvania	1728	Aug.	6
Hill, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Mary Hunt	1781	Dec.	3
Hill, John, Salem, and Margaret Smith	1760	May	30
Hill, John, Middlesex, and Ruth Stockton, Middlesex	1765	May	21
Hill, John, Burlington, and Ann Hodgins	1770	June	2
Hill, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Hull, Mendham	1783	July	19
Hill, Moses, Salem, and Sarah Bilderback, Salem	1764	Nov.	
Hill, Robert, Burlington, and Anne Gillum, Burlington	1749	Nov.	1
Hill, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Trout	1787	June	6
Hill, Seth, Burlington, and Mary Grubb	1685	May	8
Hill, Smith, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Nut	1780	Nov.	12
Hill, William, Monmouth, and Mary Harbour, Monmouth	1742	Nov.	3
Hill, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ashton, Burlington	1749	Sept.	9
Hill, William, and Hester White, Hunterdon	1762	June	12
Hiller, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah Haines	1733	Jan.	21
Hiller, Uriah, Burlington, and Sarah Eayres, Burlington	1746	July	21
Hillegas, Samuel, and Mary Milnor	1778	Nov.	16
Hillier, Jacob, Burlington, and Martha Robinson, Burlington	1762	April	17
Hillier, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green, Pennsylvania	1772	Jan.	9
Hillman, Daniel, Gloucester, and Lydia Pratt	1774	Jan.	25
Hillman, James, Gloucester, and Mary Smallwood, Gloucester	1754	Oct.	8
Hillman, Joab, Gloucester, and Mary Mattlacke, Gloucester	1761	April	18
Hillman, Joel, Gloucester, and Litisha Cheeseman	1748	Mar.	7
Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Chivers, Gloucester	1758	July	22
Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Drusilea Cheesman	1763	July	18
Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rebecca Sparks	1784	Nov.	18
Hillman, Josiah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Pancoast, Gloucester	1761	April	18
Hillyer, John, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Richoff	1768	Feb.	2
Hillyer, Nicholas, New York, and Jane Biset, Staten Island	1771	Aug.	6

Hillyer, William, New York, and Dinah Dey, Monmouth	1755	April	21
Hilman, Job, Salem, and Rachel Plummer, Salem	1778	Nov.	7
Hilton, Israel, Staten Island, and Mary Glaspey, Staten Island	1745	Jan.	31
Hettzheimer, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Theodocia Imlay	1792	Oct.	15
Hinchman, Isaac, Gloucester, and Lettice Woolston, Gloucester	1753	Dec.	31
Hinchman, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Smith, Gloucester	1747	Jan.	6
Hinchman, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Weiley	1789	Dec.	30
Hinchman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Kaign	1774	Nov.	15
Hinchman, William, Gloucester, and Jane Murphy	1783	Aug.	12
Hinds, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Mary Fitzhuge, Chester	1739	May	29
Hinds, Richard, Monmouth, and Margaret Remine, Monmouth	1736	Jan.	10
Hines, Jeremiah, Salem, and Mary Hann, Cumberland	1775	April	26
Hines, Thomas, Burlington, and Elly Stuart	1784	July	31
Hinshaw, Michael, Cape May, and Elizabeth Barlow, Cape May	1769	Jan.	30
Hirby, William, Burlington, and Ann Taylor, Burlington	1735	April	18
Hires, Walter, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vanbelt	1752	Feb.	24
Hireton, Obediah, Burlington, and Mary King, Burlington	1728	July	29
Hitchcock, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Ann Jackson, Philadelphia	1734	July	27
Hixon, Mathew, Hunterdon, and Phebe Everitt	1728	June	3
Hixson, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Wombok	1779	Dec.	7
Hixson, Matthew, Hunterdon, and Catharine Hogg	1779	Mar.	8
Hixson, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Temperance Sixton, Hunterdon	1775	Feb.	25
Hixson, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Barbara Akelar	1777	April	5
Hoadley, John, Salem, and Deborah Hand	1779	April	27
Hoagland, Abraham, Somerset, and Mary Probosco	1781	Feb.	22
Hoagland, John, Somerset, and Phebe Baird	1780	July	15
Hoagland, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Van Cleef	1780	Dec.	16
Hobson, George, Burlington, and Hannah Kinnison, Pennsylvania	1732	Aug.	8
Hodge, Bernard, Salem, and Elizabeth Prague, Salem	1688	Jan.	1
Hodge, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Shaw, Salem	1746	April	5
Hodgson, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Margaret Allen	1783	Dec.	11
Hodson, William, Monmouth, and Esther Patterson, Monmouth	1743	Jan.	7
Hodson, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Taylor	1777	Sept.	2
Hoel, Isaac, Gloucester, and Mary Sharp, Gloucester	1727	Jan.	29
Hoff, Charles, Jr., and Hannah Tuttle	1778	Sept.	5
Hoff, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Laura Titus	1769	Sept.	19
Hoff, John, Monmouth, and Helen Stout, Monmouth	1758	May	2
Hoff, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Jemima Baldwin	1781	Nov.	21
Hoffe, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Worley, Burlington	1741	Mar.	4
Hoffee, George, Burlington, and Margaret Brandenburg, Burlington	1775	Sept.	21
Hoffman, Andrew, and Kesiah Allen	1735	Dec.	11
Hoffman, Charles, Gloucester, and Mary Reeves, Gloucester	1761	July	13
Hoffman, Isaac, Gloucester, and Catherine Bender, Gloucester	1765	Sept.	14
Hoffman, John, Gloucester, and Mary Fox, Gloucester	1749	Nov.	1
Hoffman, John, Salem, and Sarah Wright, Salem	1769	July	22
Hoffman, John, Hunterdon, and Ann More, Hunterdon	1776	Feb.	6

Hoffmer, Isaac, Monmouth, and Alice Stilwell, Monmouth.	1755	Aug.	4
Hoffmire, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rogers, Monmouth ..	1740	Nov.	11
Hoffmire, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vandyk, Monmouth....	1762	Jan.	9
Hogben, Nehemiah, Salem, and Hannah Bowin, Salem....	1744	Dec.	6
Hogbin, Amariah, Cumberland, and Mercy Simpkin	1757	Aug.	16
Hogbin, Joseph, Salem, and Latifia Noblitt, Salem..................	1767	April	11
Hoge, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenton, Burlington	1763	Jan.	15
Hogeland, Abraham, Middlesex, and Hannah Stoothoff, Somerset	1741	May	9
Hogeland, Garret, Somerset, and Jacomintie Hogeland, Somerset ...	1742	Aug.	30
Hogeland, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Else Slack..............	1779	June	26
Hogeland, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Jane Jewell, Hunterdon..........	1771	Feb.	16
Hogg, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Fitzwater, Philadelphia...	1734	Feb.	6
Hoggins, Timothy, Burlington, and Katharine Hamilton, Burlington..	1745	Aug.	21
Hogland, Elbert, Long Island, and Mary Gulick, Somerset.........	1748	June	9
Hogland, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Susannah Skelton, Bucks, Pa.......	1772	Oct.	26
Hoile, Nicholas, Burlington, and Priscilla Bell..	1777	Dec.	14
Holcomb, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Stevenson.................	1768	Oct.	26
Holcomb, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Leah Deremer.......	1778	June	25
Holcombe, Richard, Hunterdon, and Hannah Emley, Hunterdon. ...	1774	April	23
Holcombe, Thomas, Hunterdon and Mary Holcombe..	1783	May	21
Holden, Benjamin, Cape May, and Abigail Leonard.........	1746	April	5
Holder, Daniel, Cape May, and Sarah Iszard, Cape May.............	1754	Sept.	4
Holder, John, Burlington, and Joanna Tindall, Burlington..........	1736	Feb.	9
Holder, Samuel, Burlington, and Tacey Jones, Burlington...	1736	Nov.	1
Holland Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington	1739	Aug.	20
Holland, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Veneball...	1790	Mar.	31
Hollden, Benjamin, Cape May, and Elizabeth Briggs, Cape May......	1739	Dec.	18
Holliday, James, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith..	1780	Feb.	9
Hollinshead, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jerusha Oliphant, Burlington.	1759	Nov.	27
Hollinshead, Daniel, Monmouth, and Mary Backalew....	1762	Jan.	25
Hollinshead, Edward, Gloucester, and Susannah Shivers, Gloucester .	1748	Nov.	23
Hollinshead, Hugh, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Mullen, Burlington....	1782	Sept.	11
Hollinshead, Jacob, Salem, and Hannah Scoggin, Salem............	1766	Dec.	9
Hollinshead, Jacob, Cumberland, and Sarah Rice......	1779	April	17
Hollinshead, James, New Jersey, and Mary Ireland	1765	April	22
Hollinshead, John, Burlington, and Sarah Dobbins, Burlington......	1767	Aug.	25
Hollinshead, John, Burlington, and Martha Boston....	1782	Mar.	18
Hollinshead, John, Burlington, and Zedas Hollinshead.	1787	Dec.	5
Hollinshead, Joseph, Burlington, and Jerusha Hollinshead...........	1759	Aug.	30
Hollinshead, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Buttler.	1787	Mar.	1
Hollinshead, Morgan, Burlington, and Rebecca Matlack, Burlington..	1775	Sept.	30
Hollinshead, Rynear, Cape May, and Jane Eldredge, Cape May......	1772	June	5
Hollinshead, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Rossell, Burlington	1736	July	9
Hollinshead, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Eldredge.............	1785	Sept.	13
Hollinshead, William, Burlington, and Hannah Ruderon, Burlington..	1727	April	1
Hollinshead, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Marvey, Phila.....	1718	Feb.	26

Holloway, George, Burlington, and Mary Emley	1761	July	25
Holloway, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lawrie	1768	June	22
Holloway, Isaac, Middlesex, and Sarah Pulliner.	1779	Sept.	29
Holloway, John, Trenton, and Mary Smith	1733	Mar.	23
Holloway, John, Burlington, and Constant Handcock	1758	Mar.	28
Holloway, Tobias, Gloucester, and Mary Ludd, Gloucester	1732	Mar.	8
Holloway, William, Burlington, and Ann Martin, Burlington	1756	April	21
Holm, John, Gloucester, and Ester Fawsett, Gloucester	1732	July	22
Holman, Aaron, Staten Island, and Anne Story	1745	July	18
Holman, Robert, Monmouth, and Margaret Johnson, Somerset	1741	June	3
Holman, William, Monmouth, and Uphamea Reynolds	1761	Sept.	14
Holme, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Roberts, Gloucester	1735-6	Mar.	3
Holme, Benjamin, and Jean Smith, Salem	1750	Dec.	24
Holme, Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah Holme, Salem	1750	Dec.	24
Holme, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Phebe Fluellin	1772	June	25
Holme, John, Salem, and Dorcas Smith	1749	Jan.	11
Holmes, Daniel, Monmouth, and Leah Bowerd	1752	Feb.	11
Holmes, Hugh, Cape May, and Mary Garretson	1789	Sept.	7
Holmes, James, New York, and Eleanor Lawrence, Monmouth	1765	May	30
Holmes, James, Gloucester, and Leah Risley	1774	July	5
Holmes, John, Gloucester, and Ester Carty, Gloucester	1748	Jan.	23
Holmes, John, Monmouth, and John Keehan, Monmouth	1753	Mar.	20
Holmes, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Brown, Monmouth	1764	Aug.	3
Holmes, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Leonard, Monmouth	1765	Aug.	28
Holmes, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cooper	1780	Jan.	1
Holmes, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Mott, Monmouth	1752	June	24
Holmes, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, and Phebe Andrews	1758	Nov.	4
Holmes, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gutteridge, Gloucester	1762	Aug.	2
Holmes, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Sarah Ogborn, Monmouth	1747	Nov.	2
Holmes, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Stout, Middletown	1749	Jan.	27
Holmes, Thomas, Monmouth, and Susannah Slocum, Monmouth	1739	May	10
Holmes, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Jones, Gloucester	1730	Oct.	2
Holmes, William, Burlington, and Mary Venable	1768	Feb.	25
Holms, Benjamin, Salem, and Esther Gibbon	1778	Oct.	28
Hololway, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Hoffmire, Monmouth	1758	Feb.	10
Holsaert, Matthias, Monmouth, and Anne Matthews, Monmouth	1740	Mar.	7
Holsart, Peter, Monmouth, and Williamkey Hains, Monmouth	1757	April	11
Holson, John, Salem, and Martha Hughs	1777	Mar.	24
Holsten, Andrew, Salem, and Elizabeth Royall	1736	Aug.	21
Holsten, John, Salem, and Susanna Scott, Salem	1770	Feb.	8
Holtey, Henry, Hunterdon, and Susan Laften	1773	Sept.	24
Holton, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Elweel, Salem	1745	Jan.	25
Holton, Thomas, Piscataway, and Rachel Fitz Randolph, Piscataway	1750	Aug.	25
Homan, Peter, Burlington, and Mercy Harding, Burlington	1739	Oct.	25
Homan, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Corkell, Gloucester	1745	Aug.	24
Hooman, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Van Reamar	1786	Sept.	19

Homman, William, Gloucester, and Bridget Holton	1756	Dec.	16
Honce, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Vankerk, Monmouth	1766	April	9
Honge, David, Monmouth, and Anne Hendrickson, Monmouth	1761	Dec.	21
Honson, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Amack, Monmouth	1754	Dec.	10
Hoock, Samuel, Trenton, and Hannah Mount, Burlington	1764	June	25
Hood, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Dorothy Hogsflesh, Pennsylvania	1727	Oct.	31
Hoogland, John, Somerset, and Sarah Bergen	1784	April	7
Hooker, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Darets, Burlington	1744	Oct.	10
Hooks, William, Piscataway, and Mary Royse, Piscataway	1749	April	25
Hooper, Abram, Burlington, and Priscilla Southrick, Burlington	1767	Sept.	28
Hooper, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Shin	1785	May	4
Hooper, Robert L., Jr., Trenton, and Elizabeth Erskine	1781	Oct.	31
Hooper, Stephen, Middlesex, and Catrine Clayton, Monmouth	1767	Mar.	31
Hooper, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Jones, Bucks, Pa.	1739	Sept.	17
Hooper, William, Burlington, and Margaret French, Burlington	1744	Dec.	24
Hoopper,[1] William, Bergen, and Anne Kipp, Bergen	1767	Dec.	11
Hooten, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Dorman	1778	Jan.	1
Hootten, John, Burlington, and Sarah Kay, Burlington	1737	April	23
Hope, Adam, Hunterdon, and Sarah Dunham, Hunterdon	1765	Oct.	30
Hopewell, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Becket, Burlington	1754	July	27
Hopkins, Charles, Salem, and Ann Green, Salem	1736	June	12
Hopkins, Edward, Monmouth, and Rebecca Martin	1772	Sept.	3
Hopkins, George, Monmouth, and Sarah Smith, Monmouth	1761	Mar.	29
Hopkins, Hadden, Gloucester, and Hannah Stokes, Gloucester	1766	Nov.	21
Hopkins, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Martha Griffith	1789	Oct.	31
Hopkins, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Shippey, Burlington	1745	Mar.	20
Hoppe, Albert, Bergen, and Rachel Vreland, Bergen	1765	Feb.	3
Hoppe, Andries, Bergen, and Catharine Hoppe, Bergen	1773	Aug.	19
Hoppe, Garrit, Bergen, and Rachel Poulese, Bergen	1770	Dec.	5
Hoppe, Hendrick, Bergen, and Elizabeth Terhune, Bergen	1770	Nov.	5
Hoppe, John, Bergen, and Aaltie Hoppe, Bergen	1771	July	20
Hopper, Andries, Bergen, and Rachel Romine, Bergen	1762	June	17
Hopper, Garret, Bergen, and Margaret Hopper	1780	Mar.	17
Hopper, Gerret, Hackensack, and Eltie Earle, Hackensack	1718	Nov.	18
Hopper, John, Gloucester, and Ann Garwood, Burlington	1737	Dec.	5
Hopper, John, Bergen, and Fytie Doremus, Bergen	1766	Dec.	6
Hopper, John A., Bergen, and Mary Kuyper	1779	Sept.	9
Hopper, John G., Bergen, and Esther Van Der Linde	1783	Mar.	29
Hopper, Joshua, Gloucester, and Rebecca Dobbins, Gloucester	1768	Feb.	15
Horder, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wallace	1773	June	21
Hore, John, Burlington, and Lydia Hort, Burlington	1736	Dec.	27
Horn, Charles, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout	1787	June	12
Horn, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Wooly	1761	Nov.	20
Horn, Simon, Middlesex, and Helen Sisby	1743	May	26

---

[1] Hopper

Horn, Stephen, New Jersey, and Rachel Clawson	1775	Sept.	16
Horn, William, Middlesex, and Lenah Groom	1781	Sept.	22
Horncastle, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Manson, P'th A'b'y.	1746	Sept.	3
Horner, Content, Monmouth, and Sarah Hutchin, Burlington	1738	Oct.	31
Horner, Fuller, Monmouth, and Jamima Giberson, Monmouth	1762	Jan.	13
Horner, Heath, Burlington, and Pleasant Haigue, Burlington	1728	Feb.	25
Horner, Isaac, Burlington, and Agnes Sesen, Burlington	1730	Aug.	4
Horner, Jacob, Gloucester, and Zubelte Wright, Gloucester	1740	Feb.	28
Horner, Jacob, Gloucester, and Hannah Cozens, Gloucester	1764	Dec.	29
Horner, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Rebecca Morford	1761	Sept.	28
Horner, Joseph, East Div. N. J., and Margery Hallis	1748	Aug.	29
Horner, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Taylor, Burlington	1763	Jan.	3
Horner, Joshua, Jr., Monmouth, and Rachel Guiberson	1759	Aug.	15
Horner, Nathan, Gloucester, and Ann Batten, Gloucester	1762	Dec.	14
Horner, Thigh, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Herbert	1773	Feb.	26
Hornor, Aser, Monmouth, and Anne Parker	1770	Dec.	26
Hornor, Elisha, Monmouth, and Valleriah Francis	1773	April	6
Hornor, John, Burlington, and Mary Butler	1758	July	8
Hornor, John, Monmouth, and Lidia Ashton	1773	Jan.	20
Hornor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Roberts	1768	Sept.	26
Horseman, Marmaduke, and Mary Fitzpatrick, Monmouth	1744	Mar.	16
Horseman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rebecca Folke, Burlington	1727	Feb.	9
Horsfull, Richard, Monmouth, and Sarah Jackson, Monmouth	1772	Sept.	14
Horwood, John, Salem, and Rachel Bacon	1774	Dec.	5
Hosier, Robert, Hunterdon, and Jane Naery	1767	Oct.	1
Hoshel, Adam, Cumberland, and Phebe Parvin, Cumberland	1763	Oct.	6
Hoshel, Michael, Cumberland, and Rachel Peck	1773	May	14
Hosier, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Mary Surrell	1768	Jan.	20
Hough, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bryan, Burlington	1741	May	30
Hough, William, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Beans, Bucks, Pa	1775	June	22
Houghton, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Sexton	1780	Feb.	23
Hougland, Adrian, Somerset, and Catherine Hagewoudt, Somerset	1740	May	12
Houldin, Joseph, Cape May, and Hannah Jonson	1690	Oct.	11
House, Abraham, and Francis Rankins	1771	Mar.	18
Houshell, Peter, Hunterdon, and Mary Wilson, Hunterdon	1774	April	18
Housler, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Ranier	1781	Aug.	29
How, John, Burlington, and Maryan Blanchard	1782	Nov.	16
How, Micajah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Field, Burlington	1770	Jan.	22
How, Thomas, Monmouth, and Margaret Moore, Monmouth	1737	May	14
Howard, Alexander, and Elizabeth Miller	1768	Nov.	23
Howard, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Bunting, Burlington	1749	Oct.	16
Howard, Michael, Burlington, and Catherine Roche, Burlington	1731	July	24
Howard, Michael, Burlington, and Lydia Bittle, Burlington	1756	Sept.	9
Howard, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Smith, Middlesex	1754	Dec.	9
Howell, Aaron, Gloucester, and Mercy Kille, Gloucester	1760	Jan.	8
Howell, Absalom, Trenton, and Elizabeth Commirger	1782	Dec.	5

Howell, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Debro Rose	1763	Aug.	10
Howell, Ellet, Trenton, and Catharine Flick	1777	Dec.	27
Howell, George, Philadelphia, and Lydia Patterson, Philadelphia	1736	Aug.	21
Howell, George, Monmouth, and Abigail Hedden, Monmouth	1765	July	1
Howell, Henry, Morris, and Elizabeth Parrott, Morris	1769	May	20
Howell, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout, Hunterdon	1772	June	5
Howell, John, Trenton, and Mary Guild	1778	Feb.	14
Howell, John, Hunterdon, and Deborah Carmine	1780	April	17
Howell, Obadiah, Trenton, and Mary Jones	1779	June	8
Howell, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Cornell	1782	Dec.	5
Howey, William, Burlington, and Anne Hewit	1783	Aug.	4
Howard, Peter, Burlington, and Elizabeth Middleton	1784	Nov.	3
Howard, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Edith Newbold	1786	Dec.	13
Howland, George, Monmouth, and Susannah Cook, Monmouth	1758	Jan.	21
Hoy, John, Chesterfield, and Achsah Kindell, Chesterfield	1782	Mar.	31
Hubbard, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Swort, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	24
Hubbell, Nathaniel, Essex, and Elizabeth Marsh, Essex	1750	Jan.	10
Hubbell, Zachariah, Elizabeth Town, and Elizabeth Hamton	1747	April	11
Hubbert, James, Cape May, and Isabell Little			
Hubbord, James Middletown, and Elizabeth Maddocks, Burlington	1752	May	13
Hubbs, Charles, Gloucester, and Mary Eastlack, Gloucester	1749	Dec.	15
Hubbs, David, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Lette, Perth Amboy	1769	Jan.	26
Huddleston, Williams, Pennsylvania, and Dorothy Welsh, Pennsyl'nia	1727	Nov.	14
Hudley, Daniel, Salem, and Elizabeth Booth	1732	June	21
Hudley, Daniel, Salem, and Agnes Haynes	1771	Oct.	17
Huddy, Daniel, Salem, and Grace Owen, Salem	1776	Sept.	23
Huddy, Hugh, Burlington, and Martha Hunloke	1701	May	6
Hude, Robert, Middlesex, and Mary Moores, Middlesex	1746	Aug.	6
Hude, Robert, Middlesex, and Abiah Callender, Middlesex	1765	Feb.	13
Hudnut, John, Hunterdon, and Anne Rosegrants	1769	Dec.	30
Hudnut, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Catherine Andrewson, Hunterdon	1761	Feb.	1
Hudnutt, Isaiah, Hunterdon, and Margaret Barber, Hunterdon	1774	Aug.	27
Hudson, Abimelech, Burlington, and Priscilla Beswick	1690	Mar.	25
Hudson, Andrew, Gloucester, and Ann Clement	1773	Nov.	17
Hudson, Isaac, Salem, and Rachael Weaten, Salem	1733	June	11
Hudson, Obed, Cumberland, and Phebe Miller	1786	May	23
Hues, John, Salem, and Martha Buckley, Salem	1690	April	21
Huestis, Joseph, Burlington, and Euphamia Jobs, Burlington	1776	Aug.	6
Huestis, Moses, Burlington, and Ann Rogers, Burlington	1771	Dec.	17
Huff, Isaac, Burlington, and Mercy Leeds, Burlington	1771	Dec.	2
Huff, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Kettine Waldron	1783	Oct.	4
Huff, Moses, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Hundly	1780	April	16
Huffman, John, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Rounsavell, Hunterdon	1771	Aug.	6
Hugan, William, Monmouth, and Mary Mottison, Monmouth	1776	Feb.	6
Hugg, Barzilla, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Waterford	1771	Dec.	23
Hugg, Gabriel, Gloucester, and Patience Erwin, Gloucester	1728	April	10

Hugg, Jacob, Gloucester, and Catherine Bright	1778	Dec.	8
Hugg, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hughes	1779	April	27
Hugg, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Smith, Gloucester	1761	Mar.	24
Hugg, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Thorne, Gloucester	1761	April	15
Hugg, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Collins, Gloucester	1764	July	9
Hugg, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Harrison, Gloucester	1737	May	30
Hugg, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Everly	1773	May	11
Huggin, John, Burlington, and Hannah Martin, Burlington	1736	Nov.	30
Huggin, John, Freehold, and Mary Fritson, Freehold	1746	Nov.	1
Hughes, Constantine, Cape May, and Elisheba Hand, Cape May	1769	Feb.	1
Hughes, Elisha, Cape May, and Judith Spicer, Cape May	1773	Oct.	26
Hughes, Ellis, Cape May, and Mary Willden, Cape May	1761	Oct.	2
Hughes, Ellis, Jr., Cape May, and Elenor Whilldin, Cape May	1768	Sept.	21
Hughes, Ellis, Cape May, and Judith Hudyer	1786	Dec.	7
Hughes, Hugh, Philadelphia, and Martha Brackenridge	1764	July	25
Hughes, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Mary Warner	1764	Mar.	13
Hughes, James, Burlington, and Rachel Lord, Burlington	1737	Mar.	7
Hughes, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Brandsor	1768	Oct.	16
Hughes, Jesse, Cape May, and Mary Hughes, Cape May	1763	June	14
Hughes, John, Cape May, and Martha Iszard, Cape May	1760	Dec.	24
Hughes, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Lee, Perth Amboy	1763	Jan.	6
Hughes, Memucan, Cape May, and Martha Hughes	1761	Mar.	4
Hughes, Thomas, Cape May, and Lydia Page	1788	Dec.	3
Hughes, Uriah, Bucks, Pa., and Jennet Hartley	1733	June	14
Hughes, William Evan, Burlington, and Sarah Antram, Burlington	1775	Oct.	28
Hughs, Elijah, Cape May, and Hannah Stites, Cape May	1740	Oct.	28
Hughs, Jerret, and Elizabeth McCarty	1774	June	29
Hughs, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Pedrick	1727	May	11
Hughston, John, Gloucester, and Martha Austin, Burlington	1740	Nov.	1
Hulings, Samuel, and Priscilla Welch, Gloucester	1773	April	15
Hulit, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mercy Allen, Monmouth	1750	Mar.	7
Hulit, Michael, Monmouth, and Margaret Tabert, Monmouth	1757	July	19
Hulit, Thomas, Monmouth, and Anna Lipincott, Monmouth	1755	Dec.	23
Hull, Isaac, Somerset, and Anne Dunham, Essex	1751	Nov.	25
Hull, Mashek, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dunn, Middlesex	1764	Mar.	3
Hull, Ragan, Monmouth, and Ann Smith, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	29
Hullfish, Matthias, Middlesex, and Jane Blue	1780	April	22
Hullit, George, Monmouth, and Phebe Price, Monmouth	1760	July	21
Hulme, George, Burlington, and Anne Butler, Burlington	1774	May	31
Hulme, George, Burlington, and Tennel Neale	1781	Nov.	8
Huls, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Sarah Mash, Hunterdon	1764	Jan.	11
Hulse, James, Burlington, and Rachael Gibbins	1769	May	13
Hulse, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Johnston, Monmouth	1750	Dec.	31
Hulse, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Sutfin, Monmouth	1763	June	11
Hulsecart, Garret, Monmouth, and Hannah Clayton, Monmouth	1752	Sept.	18
Hulst, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Williams, Monmouth	1751	May	27

Humber, Billingham, and Ann Mariott, Bucks, Pa.	1759	May	16
Humphreys, John, Burlington, and Sarah Doughty.	1758	May	8
Humphreys, John, Hunterdon, and Actia Larison	1776	Nov.	29
Humphreys, William, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Saleker	1760	Nov.	12
Humphries, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Sarah Alburtis.	1769	Mar.	6
Humphries, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Cooke, Monmouth	1750	Oct.	23
Hunloke, Edward, and Mary Bassnett	1691	Nov.	10
Hunloke, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bard, Burlington	1771	April	8
Hunn, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catharine Van Emburgh, Monmouth.	1763	May	20
Hunnywell, John, Sussex, and Rebecca Kelly	1768	Jan.	26
Hunsinger, George, Burlington, and Alice Jennet, Burlington	1764	June	4
Hansinger, Peter, Gloucester, and Mary Tice	1780	July	25
Hunt, Abram, Hunterdon, and Theodosia Pearson, Burlington	1764	Feb.	21
Hunt, Bartholomew, Cumberland, and Eleanor Whitenack	1782	Jan.	5
Hunt, Benjamin, Somerset, and Eleanor Palmer, Somerset	1748	Jan.	16
Hunt, Isaiah, Burlington, and Hester Stratton, Burlington	1766	May	28
Hunt, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hunt.	1781	June	30
Hunt, John, Salem, and Sarah Darkin, Salem	1743	Sept.	6
Hunt, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Horsfield	1768	May	18
Hunt, John, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Swain	1773	Feb.	13
Hunt, John, Cumberland, and Anne Brewster, Cumberland	1779	May	28
Hunt, John, Hunterdon, and Rhoda Reed	1781	Feb.	16
Hunt, Jonathan, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout	1778	Dec.	30
Hunt, Mansfield, Hunterdon, and Mary King, Hunterdon.	1736	Sept.	25
Hunt, Mansfield, and Nelly Vandoren	1778	Dec.	3
Hunt, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Phillips, Hunterdon	1763	Sept.	26
Hunt, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Jones	1769	Feb.	9
Hunt. Ralph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Phillips, Hunterdon	1768	May	7
Hunt, Richard, Hunterdon, and Hannah Phillips	1783	May	21
Hunt, Robert, Burlington, and Abigail Wood, Gloucester	1733	Dec.	19
Hunt, Samuel, West Chester, N. Y., and Isabella Ashfield, Monmouth.	1749	Nov.	27
Hunt, Samuel, Morris, and Nancy Ricky	1777	May	6
Hunt, Samuel, Morris, and Alice Crussie	1780	Sept.	30
Hunt, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Ruth Hunt	1787	May	12
Hunt, Thomas, Sussex, and Tabitha Cook, Sussex	1770	April	13
Hunt, William, Salem, and Ann Kent, Salem	1772	Jan.	9
Hunt, Wilson, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ivins	1778	June	11
Hunter, Andrew, Cumberland, and Ann Riddle, Cumberland	1775	Oct.	2
Hunter, Andrew, Somerset, and Elizabeth Barkley, Somerset	1779	April	18
Hunter, Hugh, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Arason	1769	June	3
Hunter, James, Maryland, and Rachel Murphy, Burlington	1775	Nov.	21
Hunter, John, Burlington, and Mary Stratton, Burlington	1773	Nov.	3
Hunter, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Gilmer, Hunterdon	1764	Sept.	15
Hunter, Samuel, Salem, and Katherine Skeene, Salem	1695	Oct.	31
Hunter, William, Monmouth, and Christian Robinson	1770	Dec.	9
Hurley, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Branson.	1757	Dec.	8

Hurley, Edward, Burlington, and Frances Warwick, Monmouth	1729	Nov.	3
Hurley, John, Gloucester, and Jemima Evans	1784	Jan.	30
Hust, John, Gloucester, and Mary Wilson	1782	April	1
Hutchinson, Richard, Middlesex, and Mary Karson	1769	Mar.	22
Hutcheson, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Richmond	1774	June	9
Hutchin, Hugh, Burlington, and Elizabeth Baker, Burlington	1730	July	6
Hutchin, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gibbs, Burlington	1742	Nov.	9
Hutchin, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Tucker	1758	Oct.	10
Hutchings, Hugh, Salem, and Mary Adams, Salem	1686-7	Feb.	3
Hutchins, Amos, Burlington, and Hannah Fenimore, Burlington	1772	April	4
Hutchins, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hall, Burlington	1746	Oct.	6
Hutchins, Hugh, Burlington, and Ann Nutt	1769	Jan.	23
Hutchins, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Olden, Middlesex	1748	July	22
Hutchins, Joseph, Burlington, and Grace Richards, Burlington	1745	May	1
Hutchins, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Margaret Davis, Elizabeth	1749	Mar.	17
Hutchinson, Amos, Middlesex, and Phebe Clark, Hunterdon	1779	Aug.	2
Hutchinson, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Dinah Combs, Monmouth	1771	May	30
Hutchinson, Ezekiel, and Susannah Eldridge	1749	June	5
Hutchinson, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Pearson, Burlington	1730	Mar.	24
Hutchinson, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dusoswa, Monmouth	1737	Oct.	7
Hutchinson, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Sarah Davis	1765	Oct.	29
Hutchinson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hill	1771	Feb.	25
Hutchinson, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Clutch	1769	April	3
Hutchinson, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Applegate	1767	Jan.	3
Hutchinson, William, Burlington, and Ann McCabe	1770	Nov.	12
Hutchinson, William, Middlesex, and Sarah Wilgus	1784	Mar.	9
Hutson, John, Burlington, and Mary Burton	1794	Dec.	11
Hutton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lena Kipp, Monmouth	1754	Feb.	4
Hutton, William, Somerset, and Rebecca Craig, Somerset	1758	Oct.	2
Hutton, William, Gloucester, and Jane Chesom	1772	Nov.	12
Huysmen, James, Bergen, and Letitia Terhune	1782	Dec.	12
Hyer, Abraham, Middlesex, and Mary Ouke, Middlesex	1748	May	25
Hynds, Silvester, Burlington, and Catherine Kearns	1759	Feb.	8
Hyndshaw, James, Pennsylvania, and Maria Depue, Morris	1746	Aug.	30
Hyrlin, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington	1740	Sept.	29

FEMALES.

H

Hackett, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Kidd, Salem	1769	Jan.	18
Hackley, Rebecca, and John Kay, Gloucester	1762	April	12
Hadden, Charity, Monmouth, and Richard Parker, Monmouth	1742	July	6
Hadden, Margaret, Woodbridge, and John Heard, Woodbridge	1757	Nov.	11
Hadden, Mary, Woodbridge, and Thomas Brown, Woodbridge	1754	April	4
Hadley, Abigail, and Daniel Ruckhow, Barnegat	1762	Oct.	4
Hagerman, Ann, Middlesex, and James Dobbins, Somerset	1739	Nov.	28
Hageman, Charity, Middlesex, and John Funk, Middlesex	1748	April	15
Hagerman, Catrinche, and Gerrit Van Vliet, Readington	1772	May	11

Hagerman, Mary, Somerset, and Lewis Chamberlin, Hunterdon	1773	Jan.	18
Hagerman, Mary, and Andrias Whitenack, Somerset	1778	Mar.	19
Hagerwoudt, Catherine, Somerset, and Adrian Hongland, Somerset	1740	May	12
Hagerwont, Dorcas, Perth Amboy, and Henry Hews, Perth Amboy	1755	July	9
Haggerty, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Reuben Buckler, Sussex	1768	Dec.	17
Hagins, Mary, Middletown, and Benjamin Tilton, Middletown	1767	Feb.	19
Hagin, Pleasant, Burlington, and Heath Horner, Burlington	1728	Feb.	25
Haines, Achsah, Burlington, and Obadiah Eldridge, Burlington	1764	Nov.	28
Haines, Amey, Burlington, and Abraham Garwood, Burlington	1776	Sept.	25
Haines, Anna, and William Foster, Burlington	1788	Jan.	17
Haines, Catherine, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington	1776	Mar.	25
Haines, Charity, Burlington, and Leonard Vandergrift, Bucks, Pa	1750	Oct.	23
Haines, Deborah, Burlington, and Amos Sharp, Burlington	1751	May	1
Haines, Edith, Northampton, and Barzillai Ridgway, Springfield	1775	Dec.	28
Haines, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Job Gaskill, Burlington	1758	Mar.	6
Haines, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington	1767	Aug.	15
Haines, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Correy, Salem	1770	Sept.	20
Haines, Esther, and Amos Austin, Burlington	1736	Sept.	27
Haines, Hannah, and Thomas Bispham, Burlington	1784	Sept.	21
Haines, Hester, Burlington, and John Garwood, Burlington	1764	Mar.	6
Haines, Lavina, Springfield, and James Shinn, Springfield	1768	Mar.	7
Haines, Lucretia, and Thomas Moor, Burlington	1783	July	29
Haines, Margaret, and Noah Eldridge, Burlington	1779	July	31
Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Newman, Burlington	1740	Mar.	23
Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Brian, Burlington	1745	July	17
Haines, Mary, and Thomas Enoch, Burlington	1759	Oct.	16
Haines, Mary. Elizabethtown, and Thomas Thornton, Middlesex	1761	Mar.	23
Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Job Collins, Burlington	1774	Mar.	17
Haines, Phebe, Burlington, and Job Sharp, Burlington	1780	Aug.	26
Haines, Rachell, Burlington, and Vespasian Kemble, Burlington	1746	Mar.	15
Haines, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Hewson, Burlington	1770	April	5
Haines, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Pettit, Burlington	1746	Sept.	3
Haines, Rachel, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington	1779	Jan.	6
Haines, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and William Wetherill, Bordentown	1748	Nov.	2
Haines, Sarah, and Edward Hiller, Burlington	1733	Jan.	21
Haines, Sarah, and Amos Wilkins, Burlington	1756	June	17
Haines, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Cox Burlington	1761	Aug.	31
Haines, Sarah, and Isaac Pine, Salem	1791	April	16
Hains, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Nicholson, Gloucester	1770	Aug.	29
Hains, Ruth, Burlington, and John Heritage, Jr., Gloucester	1746	Oct.	14
Hains, Sarah. Greenwich, and Azariah Shinn, Gloucester	1760	Feb.	13
Hains, Williamkey, Monmouth, and Peter Holsart, Monmouth	1757	April	14
Hair, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Stephens, Bucks, Pa	1775	Nov.	2
Haldan, Frances, and Thomas Smith, Northampton	1778	Nov.	1
Haldren, Susannah, and Noah Ridgway. Northampton	1779	April	8
Hale. Sarah. Salem, and Thomas Wetherill. Salem	1748	Jan.	19

Halee, Hannah, and Hugh Brady	1744	May	28
Halenbeck, Tamise, Bergen, and Hendrick Van Alen, Bergen	1761	Jan.	20
Hall, Abigail, Burlington, and Philip Marriott, Burlington	1746	July	28
Hall, Ann, Alloways Creek, and Jonah Scoggin, Salem	1748	Feb.	25
Hall, Ann, and Adrian Hagaman, Hunterdon	1781	Oct.	15
Hall, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacobus Eltinge, New York	1742	June	12
Hall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Hutchins, Burlington	1746	Oct.	6
Hall, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Spana, Middlesex	1765	May	11
Hall, Esther, Burlington, and John Earl, Burlington	1761	Nov.	16
Hall, Hannah, and John Turner, Salem	1733	Sept.	1
Hall, Jane, Monmouth, and Frederick Helmen, Monmouth	1762	Aug.	12
Hall, Jecon, and Samuel Scotten, Deptford	1775	Mar.	20
Hall, Martha, Bordentown, and Benjamin French, Bordentown	1742	Jan.	29
Hall, Martha, Burlington, and Francis Gibbs, Burlington	1748	Oct.	22
Hall, Mary, and Robert Bishop, Burlington	1727	Aug.	19
Hall, Mary, Salem, and John White, Salem	1728	Mar.	4
Hall, Mary, Somerset, and Henry Cock, Somerset	1759	April	12
Hall, Mary, and Joseph Smith, Mannington	1765	June	14
Hall, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Scott, Burlington	1740	Dec.	13
Hall, Sarah, Cumberland, and John Jones, Cumberland	1777	Oct.	28
Haller, Susannah, and William Gurnal, Salem	1777	May	6
Hallis, Margery, East Div. N. J'sey, and Joseph Horner, E. Div. N. J.	1748	Aug.	29
Halloway, Mary, and Samuel Taylor (minor), Burlington	1760	Feb.	6
Hallstead, Byer, Monmouth, and Isaac Mitchel, Monmouth	1764	June	14
Halsted, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Price, Shrewsbury	1762	Nov.	6
Halter, Cathrine, and George Treas, Salem	1772	Oct.	30
Halton, Cathrine, Gloucester, and Joseph Davenport, Gloucester	1771	April	17
Hambleton, Mary, and Stephen Morford, Somerset	1779	Mar.	17
Hambelton, Sarah, and Thomas Wood, Chesterfield	1761	May	11
Hambilton, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Ladd, Gloucester	1754	Oct.	2
Hameck, Elizabeth, and Phineas Carll, Salem	1757	May	18
Hamilton, Catharine, Salem, and David Penton, Salem	1740	Nov.	1
Hamilton, Elizabeth, Deptford, and Hezekiah Wheeler, Deptford	1761	April	21
Hamilton, Chester, and John Ashbrook, Gloucester	1732	July	21
Hamilton, Judith, Salem, and William Moore, Salem	1769	May	6
Hamilton, Katherine, Burlington, and Timothy Hoggins, Burlington	1745	Aug.	21
Hamilton, Sarah, Gloucester, and Peter Crim, Gloucester	1769	Aug.	28
Hamilton, Sarah, Salem, and William Moore, Salem	1770	Mar.	17
Hamilton, Sarah, and John Clark, Burlington	1778	Jan.	29
Hamock, Judith, and Gilbert Hurrell	1691	Dec.	30
Hampton, Alice, and Samuel Davis, Philadelphia	1781	April	23
Hampton, Margaret, Gloucester, and Daniel Barber, Gloucester	1738	Dec.	8
Hampton, Mary, Gloucester, and Ebenezer Zenes, Gloucester	1731	Aug.	26
Hampton, Rose, and Joseph Alberson, Gloucester	1737	April	16
Hamson, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Craddock, Monmouth	1745	Nov.	11
Hamton, Elizabeth, and Zachariah Hubbell, Elizabeth Town	1747	April	14

Hamton, Elies, Freehold, and Joseph Car, Jr., Freehold	1756	Feb.	18
Hamton, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Darby, Monmouth	1762	Dec.	20
Hammel, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel English, Burlington	1761	Nov.	13
Hammel, Gaitree, Burlington, and Hezekiah Garwood, Burlington	1765	Jan.	11
Hammel, Hannah, and Jacob Adams, Burlington	1781	May	22
Hammell, Deborah, and Abraham Kelley, Burlington	1786	Mar.	22
Hammell, Hannah, and Allison Ely, Middlesex	1771	Nov.	9
Hammell, Theodosia, and Daniel Ivins, Burlington	1777	July	25
Hammell, Sarah, and Benjamin Bates, Burlington	1777	Oct.	5
Hammett, Mary, and William Whilton, Burlington	1738	Mar.	27
Hammick, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Henlings, Burlington	1756	June	14
Hammit, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Abraham Hess, Gloucester	1746	Jan.	6
Hammit, Sybilla, and John Prickett, Northampton	1781	Jan.	7
Hammitt, Doshia, Gloucester, and Thomas Mannering, Gloucester	1761	Aug.	28
Hammock, Abigail, Gloucester, and Samuel McClain, Gloucester	1773	Aug.	10
Hammock, Hannah, and Henry Dalton, Burlington	1777	Dec.	13
Hammoch, Susannah, Burlington, and James Simson, Burlington	1771	June	17
Hammond, Maritie, Bergen, and Stephen Bogart, Bergen	1761	July	6
Hance, Catherine, Freehold, and William Voorhees, Freehold	1763	July	5
Hance, Hannah, Monmouth, and James Lippincotte, Monmouth	1757	Nov.	14
Hance, Hannah, Burlington, and Isaac Jobs, Burlington	1775	Jan.	19
Hance, Jane, Freehold, and Tunis Vanderveer, Freehold	1759	Mar.	26
Hance, Joice, Monmouth, and William Burd, Monmouth	1755	Nov.	28
Hance, Joice, Monmouth, and Luke Brannin, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	7
Hance, Margaret, and James Robinson, Middlesex	1751	Nov.	29
Hance, Tenty, Monmouth, and Thomas Tone, Somerset	1775	Nov.	2
Hancock, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Swift, Burlington	1738	May	20
Hancock, Anne, and Thomas Antram	1783	Nov.	25
Hancock, Esther, Salem, and John Stretch, Salem	1751	May	7
Hancock, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Scott, Burlington,	1770	May	30
Hancock, Jane, Burlington, and Henry Scott, Burlington	1728	Aug.	10
Hancock, Lydia, and Gershom Craft, Burlington	1741	Nov.	25
Hancock, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Harvey, Burlington	1748	April	8
Hancock, Mary, and Joseph Edwards, Salem	1777	July	7
Hancock, Mary, and George Shrevin, Burlington	1778	Feb.	10
Hancock, Melissa, and Aaron Daniels, Salem	1787	Oct.	9
Hancock, Rebecca, and Wessell Alricke, New Castle, Del	1751	Mar.	2
Hancock, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and Thomas Sinnickson, Salem	1769	July	1
Hancock, Sarah, and Joseph Stout, Burlington	1771	Oct.	28
Hancock, Sarah, and Robert Lucas, Burlington	1782	Nov.	22
Hancock, Susannah, Alloways Creek, and Edward Test, Salem	1765	Mar.	1
Hand, Abiah, Cape May, and James Townsend, Cape May	1740	Jan.	7
Hand, Acksah, and Recompence Hand, Cape May	1790	Mar.	1
Hand, Amelia, Cape May, and Christopher Ludlam, Cape May	1776	Mar.	26
Hand, Anna, Cape May, and Jonathan Foreman, Cape May	1771	June	15

Hand, Deborah, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May	1734	Mar.	27
Hand, Deborah, and Jonathan Jenkins, Cape May	1768	April	13
Hand, Deborah, and John Hoadley, Salem.	1779	April	27
Hand, Elisheba, Cape May, and Constantine Hughes, Cape May	1769	Feb.	1
Hand, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Matthew Hand, Cape May	1775	Jan.	31
Hand, Esther, Cape May, and James Willits, Cape May	1740		
Hand, Esther, and Rem Garritson, Cape May	1761	Oct.	31
Hand, Eunas, and Francis Irons, Cape May.	1774	Oct.	5
Hand, Eunice, Cape May, and Nathaniel Norton, Cape May	1733	Nov.	20
Hand, Experience, Cape May, and Downes Edmunds, Cape May	1752	Aug.	10
Hand, Experience, Cape May, and John Robertson, Cape May	1756	Nov.	23
Hand, Hannah, and William Bennet, Cape May	1752	Sept.	8
Hand, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Hewit, Jr., Cape May	1764	Dec.	4
Hand, Hannah, and Dan Perry, Cumberland	1780	Jan.	6
Hand, Hannah, and John Newton, Cape May	1789	Aug.	22
Hand, Jane, Cape May, and Nathaniel Ogden, Fairfield	1761	April	24
Hand, Jane, and Miller Bancraft, Cape May	1787	Oct.	1
Hand, Jemimah, and Elijah Shaw, Cape May	1768	April	12
Hand, Jerusha, Cape May, and William Shaw, Cape May	1762	Mar.	8
Hand, Joannah, Cape May, and John Corey, Cape May	1762	June	14
Hand, Judith, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May	1766	Aug.	14
Hand, Judith, Cape May, and John Bateman, Cumberland	1771	July	27
Hand, Lydia, and Christopher Foster, Cape May	1732	Jan.	18
Hand, Lydiah, and Asbury Smith, Cumberland.	1757	Mar.	8
Hand, Lydia, Cape May, and Benoni Mills, Cumberland	1769	April	10
Hand, Margaret, Cape May, and Levi Corson, Cape May.	1766	Dec.	23
Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Amos Townsand, Cape May	1745	Oct.	10
Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Abraham Vangelder, Cape May	1757	Aug.	22
Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Jonathan Love, Cumberland	1769	Sept.	5
Hand, Martha, Cumberland, and Jonadab Shepherd, Cumberland	1770	April	16
Hand, Mary, Cape May, and David Hand, Cape May	1764	July	2
Hand, Mary, and Downes Edmunds, Cape May	1774	Jan.	18
Hand, Mary, and Isaac Matthews, Cape May	1774	Dec.	17
Hand, Mary, and Ezra Hand, Cape May	1774	Dec.	20
Hand, Mary, Cape May, and Thomas Ross, Cape May	1782	Jan.	14
Hand, Mary, and Smith Bowen, Cumberland	1786	Jan.	24
Hand, Naomi, Cape May, and Jonathan Cresse, Cape May	1763	July	1
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and Richard Smith, Cape May	1737	Dec.	1
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and Elijah Hand, Cape May	1758	Jan.	24
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and William Smith, Cape May	1762	Aug.	2
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and James Watt, Cape May	1770	Oct.	22
Hand, Rhoda, and William Billings, Cape May	1763	Feb.	20
Hand, Ruhannah, Cape May, and Henry Ludlam, Cape May	1772	Jan.	8
Hand, Ruth, Cape May, and John Cromwell, Cape May	1737	April	22
Hand, Sarah, and Richard Stillwell, Cape May	1736	Jan.	1
Hand, Sarah, Cape May, and Benjamin Ingram, Cape May	1759	Oct.	25

Hand, Sarah, Cape May, and Ira Buck, Cape May	1760	Jan.	14
Hand, Sarah, and Constant Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour	1790	Aug.	20
Hand, Susanna, and James Whildin, Cape May	1766	Jan.	13
Handby, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Pedrick, Gloucester	1753	Mar.	1
Handcock, Constant, and John Holloway, Burlington	1758	Mar.	28
Handley, Sarah, and John Outgelt, New Jersey	1781	Feb.	24
Handly, Elizabeth, and Moses Haff, New Jersey	1780	April	16
Hands, Rebecca, and John Swain, Cape May	1780	June	6
Hands, Sarah, and Benjamin Stiles, Jr., Cape May	1779	Jan.	14
Hanes, Jane, and Robert Bishop, Burlington	1759	Jan.	18
Haner, Hannah, and William Duffel, Gloucester	1781	Aug.	2
Hankins, Jannet, Middlesex, and Joshua Nichols, Hunterdon	1751	July	7
Hankins, Jemima, and David Rulon, Burlington	1781	Feb.	12
Hankins, Rachel, and Matthias Swaim, Jr., Middlesex	1760	Dec.	28
Hankins, Sarah, Burlington, and John Duckworth, Burlington	1731	Mar.	20
Hankinson, Anne, Monmouth, and Joseph Taylor, Monmouth	1717-8	Feb.	26
Hankinson, Catherine, Freehold, and Daniel Cooper, Jr., Morris	1751	April	13
Hankinson, Elinor, and Gilbert Longstreet, Monmouth	1777	Nov.	22
Hankinson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Lane, Monmouth	1763	Jan.	24
Hankinson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Covenhoven, Monmouth	1756	Feb.	3
Hankinson, Lydy, Monmouth, and John Hampton, Monmouth	1761	Mar.	9
Hankinson, Mary, Monmouth, and John Taylor, Monmouth	1750	April	3
Hankison, Elizabeth, and John Reading, Amwell	1772	April	7
Hann, Lerah, and Philip Wise, Morris	1769	July	17
Hann, Mary, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Hines, Salem	1775	April	26
Hanna, Martha, and Philip Molesberry, Sussex	1768	July	23
Hannah, Ruth, and Joseph Peck, Cumberland	1773	Dec.	24
Hannion, Mary, Bergen, and Garret Post, Bergen	1759	Oct.	15
Harber, Hannah, and Thomas Grant, Burlington	1778	Oct.	24
Harbert, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Collins, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	1
Harbert, Lavina, Monmouth, and Samuel Curlis, Monmouth	1758	May	17
Harbert, Mary, Monmouth, and Amariah Gifford, Monmouth	1758	Nov.	13
Harbour, Esther, Monmouth, and John Yoames, Middletown	1741	Nov.	10
Harbour, Hester, Monmouth, and Andrew White, Monmouth	1743	Sept.	15
Harbour, Margaret, New Brunswick, and Matthew Rue, Middlesex	1749	Oct.	11
Harbour, Mary, Monmouth, and William Hill, Monmouth	1742	Nov.	3
Harbour, Mary, and Jacob Starkey, Upper Freehold	1761	Aug.	29
Harbour, Sarah, Monmouth, and Edward Patterson Worth, Monm'th	1742	April	17
Harbur, Hope, and Solomon Reeves, Northampton	1784	Aug.	24
Harbut, Rebecca, and Benjamin Lawrence, East Jersey	1758	Feb.	14
Harden, Elizabeth, and John Abbott, Gloucester	1784	July	8
Harder, Marica, Somerset, and Jacobus Ammerman, Somerset	1746	May	7
Hardiman, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Sutton, Burlington	1729	Mar.	24
Hardin, Catharine, Monmouth, and Alexander Garvey, Monmouth	1759	July	31
Hardin, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Boyer, Monmouth	1761	Mar.	5
Harding, Ann, Burlington, and David Collins, Burlington	1775	Dec.	16

Harding, Elizabeth, Salem, and Michel Pedrick, Salem	1748	Aug.	25
Harding, Mary, Salem, and James Murphy, Salem	1765	Sept.	2
Harding, Mary, and Jacob Samson, Cumberland	1778	Sept.	24
Harding, Mercy, Burlington, and Peter Homan, Burlington	1739	Oct.	25
Harding, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Jones, Burlington	1754	Oct.	16
Hare, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and David Williams, Bucks, Pa	1731	Dec.	6
Haren, Mary, Bergen, and Hendrick Zabriscy, Bergen	1753	Aug.	22
Haring, Reynsee, Orange, N. Y., and Peter T. Haring, Orange, N. Y	1774	June	11
Harison, Dameras, Newark, and Amos Prudden, Newark	1767	May	15
Harker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Gaskill, Burlington	1766	Sept.	23
Harker, Rhoda, Springfield, and Joseph Gibbs, Springfield	1770	Aug.	28
Harker, Sara, and David Johnson, Chester, Pa	1785	June	2
Harman, Mary, Philadelphia, and Samuel Gray, Philadelphia	1740	Nov.	12
Harmon, Ruth, and Henry Masking, Bucks, Pa	1778	Aug.	10
Harper, Hannah, and William Douglass, Gloucester	1773	Nov.	16
Harriman, Phebe, Morris, and Daniel Mead, Morris	1780	Mar.	11
Harring, Charity, and William Van Dalsem, New York	1786	July	20
Harring, Rachel, and David Taulman, Orange Co., N. Y.	1781	Sept.	30
Harriot, Mary, Woodbridge, and James Pike, Woodbridge	1747	Mar.	7
Harriot, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Pearson, Burlington	1736	Jan.	3
Harris, Agnes, Bristol, Pa., and Garret Vandergrift, Philadelphia	1767	Aug.	14
Harris, Amy, and John Louderback, Salem	1776	Jan.	12
Harris, Ann, Middlesex, and James Connet, Somerset	1761	Nov.	12
Harris, Anna, and Joseph Bishop, Cumberland	1757	Mar.	3
Harris, Anne, and James Stratton, Cumberland	1779	July	15
Harris, Hanna, and Jonathan Simpkins, Upper Penns Neck	1781	Oct.	25
Harris, Marcy, Salem, and John Thomas Hampton, Salem	1775	Jan.	1
Harris, Margaret, Burlington, and Henry Jenkin, Burlington	1728	Feb.	26
Harris, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Whisler, Gloucester	1770	Mar.	19
Harris, Mercilah, Burlington, and Aaron Killey, Burlington	1766	Jan.	28
Harris, Rachel, and John Bailey, Burlington	1759	Aug.	31
Harris, Rachel, Cumberland, and Elijah Bowen, Cumberland	1771	Feb.	18
Harris, Rachel, Hunterdon, and George Ewing, Cumberland	1778	Aug.	7
Harris, Sarah, and William Campbell, Somerset	1781	Sept.	29
Harris, Violetta, Fairfield, Thomas Ogden, Fairfield	1760	Aug.	6
Harrison, Edith, Hanover, and Joseph Roberts, Hanover	1770	Nov.	13
Harrison, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John McKinstry, Monmouth	1739	Aug.	11
Harrison, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Isaac Kingsland, Jr., Bergen	1753	Jan.	19
Harrison, Gannitte, and James Neilson, New Brunswick	1768	July	19
Harrison, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Alberson, Gloucester	1747	June	9
Harrison, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Albertson, Gloucester	1747	June	15
Harrison, Lydia, Newark, and Jonathan Sayres, Newark	1761	Jan.	22
Harrison, Nancy, and Samuel Davis, Bergen	1750	July	25
Harrison, Ruth, and Benjamin Wright, Burlington	1759	Jan.	17
Harrison, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Price, Philadelphia	1731	Mar.	7
Harrison, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Hugg, Gloucester	1737	May	30

Harrison, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Isaac Brown, Philadelphia. ...	1737	Oct.	22
Harry, Wilmeth, Pennsylvania, and Giles Lawrence, Pennsylvania....	1758	Nov.	23
Hart, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Moses Stout, Hunterdon..	1773	Mar.	17
Hart, Eleanor, and John Robinson, Toms River	1768	July	26
Hart, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Lott Philips, Hunterdon......... ..	1770	Jan.	17
Hart, Louisa, Hopewell, and James Stout, Amwell..	1775	April	25
Hart, Mary, Falls Township, Pa., and Jasper Terry, Falls T'nship, Pa	1735	July	29
Hart, Mary, and John Vancleave, Hunterdon...	1780	Nov.	20
Hart, Mary, and John Welling, Trenton....	1786	Oct.	11
Hart, Sarah, and Timothy Hart, Hunterdon..	1784	Dec.	14
Hartie, Lena, Orange, N. Y., and Jacobus Cornell, Bergen........	1761	Mar.	21
Hartley, Jannet, and Uriah Hughes, Bucks	1733	June	14
Hartshorn, Elizabeth O., and James Bowne, Middletown............	1743	Aug.	17
Hartshorne, Lena, Burlington, and Samuel Kirby, Burlington........	1766	April	19
Hartshorne, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Garrison, Monmouth ..	1744	Nov.	29
Hartshorne, Mary, Freehold, and Thomas Kearney, Middletown. .. .	1749	Dec.	30
Hartshorne, Rachel, Middletown, and Thomas Robinson, P'th Amboy.	1751	Nov.	4
Hartshorne, Rebecca, Middletown, and George Wright, Burlington...	1729	Mar.	17
Hartt, Jane, Salem, and Alex Alexander, Philadelphia............	1750	June	16
Harvey, Catherine, Monmouth, and Laughlin Mackintosh, Monmouth.	1757	Dec.	21
Harvey, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and William Hollingshead, Phila....	1748	Feb.	26
Harvey, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Henry Armstrong, Monmouth ...	1766	Sept.	5
Harvey, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Lane, Monmouth.........	1742	May	1
Harvey, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Simcock, Bucks, Pa.	1741	Mar.	5
Harvey, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bunting, Burlington.......	1755	April	17
Harvey, Susannah, Pennsylvania, and Robert Edward, Pennsylvania..	1728	May	11
Haselton, Ann, Burlington, and James Page, Burlington.	1751	Oct.	2
Haselton, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Isaac Penrose, Philadelphia...	1768	Oct.	22
Hassam, Sarah, and Daniel Pahlman, Kensington, Pa............ .	1788	Feb.	7
Hastier, Rebecca, and Morris Earle, Bergen	1746-7	Mar.	7
Hatcher, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Stephen Sands, Bucks, Pa	1747	Oct.	27
Hatheway, Roday, Middletown, and James Pew, Middletown.... .	1761	Mar.	9
Hatkinson, Mary, and Andrew Davis, Burlington..	1781	May	1
Hatton, Barbary, Salem, and Garret Vanneman, Salem......	1773	Dec.	5
Hauseman, Mary, and Christian A. Zabriskie, Bergen	1789	Nov.	23
Havens, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Davis, Burlington	1776	Sept.	23
Havens, Anne, Monmouth, and William Newbury, Monmouth	1748	April	25
Havens, Dorothy, and Thomas Van Norte...........	1771	Dec.	10
Havens, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Allgor, Monmouth.....	1763	Jan.	7
Havens, Phebe, Monmouth, and Joseph Bartlett, Monmouth.........	1737	Oct.	12
Havens, Phoebe, Monmouth, and Job Inman, Monmouth.	1774	Dec.	15
Havins, Christin, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Shibely, Shrewsbury	1756	Mar.	15
Haw, Lydia, Bristol, Pa., and Henry Wilson, Bristol, Pa.	1763	Aug.	31
Hawk, Charlotte, and Samuel Antram, Burlington	1781	Nov.	10
Hawke, Elizabeth, Haddonfield, and Samuel Packer, Haddonfield....	1748	Dec.	7
Hawthorn, Margaret, and David Taylor, Salem........	1773	Feb.	2

Hay, Agnes, Woodbridge, and James Brown	1743	May	25
Hay, Amy, and John Davidson, Burlington	1772	April	23
Hay, Anne, Burlington, and John Lyne, Burlington	1748	Jan.	19
Hay, Mary, Middlesex, and Nisbit Mount, Middlesex	1744	Aug.	9
Hay, Mary Anne, and Abraham Hewlings, Burlington	1758	July	29
Hay, Nelly, Middlesex, and Isaac Willson, Middlesex	1780	Nov.	14
Hayes, Mary, and Charles Smith, Bristol, Pa	1778	Dec.	21
Haynes, Agnes, and Daniel Huddy, Salem	1771	Oct.	17
Haynes, Rebecca, Cumberland, and John Barns, Cumberland	1759	Jan.	25
Hays, Amiryllis, Amwell, and Robert Mursin, Hunterdon	1740	Mar.	17
Hays, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Barzilla Ewans, Burlington	1764	Mar.	2
Hays, Hannah, and George Gilbert, Burlington	1783	Sept.	10
Hays, Ruth, Monmouth, and Adam Woolley, Monmouth	1742	Oct.	13
Hays, Susanna, Penns Neck, and Amariah Reeves, Alloways Creek	1762	Oct.	4
Haywood, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Jarvis Hazleton, Perth Amboy	1740	Feb.	9
Haywood, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Benjamin Randolph, Piscat'w'y	1750	May	26
Haywood, Isabella, Stafford, and Hull Randolph, Stafford	1767	Oct.	26
Haywood, Martha, Mount Holly, and Thomas Paxson, Mount Holly	1764	May	21
Haywood, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Randolph, Burlington	1761	Oct.	10
Haze, Abigail, and James Burns, Cumberland	1778	Dec.	7
Hazelton, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Kerlin, Burlington	1763	Dec.	20
Hazelton, Anne, Monmouth, and Lines Pangborn, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	5
Hazelton, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Baker, Burlington	1749	Oct.	5
Hazlet, Margaret, and Samuel Hazlit, Sussex	1777	July	14
Headley, Rebecca, Bridgton, and Joseph Shelden, Bridgton	1747	Dec.	29
Heard, Ann, Middlesex, and Ephraim Terrill, Essex	1763	Mar.	17
Heard, Deliverance, Woodbridge, and Robert Stone, Woodbridge	1757	Feb.	17
Heard, Susanna, Middlesex, and Asa Morris, Middlesex	1764	Jan.	2
Heath, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Renew Donham, Woodbridge	1757	Aug.	1
Heaton, Abigail, and Abraham Lake, Cumberland	1781	Mar.	19
Heavilon, Mary, Freehold, and Stephen Amack, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	7
Heaviland, Catharine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Cooper, Jr., Mon'th	1753	Oct.	31
Hedden, Abigal, Monmouth, and George Howell, Monmouth	1765	July	1
Hedden, Elizabeth, and Aaron Robarts, Newark	1778	Sept.	1
Heddon, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Brown, Monmouth	1738	Feb.	15
Heddy, Elizabeth, and James Edwards, Monmouth	1763	May	24
Heddy, Catura, Monmouth, and Benjamin Parker, Monmouth	1760	July	16
Hedge, Rebecca, Salem, and Pile Smith, Salem	1745	Nov.	4
Hedge, Rebecca, Salem, and Thomas Thompson, Salem	1770	May	30
Hedger, Anne, Gloucester, and Benjamin Collins, Gloucester	1735	May	17
Hedger, Deborah, Gloucester, and Richard Cheesman, Gloucester	1763	July	18
Hedger, Elizabeth, Burlington, and David Morphett, Burlington	1735	Aug.	18
Hedger, Elizabeth, and Michael Morgan, Gloucester	1791	Mar.	23
Hedger, Marabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Cheesman, Gloucester	1771	Mar.	27
Hedger, Martha, Gloucester, and Peter Cheesman, Gloucester	1760	Jan.	30
Hedges, Elizabeth, Waterford, and Samuel Harmer, Waterford	1735	July	28

Hedges, Mary, Cape May, and John Taylor, Cape May	1777	Mar.	26
Heed, Diana, and Richard Johnson, Bucks, Pa	1739	Dec.	13
Height, Mary, and Rem Vanderbeck, Windsor	1773	Dec.	30
Heins, Sara, and John White, Woolwich	17—	Oct.	4
Heldreth, Lidy, Monmouth, and Zebulon Baird, Monmouth	1765	April	11
Heldrege, Sarah, Monmouth, and Andrew Baird, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	27
Helldreth, Sasannah, Middletown, and William Wolley, Shrewsbury	1755	Aug.	15
Hellene, Mary, and Robert McQuown, New Jersey	1715	June	28
Hellens, Mary, and Jacob Sevens, Mannington	1783	May	1
Helling, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Winner, Bucks, Pa	1771	Sept.	29
Helm, Cornelia, and John Frederick Banta, Bergen	1769	April	12
Helm, Magdalen, Up. Penns Neck, and George Somervell, Up. P. N'k.	1771	May	11
Helm, Margrit, Bergen, and Abraham Moorasje, Bergen	1760	April	1
Helme, Sarah, and Edward Dunlap, Sussex	1768	Sept.	23
Helms, Elizabeth, and William Hamilton, Salem	1783	May	15
Helms, Margarett, and Archibald Stewart, Sussex	1772	Aug.	29
Helson, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Ashton, Burlington	1770	June	19
Hemones, Hulden, Monmouth, and Obadia Laton, Monmouth	1758	Mar.	22
Henderson, Margaret, and Abraham Montagne, Morris	1779	Feb.	25
Henderson, Phebe, Monmouth, and John Cochran, Hunterdon	1763	Sept.	1
Henderson, Phillis, and Alexander McCrea, Hunterdon	1774	Jan.	8
Hendricks, Mary, Burlington, and James Burnside, Burlington	1727	July	19
Hendrickson, Anne, Monmouth, and David Honge, Monmouth	1761	Dec.	21
Hendrickson, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Manaring, Salem	1727	Mar.	14
Hendrickson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John VanderBilt, Sta'n Isl'd.	1754	May	20
Hendrickson, Hannah, and Robert Spratt, Perth Amboy	1772	April	8
Hendrickson, Hannah, and John Reeder, Trenton	1783	May	19
Hendrickson, Jannetie, Somerset, and Mical Vanbueren, Somerset	1750	Oct.	15
Hendrickson, Katharine, Monmouth, and Jacob Ramsen, Sr., N. York.	1749	Aug.	11
Hendrickson, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Monm'th.	1767	July	12
Hendrickson, Nelly, Middletown, and Jacob Vanmater, Middletown	1756	June	19
Hendrickson, Nelle, Monmouth, and Elias Golden, Monmouth	1761	July	30
Hendrickson, Pamelo, and Joseph Robinson, Gloucester	1782	April	25
Hendrickson, Sarah, Bergen, and Egbird Vanzile, Paramus	1754	Aug.	30
Hendrickson, Sarah, and Hezekiah Young, Trenton	1778	Dec.	19
Henion, Brechie, and Frans Post, Essex	1750	June	1
Hennyon, Antje, Bergen, and George Ryerson, Bergen	1760	June	21
Hennion, Antje, Bergen, and Roelef Van Houten, Bergen	1772	Dec.	18
Hennion, Antje, Bergen, and Cornelius Van Houten, Essex	1773	May	11
Hennion, Effe, Bergen, and William Norcross, Bergen	1778	Nov.	16
Hennion, Jane, and Abraham T. Garrison, Bergen	1788	June	19
Henry, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Paul Le boyteulx, Middlesex	1749	Nov.	9
Henry, Elizabeth, and James Taylor, Trenton	1779	Mar.	10
Henry, Mary, and Samuel Porch, Gloucester	1785	Feb.	23
Hensley, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Thomas Watson, Bristol, Pa	1764	Jan.	2
Hepburn, Sarah, and Francis Tantum, Windsor	1762	Mar.	19

Heppard, Mary, Gloucester, and Jacob Mills, Gloucester	1761	Nov.	14
Heppard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonathan Knight, Gloucester	1756	May	4
Hepperd, Ann, Waterford, and Jacob Rowand, Gloucester	1771	May	22
Herber, Rebecca, Burlington, and Daniel Earling, Burlington	1768	Feb.	23
Herbert, Amey, Monmouth, and James Mott, Monmouth	1752	May	8
Herbert, Anne, Burlington, and John Allen, Burlington	1774	April	13
Herbert, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Cottrel, Middletown	1749	April	10
Herbert, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, and Abraham Stout, Shrewsbury	1755	Sept.	27
Herbert, Elizabeth, and Thigh Horner, Monmouth	1773	Feb.	26
Herbert, Hannah, and James Whitlock, Monmouth	1769	Dec.	11
Herbert, Lydia, and William Brewer, Monmouth	1742	May	19
Herbert, Mary, Middletown, and George Pool, Middletown	1760	April	10
Herbert, Mary, Northampton, and John Norcross, New Hanover	1776	Jan.	2
Herd, Alice, Burlington, and John Forsith, Burlington	1756	Dec.	31
Herd, Mary, Middlesex, and Cyrinius Van Mater, Middletown	1759	Dec.	19
Herdon, Rachel, Bergen, and Jacobus Van Norstrand, New Jersey	1747	Aug.	8
Heritage, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Carman, Burlington	1771	Oct.	5
Herriman, Hannah, and James Walker, Piscataway	1745	Dec.	21
Herring, Terissa, and Phillip Smith, Maidenhead	1786	Oct.	10
Herriot, Isabela, and Norris Thorp, Perth Amboy	1765	April	9
Herriot, Jennet, and Gershom Vanderberck	1750	Feb.	4
Herriot, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Sharp, New Brunswick	1772	Oct.	8
Herriot, Mary, Woodbridge, and Reuben Fitz Randolph, Piscataway	1757	Feb.	8
Herriot, Jane, Woodbridge, and Thomas Berry, Somerset	1758	Feb.	8
Herritage, Martha, Deptford, and John Williams, Gloucester	1755	May	25
Herung, Margaret, and Isaac Britton, Hunterdon	1778	April	25
Hervy, Elizabeth, and Valentine Bryant, Hunterdon	1784	April	17
Heulings, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Edward Chapman, Burlington	1741	Oct.	22
Heulings, Hester, Burlington, and John Newman, Philadelphia	1738	Sept.	12
Heulings, Hetty, Burlington, and James Smith, Burlington	1772	Jan.	13
Hewes, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Foster, Gloucester	1783	Oct.	1
Hewes, Jemimah, Penns Neck, and Benjamin Thomson, Piles Grove	1764	Sept.	3
Hewes, Patience, and Robert Johnson, Gloucester	1775	July	20
Hewet, Jemimy, and Jeremiah String, Gloucester	1782	Mar.	20
Hewet, Judith, and Stephen Buck, Cape May	1780	July	4
Hewet, Rachel, Cape May, and Francis Taylor, Cape May	1770	June	1
Hewett, Rebecca, and Azariah Orin	1776	April	17
Hewit, Ann, Gloucester, and Laban Longstaff, Gloucester	1744	Dec.	10
Hewit, Anne, and William Howey, Burlington	1783	Aug.	4
Hewit, Esther, and Levi Hand, Cape May	1774	Nov.	8
Hewit, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Richards, Greenwich	1770	Mar.	7
Hewitt, Abigail, and Benjamin Southward, Cumberland	1773	April	21
Hewitt, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Stretchbury, Bucks, Pa.	1729	Oct.	16
Hewlett, Rachel, Middlesex, and Joseph Shreve, Monmouth	1771	Sept.	14
Hewlings, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Merritt, Burlington	1782	Mar.	21
Hewlings, Esther, Burlington, and Seth Lucas, Burlington	1760	Nov.	24

Hewlings, Hannah, and Benjamin Lippincott, Burlington	1783	Aug.	10
Hewlings, Mary, Burlington, and Moses Lippincott, Burlington	1778	Oct.	3
Hewlings, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Moore, Burlington	1783	May	12
Hewlings, ——, Burlington, and Jonathan Crispin, Burlington	1770	May	14
Hews, Elizabeth, and William Freeman, Burlington	1758	Sept.	25
Hews, Louisa, and James Mackafferty, Gloucester	1785	Jan.	13
Hewstice, Hannah, Evesham, and Samuel Reeves, Burlington	1717		
Heyer, Anne, Middletown, and Hommes Vanpelt, Middletown	1755	Jan.	13
Heyer, Sarah, Morris, and Garret Eoff, Morris	1778	Nov.	20
Hibbard, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith	1701	June	17
Hibbard, Martha	1730	Mar.	19
Hibbard, Rachel, Blockley, Pa., and John Pearson, Darby, Pa.	1735	July	9
Hibbs, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Ralph Smith, Bucks, Pa.	1761	Dec.	10
Hibbs, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Charles Watts, Pennsylvania	1735	June	5
Hibbs, Elizabeth, and Patrick Kelly	1712	Feb.	14
Hibbs, Elizabeth, and William Brooks, Bucks, Pa	1782	Oct.	3
Hickbee, Sarah, Egg Harbor, and John Smith, Gt. Egg Harbor	1758	Oct.	7
Hickles, Susannah, New B'nsw'k, and William Williamson, Middlesex	1739	Jan.	22
Hickman, Mary, and Henry Jeanes, Salem	1778	Feb.	3
Hickman, Ruth, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Samuel Scull, Gloucester	1715	Nov.	11
Hickman, Theodosia, Burlington, and Peter Kester, Burlington	1773	Dec.	4
Hicks, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Augustin Willett, Bucks, Pa	1770	Oct.	2
Higbee, Alice, and Thomas Land, Burlington	1763	Nov.	28
Higbee, Mary, Hunterdon, and Robert Fenson, Burlington	1761	April	12
Higbee, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Bates, Gloucester	1746	April	4
Higbey, Mary, Burlington, and John Heustis, Burlington	1765	Jan.	29
Higby, Alice, and Thomas Somers, New Jersey	1780	Jan.	3
Higginbottom, Dorothy, Burlington, and Benjamin Furnes, B'lington	1715	Aug.	23
Higgins, Anne, Middlesex, and Robert Davidson, Monmouth	1712	Jan.	25
Higgins, Bridget, Burlington, and John Rhodes, Burlington	1733	Oct.	16
Higgins, Mary, Middlesex, and Isaac Lyons, Charles Co., Md.	1757	Dec.	6
Higgins, Sofiah, Essex, and David Oliver, Essex	1760	April	19
Higgs, Anne, and Joseph Brown, Burlington	1759	Aug.	14
Higings, Mary, and Daniel Gilman, Burlington	1762	Dec.	18
Hilderbrand, Elinor, Salem, and Erasmus Kent, Salem	1770	April	23
Hildreth, Phoebe, Cape May, and Matthew Whildin, Cape May	1771	April	22
Hildreth, Priscella, Cape May, and Shamgar Hand, Cape May	1772	Feb.	27
Hildreth, Prissilla, and Benjamin Southard, Cape May	1789	May	22
Hile, Rebecca, Salem, and Joseph Zane, Salem	1750	Dec.	17
Hill, Ann, Chesterfield, and Samuel Wheatcraft, Chesterfield	1773	May	26
Hill, Catherine, and Leonard Cam, Morris	1778	Oct.	17
Hill, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Burlington	1771	Feb.	25
Hill, Mary, and George Willhouse, Burlington	1685	Nov.	9
Hill, Mary, and Samuel Reeves	1735	Jan.	2
Hill, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Roberts, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	3
Hill, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jedediah Higgins, Hunterdon	1771	May	17

Hill, Rebecca, Salem, and Joseph Zaines, Salem	1750	Dec.	17
Hill, Sarah, and Joshua Thompson, Salem	1733	April	13
Hill, Sarah, Amwell, and Benjamin Thompson, Amwell	1774	Nov.	15
Hillard, Catherine, Richm'd, N. Y., and Thomas Totten, R'm'd, N. Y.	1760	Nov.	22
Hillegas, Mary, and John Jennings, Philadelphia	1754	Sept.	3
Hilliar, Hannah, and Hugh Costill, Burlington	1787	April	2
Hilliard, Rachel, Burlington, and Levi Sharp, Burlington	1777	Oct.	28
Hillier, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Prise, Evesham	1770	Dec.	6
Hillman, Amy, and Joseph Crawford, Gloucester	1777	July	23
Hillman, Elizabeth, and Levi Ellis, Gloucester	1783	Mar.	13
Hillman, Laetitia, and John Bates, Gloucester	1783	Mar.	29
Hillman, Margaret, and John Eastlack, Gloucester	1735	Nov.	8
Hillman, Mary, and James Robeen, Gloucester	1779	April	9
Hillman, Sarah, and Isaac Ellis, Gloucester	1785	July	14
Hillyard, Mary, Gloucester, and Abraham Hammitt, Gloucester	1747	June	9
Hillyer, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Atkinson, Burlington	1767	Dec.	7
Hilman, Susanna, and Frederick King, Salem	1751	Oct.	7
Hilyery, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Hammet, Gloucester	1745	Dec.	12
Hinchman, Abigail, and John Kaighin, Gloucester	1732	Nov.	28
Hinchman, Ann, Evesham, and Israel Small, Evesham	1763	Oct.	13
Hinchman, Ann, and John Scull, Waterford	1773	Nov.	8
Hinchman, Deborah, Gloucester, and William Hepherd, Goucester	1735	Mar.	4
Hinchman, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Gill, Gloucester	1747	May	28
Hinchman, Liticia, Gloucester, and Thomas Thorne, New York	1727	July	29
Hinchman, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Ellis, Gloucester	1760	Jan.	1
Hinchman, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Bispham, Burlington	1754	Feb.	18
Hinds, Mary, and Patrick Mellon, Bucks Co., Pa	1778	April	3
Hinds, Priscilla, Morris, and Robert Willson, Morristown	1780	Aug.	31
Hingerson, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Rowse, Salem	1746	Mar.	17
Hisher, Mary, Chester, and John Worinton, Chester	1772	April	11
Hisson, Sarah, and John Scott, Shrewsbury	1779	May	22
Hivenor, Margaret, Hopewell, and Philip Snook, Amwell	1773	April	1
Hixson, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Rose, Hunterdon	1779	Jan.	8
Hixson, Sarah, and George Reed, Hunterdon	1781	Jan.	29
Hoar, Catharine, and John Land, Burlington	1778	Feb.	5
Hockley, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Shubart, Philadelphia	1733	Nov.	24
Hodge, Anne, Salem, and Nicholas Gibbin, Salem	1731	Mar.	16
Hodge, Phœbe, Salem, and Joseph Vanneman, Salem	1769	Oct.	4
Hodges, Jane, Gloucester, and James Dubury, Gloucester	1727	June	19
Hodgins, Anne, and John Hill, Burlington	1779	June	2
Hodgkinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Smith, Burlington	1780	Sept.	28
Hodson, Anne, Burlington, and James Kemings, Burlington	1727	July	21
Hoff, Abigail, Monmouth, and Benjamin Britten, Middlesex	1762	July	15
Hoff, Ann, and Leigh Amos, Hunterdon	1782	Oct.	23
Hoff, Charity, and Henry Bowne, Hunterdon	1784	June	30
Hoff, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Andrew Main, Monmouth	1759	Mar.	20

Hoff, Elizabeth, and Noah Reed, Hunterdon	1780	Dec.	9
Hoff, Frances, and Stacy Taylor, Bucks, Pa	1785	Jan.	1
Hoff, Hannah, Sussex, and Abraham Vanhorn, Sussex	1763	Dec.	9
Hoff, Lititia, Burlington, and William Budd, Jr., Burlington	1767	July	18
Hoff, Mary, Monmouth, and Alexander Clark, Monmouth	1763	Nov.	7
Hoff, Patience, and Timothy Titus, Hunterdon	1779	Feb.	6
Hoff, Rebecca, and Peter Brokaw, New Jersey	1783	Dec.	12
Hoff, Sarah, Trenton, and Thomas Pearson, Burlington	1739	Jan.	29
Hoff, Theodosia, Kingwood, and Joseph Stout, Hunterdon	1765	Dec.	11
Hoffener, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Hannes Jacob Redecker, Shrewsb'y	1751	Dec.	10
Hoffham, Margaret, Salem, and Andreas Walty, Salem	1715-6	Mar.	10
Hoffman, Elianor, and Richard Batten, Gloucester	1763	Dec.	15
Hoffman, Mary, Hunterdon, and Abraham Lane, Hunterdon	1773	Feb.	1
Hoffman, Mary, and Daniel Keen, Salem	1784	Nov.	7
Hoffman, Rebecca, and William Bittle, Salem	1784	April	11
Hoffman, Sarah, and Philip Prost, Hunterdon	1778	Feb.	24
Hoffman, Susanna, and Jacob Halyard, Salem	1767	Nov.	27
Hoffman, Susannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Shute, Gloucester	1763	Aug.	3
Hoffmire, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Bower, Hallifax	1767	Feb.	25
Hoffmire, Lidy, Monmouth, and Lewis Morris, Monmouth	1763	May	30
Hoffmire, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Holloway, Monmouth	1758	Feb.	10
Hoffmire, Mener, Middletown, and Benjamin Thorpe, Middletown	1761	Sept.	30
Hoffmire, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Rice, Monmouth	1736	Nov.	22
Hofman, Deborah, Salem, and Francis Batten, Gloucester	1763	Dec.	22
Hofmire, Mary, Middletown, and Martin Vandyk, Shrewsbury	1759	Mar.	11
Hogben, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Sneathen, Alloways Creek	1747	June	13
Hogeland, Agnes, Amwell, and Aaron Warford, Kingwood	1773	Nov	29
Hogeland, Jacomintie, Somerset, and Garret Hogeland, Somerset	1742	Aug.	30
Hogeland, Magdelin, Somerset, and Denis Stryker, Somerset	1746	Dec.	1
Hogg, Catharine, and Matthew Hixson, Hunterdon	1779	Mar.	8
Hogg, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Wharton, Philadelphia	1751	Nov.	2
Hogland, Rebekah, Alexandria, and John Tomson, John	1781	Mar.	23
Hogland, Anne, Amwell, and Roleff Schanck, Amwell	1764	June	14
Hoglen, Lytie, Somerset, and Richard Compton, Somerset	1749	July	11
Hogling, Leah, Amwell, and John Pettinger, Amwell	1774	Oct.	10
Hogsflesh, Dorothy, Pennsylvania, and Jonathan Hood, Pennsylvania	1727	Oct.	31
Holbard, Mercy, Burlington, and Ezekial Wright, Burlington	1739	Nov.	1
Holcomb, Sarah, and Isaac Leech, Pennsylvania	1781	Feb.	6
Holcombe, Mary, and Thomas Holcombe, Hunterdon	1783	May	21
Holden, Hannah, Cape May, and Benjamin Taylor, Cape May	1768	Oct.	3
Holden, Mary, Cape May, and Daniel Hewitt, Cape May	1761	Feb.	1
Holder, Tacey, Burlington, and William Davidson, Burlington	1746	Oct.	4
Holding, Mary, and Josiah Cresse, Cape May	1737	Sept.	26
Holeman, Grace, and Philip Colon	1739	Dec.	1
Holley, Sarah, and Nicholas Simkins, Great Egg Harbour	1775	April	29
Hollinshead, Sarah, and Jonathan Fithian, Salem	1786	Nov.	28

Hollinsett, Nelly, and Michael Blue			
Hollinshead, Agnes, Burlington, and Samuel Treat, Burlington	1774	Oct.	13
Hollinshead, Eleanor, Salem, and Francis Palmer, Philadelphia	1742	Feb.	10
Hollinshead, Hannah, and Thomas Gill, Burlington	1743-4	Jan.	9
Hollinshead, Hannah, Chester, and Peter Ward, Chester	1745	Feb.	28
Hollinshead, Jerusha, and Joseph Hollinshead, Burlington	1759	Aug.	30
Hollinshead, Martha, and Aaron Peterson, Cumberland	1779	Mar.	25
Hollinshead, Sarah, and Samuel Barnes, Salem	1738	May	20
Hollinshead, Zilas, and John Hollinshead, Burlington	1787	Dec.	5
Holloway, Ann, Chesterfield, and Robert Rogers, Middlesex	1763	Dec.	28
Holloway, Margaret, Gloucester, and Samuel Boggs, Gloucester	1762	April	21
Hollt, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and George West, Shrewsbury	1759	May	15
Holm, Phebe, Gloucester, and Aaron Ward, Gloucester	1732	July	22
Holman, Catherine, and Peter Sunderland, Somerset	1778	May	25
Holman, Elizabeth, and John Cox, Monmouth	1768	Jan.	1
Holman, Jane, and Henry Vantilbury, Kingston	1778	July	14
Holme, Hannah, Salem, and Benjamin Holme, Jr., Salem	1750	Dec.	24
Holme, Martha, Gloucester, and Jonathan Borden, Gloucester	1754	Mar.	25
Holme, Ruth, Bucks, Pa., and William Shallcross, Bucks, Pa	1733	April	11
Holmes, Agnes, Gloucester, and John Avise, Gloucester	1765	April	8
Holmes, Alice, Freehold, and John Vanbrakle, Freehold	1749	Feb.	28
Holmes, Alice, and Daniel Ketcham, Monmouth	1771	Mar.	27
Holmes, Anna, Cumberland, and Daniel Clark, Cumberland	1761	Aug.	11
Holmes, Catherine, Freehold, and Hendrick Schenck, Freehold	1749	Feb.	28
Holmes, Catharine, and Roeleff Hageaman, Somerset	1780	Sept.	9
Holmes, Deliverance, Middletown, and William Owen, Middletown	1759	April	6
Holmes, Eleanor, and William Terry, Bucks, Pa	1756	May	26
Holmes, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and David Vanschaick, Freehold	1757	May	23
Holmes, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Imlay, Monmouth	1762	Jan.	25
Holmes, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Ellison, Middlesex	1762	Feb.	9
Holmes, Rebecca, and Asher Cox, Monmouth	1768	Sept.	28
Holmes, Rebeckah, Middletown, and Gisbert Tice, Freehold	1756	Mar.	2
Holmes, Rhode, Middletown, and John Schanck, Middletown	1772	Dec.	25
Holmes, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth	1739	Dec.	24
Holmes, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Saltar, Monmouth	1756	April	3
Holmes, Susanna, Middlesex, and John Tillyer, New Jersey	1745	April	18
Holmes, Alice, and Richard Perry, Northampton	1757	Sept.	14
Holstead, Easter, Shrewsbury, and Layton Romine, Shrewsbury	1762	Dec.	4
Holstead, Saray, Monmouth, and Jonathan Emons, Monmouth	1767	Sept.	9
Holsted, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Wainright, Shrewsbury	1762	Jan.	26
Holsted, Abigail, Monmouth, and James Russell, Monmouth	1741	Sept.	5
Holston, Margarett, Pilesgrove, and Robert Plummer, Pilesgrove	1769	Oct.	24
Holt, Dorcas, Philadelphia, and Arthur Buchanan, Lancaster, Pa.	1738	July	22
Holt, Elinor, and Joseph Chew, Philadelphia	1742	Dec.	13
Holt, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Walton, Philadelphia	1737	Aug.	25
Holton, Bridget, and William Homman, Gloucester	1756	Dec.	16

Holwey, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry Lake, Middlesex	1740	Feb.	21
Homan, Mary, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Adams, Gloucester	1738	Jan.	5
Homer, Peggy, and Nicholas Lundbek	1783	Nov.	13
Horice, Allet, Freehold, and William Adudell, Freehold	1767	Aug.	29
Honce, Phebe, Freehold, and Joseph Wood, Freehold	1766	July	21
Hood, Deborah, Philadelphia, and John Johnson, Philadelphia	1732	July	21
Hood, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Henry Clarke, Chester, Pa.	1731	Nov.	18
Hood, Rachel, Cumberland, and Samuel Harris, Cumberland	1761	Aug.	25
Hooff, Henrietta, and Benjamin Ford, Chester, Pa.	1784	May	6
Hooghland, Mary, and Peter Montfort, Somerset	1783	May	9
Hoogland, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Isaac Demott, Hunterdon	1770	Aug.	29
Hoogland, Jenny, Somerset, and Cornelius Nevius, Somerset	1783	Nov.	11
Hoogland, Mary, and John Fisher, Hunterdon	1778	Nov.	28
Hoogland, Phebe, Sussex, and Vincent Dey, Middlesex	1775	Oct.	12
Hoogland, Phœbe, and John Simonson, Somerset	1781	Mar.	9
Hooper, Anne, Middlesex, and Isaac Cubberly, Burlington	1749	Dec.	7
Hooper, Anne, and Henry Perine, Middlesex	1769	April	19
Hooper, Isabella, and John Johnston, Perth Amboy	1768	Jan.	30
Hooper, Lucretia, Northampton, and John Pippit, Northampton	1784	Jan.	26
Hooper, Mary, and Robert Thompson	1779	Sept.	17
Hooper, Rachel, Burlington, and Samuel Murrell, Burlington	1749	Mar.	29
Hooper, Sarah, Kingsbury, and William Pidgeon, Trenton	1758	Oct.	6
Hoper, (?), and Abraham Ackerman, Bergen	1764	Oct.	18
Hopewell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester	1759	Mar.	6
Hopewell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Cox, Burlington	1775	Nov.	2
Hopewell, Martha, and Aaron Bryan, Burlington	1783	Dec.	26
Hopewell, Mary, Burlington, and Jabez Eldredge, Burlington	1776	Dec.	30
Hopewell, Mary, Burlington, and James Hayburn, Philadelphia	1781	Dec.	24
Hopewell, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Jones, Gloucester	1759	May	3
Hopkins, Martha, Salem, and John McKoan, Salem	1764	Jan.	13
Hopkison, Margaret, Burlington, and Thomas Wright, Burlington	1729	Sept.	18
Hoppe, Aaltie, Bergen, and John Hoppe, Bergen	1771	July	20
Hoppe, Catharine, Bergen, and Andries Hoppie, Bergen	1773	Aug.	19
Hopper, Abigail, Bergen, and Andrew Christie, Bergen	1768	Mar.	20
Hopper, Adriange, and Jacobus Bean, Bergen	1790	Oct.	16
Hopper, Ann, and John Van Nortwick, Somerset	1783	Aug.	2
Hopper, Charity, and Garret A. Ackerman, Bergen	1790	June	23
Hopper, Gesche, and Jacob Demarest, Bergen	1788	Dec.	16
Hopper, Hester, and Jacob Banta, Bergen	1789	April	17
Hopper, Margaret, and Garret Hopper, Bergen	1780	Mar.	17
Hopper, Maritie, Hackensack, and Isaac Van Gieson, Hackensack	1741	Aug.	2
Hopper, Mary, and Thomas Chapple, Bergen	1787	Dec.	6
Hopper, Polly, Bergen, and Joost Zabriskie, Bergen	1772	Jan.	19
Hopper, Sarah, Deptford, and Charles West, Deptford	1772	June	16
Hopper, Sarah, and Richard Borden, Gloucester	1788	Dec.	1
Hoppman, Elizabeth, Salem, and Elijah Barber, Gloucester	1772	April	13

Hoppock, Catharine, Hunterdon, and Jacob Fulper, Hunterdon	1774	May	7
Horn, Elizabeth, and John Cavanagh, Hunterdon	1779	Jan.	2
Horn, Ellinnor, Upper Freehold, and Legget Smith, Upper Freehold	1762	Nov.	29
Horn, Hannah, Raritan Landing, and Joseph French, New Jersey	1749	Jan.	3
Horn, Hesther, Monmouth, and Martin Mirs, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	4
Horn, Jane, Monmouth, and John Perkins, Monmouth	1738	June	5
Horn, Judah, and George Peterson, Gloucester	1781	Sept.	29
Horne, Joan, Burlington, and Robert Ingall, Burlington	1684	July	4
Horner, Ann, and Robert Heaton, Burlington	1795	Jan.	8
Horner, Anna, and Thomas Scott, Woolwich	1771	Nov.	12
Horner, Deliverance, and George Clevinger, Burlington	1737	July	19
Horner, Hannah, Burlington, and James Garwood, Burlington	1756	May	22
Horner, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Walker, Burlington	1728	Dec.	4
Horner, Mary, and John Clevenger, Monmouth	1760	Mar.	9
Horner, Mary, and John Miller, Monmouth	1761	July	21
Horner, Rachel, and Charles Taylor, Burlington	1736	June	15
Horner, Rebecca, Burlington, and Jonathan Borden, Jr., Burlington	1743	Sept.	14
Horner, Sarah, and Moses Lambert, Monmouth	1737	Sept.	12
Hornes, Hope, Gloucester, and John Small, Deptford	1767	June	11
Hornet, Phebe, Middlesex, and Ephraim Jones, Middlesex	1773	July	19
Hornor, Charity, and Jacob Grigling, Monmouth	1759	May	5
Horsefield, Mary, Monmouth, and Emir Jackson, Monmouth	1739	Oct.	19
Horseman, Hannah, Monmouth, and Richard Bartley, Monmouth	1744	July	13
Horsfield, Martha, and John Hunt, Hunterdon	1768	May	18
Horsfield, Mary, Long Island, N. Y., and John Middagh, L. I., N. Y.	1760	July	9
Horsley, Mary, Salem, and William Pope, Salem	1762	Nov.	2
Horsman, Mary, Monmouth, and James Jackson, Monmouth	1749	May	26
Hort, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Solomon Eldridge, Burlington	1744	Dec.	31
Hort, Lydia, Burlington, and John Hore, Burlington	1736	Dec.	27
Hort, Mary, and Gabriel Puneo	1749	Sept.	14
Hortmann, Christian, and William Golden, Hunterdon	1777	June	28
Hortman, Martha, Gloucester, and James Bright, Gloucester	1729	July	23
Horton, Esther, and William Bush, Somerset	1777	June	18
Hosea, Marey, and James Stephenson, Cumberland	1778	May	10
Hosel, Sarah, Salem, and William Lock, Gloucester	1772	Sept.	24
Hosher, Barshabe, and Cumlass String Great Egg Harbour	1762	Dec.	6
Hoskins, Rachel, Burlington, and Richard Milliken, Burlington	1759	Dec.	18
Hotchson, Sarah, and John Biggerlee, Bucks, Pa	1755	Jan.	16
Houghf, Martha, and David Bunting, Bucks, Pa	1757	Feb.	24
Houghton, Alee, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon	1774	Jan.	19
Houghton, Eve, and John Schenck, Middlesex	1768	April	2
Houghton, Mary, and Arthur Sutphen, Somerset	1779	Oct.	14
Houll, Jane, Freehold, and James Van Kirk, Freehold	1767	Sept.	19
Hoult, Sarah, and Edward Eglington, Byllingsport	1685	May	11
House, Mary, Mount Holly, and Patrick Quigg, Mount Holly	1772	May	28
Housel, Agnis, and James Saltar, Amwell	1785	Jan.	18

Houseman, Christian, Springfield, and Peter Slim, Burlington	1759	April	12
Houseman, Mariche, and Michael B. Terhune, Bergen	1790	July	21
Houysman, Mary, Bergen, and Cornelius Taleman, Bergen	1760	April	7
How, Martha, Burlington and Abell Scull, Gloucester	1749	April	16
Howard, Mary, and Richard Watson, Burlington	1756	Aug.	13
Howard, Rebecca, and Joseph Soper, New Jersey	1779	Feb.	2
Howe, Martha, Trenton, and William Lowrey, Hunterdon	1779	Dec.	31
Howel, Rachel, and James Gardenner, Gloucester	1781	Feb.	16
Howell, Abigail, and John Guild, Hunterdon	1780	Dec.	29
Howell, Anne, Burlington, and Walter Reeve, Burlington	1682	Nov.	11
Howell, Anne, Woodbridge, and William Walker, Woodbridge	1741-2	Mar.	23
Howell, Mary, and George Pasco, Jamaica, West Indies	1773	July	5
Howell, Phebe, and John Scudder, Trenton	1733	Feb.	2
Howell, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Job Phillips, Hunterdon	1764	April	13
Howell, Rachel, Salem, and James Cahalin, Salem	1761	Sept.	9
Howell, Ruth, and John Cannaday	1780	Nov.	28
Howell, Sarah, and John Sparks, Deptford	1773	Jan.	28
Howell, Sarah, and John Dowdney, Cumberland	1773	Nov.	20
Howell, Tamon, and Richard Bond, Cumberland	1781	Dec.	28
Howgen, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Philip Fall, Perth Amboy	1757	Nov.	9
Howlan, Ruth, Monmouth, and John Allen, Monmouth	1755	Feb.	26
Howle, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Wood, Burlington	1685	Nov.	3
Howton, Mary, Gloucester, and Caleb Hewitt, Gloucester	1763	May	31
Hoyle, Michael, Philadelphia, and John Read, Philadelphia	1737	July	30
Hubbell, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and Thomas Skinner, Perth Amb'y	1750	Feb.	2
Hubbs, Mary, and John Bishop, Gloucester	1778	Nov.	31
Huber, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Reeves, Burlington	1770	Sept.	29
Huckings, Mary, Salem, and John Alen, Salem	1686	Aug.	10
Huckings, Susanna, Salem, and Seger Garrison, Salem	1738	May	30
Hude, Ann, and Ravaud Kearney, Middlesex	1766	Dec.	31
Hudger, Judith, and Ellis Hughes, Cape May	1786	Dec.	7
Hudges, Judith, and Nathaniel Foster, Cape May	1787	Oct.	5
Hudleson, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and George Walker, Bucks, Pa.	1761	Dec.	2
Hudnot, Rachal, and James Larason	1783	Oct.	11
Hudson, Ann, Salem, and Samuel Woodhouse, Salem	1699	Jan.	22
Hudson, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Abel Preston, Philadelphia	1731	Sept.	29
Hudson, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Dickeson, Salem	1773	Oct.	19
Hudson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Langdale, Philadelphia	1737	Dec.	30
Hues, Ann, and William Shute, Gloucester	1750	April	21
Hueston, Agnes, and Patrick Story, Sussex	1777	Dec.	6
Huff, Ann, and Matthew Colsher, Somerset	1768	Nov.	14
Huff, Rachel, and Abraham Prall, Amwell	1772	Sept.	9
Huffmire, Catharine, Middletown, and Samuel Romine, Shrewsbury	1762	Dec.	9
Hugg, Ann, Gloucester, and John Heritage, Burlington	1741	Aug.	22
Hugg, Ann, and John Hampton, Gloucester	1782	Oct.	15
Hugg, Hannah, Burlington, and William Ashburn, Burlington	1750	July	1

Hugg, Hannah, Northampton, and Lawrence Webster, Evesham	1764	Mar.	22
Hugg, Hannah, Gloucester, and Thomas Ashton, Gloucester	1771	June	19
Hugg, Lizy, New Jersey, and Robert F. Price, New Jersey	1766	Aug.	6
Hugg, Patience, Gloucester, and John Estlack, Gloucester	1741	Aug.	1
Hugg, Priscilla, Gloucester, and John Chattin, Gloucester	1740	May	15
Hugg, Sarah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Bates, Gloucester	1766	Dec.	24
Hugh, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Jeremiah Ellis, Chester, Pa	1734	Oct.	7
Hughes, Dorcas, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester	1752	April	28
Hughes, Elizabeth, and William Peterson, Salem	1746	June	12
Hughes, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Andrew Kind, Gloucester	1768	April	18
Hughes, Elizabeth, and Timothy Brandreth, Cape May	1776	Dec.	11
Hughes, Elizabeth, and John Hugg, Gloucester	1779	April	27
Hughes, Esther, and Thomas Anderson, Sussex	1781	Nov.	13
Hughes, Experience, Cape May, and John Crowell, Cape May	1770	Feb.	13
Hughes, Hannah, and William Fenton, Burlington	1773	July	29
Hughes, Judith, Cape May, and Jacob Spicer, Cape May	1738	June	10
Hughes, Judith, and Richard Matthews, Cape May	1772	July	10
Hughes, Martha, and Memucam Hughes, Cape May	1761	Mar.	4
Hughes, Martha, Cape May, and Reuben Swain, Cape May	1766	Nov.	3
Hughes, Martha, and John Holson, Salem	1777	Mar.	24
Hughes, Mary, Cape May, and Jesse Hughes, Cape May	1763	June	14
Hughes, Mercy, and Asbury Smith, Cape May	1789	Nov.	9
Hughes, Rachel, and John Lippincott, Burlington	1779	Sept.	20
Hughes, Sarah, and John Stotesbury, Sussex	1783	July	12
Hughes, Susannah, Cape May, and Elisha Bancroft, Cape May	1773	April	7
Hughes, Zeruiah, Cape May, and David Bowen, Cumberland	1775	Nov.	11
Hughs, Dorothy, Gloucester, and John Allaways, Burlington	1740	Jan.	1
Hugins, Barbary, Salem, and Samuel Barber, Salem	1764	May	16
Hulet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Applegate, Monmouth	1745	Jan.	31
Hulet, Hannah, Monmouth, and Elias King, Monmouth	1757	Jan.	27
Hulet, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Edwards, Monmouth	1749	Oct.	2
Hulett, Mary, Monmouth, and Christopher Jones, Monmouth	1745	Dec.	7
Hulit. Johannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morris, Monmouth	1755	Aug.	2
Hulit, Rachel, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Brown, Monmouth	1755	Oct.	18
Hull, Anne, Middlesex, and William Jewell, Middlesex	1745	Feb.	7
Hull, Anne, Mendham, and Joseph Hill, Bucks, Pa	1783	July	19
Hull, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Dayton, Essex	1746	April	5
Hull, Esther, Middlesex, and John Story, Middlesex	1741	Aug.	1
Hull, Hannah, Piscataway, and Thomas Aspinwall, Piscataway	1743	July	28
Hull, Keziah, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Atchley, Middlesex	1764	July	2
Hull, Lydia, Middlesex Co., and Awry Longstreet, Middlesex	1754	May	6
Hull, Mary, Middlesex, and John Predmore, Burlington	1767	Jan.	20
Hull, Rhoda, Middlesex, and John Martin, Middlesex	1752	April	22
Hulse, Ann, Monmouth, and John Brewer, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	1
Hulse, Phebe, Monmouth, and William Vannest, Monmouth	1740	Sept.	22
Hummer, Catharine, and John Fox, Hunterdon	1778	May	22

Humphreys, Rachel, and William Fenimore, Burlington	1742	Sept.	18
Humphries, Anna, Burlington, and Thomas Ellis, Gloucester	1765	April	9
Hunloke, Martha, and Hugh Huddy	1701	May	6
Hunloke, Mary, and Nelin Randall, Burlington	1734	July	18
Hunn, Judith, Monmouth, and Uriah Carl, Monmouth	1755	July	9
Hunt, Abigail, Monmouth, and Hendrick Brewer, Monmouth	1763	Nov.	12
Hunt, Ann, Salem, and Mark Reeve, Salem	1686	Dec.	3
Hunt, Catherine, and John Marsh, Middlesex	1767	April	22
Hunt, Catherine, and Jacob Anderson, Hunterdon	1785	Feb.	25
Hunt, Charity, and John Forman, Hunterdon	1770	June	10
Hunt, Charity, and Gidion De Camp, Hunterdon	1773	Sept.	11
Hunt, Charity, and John Drake, Hunterdon	1779	Feb.	20
Hunt, Deborah, and Daniel Christopher, Hunterdon	1785	Sept.	18
Hunt, Elizabeth, and Enoch Northrop	1769	Oct.	9
Hunt, Elizabeth, and James Johnston, Cumberland	1778	Sept.	23
Hunt, Hannah, and William Bainbridge, Hunterdon	1777	May	24
Hunt, Hannah, Maidenhead, and Joseph Smith, Trenton	1778	Sept.	28
Hunt, Jemimah, and William Ely, Trenton	1734	Mar.	25
Hunt, Keziah, Hunterdon, and Stephen Biles, Hunterdon	1737	Mar.	7
Hunt, Margaret, and James Wilson, Amwell	1779	Jan.	25
Hunt, Mary, and Isaac Hill, Hunterdon	1781	Dec.	3
Hunt, Mercy, and George Jones, Essex	1768	Mar.	17
Hunt, Penelope, and John Leahy, Hunterdon	1784	Jan.	7
Hunt, Phebe, and John Furman, Hunterdon	1779	Mar.	30
Hunt, Ruth, and Stephen Hunt, Hunterdon	1787	May	12
Hunt, Sarah, and John Bell, Hunterdon	1769	May	5
Hunt, Sarah, and Jesse Hunt, Hunterdon	1781	June	30
Hunt, Susannah, and Pallmer Phillips, Hunterdon	1783	May	21
Hunter, Ann, Salem, and James Dunlap, Salem	1746	Jan.	24
Hunter, Catherine, Sussex, and William Hendershot, Sussex	1773	Dec.	24
Hutff, Ursulla, Gloucester, and David Roe, Gloucester	1767	July	24
Hurley, Susannah, and Joseph Perry, Gloucester	1785	Feb.	24
Hurst, Elizabeth, and John Githens, Gloucester	1771	Oct.	31
Hurst, Elenor, and Wilmon Whilldin, Cape May	1764	Aug.	8
Hurtsman, Susanna, Burlington, and Philip Hack, Burlington	1783	Jan.	6
Husbands, Catherine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Woolley, Jr., Mon'th.	1750	April	2
Husbands, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Jefferies, Monmouth	1743-4	Feb.	1
Husbands, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Silas Woolley, Shrewsbury	1752	April	27
Hussey, Rebecca, and Owens Lemmer, Staten Island	1745	Jan.	13
Husted, Elizabeth, and Richard Whitecar, Cumberland	1756	Dec.	7
Huston, Elenor, and William Smith, Trenton	1778	May	31
Hutch, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and Joseph Shreve, Mansfield	1750	Aug.	28
Hutchason, Mary, and William Ely, Middlesex	1767	Mar.	17
Hutchen, Sarah, and John Eick, Hunterdon	1782	Oct.	27
Hutchin, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Fennimore, Burlington	1771	Mar.	4
Hutchin, Sarah, Burlington, and Content Homer, Monmouth	1738	Oct.	31

Hutchins, Margery, Burlington, and Thomas Ellis, Burlington	1740	July	12
Hutchins, Rebecca, and James Clayton, Burlington	1771	Aug.	8
Hutchinson, Abigail, and Daniel Dye, Middlesex	1773	Mar.	24
Hutchinson, Anne, and William Updike, Middlesex	1761	Nov.	10
Hutchinson, Anne, and Joseph Wood, Upper Freehold	1768	Nov.	30
Hutchinson, Catharine, and Morris Cox, Monmouth	1773	June	21
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and William Stout, Burlington	1780	Dec.	27
Hutchinson, Margaret, and Andrew Sim	1700-1	Jan.	21
Hutchinson, Mary, Greenwich, and John Orin, Greenwich	1747	May	2
Hutchinson, Mary, Alloways Creek, and Philip Penton, Alloways Cr'k.	1749	Jan.	16
Hutchinson, Mary, and John Robins, Upper Freehold	1768	Aug.	23
Hutchinson, Rachel, and John Kinnan, Monmouth	1770	Feb.	28
Hutchinson, Rebecca and Timothy Merrick, Bristol, Pa.	1783	April	5
Hutchinson, Susannah, and Joseph Collins, Gloucester	1784	May	4
Huton, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Benjamin Laughton, Cape May	1739-40	Feb.	23
Huttom, Ruth, Gloucester, and Thomas Clark, Gloucester	1746	Aug.	20
Hutton, Eleanor, and Morris Hay, Burlington	1758	Sept.	13
Hutson, Rachel, Cumberland, and Enoch Moore, Cumberland	1762	Nov.	22
Huysman, Agnes, Bergen, and Hendrick Vangieson, Hackensack	1768	May	19
Hyde, Martha, and Josiah Smith, Hunterdon	1782	Dec.	8
Hyer, Johannah, Monmouth, and Daniel Hall, Monmouth	1746	Dec.	3

I

MALES.

Ichmormeau, John, Hunterdon, and Rachel Lennord	1780	Aug.	15
Ickle, Jacob, Gloucester, and Sarah Coffey, Gloucester	1763	Mar.	28
Imlay, Isaac, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence	1781	Oct.	10
Imlay, John, Hunterdon, and Jane King, Hunterdon	1764	Oct.	24
Imlay, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth De Bow	1773	Feb.	24
Imlay, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Ann English	1771	April	5
Imlay, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Holmes, Monmouth	1762	Jan.	25
Imlay, Peter, Monmouth, and Euphemia Reading	1772	April	13
Imlay, Robert, Monmouth, and Margaret Starkey, Monmouth	1741	Jan.	26
Indicott, John, Burlington, and Mary Gosling, Burlington	1728	Mar.	22
Indicott, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Gillam	1736	May	12
Ingall, Robert, Burlington, and Joan Horne, Burlington	1684	July	4
Ingersol, Daniel, Gloucester, and Hannah Dole	1773	Dec.	27
Ingersol, Ebenezer, Cape May, and Mary Scull	1761	April	24
Ingersoll, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Risley, Gloucester	1743	June	13
Ingersol Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Townsend	1766	Feb.	15
Ingerson, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Dole, Gloucester	1728	Jan.	28
Ingerson, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Susannah Steelman	1738	June	23
Ingerson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Jemima Read	1775	April	12
Ingledew, Blackston, Philadelphia, and Mary Mickle, Gloucester	1736	Dec.	9
Ingliedue, Blackstone, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Rue	1761	May	20
Inglis, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Loufberry, Perth Amboy	1740	Dec.	10
Inglish, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Wetherill	1741	May	10

Ingram, Benjamin, Cape May, and Sarah Hand, Cape May	1759	Oct.	25
Ingram, John, Cape May, and Hannah Woodruff	1789	Dec.	26
Ink, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Zibyah Wilkinson, Bucks, Pa.	1769	Nov.	28
Innman, Stephen, Monmouth, and Charity Spragg	1782	April	8
Inman, Aaron, Monmouth, and Rachel Grant, Monmouth	1717	June	1
Inman, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Connarro, Burlington	1750	July	23
Inman, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jemima Brundidge, Burlington	1759	Sept.	11
Inman, Job, Monmouth, and Phebe Havens, Monmouth	1774	Dec.	15
Inskeep, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Ward, Gloucester	1740	Dec.	10
Inskeep, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Buchanan	1758	June	26
Inskeep, James, Gloucester, and Mary Pattison, Evesham	1717	Sept.	22
Inskeep, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Matlack, Burlington	1728	Dec.	19
Inskeep, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah McCulloch, Salem	1756	Oct.	5
Inslee, Elisha, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Gach, Woodbridge	1744	Aug.	18
Inslee, Jonathan, Jr., Woodbridge, and Grace Moore, Woodbridge	1742	Nov.	23
Inslee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Liscomb	1779	Feb.	4
Irelan, Joseph, Cumberland, and Judith Johnson, Cumberland	1776	April	24
Irelan, Micajah, Cumberland, and Prudence Bacon, Cumberland	1776	May	1
Ireland, Amos, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Cordwry	1781	July	2
Ireland, Daniel, Gloucester, and Phebe Steelman	1771	July	15
Ireland, Hezekiah, Gt. Egg Harbour and Mary Dickson, Gt. Egg H'r	1758	July	24
Ireland, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Price	1778	Dec.	3
Ireland, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Gwin	1777	Dec.	13
Ireland, Joseph, Gloucester, and Ruth Coderry, Gloucester	1727	Sept.	18
Ireland, Joseph, Cumberland, and Phebe Ireland, Cumberland	1762	Nov.	9
Ireland, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Townsend	1767	April	21
Ireland, Reuben, Gloucester, and Deborah Gandy, Gloucester	1744	Dec.	15
Ireton, Bedkar, Hunterdon, and Abigail Stockton, Hunterdon	1765	Mar.	29
Ireton, John, Burlington, and Hannah Stockton, Burlington	1762	May	23
Ireton, Obadiah, Burlington, and Vashtie Fenton	1751	Jan.	21
Ireton, Samuel, Burlington, and Achsah King	1779	April	3
Ireton, William, Burlington, and Anne Reynolds, Burlington	1764	Oct.	1
Irick, John, Burlington, and Mary Sailor, Burlington	1761	Feb.	28
Irick, John, Burlington, and Mary Shinn	1781	Feb.	26
Irons, Francis, Cape May, and Eunas Hand	1771	Oct.	5
Irons, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Nelle Longstreet, Monmouth	1752	May	23
Irvin, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Woodath, Gloucester	1727	Nov.	23
Irwin, Arthur, 29th Reg. of Foot, Sarah Simmons	1770	Nov.	9
Irwin, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Chambers, Burlington	1741	Nov.	1
Irwin, Thomas, Princeton, and Frances Paterson, Princeton	1768	Aug.	30
Islestine, Jacob, Perth Amboy, and Phebe Cawood, Woodbridge	1749	May	23
Iselstine, Matthias, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Ann Wilson, Perth Amboy	1759	Sept.	25
Iselstine, Robert, and Hannah Loofbourrow, Woodbridge	1756	April	27
Iselstine, Samuel, Middlesex, and Martha Nevill, Middlesex	1763	July	23
Islow, Isaac, Northampton, and Anne Shinn, Northampton	1781	Sept.	15
Iszard, John, Cape May, and Mary Smith	1770	Dec.	11

Iszard, Reeves, Cape May, and Marcy Cressey, Cape May	1761	Jan.	12
Iszard, Simeon, Cape May, and Margaret Tompson	1774	Jan.	26
Ital, John George, Monmouth, and Mary Williams, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	12
Ivins, Aaron, Burlington, and Ann Cheshire, Burlington	1764	May	7
Ivins, Barzillia, Burlington, and Margaret Trendwell, Burlington	1767	Oct.	8
Ivins, Daniel, Burlington, and Theodosia Hammell	1777	July	25
Ivins, David, Burlington, and Deleh Conover	1783	Jan.	8
Ivins, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Johnson	1711	April	26
Ivins, John, Burlington, and Mary Lovett, Burlington	1776	Mar.	26
Ivins, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Everingham	1741	Oct.	22
Ivins, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Platt	1766	Dec.	20
Ivins, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Applegate	1779	Jan.	11
Ivins, Solomon, Burlington, and Elizabeth Everingham, Burlington	1742	Nov.	22
Ivins, Solomon, Burlington, and Susannah Rockhill, Burlington	1770	May	25
Ivins, William, Burlington, and Priscilla Page, Burlington	1767	Aug.	1
Ivins, William, Burlington, and Mary French	1773	April	7
Izburn, John, and Ann Smallwood	1767	Nov.	9

FEMALES.

I

Imlay, Alice, and Moses Bunnel, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	12
Imlay, Margaret, Monmouth, and Peter Tilton, Monmouth	1745	Jan.	29
Imlay, Margaret, and Abraham Chapman, Burlington	1767	Aug.	1
Imlay, Mary, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Applegate, Monmouth	1743	July	9
Imlay, Theodocia, and Thomas Hittzheimer, Philadelphia	1792	Oct.	15
Imley, Lucy, and William Taylor, Upper Freehold	1768	Dec.	3
Imley, Parthena, and Jacob Cowgill, Burlington	1777	Nov.	15
Ingersall, Rachel, Burlington, and Uriah French, Burlington	1771	June	29
Ingersol, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Edwards, Cape May	1752	Aug.	1
Ingersol, Hannah, Gloucester, and Andrew Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb'r	1747	June	3
Ingersoll, Elender, Gloucester, and John Camp, Gloucester	1740	Aug.	19
Ingerson, Mary, and Jonathan Addoms, Gloucester	1774	Oct.	24
Ingerson, Mary, and Andrew Lake, Gloucester	1777	Dec.	11
Ingerson, Susanna, and Joseph Edwards, Cape May	1776	Dec.	9
Ingerson, Suzanah, and Elijah Townsend, Great Egg Harbour	1774	Oct.	24
Ingle, Hannah, Evesham, and Josiah Sharp, Evesham	1770	Aug.	16
Ingle, Sarah, Burlington, and William Hackney, Burlington	1770	April	16
Ingler, Elizabeth, and Moses Adams, Mansfield	1772	Sept.	12
Inglis, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and Robert Eastburn, Charlestown, S. C.	1768	May	6
Inglis, Anna, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Noe, Perth Amboy	1761	Oct.	3
English, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Moses Laird, Monmouth	1765	Sept.	4
Ingliss, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and John Smith, Perth Amboy	1742	July	29
Ingosol, Jean, Gloucester, and Nicholas Soey, Gloucester	1743	Nov.	9
Ingursoll, Elisabeth, and Ruddack Townsend, Gloucester	1765	July	25
Ingram, Sarah, Cape May, and George Hand, Cape May	1771	June	3
Ingnum, Charity, Cape May, and William Billings, Cape May	1736	Feb.	19
Inman, Phebe, and John Sanders Stratton, Evesham	1779	June	14

Insby, Jane,[1] Essex, and Denis Dwyer, Woodbridge	1758	Mar.	11
Inskeep, Anne, Burlington, and John English, Jr., Gloucester	1719	Sept.	30
Inskeep, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Tonkin, Burlington	1765	May	10
Inskeep, Hope, and Samuel Jaggard, Gloucester	1785	Aug.	4
Inskeep, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington	1747	June	15
Inskeep, Mary, and George Sparks, Gloucester	1779	April	13
Inskeep, Priscilla, and Benjamin Pine, Gloucester	1773	Nov.	10
Inskeep, Sarah, Gloucester, and John McCulloch, Gloucester	1749	May	24
Inskeep, Sarah, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington	1777	April	28
Inskip, Agnes, and Aquila Lippincott, Burlington	1781	Jan.	15
Inskoop, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington	1747	June	15
Inslee, Sarah, and Jacob Phillips, Burlington	1775	Sept.	1
Indicott, Ann, Burlington, and Lucas Gillham, Burlington	1740	Feb.	10
Indicott, Mary, Burlington, and William Bishop, Burlington	1729	Nov.	13
Indicott, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Matlock, Burlington	1754	July	25
Iradell, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Allen, Burlington	1768	Jan.	6
Iredill, Elizabeth, and Joab Dobbins, Burlington	1777	Aug.	4
Irelan, Dorcas, Cumberland, and Peter Halter, Salem	1770	Feb.	17
Irelan, Lydia, Deerfield, and James White, Pittsgrove	1773	Nov.	3
Irelan, Phebe, Cumberland, and John Miller, Cumberland	1777	July	31
Ireland, Ann, Cumberland, and Jacob Duffel, Cumberland	1773	Dec.	16
Ireland, Debourah, and Nehemiah Nicholson, Great Egg Harbour	1737	Sept.	3
Ireland, Deborah, and Owen Shepherd, Cumberland	1778	Nov.	25
Ireland, Jane, Middlesex, and William Hankins, Jr., Middlesex	1751	Dec.	2
Ireland, Jemima, and Steven Morress, Gloucester	1774	Oct.	13
Ireland, Mary, Gloucester, and John Smith, Gloucester	1732	July	28
Ireland, Mary, Cumberland, and Aaron Butcher, Cumberland	1762	July	23
Ireland, Mary, and James Hollinshead, New Jersey	1765	April	22
Ireland, Mary, and Joshua Smith, Cape May	1777	Mar.	5
Ireland, Phebe, Cumberland, and Joseph Ireland, Cumberland	1762	Nov.	9
Ireland, Rebeccah, and Richard Addams, Gloucester	1784	June	26
Ireland, Ruth, Gloucester, and Henry Woodward, Gloucester	1746	—	22
Ireland, Ruth, and Daniel Edwards, Salem	1771	Nov.	4
Ireland, Sarah, Great Egg Harbour, and Elias Smith, Gt. Egg Harb'r	1760	Aug.	11
Ireland, Sarah, Cumberland, and [illegible], Cumberland	1778	Dec.	4
Ireton, Elizabeth, Springfield, and David [illegible], Springfield	1761	Mar.	7
Ireton, Hannah, and James Gibson, Burlington	1778	April	19
Ireton, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington	1751	Mar.	18
Ireton, Susanna, Burlington, and Robert [illegible], Jr., Burlington	1728	Jan.	14
Iron, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Grant, Monmouth	1750	Nov.	3
Irons, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Jeffery, Monmouth	1758	Aug.	7
Irons, Ellinnar, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Smith, Shrewsbury	1767	Oct.	20
Irons, Debonah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas White, Shrewsbury	1762	Sept.	1
Irons, Joyce, Monmouth, and John Barnett, Monmouth	1763	July	26

---

[1] Query, Insley

Irvine, Prudence, and Enoch Eldridge, Gloucester	1785	Jan.	2
Irwin, Hannah, Burlington, and John Page, Burlington	1741	April	6
Isdall, Sarah, Burlington, and John Brown, Pennsylvania	1775	June	19
Iselstine, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Lawrence Wessells, New York	1747	Dec.	26
Islestine, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and James Willson, Perth Amboy	1750	April	18
Islestine, Deborah, Perth Amboy, and William Fundran, Perth Amboy	1752	Dec.	18
Iszard, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and William Harris, Cape May	1750	Oct.	27
Iszard, Jane, Cape May, and James Whildin, Cape May	1761	July	20
Iszard, Martha, Cape May, and John Hughes, Cape May	1760	Dec.	20
Iszard, Sarah, Cape May, and Daniel Holden, Cape May	1754	Sept.	4
Iszard, Sarah, Cape May, and William Yates, Cape May	1762	Aug.	24
Ivins, Acshah, Chester, and John Sharp, Chester	1781	Mar.	19
Ivins, Anna, Springfield, and William Shreve, Springfield	1756	May	8
Ivins, Anne, Mansfield, and Levy Nutt, Burlington	1748	Sept.	19
Ivins, Elizabeth, and Wilson Hunt, Monmouth	1778	June	11
Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Kelly, Burlington	1776	Feb.	28
Ivins, Lydia, and Silas Applegate, Burlington	1777	Sept.	18
Ivins, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Scattergood, Burlington	1766	Feb.	10
Ivins, Rachel, and Edmund Hackney, Burlington	1789	May	8
Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Moses Pippit, Burlington	1775	Mar.	8
Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Wardelle, Burlington	1777	Jan.	27
Ivins, Susannah, and John Sutton, Mansfield	1784	Mar.	27
Izard, Priscilla, and Daniel Peterson, Fairfield	1760	June	30
Izard, Rhoda, Cumberland, and John Lanning, Cumberland	1773	May	20
Izzard, Jane, Cape May, and Henry Stevens, Cape May	1764	Aug.	8

MALES.

J

Jackson, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rebecca Green, Monmouth	1760	Dec.	1
Jackson, Emir, Monmouth, and Mary Horsefield, Monmouth	1739	Oct.	19
Jackson, Emer, Monmouth, and Jane English	1772	Dec.	17
Jackson, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Wolcott, Monmouth	1745	Nov.	7
Jackson, James, Monmouth, and Mary Horsman, Monmouth	1719	May	26
Jackson, John, Chester, and Mary Moreton, Chester	1748	Jan.	10
Jackson, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Burgess, Pennsylvania	1728	Sept.	9
Jackson, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret Moone	1734	Oct.	29
Jackson, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Mary Robinson	1737	May	10
Jackson, Stephen, Morris, and Mary Burnett, Morris	1768	Dec.	19
Jackson, Thomas, and Mary Ann Cheesman	1780	Mar.	7
Jackson, Timothy, Burlington, and Ann Chambers	1778	Mar.	12
Jackson, William, Monmouth, and Athaliah Slocom	1751	Nov.	23
Jackson, William, Jr., Monmouth, and Hannah Bills, Monmouth	1757	May	19
Jackson, William, Burlington, and Anne Kennedy, Burlington	1773	June	12
Jacobus, Peter, Essex, and Leah Van Riper, Essex	1753	Mar.	13
Jacobs, Hugh, Burlington, and Catharine Decker, alias Dilks	1781	Jan.	29
Jacobs, Jacob, Monmouth, and Hannah Johnson	1761	Jan.	14
Jacobs, John, Burlington, and Catherine Decker, Burlington	1774	Mar.	26

Jacobson,[1] Adrian, Essex, and Mary Paulison, Essex	1761	Sept.	8
Jagard, James, Gloucester, and Ann Flaningham, Gloucester	1760	Feb.	2
Jagard, Thomas, Gloucester, and Anne Lodge, Gloucester	1743-4	Jan.	1
Jaggard, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hope Inskeep	1785	Aug.	4
James, David, Cumberland, and Philathea Watson	1784	Dec.	6
James, John, Burlington, and Priscilla Dutton	1778	Dec.	22
James, John, New Jersey, and Sarah Watley	17—	July	28
James, Joseph, Cumberland, and Margaret Butler	1718	Feb.	1
James, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Lawrence	1764	Jan.	26
James, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Fitz Randell, Monmouth	1761	June	6
Janney, Samuel, Gloucester, and Debora Paul	1785	Nov.	12
Janvier, Richard, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stiles, Cape May	1761	Dec.	24
Jaquess, John, Woodbridge, and Dorothy Bloomfield, Woodbridge	1751	Dec.	5
Jaquett, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Peirson	1782	Oct.	10
Jeanes, Henry, Salem, and Mary Hickman	1778	Feb.	3
Jefferey, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mercy Allen, Monmouth	1750	April	30
Jefferies, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Jane Deacon	1785	May	23
Jefferies, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Husbands, Monmouth	1743-4	Feb.	1
Jefferis, Asa, Salem, and Elizabeth Stretch	1788	May	
Jefferis, John, Gloucester, and Letitia Wood, Gloucester	1736	Feb.	24
Jeffery, Francis, Monmouth, and Mary Longstreet, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	12
Jeffery, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth	1751	April	25
Jeffery, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Irons, Monmouth	1758	Aug.	7
Jeffery, Lewis, Monmouth, and Lidy Jeffery, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	12
Jeffery, Richard, Monmouth, and Rebecca Wall, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	17
Jelf, William, Morris, and Jane Ross, Essex	1771	Dec.	21
Jelf, William, Morris, and Catherine Fitz Randolph	1776	April	6
Jenings, Peter, Burlington, and Anne Nott, Burlington	1683-4	Mar.	20
Jenkin, Henry, Burlington, and Margaret Harris, Burlington	1728	Feb.	26
Jenkins, Isaac, Cumberland, and Phebe Brooks	1780	April	4
Jenkins, John, Essex, and Elizabeth Wilson, Essex	1761	Aug	27
Jenkins, Jonathan, Cape May, and Deborah Hand	1768	April	13
Jenkins, Nathaniel, Salem, and Ruth Sayre, Salem	1743	April	21
Jenkins, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Esther Stiles, Cape May	1755	May	15
Jenkins, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Willeraminta Stiles, Cape May	1765	Aug.	15
Jenney, Abel, Maiden Head, and Elizabeth Biles, Bucks, Pa	1740	June	5
Jennings, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Hilleyar	1751	Sept.	3
Jennings, Levy, Gloucester, and Sarah Robeson	1759	Feb.	26
Jennings, Richard, Salem, and Ann Atkinson	1734	April	18
Jerrard, John, Sussex, and Mary Parke	1785	Feb.	15
Jervis, Francis, Philadelphia, and Mary Castle, Philadelphia	1735	Jan.	5
Jervis, Francis, Philadelphia, and Catharine King, Burlington	1757	Dec.	28
Jess, James, and Kesia Leeds	1782	May	8
Jewel, Robert, Philadelphia, and Sarah Parker, Philadelphia	1735	Nov.	8

---

[1] Adrian Jacobussen.

Jewell, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sarah Warford	1769	Nov.	7
Jewell, Joseph, Newton, and Margaret Jones	1772	Jan.	11
Jewell, William, Amboy, and Anne Hull, New Brunswick	1745	Feb.	7
Jewell, William, Burlington, and Rachel Baker, Burlington	1763	Dec.	12
Jewell, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Golden	1782	Oct.	29
Jiler, Henry, Salem, and Ann Waling, Salem	1766	Mar.	6
Job, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth James, Monmouth	1744	May	26
Jobes, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Rebecca Smith	1779	May	18
Jobs, Adam, Somerset, and Katherine Cowenhoven	1782	April	1
Jobs, George, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Johnston	1759	Aug.	20
Jobs, Isaac, Burlington, and Hannah Hance, Burlington	1775	Jan.	19
Jobs, James, Monmouth, and Barsheba Dey, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	16
Jobs, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Darnsell, Middlesex	1764	Jan.	13
Johnes, Daniel, Middlesex, and Alice Runion	1773	June	21
Johnsen, John, Monmouth, and Williamtie Kipp, Monmouth	1739	Sept.	28
Johnson, Abraham, Woodbridge, and Deborah Barnes, Woodbridge	1765	April	3
Johnson, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Zutphin, Monmouth	1767	Jan.	2
Johnson, Andrew, Reading Town, and Jane Berger, Reading Town	1755	May	10
Johnson, Benjamin, Essex, and Elizabeth Troup, Morris	1767	Dec.	12
Johnson, Claws, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Bankson, Bucks, Pa	1731	Mar.	30
Johnson, Daniel, Egg Harbor, and Dinah Cramer	1747	May	14
Johnson, Daniel, Cape May, and Temperance Billings, Cape May	1763	Mar.	5
Johnson, Daniel, Monmouth, and Phebe Rewlong	1765	Jan.	11
Johnson, David, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Creaton, Bucks, Pa	1775	Aug.	5
Johnson, David, Sussex, and Mary Fitzgerald, Sussex	1778	April	2
Johnson, David, Chester, Pa., and Sara Harker	1785	June	2
Johnson, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Hester Scott, Burlington	1782	April	1
Johnson, George, Perth Amboy, and Mary Buckalew, Perth Amboy	1759	July	4
Johnson, Harman, Monmouth, and Phebe Rose, Monmouth	1767	Feb.	3
Johnson, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Phebe Severns, Hunterdon	1771	Aug.	13
Johnson, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Perkins	1777	April	12
Johnson, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Lawrence	1783	Dec.	27
Johnson, Isiah, Cumberland, and Lettitia Miller	1781	Oct.	4
Johnson, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Fenton, Burlington	1733	July	19
Johnson, James, Essex, and Sarah Van Tilburgh	1746	Dec.	31
Johnson, James, Monmouth, and Anney Brewer, Monmouth	1761	Mar.	24
Johnson, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Farril, Bucks, Pa	1763	Sept.	13
Johnson, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Rhoda Townsend	1789	June	2
Johnson, Jesse, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Vanzandt	1785	Mar.	25
Johnson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Jolly, Bucks, Pa	1729	May	27
Johnson, John, Philadelphia, and Deborah Hood, Philadelphia	1732	July	21
Johnson, John, and Mary Rodman	1737	July	17
Johnson, John, New York, and Elizabeth Godden, Newark	1748	Dec.	2
Johnson, John, Middletown, and Ida Wilson, New Brunswick	1749	July	5
Johnson, John, Monmouth, and Hosannah Worden, Monmouth	1760	June	4
Johnson, John, Middlesex, and Dorithy Jaquas, Middlesex	1760	Dec.	23

Johnson, John, Middlesex, and Jane Ried, Middlesex	1765	Mar.	27
Johnson, John, Burlington, and Hannah Fenton	1779	Nov.	9
Johnson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary McCollum	1779	May	29
Johnson, Joseph, Burlington, and Gertrude Lykens, Burlington	1745	July	25
Johnson, Joseph, Burlington, and Letitia Ewan, Burlington	1775	Nov.	27
Johnson, Lambert, Monmouth, and Itcha McCleas	1745	July	22
Johnson, Lawrence, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bunting, Bucks, Pa	1751	Mar.	25
Johnson, Lawrence, Hunterdon, and Fanny Crane	1778	June	8
Johnson, Martin, Hunterdon, and Anna Trout	1779	Sept.	18
Johnson, Mat, Middlesex, and Mary Wetherill, Middlesex	1712	Dec.	8
Johnson, Mathew, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Burgis, Pennsylvania	1766	May	22
Johnson, Matthias, Middlesex, and Neiltie Lake, Middlesex	1739	June	9
Johnson, Mathlayas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wainans	1740	Mar.	23
Johnson, Mathias, Staten Island, and Sarah Johnson, Staten Island	1713	Dec.	26
Johnson, Mathias, Middlesex, and Mary Jolly	1768	May	2
Johnson, Mathias, Burlington, and Dorothy Parker	1779	Feb.	18
Johnson, Nicholas, Middlesex, and Maritie Gulick, Somerset	1750	Aug.	3
Johnson, Nicholas, Middletown, and Elizabeth White, Perth Amboy	1752	May	9
Johnson, Peter, Monmouth, and Elie Vanderbilt	1772	Nov.	21
Johnson, Peter, Middlesex, and Catherine Fonk	1781	April	9
Johnson, Phillip, Burlington, and Rhoda Estill	1776	Aug.	10
Johnson, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Diana Heed, late Huelings	1739	Dec.	13
Johnson, Robert, and Hannah Clifton	1735	Nov.	4
Johnson, Robert, Gloucester, and Patience Hewes	1775	July	20
Johnson, Skelton, Middlesex, and Judith Compton, Middletown	1752	July	3
Johnson, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Church, Cape May	1741	Dec.	30
Johnson, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Damaris Noe, Middlesex	1747	Feb.	21
Johnson, Thomas, and Catherine Loofbourrow, Middletown	1752	Nov.	23
Johnson, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Condon, Salem	1766	Oct.	2
Johnson, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Flannigan	1776	Mar.	14
Johnson, Thomas, Somerset, and Elizabeth Skillman	1778	Sept.	17
Johnson, Thomas, Morris, and Eunice Rainer	1779	April	26
Johnson, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Shemely	1783	June	14
Johnson, Tunis, Hunterdon, and Jemima Foster, Hunterdon	1752	Aug.	18
Johnson, William, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Perine, Perth Amboy	1775	Aug.	5
Johnston, Amos, Monmouth, and Mary Clayton	1762	Feb.	13
Johnston, David, Hunterdon, and Margaret Nixon, Hunterdon	1772	Feb.	24
Johnston, Elisha, Monmouth, and Amy Davis, Monmouth	1755	Oct.	28
Johnston, Elisha, Monmouth, and Catherine Mitchel, Monmouth	1759	Nov.	20
Johnston, George, Salem, and Catherine Richmond, Salem	1774	July	17
Johnston, Gideon, Cape May, and Lydda Shaw	1767	April	24
Johnston, Henry, Middlesex, and Hannah Applegate, Middlesex	1760	June	12
Johnston, James, Monmouth, and Lucy Saltar, Monmouth	1739	Aug.	14
Johnston, James, Middlesex, and Anna Anderson, Monmouth	1756	May	3
Johnston, James, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Hunt	1778	Sept.	23
Johnston, James, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Lukemire	1785	Dec.	2

Johnston, John, Perth Amboy, and Euphaeam Johnston, Perth Amb'y.	1746	May	5
Johnston, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Susannah Barberie	1767	Feb.	16
Johnston, John, Perth Amboy, and Isabella Hooper	1768	Jan.	30
Johnston, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Zutphin, Monmouth	1756	June	22
Johnston, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Johnston, Monmouth	1763	April	30
Johnston, Lawrence, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bunting, Bucks, Pa.	1751	Mar.	25
Johnston, Matthias, Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Brookfield	1746	Dec.	8
Johnston, Michael, Chester, Pa., and Eupheam Watson, Monmouth	1750	May	16
Johnston, Philip, Hunterdon, and Rachel Martin	1767	April	13
Johnston, William, Monmouth, and Jane Polhemos	1782	June	5
Jolley, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Bisset, Middlesex	1756	April	27
Jolly, Archibald, Gloucester, and Deborah Cheesman, Gloucester	1737	April	7
Jolly, John, Bucks, Pa., and Dinah Quest, Burlington	1746	Aug.	28
Jolly, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Tytus	1786	Oct.	28
Jolly, William, South Amboy, and Hannah Abraham, Perth Amboy	1759	May	12
Jones, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bolton, Burlington	1773	Aug.	31
Jones, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Butler	1759	Jan.	16
Jones, Christopher, Monmouth, and Mary Hulett, Monmouth	1745	Dec.	7
Jones, Daniel, Monmouth, and Audrey Chambers, Monmouth	1740-1	Mar.	18
Jones, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Harding, Burlington	1754	Oct.	16
Jones, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington	1781	Jan.	29
Jones, David, Monmouth, and Ann Stillwell, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	15
Jones, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Phebe Hornet, Middlesex	1773	July	19
Jones, Francis, Burlington, and Jane Wallis, Burlington	1729	Nov.	27
Jones, George, Essex, and Mercy Hunt	1768	Mar.	17
Jones, Henry, Gloucester, and Naomi Cheeseman, Gloucester	1728	April	6
Jones, Isaac, Gloucester, and Tamar Cheesman, Gloucester	1767	Mar.	11
Jones, Jacob, Burlington, and Dinah Steinson, Burlington	1763	Sept.	28
Jones, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Hopewell, Gloucester	1759	May	3
Jones, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Campion	1775	Nov.	23
Jones, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Gayard, Gloucester	1728	July	29
Jones, John, Monmouth, and Susannah Preston, Monmouth	1739	Dec.	17
Jones, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Prosser, Gloucester	1763	June	11
Jones, John, Somerset, and Patience Drake, Middlesex	1763	Dec.	12
Jones, John, Jr., Burlington, and Martha Staples, Burlington	1763	Dec.	28
Jones, John, Bergen, and Mary Ackerman, Bergen	1764	April	12
Jones, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Hall, Cumberland	1777	Oct.	28
Jones, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington	1764	Aug.	3
Jones, Joseph, Trenton, and Jemima Jones	1782	Oct.	15
Jones, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Rambon	1785	Mar.	4
Jones, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Lewis, Burlington	1757	Dec.	17
Jones, Obadiah, Burlington, and Rebecca Price, Burlington	1780	Oct.	18
Jones, Patrick, Burlington, and Martha Chambers, Burlington	1741	Feb.	16
Jones, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Price, Burlington			
Jones, Richard, Trenton, and Elizabeth Gurton	1778	Sept.	12
Jones, Roger, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Melvin	1735	Dec.	19

Jones, Samuel, Burlington, and Abigail Rogers, Burlington	1750	June	1
Jones, Samuel, Essex, and Elizabeth Jones, Essex	1761	Mar.	18
Jones, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Garwood, Burlington	1775	April	18
Jones, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Ann Cannon	1780	Mar.	30
Jones, Stephen, Somerset, and Grace Fitzrandolph, Somerset	1728	June	22
Jones, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vanmater	1783	Oct.	2
Jones, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Prior, Salem	1687	April	12
Jones, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Page, Burlington	1738	April	17
Jones, William, Burlington, and Mary Birdsell, Burlington	1749	Aug.	10
Jones, William, Somerset, and Martha Drake, Middlesex	1751	Aug.	13
Jonson, William, Cape May, and Abigail Foster, Cape May	1742	April	19
Joralaman, John, Somerset, and Lydia Thomas	1782	June	3
Joraleman, James, and Mary Kingsland	1779	Oct.	18
Jorelemon, John, Essex and Elizabeth Ryason, Bergen	1749	Oct.	30
Jordan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Letts, Perth Amboy	1752	Sept.	27
Journey, James, Monmouth, and Martha Osborn, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	16
Juley, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Mollison	1780	Dec.	30
Jusman, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Ponarro, Burlington	1750	July	23
Justason, Isaac, Gloucester, and Zilah Slide, Gloucester	1770	Aug.	21
Justice, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Martha Stabalier	1786	Jan.	19
Justice, Peter, Salem, and Ann Bickham, Salem	1764	Feb.	13

FEMALES. J

Jack, Isabel, Burlington, and Michael Barrows, Burlington	1784	May	28
Jackson, Ann, Philadelphia, and Joseph Hitchcock, Philadelphia.	1734	July	27
Jackson, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Robert Ayers, Perth Amboy	1763	Dec.	31
Jackson, Bridget, Philadelphia, and Robert Bibby, Philadelphia	1730	June	11
Jackson, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Parker, Shrewsbury	1764	Aug.	11
Jackson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Taylor, Shrewsbury	1759	June	23
Jackson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Smith, Monmouth	1765	Nov.	14
Jackson, Hannah, and Matthias Keen, Bucks, Pa	1731	Jan.	12
Jackson, Mary, and Daniel Sutton, Burlington	1732	Mar.	14
Jackson, Mary, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and John Green, Bucks, Pa	1758	Mar.	4
Jackson, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John White, Shrewsbury	1761	Jan.	17
Jackson, Mary, Monmouth, and Henry Harper, Philadelphia	1771	May	28
Jackson, Massey, and Thomas Borden, Monmouth	1751	Nov.	19
Jackson, Rebecka, Fairfield, and Gibbens Shepherd, Fairfield	1778	Jan.	6
Jackson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Cannon, Philadelphia	1738	Aug.	19
Jackson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Allen, Monmouth	1740	Mar.	2
Jackson, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Ross, Middlesex	1759	June	20
Jackson, Sarah, Cumberland, and James Gorrell, Cumberland	1768	Oct.	27
Jackson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Richard Horstull, Monmouth	1772	Sept.	14
Jackson, Susannah, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Bourne, Bucks, Pa.	1734	Dec.	28
Jacobs, Ellenor, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Weems, Pennsylvania	1728	Nov.	6
Jacobs, Mary, Monmouth, and Philip Westcoat, Monmouth	1739	Sept.	24
Jacobs, Mary, Monmouth, and John Cooper, Monmouth	1743	Oct.	31

Jacobus, Charity, and Peter Hawley	1782	June	15
Jacobusse, Sophia, Essex, and Jacob Van Reype, Essex	1761	Feb.	23
Jacocks, Grace, Monmouth, and Nicholas Brown, Monmouth	1741	April	9
Jaqard, Ann, Gloucester, and Charles Fennimore, Burlington	1744	Sept.	10
Jaqard, Hester, Deptford, and Jonathan Ward, Deptford	1765	June	25
James, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and George Job (minor), Monmouth	1744	May	26
James, Hannah, Burlington, and James Sebet, Burlington	1736	Dec.	28
James, Jerusha, Freehold, and William Parker, Freehold	1766	July	9
James, Jane, and Elijah Carman, Hunterdon	1780	Nov.	3
James, Joanna, and Richard Bawker, Burlington	1741	May	13
James, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Samuel Griscom, Philadelphia	1741	Feb.	6
James, Sarah, Monmouth, and William McKnight, Monmouth	1744	Mar.	31
Jamison, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Arthur Van Kirk, Perth Amboy	1757	May	2
Jaquas, Dorithy, Middlesex, and John Johnson, Middlesex	1760	Dec.	23
Jacquatt, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Hugh Sharp, Burlington	1743	April	27
Jacquatt, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Lanning, Burlington	1741	Jan.	2
Jacquet, Ann, and Henry Roe, Gloucester	1780	Jan.	24
Jarolaman, Blandena, and Jacob Cock, Somerset	1782	Nov.	8
Jay, Mary, and Andrew Pierce, Cumberland	1793	Mar.	16
Jay, Tabitha, and Abel Adams, Gloucester	1784	April	26
Jeakey, Mary Catharina, and William Smither, Burlington	1734	Aug.	5
Jefferney, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and Roger Laws Martin, Shrewsb'y.	1761	Feb.	16
Jeffery, Lidy, Monmouth, and Lewis Jeffery, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	12
Jeffery, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Tallman, Shrewsbury	1766	Nov.	3
Jennison, Lucy, and Charles Robertson, New York	1784	May	12
Jenings, Anne, and Thomas Kendall	1690	Jan.	6
Jenkins, Elizabeth, and Ludlam Hand, Cape May	1768	July	5
Jenkins, Eunice, Cumberland, and Elisha Swinney, Cumberland	1771	Feb.	12
Jenkins, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Van Kirk, Bucks	1735	May	12
Jenkins, Mary, Burlington, and Levi Haines, Burlington	1774	Jan.	21
Jenkins, Mary, and Abraham Shelley, Philadelphia	1774	Mar.	4
Jenkins, Mary, and John Brooks, Cumberland	1778	Dec.	15
Jenkins, Susannah, and Joseph Venables, Evesham	1778	Sept.	5
Jennet, Abigail, and John Smallwood, Gloucester	1772	Sept.	10
Jennet, Alice, Burlington, and George Hunsinger, Burlington	1764	June	4
Jennings, Ann, Gloucester, and John Chew, Gloucester	1739	April	3
Jennings, Anne, Somerset, and David Laforge, Middlesex	1756	June	14
Jennings, Hannah, and Thomas Barber, Salem	1770	Feb.	16
Jennings, Sarah, Gloucester, and George Flaningham, Gloucester	1736	Dec.	9
Jenny, Martha, and Nicholas Parker, Bucks, Pa	1732	Nov.	7
Jerman, Susannah, Hopewell, and John Ayars, Cumberland	1751	Nov.	17
Jermine, Margaret, Monmouth, and Aaron Dirchon Van Horn, Mon'h.	1756	May	24
Jerney, Mary, Staten Island, and Adraen Scout	1743	Sept.	24
Jerolman, Petertie, Bergen, and John Lewis, Bergen	1767	Jan.	26
Jervis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Dunfee, Burlington	1763	Sept.	6
Jervis, Patience, Burlington, and William Fagins, Burlington	1768	Jan.	7

Jess, Ann, Burlington, and Barzilla Bishop, Burlington	1776	Sept.	2
Jess, Rachell, Northampton, and Henry Reives, Northampton	1765	Mar.	2
Jessop, Alice, and Henry Hazelton, Pennsylvania	1779	April	13
Jessope, Margaret, Newton, and Henry Stephens, Gloucester	1753	Nov.	8
Jewel, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Henry Ritchen, Hunterdon	1770	Oct.	30
Jewell, Jane, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hogeland, Hunterdon	1771	Feb.	16
Jewell, Sarah, Hunterdon, and George Bowman, Hunterdon	1768	July	15
Jobes, Deborah, Middletown, and John Roberts, Middletown	1753	Nov.	9
Jobes, Mary, and Philip Merot, Burlington	1760	Nov.	8
Jobs, Amy, and William Little, Burlington	1758	Feb.	17
Jobs, Anna, Shrewsbury, and William Stillwell, Shrewsbury	1762	June	5
Jobs, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, and William Willkie, Upper Freeh'd.	1758	Aug.	5
Jobs, Euphama, Burlington, and Joseph Heustis, Burlington	1776	Aug.	6
Jobs, Martha, Richmond Co., N. Y., and Henry Perrine, Middlesex	1741	May	15
Johnson, Abigail, Barlington, and William Scoby, Gloucester	1780	April	28
Johnson, Alice, and John Debowe	1741	Aug.	20
Johnson, Amy, and Jonathan Mills, Cape May	1768	June	9
Johnson, Ann, Salem, and John Hall, Salem	1741	June	11
Johnson, Ann, Burlington, and Martin Gash, Burlington	1766	Dec.	27
Johnson, Ann, and Thomas Eddis, Cumberland	1780	June	12
Johnson, Ann, and Moses Page, Philadelphia	1785	Mar.	28
Johnson, Ann, and Robert Fish, Somerset	1786	May	30
Johnson, Anne, Middletown, and John Collins, Middletown	1758	Dec.	18
Johnson, Belitie, Staten Island, and Henry Butler, Staten Island	1752	Oct.	30
Johnson, Bridget, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Goheen, Bucks, Pa.	1732	Aug.	22
Johnson, Britta, Pennsylvania, and Thomas West, Pennsylvania	1735	Mar.	27
Johnson, Catharine, and Joseph Price, Willingborough	1782	Dec.	7
Johnson, Catherine, Middletown, and Joseph Golden, Middletown	1754	Dec.	30
Johnson, Catherine, Newark, and James Banks, Jr., Newark	1758	Oct.	17
Johnson, Catherine, Mannington, and John Walker, Mannington	1765	Oct.	17
Johnson, Catherine, Burlington, and William Donnelly, Burlington	1775	April	11
Johnson, Catherine, and William Armstrong, Amwell	1776	Jan.	19
Johnson, Christian, Gloucester, and Abner Doughtey, Gloucester	1762	Oct.	28
Johnson, Deborah, and Lott Ridgway, Jr., Springfield	1780	April	24
Johnson, Dinah, Reading Town, and Gerardus Aten, Reading Town	1756	Aug.	28
Johnson, Elianor, Gloucester, and William Bright, Gloucester	1762	July	6
Johnson, Eleanor, and Andrew Crawford	1767	June	6
Johnson, Eliza, and Alexander Wilson, Hunterdon	1788	June	7
Johnson, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Jacob Hibbs, Pennsylvania	1727	June	15
Johnson, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Luke Covenhoven, Middlesex	1739	Oct.	26
Johnson, Elizabeth, Salem, and Matthias Devoss, Salem	1746	Oct.	16
Johnson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Eldridge, Monmouth	1748	Aug.	22
Johnson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Morrell, Hunterdon	1761		28
Johnson, Elizabeth, Bethlehem, and David Williamson, Bethlehem	1771	Aug.	28
Johnson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Lefuse, Burlington	1775	Nov.	29
Johnson, Elizabeth, and Roelof Covenhoven, Somerset	1778	June	17

Johnson, Fanny, and Samuel Chester, New Jersey	1777	Aug.	2
Johnson, Hannah, and Jacob Jacobs, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	14
Johnson, Hannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Andrews, Gloucester	1767	Dec.	24
Johnson, Jane, Middlesex, and Samuel Fitch, Middlesex	1739	Jan.	19
Johnson, Jerusha, Cape May, and Thomas Hand, Cape May	1773	May	19
Johnson, Laetitia, and Elisha Smith, Cumberland	1787	Mar.	13
Johnson, Lydia, Cape May, and Joseph Hays, Cape May	1771	Dec.	16
Johnson, Margaret, Somerset, and Robert Holman, Monmouth	1741	June	3
Johnson, Margaret, Middletown, and Frederich Debowe, Middletown	1748	May	27
Johnson, Margaret, Middletown, and Cornelius V. D. B., Middletown	1756	Dec.	16
Johnson, Martha, Newark, and Uzal Ward, Newark	1746	Nov.	17
Johnson, Martha, and James Ludlam, Cape May	1790	Jan.	5
Johnson, Martina, Hunterdon, and John Freeman, Hunterdon	1735	Sept.	15
Johnson, Mary, Salem, and Josiah Fithian, Salem	1733	June	2
Johnson, Mary, Burlington, and Edmond Cowgill, Burlington	1736	Aug.	3
Johnson, Mary, Staten Island, and David Laforge, Staten Island	1748	Mar.	30
Johnson, Mary, Monmouth, and James Van Brakle, Monmouth	1754	July	6
Johnson, Mary, Middlesex, and James Smith, Middlesex	1761	Nov.	20
Johnson, Mary, Middlesex, and Koert Voorhies, Middlesex	1764	Jan.	30
Johnson, Mary, Sussex, and James Campbell, Sussex	1772	Mar.	2
Johnson, Mary, Morristown, and Samuel Morrison, Morristown	1779	Nov.	11
Johnson, Mary, and Cornelius McAuley, Burlington	1784	Feb.	1
Johnson, Mary, and Josiah Bockitt	1784	Dec.	11
Johnson, Michael, and James Bell	1783	Jan.	11
Johnson, Patience, Monmouth, and John Chadwick, Monmouth	1763	Nov.	7
Johnson, Phebe, and Jacob Rickhord, Staten Island	1768	May	14
Johnson, Phebe, Sussex, and George King, Hunterdon	1770	July	4
Johnson, Rachel, and William Liming, Monmouth	1750	Mar.	17
Johnson, Rachel, Monmouth, and Gisbert Markleese, Monmouth	1752	Dec.	23
Johnson, Rachel, Hunterdon, and John Van Campen, N'rthamp'n, Pa.	1763	Aug.	29
Johnson, Rachel, Burlington, and Samuel Gamble, Burlington	1765	Sept.	13
Johnson, Rachel, Amwell, and Philip Young, Amwell	1771	Aug.	13
Johnson, Rhoda, Burlington, and Henry Flitcroft, Burlington	1766	Sept.	16
Johnson, Rhoda, and Furman Mulford, Cumberland	1780	April	29
Johnson, Sarah, and Isaac Ivins, Burlington	1711	April	26
Johnson, Sarah, Gloucester, and Richard Buckle, Gloucester	1729	July	1
Johnson, Sarah, Staten Island, and Matthias Johnson, Staten Island	1743	Dec.	26
Johnson, Sarah, Bergen, and Henry Lobagh, Bergen	1751	May	11
Johnson, Sarah, Morris, and Thomas Logan, Morris	1779	Mar.	30
Johnson, Sarah, and Jacob Connarroe, New Jersey	1782	Aug.	24
Johnson, Susannah, and James Butler, Staten Island	1745	Sept.	12
Johnson, Temperance, Salem, and William Ward, Gloucester	1742	Mar.	14
Johnston, Anne, Perth Amboy, and John Terrill	1748	Nov.	29
Johnston, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and Joshua Vansant, Bucks, Pa	1728	Feb.	20
Johnston, Catherine, and Stephen Skinner, Perth Amboy	1761	Oct.	10
Johnston, Deborah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hulse, Monmouth	1750	Dec.	31

Johnston, Elizabeth, and John Wyckof, Hunterdon	1758	Aug.	17
Johnston, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Nathan Lawrance, Cumberl'nd.	1769	Aug.	18
Johnston, Elizabeth, Northampton, and George Parkes, Northampton	1772	April	20
Johnston, Elizabeth, and John Wood, Hopewell	1780	Nov.	18
Johnston, Ellinar, Middletown, and Nathaniel Tilton, Middletown	1761	Jan.	10
Johnston, Eunice, and John Fithian, Cumberland	1759	Dec.	10
Johnston, Euphamea, Perth Amboy, and John Johnston, Perth Amb'y.	1746	May	5
Johnston, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Johnston, Gloucester.	1763	April	30
Johnston, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Heaviland, Monmouth	1763	Aug.	9
Johnston, Hannah, and Daniel Moore, Hunterdon	1768	Sept.	3
Johnston, Jane, Monmouth, and John Layton, Monmouth	1764	Feb.	10
Johnston, Judith, Cumberland, and Joseph Irelan, Cumberland	1776	April	24
Johnston, Keziah, Burlington, and Andrew Conarrow, Burlington	1756	May	10
Johnston, Lidy, Shrewsbury, and Elisha E. Stout, Shrewsbury	1760	Mar.	29
Johnston, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and John Smyth, Perth Amboy	1750	June	9
Johnston, Mary, Middlesex, and Zebulon Collins, Middlesex	1746	Oct.	30
Johnston, Mary, and Daniel Green, Burlington	1750	June	1
Johnston, Mary, Freehold, and Rulif Truax, Freehold	1761	Jan.	26
Johnston, Mary, Freehold, and John Wolley, Freehold	1766	Mar.	26
Johnston. Mary, and Benjamin Gifford, Gloucester	1774	June	16
Johnston, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Bunting, Bucks, Pa	1772	Jan.	10
Johnston, Rebecca, Burlington, and William Lippincott, Burlington,	1777	June	13
Johnston, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jacob Dennis, Monmouth	1751	Jan.	23
Johnston. Sarah, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Leeds, Gloucester	1755	Aug.	2
Johnston, Sarah, and George Jobs, Jr., Burlington	1759	Aug.	20
Johnston, Sarah, and John Applegate, Burlington	1785	Oct.	22
Johnston, Solos, and Francis Borden, Monmouth	1790	Jan.	7
Johnston, Susannah, Hunterdon, and Samuel Grandine, Monmouth	1752	Dec.	22
Joley, Hester, and John Wild, Gloucester	1784	June	11
Jolley, Dinah, Burlington, and John Bickham, Burlington	1761	Aug.	5
Jolley, Rebecca, Burlington, and Allan McCollin, Burlington	1771	Nov.	25
Jolley, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Andrew Bissat, Perth Amboy	1758	Mar.	11
Jolly, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Brown, Middlesex	1765	Aug.	7
Jolly, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Johnson, Bucks, Pa	1729	May	27
Jolly, Martilla, and Peter Wilmart, Middlesex	1769	May	29
Jolly, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Beckett, Bucks, Pa	1732	July	17
Jolly, Mary, and Matthias Johnson, Middlesex	1768	May	2
Jones, Abigail, Staten Island, and William Morrill, Staten Island	1743	Sept.	4
Jones, Abigail, and Thomas Eastburn, Cumberland	1779	Aug.	23
Jones, Ann, Piscataway, and Patrick Fennell, Piscataway	1748	April	26
Jones, Ann, and Thomas Scroggy, Hanover	1777	Mar.	12
Jones, Anna, Princeton, and Robert Morrin, Princeton	1768	Oct.	29
Jones, Anne, Gloucester, and Joseph Haines, Gloucester	1748	Sept.	29
Jones, Deborah, and George Budd, Gloucester	1780	Feb.	1
Jones, Edith, and John Maher, Gloucester	1733	Mar.	9
Jones, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Benjamin Worthington, Gloucester	1731	Mar.	11

Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Ruddrow, Burlington	1730	Nov.	2
Jones, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Cunningham, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	12
Jones, Elizabeth, Essex, and Samuel Jones, Essex	1761	Mar.	18
Jones, Elizabeth, and Moses Dobson, Salem	1768	Mar.	12
Jones, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Maxwell, Salem	1769	Oct.	11
Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Chemard, Burlington	1771	Oct.	30
Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Allen, Burlington	1772	Aug.	31
Jones, Elizabeth, and Isaiah Leeds, Burlington	1778	June	3
Jones, Grace, Bucks, Pa., and Abraham Bowne, Bucks, Pa	1749	Nov.	1
Jones, Hannah, Burlington, and John Stockton, Springfield	1750-1	Feb.	4
Jones, Hannah, Fairfield, and Jemimah Nixson, Fairfield	1763	Aug.	8
Jones, Hannah, and Nathaniel Hunt, Hunterdon	1769	Feb.	9
Jones Hannah, and Jacob Nailer, Burlington	1783	Jan.	14
Jones, Isabell, Pennsylvania, and Jess Falkner, Burlington	1741	Aug.	25
Jones, Jane, Lancaster, Pa., and Isaac Tayler, Lancaster, Pa	1739	June	11
Jones, Jemima, and Joseph Jones, Trenton	1782	Oct.	15
Jones, Letitia, Gloucester, and Joseph Roberts, Gloucester	1764	Feb.	14
Jones, Lydia, Gloucester, and Joseph Dilks, Gloucester	1748	Jan.	4
Jones, Lydia, and William Everingham, Burlington	1777	Sept.	30
Jones, Lydia, and Thomas Rockhill, Burlington	1786	Oct.	26
Jones, Margaret, Philadelphia, and William Pocklanton, Philadelphia	1731	June	25
Jones, Margaret, and Joseph Jewell, Newton	1772	Jan.	11
Jones, Margaret, New Hanover, and Samuel Sayler, New Hanover	1773	Sept.	14
Jones, Margaret, Burlington, and Joseph Leeds, Burlington	1775	Oct.	5
Jones, Marby, and Zerobabel Gaskill	1783	Nov.	13
Jones, Martha, Nottingham, and Michael Standley, Nottingham	1767	July	30
Jones, Mary, and Jeremiah Birch, Gloucester	1736	April	20
Jones, Mary, and Habakkuk Eayres, Northampton	1747	May	4
Jones, Mary, Burlington, and Habakkuk Eayre, Burlington	1747	May	24
Jones, Mary, and Samuel Rogers, Burlington	1756	Nov.	27
Jones, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Augustus Hicks, Philadelphia	1763	Nov.	5
Jones, Mary, Little Egg Harbour, and John Robart, Lt. Egg Harbour	1765	Aug.	28
Jones, Mary, Maurice River, and Nathan Shaw, Maurice River	1769	Jan.	16
Jones, Mary, and Obadiah Howell, Trenton	1779	June	8
Jones, Mercy, Readingtown, and Philip Dalley, Readingtown	1748	Jan.	12
Jones, Penelope, Burlington, and Mathew Wright, Burlington	1742	Jan.	17
Jones, Rachel, Philadelphia, and Robert Vernon, Philadelphia	1738	April	14
Jones, Rachel, Burlington, and Henry Coats, Burlington	1783	Jan.	14
Jones, Rebecca, Gloucester, and William Holmes, Gloucester	1730	Oct.	2
Jones, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac Cramer, Burlington	1765	July	1
Jones, Sarah, Bucks, and William Hooper, Bucks	1739	Sept.	17
Jones, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Mingin, New Hanover	1748	July	28
Jones, Sarah, Springfield, and John Murphy, Burlington	1749	Aug.	10
Jones, Sarah, Mount Holly, and William Shute, Philadelphia	1775	May	20
Jones, Sarah, and Joseph Sutton	1779	July	12
Jones, Sarah,and Joseph Le Riche, Morris	1779	July	19

Jones, Sarah, Burlington, and John Ballinger, Burlington	1784	Feb.	9
Jones, Sukey, Bergen, and Martin Bovee, Essex	1749	Oct.	16
Jones, Susanna, and Peter Berry, Morris	1751	June	15
Jones, Susannah, Freehold, and Joseph Preston, Freehold	1759	April	4
Jones, Tacey, Burlington, and Samuel Holder, Burlington	1736	Nov.	1
Jones, Tamar, and Nathan Drake, Hunterdon	1770	May	21
Jonson, Catharine, Monmouth, and James Mitchell, Monmouth	1755	Sept.	25
Jonson, Elsey, Monmouth, and John Lake, Monmouth	1759	April	5
Jonson, Hannah, and Joseph Houldin, Cape May	1680	Oct.	11
Jonson, Rody, and Isaiah Wright, Northampton	1784	July	23
Jonston, Elizabeth, and Isaac Cordeary, Gloucester	1755	Aug.	2
Jonston, Margaret, Monmouth, and Rulif Lambers, Monmouth	1755	Feb.	12
Joralemon, Elizabeth, Essex, and Johannes Dow, Essex	1740	Dec.	1
Joralmon, Elizabeth, Essex, and William Van Emberh, Essex	1754	Sept.	24
Joralmon—see Vralmon.			
Jordan, Hannah, Salem, and Alexander Miller, Salem	1730	April	7
Jordan, Sarah, and John Guest, Middlesex	1767	Oct.	14
Jordon, Jerusey, and William Borradaille, Burlington	1782	Sept.	14
Jorman, Sarah, and Jacob Fowler, Burlington	1781	Dec.	24
Jourdan, Mary, and William Gardiner, Burlington	1779	Mar.	17
Joyce, Mary, Burlington, and Manuel Stratton, Burlington	1741	Feb.	20
Joyce, Martha, and Manuel Stratten, Burlington	1741	Feb.	20
Joyce, Mary, and James Wilson, Evesham	1781	Jan.	4
Joyner, Jane, and Bartholomew Minderman	1693	Dec.	5
Justice, Mary, and Lott Dunbar, Hunterdon	1762	Oct.	23
Kacklein, Peter, Jr., Sussex, and Sarah Snider	1774	Feb.	5
Kaighin, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Hinchman	1732	Nov.	28
Kaighin, Joseph, Gloucester, and Prudence Butcher, Gloucester	1767	Mar.	2
Kaighin, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Cooper	1737	Feb.	16
Kaighn, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Gerrard, Gloucester	1768	Jan.	8
Kain, William, Gloucester, and Mary Coles	1777	Sept.	6
Kale, Chris., Burlington, and Lydia Atkinson, Burlington	1767	Mar.	5
Kanaday, Henry, Somerset, and Elizabeth Fisher	1781	April	28
Kannady, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Quick	1780	Feb.	7
Kar, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Moore, Middlesex	1763	Nov.	16
Karn, Richard, Middlesex, and Ann Groom, Middlesex	1732	April	22
Kastner, John, Somerset, and Magdalen Bulmer, Somerset	1748	June	15
Kay, Francis, Gloucester, and Jemima French	1743	July	7
Kay, Isaac, Gloucester, and Mary Ann Gregory, Gloucester	1738	April	2
Kay, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hope French, Gloucester	1748	Feb.	23
Kay, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Hackley	1762	April	12
Kay, John, Gloucester, and Kessiah Thorne	1779	Nov.	2
Kays, William, and Barbara Smith, Burlington	1743	May	11
Kean, Thomas, Cumberland, and Mary Mack	1777	Dec.	11
Kearney, James, Monmouth, and Agness Fresneau	1771	June	5
Kearney, Michael, Amboy, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Burlington	1774	June	30

Kearney, Thomas, Middletown, and Mary Hartshorne, Freehold	1749	Dec.	30
Kearny, James, and Margaret Reid, Freehold	1751	July	6
Kearny, Ravaud, Middlesex, and Ann Hude	1766	Dec.	31
Keasbey, Edward, Salem, and Sarah Quinton, Salem	1765	May	4
Keasby, Edward, Salem, and Prudence Quinton. Salem	1746	Oct.	8
Keating, John, Burlington, and Hannah Myers, Burlington	1764	May	21
Keeler, Jacob, Burlington, and Janet Brackney	1777	April	17
Keeler, William, Burlington, and Theodosia Budd	1785	Jan.	17
Keen, Annanias, Gloucester, and Susanna Lock	1785	Feb.	17
Keen, Daniel, Salem, and Mary Hoffman	1784	Nov.	7
Keen, Erick, Gloucester, and Mary Lippincott	1769	May	22
Keen, Jacob, Cumberland, and Sarah Mulford	1779	Mar.	28
Keen, James, Morris, and Mary Rolf, Morris	1768	July	28
Keen, Jonas, Salem, and Christiana Vanneman, Salem	1763	Feb.	15
Keen, Mathias, Bucks, Pa, and Hannah Jackson	1731	Jan.	12
Keen, Nicholas, Salem, and Catherine Miller, Salem	1767	Oct.	14
Keen, Peter, Salem, and Elizabeth Basset, Salem	1747	June	20
Keen, Reynolds, and Nancy Lawrence, Monmouth	1782	May	29
Keen, Seely, Salem, and Bersheba Cole	1760	July	28
Keer, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Bakehone	1775	Nov.	25
Kees, Joseph, and Ann Boar	1762	April	30
Keith, Alexander, Delaware, and Thomasine Palmer, Philadelphia	1731	Jan.	15
Kelch, Philip, Salem, and Margaret Drollinger, Salem	1764	Nov.	23
Kell, James, Philadelphia, and Susannah White, Philadelphia	1735	Aug.	9
Kelle, John, Cape May, and Susanna Steelman, Cape May	1764	Oct.	24
Kelley, Abraham, Burlington, and Deborah Hammell	1786	Mar.	22
Kelley, James, Burlington, and Ann Leu, Burlington	1736	Nov.	5
Kelley, James, Burlington, and Lettice Fort	1777	Nov.	4
Kelley, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Cushlow, Salem	1768	Dec.	24
Kelley, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Martin	1778	Sept.	30
Kellay, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Phebe Buckman, Pennsylvania	1768	April	9
Kelley, Patrick, and Elizabeth Hibbs	1742	Feb.	14
Kellogg, Reuben, Cumberland, and Mary Bray	1781	Jan.	1
Kelly, Andrew, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Akin, Perth Amboy	1752	Aug.	18
Kelly, Cornelius, Burlington, and Penelope McDaniel, Burlington	1739	Aug.	1
Kelly, James, Hunterdon, and Martha Reeder, Hunterdon	1773	Feb.	9
Kelly, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington	1776	Feb.	28
Kelly, William, Burlington, and Katharine Sharoe, Burlington	1745	Aug.	12
Kelly, William, Sussex, and Sebina Fennell, Sussex	1769	Feb.	20
Kelsey, Benjamin, Essex, and Hannah Atkinson, Essex	1741	July	1
Kelsey, James, Monmouth, and Jamima Wilson, Monmouth	1759	Feb.	24
Kelsey, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Garritson, Hunterdon	1774	Aug.	16
Kelsey, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Butler, Burlington	1782	Oct.	16
Kemble, Abel, Burlington, and Mary Bolten, Burlington	1768	Mar.	14
Kemble, Edward, Burlington, and Hannah Wright	1777	Oct.	3
Kemble, Elton, Burlington, and Sarah Stevenson	1761	Sept.	14

Kemble, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Abigail Cox	1780	Jan.	29
Kemble, John, Burlington, and Charity Stevenson	1778	Sept.	24
Kemble, Peter, and Elizabeth Tuite, Trenton	1749	Oct.	20
Kemble, Peter, Jr., Morris, and Gertrude Gouverneur	1784	June	5
Kemble, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Polly Ross	1782	Jan.	3
Kemble, Thomas, Burlington, and Ruth Garwood	1772	Mar.	5
Kemble, Thomas, Burlington, and Priscilla Burr, Burlington	1773	Nov.	5
Kemble, Vespasian, Burlington, and Rachel Haines, Evesham	1746	Mar.	15
Kemble, Vespasian, Gloucester, and Hester French, Gloucester	1774	July	21
Kemings, James, Burlington, and Anne Hodson, Burlington	1727	July	21
Kemp, Reuben, Sussex, and Jane Stewart, Sussex	1762	May	31
Kempe, Anthony, Hunterdon, and Leah Morgan, Staten Island	1734	May	15
Kemper, Jacob, Morris, and Sarah Stewart	1785	May	7
Kempton, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Skinner, Middlesex	1775	Feb.	2
Kempton, William, Burlington, and Levina Merritt	1783	Oct.	18
Kendall, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Elton, Burlington	1684	Dec.	25
Kendall, Thomas, and Anne Jennings	1690	Jan.	6
Keney, Peter, Somerset, and Sarah Bertson, Hunterdon	1758	Mar.	30
Kennard, Joseph, and Esther Dungworth	1735	Dec.	6
Kennedy, Samuel, Jr., Sussex, and Elizabeth Bevers	1768	Oct.	8
Kennedy, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Wallin	1779	Mar.	15
Kennedy, William, Philadelphia, and Mary Bohannan	1764	April	6
Kenney, Philip, Burlington, and Sarah Bryan, Burlington	1736	Feb.	3
Kenney, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Wilson, Monmouth	1761	Oct.	27
Kent, David, Middlesex, and Rachel Bloomfield, Middlesex	1744	Aug.	15
Kent, Ephraim, Cape May, and Sarah Golden	1774	May	13
Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Ann Eaton, Salem	1747	Feb.	17
Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Elizabeth Oakford	1764	Oct.	15
Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Elinor Hilderbrand, Salem	1770	April	23
Kent, Ishmael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Collins, Burlington	1731	Dec.	26
Kent, John, Middlesex, and Charity Cutter	1769	Feb.	8
Kent, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mary Carman	1768	July	26
Kent, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Powell, Gloucester	1733	Nov.	1
Kent, William, Middlesex, and Charity Freeman, Middlesex	1756	May	1
Kentie, John, Newtown, and Hannah Sharp	1733	Sept.	25
Kenton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shubb, Burlington	1757	Feb.	9
Ker, Joseph, Monmouth, and Euphan Watson, Monmouth	1746-7	Mar.	23
Ker, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ann Watson, Monmouth	1757	May	31
Ker, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vancleave	1779	June	12
Ker, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Garrison	1770	Oct.	5
Kirby, John, Greenwich, and Elizabeth Allen	1774	Feb.	1
Kerlin, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Hazelton, Burlington	1763	Dec.	20
Kerlin, Matthias, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thomas	1772	Nov.	18
Kershaw, Abraham, Somerset, and Amea Kennada	1779	Nov.	27
Kester, Peter, Hunterdon, and Ann Coar	1733	Dec.	24
Kester, Peter, Burlington, and Theodosia Hickman, Burlington	1773	Dec.	4

Ketcham, Daniel L., Monmouth, and Esther Gifford, Monmouth	1760	July	14
Ketcham, Daniel, Monmouth, and Alice Holmes	1771	Mar.	27
Ketcham, David, Monmouth, and Anna Wall, Monmouth	1755	Oct.	18
Ketcham, David, Monmouth, and Mary Morford, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	10
Ketcham, Josiah, Hunterdon, and Rachel Bryant	1784	Dec.	4
Ketcham, Micajah, Monmouth, and Hannah Ellison, Monmouth	1754	Aug.	21
Ketcham, Edward, Cumberland, and Rhoda Woodland	1773	April	3
Key, Job, Gloucester, and Rachel Adams	1773	Mar.	3
Key, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Matson	1782	Sept.	19
Kidd, Alexander, Middlesex, and Sophia Watson, Middlesex	1767	Sept.	27
Kidd, John, Salem, and Martha Culler, Salem	1729	May	1
Kidd, John, Salem, and Jane Dunlapp	1757	Mar.	8
Kidd, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Hackett, Salem	1769	Jan.	18
Kidd, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elinor Wans	1732	Feb.	5
Kidder, Wielder, Somerset, and Margaret Middagh	1781	Jan.	6
Kiggin, James, Philadelphia, and Sophia Pickle	1780	Dec.	2
Kiging, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Sarah Denton, Cumberland	1759	Nov.	27
Kille, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Powell	1768	Dec.	20
Killey, Aaron, Burlington, and Mercilah Harris, Burlington	1766	Jan.	28
Killey, David, Monmouth, and Hannah Woodmansey, Monmouth	1730	Feb.	25
Killey, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Tillton, Monmouth	1747	Aug.	20
Killgore, James, Burlington, and Neomy Brown, Burlington	1730	Dec.	14
Killy, Samuel, Burlington, and Bathsheba Richards	1733	May	23
Kilpatrick, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McColm, Middlesex	1757	Sept.	13
Killpatrick, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Palmer, Burlington	1761	Sept.	9
Kimball, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Leeds, Burlington	1732	May	20
Kimball, George, Burlington, and Mary Elton, Burlington	1739	Nov.	27
Kimball, John, Burlington, and Ann Leeds, Burlington	1738	Aug.	24
Kimpton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Victory	1731	Feb.	25
Kimsey, Abraham, Burlington, and Rhoda Stockton	1779	Sept.	27
Kimsey, Reuben, Cumberland, and Ruth Vanemon	1779	June	8
Kimsey, William, Gloucester, and Lucy Tredway, Gloucester	1739	May	16
Kimsey, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Tatum, Gloucester	1748	Dec.	19
Kind, Andrew, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hughes, Gloucester	1768	April	18
Kindall, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Gardiner	1740	Dec.	25
Kindall, John, Burlington, and Phebe Stevens, Burlington	1741	Aug.	3
Kindall, Reese, Salem, and Hannah McNicholas	1773	Jan.	25
Kindell, Job, Burlington, and Anne Dotey, Burlington	1775	Sept.	28
Kindell, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Brass, Burlington	1750	Sept.	13
Kindle, Robert, Burlington, and Francis Pitman, Burlington	1748	Oct.	22
King, Anthony, Monmouth, and Flora McClane, Monmouth	1736	Mar.	23
King, Ary, Essex, and Peterchey Vralmon,[1] Essex	1754	Jan.	12
King, Benajah, Burlington, and Mary Britton	1784	Jan.	29
King, Elias, Monmouth, and Hannah Hulet, Monmouth	1757	Jan.	27

---

[1] Joraleman.

King, Frederick, Salem, and Susannah Hilman	1751	Oct.	7
King, George, Hunterdon, and Phebe Johnson, Sussex	1770	July	4
King, Hendrick, Essex, and Leah Stiemetz, Essex	1761	Mar.	11
King, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Boulton	1768	Nov.	4
King, John, Monmouth, and Susannah Cowgill	1737	Sept.	24
King, John, Burlington. and Sarah Carman, Burlington	1765	Oct.	8
King, John, Philadelphia, and Anne Steel, Somerset	1769	Feb.	14
King, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Sarah Wilson, Hunterdon	1775	Nov.	16
King, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Nancy Shepherd, South Amboy	1767	Feb.	7
King, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Riley, Perth Amboy	1752	Sept.	1
King, Samuel, Burlington, and Theodocia Briggs	1757	Jan.	28
King, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Penton	1761	Mar.	23
King, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Simons, Burlington	1764	Sept.	10
King, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Kesster, Hunterdon	1771	Oct.	14
King, William, Burlington, and Mary West	1778	June	6
King, William, Jr., and Margaret Schambers	1780	May	15
Kingsland, Edmund, Bergen, and Sally Wilson	1763	Feb.	22
Kingsland, Edmund, Morris, and Anne Lowe	1777	Nov.	10
Kingsland, Isaac, Bergen, and Johanna Schuyler, Bergen	1741	June	3
Kingsland, Isaac, Jr., Bergen, and Elizabeth Harrison, Bergen	1753	Jan.	19
Kingsland, John, and Anne Wilkison, Newark	1752	Feb.	13
Kingsland, William, Bergen, and Ann Dally, New York	1742	Oct.	18
Kingston, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Crippe, Burlington	1741	Mar.	23
Kinnan, John, Monmouth, and Rachel Hutchinson	1770	Feb.	28
Kinnan, John, Middlesex, and Deborah Dennis	1780	Dec.	4
Kinnan, Joseph, Monmouth, and Ruth Drummond, Monmouth	1752	July	23
Kinnan, Peter, Bergen, and Mary Fine	1780	June	20
Kinnan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Sivery, Perth Amboy	1749	Dec.	23
Kinnan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Robinson, Perth Amboy	1760	Feb.	4
Kinnan, William, Middlesex, and Eleanor Loofbourow, Middlesex	1763	Nov.	29
Kinney, David, Sussex, and Margaret Shipman	1784	Feb.	13
Kinney, Jacob, Somerset, and Sarah Wykoff	1779	Feb.	10
Kinney, Peter, Somerset, and Williampy Wykoff	1779	Feb.	6
Kinsey, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Price	1758	Mar.	25
Kint, James, Bergen, and Catherine Parchman	1780	Sept.	22
Kip, Hendrick, Bergen, and Catherine Garritse	1790	Nov.	22
Kip, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Matthews, Middlesex	1739	Oct.	25
Kip, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vanvoorheese	1764	Nov.	25
Kipp, Isaac N., Bergen, and Mary Banta	1779	Nov.	22
Kippin, William, New York, and Sarah Lippincott, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	24
Kirby, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Beakes	1790	Mar.	10
Kirby, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Pettit, Burlington	1776	May	20
Kirby, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ame Black	1768	June	11
Kirby, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Carter	1783	Mar.	3
Kirby, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Foulks	1749-50	Jan.	30
Kirby, Richard, Salem, and Hannah Colson, Salem	1769	Nov.	6

Kirby, Samuel, Burlington, and Lenah Hartshorne, Burlington	1766	April	19
Kirby, Stephen, Cumberland, and Mary Lore, Cumberland	1773	Oct.	30
Kirby, Stephen, Cumberland, and Margaret Whitaker	1778	Dec.	26
Kirkbride, Phineas, Burlington, and Mary Rogers	1779	July	22
Kirk, James, Burlington, and Ann Oldman	1732	Sept.	19
Kirkpatrick, Alexander, Somerset, and Sarah Carle, Morris	1774	May	3
Kirkpatrick, William, Hunterdon, and Parnell Devanport, Hunterdon	1761	July	1
Kirnsey, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Clemans, Gloucester	1760	Nov.	26
Kitchen, Henry, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Jewel, Hunterdon	1770	Oct.	30
Kitchen, William, Hunterdon, and Elsey Beam	1782	May	23
Kitchens, John, Burlington, and Ann Nordyke, Burlington	1758	Feb.	23
Kline, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Phebe Nevius, Somerset	1778	July	5
Kline, John, Hunterdon, and Jane La Quier, Hunterdon	1774	Jan.	12
Knap, Peter, Middlesex, and Hume Ayers, Middlesex	1743	Feb.	15
Knap, Peter, Middlesex, and Rebecca Thomson, Middlesex	1753	May	26
Knight, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Heppard, Gloucester	1756	May	4
Knight, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Browne, Burlington	1686	Aug.	12
Knott, David, Monmouth, and Isabell Little, Monmouth	1753	July	3
Knott, Peter, Monmouth, and Jane Orsborn, Monmouth	1764	May	25
Knox, George, 9 Regt., Pa., and Sarah Medless, Newark	1780	Jan.	31
Krewson, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Williamson, Hunterdon	1774	Oct.	31
Krose, Garrit, Staten Island, and Clautie Sickelse, Bergen	1739	June	16
Kugh, Casparus, Bergen, and Lydia Terhune, Bergen	1760	Dec.	24
Kuyper, Cornelius, Jr., Philadelphia, and Hannah Newton, Cape May	1769	June	20
Kuyper, Hendricus, Bergen, and Catherine Garabrants	1750	May	24
Kyrlin, Thomas, Burlington, and Grace Buffin, Burlington	1741	Mar.	29

FEMALES.

K

Kaighin, Charity, Gloucester, and Jacob Clement, Gloucester	1769	Sept.	9
Kaighn, Sarah, and Joseph Hinchman, Gloucester	1774	Nov.	15
Kallam, Susanna, Burlington, and Nathaniel Potts, Burlington	1741	Nov.	30
Kane, Sarah, Somerset, and Francis Hollinshead, Somerset	1739	Nov.	3
Kannan, Susanna, Somerset, and Gowen McCoy, Somerset	1758	April	3
Karr, Catherine, and Felix Herbert, Somerset	1778	Dec.	14
Karson, Mary, and Richard Hutcherson, Middlesex	1769	Mar.	22
Kase, Cathrine, and David Everitt, Hunterdon	1786	Mar.	10
Kay, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Packer, Gloucester	1759	Oct.	29
Kay, Elizabeth, and John West, Jr., Philadelphia	1784	April	17
Kay, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hooten, Burlington	1737	April	23
Kay, Sarah, and William McKnight, Gloucester	1788	Aug.	20
Kearl, Ann, Monmouth, and John Test, Monmouth	1767	Dec.	14
Kearney, Arabella Euphemia, Monmouth, and Henry Leonard, M'th.	1751	Oct.	19
Kearney, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Courtland Skinner, P'th Amb'y.	1751	Nov.	30
Kearney, Mary, and Joseph Shippen, Philadelphia	1736	May	29
Kearney, Sally, Perth Amboy, and John Skinner, Perth Amboy	1774	Feb.	15
Kearney, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Richard Stevens, Perth Amboy	1758	Mar.	31

Kearns, Catherine, and Silvester Hynds, Burlington	1759	Feb.	8
Kearny, Mary, Monmouth, and Philip Lott, New York City	1774	Sept.	12
Keasbey, Prudence, Salem, and David Sayre, Alloways Creek	1771	Oct.	18
Keohan, John, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth	1753	Mar.	20
Keen, Christina, Cumberland, and Gemaliel Garrison, Salem	1762	Oct.	8
Keen, Magdalen, Salem, and Jeremiah Smith, Philadelphia	1738	Sept.	10
Keen, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and John Arden, Burlington	1774	June	14
Keen, Sarah, Salem, and Abraham Richman, Piles Grove	1771	Oct.	30
Keene, Christian, and Robert Brodnax, Bucks, Pa.	1734	Oct.	9
Kelley, Bridget, Bristol, Pa., and Joseph Bruton, Bristol, Pa.	1767	Aug.	30
Kelley, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and James Clarkson, Philadelphia	1727	June	19
Kelley, Rachel, and Zephaniah Taylor, Springfield	1785	Oct.	25
Kelley, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and James Woolley, Shrewsbury	1761	Dec.	8
Kelliham, Sarah, and Adrian Van Riper, Essex	1784	July	29
Kelly, Amy, Woodbridge, and Elijah Harris, Piscataway	1757	June	15
Kelly, Anne, and John Crawford, Gloucester	1783	July	13
Kelly, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Dennis Dunn, Perth Amboy	1753	April	28
Kelly, Elizabeth, Woolwich, and George Shinn, Woolwich	1769	April	3
Kelly, Elizabeth, and John Hammell, Burlington	1778	Aug.	5
Kelly, Jane, Springfield, and Benjamin Trumis, Burlington	1767	Feb.	24
Kelly, Jane, and Jacob Rail, Burlington	1778	Mar.	23
Kelly, Mary, Middlesex, and Elias V. Court, Jr., Middlesex	1748	June	30
Kelly, Mary, Hunterdon, and James Berry, Hunterdon	1773	July	19
Kelly, Mary, and Samuel Davis, Burlington	1783	Nov.	7
Kelly, Rachel, Alloways Creek, and Abel Smith, Salem	1765	May	17
Kelly, Rebecca, and John Hunnywell, Sussex	1768	Jan.	26
Kelsay, Elisabeth, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland	1780	Dec.	20
Kelsey, Temperance, and Joseph Morgan, Hunterdon	1780	April	24
Kemble, Ann, and William Miller, Burlington	1777	April	7
Kemble, Anna, Burlington, and Solomon Mason, Burlington	1754	Sept.	13
Kemble, Huldah, and Job Rossell, Burlington	1775	May	13
Kemble, Margaret, and Thomas Gage, The Hon. Brig. General	1758	Dec.	7
Kemble, Mary, Northampton, and William Middleton, Burlington	1746	Oct.	9
Kemble, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Compton, Woodbridge	1748	Feb.	13
Kemble, Mary, Burlington, and Charles Bevan, Philadelphia	1772	July	9
Kemble, Mary, and Zachariah Rosell, New Hanover	1783	Dec.	24
Kemble, Sarah, and Benjamin Bickerton, Gloucester	1778	Dec.	4
Kemble, Sarah, and James Wour, Burlington	1779	Mar.	26
Kemble, Susannah, Burlington, and Abraham Stockton, Burlington	1774	June	6
Kemp, Jemima, and Abel Thompson, Evesham	1778	Sept.	28
Ken, Sarah, Freehold, and Thomas Sweetman, Freehold	1765	April	15
Kendal, Jane, Burlington, and William Chumard, Burlington	1773	Oct.	4
Kennada, Anna, and Abraham Kershow, Somerset	1779	Nov.	27
Kennade, Elizabeth, and Jacob Cornell, Somerset	1779	Nov.	27
Kenney, Dorothy, Somerset, and William Danelson, Somerset	1750	Oct.	25
Kenney, Jane, Hunterdon, and Edward Harrington, Hunterdon	1750	July	16

Kennedy, Anne, Burlington, and William Jackson, Burlington	1773	June	12
Kennedy, Elizabeth, and James McDannel, Monmouth	1739	Jan.	29
Kennedy, Elizabeth, and Samuel Thatcher	1771	Mar.	18
Kennedy, Sarah, and James Henderson, Somerset	1768	Aug.	17
Kenny, Sarah, Morris, and Samuel Tuthill, Morris	1751	Sept.	9
Kent, Ann, and Charles Peterson	1691	Mar.	18
Kent, Ann, Salem, and William Hunt, Salem	1772	Jan.	9
Kens, Esther, Cape May, and William Seagrave, Cape May	1737	Oct.	3
Kent, Rebecca, and Samuel Fenton, Burlington	1769	Nov.	17
Kent, Sarah, Salem, and David Allen, Salem	1767	Mar.	2
Kent, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Peter Ent, Hunterdon	1776	Jan.	27
Kent, Susannah, Cape May, and James Miller, Cape May	1755	June	3
Kenton, Hannah, and John Tices, Cumberland	1786	July	31
Kenton, Mary, Burlington, and Hezekiah Wood, Burlington	1771	Mar.	14
Ker, Mary, Freehold, and Peter Watson, Freehold	1757	Jan.	4
Kernes, Anna, Middlesex, and Emanuel Newman, Shrewsbury	1767	Feb.	21
Kerr, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Herriot, Somerset	1759	Jan.	29
Kesster, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Thomas King, Hunterdon	1771	Oct.	14
Kester, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hambleton	1786	April	3
Ketcham, Esther, Monmouth, and John Emens, Monmouth	1747	May	4
Ketcham, Esther, Monmouth, and Nathan Stout, Amwell	1767	Oct.	24
Ketcham, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Luyks Smock, Perth Amboy	1752	Aug.	13
Ketcham, Phebe, Monmouth, and Obadiah Stiwell, Monmouth	1761	June	13
Ketcham, Sarah, and John Mattison, Hunterdon	1779	Dec.	21
Ketchen, Mary, and Thomas Mason, Burlington	1759	Dec.	1
Kettle, Ruth, and Thomas Bibb	1693	July	20
Key, Mary, and John Sprague, Burlington	1786	Dec.	22
Key, Sarah, and Nathan Eyre, Philadelphia	1791	Mar.	3
Key, Sara, and Benjamin Ford, Chester, Pa	1782	Oct.	11
Kidd, Elizabeth, and John Callahan	1765	June	1
Kidd, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and James Heaton, Bucks, Pa.	1776	June	5
Kidd, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Burk, Bucks, Pa.	1732	Nov.	6
Kidney, Hannah, Essex, and Christian Corson, Staten Island	1761	July	10
Killam, Lucia, Amboy, and Thomas Estell, Monmouth	1751	Jan.	1
Killday, Bridget, and William Harding, Burlington	1784	June	14
Kille, Catharine, and John Larkins, Burlington	1780	July.	31
Kille, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Gale, Burlington	1739	Oct.	8
Kille, Mary, Burlington, and James Powell, Philadelphia	1740	Sept.	5
Kille, Mercy, Gloucester, and Aaron Howell, Gloucester	1760	Jan.	8
Killey, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Tunis Aumack, Shrewsbury	1758	Oct.	17
Kimball, Ellen, and William Hancock	1735	Oct.	18
Kimball, Hannah, and John Mackintosh	1735	Oct.	7
Kimbal, Sarah, and William Stevenson, Burlington	1740	April	19
Kimble, Edith, Burlington, and James Sherwin, Burlington	1748	Mar.	13
Kimble, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Loker, Burlington	1730	Nov.	5
Kimble, Martha, Burlington, and Samuel Matlack, Burlington	1759	April	23

Kimble, Mary, and Asa Schooley, Burlington	1786	Jan.	25
Kimble, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Baker, Burlington	1754	Oct.	17
Kimble, Rachel, and George Bickerton	1780	Jan.	29
Kimme, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Towser, Cumberland	17—	April	20
Kimme, Mary, and Jonathan Brooks, Cape May	1778	Nov.	16
Kimming, Anne, Middletown, and Moses Winter, Middletown	1749	Jan.	17
Kimpson, Susannah, Burlington, and John Butler, Burlington	1767	Oct.	6
Kimsey, Eleanor, and Thomas Milnor, Gloucester	1763	April	8
Kimsey, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jeremiah Matlack, Burlington	1772	May	21
Kimson, Mary, Burlington, and Edward Esdall, Burlington	1774	Mar.	14
Kindall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Patrick Field, Burlington	1740	July	16
Kindall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Fenton, Burlington	1773	Aug.	9
Kindel, Mary, Burlington, and John Bennet, Burlington	1741	June	8
Kindell, Achsah, Chesterfield, and John Hoy, Chesterfield	1782	Mar.	31
Kine, Jane, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington	1761	Nov.	28
King, Achsah, and Samuel Ireton, Burlington	1779	April	3
King, Amy, Kingwood, and John Stockton, Hunterdon	1764	Mar.	17
King, Anne, and Jeremiah Dawson, Burlington	1778	July	29
King, Catharine, Burlington, and Francis Jervis, Philadelphia	1737	Dec.	28
King, Catharine, Roxbury, and William Walton, Pequanack	1768	Oct.	17
King, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Stephen Akin, Monmouth	1761	April	1
King, Elizabeth, Hanover, and William Sprouls, Hanover	1765	Nov.	9
King, Elizabeth, and Jacob Swiger, Burlington	1766	Sept.	7
King, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Pritchard, Philadelphia	1774	June	25
King, Hannah, Burlington, and John Budd, Burlington	1750	Dec.	31
King, Hannah, Burlington, and Edward Pancoast, Burlington	1761	Aug.	15
King, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Imlay, Hunterdon	1764	Oct.	24
King, Mary, Burlington, and Obadiah Hireton, Burlington	1728	July	29
King, Mary, Philadelphia, and Edward Tew, Philadelphia	1734	Sept.	30
King, Mary, Hunterdon, and Mansfield Hunt, Hunterdon	1736	Sept.	25
King, Mary, Essex, and Adrian Dow, Essex	1748	Feb.	9
King, Mary, Burlington, and Obadiah Garwood, Burlington	1756	Aug.	17
King, Mary, and William Turner, Philadelphia	1761	June	29
King, Mary, and David Demaree	1782	Aug.	31
King, Miriam, Springfield, and Peter Ogle, Springfield	1772	Aug.	10
King, Rachel, and John Norcross, Burlington	1765	Sept.	18
King, Rebecca, and Thomas Potts, Mansfield	1777	Sept.	13
King, Theodosia, Northampton, and Joshua Norcross, Northampton	1767	April	14
Kingsland, Catharine, and Matthias De Hart, Essex	1746	Mar.	31
Kingsland, Catherine, and William Gerau	1779	May	14
Kingsland, Mary, Bergen, and Edmund Leslie, Somerset	1768	Feb.	10
Kingsland, Mary, and James Joraleman	1779	Oct.	18
Kinnan, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Pringle, Perth Amboy	1759	Dec.	27
Kinnan, Lucy, Monmouth, and George Doan, Monmouth	1756	Oct.	27
Kinney, Elizabeth, and Jonas Simds, Massachusetts	1777	April	11
Kinnison, Hannah, Pennsylvania, and George Hobson, Burlington	1732	Aug.	8

Kinsey, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Jacob Shotwell, Woodbridge	1758	Feb.	22
Kip, Antie, Essex, and Anthony Paxton, Essex	1761	July	25
Kip, Cattinely, Essex, and Jacob Toers, Bergen	1753	June	13
Kip, Cornelia, Bergen, and Enoch Vreelandt, Bergen	1764	Nov.	18
Kip, Sarah, New York, and Robert Leaycraft, Essex	1761	Mar.	24
Kipp, Ann, Bergen, and William Hoopper, Bergen	1767	Dec.	11
Kipp, Anne, and Garret Veeder, Saddle River	1780	Feb.	15
Kipp, Catharine, Essex, and Abraham Rosat, Essex	1752	April	13
Kipp, Geesyi, Bergen, and Jacob Bogert, Bergen	1771	Aug.	1
Kipp, Jannetje, Bergen, and Cornelius Brinkerhoff, Bergen	1769	Sept.	17
Kipp, Lina, Monmouth, and Samuel Hutton, Monmouth	1754	Feb.	4
Kipp, Williamtie, Monmouth, and John Johnsen, Monmouth	1739	Sept.	28
Kipp, Willemtje, Raritan, and Daniel Polhamus, Raritan	1750	May	12
Kirby, Alice, Burlington, and James Feagan, Burlington	1740	Feb.	6
Kirby, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Emley, Monmouth	1775	Nov.	21
Kirby, Mary, Burlington, and Jeremiah Lounsbury, Burlington	1745	Nov.	18
Kirbride, Margery, and Abraham Boston, Burlington	1764	Sept.	15
Kirkbride, Mary, and Thomas Child, Bucks, Pa	1785	Nov.	3
Kirkbride, Phebe, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Milnor, Bucks, Pa	1746	Dec.	29
Kirkpatrick, Martha, Somerset, and Joseph Linn, Somerset	1747	Aug.	10
Kipell, Margaret, Amwell, and John Snyder, Kingwood	1781	Feb.	22
Kitchin, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joshua Mott, Hunterdon	1773	Sept.	22
Kline, Fanny, and Jacob Nuff, Hunterdon	1781	Dec.	25
Knaps, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edgars, Middlesex	1769	Mar.	25
Knewling, Deborah, Middlesex, and Goodson Cart, Middlesex	1765	July	27
Knight, Elizabeth, Bristol, and Joseph Clark, Bristol	1749	April	25
Knight, Hannah, and John Tindall, Middlesex	1769	Dec.	4
Knight, Hannah, Mount Holly, and Joseph Porter, Evesham	1771	May	18
Knight, Sarah, and Samuel Forker, Burlington	1781	Mar.	17
Knott, Abigail, Monmouth, and Gavin Drummond, Monmouth	1759	Mar.	21
Knott, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Merryman, Burlington	1779	April	24
Knott, Mercy, Monmouth, and Coonradt Hendricks, Monmouth	1763	June	17
Knott, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Remembrance Lippincott, Jr., M'h	1744	Nov.	3
Knott, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth	1747	Aug.	18
Knox, Rachel, and George Conner, Monmouth	1780	Mar.	
Knowles, Ann, Trenton, and Thomas Brooks, Hunterdon	1778	May	1
Knowles, Hannah, and Joseph Fenton	1786	Nov.	4
Knowles, Jane, Philadelphia, and George Wills, Philadelphia	1742	Feb.	23
Kogh, Catharine, and John P. Post, Saddle River	1783	Mar.	18
Kotts, Sarah, and William Robison, Trenton	1780	Feb.	10
Kuyper, Mary, and John A. Hopper, Bergen	1779	Sept.	9

MALES.

L

Labagh, Henry, Bergen, and Sarah Johnson, Bergen	1751	May	11
Laban, Francis, Hunterdon, and Jemima Stout, Hunterdon	1772	July	27
Lackerman, Nathaniel, New York, and Mary Merrill, Staten Island	1748	June	15

Lackey, Robert, Middlesex, and Susannah Noe, Middlesex	1771	Oct.	12
Ladd, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Hambilton, Gloucester	1754	Oct.	2
Lafetra, George, Monmouth, and Mary Lippincott, Monmouth	1739	Nov.	27
Lafetra, George, Monmouth, and Sarah Phillips, Monmouth	1746	Feb.	17
Lafter, John, Somerset, and Mary Tilton, Somerset	1771	April	4
Laforge, Adrian, Jr., Staten Island, and Lydia Fontine, Middlesex	1763	Dec.	8
Laforge, David, Staten Island, and Mary Johnson, Staten Island	1748	Mar.	30
La Grange, Jelis, Somerset, and Anne La Grange, Somerset	1748	Aug.	10
Laing, Abraham, Middlesex, and Catherine Edgar	1769	Sept.	27
Laing, James, Middlesex, and Phebe Onge, Burlington	1731	July	22
Laing, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Patience Reed	1779	Feb.	13
Lair, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ross, Hunterdon	1776	Jan.	31
Laird, Moses, Monmouth, and Elizabeth English, Monmouth	1765	Sept.	4
Laird, William, Monmouth, and Jane McKnight	1765	Sept.	18
Lak, Amariah, Gloucester, and Nemoiah Townsend, Gloucester	1760	June	4
Lake, Abraham, Cumberland, and Abigail Heaton	1781	Mar.	19
Lake, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Ingerson	1777	Dec.	11
Lake, Conert,[1] Bergen, and Salome Van Saan, Bergen	1789	Aug.	15
Lake, Daniel, Gloucester, and Gartara Steelman, Gloucester	1730	Sept.	14
Lake, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Holwey, Middlesex	1740	Feb.	21
Lake, John, Monmouth, and Elsey Jonson, Monmouth	1759	April	5
Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Shinn	1768	April	19
Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn	1777	Mar.	3
Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Inskeep	1777	April	28
Lamb, John, Essex, and Hiley Brown	1792	Aug.	30
Lamb, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Budd	1738	Mar.	28
Lamb, Joseph, Burlington, and Edith Taylor	1782	May	27
Lamb, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Lettice Foster, Burlington	1772	Sept.	12
Lambers, Rulif, Monmouth, and Margaret Jonston, Monmouth	1755	Feb.	12
Lamberson, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Sarah Ellison, Middlesex	1752	Dec.	23
Lamberson, James, New Jersey, and Sarah Warne	1745	Sept.	7
Lamberson, Simon, Middlesex, and Anne Green	1745	Oct.	14
Lambert, Gershom, Hunterdon, and Mary Barbary, Hunterdon	1776	Jan.	15
Lambert, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Dennis	1781	Oct.	6
Lambert, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Eliza Woolverton, Hunterdon	1774	Mar.	22
Lambson, Giles, Salem, and Sarah Mecum	1777	Mar.	29
Lambson, Hance, Salem, and Margarett Mecum	1758	May	20
Lambson, Matthias, Salem, and Sarah Copner	1758	Dec.	14
Lambson, Mathias, Salem, and Anne Newman	1769	Dec.	22
Lamburt, Josias, Monmouth, and Joannah Woodward, Hunterdon	1766	July	23
Lamburt, Moses, Monmouth, and Sarah Horner	1737	Sept.	12
Lame, John, Burlington, and Anne Ewing, Burlington	1758	April	26
Lame, John, Burlington, and Dinah Turner	1780	May	1
Lamerson, Conrad, Somerset, and Esther Parsell, Somerset	1750	Oct.	27

---

[1] Conrad ?

Land, John, Burlington, and Catherine Hoar	1778	Feb.	5
Land, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Higbee	1763	Nov.	28
Land, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Wilson	1772	Sept.	1
Land, William, Burlington, and SarahMorris	1781	May	9
Lane, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Mary Hoffman, Hunterdon	1773	Feb.	1
Lane, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Tiny Monfort	1782	Aug.	9
Lane, Gilbert, Monmouth, and Eleanor Smock, Monmouth	1741	June	6
Lane, Guilbert, Somerset, and Rebecca Pertron	1783	Nov.	25
Lane, Guisbert, Monmouth, and Mary Fisher, Monmouth	1746	Mar.	26
Lane, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hankinson, Monmouth	1763	Jan.	24
Lane, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Catherine Priest	1781	Nov.	8
Lane, Stephen, Burlington, and Ann Edward	1777	Sept.	8
Lane, William, Somerset, and Jannetia Rappelyea, Somerset	1750	June	4
Lane, William, Somerset, and Mary Brokaw	1781	Nov.	3
Lanen, Richard, Sussex, and Catherine McDonald	1781	May	26
Langdale, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Hudson, Philadelphia	1737	Dec.	30
Langercan, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Bozworth, Burlington	1741	April	29
Langford, John, Burlington, and Isabella Bowman, Burlington	1686	Oct.	30
Langford, John, and Effey Black	1732	July	14
Langley, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ruth Chisam	1775	Aug.	22
Langstaft, Laban, Gloucester, and Anne Hewit, Gloucester	1744	Dec.	10
Langton, Thomas, Salem, and Ruth Wright, Salem	1746	Jan.	15
Laning, Enoch, Hunterdon, and Sarah Abbit	1785	Mar.	6
Laning, John, Cumberland, and Anna Ewing	1785	Mar.	10
Lankins, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Monmouth	1779	Dec.	17
Lannin, William, Burlington, and Esther Campbell, Burlington	1783	Jan.	6
Lanning, John, Monmouth, and Keziah Combs.	1757	Oct.	31
Lanning, John, Burlington, and Grace Craft, Burlington	1761	Nov.	11
Lanning, John, Cumberland, and Rhoda Izard, Cumberland	1773	May	20
Lanning, John, Burlington, and Amey Arnel	1777	Nov.	12
Lanning, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Jaquatt, Burlington	1741	Jan.	2
Launning, Joseph, Burlington, and Marcy Lownsberry	1756	Dec.	7
Lanning, Ralph, Hunterdon. and Rebeckah Smith	1782	July	30
Lanning, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Elkington	1732	Sept.	20
Lansing, Garrit G., Bergen, and Ann Zabriskie, Bergen	1789	Nov.	27
Laquar, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bray, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	9
Larason, David, and Jerusha Smith	1780	Sept.	15
Larason, James, and Rachel Hudnot	1783	Oct.	11
Large, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Mary Runyan	1780	Feb.	10
Larkins, John, Burlington, and Catharine Kille	1780	July	31
Laroe, Henry, Orange, N. Y., and Marretye Mandeviel, Morris	1780	Feb.	24
Larowe, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Anna Ford	1780	April	23
Larren, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Sutton, Burlington	1763	May	21
Larzclere, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Britton, Bucks, Pa.	1766	Mar.	11
Lashley, Edward, Gloucester, and Rachel Sedman	1758	Aug.	28
Laton, Obadia, Monmouth, and Hulden Hemones, Monmouth	1758	Mar.	22

Latorat, Peter, Hunterdon, and Margaret Stout, Hunterdon	1777	Nov.	21
Laughton, Benjamin, Cape May, and Elizabeth Huton, Cape May	1739-40	Feb.	23
Lavenner, John, Burlington, and Lydia Atkinson, Burlington	1729	Aug.	20
Lawler, Thomas, Fauquier, Va., Sarah Gromo, New Jersey	1779	Jan.	12
Lawrance, Nathan, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Johnston, Cumberl'd	1769	Aug.	18
Lawrance, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton, Monmouth	1756	Nov.	13
Lawrason, John, Somerset, and Catherine Demon, Somerset	1750	June	18
Lawrence, Andrew, Burlington, and Sarah Wallace	1774	Feb.	3
Lawrence, Benjamin, East Jersey, and Rebecca Harbut	1758	Feb.	11
Lawrence, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Euphen Barton, Monmouth	1779	May	25
Lawrence, Caleb, New York, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Monmouth	1747	June	20
Lawrence Giles, Pennsylvania, and Wilmeth Harry, Pennsylvania	1738	Nov.	23
Lawrence, Jacob, Monmouth, and Pathena Polhemus	1779	May	29
Lawrence, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Feorigin	1767	Oct.	14
Lawrence, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Waters, Burlington	1765	Oct.	29
Lawrence, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Rogers	1785	Feb.	27
Lawrence, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Borden, Burlington	1731	April	26
Lawrence, John, Burlington, and Anne Leonard, Middlesex	1753	July	18
Lawrence, John, Burlington, and Martha Tallman	1759	Nov.	14
Lawrence, John, Jr., Essex, and Elizabeth Wells	1777	Aug.	27
Lawrence, Jonathan, Orange, N. Y., and Jannet Neah	1784	Nov.	2
Lawrence, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, and Deborah Tilton, Monmouth	1766	Feb.	22
Lawrence, Richard, and Catherine Stelle, Monmouth	1747	Sept.	16
Lawrence, William, Monmouth, and Marah Duley, Monmouth	1753	Mar.	19
Lawrence, William, Philadelphia, and Margaret Wood, Philadelphia	1755	May	17
Lawshe, John, Hunterdon, and Penelope Chamberlin	1779	Sept.	3
Layer, Michael, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dove	1758	Mar.	13
Layton, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Wilkison, Monmouth	1761	Dec.	19
Layton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Williams, Monmouth	1755	Dec.	25
Layton, Asher, Monmouth, and Asene Emans, Monmouth	1762	April	16
Layton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Nevill, Middlesex	1761	Dec.	26
Layton, John, Monmouth, and Jane Johnston, Monmouth	1764	Feb.	10
Layton, Safty, Monmouth, and Christian Fleming, Monmouth	1765	Jan.	4
Layton, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rebecka Stilwell, Middlesex	1758	April	15
Layton, William, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth	1753	May	24
Layton, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Van Pelt	1764	Nov.	19
Lazier, John, Bergen, and Ann Lazier, Bergen	1767	April	29
Lazillier, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Bessonett, Bucks, Pa.	1741	Mar.	28
Lea, William, Monmouth, and Zilpha Gifford, Monmouth	1763	June	1
Leadam, John, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Lancaster, Bucks, Pa.	1730	Feb.	21
Leadlie, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Blane, Middlesex	1740	Dec.	29
League, Samuel, Salem, and Mary McFagin, Salem	1764	Feb.	18
Leahy, John, Hunterdon, and Penelope Hunt	1784	Jan.	7
Leake, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Lucas, Gloucester	1764	Aug.	17
Leake, Samuel, Cumberland, and Elizabeth McQueen, Cumberland	1769	Feb.	14
Leaming, Aaron, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Foreman, Cape May	1738	Feb.	13

Leaming, Jonathan, Cape May, and Margaret Stiles	1763	Jan.	25
Leaming, Jonathan, Cape May, and Judith Hand	1766	Aug.	14
Leaming, Jonathan, Cape May, and Sarah Ewing	1780	Nov.	6
Leaming, Persons, Cape May, and Charlotta Eldredge, Cape May	1782	Oct.	21
Leaming, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Leaming, Cape May	1740	April	25
Leamyng, Christopher, Cape May, and Sarah Spicer, Cape May	1761	Aug.	8
Leap, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Willis, Burlington	1777	Mar.	1
Leaver, Frederick V., Somerset, and Elizabeth Vandyke	1780	June	16
Leawert, George, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Burrows	1778	Oct.	27
Leaycraft, Robert, Essex, and Sarah Kip, New York	1761	Mar.	24
Leaycraft, William, Orange, N. Y., and Eleanor Bogert	1783	Oct.	16
Le boyteulx, Paul, Middlesex, and Elisabeth Henry, Middlesex	1749	Nov.	9
Leconard, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Mary Cardiffe, Burlington	1743	Aug.	30
Leconey, William, Burlington, and Abigail Crispin	1787	Oct.	31
Leddel, William, Morris, and Pheby Wyck, Morris	1770	April	4
Lee, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Gloucester	1733	Mar.	7
Lee, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Doughty, Gloucester	1761	Feb.	7
Lee, Abel, Cape May, and Susannah Snell	1783	July	24
Lee, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Perine, Monmouth	1761	Aug.	6
Lee, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Margaret Breasor, Gloucester	1755	May	26
Lee, John, Burlington, and Johanna Fort, Burlington	1727	Jan.	4
Lee, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Arvine, Staten Island	1741	July	21
Lee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Cyphers	1766	Nov.	29
Lee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Hannah Smith, Hunterdon	1767	July	2
Lee, Joshua, Middlesex, and Hannah Dove, Monmouth	1739	July	28
Lee, Robert, Somerset, and Sarah Shaw, Somerset	1770	June	5
Lee, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Gandy, Gloucester	1757	Mar.	25
Lee, Thomas, Burlington, and Theodocia Powell	1759	Nov.	6
Lee, Thomas, Sussex, and Margaret Bartron	1781	Oct.	10
Lee, William, Burlington, and Joan Smith, Burlington	1683	Sept.	23
Leeard, Archibald, Monmouth, and Sarah Lard, Monmouth	1757	Mar.	8
Leeb, Gustavus, Upper Penns Neck, and Mary Plunkett, Penns Neck	1760	Dec.	18
Leech, Isaac, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Holcomb	1781	Feb.	6
Leech, Jesse, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington	1780	June	21
Leech, Uz, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tallman	1781	May	22
Leeds, Abraham, Burlington, and Anne Lamb, Burlington	1750	Mar.	14
Leeds, Daniel, Gloucester, and Rebecca Steelman, Gloucester	1751	Jan.	29
Leeds, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman	1775	Jan.	3
Leeds, Isaiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones	1778	June	3
Leeds, James, Gloucester, and Rody Byard	1785	Feb.	28
Leeds, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Judith Steelman	1776	Dec.	8
Leeds, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Corelry, Burlington	1737	June	7
Leeds, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Giffer, Gloucester	1760	May	12
Leeds, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret Jones, Burlington	1775	Oct.	5
Leeds, Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Wood	1735	Sept.	24
Leeds, Nehemiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Johnston, Gloucester	1755	Aug.	2

Leeds, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eayre, Burlington	1774	April	4
Leeds, Nehemiah, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Pizley, Gloucester	1763	Sept.	5
Leeds, Philo, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington	1740	Nov.	1
Leeds, Robert, Gloucester, and Margaret Leeds	1784	Mar.	9
Leeds, Solomon, Gloucester, and Martha Farrow, Burlington	1765	Jan.	30
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Hope French	1759	Jan.	31
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Mary Warrington	1782	Feb.	26
Leek, John, and Phebe Devinney	1735	Jan.	12
Leek, John, Egg Harbour, and Martha Rose, Egg Harbour	1761	July	3
Leek, John, Cape May, and Lydya Tates, Cape May	1763	June	14
Leek, Nathan, Cumberland, and Hannah Fithian, Cumberland	1761	Dec.	1
Leek, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Matthis	1784	Mar.	25
Leeke, Levi, Cumberland, and Mabel Reeves	1783	July	28
Leffers, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Vanmater, Monmouth	1759	June	11
Leforge, Charles, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Butler, Staten Island	1757	Oct.	25
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Anne Jennings, Somerset	1756	June	14
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Martha Pierson, Middlesex	1757	June	4
Lefuse, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Johnson, Burlington	1775	Nov.	29
Leigh, Amos, Hunterdon, and Ann Hoff	1782	Oct.	23
Leigh, Ichabod, Hunterdon, and Anne Stout, Somerset	1744	July	23
Leigh, Joseph, and Jerusha Evans	1775	Mar.	21
Leigh, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Blackwell, Somerset	1774	Dec.	10
Leish, Henry, Sussex, and Elizabeth Landon, Sussex	1771	Dec.	31
Lemner, Owens, Staten Island, and Rebecca Hussey	1745	Jan.	13
Leonard, Daniel, Middlesex, and Susannah Doughty, Middlesex	1761	Nov.	20
Leonard, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Ervin	1779	Feb.	18
Leonard, Henry, Monmouth, and Arabella Euphemia Kearney, M'th.	1751	Oct.	18
Leonard, John, Cape May, and Ann Corson, Cape May	1732	Dec.	29
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Sheppard, Monmouth	1759	Dec.	17
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Frances Schooly, Burlington	1769	May	26
Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Magdalen Gombould, Monmouth	1766	Sept.	11
Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Bray	1773	Oct.	12
Leonard, Michael, Burlington, and Ann Brigs	1782	June	20
Leonard, Nicholas, Burlington, and Catharina Scheriper	1761	May	12
Leonard, Patrick, Monmouth, and Margaret Delaney, Monmouth	1765	Feb.	15
Leonard, Samuel, Cape May, and Joan Williams, Cape May	1733	June	27
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth	1741	May	21
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth	1767	April	30
Leonard, William, Middlesex, and Anne Shaw	1779	June	25
Lepper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Isabel Robertson, Monmouth	1744	April	6
Lerew, Peter, Hunterdon, and Nelly Conoway, Hunterdon	1765	Sept.	18
Le Riche, Joseph, Morris, and Sarah Jones	1779	July	19
Leslie, Edmund, Somerset, and Mary Kingsland, Bergen	1768	Feb.	10
Lester, Stephen, Cumberland, and Susannah Smith, Cumberland	1773	Nov.	24
Letford, Robert, Gloucester, and Mary England	1785	Jan.	13
Letson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth White	1752	Dec.	1

Letts, Elijah, Middlesex, and Hannah Rose	1769	Dec.	20
Letts, Elisha, Middlesex, and Mary Disbrow, Middlesex	1772	Mar.	12
Letts, Francis, Monmouth, and Mele Spray, Monmouth	1762	Nov.	2
Letts, Francis, Jr., Middlesex, and Sarah Letts, Middlesex	1760	May	30
Letts, James, Middlesex, and Sarah Sheppard, Middlesex	1760	Feb.	20
Letts, James, Middlesex, and Hannah Campbell	1774	Dec.	24
Letts, Thomas, Monmouth, and Kezia Bennet, Monmouth	1771	June	27
Lewis, Amaziah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Sweet, Monmouth	1748	July	30
Lewis, Benjamin, Somerset, and Anne Doty, Somerset	1768	Feb.	10
Lewis, Edward, Pennsylvania, and Jane Williams, Pennsylvania	1730	July	4
Lewis, Isaac, Richmond, N. Y., and Bellitje Butler	1767	Nov.	17
Lewis, James, Salem, and Rachel Scull, Salem	1774	Oct.	3
Lewis, Jesse, Bristol, Pa., and Rachel Brelsfoard, Bristol	1764	Aug.	8
Lewis, John, Salem, and Mary Burden, Salem	1730	Nov.	18
Lewis, John, Salem, and Ruth Roberts	1741	Jan.	13
Lewis, John, Bergen, and Petertie Jerolman, Bergen	1767	Jan.	26
Lewis, John, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Fox	1780	Sept.	12
Lewis, John, Burlington, and Lydia Sharp, Burlington	1784	Aug.	3
Lewis, Jonathan, Richmond, N. Y., and Abigail Pintard, Monmouth.	1756	Aug.	28
Lewis, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Stratton, Burlington	1733	Oct.	18
Lewis, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Coulton, Monmouth	1749–50	Jan.	26
Lewis, Zeah, Somerset, and Anna Doughty, Somerset	1760	June	17
Leydekker, Samuel B., Bergen, and Catherine Provoost, Bergen	1764	Jan.	5
Liddon, James, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Lane, Bucks, Pa	1771	May	29
Lie, James, Bergen, and Meeri Cornwill	1766	Nov.	29
Light, Matthew, Middlesex, and Catherine Vredenburgh, Middlesex.	1779	Aug.	12
Liming, John, Monmouth, and Mary Coxe, Monmouth	1740	Nov.	4
Liming, William, Monmouth, and Rachel Johnson	1750	Mar.	17
Linch, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Pedrick, Salem	1730	Sept.	10
Lindsley, Jauia, Morris, and Hannah Nuttman, Morris	1752	Oct.	6
Lines, John, Bergen, and Helena Bruyn	1779	Nov.	27
Linn, Alexander, Somerset, and Sarah McCay, Somerset	1745	April	27
Linn, Alexander, Sussex, and Hannah Armstrong	1779	April	17
Linn, Joseph, Somerset, and Martha Kirkpatrick, Somerset	1747	Aug.	10
Linnington. John, Philadelphia, and Mary Arney, Burlington	1766	Mar.	13
Linthicum, Edmund, Burlington, and Meribah Reeves, Burlington	1783	Sept.	29
Lippicotte, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Hance, Monmouth	1757	Nov.	14
Lippincott, Amaziah, and Hannah Prickett	1768	Oct.	29
Lippincott, Aquila, Burlington, and Agnes Inskip	1784	Jan.	15
Lippincott, Arney, Burlington, and Rebecca Almon, Burlington	1761	Mar.	21
Lippincott, Arney, Burlington, and Elizabeth Evans	1779	Jan.	2
Lippincott, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hannah Hewlings	1783	Aug.	10
Lippincott, Caleb, Burlington, and Jemima Shinn	1782	Mar.	10
Lippincott, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Coles	1756	Nov.	12
Lippincott, Darius, Monmouth, and Naomi Allen, Monmouth	1743	July	20
Lippincott, David, Burlington, and Mary Chambers, Burlington	1728	June	26

Lippincott, David, Burlington, and Rebeckah Stockton, Burlington	1731	June	1
Lippincott, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	5
Lippincott, Enos, Burlington, and Elizabeth Doughty	1779	Sept.	18
Lippincott, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott, Burlington	1775	July	15
Lippincott, Jacob, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Woolley, Monmouth	1753	Dec.	11
Lippincott, James, Monmouth, and Rachel Brewer, Monmouth	1750	June	22
Lippincott, James, Monmouth, and Sarah Wardill, Monmouth	1756	Feb.	4
Lippincott, James, Burlington, and Susannah Evans, Burlington	1771	Jan.	28
Lippincott, James, Burlington, and Hannah Crispin	1777	Sept.	20
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Anna Ogburn, Burlington	1728	June	25
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Barnes	1779	Mar.	29
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Beasely Wells	1780	Feb.	24
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Bathsheba Evans	1794	Feb.	24
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Anne Eves, Burlington	1746	Mar.	13
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Abigail Collins, Burlington	1770	Mar.	12
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Rachel Hughes	1779	Sept.	20
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Elton, Burlington	1782	Aug.	1
Lippincott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Eves, Burlington	1746	Mar.	13
Lippincott, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Mary Cook, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	16
Lippincott, Jonathan, Salem, and Naomi Tyley, Salem	1770	Dec.	6
Lippincott, Josiah, Burlington, and Merriam Slim	1791	Aug.	15
Lippincott, Judiah, Burlington, and Mary Dugless, Burlington	1762	Mar.	27
Lippincott, Levi, Burlington, and Lettis Wills, Burlington	1773	April	12
Lippincott, Moses, Burlington, and Mary Hewlings, Burlington	1778	Oct.	3
Lippincott, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Phebe Cathcart, Monmouth	1752	July	2
Lippincott, Peter, and Mary Froth	1783	Dec.	10
Lippincott, Remembrance, Gloucester, and Hannah Bates, Gloucester	1732	Nov.	29
Lippincott, Remembrance, Mon'h, and Elizabeth Riddle (widow), M'h.	1744	Nov.	1
Lippincott, Remembrance, Jr., M'h, and Rebekah Knott (spinster), M'h.	1744	Nov.	3
Lippincott, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Clemens, Burlington	1751	May	1
Lippincott, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Airney	1737	Oct.	20
Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Knott, Monmouth	1747	Aug.	18
Lippincott, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Applyn	1758	Jan.	7
Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lain, Monmouth	1761	April	16
Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Lippincott, Monmouth	1767	June	23
Lippincott, Thomas, Monmouth, and Johannah Parker, Monmouth	1760	April	19
Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Haines, Burlington	1767	Aug.	15
Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Walker	1778	April	6
Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Haines	1779	Jan.	6
Lippencott, Uriah, Monmouth, and Vallaria Chambers, Monmouth	1752	Aug.	17
Lippincott, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Johnston, Burlington	1777	June	13
Lippincott, William, Burlington, and Rhoda Lishman	1779	Aug.	9
Lishman, Henry, Burlington, and Sarah Powell, Burlington	1771	May	13
Lisk, Charles, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Valentine, Richmond, N. Y.	1742	July	24
Lisk, James, Staten Island, and Alice Saltar, Staten Island	1757	Aug.	16
Liss, Philip, Burlington, and Jane McGinnis	1756	May	1

Lister, William, Essex, and Anna Rodman, Burlington	1759	Oct.	20
Lithgow, Daniel, Salem, and Gertrue Beesly	1771	July	11
Little, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Wales, Monmouth	1752	Dec.	23
Little, John, Monmouth, and Mary Leeds, Gloucester	1768	April	16
Little, John, Cape May, and Esther Barrit, Gloucester	1769	Aug.	29
Little, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Silverthorn	1780	April	27
Little, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Margaret Little, Hunterdon	1767	Sept.	16
Little, William, Burlington, and Amy Jobs	1758	Feb.	17
Little, William, Hunterdon, and Agnes Armstrong, Hunterdon	1770	July	5
Livesey, Paulus, Bergen, and Elizabeth Lutkens	1767	Feb.	20
Livingston, Robert, Cumberland, and Pations Davis	1754	Sept.	26
Livingston, Robert R., Jr., New York, and Mary Stevens	1770	Sept.	8
Lloyd, Amos, Hunterdon, and Rebecka Parent	1780	May	20
Lloyd, Ephraim, Salem, and Anne Walker, Salem	1746	May	18
Loazear, John, Bergen, and Mary Berdett, Bergen	1768	May	6
Lock, Andrew, Salem, and Eleanor Nealson	1773	Mar.	1
Lock, Charles, and Mary Faucett	17		
Lock, Francis, Jr., Hunterdon, and Ann McMurtrie, Hunterdon	1771	Sept.	30
Lock, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Hosel, Salem	1772	Sept.	24
Lock, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Parent	1778	Dec.	1
Lockhart, James, Somerset, and Mary Berry, Somerset	1752	Mar.	7
Lodge, Benjamin, Salem, and Sarah Fisher, Gloucester	1742	Oct.	15
Lodge, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Rebeckah Allen, Gloucester	1762	Nov.	17
Lodge,[1] John, Waterford, and Mary Pattison, Evesham	1747	Sept.	22
Lofetra, Edmond, Monmouth, and Mary Brewer, Monmouth	1744	Oct.	20
Logan, Daniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Baird, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	24
Logan, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Alcott, Burlington	1780	May	20
Logan, Thomas, Morris, and Sarah Johnson, Morris	1779	Mar.	30
Loker, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Kimble, Burlington	1730	Nov.	5
London, Edward, Burlington, and Sibella Sharp	1779	Aug.	11
Long, Andrew, Gloucester, and Katherine Cox, Gloucester	1730	Dec.	2
Long, Ansell, Cumberland, and Margaret Finlaw, Cumberland	1750	Dec.	10
Long, Constant, Cumberland, and Unis Shepperd	1778	June	16
Long, Daniel, Salem, and Prudence Graves, Salem	1768	Oct.	6
Long, David, Cumberland, and Kerenhappuck Shepperd	1757	Jan.	10
Long, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Vanhook	1785	Aug.	27
Long, Martin, Burlington, and Mary Ong	1760	April	24
Longlee, John, Salem, and Sarah Allen, Salem	1761	May	13
Longstaff, Laban, Gloucester, and Anne Hewit, Gloucester	1744	Dec.	10
Longstreet, Awrey, Middlesex, and Lydia Hull, Middlesex	1754	May	6
Longstreet, Christoffel, Monmouth, and Nellie Schenck, Monmouth	1753	Nov.	28
Longstreet, Derrick, Somerset, and Catherine Stryker	1778	July	28
Longstreet, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Lawrence, Monmouth	1761	May	9

---

[1] In the marriage bond James Inskeep went security for John Lodge. The marriage record says the license was issued to James Inskeep, and the marriage is indexed in the latter name on p. 211.

Longstreet, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Smock, Monmouth	1763	Dec.	27
Longstreet, Gilbert, Monmouth, and Elinor Hankinson	1777	Nov.	22
Longstreet, John, Monmouth, and Lucy Topscot	1769	Jan.	28
Longstreet, Peter, Monmouth, and Jane Covenhoven, Monmouth	1765	Dec.	19
Longstreet, Richard, Monmouth, and Prudence Parker, Monmouth	1763	July	27
Longstreet, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Longstreet, Monmouth	1753	Nov.	2
Longstreet, Samuel, Monmouth, and Barbara Antonides, Monmouth	1756	Oct.	30
Longstreet, Stoffel, Monmouth, and Abigail Woolley, Monmouth	1743	Dec.	16
Longstreet, Stoffel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bills, Monmouth	1748	Dec.	17
Longworth, Isaac, Essex, and Catherine Ogden, Essex	1761	Feb.	19
Loofbourrow, David, Burlington, and Amy Gaskill	1779	Nov.	29
Loofbourrow, Elias, Middlesex, and Margaret Shanks	1766	July	15
Loofburrow, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Leg, Monmouth	1758	Jan.	16
Loofburrow, Simon. Somerset, and Jane Wilson, Somerset	1751	April	17
Loper, Aaron, Salem, and Rebecca Collwell, Salem	1751	Oct.	28
Loper, John, Salem, and Hannah Garretson, Salem.	1757	Dec.	10
Loper, William, Jr., Salem, and Bethinia Packer, Gloucester	1759	Mar.	26
Lord, Abraham, Salem, and Anicka Mullicka	1736	April	2
Lord, Abraham, Salem, and Mary Sparks, Salem	1758	April	4
Lord, Edmond, Gloucester, and Susanna Attwood, Gloucester	1736	Dec.	5
Lord, John, Gloucester, and Mary Borton, Burlington	1750	Jan.	23
Lord, Joseph, Gloucester, and Eleanor Chester, Gloucester.	1750	Mar.	13
Lord, Joshua, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Piles, Gloucester	1772	Aug.	5
Lord, Silas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bates, Burlington	1774	Dec.	5
Lorton, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Rachel Combs, Middlesex	1752	Dec.	23
Lorton, William, Middlesex, and Martha Bloodgood, Middlesex	1760	Oct.	2
Losey, Peter, Burlington, and Ruth Severn, Burlington	1774	Nov.	14
Lott, Gershom, Hunterdon, and Kesiah Phillips	1768	Mar.	19
Lott, John, Middlesex, and Mary Neilson, Middlesex	1761	Dec.	16
Lott, Philip, New York City, and Mary Kearny, Monmouth	1774	Sept.	12
Londerback, John, Salem, and Amy Harris	1776	Jan.	12
Lough, Robert, Somerset, and Eleanor Polk	1768	June	27
Lounsberry, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Mary Kirby, Burlington	1745	Nov.	18
Lovett, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Tantum, Burlington	1741	May	7
Love, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Martha Hand, Cape May	1769	Sept.	5
Love, Nathaniel, Cumberland, and Rachel Cook	1778	Sept.	28
Love, Seth, Cumberland, and Abigail Whitecar, Cumberland.	1778	May	8
Love, William, Cumberland, and Ellener Forgison, Cumberland	1763	May	5
Loveless, John, Burlington, and Ann Craft, Burlington	1742	Nov.	15
Low, Abram, Somerset, and Ida Stoothoff, Somerset	1753	Jan.	23
Low, Cornelius, Somerset, and Catherine Vanduyn, Somerset	1746	Sept.	27
Low, Dirck, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Emans, Hunterdon	1747	June	1
Low, Nicholas, New York, and Sarah Low, Essex	1753	April	26
Low, Peter, Middlesex, and Jane Vandoursen, Middlesex	1751	Sept.	26
Low, Thomas, Gloucester, and Esther Wood	1780	Dec.	29
Lowden, William, Burlington. and Ann Peacock	1785	Oct.	13

Lowey, Michael, and Deborah Ustick	1750	June	16
Lownsberry, John, Salem, and Sarah Bartleson, Salem	1761	Nov.	18
Lowrey, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Lee, Hunterdon	1770	April	24
Lowrey, William, Hunterdon, and Martha Howe, Trenton	1779	Dec.	31
Lowry, Mathew, Sussex, and Abigail Warford, Sussex	1762	May	24
Lowry, William, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth	1731	Mar.	11
Loxley, Abraham, Somerset, and Catherine Lowzade	1779	June	1
Loxley, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Catherine Cox, Monmouth	1761	Sept.	1
Loyd, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Smith, Salem	1775	Sept.	25
Loyd, John, New Jersey, and Catherine Craig	1745	Aug.	10
Loyd, John, Salem, and Mary Linck, Salem	1760	Dec.	25
Loyd, Timothy, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Gordon, Monmouth	1740	Aug.	6
Lozier, Nicholas, Bergen, and Mary Crusea, Bergen.	1768	Sept.	2
Losier, Nicholas, Bergen, and Charity Conklin, Orange, N. Y	1771	Aug.	27
Lozier, Peter, Bergen, and Elizabeth Naugel, Orange, N. Y	1764	May	25
Lucas, Robert, Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington	1730	May	18
Lucas, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Hancock	1782	Nov.	22
Lucas, Seth, Burlington, and Esther Hewlings, Burlington	1760	Nov.	24
Lucer, Thomas, Monmouth, and Grace McDaniel	1759	Aug.	6
Lucus, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Saunders, Burlington	1750	Nov.	1
Ludlam, Anthony, Cape May, and Pheabe Reed, Cape May	1771	April	2
Ludlam, Christopher, Cape May, and Amelia Hand, Cape May	1776	Mar.	26
Ludlam, Henry, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Shotwell, Essex	1772	Jan.	3
Ludlam, Henry, Cape May, and Rohannah Hand, Cape May	1772	Jan.	8
Ludlam, Henry, Cape May, and Hannah Smith, Cape May	1772	June	30
Ludlam, Jacob, Cumberland, and Rachel Worthington	1784	Jan.	21
Ludlam, James, Cape May, and Martha Johnson	1790	Jan.	5
Ludlam, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Anna Whildin, Cape May	1774	Feb.	16
Ludlam, Joseph, Cape May, and Alathan Smith	1732	Jan.	23
Ludlam, Joseph, Cape May, and Abigail Young, Cape May	1747	Aug.	17
Ludlam, Joseph, Jr., Cape May, and Abigail Scull, Cape May	1757	Jan.	18
Ludlam, Providence, Cape May, and Sarah Vickers	1760	Sept.	6
Ludlam, Thomas, Cape May, and Zilpha Smith	1790	Aug.	1
Ludlem, Norton, Cumberland, and Phebe Bacon	1779	Nov.	8
Ludlow, John R., Essex, and Elizabeth Vreland	1787	Nov.	21
Ludwick, Simon, Hunterdon, and Ann Dougan	1780	May	30
Luke, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parrison	1762	April	12
Luken, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amy McDaniel	1760	Dec.	8
Lukens, James, Philadelphia, and Deborah Lynn	1772	July	25
Lummis, Edward, Salem, and Margaret Elinor, Salem	1737		
Lummis, Edward, Cumberland, and Polly Elmer	1786	April	15
Lummis, Manoah, Cumberland, and Mary Elmer	1779	Aug.	5
Lummis, Parsons, Cumberland, and Hannah Diament	1779	July	5
Lummis, Samuel, Salem, and Catherine Philpot	1784	April	6
Lundbeck, Nicholas, and Peggy Homer	1783	Nov.	13
Lundy, William, Sussex, and Mary Webster, Sussex	1767	April	13

Lupardus, Christian, Hunterdon, and Nautche Wicoff, Somerset	1783	Nov.	15
Lupton, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Amy Garrison, Cumberland	1761	Aug.	25
Lupton, Nathan, Cumberland, and Sarah Lupton, Cumberland	1780	Mar.	25
Lupton, Silas, Cape May, and Mary Stiles, Cape May	1756	May	11
Lupton, Stephen, Cumberland, and Reda Garrison	1778	Oct.	21
Lutes, Jacob, Burlington, and Rebecca Warick	1777	Aug.	20
Lutsey, Caspar, Burlington, and Catharine Weaver, Burlington	1773	June	27
Lutkins, Hendrick, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vanhorne, Bergen	1753	May	19
Luyster, Johannis, Monmouth, and Sarah Swart, Monmouth	1758	Dec.	11
Lyddon, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mary Cooper	1734	May	11
Lydekker, Gerrit, Bergen, and Elizabeth Coley, Bergen	1770	Aug.	6
Lynch, Patrick, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Chapman, Monmouth	1743	July	18
Lyndall, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Rowan, Burlington	1778	April	17
Lyndon, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davis, Burlington	1730	Dec.	23
Lyne, James, Middlesex, and Helena Williamson, Middlesex	1744	Aug.	6
Lyne, John, Burlington City, and Anne Hay, Burlington City	1748	Jan.	19
Lynn, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Sarah Norwood	1737	May	26
Lyon, Charles, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Stritch, Philadelphia	1770	June	5
Lyon, Gideon, Somerset, and Anne Savage	1778	Nov.	15
Lyon, Isaac, Morris, and Rebekka Condict, Morris	1779	June	28
Lyons, Isaac, Charles Co., Md., and Mary Higgins, Middlesex	1757	Dec.	6
Lyons, William, Hunterdon, and Anna Dilts	1783	Mar.	24

FEMALES.

L

Laboyteaur, Elizabeth, and Andrew Brown, Monmouth	1783	Mar.	12
Ladd, Mary, Gloucester, and Tobias Holloway, Gloucester	1732	Mar.	8
Laferty, Priscilla, Somerset, and William Steward, Somerset	1748	April	11
Lafferty, Ann, Penns Neck, and George Simpkins, Penns Neck	1779	Jan.	9
Laforce, Sarah, Piscataway, and David Crow, Middlesex	1765	April	16
Laften, Susan, and Henry Holtey, Hunterdon	1773	Sept.	24
La Grange, Anne, Somerset, and Jelis La Grange, Somerset	1748	Aug.	10
Lagrange, Deborah, Somerset, and Philip Tunison, Middlesex	1748	Jan.	30
Lagrange, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacob Ten Eick, Jr., Somerset	1768	Feb.	25
Lagrange, Frances, and Edward Vaughan Dongan	1773	Mar.	13
Lagrange, Jannitie, Somerset, and Levis V. Middleswart	1748	Nov.	14
Lain, Catherine, Somerset, and Timothy Brush, Jr., Hunterdon	1769	Dec.	16
Lain, Elizabeth, and Joseph Golden, Jr., Hunterdon	1752	Feb.	4
Lain, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth	1761	April	16
Lain, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Hankinson, Monmouth	1764	July	11
Lain, Hannah, and John Werden, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	14
Lain, Rachel, Freehold, and John Pettinger, Freehold	1759	June	9
Laing, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Elisha Pound, Piscataway	1744	July	27
Laing, Mary, Somerset, and John Vail, Somerset	1751	Oct.	8
Laird, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan English, Monmouth	1763	May	21
Laird, Jane, Monmouth, and John Henderson, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	29
Lake, Elizabeth, Long Island, and Hendrick Banta, Bergen	1769	Aug.	2

Lake, Neiltie, Middlesex, and Matthias Johnson, Middlesex	1739	June	9
Lake, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Miller, Burlington	1729	Mar.	11
Lake, Mary, Middlesex, and Arent Van Corlaer, Middlesex	1743	Sept.	23
Lake, Sarah, and Elias Steelman, Gloucester	1730	Aug.	10
Lamb, Anne, Burlington, and Abraham Leeds, Burlington	1750	Mar.	14
Lamb, Anna, and Jonathan Pettit, Mansfield	1779	Feb.	22
Lamb, Margaret, Burlington, and George Haines, Burlington	1731	June	7
Lamb, Margaret, Burlington, and Thomas Antram, Jr., Burlington	1757	Mar.	25
Lamb, Patience, and Noah Clark, Essex	1769	June	5
Lamberson, Elenor, Hunterdon, and Abraham McKinney, Hunterdon	1771	Mar.	4
Lambert, Adriantje, and Niclas Romine, Morris	1787	Dec.	14
Lambert, Catherine, and Jacob Banta, Bergen	1788	Jan.	22
Lambert, Elizabeth, and John Meredith	1694	April	4
Lambert, Jerusa, Amwell, and Peter Taylor, Amwell	1770	Oct.	18
Lambertson, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Flen, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	28
Lambertson, Cornelia, Middlesex, and Barnert Sutphen, Middlesex	1749	Nov.	1
Lambson, Catherine, Salem, and Joseph Alman, Salem	1763	Mar.	10
Lame, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Taylor, Burlington	1781	Mar.	27
Lame, Mary, and Joseph Bowker, Burlington	1784	Jan.	5
Lame, Sarah, and Daniel Ernest, Burlington	1779	Mar.	13
Lancaster, Susanna, Bucks, Pa., and John Leadam, Bucks, Pa.	1730	Feb.	21
Land, Judith, Burlington, and John Walker, Burlington	1746	Sept.	5
Landol, Dorothy, and Obadiah Ayers, Somerset	1746	Feb.	12
Landon, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Henry Leish, Sussex	1771	Dec.	31
Lane, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and James Liddon, Bucks, Pa.	1771	May	29
Lane, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wardell, Shrewsbury	1750	Feb.	21
Lane, Eleanor, Middlesex, and Matthias Van [illegible]ike, Middlesex	1746	May	14
Lane, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Tilton, Middletown	1742	Feb.	15
Lane, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and James Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge	1775	May	3
Lane, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Abraham Emans, Hunterdon	1768	Nov.	4
Lane, Hannah, and John Van Middlesworth, Somerset	1781	Oct.	29
Lane, Jane, Monmouth, and William Arnold, Monmouth	1746	April	14
Lane, Lena, Freehold, and Richard Pettinger, Freehold	1756	April	19
Lane, Mary, Somerset, and Aaron Booram, Somerset	1749	Dec.	4
Lane, Mary, Monmouth, and Christopher Vandeventer, Monmouth	1755	June	3
Lane, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Brewer, Monmouth	1767	Jan.	16
Lane, Mary, and Samuel Van Kirk, New Jersey	1779	Aug.	26
Lane, Sarah, Cape May, and John Chester, Cape May	1741	April	13
Lane, Sarah, and William Woods, Sussex	1785	Mar.	22
Lane, Susannah, and John Gordon, Hunterdon	1778	Mar.	19
Langley, Charity, and Ephraim Albertson,	1782	June	15
Langley, Elizabeth, and Felix Hammel, Burlington	1770	April	26
Langstaff, Mary, Piscataway, and Henry Sutton, Piscataway	1751	Oct.	1
Langworthy, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and William Davenport, P'th Amb.	1762	Jan.	1
Laning, Martha, and Elijah Blackwell, Hunterdon	1781	Mar.	20
Laning, Mary, Burlington, and William Price, Burlington	1730	Jan.	21

Laning, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Baggs, Burlington.	1763	Aug.	13
Lanning, Cynthia, and Thomas Mayberry	1774	May	11
Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington	1739	Aug.	1
Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Craft, Burlington	1763	Dec.	29
Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Abraham Alloways, Burlington	1773	July	29
Lanning, Martha, and Joshua Bishop, Burlington	1739	Jan.	29
Lanning, Mary, and George Craft, Burlington	1760	Jan.	14
Lanning Mary, and Joseph Osler, Gloucester	1783	Aug.	7
Lanning, Sarah, and George Beavers, Hunterdon			
Lanning, Susanna, and John Reed, Hunterdon	1733	Mar.	21
Laquier, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Kline, Hunterdon	1774	Jan.	12
Larac, Elizabeth, and John Christie, Bergen	1780	June	16
Larason, Catherine, and Benjamin Sexton, Hunterdon	1779	Nov.	24
Larison, Actia, and John Humphreys, Hunterdon	1776	Nov.	29
Lard, Sarah, Monmouth, and Archibald Leeard, Monmouth	1757	Mar.	8
Lardner, Jane, Gloucester, and Elijah Clark, Gloucester	1756	April	20
Lareson, Anne, Hopewell, and Jared Sexton, Hopewell	1768	Mar.	28
Large, Abigail, and Peter Rockllar, Amwell	1778	May	14
Large, Charity, and Benjamin Roberts, Hunterdon	1768	Feb.	4
Large, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Stephen Woolley, Shrewsbury	1760	June	18
Larkins, Catharine, and David Heslip, Burlington	1778	June	18
Larkins, Nelly, and Thomas Clevinger	1762	Aug.	7
Latham, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Cornelius Ewetse, New York.	1743	Aug.	20
Lattymore, Phanny, and William Downs, Gloucester	1778	Mar.	23
Lander, Dorothy, and Joseph Brooks, Sussex	1769	July	24
Laurence, Rachel, and William Smith, Morris	1779	Feb.	15
Laverton, Catherine, and Peirce Matthews, Hunterdon	1781	Feb.	1
Lawrance, Deborah, Burlington, and Joseph Vandyke, Freehold	1765	Mar.	2
Lawrance, Deborah, Monmouth, and William Brand, Monmouth	1767	Feb.	21
Lawrance, Martha, Salem, and Thomas Hallsted, Salem	1764	Jan.	3
Lawrance, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and James Reed, Freehold	1762	Feb.	2
Lawrason, Keziah, and William Vantilburg, Somerset	1745	Dec.	20
Lawrence, Abigail, Cumberland, and Theophilus Elmer, Cumberland.	1765	Sept.	3
Lawrence, Alice, Burlington, and Isaiah Folks, Burlington	1728	Mar.	22
Lawrence, Ann, and John Parker, Burlington	1789	Feb.	24
Lawrence, Catharine, Monmouth, and Garret Longstreet, Monmouth.	1761	May	9
Lawrence, Catharine, and William Armstrong, Orange, N. Y.	1777	Nov.	26
Lawrence, Catharine, and Jackson Brown French, Burlington	1790	Oct.	1
Lawrence, Charity, and Isaac Johnson, Bucks, Pa	1783	Dec.	27
Lawrence, Deborah, and Christopher Finnigan, Burlington	1746	Mar.	28
Lawrence, Eleanor, Monmouth, and James Holmes, New York	1765	May	30
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Salem, and Isaac Garrison, Salem	1727	Mar.	24
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Caleb Lawrence, New York.	1747	June	20
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Up. Freehold, and Dr. James Newell, Allenntw'n.	1749	Dec.	12
Lawrence, Elizabeth, and Joseph James, Gloucester.	1764	Jan.	26
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Michael Kearney, Amboy	1774	June	30

Lawrence, Hannah, Chesterfield, and Jonathan Fowler, Burlington	1742	Sept.	20
Lawrence, Hannah, and William Smith, Burlington	1784	May	19
Lawrence, Jamson, and Thomas Massey, Cumberland	1780	Mar.	8
Lawrence, Jane, and Lewis Guest; Monmouth	1747	May	5
Lawrence, Kasiah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cheesman, Gloucester	1730	Sept.	19
Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and William Lowry, Monmouth	1731	Mar.	11
Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Leonard, Monmouth	1741	May	21
Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Harrell, Monmouth	1743	Oct.	7
Lawrence, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Bass, Middlesex	1761	Sept.	14
Lawrence, Mary, and Isaac Imlay, Monmouth	1781	Oct.	10
Lawrence, Nancy, Monmouth, and Reynold Keen	1782	May	29
Lawrence, Rachel, Middlesex, and Robert Montgomerie, Monmouth	1745	Dec.	3
Lawrence, Rebecca, Monmouth, and William Douglas, Monmouth	1734	Jan.	9
Lawrence, Salany, and Peter Dickards, Burlington	1759	Feb.	6
Lawrence, Sarah, and James Goelet, Burlington	1788	July	19
Lawrence, Susan, and John Jacob Feasch	1790	April	21
Lawrie, Ann, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth	1739	Sept.	25
Lawrie, Elizabeth, and George Holloway, Monmouth	1768	June	22
Layer, Susanah, and Joseph Tindol, Middlesex	1781	Dec.	14
Laypole, Catherine, Gloucester, and James Bright, Gloucester	1765	Aug.	20
Layton, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Gershom Cotterell, Freehold	1757	Sept.	12
Layton, Ester, and Richard Borden, Middletown	1747	May	28
Layton, Hester, Monmouth, and John Cottrell, Monmouth	1762	Jan.	6
Layton, Johannah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Emans, Monmouth	1763	Jan.	13
Layton, Johannah, Middletown, and Joseph Smith, Middletown	1764	Nov.	29
Layton, Marcy, Middletown, and William Smith, Middletown	1762	Nov.	6
Layton, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Bowne, Middletown	1751	Nov.	28
Layton, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Christopher Morris, Monmouth	1742	May	1
Layton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Cooper, Monmouth	1766	Sept.	4
Lazear, Jane, and Andreas Zabriskie, Hackensack	1769	Aug.	4
Lazier, Ann, Bergen, and John Lazier, Bergen	1767	April	29
Lea, Mary, and Permenas Corson, Cape May	1774	April	12
Leach, Susannah, and Aaron Stathun, Cumberland	1786	Feb.	2
Leader, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and George Dickenson, Philadelphia	1730	Nov.	13
Leake, Phoebe, and John Towers, Philadelphia	1779	Oct.	29
Leak, Rachel, Stow Creek, and Ambrose Whitacar, Fairfield	1772	Oct.	3
Leaming, Deborah, Cape May, and Jacob Spicer, Cape May	1752	Dec.	16
Leaming, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Thomas Leaming, Cape May	1740	April	25
Leaming, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Newton, Cape May	1761	June	25
Leaming, Lydia, Cape May, and Jeremiah Eldridge, Cape May	1775	Sept.	8
Leaming, Mary, and Joseph C. Fisher. Philadelphia	1782	Sept.	17
Leaming, Priscilla, Cape May. and Eli Eldredge, Cape May	1761	June	20
Leaming, Sarah, Cape May, and Jesse Hand, Cape May	1763	Jan.	26
Lean, Sarah, and Hendrick Smock, New Jersey	1780	Nov.	9
Leasear, Catherine, New York, and Jacobus Brown, New York	1754	Oct.	5
Lebby, Joanna, Burlington, and Rogers Fort, Burlington	1733	April	12

Lecaw, Mary, Middlesex, and Garret Ryder, Middlesex	1780	April	22
LeConte, Martha, Staten Island. and John Measeream, Staten Island	1750	Feb.	1
Lecroy, Hannah, and David Carmack, Salem	1775	Jan.	18
Leddel, Esther, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Tingley, Elizabeth	1778	July	5
Lee, Anne, Gloucester, and Zubulon Gandy, Gloucester.	1757	Mar.	28
Lee, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Maplin	1695	June	4
Lee, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Reuben McFerson, Hunterdon	1775	April	24
Lee, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Asa, Burlington	1780	Feb.	12
Lee, Hannah, Burlington, and Micajah Reeve, Burlington	1754	Mar.	2
Lee, Jane, Monmouth, and Bryan Dougherty, Monmouth	1756	Mar.	16
Lee, Jain, and Jacob Mills, Gloucester	1775	Nov.	13
Lee, Margaret, Burlington, and Richard Westcote, Burlington	1761	Mar.	18
Lee, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Potts, Burlington	1750	Jan.	1
Lee, Mary, New Brunswick, and James Willson, New Brunswick	1750	Mar.	22
Lee, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Hughes, Perth Amboy	1763	Jan.	6
Lee, Mary, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Lowrey, Hunterdon	1770	April	24
Lee, Mary, Burlington, and James Mason, Burlington	1782	Mar.	9
Lee, Neighomy, and John Heath, Somerset	1780	Jan.	5
Lee, Rachel, and Joshua Ely	1699	Nov.	9
Lee, Rachel, Great Egg Harbor, and Jesse Freeman, Cape May	1760	Feb.	27
Lee, Rebecca, Amwell, and Wheldin Rouze, Amwell	1774	Jan.	18
Lees, Sarah, and William Worriel, Northampton	1784	Oct.	22
Leeds, Sybilla, Burlington, and Martin Dusell, Burlington	1784	Aug.	13
Leech, Elizabeth, and Abraham Blair, Burlington	1781	May	22
Leeds, Abigail, and Joshua Shaw, Great Egg Harbour	1759	Feb.	13
Leeds, Ann, Burlington, and John Kimball, Burlington	1738	Aug.	24
Leeds, Ann, Burlington, and Nathaniel Thomas, Monmouth	1738	Oct.	23
Leeds, Ann, Northampton, and Isaiah Croshaw, Burlington	1779	April	3
Leeds, Charlotte, Burlington, and Edmund Haines, Burlington	1782	Dec.	17
Leeds, Deborah, Egg Harbor, and John Pullen, Egg Harbor	1748	Feb.	1
Leeds, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Kimball, Burlington	1732	May	20
Leeds, Hannah, and Hosea Eayres, Burlington	1773	Aug.	2
Leeds, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Cramer, Burlington	1774	Mar.	14
Leeds, Hannah, and Joseph Mingin, Burlington	1777	Nov.	20
Leeds, Jeremiah, and Thomas Budd	1735	Jan.	5
Leeds, Jemima, Northampton, and Joseph Woodrow, Northampton	1765	Oct.	31
Leeds, Jemima, and Francis Flitcraft, Cumberland	1784	Jan.	28
Leeds, Kesia, and James Jess.	1872	May	8
Leeds, Margaret, and Robert Leeds, Gloucester	1784	Mar.	9
Leeds, Mary, Gloucester, and John Little, Monmouth	1768	April	16
Leeds, Mercy, Burlington, and Isaac Huff, Burlington	1771	Dec.	2
Leeds, Rachel, and Thomas Marshall, Burlington	1788	April	19
Leeds, Rebecca, and Cornelius McCollum	1785	Nov.	16
Leeds, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Doran, Burlington	1777	Dec.	13
Leeds, Sarah, and Edward Higby, Gloucester	1781	May	20
Leeds, Sarah, Northampton, and John Sleeper, Jr., Northampton	1783	Mar.	5

Leek, Lena, and George Conke	1778	Oct.	31
Leek, Mary, Egg Harbour, and Joseph Sooy, Egg Harbour	1761	July	15
Leek, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Ford, Burlington	1747	July	2
Leek, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Coate, Burlington	1754	Jan.	2
Lefetra, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Rogers, Monmouth	1750	Aug.	28
Lefever, Ann, and John Worledge, Salem	1684	Nov.	6
Lefletreau, Elizabeth, and John Berry, Monmouth	1734	Nov.	27
Leffers, Altie, Monmouth, and Gerrit Wyckoff, Monmouth	1745	Dec.	4
Lefferson, Anne, Monmouth, and Cornelius Van Cleeve, Monmouth	1765	June	17
Lefferts, Sarah, and James Beekman, New York	1775	May	30
Leferty, Catherine, Somerset, and Asher Herriott, Somerset	1755	Jan.	6
Leg, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jacob Loofborrow, Monmouth	1758	Jan.	16
Leigh, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Alexander Campbell, Perth Amb'y.	1742	Jan.	7
Leland, Margaret, Burlington, and John Watkinson, Burlington	1776	July	24
Leland, Susanna, Burlington, and John Toole. Burlington	1740	Sept.	22
Leming, Deborah, and William Roos, Monmouth	1762	Nov.	24
Leming, Merribah, and Jacob Morris, Monmouth	1772	Jan.	18
Lemontis, Rachel, Somerset, and Asher Noe, Somerset	1751	May	24
Lemmon, Deborah, Freehold, and Nicolis Potter, Freehold	1755	Feb.	15
Lemmon, Hannah, and James Giberson, Monmouth	1774	July	30
Le Miser, Leah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Williamson, Bucks, Pa	1731	Jan.	19
Lennord, Rachel, and John Ichmormeau, Hunterdon	1780	Aug.	15
Leonard, Abigail, and Benjamin Holden, Cape May	1746	April	5
Leonard, Anne, Middlesex, and John Lawrence, Burlington	1753	July	18
Leonard, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Othniel Rogers, Monmouth	1744	Oct.	15
Leonard, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Francis Goelet, New York	1752	June	20
Leonard, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Constantine Chew, Gloucester	1763	Mar.	18
Leonard, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	28
Leonard, Johannah, Monmouth, and James Parker, Monmouth	1748	Jan.	25
Leonard, Lydia, and Richard Stillewell, Middletown	1752	Mar.	24
Leonard, Margaret, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth	1771	Nov.	13
Leonard, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hains, Gloucester	1771	Sept.	14
Leonard, Patience, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Scott, Monmouth	1748	Oct.	1
Leonard, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Sayants, Perth Amboy	1753	Jan.	20
Leonard, Sarah, and Thomas Brimley, Shrewsbury	1746	July	14
Leonard, Sarah, Upper Freehold, and Daniel Robins, Upper Freehold.	1747	Nov.	12
Leonard, Susannah, Burlington, and John Flego, Burlington	1775	Mar.	1
Leppett, Catharine, Monmouth, and Samuel Goodenough, Monmouth.	1755	July	11
Leslie, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and William Thomson, Somerset	1758	Nov.	2
Lester, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Moses Coppock, Bucks	1740	Sept.	22
Lestraing, Phebe, Freehold, and Robert Travis, Freehold	1761	Oct.	24
Letts, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Cawood, Perth Amboy	1751	July	7
Letts, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Higgins, Middlesex	1765	May	11
Letts, Elsie, Perth Amboy, and Nathaniel Culver, New Brunswick	1761	Feb.	6
Letts, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and David Hubbs, Perth Amboy	1760	Jan.	26
Letts, Margaret, South Amboy, and William Rose, South Amboy	1766	May	12

Letts, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Jordan, Perth Amboy	1752	Sept.	27
Letts, Mary, South Amboy, and John Rue, South Amboy	1758	July	24
Letts, Mary, and Josiah Grant, Burlington	1778	April	18
Letts, Phebe, Perth Amboy, and Elijah Disbrow, Perth Amboy	1771	June	15
Letts, Rachel, and Isaac Webb, Middlesex	1774	Oct.	15
Letts, Sarah, Middlesex, and Francis Letts, Middlesex	1760	May	30
Letts, Zenah, Middlesex, and John Furman, Jr., Princeton	1768	May	14
Lewis, Anne, and John Heath, Perth Amboy	1746	Feb.	21
Lewis, Anne, Burlington, and Stephen Price, Upper Freehold	1768	Sept.	21
Lewis, Elizabeth, Newton, and David Twining, Newton	1762	May	1
Lewis, Ellenor, Cohanse, and John Fuller, Cohanse	1683	July	16
Lewis, Hannah, and Peter Sever, Evesham	1757	July	16
Lewis, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Joseph Codington, Woodbridge	1756	Feb.	19
Lewis, Mary, Burlington, and Josiah Jones, Burlington	1757	Dec.	17
Lewis, Ruth, Salem, and Abel Harris, Salem	1746	June	21
Leziere, Mary, Bergen, and Peter Fisyner, Bergen	1760	Feb.	2
License, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Thorn, Gloucester	1757	Feb.	19
Lie, Merey, and William Day, Bergen	1766		
Liester, Christian, Cumberland, and Francis Byram, Cumberland	1773	Mar.	19
Light, Elizabeth, and John Chadwick, Burlington	1688	May	10
Likins, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington	1757	July	26
Linch, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Guest, Gloucester	1764	Mar.	12
Linch, Katharine, Monmouth; and Abraham Gifford, Monmouth	1741	Aug.	1
Linch, Mary, Salem, and John Loyd, Salem	1760	Dec.	25
Lindon, Sarah, Burlington, and James Browne, Burlington	1737	Jan.	25
Lindsay, Jennet, Pennsylvania, and Alexander Summerill, Pennsylv'a	1737	April	20
Lindsey, Mary, and Benjamin Savill, Mansfield	1778	Mar.	16
Lindsley, Rachel, and Stephen Conklin, Jr., Morris	1778	May	7
Lindley, Phebe, Essex, and John Cox, Somerset	1751	July	31
Liner, Margaret, Somerset, and Joseph Gaston, Somerset	1772	Nov.	2
Lineson, Catalentie, New York, and Hendrick Blaen, Somerset	1748	June	1
Linn, Sarah, and Robert Helen, Somerset	1769	Jan.	16
Linnsson, Mary, New Brunswick, and John Keed, New Brunswick	1751	Oct.	25
Linzey, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joseph Nicholson, Gloucester	1748	May	10
Lipincott, Anna, Monmouth, and Thomas Hulit, Monmouth	1755	Dec.	23
Lipincott, Deborah, Salem, and Nathan Allen, Salem	1764	Mar.	22
Lipincott, Elisabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Wardell, Shrewsbury	1755	Jan.	19
Lippencutt, Judith, Burlington, and William Pine, Gloucester	1780	May	25
Lippett, Sarah, Middletown, and William White, Shrewsbury	1766	Feb.	18
Lippincott, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Grandin, Monmouth	1747-8	Mar.	19
Lippincott, Ann, Monmouth, and George White, Monmouth	1747	Jan.	5
Lippincott, Anna, Burlington, and Thomas Taylor, Burlington	1746	Aug.	6
Lippincott, Anna, and Elias Hammitt, Burlington	1779	Jan.	6
Lippincott, Catharine, Monmouth, and Charles Colman, Monmouth	1764	July	11
Lippincott, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Gaskill, Jr., Burling'n	1732	Aug.	12
Lippincott, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Francis White, Monmouth	1749	Nov.	11

Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington	1779	April	22
Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Joseph Borden, Burlington	1783	Sept.	22
Lippincott, Elizabeth, and William Smith, Salem	1784	July	12
Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Jacob Baker, Salem	1785	Oct.	18
Lippincott, Grace, and Jabez Buzby, Burlington	1768	July	17
Lippincott, Hannah, Burlington, and John Budd, Burlington	1764	July	28
Lippincott, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Lippincott, Burlington	1775	July	15
Lippincott, Hannah, and Abraham Vanserveer, Burlington	1782	Nov.	20
Lippincott, Hope, Evesham, and Thomas Wallis, Evesham	1750	July	12
Lippincott, Jannet, Monmouth, and Jacob Black, Monmouth	1742	Dec.	9
Lippincott, Jerusha, Northampton, and Amos Rockhill, Mansfield	1751	April	16
Lippincott, Lydia, Burlington, and John Wiley, Burlington	1780	Aug.	29
Lippincott, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Ichabod Woodruff, Shrewsbury	1739	Jan.	29
Lippincott, Mary, Monmouth, and George Laftra, Monmouth	1739	Nov.	27
Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Powelson, Burlington	1760	Nov.	12
Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and Job Moore, Burlington	1766	Nov.	26
Lippincott, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth	1767	June	23
Lippincott, Mary, and Erick Keen, Gloucester	1769	May	22
Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and John Black, Burlington	1770	Sept.	22
Lippincott, Mary, Springfield, and Joseph Shinn, Northampton	1783	Jan.	6
Lippincott, Mary, and George Eyre, Burlington	1789	Sept.	30
Lippincott, Mercy, Chester, and Ephraim Stiles, Chester	1749	April	3
Lippincott, Rachel, Monmouth, and Silvanus Bills, Monmouth	1744	June	9
Lippincott, Rachel, and Joshua Crispen, Burlington	1779	May	10
Lippincott, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Cole, Burlington	1769	Jan.	7
Lippincott, Rhoda, Monmouth, and Edmund Harker, Monmouth	1765	Jan.	23
Lippincott, Phœbe, Burlington, and Daniel Hancock, Burlington	1774	Mar.	1
Lippincott, Ruth, and David Stockton, Burlington	1733	Oct.	3
Lippincott, Ruth, Greenwich, and William Powell, Philadelphia	1748	Jan.	13
Lippincott, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Kippin, New York	1747	Oct.	24
Lippincott, Sybilla, Burlington, and Jonathan Sleeper, Burlington	1763	Dec.	8
Lippit, Rebeckah, Middletown, and Roluf Schenck, Freehold	1762	Jan.	22
Lirdlam,[1] Elizabeth, Cape May, and Lewis Cresse, Cape May	1740	Sept.	1
Liscomb, Elizabeth, and Joseph Inslee, Hunterdon	1779	Feb.	4
Lish, Martha, and John Dilley, Hunterdon	1768	June	4
Lisk, Nautie, and Marinus Garritson, Essex	1778	May	19
Lishman, Rhoda, and William Lippincott, Burlington	1779	Aug.	9
Lishman, Sarah, and William Pancoast, Burlington	1784	Feb.	19
Lisning, Dinah, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Everingham, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	8
Little, Ann, Monmouth, and John Connelley, Philadelphia	1780	Mar.	30
Little, Esther, Great Egg Harbour, and Job Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour	1774	Mar.	1
Little, Hannah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Dennis, Monmouth	1764	Jan.	6
Little, Isabell, and James Hubbert, Cape May	1731	Mar.	1
Little, Isabell, Monmouth, and Andrew McDowell, Monmouth	1750	Mar.	8

---

[1] Probably should be Ludlam.

Little, Isabell, Monmouth, and David Knott, Monmouth	1753	July	3
Little, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Joseph Little, Hunterdon	1767	Sept.	16
Little, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Seabrook, Shrewsbury	1759	June	19
Little, Mary, Essex, and Samuel Stanby, Essex Co	1771	Nov.	19
Little, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Cramer, Burlington	1749	Oct.	31
Little, Sarah, and Timothy Downing, Burlington	1783	Dec.	30
Liveton, Mary, Middlesex, and David Cox, New York	1762	Sept.	30
Lloyd, Catherine, Salem, and Jeremiah Wood, Long Island	1736	July	2
Lloyd, Hannah, Monmouth, and David Gordon, Monmouth	1740	Aug.	6
Lloyd, Mary, and John Briarly	1768	Sept.	6
Lock, Beata, Salem, and Peter Cock, Gloucester	1738	Jan.	5
Lock, Mary, Gloucester, and Andrew Cox, Gloucester	1760	June	30
Lock, Susanna, and Annaneas Keen, Gloucester	1785	Feb.	7
Lockhart, Mary, Somerset, and Asher Herriott, Sussex	1763	Oct.	24
Lodge, Anne, Gloucester, and Thomas Jayard, Gloucester	1743–4	Jan.	4
Lodge, Mary, Evesham, and Joseph Padfield, Evesham	1759	Oct.	8
Lodibank, Elizabeth, and James McKlen, Hunterdon	1779	May	20
Loffborough, Mary, Monmouth, and William Robinson, Middlesex	1744	Nov.	23
Logan, Jannet, Somerset, and Hugh Minery, Somerset	1751	Sept.	17
Logan, Margaret, and John Rolston, Morris	1785	Mar.	28
Logan, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Pursell, Bucks, Pa	1765	Dec.	24
Logan, Mary, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Monmouth	1770	July	10
Logan, Sarah, and Benjamin Bunting, Bucks	1758	Dec.	[illegible]
Logan, Susanna, Salem, and Thomas Balluck, Salem	1763	Feb.	2
Loker, Hannah, Burlington, and William Pitman, Burlington	1741	Nov.	[illegible]
Lomason, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Hemmety, Hunterdon	1763	Sept.	[illegible]
Lon, Ann, Burlington, and James Kelley, Burlington	1736	Nov.	5
London, Joanna, Burlington, and William Armstrong, Burlington	1776	Mar.	26
Long, Eleanor, Cohansie, and Caleb Stackhouse, Cohansie	1767	Aug.	22
Long, Ellenor, and John Bright, Gloucester	1756	Jan.	12
Long, Jane Margaret, P'th Amboy, Benj'n Fitz Randle, Bound Brook	1759	Dec.	8
Long, Pleasant, Stow Creek, and William Newcomb, Cumberland	1759	May	31
Long, Sarah, and David Burns, Cape May	1789	July	1
Longfield, Mary, New Brunswick, and Alexander Connolly, New Bwk	1747	July	31
Longstreet, Anne, Monmouth, and Samuel Osborn, Jr., Monmouth	1740	July	3
Longstreet, Anne, and William Bartis, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	15
Longstreet, Ariantie, Hunterdon, and Derrick Aten, Hunterdon	1749	Aug.	16
Longstreet, Christina, Monmouth, and William Williamson, Middlesex	1741	Aug.	24
Longstreet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Longstreet, Monm'uth	1753	Nov.	2
Longstreet, Elsey, Shrewsbury, and Peter Wikoff, Freehold	1759	Oct.	29
Longstreet, Hannah, and Joseph Mount, Middlesex	1780	Dec.	4
Longstreet, Katharine, Monmouth, and William Chamberlain, M'nth	1746	Dec.	22
Longstreet, Mary, Monmouth, and Francis Jeffery, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	12
Longstreet, Moyike, Monmouth, and Rinear Van Sickle, Monmouth	1746	April	29
Longstreet, Morica, Middlesex, and James Reed, Monmouth	1754	May	28
Longstreet, Nelle, Monmouth, and James Irons, Jr., Monmouth	1752	May	23

Longstreet, Rachal, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Vandorn, Freehold	1763	Oct.	21
Longstreet, Rachel, Monmouth, and William Hendrickson, Monm'th.	1768	Feb.	22
Longstreet, Wyntie, Monmouth, and William Goyon, Monmouth	1742	Oct.	1
Loofburrow, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and John Flannery, Perth Amb'y.	1749	April	4
Loofbourrow, Catherine, Middletown, and Thomas Johnson	1752	Nov.	23
Loofbourow, Eleanor, Middlesex, and William Kinnan, Middlesex	1763	Nov.	29
Loofbourrow, Hannah, Woodbridge, and Robert Iselstine	1756	April	27
Loofbury, Hannah, Middlesex, and Stephen Deare, Middlesex	1763	Sept.	19
Loofbourrow, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Robert Combs, Woodbridge.	1753	Sept.	4
Loots, Rachel, Bergen, and Sieba Banta, Bergen	1763	Dec.	15
Lord, Anne, Burlington, and Uriah Foster, Burlington	1770	Nov.	12
Lord, Hannah, Cape May, and Nathan Goldin, Cape May	1730	Feb.	17
Lord, Mary, Deptford, and Andrew Sloan, Deptford	1746	Dec.	6
Lord, Rachel, Burlington, and James Hughes, Burlington	1737	Mar.	7
Lord, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Tathum, Gloucester	1729	Aug.	4
Lord, Sarah, and James Franklin, Gloucester	1770	Mar.	1
Lore, Ellenor, and Frederick Peterson, Cumberland	1775	Nov.	3
Lore, Mary, Cumberland, and Stephen Kirby, Cumberland	1773	Oct.	30
Lorens, Emy, and Andrew Morton, Gloucester	1735	Dec.	8
Loring, Rosanah, and Uriah Steelman, Gloucester	1770	June	1
Lorton, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Edward Stoughton Middlesex	1754	Nov.	25
Lose, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Samuel Whittemore, Essex	1753	Aug.	30
Lott, Abigail, and Vincent Wetherill, New Brunswick	1773	April	17
Lott, Catherine, and Thomas McDowell, Middlesex	1775	June	1
Lott, Mary, and Jonathan Muirheid, Hunterdon	1779	April	13
Loudibank, Margaret, and Eden Ashton, Hunterdon	1780	Aug.	17
Loufberry, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Inglis, P'th Amboy.	1740	Dec.	10
Louring, Ann, and Aaron Hand, Cumberland	1777	May	10
Loveland, Mary, and David Morrow, Burlington	1784	Dec.	6
Loveland, Ruth, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Stephen Cramer, Lt. Egg H'r.	1761	Oct.	1
Loveland, Susannah, Trenton, and John Cuming, Trenton	1742	Nov.	19
Lovell, Rachel, Burlington. and James Wills, Philadelphia	1750	Oct.	23
Lovett, Hannah, and Joseph Cooper, Bristol, Pa	1781	May	30
Lovett, Mary, and William Hewlings	1695	July	23
Lovett, Mary, Burlington, and John Ivins, Burlington	1776	Mar.	26
Lovett, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Scattergood, Burlington	1730	Feb.	6
Lovett, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hendry, Burlington	1764	Nov.	24
Lovett, Sarah, and William Wright, Burlington	1769	Oct.	10
Lovett, Susannah, and James Powell, Northampton.	1779	Jan.	4
Lovit, Nancy, and Daniel Bunting, Burlington	1779	July	12
Low, Judith, and Rynear Rynearson, Somerset	1780	Dec.	16
Low, Juliet, and Peter Stryker, Somerset	1779	July	21
Low, Leanah, and William Coats, Hunterdon	1781	Sept.	13
Low, Maritie, Hunterdon, and John Cole, Hunterdon	1749	Mar.	19
Low, Sarah, Essex, and Nicholas Low, New York	1753	April	26
Lowden, Mary, and Henry McGonegal, Burlington	1788	April	8

Lowder, Edith, Burlington, and Zebulon Webb, Burlington	1740	May	26
Lowderbeck, Gene, and John Curry, Salem	1775	Jan.	30
Lowe, Anne, and Edmund Kingsland, Morris	1777	Nov.	10
Lownes, Susanna, Philadelphia, and William Forrester, Philadelphia	1731	Oct.	5
Lownsberry, Marcy, and Joseph Lanning, Burlington	1756	Dec.	7
Lowrance, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Young, Morris	1773	Feb.	1
Lowrey, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Thomas Skelton, Amwell	1772	Jan.	18
Lowzada, Catherine, and Abraham Loxley, Somerset	1779	June	1
Loyd, Anna, Middlesex, and John Anderson, Freehold	1763	Mar.	7
Loyd, Priscilla, Salem, and Joseph Bishop, Cumberland	1761	April	21
Loyd, Sarah, Lower Penns Neck, Joseph Tindall, Low'r Penns Neck	1771	Oct.	16
Luallen, Elizabeth, John Carter, Gloucester	1781	June	18
Lucas, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Timothy Thomas, Will'gbr'h	1744	Nov.	
Lucas, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and John Oliphant, Piscataway	1760	Oct.	21
Lucas, Margaret, Burlington, and David Thomas, Burlington	1746	Oct.	27
Lucas, Mary, Gloucester, and Henry Moran, Gloucester	1739	Mar.	11
Lucas, Mary, Burlington, and Caleb Shinn, Burlington	1771	Dec.	23
Lucas, Rebecca, and Robert Farrell, Burlington	1734	April	20
Lucas, Sarah, Gloucester, and Daniel Leake, Gloucester	1764	Aug.	17
Lucking, Ann, Burlington, and John Chalmer, Burlington	1762	May	5
Ludlam, Abigail, and Jonathan Smith, Cape May	1758	June	27
Ludlam, Alathare, Cape May, and Jonathan Smith, Cape May	1761	Dec.	26
Ludlam, Beulah, Cape May, and John Cresse, Cape May	1739	May	18
Ludlam, Deborah, and Jesse Somers, Gloucester	1790	July	24
Ludlam, Esther, Cape May, and Christopher Smith, Cape May	1768	Sept.	2
Ludlam, Hannah, and John Somers, Gloucester	1784	Jan.	31
Ludlam, Phebe, Cape May, and Elisha Eldridge, Cape May	1729	Sept.	20
Ludlam—See Lirdlam.			
Ludlum, Phebe, Cape May, and Henry Reed, Fairfield	1765	Oct.	31
Ludlum, Phebe, and David Sheppard, Fairfield	1783	May	24
Ludlum, Priscilla, and Henry Young Townsend, Cape May	1769	May	9
Ludlum, Rachel, and Renel Sayre, Salem	1779	Jan.	23
Lukemire, Elizabeth, James Johnston, Jr., Burlington	1785	Dec.	2
Lukes, Mary, Gloucester, and Elisha Heard, Gloucester	1767	Sept.	19
Lum, Elizabeth, and Joseph Marsh, Morris	1779	Nov.	2
Lummis, Phebe, and Anthony Gould, Cumberland	1781	Mar.	6
Lupardus, Cornelia, Middlesex, and Evart Van Winkle, Somerset	1752	Dec.	9
Lupton, Annie, Cumberland, and Thomas Podgett, Cumberland	1761	April	7
Lupton, Mary, and Thomas Hedges, Cape May	1762	Feb.	16
Lupton, Sarah, Cumberland, and Nathan Lupton, Cumberland	1780	Mar.	25
Lupter, Sarah, Monmouth, and Ryke Suydam, Monmouth	1741	June	2
Luptin, Sarah, and John Bateman, Salem	1646	Aug.	21
Lutkins, Elizabeth, and Paulus Levesey, Bergen	1767	Feb.	20
Luzeor, Hankey, and John Outwater, Bergen	1768	Oct.	4
Lycans, Elizabeth, and Samuel Brayman, Burlington	1783	Jan.	11
Lyddel, Sarah, Staten Island, and Abraham Woglom, Staten Island	1758	Nov.	29

Lyddeil, Rhoda, Staten Island, and Winants Winants, Staten Island	1747	June	8
Lydecker, Catherine, Bergen, and Oliver Bourdett, Bergen	1769	Feb.	15
Lydecker, Lydia, and John Bartholf, Bergen	1787	Sept.	8
Lydekka, Cornelia, Bergen, and Michael Moore, Bergen	1764	Feb.	3
Lykens, Gertrude, Burlington, and Joseph Johnson, Burlington	1745	July	25
Lyn, Mary, Somerset, and William Simson, Somerset	1770	Nov.	9
Lyng, Jemima, and William Wynants, Elizabethtown	1765	Sept.	10
Lynn, Deborah, and James Lukens, Philadelphia	1772	July	25
Lyon, Hannah, and John Cary, Jr., Morris	1778	Dec.	28
Lyon, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Herbert	1744	July	2
Lyons, Mary, Burlington, and Job Field, Philadelphia	1770	July	2

MALES.

M

Macafee, Michael, Middlesex, and Anna Runions, Morris	1752	April	16
McAfey, Robert, Monmouth, and Eleanor Read, Monmouth	1748	Jan.	3
McAuley, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Johnson	1784	Feb.	1
McCafferty, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Creidock, Monmouth	1744	April	21
McCain, Daniel, Somerset, and Prosilla Gaston, Somerset	1771	Sept.	24
McCalester, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Davison	1780	Oct.	16
McCall, Robert, Gloucester, and Susannah Paul, Gloucester	1735-6	Mar.	11
McCalla, Aulay, Cumberland, and Hannah Gibbon	1787	April	9
McCalla, Edward, Monmouth, and Lucrese Right, Monmouth	1765	April	17
McCallum, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Campbell, Monmouth	1748	April	11
McCann, Hugh, Middlesex, and Judith Valette, Middlesex	1741	July	13
McCarty, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Olive Titus	1733	Oct.	25
McCarty, Duncan, Middlesex, and Ann Trimble, Middlesex	1749	May	27
McCarty, Matthew, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Gwinn	1760	July	30
McCarty, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Marpole	1773	April	12
McChesny, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Newell, Middlesex	1753	Aug.	10
McCleain, Samuel, Gloucester, and Abigail Hammock, Gloucester	1773	Aug.	10
McClean, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Snippen, Burlington	1773	Mar.	30
McClean, Charles, Middlesex, and Lydia Cheesman, Monmouth	1751	July	11
McClean, John, and Mary Van Kirk	1783	June	4
McClean, Mindert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Britton, Monmouth	1762	May	4
McCleese, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Pettit, Burlington	1748	Aug.	13
McCleese, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Elinor Tunison, Monmouth	1756	April	24
McClenan, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Worldin, Salem	1741	Nov.	31
McCleary, James, Somerset, and Mary Stewart, Somerset	1740	Mar.	12
McClintock, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rebecca Garrison	1779	Jan.	12
McCloud, Alexander, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Skeech	1734	June	29
McClutch, Obadiah, Burlington, and Mary Brooks	1784	May	3
McCollin, Allan, Burlington, and Rebecca Jolley, Burlington	1771	Nov.	25
McCollister, John, Salem, and Rebecca Richman, Salem	1762	May	31
McColloch, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Inskeep, Gloucester	1749	May	24
McCollough, James, Sussex, and Anne Douglass, Sussex	1770	June	25
McCollum, Cornelius, and Rebecca Leeds	1785	Nov.	16

McColum, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Parker, Somerset	1750	Feb.	28
McComb, John, New York City, and Frances Marsh, Middlesex	1772	Oct.	9
McConnel, Thomas, Somerset, and Susannah McCane, Somerset	1747	Dec.	23
McConnell, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Russell, Monmouth	1752	Oct.	26
McCorkey, William, and Hannah Mather	1769	Jan.	2
McCormick, Bernard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Collins	1779	Mar.	29
McCormick, John, Cape May, and Mary Taylor	1759	April	20
McCormick, John B., Cape May, and Priscilla Raney	1775	Aug.	11
McCoy, Gawen, Somerset, and Susanna Kannan, Somerset	1758	April	3
McCracken, Hugh, Sussex, and Mary Muckle Hany, Sussex.	1766	June	11
McCray, James, Hunterdon, and Anne Porter	1769	Mar.	22
McCrea, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Phillis Henderson	1774	Jan.	8
McCrea, James, Monmouth, and Mary Graham, Monmouth	1740	April	8
McCrea, Samuel, Albany, N. Y., and Margaret Slown, Somerset	1776	April	6
McCree, John, Salem, and Mary Vanneman, Salem	1764	Oct.	2
McCreedy, James, Somerset, and Anna Bosoms, Somerset	1742	Jan.	22
McCully, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Gardener	1781	Mar.	28
McCulley, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Esdaile	1787	Nov.	29
McCurtain, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Cox	1771	Jan.	19
McDaniel, Joseph, Somerset, and Mary Allan, Middlesex	1768	Oct.	1
McDannel, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Kennedy	1739	Jan.	29
McDannels, Jarret, Monmouth, and Mary Rogers, Burlington	1748	May	11
McDogal, Mathew, Monmouth, and Deborah Standley, Monmouth	1761	May	23
McDonald, Alexander, Bucks, Pa., and Jemima Plumley	1781	Aug.	18
McDoniel, Augustus, Burlington, and Lydia Morris, Burlington	1776	Jan.	10
McDowel, Alexander, Burlington, and Elizabeth Allen, Burlington	1782	May	8
McDowell, Andrew, Monmouth, and Isabell Little, Monmouth	1750	Mar.	8
McDowell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Catherine Lott	1775	June	1
Mace, Jacob, Orange, N. Y., and Elenor Parsall, Orange, N. Y	1764	May	24
McElvey, Robert, Monmouth, and Abigail Wright, Monmouth	1766	Mar.	18
McEwen, Daniel, Somerset, and Anne Graham, Somerset	1744	Dec.	7
McFaddin, Patrick, Cecil Co., Md., Catherine Vangelder, Pompton	1779	Dec.	14
McFerson, Reuben, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lee, Hunterdon	1775	April	24
McGallird, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth McMin, Monmouth	1744	Oct.	19
McGallird, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Sherins	1779	May	5
McGee, Patrick, Monmouth, and Sarah Stewart, Middlesex	1752	July	25
McGee, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Turner	1780	Feb.	10
McGhee, John, Monmouth, and Sophia Embly, Monmouth	1727	June	5
McGibbons, James, Monmouth, and Jeanna Nonen, Monmouth	1741	July	1
McGill, Neill, Hunterdon, and Phebe Carter	1769	June	25
McGinness, Richard, Wellenborough, Mariam Ridgway, Wel'nbor'gh.	1775	June	20
McGonegal, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Lowden	1788	April	8
McGraw, Barnabas, Morris, and Elizabeth Faulkerson	1777	Aug.	5
Machett, Peter, Middlesex, and Margaret Chambers, Trenton	1739	Jan.	3
McHugh, Patrick, Monmouth, and Mildreth Murdock, Monmouth.	1749	Oct.	11
McIlvane, Joseph, Burlington, and Maria Reed	1793	Sept.	19

McIlvane, William, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Rodman	1773	Nov.	6
Machafferty, James, Gloucester, and Louisa Hews	1785	Jan.	13
Mackavany, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Toffit, Burlington	1749	Oct.	27
MackCollum, John, Somerset, and Mary Berndrow	1768	Jan.	13
McKean, Thomas, Newcastle, Del., and Mary Borden, Bordentown	1763	July	21
McKee, Hugh, Cumberland, and Polly Woodruff	1789	May	18
Mackeny, William, Somerset, and Hannah Fenwick, Somerset	1749	Aug.	7
Mackey, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Young, Cape May	1746	April	25
Mackie, John, Philadelphia, and Hannah Butterworth, New Jersey	1770	Aug.	6
McKinzy, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Rebeckah Emmins, Hunterdon	1747	April	17
McKinney, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Elenor Lemberson, Hunterdon	1771	Mar.	4
McKinstry, John, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Harrison, Monmouth	1739	Aug.	11
McKinstry, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ege, Hunterdon	1775	Jan.	10
Mackintosh, John, and Hanna Kimall	1735	Oct.	7
Mackintosh, Lauglin, Monmouth, and Catherine Harvey, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	21
Macklatche, John, Burlington, and Amy Eldrige	1742	June	19
Macklees, Peter, Gloucester, and Comfort Steelman, Gloucester	1740	Jan.	16
McKlese, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lodibank	1779	May	20
McKlese, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Bown, Monmouth	1739	Dec.	21
Macknight, Charles, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stevens, Monmouth	1746	Aug.	19
McKnight, Charles, Hunterdon, and Mary Watson, Hunterdon	1771	May	2
McKnight, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Carry, Burlington	1765	Jan.	15
McKnight, William, Monmouth, and Sarah James, Monmouth	1744	Mar.	31
McKnight, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Kay	1788	Aug.	20
McKoan, John, Salem, and Martha Hopkins, Salem	1764	Jan.	13
McLanning, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Woldin, Salem	1741	Dec.	31
McLuen, Hugh, Somerset, and Jane Wilson, Somerset	1753	July	25
McMasters, Robert, Pennsylvania, and Ester Palmer, New Jersey	1777	Oct.	11
McMurray, Samuel, Somerset, and Isabel Ware, Somerset	1753	Nov.	21
McMurray, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth White, Monmouth	1755	Aug.	18
McMurtrie, David, Philadelphia, and Margery Foster, Philadelphia	1754	Mar.	18
McMurtry, John, Somerset, and Margaret Gomes	1781	Jan.	26
McNeil, Dominick, Hunterdon, and Anne McVee, Hunterdon	1763	Nov.	7
McNeilus, William, and Sarah Brown	1780	Dec.	20
McNichol, Andrew, Salem, and Orphie Stanbury	1785	Dec.	28
McNinch, Samuel, Sussex, and Mary Scott	1779	Jan.	7
McPherson, William, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Smith, Bucks, Pa	1764	June	5
McQuillen, James, Sussex, and Sarah Simpson	1777	May	22
McQuown, Robert, New Jersey, and Mary Hellen	1745	June	28
McSkinner, Barny, Burlington, and Mary Sink	1784	Mar.	3
Maffet, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Martin, Gloucester	1765	April	13
Maffet, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Cozens	1785	Feb.	24
Maffet, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ann Scott, Gloucester	1770	Oct.	30
Magee, James, Monmouth, and Lydia Wall, Monmouth	1752	Sept.	19
Magee, Patrick, Somerset, and Rebecca Brannegan, Middlesex	1778	July	22
Mager, William, Sussex, and Catherine Stilwell	1768	Oct.	8

Maghee, James, and Susannah Patton, Monmouth	1757	April	25
Maguineas, Arthur, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Burton	1763	Nov.	14
Maguire, Matthew, Philadelphia, and Anne Mannington, Philadelphia	1774	April	11
Maharr, Francis, Salem, and Elizabeth Casperson, Salem	1745	Dec.	11
Maher, John, Gloucester, and Edith Jones	1733	Mar.	9
Maicleese, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Pettit, Burlington	1748	Oct.	4
Main, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hoff, Monmouth	1759	Mar.	20
Main, George, Sussex, and Mary Vane, Sussex	1771	Jan.	4
Malsberry, John, Burlington, and Mary Bowker, Burlington	1736	Sept.	18
Malsbury, John, Burlington, and Martha Sopers	1746	Feb.	2
Malson, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amy Williams, Monmouth	1737	Jan.	12
Man, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Bonham	1776	Jan.	30
Manaring, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Hendrickson, Salem	1727	Mar.	14
Manata, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Thompson	1777	Dec.	15
Mance, John, Staten Island, and Ann Mitchell	1770	June	28
Maning, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Sarah Martin, Middlesex	1763	Oct.	25
Mann, William, Mount Holly, and Beulah Gaskill	1784	Nov.	3
Mannering, Thomas, Gloucester, and Doshia Hammitt, Gloucester	1761	Aug.	28
Manners, John, Hunterdon, and Rachel Stout	1780	Mar.	17
Manning, Daniel, Somerset, and Sarah Corle	1781	Aug.	25
Manning, James, Middlesex, and Mary Ford, Middlesex	1752	Mar.	21
Manning, James, Essex, and Margaret Stites, Essex	1763	Mar.	22
Manning, Jeremiah, Essex, and Ursula Drake, Hunterdon	1758	Sept.	23
Manning, Jeremiah, Middlesex, and Rachel Randolph, Middlesex	1764	Feb.	28
Manning, John, Somerset, and Zeruiah Randolph, Middlesex	1763	Jan.	21
Manning, Joseph, Morris, and Providence Cooper, Morris	1768	June	8
Manning, Richard, Morris, and Ann Randolph, Middlesex	1753	Mar.	28
Manning, Solomon, Gloucester, and Lidia Cosier, Gloucester	1747	June	12
Manring, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Adams, Gloucester	1749	Nov.	6
Mapel, Jacob, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stanford, Somerset	1769	Jan.	27
Mapel, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mary Slack	1780	Nov.	2
Maplin, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Lee	1695	June	4
Marckall, Addam, and Esther English	1741	June	8
Margerum, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth White	1769	Feb.	1
Margerum, Richard, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and Rebekah White	1768	Mar.	23
Marjeram, Henry, and Jane Rigg	1693	Oct.	3
Markes, Phillip, Monmouth, and Margaret Brewer, Monmouth	1760	May	3
Markleese, Gysbert, Monmouth, and Rachel Johnson, Monmouth	1752	Dec.	23
Markworth, William, Trenton, and Anna Roberts	1779	Mar.	2
Marland, Robert, Burlington, and Rachel Eyre	1769	Mar.	6
Marlatt, John, Hunterdon, and Jane Van Sickle, Hunterdon	1752	Sept.	25
Marlatt, Richard, Hunterdon, and Nelly Marlatt	1772	Nov.	23
Martin, John, East New Jersey, and Ann Burtis	1763	May	23
Marott, Devenport, Philadelphia, and Ann Saul, Philadelphia	1770	Oct.	1
Marple, Northrup, Gloucester, and Ann Scull, Gloucester	1763	Jan.	21
Marrioge, James, Gloucester, and Mary Bryant, Gloucester	1762	Mar.	17

Marriott, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Crosby, Burlington	1739	May	12
Marriott, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Nailor	1771	July	31
Marriott, Philip, Burlington, and Abigail Hall, Burlington	1746	July	28
Marriott, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Miller, Burlington	1738	July	13
Marrott, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah White, Burlington	1743	Aug.	12
Marsh, Elias, Middlesex, and Mary Davenport	1745	May	11
Marsh, Elias, Jr., Middlesex, and Ann Brayding	1773	Mar.	19
Marsh, George, Morris, and Catharine Young	1779	Nov.	11
Marsh, Henry, Monmouth, and Desire Rogers, Monmouth	1760	Jan.	8
Marsh, Henry, Bergen, and Elizabeth Symeson, Bergen	1773	Nov.	20
Marsh, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Hunt	1767	April	22
Marsh, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Willis, Middlesex	1773	Oct.	8
Marsh, Joseph, Morris, and Elizabeth Lum	1779	Nov.	2
Marsh, Richard, Monmouth, and Miriam Thorn	1765	Oct.	26
Marsh, Thomas Elliott, Gloucester, and Sarah Carpenter, Gloucester	1764	Mar.	5
Marshall, James, Cumberland, and Ruth Brick	1791	Nov.	21
Marshall, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Leed	1788	April	19
Marshon, Henry, Trenton, and Mary Yard, Trenton	1728	Jan.	20
Marshon, Henry, Hunterdon, and Ann Major, Hunterdon	1739	Dec.	11
Martin, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Marling, Burlington	1781	Aug.	6
Martin, Daniel, Gloucester, and Ester Bellis, Gloucester	1730	Jan.	11
Martin, John, Middlesex, and Rhoda Hull, Middlesex	1752	April	22
Martin, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Gifford, Monmouth	1760	Feb.	5
Martin, John, Burlington, and Anna Bishop, Burlington	1772	Nov.	26
Martin, Jonathan, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Denham	1782	Jan.	3
Martin, Joshua, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Runyon, Middlesex	1756	Sept.	11
Martin, Mulford, Middlesex, and Rachel Ayres, Middlesex	1741	Jan.	23
Martin, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Mary Clarkson, Middlesex	1756	Dec.	16
Martin, Nathaniel, Middlesex. and Catherine Fitz Randolph	1758	May	30
Martin, Robert, Middlesex, and Mary Bloomfield, Middlesex	1758	Nov.	29
Martin, Robert, Middlesex, and Margaret Patten, Middlesex	1761	May	4
Martin, Steward, Sussex, and Elizabeth Braiden	1772	Mar.	1
Martin, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Ayres, Middlesex	1762	Feb.	15
Martin, Torep., Monmouth, and Rachel Nortwike, Monmouth	1758	June	21
Martin, William, Burlington, and Hannah Norris	1771	Aug.	10
Maskell, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Vaughn, Cumberland	1749	Jan.	15
Maskell, Daniel, Cumberland, and Sarah Woodruff, Cumberland	1775	Aug.	5
Maskell, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ester Fithian, Cumberland	1768	Mar.	27
Masking, Henry, Bucks, Pa , and Ruth Harmon	1778	Aug.	10
Mason, Albert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stilwell, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	12
Mason, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Denford, Pennsylvania	1728	Sept.	28
Mason, Jacob, Burlington, and Rachel Tewksbury, Burlington	1763	Nov.	9
Mason, James, Burlington, and Mary Lee, Burlington	1782	Mar.	9
Mason, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Moore, Burlington	1761	May	21
Mason, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Norton	1773	June	12
Mason, Joseph, Cape May, and Easter Lozer	1763	Jan.	7

Mason, Solomon, Burlington, and Anna Kemble, Burlington	1754	Sept.	13
Mason, Solomon, Burlington, and Sarah Davis	1788	April	4
Mason, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Kitchen	1759	Dec.	1
Mason, William, Cape May, and Judith Brooks	1766	Nov.	10
Mason, William, Burlington, and Rebeckah Sharp	1786	Jan.	9
Massey, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Rawle, Philadelphia	1763	Sept.	28
Massey, Thomas, Cumberland, and Jameson Lawrence	1780	Mar.	8
Matchet, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Cole, Monmouth	1757	April	16
Mathews, Charles, Monmouth, and Deborah Bills, Monmouth	1760	Feb.	22
Matthews, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Emans, Monmouth	1755	Feb.	4
Mathews, Joseph, Monmouth, and Amy Clayton, Monmouth	1748	July	9
Mathews, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hester Gifford, Monmouth	1743	Sept.	6
Mathews, William, Cape May, and Bethiah Mills, Salem	1740	Dec.	13
Mathis, John, Little Egg Harbor, and Marcy Crammer	1781	Aug.	16
Matlack, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Rowand	1783	Sept.	5
Matlack, Caleb, Cumberland, and Mary Wilie	1777	Dec.	18
Matlack, Isaac, Gloucester, and Rebecca Bate	1733	May	28
Matlack, Jacob, Burlington, and Ruth Woodoth	1733	Nov.	15
Matlack, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kinsey, Burlington	1772	May	21
Matlack, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Shivers, Gloucester	1736	Jan.	13
Matlack, Samuel, Burlington, and Martha Kimble, Burlington	1759	April	23
Matlack, Timothy, Burlington, and Hester Eldredge	1785	Dec.	19
Matlack, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail West, Burlington	1766	Feb.	17
Matlock, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Indicott, Burlington	1754	July	25
Matox, Luke, Cumberland, and Rebecca Wheeler	1787	April	27
Matson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Rachel Adams, Gloucester	1762	Mar.	4
Matson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Susanna Stevenson, Burlington	1764	June	4
Matson, Elias, Gloucester, and Marab Snowden	1784	May	25
Matson, Matthias, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wilkins	1754	Sept.	12
Matthews, Elijah, Cape May, and Martha Smith, Cape May	1770	Oct.	10
Matthews, Isaac, Cape May, and Mary Hand	1774	Dec.	17
Matthews, Jacob, Gloucester, and Phebe Garner	1772	Feb.	25
Matthews, John, Burlington, and Mary Small	1784	Oct.	30
Matthews, Peirce, Hunterdon, and Catherine Laverton	1781	Feb.	1
Matthews, Richard, Cape May, and Judith Hughes	1772	July	10
Matthews, Samuel, Cape May, and Temperance Stites	1771	Aug.	10
Matthews, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Cresse	1768	Jan.	8
Matthis, Henry, Hunterdon, and Rosannah Woolverton	1782	May	22
Mattis, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph, Middlesex	1749	June	2
Mattison, Aaron, Monmouth, and Sarah Cook, Monmouth	1745	April	17
Mattison, George, Salem, and Irane Van Dirke	1750	April	10
Mattison, Jacob, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Updyke	1779	Dec.	10
Mattison, James, Hunterdon, and Catherine Egbert, Hunterdon	1774	Aug.	2
Mattison, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ketcham	1779	Dec.	21
Mattison, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Catharine Bowne, Hunterdon	1768	May	5
Mattson, Jacob, Gloucester, and Mary Reynolds	1733	Jan.	20

Maxson, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Davis, Monmouth	1764	April	27
Maxson, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Osborne, Monmouth	1774	Oct.	14
Maxson, Nathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brown. Monmouth	1764	April	27
Maxwell, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Jones, Salem	1769	Oct.	11
Maxwell, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Jemima McClinton, Hunterdon	1771	Feb.	25
Maxwell, William, Burlington, and Ester Wright, Burlington	1730	Dec.	22
May, Edward, Monmouth, and Mary Mack Daniel, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	27
May, George, Burlington, and Susanna Thompson, Burlington	1742	Jan.	24
May, John, Essex, and Sarah Dogworthy	1746	April	10
May, John, Gloucester, and Phebe Scull	1764	July	7
May, William, Burlington, and Hannah Baker, Burlington	1741	Sept.	12
May, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Jane Edwards, Gloucester	1731	June	19
Mayberry, Thomas, and Cynthia Lanning	1774	May	11
Mayberry, Thomas, Mount Holly, and Mary Spring, Philadelphia	1780	Jan.	31
Maybery, Thomas, New Jersey, and Mary Sincleair	1781	Mar.	12
Mead, Daniel, Morris, and Phebe Harriman, Morris	1780	Mar.	11
Mead, Giles, Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Sise	1783	Oct.	16
Mead, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Worden	1789	Feb.	3
Mead, Jacob, Bergen, and Margaret Post	1791	June	10
Mead, John, Bergen, and Margaret Demott, Monmouth	1770	Jan.	1
Mead, John, Pompton, and Rebeccah Curtis	1785	Mar.	17
Mead, Peter, Jr., Pompton, and Sarah Vansisco, Pequanock	1780	Oct.	23
Mead, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox	1760	Nov.	1
Meaghan, Connor, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Walmsley, Bucks, Pa.	1733	Oct.	15
Mean, John, Monmouth, and Marah Maccoy, Monmouth	1754	May	15
Mears, Joseph, Monmouth, and Susannah Stewart, Burlington	1764	April	5
Measereau, John, Staten Island, and Martha Le Conte, Staten Island	1750	Feb.	1
Mecom, John, Salem, and Sarah Berry, Salem	1763	Feb.	27
Mecum, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Oakey	1765	Sept.	11
Mecum, William, Salem, and Elinor Sinnickson, Salem	1761	Sept.	22
Meebe, Joost, Orange Co., N. Y., and Freyntje Garrebrance, Bergen	1769	Mar.	18
Meeker, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Ross	1769	July	13
Meeker, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Olliver	1775	Jan.	12
Meeker, Uzal, Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Voorhis	1794	Jan.	17
Meirs, David, Monmouth, and Martha Smith, Monmouth	1763	May	28
Meirs, George, Burlington, and Mary Prickett, Burlington	1751	May	20
Meirs, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Thomas, Monmouth	1763	Dec.	3
Mellon, Patrick, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Hinds	1778	April	3
Melrose, John, Somerset, and Mahitable Scott	1779	Aug.	27
Melvan, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Smith, Middlesex	1774	Sept.	17
Mere, Rynear, Somerset, and Catherine Cruzee	1780	April	1
Meredith, John, and Elizabeth Lambert	1694	April	4
Meredith, Richard, and Mary Fell	1769	July	22
Meredith, Thomas, Burlington, and Ruth Williams, Burlington	1755	June	29
Merideth, Richard, Salem, and Christiana Neilson, Salem	1772	April	29
Meredyth, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Norcross, Burlington	1740	April	8

Merlatt, Abraham, Somerset, and Martha Vail, Essex	1748	Feb.	25
Merot, Phillip, Burlington, and Mary Jobes	1760	Nov.	8
Merrel, Richard, Middlesex, and Jenny Whitlock.	1784	Feb.	2
Merrell, David, Hunterdon, and Charity Gulick	1777	Aug.	2
Merrell, Lambart, Middlesex, and Tabitha Dunham, Middlesex	1763	Nov.	28
Merrick, Timothy, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Hutchinson	1783	April	5
Merrill, Abijah, Morris, and Sarah Din, Monmouth.	1763	July	29
Merrill, Jacob, Morris, and Elizabeth Folkerson	1781	Jan.	23
Merit, Abraham, Burlington, and Garthvey Brooks, Evesham	1785	Feb.	12
Merrit, Abraham, Burlington, and Rachel Gaskill, Burlington	1757	Sept.	28
Merritt, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hewlings, Burlington.	1782	Mar.	21
Merritt, Isaac, Mount Holly, and Alice Wright.	1784	April	13
Merritt, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Curtis, Burlington.	1770	June	28
Merryman, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Knott, Monmouth.	1779	April	24
Mersereau, Stephen, Staten Island, and Lydia Parker, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	11
Mersgen, William, New York City, and Anne Bradford, Middlesex	1742	Oct.	23
Mershon, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Catherine Case, Hunterdon.	1773	June	12
Mershon, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Catharine Wilson, Hunterdon.	1774	Oct.	15
Mershon, Daniel, Hunterdon. and Margaret Thatcher, Hunterdon	1763	Dec.	8
Mershon, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Anne Stevens, Hunterdon.	1775	April	1
Mershon, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Titus, Hunterdon.	1764	Feb.	27
Messean, Richard, Richmond, N. Y., and Christian White.	1768	May	14
Meyer, Andries, New Jersey, and Frena Morris.	1740	Jan.	7
Meyers, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Esdell	1788	July	17
Michal, Henry, Salem, and Mandlina Gurtjea	1759	Aug.	15
Mick, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Moore, Burlington	1783	Dec.	4
Mickel, Archible, Cape May, and Marey Doubleday, Cape May	1762	Feb.	12
Mickel, James, Cape May, and Elizabeth Ready, Cape May	1763	Feb.	12
Mickell, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Estlack	1732	Dec.	30
Mickle, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Burroughs.	1771	Dec.	23
Micklevane, Arthur, Gloucester, and Ann Barnes	1772	Dec.	2
Middagg, Cornelius, Somerset, and Allie Vandeventer, Monmouth	1739	Feb.	22
Middagh, John, Long Island, and Mary Horsfield, Long Island.	1760	July	9
Middagh, Teunis, Somerset, and Jannetje Brocaw, Somerset	1750	July	26
Middleton, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Taylor	1775	April	29
Middleton, Hugh, Burlington, and Mary Fairley, Burlington	1744	Sept.	25
Middleton, Joel, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton	1780	Dec.	23
Middleton, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Vaneman, Gloucester.	1763	Feb.	21
Middleton, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Morris, Burlington	1776	Jan.	27
Middleton, Nathan, Burlington, and Judith Stokes, Burlington.	1777	July	26
Middleton, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Sarah Conrow	1790	Jan.	21
Middleton, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bassett, Burlington	1761	Aug.	12
Middleton, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Brackney	1784	Oct.	6
Middleton, William, Burlington, and Mary Kimble, Burlington.	1746	Oct.	9
Middleton, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Driver, Gloucester.	1735	July	9
Miers, Abram, Burlington, and Dorcas Andrews, Burlington.	1757	Nov.	14

Miers, John, Burlington, and Rachel South, Burlington.	1763	Dec.	8
Miers, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Coffee	1779	May	11
Milburn, Robert, Essex, and Mary Thomas, Essex	1751	Nov.	2
Milbourn, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Sarah Morgan.	1779	Jan.	1
Miles, John, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Davis, Philadelphia	1739	Feb.	12
Millaird, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Wiles, Burlington.	1764	Aug.	8
Miller, Alexander, Salem, and Hannah Jordan, Salem	1730	April	7
Miller, Charles, Burlington, and Catherine Clevenger, Burlington.	1732	June	26
Miller, George, and Mary Dunkins	1731	July	27
Miller, George, Salem, and Sarah Rumsey, Salem	1737	Aug.	22
Miller, Henry, Salem, and Mary Wood, Salem	1765	April	9
Miller, Isaac, Burlington, and Mercy Richards.	1750	Aug.	22
Miller, Israel, Cumberland, and Abigail Miller, Cumberland.	1779	Nov.	16
Miller, James, Cape May, and Susannah Kent, Cape May	1755	June	3
Miller, James, Gloucester, and Jane Finley, Gloucester	1765	Oct.	28
Miller, Joel, Cumberland, and Polly Newell	1787	April	10
Miller, Johann, Burlington, and Martha Price, Burlington	1761	May	20
Miller, John, Burlington, and Anne Millard, Burlington.	1728	Jan.	4
Miller, John, Salem, and Rachel Read, Salem.	1740	Oct.	31
Miller, John, Monmouth, and Mary Horner	1761	July	21
Miller, John, Burlington, and Hester Tanner, Burlington	1764	Oct.	3
Miller, John, Burlington, and Catharine Bristow, Burlington.	1766	April	29
Miller, John, Gloucester, and Mary Millinor, Philadelphia	1771	Aug.	21
Miller, John, Cumberland, and Phebe Irelan, Cumberland	1777	July	31
Miller, John, Pennsylvania, and Abalon Fox	1786	Mar.	20
Miller, Matthias, New Jersey, and Anne Dixon, New Jersey	1743	Dec.	27
Miller, Matthias, Salem, and Jean Tournson	1779	Aug.	19
Miller, Noah, Cumberland, and Mary Mills, Cumberland	1762	Nov.	16
Miller, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Lake, Burlington.	1729	Mar.	11
Miller, William, Burlington, and Rachel Bunting, Burlington	1735	May	31
Miller, William, Salem, and Catharine Graiton, Salem	1761	Aug.	15
Miller, William, Burlington, and Ann Kemble	1777	April	7
Milles, James, Burlington, and Sarah Coppuck, Burlington.	1761	Aug.	19
Milles, Joshua, Burlington, and Margaret Williams.	1739	Nov.	1
Millhouse, John, Gloucester, and Judah Rape	1785	Mar.	28
Milliken, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Hoskins, Burlington	1759	Dec.	18
Mills, Benoni, Cumberland, and Lydia Hand, Cape May.	1769	April	10
Mills, Edward, Morris, and Phebe Byram.	1778	May	9
Mills, Francis, Burlington, and Euphemia Smart	1782	July	29
Mills, Isaac, Cumberland, and Rebecca Campbell, Cumberland.	1762	Mar.	1
Mills, Jacob, Gloucester, and Mary Heppard, Gloucester	1761	Nov.	14
Mills, Jacob, Gloucester, and Jain Lee.	1775	Nov.	13
Mills, Jerediah, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stites, Cape May	1757	Feb.	18
Mills, Jonathan, Cape May, and Judith Eldredge	1767	Dec.	30
Mills, Jonathan, Cape May, and Amy Johnson.	1768	June	9
Mills, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Chessney	1779	April	27

Mills, William, Burlington, and Hannah Borden, Burlington.	1778	Dec.	5
Milnor, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Kirkbride, Bucks, Pa.	1746	Dec.	29
Milnor, Thomas, Gloucester, and Eleanor Kimsey	1763	April	8
Milton, James, Burlington, and Lydia Garwood, Burlington	1761	Aug.	1
Milton, Walter, Cape May, and Anne Osborn, Cape May	1746	April	19
Milton, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Morlan	1760	Jan.	23
Minderman, Bartholomew, and Jane Joyner	1693	Dec.	5
Minery, Hugh, Somerset, and Jannet Logan, Somerset	1751	Sept.	17
Mingen, Lewis, Burlington, and Mercy Norcross, Burlington.	1773	Feb.	19
Mingin, Joseph, New Hanover, and Sarah Jones, New Hanover	1748	July	28
Mingin, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds	1777	Nov.	20
Minor, Lawrence, Burlington, and Elizabeth Platt	1760	Dec.	8
Minor, Samuel, Somerset, and Anna Douw, Somerset	1740	Mar.	9
Minor, William, Somerset, and Charity Prost, Hunterdon	1777	Dec.	11
Minser, Mark, Burlington, and Hannah Burns	1784	Mar.	10
Mires, Aaron, Burlington, and Sarah Butterfield, Burlington	1771	Aug.	10
Mires, Abraham, Monmouth, and Nancy Walling, Monmouth	1763	June	21
Mires, Jacob, Monmouth, and Martha Walling, Monmouth	1759	April	26
Mirs, George, Burlington, and Mary Prickett, Burlington	1751	May	20
Mirs, Martin, Monmouth, and Hester Horn, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	4
Mitchel, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Piffets	1757	Jan.	29
Mitchel, Daniel, Burlington, and Anne Fort, Burlington	1783	Oct.	27
Mitchel, Isaac, Monmouth, and Byer Hallsteed, Monmouth	1764	June	14
Mitchel, Joseph, Middlesex, and Hannah Dunham, Middlesex	1753	June	20
Mitchel, Lewis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stevens, Monmouth	1740	May	6
Mitchel, Richard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Martesy, Monmouth	1741	Oct.	17
Mitchel, Richard, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Croxson, Monmouth.	1763	Sept.	23
Mitchel, William, Cape May, and Elisabeth Townsend	1774	Nov.	21
Mitchell, George, Burlington, and Ann Croney, Burlington	1782	Mar.	2
Mitchell, James, Monmouth, and Catharine Jonson, Monmouth	1755	Sept.	25
Mitchell, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Parker, Monmouth	1762	April	13
Mitchell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Randall, Bucks, Pa.	1763	Oct.	17
Mitchell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Willett, Bucks, Pa.	1776	July	27
Modlaer, Frederick, Cape May, and Rebecca Smith, Cape May.	1774	April	26
Moffat, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Gaston, Somerset.	1750	Nov.	8
Mohan, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Middleton, Gloucester	1750	Jan.	12
Molesberry, Philip, Sussex, and Martha Hanna.	1768	July	23
Molleson, Gilbert, Middlesex, and Hester Martin, Middlesex	1743	Dec.	13
Molleson, Henry, Middlesex, and Catherine Drake, Middlesex	1749	Mar.	12
Molloy, John, Gloucester, and Rumah Smith	1777	July	31
Monck, Nicholas, Sussex, and Ann Warral	1774	April	16
Monday, Isaac, Middlesex, and Ann Martin	1774	May	31
Monday, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Griffin, Middlesex	1749	Oct.	10
Monday, John, Middlesex, and Rachel Martin, Middlesex	1753	Jan.	19
Monday, Nicholas, Middlesex, and Hannah Compton, Middlesex	1757	May	21
Monee, Abraham, Staten Island, and Anna Mary Nicholas, Essex.	1744	Feb.	19

Monfoort, Peter, and Styntie Williamson	1748	Aug.	9
Monfort, Henry, Somerset, and Anna Nephews, Somerset	1769	Feb.	16
Mornington, William, Burlington, and Sarah Coxe, Philadelphia	1772	Feb.	14
Monroe, John, Burlington, and Margaret Mitchell	1736	Aug.	9
Monrow, George, Burlington, and Rose Sharp.	1769	Jan.	14
Monrow, John, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Biddle, Burlington	1761	June	3
Mons, John, Burlington, and Dorothy Stout, Burlington	1759	Nov.	13
Montaine, Isaac, New York, and Ann Spier, Bergen	1760	July	1
Montague, Abraham, Morris, and Margaret Henderson	1739	Feb.	25
Montfort, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Hoogland	1783	May	9
Montgomere, Robert, Monmouth, and Rachel Lawrence, Middlesex	1745	Dec.	3
Montgomerie, Alexander, and Ennies West, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	23
Montgomery, Anthony, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Powell	1778	Oct.	21
Montgomery, Archibald, Philadelphia, and Sarah Winter, Phila	1737	Nov.	14
Montgomery, Joseph, George Town, Md., Elizabeth Reed, G'eT'n, Md	1762	May	4
Montgomery, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vance	1757	June	14
Montgomery, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Leonard	1771	Nov.	13
Montgomery, William, Monmouth, and Mary Rhea	1778	Jan.	13
Moode, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa	1776	Jan.	16
Moon, James, Burlington, and Alice Barry, Burlington	1744	June	18
Moon, Jasper, Burlington, and Martha Cripps, Burlington	1773	Sept.	1
Moon, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah DeGrow, Middlesex.	1741	Nov.	18
Mooney, Hugh, Gloucester, and Nancy Shinn	1781	July	3
Moor, Benjamin, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington	1730	Oct.	27
Moor, James, Burlington, and Sarah Ridgway, Burlington	1730	Dec.	1
Moor, James, Jr., Sussex, and Jane Miller, Sussex	1779	Feb.	10
Moor, John, Staten Island, and Mary Stilwell, Staten Island	1758	Mar.	13
Moor, Michael, Middlesex, and Rachel Dunn, Middlesex	1756	May	25
Moor, Mordica, Burlington, and Alice Walker, Burlington	1731	Jan.	17
Moor, Thomas, Cape May, and Catharinah Beenson, Gloucester	1740	May	15
Moor, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Haines	1783	July	29
Moorasje, Abraham, Bergen, and Margrit Helen, Bergen	1760	April	1
Moore, Abijah, Hunterdon, and Hannah Brown	1780	Aug.	25
Moore, Amos, Hunterdon, and Anne Smith	1769	Aug.	22
Moore, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sarah Brown, Monmouth	1772	Jan.	18
Moore, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bowen	1778	Nov.	17
Moore, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Johnston	1768	Sept.	3
Moore, Edward, Salem, and Martha Thompson, Salem	1746	Nov.	10
Moore, Edward, Salem, and Mary Sanderlin, Salem	1764	Feb.	7
Moore, Elisha, Hunterdon, and Mary Moon	1779	Nov.	25
Moore, Elwell, Salem, and Margaret Ashton, Salem	1765	April	9
Moore, Elwell, Salem, and Rebecca Miller, Salem	1771	June	18
Moore, Enoch, Cumberland, and Mary Ware, Cumberland	1752	April	16
Moore, Enoch, Cumberland, and Rachel Hutson, Cumberland	1762	Nov.	22
Moore, Hampton, Cumberland, and Mary Westcott	1783	April	17
Moore, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Dudin	1747	May	27

Moore, Job, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington	1766	Nov.	26
Moore, Job, Trenton, and Deborah Stilwell	1768	July	13
Moore, John, Middlesex, and Mary Fraze, Essex	1751	Nov.	13
Moore, John, Salem, and Ann Powell, Salem	1772	Feb.	8
Moore, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Wortman	1772	July	22
Moore, John, Essex, and Hannah Moore, Middlesex	1773	Oct.	8
Moore, John, Burlington, and Bathsheba Ballinger	1777	May	1
Moore, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Pinkerton	1783	Jan.	22
Moore, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Catherine Ryn, Middlesex	1746	May	17
Moore, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Mary Stone, Middlesex	1761	Aug.	12
Moore, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Hewlings, Burlington	1783	May	12
Moore, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Rachel Dilks, Gloucester	1750	Dec.	31
Moore, Michael, Middlesex, and Posthumas Frazee, Middlesex	1740	Dec.	31
Moore, Michael, and Martha Perlee, Staten Island	1750	Nov.	12
Moore, Michael, Bergen, and Cornelia Lydekka, Bergen	1764	Feb.	3
Moore, Moses, and Marthew Cornell	1783	Feb.	25
Moore, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Rockport	1759	Jan.	24
Moore, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green	1781	Sept.	24
Moore, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Martha Burrows	1781	Feb.	13
Moore, Thomas, Salem, and Jean Tuff, Salem	1730	April	15
Moore, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Fordon, Bergen	1748	April	22
Moon, William, Salem, and Judith Hamilton, Salem	1769	May	6
Moore, William, Salem, and Sarah Hamilton, Salem	1770	Mar.	17
Moore, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Smith	1778	Aug.	22
Moores, Daniel, Middlesex, and Agnes Brown, Middlesex	1747	Dec.	2
Moorhead, James, Middlesex, and Sarah Thompson, Monmouth	1747	April	16
Moorhead, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Judith Atan	1770	April	6
Moran, Henry, Gloucester, and Mary Lucas, Gloucester	1739	Mar.	11
More, David, Salem, and Lyddy Richman, Salem	1771	Dec.	4
More, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Ford	1732	Jan.	17
Mores, Robert, Burlington, and Jemima Wood, Burlington	1741	Sept.	15
Morford, Cornelius, Burlington, and Esther Bryan, Burlington	1761	Dec.	21
Morford, Jarrett, Monmouth, and Rebekah Taylor, Monmouth	1742	Jan.	3
Morford, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robins, Monmouth	1739	Feb.	18
Morford, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Van Kirk, Monmouth	1761	Feb.	6
Morford, Stephen, Somerset, and Mary Hambleton	1779	Mar.	17
Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Ann Laurie, Monmouth	1739	Sept.	25
Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Easter Bound, Monmouth	1752	April	20
Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah Taylor, Monmouth	1765	Jan.	21
Morford, Zebulon, Middlesex, and Susannah Barton, Middlesex	1746	Jan.	12
Morgan, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Barcraft, Pennsylvania	1727	Sept.	25
Morgan, Daniel, Middlesex, and Sarah Morgan, Staten Island	1752	Sept.	25
Morgan, Daniel, Middlesex, and Jane Brown, Monmouth	1759	May	3
Morgan, David, Gloucester, and Mary Blackwood, Gloucester	1768	June	20
Morgan, David, and Sarah Blackwood	1780	Jan.	10
Morgan, Denston, Monmouth, and Ester Ong	1755	Sept.	13

Morgan, John, Monmouth, and Susanna Groom	1771	Nov.	30
Morgan, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ward	1781	Aug.	23
Morgan, John, Cumberland, and Rebecca Shaw	1785	Sept.	13
Morgan, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Mickle, Newtown	1745	April	10
Morgan, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Temperance Kelsey	1780	April	24
Morgan, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Butcher	1789	Feb.	23
Morgan, Michael, Gloucester, and Sarah Smallwood	1786	Nov.	6
Morgan, Michael, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hedges	1791	Mar.	23
Morgan, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Davies	1731	Sept.	10
Morgan, Samuel, Salem, and Margarett Dickerson	1760	Sept.	4
Morgan, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Vansant	1762	May	20
Morphett, David, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hedges, Burlington	1735	Aug.	18
Morrell, Elijah, Middlesex, and Mary Wort	1780	Mar.	28
Morrell, John, Middlesex, and Jane Springsten	1764	Nov.	29
Morrell, John, New York, and Sarah Wallace	1775	May	4
Morrell, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Johnson, Hunterdon	1764		28
Morrell, Samuel, Middlesex, and Margaret Warne, Middlesex	1756	Feb.	21
Morrell, Samuel, Middlesex, and Barsheba Brown, Monmouth	1761	April	24
Morrell, William, Burlington, and Mary Feanimore, Burlington	1730	Oct.	28
Morress, Steven, Gloucester, and Jemime Ireland	1774	Oct.	13
Morrill, William, Staten Island, and Abigail Jones, Staten Island	1743	Sept.	4
Morrin, Robert, Princeton, and Anna Jones, Princeton	1768	Oct.	29
Morris, Adam, Cape May, and Hannah Eldridge	1764	Dec.	15
Morris, Asa, Middlesex, and Susannah Heard, Middlesex	1764	Jan.	2
Morris, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Robins	1763	Dec.	2
Morris, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Lydia Cumton, Monmouth	1767	June	1
Morris, Christopher, Monmouth, and Rebecca Layton, Monmouth	1742	May	1
Morris, David, Middlesex, and Mary Shotwell	1769	Dec.	6
Morris, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Decow, Burlington	1731	Oct.	14
Morris, George, Burlington, and Elie Fegans	1783	Dec.	17
Morris, Isaac, Burlington, and Jemimah Applegate, Burlington	1759	April	14
Morris, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ausley, Monmouth	1765	Feb.	13
Morris, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mersibah Leming	1772	Jan.	18
Morris, James, Monmouth, and Leah White, Monmouth	1753	July	18
Morris, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Ansley, Monmouth	1760	May	17
Morris, John, Chester, Pa., and Elizabeth Taylor, Chester, Pa.	1742	Feb.	18
Morris, John, Burlington, and Rose Ridge, Burlington	1746	Dec.	13
Morris, John, Middlesex, and Rebecah Cox	1763	Feb.	24
Morris, John, Monmouth, and Euphame Brindley, Monmouth	1763	April	29
Morris, John, Essex, and Rhoda Alstone, Middlesex	1763	Nov.	26
Morris, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woodruff, Monmouth	1765	June	23
Morris, John, Morris, and Keziah Cook	1779	Feb.	4
Morris, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Asson, Monmouth	1744	Aug.	21
Morris, Joseph, Monmouth, and Johannah Hulit, Monmouth	1755	Aug.	2
Morris, Joseph, Burlington, and Lydia Wilson, Burlington	1767	Jan.	5
Morris, Lewis, Middlesex, and Sarah Britton, Middlesex	1750	Aug.	10

Morris, Lewis, Monmouth, and Lidy Hoffmire, Monmouth	1763	May	30
Morris, Morris, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Gwin, Bucks, Pa.	1734	Aug.	6
Morris, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Thankfull Williams, Gloucester	1747	June	23
Morris, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Porter, Monmouth	1741	June	19
Morris, Richard, Jr., Monmouth, and Joannah Patterson, Monmouth	1749	July	3
Morris, Robert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ellison, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	10
Morris, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Cain, Bucks, Pa.	1765	April	20
Morris, Samuel, Monmouth, and Hester Patterson, Monmouth	1740	May	14
Morris, Stephen, Gloucester, and Barbara Adams, Gloucester	1731	April	24
Morris, Thomas, Middlesex, and Hannah Charliston, Essex	1753	April	7
Morris, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Freeman, Middlesex	1755	June	2
Morris, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Chandler, Monmouth	1767	June	19
Morris, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Ward	1779	Mar.	29
Morris, William, Burlington, and Mary Wills	1768	May	7
Morris, William, Monmouth, and Martha Vaughn, Monmouth	1768	Mar.	4
Morris, Zephaniah, Monmouth, and Mary Dans, Monmouth	1765	Jan.	25
Morrison, Samuel, Morristown, and Mary Johnson, Morristown	1779	Nov.	11
Morrow, David, Burlington, and Mary Loveland	1784	Dec.	6
Morrow, James, Sussex, and Jane Gardner	1770	Nov.	13
Morrow, John, Cumberland, and Jane Randolph, Cumberland	1771	Mar.	28
Morrow, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Pharo	1764	Mar.	20
Morse, Jonas, Gloucester, and Abigail Smith	1784	Jan.	3
Morton, Andrew, Gloucester, and Emy Lorens	1735	Dec.	8
Morton, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Margaret Goldy	1781	Feb.	4
Morton, John, Burlington, and Ann Weaver	1763	Aug.	18
Morton, Restore, Burlington, and Rachel Arey	1779	Nov.	2
Morton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Lydia Cock, Gloucester	1736	Sept.	1
Mott, Gershom, New Jersey, and Deborah Carman	1751	April	23
Mott, James, Monmouth, and Amey Herbert, Monmouth	1752	May	8
Mott, John, Burlington, and Phebe Cramer	1738	Aug.	7
Mott, John, Burlington, and Patience Austin, Burlington	1771	Sept.	15
Mott, John, Trenton, and Eleaner Alexander	1784	June	15
Mott, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Mary Kitchen, Hunterdon	1773	Sept.	22
Mound, Enoch, Burlington, and Lydia Mills	1778	Mar.	17
Mounson, Peter, Salem, and Hannah Rumsey, Salem	1764	June	30
Mount, Francis, Monmouth, and Ann Reynolds, Monmouth	1758	Jan.	4
Mount, Francis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Reed, Monmouth	1764	Feb.	8
Mount, George, Monmouth, and Amy Chambers, Monmouth	1744–5	Jan.	18
Mount, George, Monmouth, and Adrea Woolley, Monmouth	1748–9	Mar.	4
Mount, Hezekiah, Monmouth, and Mary Paterson	1778	June	30
Mount, James, Monmouth, and Patience Price, Monmouth	1757	Nov.	30
Mount, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cimiris, Monmouth	1748	Feb.	8
Mount, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brinley	1745	Aug.	27
Mount, Joseph, Somerset, and Alice Van Wykel, Somerset	1741	Sept.	28
Mount, Joseph, Monmouth, and Anne Stillwell, Monmouth	1761	Mar.	7
Mount, Joseph, Middlesex, and Hannah Longstreet	1780	Dec.	4

Mount, Matthias, Burlington, and Elizabeth Keeler	1771	Aug.	5
Mount, Moses, Monmouth, and Lydia Bills, Monmouth	1739	May	15
Mount, Nisbit, Middlesex, and Mary Hay, Middlesex	1744	Aug.	9
Mount, Samuel, Monmouth, and Frances Cook	1755	June	20
Mount, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Wilson, Monmouth	1754	Sept.	9
Mount, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Starkey, New Hanover	1746	Mar.	25
Mount, William, Middlesex, and Anna Perine, Middlesex	1761	Aug.	31
Mount, William, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Chandler, Monmouth	1763	Dec.	6
Mount, William, Monmouth, and Rebekah Cox	1775	Nov.	20
Mounten, John, Salem, and Mareyann Muckelroy	1759	Jan.	22
Muirheid, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Mary Lott	1779	April	13
Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Mary Sheppard, Cumberland	1760	Oct.	4
Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Hepsebeth Wheaton, Cumber'd	1770	Dec.	20
Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Hannah Barker, Cumberland	1771	Dec.	19
Mulford, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Rebeckah Weilding	1778	Dec.	7
Mulford, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Mary Edwards, Cape May	1762	May	4
Mulford, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Jemima Nicholson	1770	Jan.	15
Mulford, Furman, Cumberland, and Rhoda Johnson	1780	April	29
Mulford, John, Cumberland, and Clemons Maskell, Cumberland	1776	April	2
Mulford, John, Cumberland, and Levice Waithman	1781	April	3
Mulford, Lewis, Cumberland, and Mary Barker, Cumberland	1773	Oct.	4
Mulford, Moses, Cumberland, and Rachel Moore, Cumberland	1758	April	25
Mulford, William, Cumberland, and Prudence Maskell, Cumberland	1762	Feb.	22
Mulford, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Coningham, Cumberland	1768	April	11
Mullen, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Monrow, Burlington	1759	Oct.	27
Mullen, Edward, Burlington, and Anne Shaw	1783	Nov.	25
Mullen, John, Burlington, and Druzilla Prickett, Burlington	1751	April	16
Mullen, John, Burlington, and Hannah Collins, Burlington	1754	Aug.	17
Mullen, John, Burlington, and Jane Kine, Burlington	1761	Nov.	28
Mullen, John, Burlington, and Catharine Haines, Burlington	1776	Mar.	25
Mullen, Joseph, Bridgetown, and Anne Fenimore, Wellingborough	1748	Dec.	24
Mullen, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Estell, Burlington	1775	Mar.	19
Mullen, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson	1784	May	13
Mullin, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Edwards, Burlington	1729	Sept.	14
Mulock, James, Gloucester, and Priscilla Collins, Gloucester	1757	April	16
Mulock, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Marpole	1782	July	22
Munday, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Thorp, Middlesex	1755	Mar.	26
Mungon, John, Burlington, and Sarah Cowgill, Burlington	1738	April	25
Munnion, Robert, Greenwich, and Anne Williams, Greenwich	1748	Dec.	27
Munro, Harry, and Sarah Morton	1763	Nov.	1
Munrow, George, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins, Burlington	1737	Nov.	23
Munyan, Thomas, Gloucester, and Naomi Williams, Gloucester	1761	Mar.	28
Munyon, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Pinyard, Gloucester	1768	April	26
Murphy, Henry, Burlington, and Susannah Foster, Burlington	1775	Nov.	7
Murphy, Isaac, Gloucester, and Saphiah Silver	1783	Sept.	25
Murphy, James, Salem, and Mary Harding, Salem	1765	Sept.	2

Murphy, John, Burlington, and Sarah Jones, Springfield	1749	Aug.	10
Murphy, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Zane	1784	Dec.	28
Murphy, Michael, Burlington, and Jenny Ammermon	1781	June	9
Murphy, Robert, Cumberland, and Damaris Sayre	1780	Mar.	1
Murphy, Stephen, Burlington, and Esther Fort, Burlington	1729	Sept.	18
Murray, Duncan, Maryland, and Jamima Worth, Barnegat	1749	July	10
Murrel, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Ferguson, Burlington	1758	April	14
Murrell, Gilbert, and Judith Hamock	1691	Dec.	30
Murrell, Levi, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood, Burlington	1757	July	21
Murrell, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachel Hooper, Burlington	1749	Mar.	29
Murrell, Samuel, Gloucester, and Anne Stokes, Gloucester	1761	Mar.	27
Murrill, William, Burlington, and Sarah Estill, Burlington	1783	Dec.	4
Mursin, Robert, Hunterdon, and Amiryllis Hays, Hunterdon	1740	Mar.	17
Muscat, Friederick, Burlington, and Mary Thorla	1768	Dec.	5
Musgrove, William, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Mayn, Pennsylvania	1764	May	29
Myars, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Andrews, Burlington	1766	Mar.	6
Myer, Andrew, Middlesex, and Mary Smith, Middlesex	1744	Sept.	28
Myer, Jacobes, Bergen, and Elena Brouyn	1765	Jan.	31
Myer, John, Middlesex, and Jane Beaty, Middlesex	1742	Jan.	1742
Myers, John, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington	1775	Oct.	31
Myers, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Flatt	1783	Feb.	20
Myers, Moses, Burlington, and Michael Smith	1774	May	20
Myller, Joseph, Bridgtown, and Anne Fenimore, Willingborow	1748	Dec.	24

FEMALES.

M

MacColm, Ann, Middlesex, and William Ford, Middlesex	1762	Dec.	29
Maccoy, Marah, Monmouth, and John Mean, Monmouth	1754	May	15
MacDonald, Mary, and John Page, Monmouth	1780	Oct.	3
Mack, Mary, and Thomas Kean, Cumberland	1777	Dec.	11
Mack Collon, Marthew, and John Smith, Shrewsbury	1754	Mar.	8
Mackdaniel, Jane, Middletown, and Robert Willson, Middletown	1739	July	31
Mack Daniel, Mary, Monmouth, and Edward May, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	27
Mack Dowall, Honor, Perth Amboy, and William Davis, Perth Amboy	1740	Feb.	10
Mackel, Ann, Monmouth, and William Eagles, New York	1763	Nov.	27
Mackenny, Mary, Gloucester, and James Ward, Gloucester	1740	Mar.	30
Mackey, Abigail, and Jacob Willets, Cape May	1777	April	27
Mackey, Catharine, Cape May, and William Hand, Cape May	1731	Jan.	28
Mackey, Martha, and Darius Corson, Cape May	1778	June	4
Mackey, Phebe, and Joseph Badcock, Cape May	1780	Feb.	1
Mackfenel, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Hankinson, Jr., M'th.	1761	April	13
Mackintosh, Margaret, and John Preston, Gloucester	1733	July	24
Mackleas, Comfort, and Job Somers	1763	Sept.	6
Macknish, Hannah, Middlesex, and Philip Van Aersdale	1750	April	9
Macleane, Catrine, and William Stevens	1742	April	29
Maclure, Elizabeth, and John Stevenson, Hunterdon	1739	May	12
MacPherson, Rachel, Kingwood, and James Power, Hunterdon	1774	July	24

Mack Right, Sally, and Isaac Swauger, Hunterdon	1768	Dec.	27
Maddock, Mary, Hunterdon, and James Abbot, Hunterdon	1749	Nov.	15
Maddocks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Hubbord, Mddleton	1732	May	13
Magloughlin, Margaret, Gloucester, and James Hayes, Gloucester	1738	Aug.	2
Magonnagil, Catherine, and Thomas Rattoone, Perth Amboy	1766	June	18
Main, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Gordon, Essex	1742	Aug.	11
Mairs, Margaret, and Jeremiah Allen, Burlington	1760	Jan.	5
Major, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Marshon, Hunterdon	1739	Dec.	11
Major, Mary, and Richard Francis	1694	July	8
Malorey, Mary, and Robert Bouynton, Bergen	177–	Jan.	10
Malsby, Anna, Mansfield, and Joseph Renear, Mansfield	1774	Aug.	11
Malson, Catharine, Gloucester, and Jacob Richman, Salem	1736	Feb.	22
Mance, Abigail, Burlington, and John Haley, Burlington	1782	Mar.	7
Mandego, Lenah, Hackensack, and Abraham Peterson, Hackensack	1763	Dec.	2
Manderviel, Sarah, and Abraham Ryerson, Saddle River	1782	Nov.	22
Manderviel, Marretye, Morris, and Henry Laroe, Orange Co., N. Y.	1780	Feb.	24
Mandevill, Mary, and Michael Dumodt, Morris	1783	July	5
Manee, Mary, Staten Island, and James Reid, Cranberry	1747	Mar.	16
Manfort, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Graham, Somerset	1744	Dec.	7
Manlees, Catherine, Monmouth, and Jacob Applegate, Monmouth	1763	Aug.	8
Manley, Mary, and John Carr, Hunterdon	1779	Jan.	1
Mannary, Hannah, and Daniel Scull, Gloucester	1731	June	14
Mannering, Mary, and Nathan Stretch, Alloways Creek	1768	May	26
Mannery, Rachel, Gloucester, and Daniel Scull	1741	Oct.	26
Manning, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Phineas Dunn, Piscataway	1755	July	31
Manning, Grace, Essex, and Daniel Cooper, Morris	1768	Mar.	11
Manning, Martha, Piscataway, and Peter Wheaton, Woodbridge	1754	April	3
Mannington, Anne, Philadelphia, and Matthew Maguire, Philadelphia	1774	April	11
Mannington, Joyce, Burlington, and Nathan Allen, Burlington	1776	May	3
Manson, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Richard Horncastle, P'th Am'y	1746	Sept.	3
Manus, Mary, and John Brian, Burlington	1733	Dec.	6
Mapes, Ruth, Gloucester, and John Wright, Gloucester	1733	Dec.	24
Maps, Melesent, and John Coats, Gloucester	1774	Jan.	3
March, Lydia, and Garret Van Vliedt, Reading	1777	May	28
Marett, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Butler, Burlington	1776	Feb.	14
Margerum, Rebecca, and Thomas Rickey, Jr	1778	Nov.	28
Marian, Mary, and John Englehart, Burlington	1779	Sept.	23
Mariott, Anna, Bucks, Pa., and Billingham Humber	1759	May	16
Mariott, Margaret, Springfield, and John Berryman, Springfield	1749	July	3
MarkKouw, Isabella, and Samuel Roe, Maryland	1784	May	4
Marland, Anne, Gloucester, and Isaac Tindal, Gloucester	1729	Sept.	10
Marlat, Catharine, Somerset, and John Goldtrap, Somerset	1750	July	14
Marlatt, Nelly, and Richard Marlatt, Hunterdon	1772	Nov.	23
Marlett, Nelly, Middlesex, and George Hall, Somerset	1761	June	13
Martin, Rebecca, and Edward Hopkins, Monmouth	1772	Sept.	3
Marling, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Martin, Burlington	1781	Aug.	6

Marot, Ann Judith, Bordentown, and Preston Vanlaw, Bordentown	1746	April	15
Marple, Susanna, and Samuel Butcher, Philadelphia	1736	Aug.	12
Marple, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Heritage, Gloucester	1768	Dec.	7
Marpole, Abigail, and Thomas McCartey, Gloucester	1773	April	12
Marpole, Elizabeth, and Joseph Mulock, Gloucester	1782	July	22
Marpole, Patience, and Joseph Sloan, Gloucester	1778	Nov.	26
Marpole, Susanna, Philadelphia, and Isaac Hawkins, Philadelphia	1748	July	28
Marriage, Rachel, and Thomas Chew, Gloucester	1778	Nov.	28
Marriot, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington	1775	Oct.	23
Marriott, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Aronson, Burlington	1749	Nov.	20
Marriott, Hannah, Burlington, and John Fort, Burlington	1731	Nov.	3
Marriott, Sarah, and William Corry, Philadelphia	1733	July	4
Marriott, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gibson, Burlington	1749	April	8
Marrow, Sarah, and Joseph Harker, Burlington	1779	Nov.	29
Marschalk, Lottie, and Matthew Raynor, Morristown	1777	May	16
Marselis, Petertie, Bergen, and Aaron Bratt, New York	1760	May	21
Marsh, Anne, Somerset, and John Fine, Somerset	1747	Nov.	7
Marsh, Anne, Elizabeth Town, and Thomas Woodruff, Elizabeth Town	1753	Nov.	25
Marsh, Elizabeth, Essex, and Nathan Cooper, Morris	1749	Jan.	20
Marsh, Elizabeth, Essex, and Nathaniel Hubbell, Essex	1750	Jan.	10
Marsh, Francis, Middlesex, and John McComb, New York City	1762	Oct.	9
Marsh, Jane, Morris, and James Gillispie, Morris	1771	May	9
Marsh, Mary, Elizabeth Town, and John Bishop, Elizabeth Town	1747	Sept.	5
Marsh, Mary, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May	1771	July	26
Marsh, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and James Bailey, Philadelphia	1759	May	12
Marshall, Abigail, and Isaac Burrough, Waterford	1771	July	12
Marshall, Anne, Elizabethtown, and John Davan, New York	1757	Dec.	15
Marshall, Eleanor, Middlesex, and George Hartwick, Middlesex	1748	Jan.	7
Marshall, Elizabeth, and Nathan Cattell, Gloucester	1780	Mar.	14
Marshall, Jemiah, Kingwood, and Isaac Newman, Kingwood	1768	Dec.	21
Marshall, Martha, and Joseph Scull, Gloucester	1778	Aug.	29
Marshall, Rachel, and Jacob Layest, Salem	1775	June	24
Marshall, Rebecca, and Richard Bacon, Cumberland	1779	Dec.	1
Marshon, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Green, Trenton	1738	June	15
Martin, Ann, Burlington, and William Holloway, Burlington	1756	April	21
Martin, Ann and Isaac Monday, Middlesex	1774	May	31
Martin, Catherine, Piscataway, and William Shreve, Piscataway	1755	Nov.	10
Martin, Deborah, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Alford, Woodbridge	1754	May	1
Martin, Elizabeth, and Robert Greaves, Burlington	1717	Mar.	17
Martin, Eunice, Woodbridge, and William Rickey, Woodbridge	1740	Feb.	9
Martin, Hannah, Burlington, and John Huggin, Burlington	1736	Nov.	30
Martin, Hester, Middlesex, and Gilbert Molleson, Middlesex	1743	Dec.	13
Martin, Margaret, Piscataway, and Samuel Willson, Piscataway	1737	Oct.	25
Martin, Mary, Piscataway, and John Thickston, Piscataway	1743	May	11
Martin, Rachel, Middlesex, and John Monday, Middlesex	1753	Jan.	19
Martin, Rachel, and Philip Johnston, Hunterdon	1767	April	13

Martin, Rebecca, and John Kelley, Burlington	1778	Sept.	30
Martin, Ruth, Middlesex, and Isaac Drake, Essex	1743	Feb.	23
Martin, Sarah, Middlesex, and Ephraim Maning, Middlesex	1763	Oct.	25
Martin, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Maffett, Gloucester	1765	April	13
Martin, Sarah, and Francis Silvester, Middlesex	1769	Mar.	29
Marts, Elisabeth, and John Snook, Hunterdon	1779	Dec.	14
Mash, Aukie, New York, and William Day, Bergen	1762	May	28
Mash, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Huls, Hunterdon	1764	Jan.	11
Maskell, Abigail, and William Stretch	1754	June	4
Maskell, Clemons, Cumberland, and John Mulford, Cumberland	1776	April	2
Maskell, Hannah, and Furman Shyheid, Cumberland	1780	Dec.	20
Maskell, Prudence, Cumberland, and William Mulford, Cumberland	1762	Feb.	22
Mason, Anne, Burlington, and Christopher Bosser, Burlington	1774	Oct.	29
Mason, Esther, Burlington, and Benjamin Naylor, Burlington	1741	Sept.	9
Mason, Jane, Monmouth, and William Dey, Middlesex	1764	Jan.	16
Mason, Isabel, Salem, and Thomas Trench, Salem	1733	July	13
Mason, Lydia, and Jonathan Borden, Burlington	1781	Jan.	4
Mason, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Chappell, Philadelphia	1730	Dec.	24
Mason, Mary, Bucks, and Philip Button, Bucks	1739	Oct.	27
Mason, Rachel, Burlington, and William Cox, Burlington	1761	Dec.	15
Mason, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Robinson, Philadelphia	1738	Jan.	29
Mastery, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Mitchel, Monmouth	1741	Oct.	17
Mather, Hannah, and William McCorkey	1769	Jan.	2
Mathew, Sarah, Cape May, and Ephraim Bancraft, Cape May	1760	Dec.	20
Mathews, Eleshabe, Cape May, and Nathaniel Norton, Cape May	1731	April	19
Mathews, Lydia, and Elisha Hand, Cape May	1766	Aug.	16
Mathews, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Ford, Essex	1740	June	23
Matlack, Amy, Gloucester, and William Ellis, Gloucester	1756	Dec.	30
Matlack, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vandegrift, Bucks, Pa.	1746	May	10
Matlack, Hannah, and Edward Gibbs, Gloucester	1758	Aug.	21
Matlack, Hepzibah, Evesham, and Samuel Werner, Evesham	1784	Aug.	3
Matlack, Lydia, Gloucester, and Benjamin Graisbury, Gloucester	1767	Dec.	17
Matlack, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Inskeep, Burlington	1728	Dec.	19
Matlack, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Coles, Burlington	1767	May	4
Matlack, Phebe, and Edward Collins, Gloucester	1791	Feb.	10
Matlack, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Bishop, Burlington	1737	Oct.	22
Matlack, Rebecca, Burlington, and Morgan Hollingshead, Burlington	1775	Sept.	30
Matlack, Sarah, and Thomas Stratton, Evesham	1777	Feb.	23
Matlock, Amey, and Cumberland Shepherd, Gloucester	1775	Mar.	7
Matlock, Ruth, Burlington, and John Endicot, Burlington	1749	Oct.	19
Matson, Amy, and Abraham Eastwood, Monmouth	1758	July	22
Matson, Ann, Burlington, and Uriah Pitman, Middlesex	1762	Mar.	5
Matson, Hannah, Burlington, and John Pitman, Burlington	1757	Mar.	12
Matson, Mary, and Thomas Key, Gloucester	1782	Sept.	19
Matson, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Bolton, Burlington	1771	Nov.	6
Matther, Phebe, and John Forman, Jr., Burlington	1783	Nov.	25

Matthews, Anne, Monmouth, and Matthias Holsaert, Monmouth	1740	Mar.	7
Matthews, Elizabeth, Little Egg Harbor, and Job Ridgway, Stafford	1766	Nov.	25
Matthews, Hannah, and Elihu Smith, Cape May	1780	July	3
Matthews. Martha, and Benjamin Crum, Cape May	1780	Oct.	5
Matthews, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry Kip, Middlesex	1739	Oct.	25
Matthews, Mary, and Stephen Stevens, Cape May	1774	Sept.	5
Matthis, Isabella McKinsey, and Abner Peacock, Burlington	1789	Mar.	2
Matthis, Mary, and Reuben Soper, Monmouth	1779	April	26
Matthis, Sarah, and Samuel L ek, Burlington	1784	Mar.	25
Mattison, Martha, and Jesse Hart, Hunterdon.	1770	Jan.	13
Mattlacke, Mary, Gloucester, and Joab Hillman, Gloucester.	1761	April	18
Mattox. Abigail, and Cornelius Vanover, Hardwick.	1778	Jan.	20
Mattucks, Rebecca, and Thomas Townsend, Cape May	1789	Aug.	3
Mauris, Elizabeth, and Jacob Haley, Burlington	1786	Mar.	7
Maxell, Abigail, and Daniel Sexton, Evesham	1778	Feb.	21
Maxen, Prudence, Middletown, and John Ashley Monmouth	1765	July	1
Maxfield, Bridget, Burlington, and James Griffin, Burlington	1740	Jan.	21
Maxfield, Margaret, Elsenborough, and Joseph Vanneman, Salem	1763	Mar.	3
Maxfield, Sarah, Burlington, and John Toy, Burlington	1780	Sept.	3
Maxfield. Susannah, and Jonathan Williams, Essex	1768	May	14
May, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Farquer	1763	July	25
May, Pheby, and Gedeon B dcock, Gloucester.	1772	Nov.	14
May, Phebe, and Peter Wells, Great Egg Harbour	1774	Nov.	5
Mayhew, Amey, Pittsgrove, and Clarence Parvin, Cumberland	1775	June	8
Mayhew, Ester, Pittsgrove, and Benjamin Thomson, Fairfield	1774	Oct.	1
Mayhew, Elizabeth, and Kennedy Dalzell, Somerset	1769	Feb.	—
Mayhew, Mary, Piles Grove, and David Richman, Piles Grove	1769	Aug.	9
Mayer, Hannah, Pennsylvania, and William Musgrave, Bucks Co., Pa	1764	May	29
Mayple, Sarah, and Joseph Bower, Monmouth	1769	June	15
McBride, Mary, and Perry Floyd, Hunterdon	1778	Feb.	21
McCabe, Ann, and William Hutchinson, Burlington	1770	Nov.	12
McCafferty, Margaret, and Peter Drayo, Sussex	1768	Nov.	1
McCain, Elsse, Bergen, and William Uvail, Bergen	1753	June	11
McCall, Sarah, Salem, and David Garrison, Salem.	1764	Aug.	18
McCallister, Elizabeth, Salem, and George Dickinson, Salem	1762	Oct.	27
McCane, Susannah, Somerset, and Thomas McConnel, Somerset	1747	Dec.	23
McCarty, Ann, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington	1736	Nov.	18
McCarty, Deborah, Sussex, and John Farnsworth, Hunterdon	1768	Sept.	14
McCarty, Elenor, and Nicholas Power, Somerset	1745	Nov.	2
McCarty, Elizabeth, and Jarret Hughes	1774	June	29
McCay, Sarah, Somerset, and Alexander Linn, Somerset	1745	April	27
McClane, Flora, Monmouth, and Anthony King, Monmouth	1736	Mar.	23
McCleas, Itcha, and Lambert Johnson, Monmouth	1745	July	22
McClinton, Jemimah, Hunterdon, and Samuel Maxwell, Hunterdon	1771	Feb.	25
McClow, Abigail, and Jacob Cock, Somerset	1780	May	15
McColloch, Elizabeth, and Henry Crowford, Gloucester	1754	April	6

McCullough, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Hamilton, Somerset	1752	Feb.	11
McCollum, Briggett, and George Tucker, Galloway	1784	Nov.	14
McCollum, Mary, and Jonathan Johnson, Burlington	1779	May	29
McCollyr, Jane, Shrewsbury, and George Trour, Shrewsbury	1761	Oct.	5
McColur, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Kilpatrick, Middlesex	1757	Sept.	13
McConel, Marthew, Sussex, and Samuel Perry, Northampton, Pa.	1771	Jan.	17
McCopping, Elizabeth, Cohanzey, and Gabriel Newby, Gloucester	1741	May	12
McCormack, Martha, Middlesex, and Felix O'Hara, New York	1760	July	28
McCormuck, Catherine, and Matthew Fowler, Sussex	1768	Aug.	6
McCoy, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Francis Harding, Monmouth	1750	June	25
McCoy, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Joseph Ross, Middlesex	1749	Jan.	25
McCue, Hannah, and William Trimble, Gloucester	1775	Jan.	19
McCulley, Mary, and John Goldy, Burlington	1784	Oct.	16
McCulley, Olivia, Springfield, and Job Whitehouse, Springfield	1773	Nov.	27
McCulloch, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Inskeep, Salem	1756	Oct.	5
McCullough, Isabel, Somerset, and John Allen, Somerset	1749	Aug.	8
McDannelly, Amy, and Samuel Peterman, Burlington	1783	Oct.	7
McDannel, Amy, and Daniel Luken, Monmouth	1760	Dec.	8
McDaniel, Catherine, and John Daniel, Hunterdon	1778	June	5
McDaniel, Elies, Middlesex, and Alexander Cotheal, Middlesex	1764	Oct.	11
McDaniel, Grace, and Thomas Lucer, Monmouth	1759	Aug.	6
McDaniel, Jannet, Woodbridge, and Neil Campbell, Middlesex	1760	April	2
McDaniel, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Newman, Monmouth	1753	Mar.	31
McDaniel, Penelope, Burlington, and Cornelius Kelley, Burlington	1739	Aug.	1
McDonald, Agnes, and Charles Adam Smyth, Allentown	1778	Nov.	19
McDonald, Catherine, and Richard Lanen, Sussex	1781	May	26
McDonald, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander Burk, Burlington	1765	Feb.	6
McDonald, Phebe, and Jacob Van Norstrand, Jr., Bridgewater	1783	Mar.	5
McDonald, Sarah, and Benjamin Moses Clava, Gloucester	1773	Jan.	26
McEwen, Mary, Somerset, and Daniel Vail, Somerset	1774	Sept.	21
McFagin, Mary, Salem, and Samuel League, Salem	1764	Feb.	18
McFanlin, Joyce, Burlington, and William Fennimore, Burlington	1739	July	16
McFarran, Elizabeth, and James Thomson, Middlesex	1751	Aug.	27
McFarren, Margaret, Monmouth, and Joseph Perine, Middlesex	1762	June	5
McGallard, Elizabeth, and Samuel Beck, Burlington	1777	Aug.	22
McGinness, Jane, and Philip Liss, Burlington	1756	May	1
McGlaughlin, Elizabeth, and William Peterson, Cumberland	1782	May	18
McGuire, Mary, Burlington, and David Buckhard, Burlington	1749	Oct.	21
McGuire, Susannah, and James Penear, Burlington	1778	Oct.	17
McIntosh, Elioner, Mt Holly, and Joseph Parker, Mt. Holly	1761	Sept.	24
McIntire, Catherine, Middletown Point, and John Cassey, Middletown	1747	Nov.	14
McIlvaine, Ann, and James Dory, Burlington	1778	Dec.	9
McIlvane, Jane, and Robert Currie, Gloucester	1769	Mar.	6
McKean, Jane, Salem, and Samuel Acorn, Salem	1763	Aug.	7
McKearman, Catharine, and Matthew Topham, Burlington	1731	Mar.	18
McKeen, Mary, Salem, and Joseph Pledger, Salem	1762	Sept.	11

McKensey, Christian, and Alexander Forbes, 42d Regt	1762	Nov.	19
McKilley, Margaret, and Joseph Hawk, Burlington	1780	June	5
McKinney, Autje, and Nehemiah Dunham, Hunterdon	1768	Oct.	25
McKinney, Antje, and Philip Bright, Somerset	1768	Nov.	26
McKissock, Martha, Staten Island, and Valentine Garrat, St'n Island	1746	May	21
McKnight, Anna, and John Thomson, Amboy	1742	Dec.	30
McKnight, Jane, and Charles Campbell, Salem	1732	Dec.	1
McKnight, Jane, and William Laird, Jr., Monmouth	1765	Sept.	18
McKnight, Rachel, Monmouth, and Noah Hart, Hunterdon	1764	Aug.	17
McKoan, Jane, Pilesgrove, and Edward Teat, Pilesgrove	1761	Nov.	18
McLeary, Mary, and Thomas Earl, Burlington	1785	Feb.	5
McLain, Hannah, Morris, and Jacob Davenport, Morris	1784	Nov.	1
McMin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Andrew McGallird, Monmouth,	1744	Oct.	19
McMurtrie, Ann, Hunterdon, and Francis Lock, Jr., Hunterdon	1771	Sept.	30
McMurtry, Bridget, and Able Evint, Hunterdon	1781	Sept.	12
McNeil, Elizabeth, and Frederick Blue, Somerset	1784	Oct.	7
McNeil, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Davis, Gloucester	1763	Jan.	12
McNicholes, Hannah, and Reese Kindall, Salem	1773	Jan.	25
McPeters, Sarah, Stow Creek, and David Sneathen, Cumberland	1763	Feb.	2
McQueen, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Samuel Leake, Cumberland	1769	Feb.	14
McVay, Mary, Chesterfield, and John Young, Chesterfield	1768	Mar.	17
McVay, Rachel, and John Biggins, Burlington	1765	June	28
McVee, Anne, Hunterdon, and Dominick McNeil, Hunterdon	1763	Nov.	7
Mead, Cerstina, and Abraham S. Ackerman, Bergen	1769	Jan.	2
Mead, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Smith, Monmouth	1747	Aug.	19
Mead, Nancy, and Peter Ward, Saddle River	1781	May	27
Mead, Sarah, Burlington, and John Poole, Burlington	1746	May	12
Meade, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and John Bishop, Bucks, Pa	1737	Jan.	31
Meake, Rachel, and Abraham Sayre, Fairfield	1779	Jan.	15
Mean, Susannah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Clark, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	5
Mechesney, Jane, and Amos Bateman, Cumberland	1779	Oct.	15
Mecum, Margaret, and Hance Lambson, Salem	1758	May	20
Mecum, Sara, and Robert Clark, Salem	1786	April	15
Mecum, Sarah, and Giles Lambson, Salem	1777	Mar.	29
Medcalf, Ann, Chesterfield, and Charles Burton, Chesterfield	1731	Sept.	17
Medcalf, Hannah, Gloucester, and Abraham Alberson, Jr., Gloucester	1737	Aug.	6
Mede, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Van Horne, Middletown, Pa	1771	Sept.	2
Medless, Sarah, Newark, and George Knox, 9th Regt., Pa	1780	Jan.	31
Meger, Amey, and Daniel Herbert, Monmouth	1745	Oct.	2
Meickles, Mary, and John Chambers, Philadelphia	1736	Dec.	14
Melow, Margaret, Somerset, and Peter Brewer, Somerset	1780	Mar.	23
Melvin, Elizabeth, and Roger Jones, Gloucester	1735	Dec.	19
Meredith, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Flittcraft, Burlington	1762	Mar.	13
Merlatt, Margaret, Reading, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell	1772	Nov.	30
Merlet, Ann, and William Davis, Sussex	1772	Dec.	31
Merrell, Elizabeth, and Uri Osborn, Hopewell	1777	July	26

Merrey, Perah, Essex, and Noah Ely, Essex	1748	Sept.	6
Merril, Anne, Morristown, and John Stevenson, Philadelphia	1779	Dec.	16
Merril, Elizabeth, and Matthew White, Middlesex	1781	July	6
Merril, Maddalina, Hopewell, and Daniel Smith, Amwell	1774	April	25
Merril, Mary, Staten Island, and Nathaniel Lackerman, New York	1748	June	15
Merill, Abigail, Elizabeth, and Samuel Dehart, Elizabeth	1749	Sept.	28
Merrill, Mary, and Jacob Toy, Burlington	1777	Oct.	17
Merrill, Rachel, and Thomas Harvey, Hunterdon	1784	April	10
Merrill, Rachel, and Ryke Sedan, Middlesex	1785	Mar.	24
Merriot, Anna, and Curliss Shinn, Northampton	1777	Nov.	15
Merriott, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and John Proud, Mansfield	1774	July	23
Merriott, Amy, Bordentown, and John Clark, Bucks, Pa.	1774	Dec.	13
Merrit, Anna, Burlington, and Joseph Antram, Burlington	1773	Nov.	18
Merrit, Mary, Burlington, and George Blackmore, Burlington	1728	July	26
Merrit, Levina, and William Kempton, Burlington	1783	Oct.	18
Merscillies, Mary, and David Seely, Deerfield	1781	Aug.	20
Mershon Mary, and Israel Everett, Somerset	1777	May	8
Mershon, Rhoda, and Samuel Breasley, Hunterdon	1783	Dec.	8
Merukon, Effey, and Abram Slaght, Hunterdon	1784	Dec.	9
Meyer, Lydia, Burlington, and William Hayes, Burlington	1740	Dec.	4
Mickell, Hannah, and Isaac Goldin, Cape May	1772	Nov.	2
Mickle, Mary, Gloucester, and Blackston Ingledew, Philadelphia	1736	Dec.	9
Mickle, Sarah, Gloucester, and Ephraim Norton, Gloucester	1737	Sept.	12
Mickle, Sarah, Newtown, and Joseph Morgan, Gloucester	1745	April	10
Middagh, Margaret, and Wielder Kidder, Somerset	1781	Jan.	6
Middagh, Sarah, and William Rea, Sussex	1774	May	13
Midelton, July, Burlington, and James Potter, Shrewsbury	1762	Mar.	13
Middleton, Abigail, Gloucester, and Jacob Evens, Gloucester	1757	Feb.	14
Middleton, Amy, Gloucester, and Peter Brown, Gloucester	1767	Nov.	23
Middleton, Anice, and George Warde, Deptford	1772	Sept.	28
Middleton, Deborah, and Daniel Cooper	1797	July	28
Middleton, Drusilla, and Joseph Haines, Gloucester	1777	Nov.	21
Middleton, Elizabeth, and Peter Howard, Burlington	1784	Nov.	3
Middleton, Hannah, and John Engle, Burlington	1737	Nov.	1
Middleton, Martha, Gloucester, and Thomas Bryan, Gloucester	1729	Jan.	26
Middleton, Mary, Gloucester, and Daniel Mohan, Gloucester	1750	Jan.	12
Middleton Mary, and Joseph Wiley, Gloucester	1779	May	31
Middleton. Mercy, and James Cattell, Gloucester	1794	Feb.	26
Middleton, Naomi, Burlington, and Francis Hill, Burlington	1740	June	9
Middleton, Rachel, and Joseph Brackney, Burlington	1782	May	6
Middleton, Rebecca, Burlington, and Michael Baker, Burlington	1758	May	22
Middleton, Ruth, Burlington, and William Higbee, Burlington	1756	June	21
Middleton, Sarah, Burlington, and John Shipton, Burlington	1732	May	18
Middleton, Sarah, and Evan Evans, Burlington	1777	June	30
Middleton, Sarah, and Joel Middleton, Burlington	1780	Dec.	23
Miers, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Gifford, Monmouth	1763	Feb.	11

Miles, Rebecca, Salem, and Abel Griffith, Salem	1771	June	6
Millard, Anne, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington	1728	Jan.	4
Millard, Mary, Burlington, and David Silver, Burlington	1754	May	27
Miller, Abigail, Cumberland, and Israel Miller, Cumberland	1779	Nov.	16
Miller, Ann, Burlington. and Samuel Marriott, Burlington	1738	July	13
Miller, Catherine, New Brunswick, and William Gove, New Brunswick	1739	Jan.	8
Miller, Catherine, Philadelphia, and Conrad Smith, New Jersey	1761	May	11
Miller, Catherine, Burlington, and John Hargrove, Burlington	1763	Sept.	10
Miller, Catherine, Salem, and Nicholas Reese, Salem	1767	Oct.	14
Miller, Catherine, Morris, and Moritz Sarpinstein, Roxbury	1770	Oct.	11
Miller, Catharine, Salem, and John Forest, Gloucester	1771	July	24
Miller, Catherine, and Frederick Freas, Salem	1775	April	17
Miller, Catharine, Pequannock, and Joseph Scott, Pequannock	1778	Dec.	23
Miller, Elizabeth, and Alexander Howard	1768	Nov.	23
Miller, Elizabeth, and Moses Wood Salem.	1775	June	24
Miller, Eunice, and Andrew Richman, Pitts Grove	1772	April	28
Miller, Eve, New Brunswick and Gerardus DePeyster, New Brunsw'k	1743	Aug.	31
Miller, Jane, Sussex, and James Moore, Jr., Sussex	1779	Feb.	10
Miller, Julia, and Nathan Shaw, Maurice River.	1781	July	2
Miller, Letitia, and Isaiah Johnson, Cumberland	1781	Oct.	4
Miller, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and John Souter, Cumberland	1771	Mar.	9
Miller, Margaret, Morris, and John Dunham, Morris	1780	Mar.	7
Miller, Mary, and Thomas Peacher	1690	Sept.	3
Miller, Mary, Middlesex, and Daniel Barkelow, Middlesex	1752	Aug.	11
Miller, Mary, Cumberland, and Samuel Ewing, Cumberland	1763	Feb.	19
Miller, Mary, Essex, and Ichabod Crane, Morris	1782	April	17
Miller, Phebe, and Obed. Heedson. Cumberland	1786	May	23
Miller, Rachel, Mannington, and Harmon Richmond, Piles Grove	1773	Feb.	6
Miller, Rebecca, Salem, and Elwell Moore, Salem	1771	June	18
Milligan, Catherine, and Miles Dalton.	1762	Mar.	7
Millinor, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Miller, Gloucester	1771	Aug.	21
Mills, Ann, and Richard Glew, Burlington.	1778	Jan.	10
Mills, Anna, Cumberland, and Annanias Sheppard, Cumberland.	1775	Oct.	26
Mills, Betthiah, Salem, and William Mathews, Cape May	1740	Dec.	13
Mills Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Amos Bacon, Cumberland	1769	Nov.	22
Mills, Jemima, Burlington, and John Bowker, Burlington	1738	Aug.	28
Mills, Joanna, Monmouth. and Albert Hendrickson, Monmouth	1755	Jan.	3
Mills, Lydia, and Enoch Maund, Burlington	1778	Mar.	17
Mills, Mary, Cumberland, and Noah Miller, Cumberland	1762	Nov.	16
Mills, Phebe, and Joseph Emley, Burlington	1772	Nov.	23
Mills, Rachel, Cumberland, and Phineas Carll, Cumberland	1760	Oct.	7
Mills, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Coats, Burlington	1766	Nov.	8
Mills, Silvia, Cape May, and George Hand, Cape May	1773	May	7
Mills, Susannah, and Thomas Peck, Burlington	1769	Jan.	26
Milnor, Mary, and Samuel Hilleyas	1778	Nov.	16
Mingin, Aesha, and John Styles, Upper Freehold	1765	May	4

Minging, Anne, Burlington, and James Cubberley, Burlington	1745	Oct.	31
Minion, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Michael Chemeler, Burlington	1762	Feb.	12
Minion, Lydia, Burlington, and Nicholas Decker, Burlington	1765	Nov.	7
Minyon, Hester, Burlington, and Barzillas Bowkar, Burlington	1774	Mar.	4
Mires, Hannah, Monmouth, and Henry Diffilofey, Monmouth	1753	Dec.	13
Misier, Jane, and John Pray, Orange Co., N. Y.	1784	Sept.	20
Mitchel, Catharine, Burlington, and Jacob Cot, Burlington	1741	Nov.	23
Mitchel, Catherine, Monmouth, and Elisha Johnston, Monmouth	1759	Nov.	20
Mitchel, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and John Freestone, Bucks, Pa	1769	Jan.	5
Mitchel, Frances, Amwell, and Grover Stout, Amwell	1775	Mar.	16
Mitchel, Rachel, Monmouth, and Philip Denning, Monmouth			29
Mitchel, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Joshua Wright, Bucks, Pa	1770	April	26
Mitchell, Ann, and John Nance, Staten Island	1770	June	28
Mitchell, Catherine, Monmouth, and Adam Brewer, Monmouth	1742	Jan.	12
Mitchell, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and James Barbur, Pennsylvania	1728	Sept.	16
Mitchell, Margaret, and John Monroe, Burlington	1736	Aug.	9
Mitchell, Margaret, Monmouth, and Thomas Ellison, Monmouth	1764	May	15
Mitchell, Mary, and Andrew Cole, Northampton	1773	July	29
Mittin, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Reynolds, Jr., Freehold	1757	Mar.	5
Mocklaw, Mary, and Simon Brokaw, Somerset	1778	Oct.	7
Moll, Bathsheba, and Zabulon Brown, Burlington	1759	Jan.	17
Molleson, Ruth, Piscataway, and Ephraim Runyon, Piscataway	1757	Oct.	12
Mollison, Sarah, and John Juley, Middlesex	1780	Dec.	30
Monanely, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Mauritius Goetschius, Bergen	1749	Feb.	23
Monear, Abijah, Springfield, and John Watkinson, Springfield	1745	Nov.	4
Monfort, Tiny, and Cornelius Lane, Hunterdon	1782	Aug.	9
Mongomery, Jane, Monmouth, and Robert English, Monmouth	1761	Aug.	25
Montauges, Mary, and William Ash, New York	1783	Aug.	19
Montgomerie, Ann, Perth Amboy, and John Curry, New York	1763	Dec.	27
Montgomerie, Anne, Monmouth, and Stephen Pangburn, Monmouth	1754	Mar.	18
Montgomerie, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Hepburn, Middlesex	1738	Jan.	26
Montgomerie, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Disbrow, Perth Amboy	1774	Dec.	23
Montgomery, Isabella, Amwell, and John Reading, Jr., Amwell	1746	Nov.	21
Montgomery, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Tomlinson, Bucks, Pa	1769	Dec.	30
Monrow, Mary, Burlington, and Edward Mullen, Burlington	1759	Oct.	27
Moode, Margaret, and John Sim, Philadelphia	1732	Oct.	5
Moody, Rebecca, and Thomas Willis, Egg Harbour	1778	Sept.	22
Moon, Alisa, and William Bevan, Cumberland	1781	Mar.	27
Moon, Jane, Burlington, and Robert Denton, Burlington	1738	Feb.	13
Moon, Jane, Burlington, and Francis Hickman, Burlington	1742	Nov.	3
Moon, Martha, and Thomas Preston, Burlington	1737	July	25
Moon, Sarah, and Daniel West, Bucks, Pa			
Moon, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Charles Edgar, Bucks, Pa	1759	Mar.	
Moone, Margaret, and Joseph Jackson, Burlington	1754	Oct.	29
Moor, Anne, Cumberland, and Isaac Harris, Salem	1772	Aug.	27
Moor, Christian, and Joseph Predmore, Perth Amboy	1746–7	Mar.	9

Moor, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Benjamin Predmore, Middlesex	1739	Sept.	1
Moor, Mary, Woodbridge, and Daniel Noe, Woodbridge	1741	Mar.	17
Moor, Phebe, and Aaron Butcher, Cumberland	1778	April	2
Moor, Sarah, and Daniel Woodward, Somerset	1784	Feb.	26
Moore, Abigail, and Samuel Fithian, Cumberland	1750	Oct.	25
Moore, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Smith, Hunterdon	1765	Mar.	9
Moore, Anne, Perth Amboy, and James Perrine, Staten Island	1748	Nov.	19
Moore, Anne, and Lawrence Earle, Bergen	1762	Dec.	14
Moore, Bathsheba, and Preston Hannah, Cumberland	1777	Sept.	6
Moore, Dorcas, Cumberland, and Morgan Trent, Cumberland	1762	June	9
Moore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Collins, Gloucester	1737	Feb.	27
Moore, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Riddel, Somerset	1750	Oct.	29
Moore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Mason, Burlington	1761	May	21
Moore, Elizabeth, Piles Grove, and Jacob Paullin, Piles Grove	1763	Nov.	7
Moore, Elizabeth, and Joseph Potts, Bordentown	1769	Dec.	28
Moore, Elizabeth, and Jacob Titus, Pennsylvania	1777	July	24
Moore, Elizabeth, and William Alley, New Jersey	1779	April	8
Moore, Elizabeth, and William Oppie, Somerset	1781	Oct.	27
Moore, Grace, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Inslee, Jr., Woodbridge	1742	Nov.	23
Moore, Grace, Essex, and Joseph DeCamp, Middlesex	1761	Dec.	16
Moore, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Moore, Essex	1773	Oct.	8
Moore, Judith, Cumberland, and Joseph Ryly, Cumberland	1774	May	26
Moore, Letitia, Burlington, and John Edwards, Burlington	1756	Aug.	17
Moore, Marcy, and Elnathan Ware, Greenwich	1760	April	30
Moore, Margaret, Monmouth, and Thomas How, Monmouth	1737	May	14
Moore, Margaret, and John Van Emburgh, Middlesex	1779	April	17
Moore, Martha, Essex, and John Dennes, Essex	1748	Jan.	21
Moore, Mary, Burlington, and John Shores, Burlington			
Moore, Mary, Burlington, and Joshua Quicksall, Burlington	1731	Dec.	13
Moore, Mary, Greenwich, and William Waithman, Greenwich	1763	May	22
Moore, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph Kar, Middlesex	1763	Nov.	16
Moore, Mary, Evesham, and Stephen Sarish, Evesham	1767	Feb.	26
Moore, Mary, and Samuel F. Parker, Middlesex	1769	Feb.	25
Moore, Mary, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Ray, Alloways Creek	1769	Nov.	7
Moore, Mary, Bergen, and William Blakeney, Bergen	1771	Mar.	21
Moore, Mary, and Elisha Moore, Hunterdon	1779	Nov.	25
Moore, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Mick, Burlington	1783	Dec.	4
Moore, Massey, and Edmund Robarts, Maidenhead	1778	Sept.	18
Moore, Mercy, and Thomas Burrows, Hunterdon	1733	Aug.	9
Moore, Mercy, and Godfrey Chamberlin, Hunterdon	1779	Aug.	17
Moore, Patience, Burlington, and John Waney, Burlington	1775	Sept.	22
Moore, Pelatiah, and Joseph Titus, Hopewell	1764	Nov.	12
Moore, Phebe, and Barret Christopher, Hunterdon	1763	Dec.	13
Moore, Rachel, Cumberland, and Moses Mulford, Cumberland	1758	April	25
Moore, Rachel, Deersfield, and Daniel Ogden, Deersfield	1768	July	5
Moore, Rebecca, and Joshua Ballinger, Burlington	1788	Nov.	17

Moore, Sarah, Burlington, and William Stone, Burlington	1741	May	10
Moore, Sarah, Gloucester, and Clement Dickson, Gloucester	1760	July	13
Moore, Sarah, Bergen, and David Day, Bergen	1767	Nov.	11
Moore, Sarah, and John Smith, Hunterdon	1768	Jan.	13
Moore, Sarah, and Jost Shaits, Alloways Creek	1773	Mar.	9
Moore, Valaria, Burlington, and Joseph Conarro, Burlington	1761	Oct.	3
Moorehouse, Hannah, and Elisha Stout, Mamasquan	1751	Sept.	30
Moores, Frances, and Thomas Brown, Woodbridge	1746	Feb.	12
Moores, Isabell, Woodbridge, and Stephen Carman, Woodbridge	1748	Aug.	16
Moores, Margaret, Middlesex, and Samuel Carman, Middlesex	1740	Dec.	12
Moores Mary, Middlesex, and Robert Hude, Middlesex	1746	Aug.	6
Moran, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward England, Burlington	1741	Nov.	4
More, Ann, Hunterdon, and John Hoffman, Hunterdon	1776	Feb.	6
Moreton, Ann, Greenwich, and Garrett Vanneman, Jr., Gloucester	1763	Feb.	28
Moreton, Mary, Chester, and John Jackson, Chester	1748	Jan.	10
Morford, Catherine, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	2
Morford, Elizabeth, and Joseph Barbar, Pennsylvania	1772	July	24
Morford, Hannah, Freehold, and Isaac Covenhoven, Freehold	1756	Mar.	9
Morford, Mary, Monmouth, and Job Throckmorton, Monmouth	1743	April	4
Morford, Mary, Monmouth, and David Ketcham, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	10
Morford, Rebecca, and Jeremiah Homer, Monmouth	1761	Sept.	28
Morford, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and James Barber, Bucks, Pa.	1770	May	22
Morgan, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and Ephraim Donham, Woodbridge	1750	Feb.	18
Morgan, Annettea, Salem, and Samuel Elwell, Salem	1773	May	17
Morgan, Esther, Gt. Egg Harb'r. and Elias Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1760	Feb.	27
Morgan, Frances, Bucks, Pa., and Wheeler Clark, Bucks, Pa.	1759	May	22
Morgan, Jane, Perth Amboy, and John Slater, Perth Amboy	1761	Sept.	14
Morgan, Jane, Perth Amboy, and James Pattin, Monmouth	1762	Dec.	3
Morgan, Leah, Staten Island, and Anthony Kempe, Hunterdon	1734	May	15
Morgan, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and John Rea, Salem	1762	Mar.	26
Morgan, Martha, Richmond, and Anthony Du Bois, Richmond Co	1747	Aug.	4
Morgan, Mary, Burlington, and Zachariah Rozell, Burlington	1739	Jan.	11
Morgan, Mary, Salem, and William Craft, Salem	1739	April	6
Morgan, Mary, Somerset, and William Steward, Somerset	1745	Oct.	29
Morgan, Mary, Middlesex, and Richard Parrit, Morris	1762	Dec.	15
Morgan, Mary, Piles Grove, and Francis Test, Piles Grove	1762	Mar.	9
Morgan, Mary, Salem, and Samuel Garrison, Salem.	1768	July	28
Morgan, Mary, and Isaac Debow, Middlesex	1774	Nov.	12
Morgan, Sarah, Staten Island, and Daniel Morgan, Middlesex	1752	Sept.	25
Morgan, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Burgin, Cumberland	1761	April	13
Morgan. Sarah, Middlesex, and John Compton, Middlesex	1763	Jan.	28
Morgan, Sarah, and Andrew Stout, Hunterdon	1777	June	22
Morgan, Sarah, and Timothy Milburn, Hunterdon	1779	Jan.	1
Morin, Deborah, and Thomas Graham, Newton	1771	Nov.	9
Morlan, Elizabeth, and William Milton, Burlington	1760	Jan.	23
Morrell, Judith, and John Tuelie	1692	Nov.	2

Morrell, Sarah, and Samuel Warner, Middlesex	1765	Aug.	10
Morress, Elizabeth, and Newlass Belangey, Gloucester	1777	Dec.	6
Morrice, Anne, Monmouth, and Job Crawford, Monmouth	1766	Nov.	25
Morris, Anne, Burlington, and Jonathan Middleton, Burlington	1776	Jan.	27
Morris, Betsey, and Caleb Wheeler, Jr., Newark	1778	Feb.	23
Morris, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Isaac Smith, Gloucester	1739	Aug.	12
Morris, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Bloomfield, Middlesex	1772	Aug.	4
Morris, Elizabeth, and Robert Small, Evesham	1778	Dec.	21
Morris, Frances, Monmouth, and Elazarus Brewer, Monmouth	1755	June	25
Morris, Frena, and Andries Meyer, New Jersey	1740	Jan.	7
Morris, Hannah, Mansfield, and Samuel Rockhill, Burlington	1774	July	25
Morris, Lydia, Burlington, and Augustus McDoniel, Burlington	1776	Jan.	10
Morris, Margaret, Salem, and Clement Hall, Salem	1745	Feb.	10
Morris, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Cox (minor), Monmouth	1769	Oct.	29
Morris, Mary, Salem, and William Goodwin, Salem	1744	Feb.	13
Morris, Mary, Middletown, and Jonathan Burdg, Middletown	1746	Nov.	14
Morris, Mary, Middletown, and John Conrey, Middletown	1751	Sept.	14
Morris, Mary, Monmouth, and Asahal Freeman, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	7
Morris, Mary, and Benjamin White, Monmouth	1781	April	16
Morris, Prudence, Salem, and Andrew Bull, Salem	1745	Jan.	24
Morris, Rebecca, Morris, and Timothy Goble, Morris	1779	Nov.	15
Morris, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Thomas Bloomfield, Woodbridge	1758	Jan.	3
Morris, Sarah, Burlington, and Lewis Willets, Burlington	1768	Feb.	17
Morris, Sarah, and William Land, Burlington	1781	May	9
Morris, Suria, and Philip Grace, Cumberland	1782	Oct.	17
Morris, Tabitha, Philadelphia, and John Weitzel, Philadelphia	1771	Dec.	25
Morrison, Elizabeth, Alloways Cr'k, and Philip Wentzel, Alloways C'k	1765	Aug.	3
Morrison, Judith, Salem, and Patrick Canady, Salem	1771	Mar.	23
Morrit, Deborah, and David Suffrins, Burlington	1786	Jan.	7
Morton, Ann, Burlington, and John Gibson, Burlington	1741	Nov.	23
Morton, Anne, Burlington, and Barzilla Endicott, Burlington	1775	April	12
Morton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Arden, Burlington	1730	Sept.	5
Morton, Sarah, and Harry Munro	1763	Nov.	1
Moses, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Hatfield, Philadelphia	1739	July	4
Moss, Rebecca, Salem. and Joseph Blackwood, Salem	1770	Aug.	27
Matfelt, Martha, and Thomas Thomson, Gloucester	1785	Feb.	15
Mott, Charity, Morris, and David Wheeler, Morris	1739	Mar.	17
Mott. Huldar, Middletown, and Joseph Saltar, Shrewsbury	1759	Oct.	22
Mott, Jane, Gloucester, and Peter Scull, Gloucester	1731	Feb.	20
Mott, Mary, and James Arnold, Burlington	1739	Jan.	3
Mott, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Holmes, Monmouth	1752	June	24
Mott, Sarah, and William Biles	1780	Oct.	4
Mott, Sarah, and Joseph Potts, Kingwood	1781	June	2
Mott, Anna, and Julius Ewan, Burlington	1733	May	23
Mottison, Mary, Monmouth, and William Huyan, Monmouth	1756	Feb.	6
Mounson, Ann, Penns Neck, and George Stanton, Penns Neck	1760	Feb.	23

Mount, Admy, Middletown, and John Chasey, Monmouth	1760	Mar.	27
Mount, Alice, Middletown, and John Porter, Middletown	1746	July	23
Mount, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel W. Hartshorne, Burlington	1779	May	8
Mount, Anne, Burlington, and Levi Bowker, Burlington	1773	Oct.	16
Mount, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Van Cleve, Freehold	1767	Mar.	3
Mount Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Hendrickson, Monmouth	1771	May	2
Mount, Hannah, Middletown, Cornelius Compton, Jr., Middletown	1756	Dec.	23
Mount, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Hoock, Trenton	1764	June	25
Mount, Jane, and Bergun Brokaw, Somerset	1779	Mar.	29
Mount, Katherine, Monmouth, and Joseph Tilton, Monmouth	1739	June	13
Mount, Lydia, and John Silver, Jr., Middlesex	1780	Oct.	19
Mount, Margaret, Middletown, and James Herbert, Middletown	1739	Mar.	24
Mount, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Truax, Middlesex	1743	Nov.	8
Mount, Margaret, Monmouth, and George Woodward, Burlington	1780	Aug.	21
Mount, Mary, Monmouth, and John Bryon, Monmouth	1760	June	7
Mount, Patience, Monmouth, and Robert Gordon, Monmouth	1742	Dec.	18
Mount, Phebe, Monmouth, and Silas Telton, Monmouth	1739	Nov.	3
Mount, Phebe, Monmouth, and Walter Herbert, Monmouth	1741	Jan.	13
Mount, Rebeckah, and Jacob Warren, Burlington	1768	Feb.	2
Mountain, Mary, and Richard Parret, Salem	1778	Sept.	21
Moursen, Caty, Sussex, and Daniel Peer, Morris	1778	Nov.	15
Moyr, Margaret, Salem, and Michael Harp, Salem	1747	April	3
Muckelroy, Mareyann, and John Mounten, Salem	1759	Jan.	22
Mucklehany, Mary, Sussex, and Hugh McCracken, Sussex	1766	July	11
Muckleroy, Mary, and Michael Pope, Northampton	1757	Mar.	23
Mulford, Elizabeth, John, and John Pierson, Cumberland	1783	Nov.	17
Mulford, Hannah, Cumberland, and John Soullard, Deerfield	1762	Jan.	4
Mulford, Hannah, Kingwood, and Edward Godley, Kingwood	1770	Dec.	17
Mulford, Lucia, and John Wood, Stow Creek	1785	Jan.	18
Mulford, Mary, and William Watson, Cumberland	1754	Nov.	11
Mulford, Rachel, Cumberland, and Isaac Sharp, Cumberland	1764	April	9
Mulford, Rhody, and James Whildin, Cape May	1774	Dec.	8
Mulford, Ruth, Cape May, and Richard Stiles, Cape May	1770	Nov.	28
Mulford, Sarah, Cumberland, and Isaac Smith, Deerfield	1768	Nov.	2
Mulford, Sarah, and Jacob Keen, Cumberland	1779	Mar.	28
Mulford, Sarah, and George Fithian, Cumberland	1782	Feb.	9
Mullady, Charity. and Stephen Burrows, Hunterdon	1771	Mar.	4
Mullen, Mary, Northampton, and Joseph Burr, Jr., Northampton	1749	May	15
Mullen, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Hollinshead, Jr., Burlington	1782	Sept.	11
Mullicka, Anicka, and Abraham Lord, Salem	1736	April	2
Mullikan, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Esdall, Burlington	1764	June	28
Mullin, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Haines, Burlington	1761	Oct.	10
Mullin, Grace, Burlington, and James Sheets, Burlington	1758	April	18
Mulliner, Jemima and Emanuel Pidcock, Amwell	1782	June	10
Mulliner, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Stillwell, Sussex	1769	Feb.	21
Mulliner, Rebeckah, and Charles Rose, New Jersey	1781	Jan.	13

Munde, Mary, Middlesex, and John Drake	1748-9	Mar.	8
Mundin, Lydia, Middlesex, and Benjamin Doughty, Middlesex.	1747-8	Feb.	13
Mungal, Agnis, and Oswell Goodberlet, Somerset	1786	May	31
Munroe, Anne, Northampton, and William Waters, Burlington	1757	Jan.	31
Munrow, Anne, New Hanover, and Job Stockton	1757	June	9
Munrow, Sarah, Burlington, and Stacy Budd, Burlington	1763	May	20
Munson, Elizabeth, Pequanock, and Nathaniel Fairchild, Pequanock	1779	June	24
Munyon, Tracey, Gloucester, and Aaron Dawson, Gloucester	1771	Dec.	9
Murdock, Mildreth, Monmouth, and Patrick McHugh, Monmouth	1749	Oct.	11
Murfin, Anne, and Joseph Wells	1774	Oct.	15
Murfy, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and John Fowler, Bucks, Pa.	1754	Feb.	26
Murphy, Jane, and William Hinchman, Gloucester	1783	Aug.	12
Murphy, Elizabeth, and John Fortenberry	1773	Oct.	27
Murphy, Mary, Salem, and Peter Bilderback, Salem	1761	Dec.	17
Murphy, Rachel, Burlington, and James Hunter, Maryland	1775	Nov.	21
Murphy, Rachael, Burlington, and William Dotey, Burlington	1776	Jan.	6
Murray, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Thomas Carson, Cape May	1730	April	26
Murray, Mary, and John Priestly, Bristol, Pa.	1784	Aug.	5
Murrel, Mary, Burlington, and John Dobbins, Jr., Burlington	1779	Dec.	23
Murrell, Mary, Burlington, and Patrick Byrne, Burlington.	1741	Aug.	13
Murrell, Mary, and Benjamin Bartholomew, Burlington	1777	Dec.	10
Murry, Catharine, and James Cronin, Bristol, Pa.	1787	June	12
Myers, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and James Arven, Perth Amboy	1755	April	4
Myers, Catharine, Monmouth, and Jesse Burton, Monmouth	1772	June	2
Myers, Catharine, and Thomas Dixon, Burlington	1778	April	28
Myers, Hannah, Burlington, and John Kating, Burlington	1764	May	21
Myers, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Nutt, Burlington.	1746	Sept.	27
Myers, Mary, and Zephaniah Wicks, Galloway	1781	Jan.	29
Myers, Rachel, Burlington, and Jonathan Nutt, Burlington	1774	Aug.	16
Myers, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Engle, Burlington	1775	Aug.	21
Myres, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Smith, Monmouth	1767	Feb.	13
Myers, Mary, and James Rambo, Deptford	1780	Jan.	8

MALES.

N

Nafies, Garrit, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Gam	1780	Mar.	8
Nail, Uriah, Greenwich, and Emily Fowler	1779	Oct.	18
Nailer, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Jones	1783	Jan.	14
Nailer, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton	1778	April	13
Napier, James, Monmouth, and Mary Tompson, Monmouth	1741	Dec.	10
Naptin, William, Hunterdon, and Abigail Welling, Hunterdon	1773	Oct.	25
Nayler, James, Burlington, and Lucretia Rakestraw	1777	Jan.	9
Nayler, James, Burlington, and Susannah Sharp	1787	Nov.	28
Naylor, Benjamin, Burlington, and Esther Mason, Burlington	1741	Sept.	9
Neafie, John, Bergen, and Lena Dey, Bergen.	1762	June	18
Neale,[1] Hugh, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Deborah Leeds, Gt. Egg Harbor	1748	Feb.	1

---

[1] Hugh Neale appears in the marriage bond as surety for John Pullen, but the record shows that the marriage license was issued to Neale.

Neeve, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Dinah Newell	1733	May	26
Nefius, John, Somerset, and Sarah Bilson	1782	April	9
Negus, John, Burlington, and Mary Shreve,	1779	Feb.	15
Negus, Thomas, Monmouth, and Lavina West, Monmouth	1749	July	27
Neide, John Potts, Cumberland. and Edith Furniss.	1790	Jan.	26
Neilson, Andrew, New Jersey, and Grace Carvill, Monmouth	1743	Mar.	28
Neilson, James, Hunterdon, and Abigail Severns, Hunterdon	1729	June	26
Neilson, James, New Brunswick, and Gannitte Harrison	1768	July	19
Neilson, John (Dr.), New Brunswick, and Johanna Coeymans, Som'rs't.	1741	Mar.	9
Nelly, John, Burlington, and Sarah Grimes, Burlington	1742	Aug.	19
Nelson, Daniel, Piles Grove, ——— Cornelinson, Penns Neck	1762	Nov.	21
Netterville, Charles, Burlington, and Rachel Wilson, Burlington	1736	May	1
Neveos, Tobijas, Monmouth, and Rebecca Polhemus	1747	May	13
Nevill, John, Somerset, and Sarah Van Nostrand, Somerset	1775	Dec.	20
Nevill, Samuel, and Mary Walker, Piscataway	1758	Oct.	21
Nevius, Cornelius, Somerset, and Jenny Hoogland, Somerset	1783	Nov.	14
Nevius, David, Somerset, and Elizabeth Schureman	1781	Nov.	2
Newberry, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Raziner	1783	Jan.	8
Newbold, Daniel, Burlington, and Rachel Newbold	1780	July	27
Newbold, James, and Elizabeth Powell	1695	Jan.	16
Newburn, David, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Ashton	1733	Dec.	4
Newbury, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Gifford, Monmouth	1748	Oct.	29
Newbury, William, Monmouth, and Anne Havens, Monmouth	1748	April	25
Newby, Gabriel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth McCopping, Cohanzey	1741	May	12
Newcomb, Reuben, Fairfield, and Edith Barratt	1779	June	9
Newcomb, Silas, Cumberland, and Martha Savage	1784	Oct.	22
Newcomb, William, Cumberland, and Pleasant Long, Stow Creek	1759	May	31
Newell, James (Dr.), Allentown, Elizabeth Lawrence, Upper Freehold.	1749	Dec.	12
Newell, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Allen	1759	July	5
Newell, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Pettigrew, Burlington	1740	Jan.	20
Newman, Emanuel, Shrewsbury, and Anna Kernes, Middlesex	1767	Feb.	21
Newman, Isaac, Kingwood, and Jemiah Marshall, Kingwood	1768	Dec.	21
Newman, John, Philadelphia, and Hester Heulings, Burlington	1738	Sept.	12
Newman, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington	1740	Mar.	23
Newman, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary McDaniel, Monmouth	1753	Mar.	31
Newton, Daniel, Sarah, and Sarah Fennimore	1781	June	5
Newton, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Leaming, Cape May	1761	June	25
Newton, John, Cape May, and Hannah Hand	1789	Aug.	22
Newton, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ashburn	1775	Nov.	29
Newton, Thomas, Freehold, and Mary Cox, Freehold	1743	May	20
Niblak, Samuel, Somerset, and Agnes Aikman, Somerset	1746	May	8
Nicholis Willis, Salem, and Rebecca Shaw, Salem	1774	Feb.	22
Nicholls, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Rickey, Gloucester	1775	Mar.	12
Nichols, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Jannet Hankins, Middlesex	1751	July	7
Nicholson, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Ellis	1786	Jan.	23
Nicholson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Linzey, Gloucester	1748	May	10

Nicholson, Nehemiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Badcock, Gloucester	1739	June	1
Nicholson, Nehemiah, Great Egg Harbor, and Deborah Ireland	1737	Sept.	3
Nicholson, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hains, Gloucester	1770	Aug.	29
Nicholson, John, Cape May, and Martha Stiles, Cape May	1763	Oct.	25
Nickerson, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Beers, Monmouth	1747	June	11
Nickinson, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Roads, Philadelphia	1730	Nov.	16
Nicoll, William, Bergen, and Rachel Fine	1788	Dec.	27
Nicolls, George, Elizabethtown, and Elizabeth Fullerton, Elizabetht'n.	1740	April	3
Niel, James, Springfield, and Abigail Peters	1778	Sept.	1
Nieukirk, Abraham, Salem, and Sarah Van Metre, Salem	1762	June	23
Nightengale, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wild, Burlington	1747	April	17
Nightingale, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Champion, Philadelp'a.	1749	April	10
Niles, John, Monmouth, and Mary Taylor, Monmouth	1750	Jan.	23
Nisbett, Jonathan, and Temperance Gilbert, Perth Amboy	1741	July	9
Nix, Edmond, Salem, and Mary Dickey, Salem	1728	Dec.	7
Nixon, James, Middlesex, and Anne Davison, Monmouth	1740	Aug.	18
Nixon, William, Middlesex, and Sarah Guest, New Brunswick	1746	Jan.	27
Nixson, Jacob, Salem, and Margaret Dickey	1776	Mar.	26
Nixson, Jeremiah, Fairfield, and Hannah Jones, Fairfield	1763	Aug.	8
Noarth, George, Philadelphia, and Ruth Burden, Philadelphia	1737	May	14
Noble, George, Burlington, and Katherine Smith, Burlington	1730	Nov.	16
Noble, Josiah, and Mary Stretch	1774	Feb.	24
Noe, Asher, Somerset, and Rachel Lemontis, Somerset	1751	May	24
Noe, Daniel, Woodbridge, and Mary Moor, Woodbridge	1741	Mar.	17
Noe, John, Woodbridge, and Catharine Trimley, Elizabethtown	1748	Dec.	27
Noe, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Anna Inglis, Perth Amboy	1761	Oct.	3
Nold. Phillip, Burlington, and Margaret Dyer, Burlington	1774	July	25
Noniman, Jacob, Salem, and Ann Senecks	1740	Jan.	16
Norcross, John, Burlington, and Anne Stevenson, Burlington	1756	Oct.	4
Norcross, John, Burlington, and Rachel King	1765	Sept.	18
Norcross, John, New Hanover, and Mary Herbert, Northampton	1776	Jan.	2
Norcross, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rebekah Cox, Monmouth	1748	Aug.	8
Norcross, Joseph, New Jersey, and Amy Beck, New Jersey	1778	May	23
Norcross, Joshua, Burlington, and Jane Strattan, Burlington	1751	April	10
Norcross, Joshua, Northampton, and Theodosia King, Northampton	1767	April	14
Norcross, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Autram	1789	Mar.	2
Norcross, William, Bergen, and Effe Hennion, Bergen	1778	Nov.	16
Nordyke, Henry, Burlington, and Rebecca Perkins, Burlington	1731	Jan.	6
Norris Eden, Shrewsbury, and Mary Throckmorton, Freehold	1767	Sept.	3
Norris, John, Burlington, and Sarah Cheshire, Burlington	1746	April	30
Norris, Richard, Shrewsbury, and Catherine Throckmorton, Mid'ltown.	1765	Nov.	19
North, James, Burlington, and Elinor Quin	1778	Feb.	5
North, Joseph, New York, and Peggy Seamens, Staten Island	1746	Sept.	19
North, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Wernchey Worthley	1766	Oct.	14
Northrop, Enoch, and Elizabeth Hunt	1769	Oct.	9
Norton, Ephraim, Gloucester, and Sarah Mickle, Gloucester	1737	Sept.	12

Norton, George, Cape May, and Deborah Fox, Cape May	1764	Mar.	26
Norton, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Estlack, Gloucester	1737	July	23
Norton, John, Springfield, and Grace Gillum, Springfield	1749	Aug.	29
Norton, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Cozens, Burlington	1727	Feb.	3
Norton, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Elesha Mathews, Cape May	1731	April	19
Norton, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Eunice Hand, Cape May	1733	Nov.	20
Norwood, Henry, New York, and Margery Thomson, Perth Amboy	1759	June	8
Nowland, James, Middletown, and Deborah Disbrow, South Amboy	1758	April	3
Nowland, Marmaduke, Monmouth, and Margaret Wright, Allentown	1745	Jan.	18
Nuff, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Fanny Kline	1781	Dec.	25
Nugen, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Brittain, Burlington	1772	April	29
Nutt, John, Mansfield, and Mary Alexander	1781	May	31
Nutt, Jonathan, Burlington, and Rachel Myers, Burlington	1774	Aug.	16
Nutt, Joseph, Mansfield, and Venah Broadhome, Springfield	1750	Sept.	25
Nutt, Levy, Mansfield, and Anne Ivins, Mansfield	1748	Sept.	19
Nutt, Moses, Mansfield, and Anne Buffin, Mansfield	1772	Feb.	3
Nutt, Moses, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Pope	1783	Oct.	28
Nutt, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Myers, Burlington	1746	Sept.	27
Nutt, William, Burlington, and Jane Brown, Burlington	1757	Mar.	1

N

FEMALES.

Naery, Jane, and Robert Hoseir, Hunterdon	1767	Oct.	1
Nail, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Symons, Burlington	1759	Dec.	11
Nailer, Elizabeth, and Thomas Peake, Burlington	1786	Dec.	21
Nailer, Hesther, and Joseph Fort, Burlington	1784	Jan.	2
Nailor, Lydia, Burlington, and Seth Austen, Burlington	1770	Mar.	7
Nailor, Martha, and Joseph Marriott, Burlington	1771	July	31
Nale, Mary, and Moses Cox, Gloucester	1774	Mar.	10
Nammock, Sarah, and David Craddock, Burlington	1759	Dec.	17
Naugel, Elizabeth, Orange Co., N. Y., and Peter Lozier, Bergen	1764	May	25
Neafie, Sarah, and David Dey, Bergen	1789	Feb.	21
Neal, Elizabeth, Northampton, and John Sidnel, Northampton	1775	Aug.	14
Neale, Jannet, and Jonathan Lawrence, Orange Co., N. Y.	1784	Nov.	2
Neale, Tennel, and George Hulme, Burlington	1781	Nov.	8
Nealson, Ellonor, and Joshua Tagart, Pilesgrove	1756	July	31
Nealson, Eleanor, and Andrew Lock, Salem	1773	Mar.	11
Nefies, Jannetie, Somerset, and Abraham Chrissoriw, Long Island	1747	May	1
Neilson, Christina, Salem, and Richard Merideth, Salem	1772	April	29
Neilson, Mary, Middlesex, and John Lott, Middlesex	1761	Dec.	16
Nephews, Anna, Somerset, and Henry Monfort, Somerset	1769	Feb.	16
Nephews, Mary, and James Throckmorton, Middlesex	1780	April	17
Nephews, Nelly, and Albart Stoothoff, Somerset	1784	Feb.	9
Neven, Amelia, Burlington, and Cornelius Brannin, Burlington	1773	Nov.	30
Nevill, Martha, Middlesex, and Samuel Iselstine, Middlesex	1763	July	23
Nevill, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Layton, Monmouth	1761	Dec.	26
Nevius, Phebe, Somerset, and Jacob Kline, Hunterdon	1778	July	5

Newbury, Ann, and Joseph Symmonds, Philadelphia	1730	April	23
Newberry, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Field, Burlington	1741	Nov.	24
Newberry, Hannah, Burlington, and John Roberts, Burlington	1732	Nov.	24
Newberry, Mary, and John Parker, Burlington	1734	April	2
Newbold, Edith, and Thomas Howard, Philadelphia	1786	Dec.	13
Newbold, Lettice, and John Woolston, Jr., Burlington	1683	Dec.	6
Newbold, Lydia, and John Block, Burlington	1784	Feb.	10
Newbold, Margaret, and Daniel Wills, Jr., Burlington	1686	Dec.	30
Newbold, Mary, Burlington, and Jodia Higgins, Burlington	1684	May	12
Newbold, Rachel, and Daniel Newbold, Burlington	1780	July	27
Newbold, Sarah, and William Bowne, New York	1791	May	11
Newbould, Elizabeth, and Jacob Decow	1699	Dec.	21
Newbury, Elizabeth, and Richard Cox, Burlington	1730	June	18
Newbury, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Hall, Burlington	1746	April	29
Newcomb, Mary, Cumberland, and John Daniels, Cumberland	1770	Jan.	30
Newell, Catharine, Middlesex, and John McChesney, Middlesex	1753	Aug.	10
Newell, Dinah, and Thomas Neeve, Philadelphia	1733	May	26
Newell, Elinor, Monmouth, and Robert English, Monmouth	1739	Dec.	8
Newell, Gertye, Hunterdon, and Martin Wickoff, Jr., Hunterdon	1770	May	5
Newell, Jane, Burlington, and Samuel Bradshaw, Burlington	1777	Mar.	26
Newell, Margaret, and David Hay, Monmouth	1781	Jan.	16
Newell, Mary, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth	1739	Dec.	4
Newell, Polly, and Joel Miller, Cumberland	1787	April	10
Newell, Rebecca, Gloucester, and William Aldridge, Gloucester	1739	June	23
Newell, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Fennimore, Burlington	1736	Nov.	2
Newell, Violet, Middlesex, and John Dunken, Middlesex	1753	Feb.	23
Newkark, Catharine, Salem, and William Garrison, Salem	1758	Jan.	16
Newkirk, Elizabeth, and Robert Patterson, Salem	1774	Aug.	8
Newkirk, Mary, and William Thompson, Pilesgrove	1772	Jan.	2
Newkirk, Sarah, Piles Grove, and William Robinson, Penns Neck	1767	Mar.	16
Newkirk, Elizabeth, Piles Grove, and Ezekiel Rose, Piles Grove	1769	Feb.	22
Newman, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Allen, Monmouth	1747-8	Feb.	2
Newman, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Pearce, Monmouth	1749-50	Mar.	24
Newman, Sarah, and William Cheeseman, Salem	1772	Aug.	12
New Port, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Vandeventer, Monmouth	1746	April	19
Newton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Woolman, Burlington	1765	Nov.	23
Newton, Hannah, Cape May, and Cornelius Kuyper, Jr., Phila	1769	June	20
Newton, Margaret, Cape May, and John Ware, Cumberland	1783	May	22
Newton, Sarah, Cape May, and John Hand, Jr., Cape May	1774	May	5
Nicholson, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Isaac Burroughs, Gloucester	1767	Oct.	2
Nicholas, Anna Mary, Essex, and Abraham Monee, Staten Island	1744	Feb.	19
Nicholas, Lydia, and Shadrack Farguson, Burlington	1786	Nov.	3
Nicholas, Catharine, Staten Island, and Peter Androvet, Staten Island	1756	Nov.	30
Nichols, Pheby, and Andrew Hugh, Burlington	1783	June	25
Nichols, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Halsted, Monmouth	1749	May	3
Nicholson, Ann, and Hill Smith, Salem	1775	April	25

Nicholson, Jemima, and Ezekiel Mulford, Cape May	1770	Jan.	15
Nicholson, Mary, and Richard Smyth, Philadelphia	1773	Mar.	16
Nicholson, Sarah, and Benjamin Smith	1766	Mar.	20
Nickason, Rachel, and Lewis Goodwin, Salem	1779	April	20
Nickerson, Elizabeth, and David Hacket, Salem	1779	Mar.	2
Nickerson, Marget, and Richard Tomson, Cape May	1764	Dec.	31
Nickson, Mary, Salem, and William Wilkinson, Salem	1689	June	4
Nicoll, Frances, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen	1789	April	27
Nicolson, Mary, and William Davit, New York	1766	June	21
Nilson, Lyddy, Salem, and Richard Worth, Salem	1772	Dec.	11
Nixon, Balthis, and Jonathan Page, Cumberland	1773	Jan.	15
Nixon, Margaret, Hunterdon, and David Johnston, Hunterdon	1772	Feb.	24
Nixon, Mary, and John Bouye, Gloucester	1731	June	19
Nixon, Tabitha, Cumberland, and Stephen Clark, Cumberland	1761	Oct.	28
Noah, Margaret, Salem, and James Parker, Salem	1763	Oct.	20
Noah, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Clark, Salem	1773	Jan.	28
Noble, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Cumming, Monmouth	1764	Jan.	8
Noblight, Letitia, and William Craig, Salem	1773	Mar.	9
Noblitt, Latitia, Salem, and Joseph Hogbin, Salem	1767	April	14
Noe, Aletta, and Isaac Vredenburgh, New Brunswick	1784	April	7
Noe, Damavis, Middlesex, and Thomas Johnson, Perth Amboy	1747	Feb.	24
Noe, Maryan, and John Clarkson, Middlesex	1768	May	28
Noe, Susannah, Middlesex, and Robert Lackey, Middlesex	1771	Oct.	12
Noline, Antey, Burlington, and Benjamin Owen, Burlington	1757	Sept.	21
Nonen, Joanna, Monmouth, and James McGibbons, Monmouth	1741	July	1
Norcross, Abigail, and John Bavis, Burlington	1777	Oct.	3
Norcross, Anne, New Hanover, and John Rogers, Northampton	1784	Oct.	26
Norcross, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Elnathan Stevenson, Burlington	1767	Oct.	24
Norcross, Jane, Burlington, and Thomas Meredith, Burlington	1740	April	8
Norcross, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Michael Brannin, Burlington	1730	Nov.	24
Norcross, Mary, Burlington, and John Brown, Burlington	1775	July	25
Norcross, Mercy, Burlington, and Lewis Mingen, Burlington	1773	Feb.	19
Nordyke, Ann, Burlington, and John Kitchens, Burlington	1758	Feb.	23
Norris, Hannah, and William Martin, Burlington	1771	Aug.	10
Norton, Ann, Gloucester, and Edward Castle, Gloucester	1746	July	7
Norton, Jean, and John Young, Maidenhead	1779	April	6
Norton, Margaret, Burlington, and James Walsh, Burlington	1739	June	16
Norton, Mariam, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington	1779	May	25
Norton, Martha, Burlington, and William Flowers, Burlington	1739	Feb.	26
Norton, Mary, Cape May, and Job Young, Cape May	1757	April	26
Norton, Mary, and John Shinn, Springfield	1770	Jan.	18
Norton, Phebe, Cape May, and Henry Young, Cape May	1757	Dec.	28
Norton, Sarah, and Jonathan Mason, Gloucester	1773	June	12
Norton, Sarah, and Joseph Wilkins, Evesham	1784	Jan.	18
Nortwick, Rachel, Monmouth, and Torep Martin, Monmouth	1758	June	21
Norwood, Mary, and Thomas Sickles, Princeton	1777	July	3

Norwood, Sarah, and Joseph Lynn, Philadelphia	1737	May	26
Nott, Anne, Burlington, and Peter Jennings, Burlington	1683-4	Mar.	20
Nott, Catherine, Monmouth, and William Stillwell, Monmouth	1756	Sept.	18
Nox, Jemima, Somerset, and Timothy Baker, Hunterdon	1761	Sept.	19
Noxe, Katheren, Salem, and Charles Angelo, Salem	1690	Oct.	8
Nugent, Catharine, and George Tucker, Trenton	1764	Oct.	18
Nut, Ann, and Martin Thomas	1779	April	26
Nut, Elizabeth, and Smith Hill, Hunterdon	1780	Nov.	12
Nuton, Priscilla, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May	1761	Aug.	31
Nutt, Abigail, and Aaron Taylor, Chesterfield	1768	July	25
Nutt, Amy, and Joshua Bunting, Burlington	1768	Sept.	23
Nutt, Ann, and Hugh Hutchins, Burlington	1769	Jan.	23
Nutt, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Peter Wood, Bucks, Pa	1730	Oct.	1
Nutt, Susannah, Bucks, and Joseph Ashton, Bucks, Pa	1765	Jan.	26
Nuttman, Hannah, Morris, and Junia Lindsly, Morris	1752	Oct.	6

MALES.

O

Oakeley, George, Salem, and Jane Sims, Salem	1766	Mar.	17
Oakford, John, Salem, and Rebecca Pittman	1732	Oct.	6
Oakley, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Clayton, Burlington	1773	Sept.	1
Oat, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fielding, Philadelphia	1751	June	26
O'Brien, Daniel, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Ratton, Perth Amboy	1749	Oct.	11
O'Bryan, Darby, Salem, and Elizabeth Shears	1766	Dec.	25
Ockarman, Garline,[1] Middlesex, and Jane Combs	1786	July	3
Ogborn, John, Burlington, and Hannah Warner	1769	Mar.	23
Ogborn, Samuel, Middletown, and Anna Van Vrackel, Middletown	1765	Jan.	5
Ogborn, William, and Mary Cole	1698	Nov.	17
Ogden, Charles, Sussex, and Hannah Governeur, Sussex	1779	July	23
Ogden, Daniel, Deerfield, and Rachel Moore, Deerfield	1768	July	5
Ogden, David, Salem, and Hannah Daton, Salem	1745	June	13
Ogden, David, Fairfield, and Mary Bateman, Fairfield	1759	Sept.	13
Ogden, David, Middlesex, and Mary Cornelly	1768	Mar.	28
Ogden, Gabriel, Morris, and Mary Shotwell, Woodbridge	1753	May	26
Ogden, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Pitt	1780	Nov.	6
Ogden, Joseph, Morris, and Mary Thomson, Morris	1751	Aug.	31
Ogden, Moses, Essex, and Mary Cousins, Essex	1746	Oct.	29
Ogden, Nathaniel, Elizabethtown, and Judith Bouquett, New Bruns'k	1749	Dec.	24
Ogden, Nathaniel, Fairfield, and Jane Hand, Cape May	1761	April	24
Ogden, Thomas, Fairfield, and Violetta Harris, Fairfield	1760	Aug.	6
Ogden, Thomas, Fairfield, and Sarah Westcote, Fairfield	1761	Mar.	1
Ogg, John, Burlington, and Abigail Sullivan, Burlington	1746	Nov.	19
Ogle, Peter, Springfield, and Miriam King, Springfield	1772	Aug.	10
Oglee, Henry, New Hanover, and Charity Waters	1782	July	25
O'Hara, Felix, New York, and Martha McCormack, Middlesex	1760	July	28

---

[1] Query: Goline Ackerman.

Ohara, John, Somerset, and Sarah Armstrong, Essex	1752	Oct.	13
Okesòn, Daniel, New Jersey, and Angee Alberson, Bethlehem	1748	Feb.	11
Okison, Thomas, Upper Freehold, and Deborah Clayton	1768	Sept.	1
Oldacres, Henry, Burlington, and Elinor Borden	1732	Oct.	11
Oldaker, William, Cumberland, and Prudence Powell	1784	Oct.	1
Oldden, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Gardner, Middlesex	1746	April	3
Oldham, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Mary White, Pennsylvania	1727	Sept.	11
Oliphant, John, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Lucas, Piscataway	1760	Oct.	21
Oliphant, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Shinn, Burlington	1764	June	25
Oliphant, Shinn, Burlington, and Hope Eyre	1787	Nov.	12
Oliver, David, Essex, and Sofiah Higgins, Essex	1760	April	19
Oliver, John, Elizabethtown, and Susanna Brant, Elizabethtown	1748	Dec.	8
Oliver, John, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Cherry, Bucks, Pa	1756	Oct.	18
Oliver, John, Bordentown, and Mary Carman	1771	April	24
O'Neale, Joseph, and Mary Bayless	1777	July	23
O'Neale, William, Trenton, and Margaret Yard	1779	Aug.	23
Opdike, John, Burlington, and Sarah Farnsworth, Bordentown	1744	Oct.	7
Opdyke, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Mary Dusenbery	1782	Feb.	10
Opdycke, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Susannah Robertson, Hunterdon	1775	Dec.	7
Opdyke, Hope, Hunterdon, and Cathrine Wilson	1787	Dec.	20
Oppie, Benjamin, Somerset, and Hannah Disbrow, Maiden Head	1764	Jan.	9
Oppie, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Moore	1781	Oct.	27
Oram, Samuel, Cape May, and Martha Garitson	1778	Nov.	16
Ord, James, Cumberland, and Hannah Genkins, Gloucester	1754	Oct.	30
Orin, Azariah, and Rebecca Hewett	1776	April	17
Orin, John, Greenwich, and Mary Hutchinson, Greenwich	1742	May	2
Ormston, Thomas, Somerset, and Anna Coon, Somerset	1751	Nov.	11
Orr, James, Burlington, and Anne Smith, Burlington	1757	May	19
Orrason, Ashfordby, Hunterdon, and Mary Curtis	1784	Sept.	7
Osborn, John, Philadelphia, and Rhoda Rogers	1779	April	14
Osborn, Samuel, Monmouth, and Keziah Bringley	1751	May	18
Osborn, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Cook, Shrewsbury	1764	Mar.	16
Osborn, Samuel, Jr., Monmouth, and Anne Longstreet, Monmouth	1740	July	3
Osborn, Uri, Hopewell, and Elisabeth Merrell	1777	July	26
Osborne, Ananias, Cape May, and Lydia Buck	1738	June	9
Osborne, Richard, Cape May, and Hanna Smith, Cape May	1762	May	3
Osgood, Thomas, Burlington, and Catherine Steward	1732	June	17
Osler, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Lanning	1783	Aug.	7
Ott, Johannes, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fielding, Philadelphia	1751	June	25
Ouke, Abraham, New Brunswick, and Mary Young, New Brunswick	1758	Oct.	12
Outgelt, John, New Jersey, and Sarah Handley	1781	Feb.	24
Outterbergh, Peter, Bergen, and Antje Ridenaar	1762	Sept.	15
Outwater, Guilliam, Bergen, and Annatje Van Wagene, Bergen	1773	June	26
Outwater, John, Bergen, and Hankey Luzeer	1768	Oct.	4
Outwater, Hackensack, and Deborah Smith, Bergen	1768	May	16
Outwater, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Earl, Bergen	1774	July	23

Overfield, Peter, Hunterdon, and Susanah Ruckman, Kingwood	1769	June	27
Owen, Abraham, Burlington, and Rachel Bunn	1784	Jan.	14
Owen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Antey Noline, Burlington	1757	Sept.	21
Owen, David, Salem, and Jane Vandike, Salem	1765	July	13
Owen, Humphrey, Gloucester, and Ruth Flewelling	1756	Dec.	8
Owen, John, Salem, and Grace Craven, Salem	1758	April	26
Owen, William, Middletown, and Deliverance Holmes, Middletown	1759	April	6
Owens, Owen, Sussex, and Desiah Dond, Sussex	1768	Nov.	8
Oxford, Abraham, Sussex, and Sarah Beavers, Sussex	1762	June	29

FEMALES.

O

Oakey, Catharine, and John Mecum, Middlesex	1765	Sept.	11
Oakford, Elizabeth, and Erasmus Kent, Salem	1764	Oct.	15
Oakford, Esther, Salem, and Samuel Pedrick, Philadelphia	1750	Aug.	17
Oakford, Mary, Salem, and John Acton, Salem	1772	Jan.	30
Oar, Nancy, and Levi Clark	1776	Mar.	13
Oathout, Mary, Middlesex, and Ernestus Van Harlingen, Middlesex	1760	July	8
Oatman, Mary, and Henry Shondy, Trenton	1781	Feb.	6
Obrian, Elleanor, and James Bland	1760	Dec.	13
Ockey, Susanna, Salem, and William Phillips, Salem	1762	Mar.	18
O'Daniel, Mary, Monmouth, and John Craddock, Monmouth	1745	Dec.	21
O'Donely, Bridget, and William Garwood, Burlington	1787	Aug.	7
Odonoghue, Mary, and Thomas Dugles	1795	June	6
Ogborn, Abigail, Middletown, and Edward Taylor, Freehold	1757	Oct.	17
Ogborn, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Humphrey Wall, Middletown	1765	Mar.	6
Ogborn, Sarah, Monmouth, and Obadiah Holmes, Monmouth	1717	Nov.	2
Ogborne, Elizabeth, Middletown, and William Applegate, Middletown	1758	Mar.	6
Ogborne, Mary, Middletown, and Joseph Stillwell, Middletown	1761	Oct.	19
Ogbourn, Sarah, and John Warner, Middlesex	1769	Oct.	18
Ogburn, Anna, Burlington, and Job Lippincott, Burlington	1728	June	25
Ogburn, Anne, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington	1729	Sept.	11
Ogden, Abigail, and Arney Biddle	1754	Jan.	3
Ogden, Abigail, Cumberland, and Ephraim Buck, Cumberland	1769	Sept.	27
Ogden, Bathenthleoth, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland	1760	April	17
Ogden, Catharine, Essex, and Isaac Longworth, Essex	1761	Feb.	19
Ogden, Catherine, and Joseph Beach	1779	Nov.	15
Ogden, Jane, Burlington, and Benjamin Dunham, Burlington	1772	June	27
Ogden, Martha, Cumberland, and Daniel Harris, Cumberland	1770	Feb.	28
Ogden, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Peter Vanpelt, Staten Island	1756	Jan.	2
Ogden, Sarah, Salem, and Ephraim Dayton, Salem	1747	May	9
Ogden, Sarah, Cumberland, and Reuben Cheeseman, Gloucester	1759	Nov.	29
Ogden, Sarah, Cumberland, and James Clark, Cumberland	1769	June	20
Ogden, Theodosia, Fairfield, and John Trenchard, Cumberland	1770	June	25
O'Hara, Elizabeth, and William Dilmore, Salem	1772	June	4
Ohara, Margaret, Somerset, and William Baird, Somerset	1751	Oct.	14
Oldale, Grace, Burlington, and Edward Browning, Gloucester	1751	July	8

Oldale, Sarah, Burlington, and Nathan Addams, Burlington	1745	Oct.	16
Olden, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Hutchins, Middlesex	1748	July	22
Olden, Keziah, and John Givin, Trenton	1784	Aug.	21
Oldman, Ann, and James Kirk, Burlington	1732	Sept.	19
Oldman, Mary, and John Crammer	1756	Dec.	8
Oldwater, Mary, New Barbadoes, and Henry Volk, New Barbadoes	1766	Nov.	7
Oliphant, Jerusha, Burlington, and Benjamin Hollinshead, Burlington	1759	Nov.	27
Olliver, Sarah, and John Meeker, Middlesex	1775	Jan.	12
O'Neal, Tabitha, Burlington, and Josiah Alcott, Burlington	1782	Oct.	29
Ong, Anne, and John Archer, Gloucester	1785	May	26
Ong, Esther, Burlington, and Joseph Duckworth, Burlington	1737	June	1
Ong, Ester, and Jenston Morgan, Monmouth	1755	Sept.	13
Ong, Hannah, and David Briggs, Burlington	1759	Dec.	14
Ong, Mary, and Martin Long, Burlington	1760	April	24
Ong. Rachel, Burlington, and Elias Brass, Burlington	1742	Jan.	24
Ong, Sarah, and Edward Andrews	1694	Feb.	8
Ong, Susannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Pettit, Monmouth	1742	Nov.	9
Onge, Phebe, Burlington, and James Laing, Middlesex	1731	July	22
Opdike, Hannah, and John Brittan, Kingwood	1781	June	2
Opdike, Mary, and William Biles, Hunterdon	1768	Nov.	25
Oppie, Mary, and John Veghte, Somerset	1778	July	15
Orchard, Sarah, Middletown, and Benajah Beadle, Middletown	1750	July	21
Orchard, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Nehemiah Bolton, Bucks	1754	April	12
Orsborn, Jane, Monmouth, and Peter Knott, Monmouth	1764	May	25
Orsborn, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Swain, Shrewsbury	1756	Jan.	22
Osborn, Phebe, and Jonathan Edwards, Cape May	1766	May	31
Osborn, Anne, Cape May, and Walter Milton, Cape May	1746	April	19
Osborn, Mally, and Jacobus Springstin, Orange Co., N. Y.	1763	Feb.	20
Osborn, Martha, Monmouth, and James Journey, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	16
Osborn, Mary, Cape May, and Daniel Garretson, Cape May	1761	June	19
Osborn, Moike, Monmouth, and Richard Van Mater, Monmouth	1749	Nov.	14
Osborn, Naomi, and Joshua Smith, Cape May	1762	Feb.	16
Osborn, Phebe, Trenton, and Joseph Wright, Monmouth	1745	Mar.	17
Osborn, Ruth, Cape May, and Philip Godfrey, Cape May	1748	Oct.	19
Osborne, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Maxson, Monmouth	1774	Oct.	14
Osburn, Hanah, and David Townsend, Cape May	1767	Mar.	26
Osburn, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Vandike, Burlington	1770	June	18
Osler, Bathsheba, Gloucester, and Thomas Parsons, Gloucester	1770	Sept.	13
Otway, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Dornivard, Burlington	1767	Oct.	5
Ouke, Mary, New Brunswick, Merine Van Voorhies, New Brunswick	1743	Jan.	11
Ouke, Mary, Middlesex, and Abraham Heyer, Middlesex	1748	May	25
Oukee, Anne, and William Porter, Hunterdon	1768	Oct.	3
Ouster, Katherine, Gloucester, and James Sleetmon, Gloucester	1730	June	13
Outcalt, Margaret, and Jacob Stolts, Middlesex	1780	Dec.	20
Outhout, Catherintie, New B'nswick, Henry Dumont, Raritan Landing	1749	Nov.	25
Outhout, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, John Tenbrook, New Brunsw'k	1745	July	27

Outwater, Annatie, Bergen, and George Campbell, Bergen	1767	Dec.	8
Outwater, Henkye, Bergen, and Cornelius T. Banta, Bergen	1763	Nov.	26
Owen, Grace, Salem, and Daniel Hendely, Salem	1776	Sept.	23
Owen, Martha, Burlington, and William Boston, Burlington.	1760	April	7
Owen, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Burr, Burlington	1736	Jan.	10
Owen, Sarah, Egg Harbour, and Micajah Smith, Egg Harbour	1763	June	27
Owen, Susanna, Burlington, and Thomas Chubb, Burlington	1758	April	12

P

MALES.

Packer, Daniel, Greenwich, and Catharine Fight	1771	Sept.	21
Packer, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Kay, Gloucester	1759	Oct.	29
Packer, Samuel, Haddonfield, and Elizabeth Hawke, Haddonfield	1748	Dec.	7
Packsten, Henry, Gloucester, and Johannah Carter, Gloucester	1763	Feb.	3
Padfield, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Lodge, Burlington	1759	Oct.	8
Padgett, David, Cumberland, and Priscilla Read, Fairfield	1752	Jan.	16
Padgett, Thomas, Salem, and Nancy Westcote	1778	Nov.	13
Padgett, Thomas, Cumberland, and Annie Lupton, Cumberland	1761	April	7
Padgitt, Aaron, Cumberland, and Hope Smith	1768	Mar.	15
Page, Abner, Burlington, and Elizabeth Folwell	1782	Sept.	9
Page, Ambrose, Cumberland, and Sarah Shaw	1784	Jan.	20
Page, Asa, Mansfield, and Amy Evingham, Mansfield	1773	Jan.	20
Page, David, Fairfield, and Mary Read, Fairfield	1763	July	30
Page, Edward, Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Groom, Chesterfield	1741	May	11
Page, Edward, Junr., Burlington, and Rebekah Warreck, Burlington	1764	Sept.	15
Page, Francis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Warner	1758	July	26
Page, Henry, Burlington, and Susanna Stevenson	1776	Nov.	4
Page, James, Burlington, and Ann Haselton, Burlington	1754	Oct.	2
Page, James, Salem, and Mary Prindle	1774	Jan.	12
Page, John, Burlington, and Hannah Irwin, Burlington	1741	April	6
Page, John, Burlington, and Annah Shreve	1760	Mar.	6
Page, John, Monmouth, and Mary McDonald	1780	Oct.	3
Page, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Bathier Nixon	1773	Jan.	15
Page, Joseph, Monmouth, and Margret Robins, Monmouth	1761	Aug.	26
Page, Moses, Philadelphia, and Ann Johnson	1785	Mar.	28
Page, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Tool, Burlington	1761	May	5
Page, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Scott, Mansfield	1767	April	20
Page, William, Burlington, and Mary Williams	1742	Mar.	17
Page, William, Burlington, and Phebe Richardson	1756	April	13
Paget, Andrew, Salem, and Elizabeth Craford, Salem	1727	June	10
Paige, Thomas, Cape May, and Lydia Church, Cape May	1766	Aug.	7
Paige, Thomas, Cape May, and Rachel Parsons, Cape May	1773	April	12
Pain, Azariah, Cape May, and Ledy Conniway	1768	Sept.	29
Pain, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Freeman, Woodbridge	1758	Sept.	30
Pain, John, Morris Town, and Elizabeth Peterson, Morris Town	1778	June	22
Pain, Phillip, Elizabeth Town, and Hester Stillwell, Woodbridge	1769	May	8
Paine, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Wolten, Salem	1768	Jan.	19

Paine, John, Jr., and Abigail Curtis	1699	Aug.	8
Painter, Conrad, Burlington, and Elizabeth Woolston, Burlington	1754	Oct.	24
Painter, George, Burlington, and Margaret Ferguson	1785	Oct.	5
Painter, George, Burlington, and Jannet Ferguson	1789	Aug.	13
Painter, John, Burlington, and Hannah Braddock, Burlington	1735	June	9
Painter, Richard, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Busby	1732	Sept.	15
Palmer, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa.	1764	Nov.	15
Palmer, Edmond, Hunterdon, and Pamela Anderson	1782	April	20
Palmer, Francis, Philadelphia, and Eleanor Hollingshead, Salem	1742	Feb.	10
Palmer, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fairman	1743	June	7
Palmer, Joshua, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Cornish	1766	Nov.	26
Palmer, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Catherine Palmer, Philadelphia	1749	Oct.	16
Palmer, William, Maidenhead, and Nancy Smith	1782	Oct.	5
Pancoast, Aaron, Burlington, and Hannah Cheed, Burlington	1764	June	9
Pancoast, Adin, Burlington, and Diadama Curtis, Burlington	1762	April	22
Pancoast, Edward, Burlington, and Hannah King, Burlington	1761	Aug.	15
Pancoast, Joseph, Mansfield, and Unity Shinn, Springfield	1767	Feb.	11
Pancoast, William, Burlington, and Sarah Lishman	1784	Feb.	19
Pangborn, Lires, Monmouth, and Anne Hazleton, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	5
Pangborn, Stephen, Middlesex, and Rebecka Emley, Upper Freehold	1742	Nov.	29
Pangborn Stephen, Monmouth, and Anne Montgomerie, Monmouth.	1754	Mar.	18
Panton, Francis, New York, and Mary Cambel, Shrewsbury	1761	Aug.	3
Pape, Michael, Northampton, and Mary Mackleroy	1757	Mar.	23
Par, Matthias, Morris, and Amy Coleman	1779	Feb.	3
Parades, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Anthony	1778	Aug.	25
Parent, John, Upper Freehold, and Elizabeth Woodruff	1761	May	14
Parent, Robert, Monmouth, and Lucy Robins, Monmouth	1771	Jan.	10
Paringer, Peter, Burlington, and Margaret Bleth, Burlington.	1763	Aug.	31
Parke, Daniel, Burlington, and Bathsheba Perkins, Burlington	1739	Feb.	1
Parke, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Ridgeway, Burlington	1746	July	5
Parker, Adam, Burlington, and Margaret Adare, Burlington	1757	Dec.	6
Parker, Adam, Burlington, and Elizabeth Pierson	1783	Feb.	22
Parker, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catura Heddy, Monmouth	1760	July	16
Parker, Benjamin, Maurice River, and Elnor Grace, Maurice River	1775	Feb.	4
Parker, David, Monmouth, and Rebeckah French, Monmouth	1761	Sept.	23
Parker, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Jackson, Shrewsbury	1764	Aug.	11
Parker, James, Monmouth, and Johannah Leonard, Monmouth	1748	Jan.	25
Parker, James, Perth Amboy, and Gertrude Skinner, Perth Amboy	1763	Feb.	12
Parker, James, Salem, and Margaret Noah, Salem	1763	Oct.	20
Parker, James, Burlington, and Catherine Rue, Bucks, Pa	1765	Mar.	28
Parker, John, Burlington, and Mary Newberry	1734	April	2
Parker, John, Monmouth, and Mary Parker, Monmouth	1740	Jan.	1
Parker, John, Burlington, and Ann Lawrence	1789	Feb.	24-25
Parker, Joseph, Northampton, and Susannah Clifton	1759	May	31
Parker, Joseph, Little Egg Harbor, and Abigail Sieman	1761	May	21
Parker, Joseph, Mount Holly, and Elionar McIntosh, Mount Holly	1761	Sept.	24

Parker, Joshua, Burlington, and Agnes Allen, Burlington	1750	Sept.	5
Parker, Joshua, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Russel, Shrewsbury	1758	April	12
Parker, Marcus, Burlington, and Mary Parker	1772	May	11
Parker, Miln, Shrewsbury, and Abigail White, Shrewsbury	1766	April	24
Parker, Nathaniel, Philadelphia, and Mary French, Burlington	1773	June	1
Parker, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Jenny	1732	Nov.	7
Parker, Peter, Monmouth, and Phebe Willis. Monmouth	1743	July	1
Parker, Peter, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Ward, Shrewsbury	1754	Dec.	5
Parker, Richard, Monmouth, and Charity Hadden, Monmouth	1742	July	6
Parker, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Goldby	1741	May	11
Parker, Samuel, Northampton, and Sibilla Atkinson, Northampton	1772	April	15
Parker, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Ford, Woodbridge	1764	Mar.	1
Parker, Samuel F., Middlesex, and Mary Moore	1769	Feb.	25
Parker, William, Gloucester, and Ann Briant, Gloucester	1766	June	30
Parker, William, Freehold, and Jerusha James, Freehold	1766	July	9
Parkes, George, Northampton, and Elizabeth Johnston	1772	April	20
Parmar, Paton, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Wood, Richmond, N. Y.	1763	May	10
Parmer, Nathaniel, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary States, Middlesex	1764	Dec.	20
Parr, John, Burlington, and Leah Sleeper	1788	June	5
Parr, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Burroughs, Gloucester	1733	July	16
Parret, Richard, Salem, and Mary Mountain	1778	Sept.	21
Parrit, Richard, Morris, and Mary Morgan, Middlesex	1762	Dec.	15
Parry, John, Sussex, and Mary Ayres, New York	1778	Nov.	26
Parsons, Benjamin, Maurice River, and Phebe Veal	1780	June	16
Parsons, John, Trenton, and Hittabel Ruckman	1733	Nov.	26
Parsons, John, Cape May, and Louisa Edmunds	1775	May	30
Parsons, Thomas, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Osler, Gloucester	1770	Sept.	13
Parvin, Clarence, Cumberland, and Amy Mayhew, Pittsgrove	1775	June	8
Pasco, George, Jamaica, W. Indies, and Mary Howell	1773	July	5
Passmon, Benjamin, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Mary Williams	1757	April	29
Paterson, Alexander, Sussex, and Margret Paterson, Sussex	1765	June	20
Paterson, James, Salem, and Mary Pascall	1779	June	14
Paterson, Oliver, Somerset, and Catherine Galligher	1781	Feb.	26
Paterson, Richard, Somerset, and Susanna Phillips	1779	Aug.	21
Paton, David, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Anne Frances, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1760	June	5
Patten, James, Perth Amboy, and Ruthy Pregmore	1764	Mar.	10
Patton, John, Freehold, and Catrinah Crawford	1766	June	5
Patterson, James, Middletown, and Rachel Stout, Middletown	1764	Jan.	18
Patterson, John, Philadelphia, and Ann Parry. Philadelphia	1736	Aug.	21
Patterson, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Boune, Monmouth	1744	Oct.	31
Patterson, Joseph, Middletown, and Priscilla Race, Middletown	1746	Sept.	16
Patterson, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Willson, Monmouth	1742	Sept.	13
Patterson, Robert, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Edgar, Bristol, Pa.	1765	Jan.	29
Patterson, Robert, Salem, and Elizabeth Newkirk	1772	Aug.	8
Pattin, James, Monmouth, and Jane Morgan, Perth Amboy	1762	Dec.	3
Pattison, Josiah, Trenton, and Catharine Brucar, Somerset	1728	May	21

Pattison, William, Maidenhead, and Sarah Ford	1780	Mar.	6
Paul, David, Gloucester, and Anne Chew, Gloucester	1765	July	12
Paul, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Weatherington	1775	Jan.	23
Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Deborah Vinneman, Gloucester	1740	Aug.	16
Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Finley, Gloucester	1761	June	20
Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Jamsen Finley	1784	Sept.	28
Paul, Samuel, Gloucester, and Isabel English, Gloucester	1757	Jan.	18
Paul, Samuel, Gloucester, and Rebecca DeLavoe	1758	Oct.	6
Paulen, Whitlock, Cumberland, and Sarah Ireland, Cumberland	1778	Dec.	4
Paullin, Jacob, Salem, and Rebecah Ware	1760	Sept.	22
Paullin, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Moore, Salem	1763	Nov.	7
Paxson, Thomas, Mount Holly, and Martha Haywood, Mount Holly	1764	May	21
Paxton, Anthony, Essex, and Antje Kip, Essex	1761	July	25
Paydag, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Crawford, Gloucester	1750	Oct.	24
Payday, William, Cumberland, and Abigail Bishop	1754	Aug.	6
Payday, William, Cumberland, and Mary Tyler	1785	June	8
Payne, Anthony, Burlington, and Sarah Deacon	1768	Aug.	31
Payne, James, Hunterdon, and Sarah Early	1779	April	2
Peace, Adam, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Boice	1769	May	31
Peachee, Thomas, and Mary Miller	1690	Sept.	3
Peachee, William, Burlington, and Bridget Addiss	1733	Dec.	19
Peacock, Abner, Burlington, and Isabella McK. Matthis	1789	Mar.	2
Peacock, Adonijah, Burlington, and Sarah Voorhees.	1782	Aug.	15
Peacock, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Sherwin	1759	Mar.	7
Peacock, Alexander, Burlington, and Martha Smith, Burlington	1783	April	22
Peacock, George, Burlington, and Ann French	1788	Feb.	25
Peacock, John, Burlington, and Mary Brown	1784	July	14
Peacock, Melchizedek, Burlington, and Abigail Thorne, Burlington.	1767	May	21
Peacock, Thomas, Northampton, and Mary Chapman	1782	April	27
Peairs, Andrew, Upper Freehold, and Mercy Parent, Upper Freehold	1744	Feb.	11
Peak, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Springer	1779	May	24
Peak, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Butcher, Burlington	1760	Dec.	18
Peake, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Shafer	1759	Jan.	15
Peake, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Nailer	1786	Dec.	21
Pearce, Jeremiah, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Brewer, Shrewsbury	1755	Nov.	25
Pearce, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Pish, Monmouth	1746	Oct.	17
Pearce, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Rhode Sutton, Shrewsbury	1765	Mar.	13
Pearce, Levi, Gloucester, and Rosanna Ward, Gloucester	1733	May	2
Pearce, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Newman, Monmouth	1749–50	Mar.	24
Pearce, William, Shrewsbury, and Marah Green, Shrewsbury	1755	July	11
Pearce, William, Shrewsbury, and Lydy Curtis, Shrewsbury	1766	Jan.	28
Pearces, Lewis, Cranberry, and Mary Dey, Cranberry	1759	Mar.	29
Pearse, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Parent, Monmouth	1744	Feb.	11
Pearse, William, Monmouth, and Mary Bennet, Monmouth	1742–3	Feb.	7
Pearson, Benjamin, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Parr, Pennsylvania	1728	Sept.	16
Pearson, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Scattergood, Burlington	1746	Oct.	16

Pearson, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith, Burlington	1761	Dec.	7
Pearson, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Arnell, Burlington	1767	Feb.	9
Pearson, John, Darby, Pa., and Rachel Hibbard, Blockley, Pa	1735	July	9
Pearson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Harnot, Gloucester	1736	Jan.	3
Pearson, John, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Wood, Chester, Pa	1746	Nov.	13
Pearson, Joseph, Burlington, and Dorothy Stevenson, Burlington	1731	June	2
Pearson, Joseph, Moorestown, and Hannah Bates, Moorestown	1772	Sept.	29
Pearson, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Higbee, Hunterdon	1764	April	12
Pearson, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hoff, Trenton	1739	Jan.	29
Pearson, Zebulon, Gloucester, and Mary Siedham, Gloucester	1770	Dec.	28
Peas, Cornelius, Freehold, and Elizabeth Clark, Freehold	1758	July	10
Peas, William, Gloucester, and Mary Zane	1784	Mar.	23
Pecket, John, Somerset, and Judah Crawley, Somerset	1742	Sept.	27
Peck, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Martha Powell, Cumberland	1775	April	11
Peck, Joseph, Cumberland, and Ruth Hannah	1773	Dec.	24
Peck, Thomas, Burlington, and Susannah Mills	1769	Jan.	26
Pecock, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rider	1784	July	24
Pedrick, Caleb, Upper Penns Neck, and Sarah Griffith, Up. Penns N'k	1764	Dec.	27
Pedrick, Michel, Salem, and Elizabeth Harding, Salem	1748	Aug.	25
Pedrick, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Esther Oakford, Salem	1750	Aug.	17
Pedrick, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Handby, Gloucester	1753	Mar.	1
Peel, Oswald, Philadelphia, and Lidia Robinson, Philadelphia	1728	Nov.	21
Peer, Daniel, Morris, and Caty Mowreson, Sussex	1778	Nov.	15
Peirce, Isaac, and Hannah Sellers	1759	June	19
Peirson, Azel, Cumberland, and Mary Siden, Salem	1762	Dec.	4
Peirson, James, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Field, Bucks, Pa	1749	Oct.	30
Peirson, John, Maidenhead, and Rebeckah Trench	1782	Oct.	5
Pence, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Walton	1778	Sept.	9
Pendergast, Martin, Elizabethtown, and Abigail Townley, Elizabetht'n	1759	Nov.	10
Penington, Nathan, Newark, and Margaret Westcoat, Gloucester	1783	Jan.	7
Pennington, Thomas, Penns Neck, and Ann Beaman, Penns Neck	1749	Oct.	26
Penn, James, Northampton, and Elizabeth Alloways, Northampton	1749	Nov.	3
Penn, William, and Charity Bennet	1785	Jan.	22
Pennington, Joseph, Lt. Egg Harb'r, and Phebe Stockham, Lt. Egg H'r	1750	July	3
Pennock, Nathaniel, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Bourne, Chester, Pa	1754	May	28
Penquite, Gersham, Burlington, and Mary Zilley, Burlington	1780	Nov.	6
Penrose, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Haselton, Philadelphia	1768	Oct.	22
Penrose, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Ann Roan	1775	Nov.	8
Penten, Philip, Alloways Creek, and Mary Hutchinson, Alloways Cr'k	1749	Jan.	16
Penton, Abner, Alloways Creek, and Ann Smith, Alloways Creek	1764	Aug.	25
Penton, Daniel, Salem, and Catherine Hamilton, Salem	1740	Nov.	1
Penton, Joseph, Salem, and Margarett Penton	1771	Jan.	8
Perine, Henry, Middlesex, and Martha Jobs, Richmond, N. Y	1741	May	15
Perine, Henry, South Amboy, and Abigail Rue, South Amboy	1757	Nov.	8
Perine, Henry, Middlesex, and Anne Hooper	1769	April	19
Perine, James, Middlesex, and Mary Perlier, Middlesex	1739	June	13

Perine, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Mary Rue, Perth Amboy	1756	June	1
Perine, Joseph, Middlesex, and Margaret McFarran, Monmouth,	1762	June	5
Perine, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wikoff	1771	June	6
Perine, Kenneth, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Forman	1769	Feb.	1
Perine, Peter, Hunterdon, and Catherine Coursen, Hunterdon	1746	Aug.	22
Perine, William, Middlesex, and Eleanor Rue, Monmouth	1763	Mar.	14
Perkins, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Simons, Burlington	1730	Jan.	25
Perkins, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Gardiner	1733	Dec.	4
Perkins, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ellinor Cox, Burlington	1731	June	13
Perkins, Isaac, Hackensack, and Rachel Allen	1769	July	21
Perkins, John, Monmouth, and Jane Hern, Monmouth	1738	June	5
Perkins, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Congal	1784	Nov.	11
Perrine, James, Somerset, and Neeltje Stotholf, Middlesex	1745	May	13
Perrine, James, Staten Island, and Anne Moore, Perth Amboy	1748	Nov.	19
Perrine, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Martha Perlier Perth Amboy	1742-3	Feb.	14
Perrine, Peter, New Jersey, and Sarah Scandlon, Middlesex	1760	July	7
Perry, Dan, Cumberland, and Hannah Hand	1780	Jan.	6
Perry, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Hurley	1785	Feb.	24
Perry, Richard, Northampton, and Alice Holms	1757	Sept.	14
Perry, Samuel, Northampton, Pa., and Marthew McConel, Sussex	1771	Jan.	17
Peteman, Daniel, Staten Island, and Hetihiah Sluck	1770	April	20
Peterman, Gasper, Burlington, and Mary Vaughan, Burlington	1761	Mar.	5
Peterman, Samuel, Burlington, and Amy McDanelly	1783	Oct.	7
Peters, James, Mansfield, and Abigail Field, Mansfield	1773	Aug.	26
Peters, John, Burlington, and Hannah Symonds, Burlington	1736	May	24
Petersie, Hassel, Essex, and Fytie Van houten, Bergen	1759	Dec.	27
Peterson, Aaron, Cumberland, and Martha Hollinshead	1779	Mar.	25
Peterson, Abraham, Hackensack, and Lenah Mandego, Hackensack	1763	Dec.	2
Peterson, Charles, Salem, and Ann Kent, Salem	1691	Mar.	18
Peterson, Daniel, Fairfield, and Priscilla Izard	1760	June	30
Peterson, David, Gloucester, and Amy Flaningam	1785	Mar.	14
Peterson, George, Salem, and Sarah Beettle, Salem	1761	Nov.	20
Peterson, George, Gloucester, and Judah Horn	1781	Sept.	29
Peterson, George, Salem, and Marget Currey	1782	June	19
Peterson, Hance, Cumberland, and Rachel Simmons, Cape May	1750	Sept.	19
Peterson, Hance, Cape May, and Rebeckah Goff	1773	July	21
Peterson, Frederick, Cumberland, and Ellener Lore	1775	Nov.	3
Peterson, John. Maurice River, and Jane Shropshire, Maurice River	1760	Sept.	24
Peterson, Lucas, Salem, and Catharine Peterson, Salem	1745	Oct.	17
Peterson, Samuel, Cape May, and Sarah Armour	1775	July	5
Peterson, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Hughes	1746	June	12
Peterson, William, Manington, and Rachel Dickery, Manington	1765	Aug.	10
Peterson, William, Cumberland, and Elizabeth McGlaughlin	1782	May	18
Pettinger, Abraham, Somerset, and Elizabeth Gauno, Hunterdon	1738	Oct.	2
Pettinger, John, Freehold, and Rachel Lain, Freehold	1759	June	9
Pettinger, John, Readingtown, and Kenestie Scomp	1767	April	14

Pettinger, John, Amwell, and Lea Hogling, Amwell	1774	Oct.	10
Pettinger, Richard, Freehold, and Mary Devinney, Freehold	1751	Nov.	9
Pettinger, Richard, Freehold, and Lena Lane, Freehold	1756	April	19
Pettet, William, Shrewsbury, and Rhodes Butler, Shrewsbury	1766	Dec.	26
Pettit, Adam, Lt. Egg Harbor, and Mary Shourds, Egg Harbor	1717	Nov.	5
Pettit, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Haines, Burlington	1746	Sept.	3
Pettit, John, Northampton, and Joanna Simons, Northampton	1768	Jan.	2
Pettit, John, Burlington, and Catharine Churmely, Burlington	1774	Sept.	5
Pettit, Jonathan, Mansfield, and Anna Lamb	1779	Feb.	22
Pettit, Moses, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Anne Wainwright, Lt. Egg H'b'r.	1744	Dec.	14
Pettit, William, Burlington, and Charity Stevenson, Burlington	1746	Feb.	17
Pettit, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Burdsall	1770	Oct.	2
Pettit, Thomas, Monmouth, and Susannah Ong, Monmouth	1712	Nov.	9
Pevey, Adam, Burlington, and Susanna Shords, Burlington	1742	Aug.	1
Pew, James, Middletown, and Deborah Burge, Middletown	1741	Jan.	21
Pew, James, Middletown, and Roday Hatherway, Middletown	1764	Mar.	9
Phares, Amariah, Middlesex, and Sarah Van Zandt	1780	June	19
Phenix, Ralph, Somerset, and Deborah Voorhes, Somerset	1779	Nov.	20
Philips, David, Sussex, and Ann Barber, Sussex	1770	July	12
Philips, Lott, Hunterdon, and Hannah Hart, Hunterdon	1770	Jan.	17
Philips, William, Salem, and Susanna Ockey, Salem	1762	Mar.	18
Phillips, Henry, Hunterdon, and Sarah Phillips, Maidenhead	1765	Dec.	19
Phillips, Isaac, Amwell, and Anna Sharpe	1778	April	25
Phillips, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Inslee	1778	Sept.	1
Phillips, Job, Hunterdon, and Pheebe Howell, Hunterdon	1764	April	13
Phillips, John, Northampton, and Damaris Parker, Northampton	1762	Mar.	5
Phillips, Jonas, Morristown, and Phebe Arnold, Morristown	1766	Dec.	18
Phillips, Joseph, and Martha Scooley	1785	Feb.	11
Phillips, Pallmer, Hunterdon, and Susannah Hunt	1782	May	21
Phillips, Peter, Burlington, and Sarah Sharp, Burlington	1729	Sept.	11
Phillips, Phillip, Hunterdon, and Mary Severens	1769	July	29
Phillips, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Ruth Stout	1778	Oct.	16
Phillips, Samuel, and Hannah Stratton	1769	April	3
Phillips, Simeon, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Titus	1769	Feb.	8
Phillips, Thomas, Maidenhead, and Catherine Phillips	1786	Oct.	7
Philpot, Abraham, Penns Neck, and Ann Gilljohnson, Penns Neck	1761	Oct.	29
Philpot, Francis, Lower Penns Neck, and Mary Evans	1772	April	9
Philpot, William, Salem, and Margaret Bilderback	1771	Nov.	24
✓ Piatt, William, Somerset, and Jemima Quick, Somerset	1774	June	27
Pickle, Baltes, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sophia Vanhorne, Hunterdon	1746	Nov.	10
Pidcock, Emanuel, Amwell, and Jemima Mulliner	1782	June	10
Pidgeon, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Anne Bass, Burlington	1727	June	26
Pidgeon, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Brown, Burlington	1783	Dec.	24
Pidgeon, William, Trenton, and Sarah Hooper, Kingsbury	1758	Oct.	6
Pierce, Andrew, Cumberland, and Mary Jay	1793	Mar.	16
Pierce, Edward, Burlington, and Catherine Talbott, Burlington	1730	Jan.	19

Pierse, Andrew, Newark, and Phebe Davis, Newark	1750	May	3
Pierson, Isaac, Burlington, and Abigail Atkinson	1773	Dec.	25
Pierson, John, Middlesex, and Mary Bloomfield, Middlesex	1747	Dec.	1
Pierson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Stout, Monmouth	1766	May	15
Pierson, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Mulford	1783	Nov.	17
Pierson, William, Hunterdon, and Ann Gray, Hunterdon	1763	Oct.	1
Pike, James, Woodbridge, and Mary Harriot, Woodbridge	1747	Mar.	7
Pike, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Phillips, Middlesex	1744	Jan.	12
Pike, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Gach, Woodbridge	1747	Sept.	16
Pilgrim, Godfrey, Burlington, and Martha Ratford	1771	Feb.	2
Pindar, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Webster, Pennsylvania	1732	Jan.	6
Pine, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Priscilla Inskeep	1773	Nov.	10
Pine, Isaac, Salem, and Sarah Haines	1791	April	16
Pine, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Eves, Burlington	1775	Jan.	16
Pine, William, Gloucester, and Judith Lippincott, Burlington	1780	May	25
Pinkerton, David, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Fitzrandolph, Bucks, Pa	1757	May	12
Pintard, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Vandyke, Shrewsbury	1761	Feb.	3
Pintard, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Burden, Monmouth	1761	April	23
Pintard, William, Shrewsbury, and Hannar Scott, Shrewsbury	1761	Jan.	5
Pippet, Moses, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington	1775	Mar.	8
Pippinger, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Vanhorne	1767	Aug.	22
Pippit, John, Northampton, and Lucretia Hooper, Northampton	1784	Jan.	26
Pirson, Benjamin, Jr., Morris Town, and Abigail Condict, Morris T'n	1779	Dec.	20
Pitman, John, Burlington, and Hannah Matson, Burlington	1757	Mar.	12
Pitman, John, Burlington, and Theodotia Roberts	1762	Feb.	8
Pitman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Susannah Bowen	1771	Mar.	5
Pitman, Joshua, Burlington, and Sarah Wiles, Burlington	1741	Aug.	3
Pitman, Uriah, Middlesex, and Ann Matson, Burlington	1762	Mar.	5
Pitman, William, Burlington, and Hannah Loker, Burlington	1741	Nov.	4
Pitney, James, Jr., Morris Town, and Elizabeth Carmichael, Morrist'n.	1780	Dec.	4
Pittman, John, Burlington, and Mary Saul, Burlington	1731	Mar.	25
Platt, Samuel, Gloucester, and Unice Linyard, Gloucester	1770	Dec.	17
Platt, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Dennis, Monmouth	1739	Nov.	1
Platts, Thomas, Alloways Creek, and Myrtilla Curtis	1781	May	3
Platts, David, Cumberland, and Lettitia Gillman, Cumberland	1763	Jan.	4
Platts, Jonah, and Sarah Stretch	1751	Aug.	27
Plaskett, John, Philadelphia, and Phebe Biles, Philadelphia	1733	Oct.	11
Pleadwell, Edward, Philadelphia, and Ann Clifton	1733	Aug.	29
Pledger, Joseph, Salem, and Mary McKeen, Salem	1762	Sept.	11
Plessent, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Ruth Reed	1778	July	15
Plum, Benjamin, Princetown, and Mary Campbell, Princetown	1763	Feb.	18
Plumly, Jacob, Amwell, and Jean Gouges	1780	Jan.	26
Plummer, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Brian	1778	May	19
Plummer, Robert, Salem, and Margarett Holston, Salem	1769	Oct.	24
Pocklanton, William, Philadelphia, and Margaret Jones, Philadelphia	1731	June	25
Pogue, James, Salem, and Margaret Stovelstump	1776	Mar.	20

Pohlman, Daniel, Kensington, Pa., and Sarah Hassam	1788	Feb.	7
Poinsed, John, Burlington, and Susannah Cross, Burlington	1746	Sept.	28
Polemus, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robens	1759	June	7
Polemus, Tobias, Monmouth, and Parthenia Emley, Burlington	1748	Dec.	7
Polhamus, Daniel, Raritan, and Willemtje Kipp, Raritan	1750	May	12
Polhemus, Albert, Middletown, and Alte Vanmater, Middletown	1762	Mar.	23
Polhemus, John, Monmouth, and Mary Van Mater, Monmouth	1758	Nov.	14
Poling, John, Middletown, and Mary Fry, Middletown	1755	Mar.	11
Poling, Samuel, Middletown, and Elizabeth Fry, Middletown	1755	Mar.	11
Polhemus, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Eleanor Anderson, Hunterdon	1741	June	3
Pool, George, Middletown, and Mary Herbert, Middletown	1760	April	10
Pool, John, Somerset, and Sarah Field, Middlesex	1748-9	Mar.	9
Poole, John, Burlington, and Sarah Mead, Burlington	1746	May	12
Poole, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Blakely	1747-8	Jan.	28
Pope, William, Salem, and Mary Horsley, Salem	1702	Nov.	24
Porch, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Henry	1785	Feb.	23
Porter, John, Middletown, and Alice Mount, Middletown	1746	July	23
Porter, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Knight, Mount Holly	1771	May	18
Porter, Joseph, Mount Holly, and Mary Byrne, Mount Holly	1781	Oct.	13
Porter, Richard, Hunterdon, and Catharine Frasier, Monmouth	1749	Nov.	17
Porter, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Oukee	1768	Oct.	3
Post, Adriaen, Aquacknonck, and Hannah Post	1753	Oct.	11
Post, Frans, Essex, and Brechie Henion	1750	June	1
Post, Garret, Bergen, and Mary Hannion, Bergen	1759	Oct.	15
Post, Henry, Pumpton, and Elizabeth Board	1780	June	12
Post, Jacobus T., Ramapo, and Rachel Alyee	1783	Mar.	11
Post, Johannis, Bergen, and Catharine Stimers, Bergen	1753	July	11
Post, John P., Saddle River, and Catherine Kogh	1783	Mar.	18
Post, Thomas, Essex, and Catherine Freeland	1784	July	23
Potter, Edward, Woodbridge, and Christian Cutter, Woodbridge	1761	Dec.	28
Potter, Elis, Middlesex, and Agnes Crowell, Middlesex	1763	Jan.	31
Potter, Ephraim, Good Luck, and Sarah Whitess, Good Luck	1763	Mar.	2
Potter, Isaac, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Appleget	1761	Dec.	16
Potter, James, Shrewsbury, and July Midelton, Burlington	1762	Mar.	13
Potter, Nicolis, Freehold, and Deborah Lemmon, Freehold	1755	Feb.	15
Potter, Oliver, Monmouth, and Constant Woodward	1786	Jan.	7
Potter, Preserve, Monmouth, and Catherine Cunningham, Monmouth	1742	July	22
Potter, Robert, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Brown, Shrewsbury	1765	April	17
Potter, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Wainwright, Gloucester	1735	May	17
Potts, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Lee, Burlington	1750	Jan.	1
Potts, Daniel, Kingwood, and Rebecca Emley, Kingwood	1766	Aug.	8
Potts, George, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Pearce, Shrewsbury	1758	Mar.	29
Potts, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Tyler	1782	Oct.	19
Potts, Joseph, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Moore	1769	Dec.	28
Potts, Joseph, Kingwood, and Sarah Mott	1781	June	2
Potts, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Susanna Kallam, Burlington	1741	Nov.	30

Potts, Samuel, Cranberry, and Amy Bayles	1776	April	23
Potts, Thomas, and Mary Records	1698	June	20
Potts, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Wright, Burlington			
Potts, Thomas, New Hanover, and Sarah Ashton	1777	Nov.	20
Potts, Thomas, Mansfield, and Rebecca King	1777	Sept.	13
Poulding, Cornelius, Orange, N. Y., and Elisabet Vandervoord	1763	Aug.	14
Pound, Elisha, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Laing, Somerset	1744	July	27
Powel, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Perdue, Burlington	1729	Aug.	10
Powel, James, Kingwood, and Mary Reider	1780	Oct.	7
Powel, Richard, Gloucester, and Ann Cheesman	1783	Dec.	1
Powell, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Kille, Burlington	1740	Sept.	5
Powell, James, Northampton, and Susannah Lovett	1779	Jan.	4
Powell, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Callahan, Penna	1763	May	23
Powell, John, Northampton, and Susannah Parker	1784	Oct.	21
Powell, Joseph, Northampton, and Anne Bishop, Northampton	1765	Nov.	9
Powell, Nathaniel, Northampton, and Rebecca Southwick, N'thampt'n	1774	Sept.	10
Powell, Robert, and Mary Perkins	1696	Dec.	10
Powell, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Roads, Chester, Pa	1730	Nov.	18
Powell, Thomas, Bordentown, and Sarah Sickells	1770	Aug.	21
Powell, Thomas, and Rebecca Stow	1776	June	9
Powell, William, Philadelphia, and Ruth Lippincott, Greenwich	1748	Jan.	13
Powell, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa.	1781	Mar.	24
Powelsen, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington	1760	Nov.	12
Power, James, Hunterdon, and Rachel MacPherson, Kingwood	1774	July	24
Power, Nicholas, Somerset, and Elenor McCarty	1745	Nov.	2
Prall, Abraham, Amwell, and Rachel Huff	1772	Sept.	9
Prall, Isaac, Staten Island, and Charity Disosway, Staten Island	1775	Oct.	12
Prall, John, Amwell, and Amelia Coryell	1785	Feb.	7
Pratten, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Simpkins	1766	Aug.	27
Pratten, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Cresse, Cape May	1769	June	21
Pray, John, Orange, N. Y., and Jane Misier	1784	Sept.	20
Predmore, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Moore, Middlesex	1739	Sept.	1
Predmore, John, Burlington, and Mary Hull, Middlesex	1767	Jan.	20
Predmore, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Christian Moor	1746-7	Mar.	9
Preston, Abel, Philadelphia, and Hannah Hudson, Philadelphia	1731	Sept.	29
Preston, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Mackintosh	1733	July	24
Preston, Joseph, Freehold, and Susannah Jones, Freehold	1759	April	4
Preston, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Moon	1737	July	25
Preston, Thomas, Somerset, and Jane Clandennin	1750	Feb.	28
Preston, William, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Gebeson, Shrewsbury	1767	April	11
Preston, William, Jr., Freehold, and Rachel Compton	1745	June	18
Price, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Ballenger	1777	May	23
Price, Edward, New York, and Jane Webb, Woodbridge	1757	June	14
Price, Ezekil, Mansfield, and Martha Adams	1781	Feb.	14
Price, Henry, Philadelphia, and Sarah Tompson, Philadelphia	1735	July	9
Price, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ely, Trenton	1737	April	19

Price, James, South Amboy, and Margaret Cranford, South Amboy	1760	Sept.	2
Price, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Carril, Pennsylvania	1728	Sept.	9
Price, John, Burlington, and Sarah Southwick, Burlington	1731	Jan.	29
Price, John, Burlington, and Mary Burne, Gloucester	1737	Nov.	8
Price, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Margaret Giffing	1756	Jan.	26
Price, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Halstead, Shrewsbury	1762	Nov.	6
Price, Joseph, Burlington, and Theodocia Rockhill	1779	Nov.	16
Price, Joseph, Willingborough, and Catharine Johnson	1782	Dec.	9
Price, Michael, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Curtis, Shrewsbury	1760	May	21
Price, Reese, Burlington, and Mary Reeves	1747	May	16
Price, Robert F.,[1] New Jersey, and Lizy Hugg, New Jersey	1766	Aug.	6
Price, Robert Fr'd,[2] Haddonfield, and Mary Thorne, Gloucester	1761	Mar.	7
Price, Robert Fr'd,[3] Gloucester, and Mary Briant	1784	Jan.	14
Price, Samuel, Sussex, and Sarah Burges	1773	Oct.	13
Price, Stephen, Monmouth, and Anne Lewis, Burlington	1768	Sept.	21
Price, Thomas, Hanover, and Edith Hort, Burlington	1747	Mar.	4
Price, William, Salem, and Ann Crocker, Salem	1686–7	Aug.	10
Price, William, Burlington, and Ruth Reylins, Burlington	17--	Aug.	23
Price, William, Burlington, and Mary Laning, Burlington	1730	Jan.	21
Price, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Harrison, Philadelphia	1731	Mar.	7
Price, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Church	1736	Mar.	9
Pricket, John, Burlington, and Mary Erwin	1768	Dec.	14
Pricket, Stephen, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Butler, Perth Amboy	1768	Jan.	11
Prickett, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Brookfield, Burlington	1739	Feb.	21
Prickett, Isaac, Burlington, and Hannah Phillips	1786	Dec.	16
Prickett, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington	1728	July	19
Prickett, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Bishop	1733	Sept.	20
Prickett, Jacob, Evesham, and Dorothy Springer	1715	May	11
Prickett, John, Burlington, and Jane Garwood, Burlington	1750	July	12
Prickett, Levi, Evesham, and Zilpha Austin, Evesham	1775	Feb.	27
Prickett, Paul, Gloucester, and Rachel String	1785	Aug.	5
Prickett, Zachariah, Northampton, and Agnes Stackhouse	1783	Oct.	6
Prickitt, Jacob, Northampton, and Mary Peacock	1784	May	31
Prickitt, John, Evesham, and Jane Garwood, Evesham	1750	July	12
Prickitt, John, Northampton, and Sybilla Hammit	1784	Jan.	7
Prickitt, Richard, Burlington, and Margaret Crispin, Burlington	1756	April	9
Pridmore, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Zuly Cramer	1778	Oct.	8
Prier, Jacob, Staten Island, and Rachel Reckhow, Staten Island	1746	Jan.	16
Prier, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Van Houten	1792	Oct.	15
Priest, John Pleadwell, Gloucester, and Ann Thomas	1773	June	21
Priest, Robert, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Robinson	1783	Aug.	18
Priestly, John, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Murray	1784	Aug.	5
Pringle, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kinnan, Perth Amboy	1759	Dec.	27

---

[1] Robert Friend Price—his second marriage.

[2] Robert Friend Price—his first marriage.

[3] Robert Friend Price, Jr.

Prinn, Joseph, Hackensack, and Hester Banta, Hackensack	1750	Aug.	8
Prise, John, Evesham, and Elisabeth Hillier, Burlington	1770	Dec.	6
Pritchard, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth King, Philadelphia	1774	June	25
Probasco, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Ellenor Vandorn, Freehold.	1761	Nov.	9
Probasco, John, Somerset, and Dinah Van Wicklow, Somerset	1753	Aug.	18
Prosser, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richards, Gloucester	1737	Nov.	9
Prost, Philip, Hunterdon. and Sarah Hoffman	1778	Feb.	24
Proud, Abraham, Evesham, and Lucretia Shinn, Evesham	1784	Oct.	4
Proud, John, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Merriot, Mansfield	1774	July	23
Prudden, Amos, Newark, and Dameras Harison, Newark	1767	May	15
Prudden, Joseph, Morris, and Easter Ayres, Somerset	1770	Nov.	26
Pryer, John, Staten Island, and Eliah Woglum	1771	April	27
Pryer, Samuel, Staten Island. and Anne Van Gilder, Staten Island	1748-9	Mar.	3
Pugh, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Shawcross, Bucks, Pa.			
Pulishfalt,[1] John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Ackerman	1780	Feb.	9
Pullen,[2] John, Egg Harbor, and Deborah Leeds, Egg Harbor	1748	Feb.	1
Puneo, Gabriel, and Mary Hort	1749	Sept.	14
Punner, Gabriel, Burlington, and Martha Stebbins, Burlington	1756	Aug.	3
Purcell, Dennis, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Cooper, Pennsylvania	1728	Sept.	18
Pursell, John, Pennsylvania, and Anne W. Coone, Pennsylvania	1761	May	21
Pursell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Logan, Bucks, Pa	1765	Dec.	24

FEMALES.

P

Packer, Bethenia, Gloucester, and William Loper, Jr, Salem	1759	Mar.	26
Packer, Rebecca, Burlington, and Joseph Buddin, Burlington	1741	Mar.	27
Packer, Rhoda, Burlington, and George Hammett, Burlington	1731	Feb.	21
Pacock, Priscilla, Burlington, and Francis Boswick, Burlington	1682	Feb.	19
Page, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Henry Hand, Cape May	1759	Dec.	26
Page, Lydia, Burlington, and Job Rainier, Burlington	1770	April	25
Page, Lydia, and Thomas Hughes, Cape May	1788	Dec.	3
Page, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Wright, Burlington	1732	May	10
Page, Mary, Cape May, and Elias Hand, Cape May	1762	May	3
Page, Mary, Burlington, and John Brown, Burlington	1780	Mar.	27
Page, Prisilla, Burlington, and William Ivins, Burlington	1767	Aug.	1
Page, Sarah. Burlington, and Thomas Jones, Burlington.	1738	April	17
Page, Sarah, Salem, and James Hewes, Salem	1770	July	18
Page, Zermiah, Burlington, and Mahlon Thorn, Burlington	1761	Feb.	23
Pain, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and James Freeman, Woodbridge	1759	May	16
Paine, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Daniel Compton, Woodbridge	1758	Aug.	11
Paine, Sarah, and Abraham Vail, Perth Amboy	1772	Dec.	1
Paine, Susannah, and William Stockam, Burlington	1778	Aug.	29
Pairpoint, Sarah, and Jesse Bacon, Salem	1773	Oct.	20
Palmer, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Kilpatrick, Burlington	1761	Sept.	9

---

[1] Usually written Pulisfelt; now commonly contracted to Pulis.

[2] See Neale, Hugh.

Palmer, Catherine, Philadelphia, and Samuel Palmer, Philadelphia	1749	Oct.	16
Palmer, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Esdall, Burlington	1738	July	1
Palmer, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Lias Brewer, Monmouth	1753	Jan.	27
Palmer, Eleanor, Somerset, and Benjamin Hunt, Somerset	1748	Jan.	16
Palmer, Ester, New Jersey, and Robert McMasters, Pennsylvania	1777	Oct.	11
Palmer, Hannah, and Philip Hart, Hunterdon	1780	April	16
Palmer, Mary			
Palmer, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John Statesir, Shrewsbury	1757	Sept.	1
Palmer, Sarah, Staten Island, and Abraham Nickhow, Staten Island	1756	Dec.	18
Palmer, Thomasine, Philadelphia, and Alexander Keith, Delaware	1731	Jan.	15
Palmmar, Anna, Monmouth, and Christen Graten, Monmouth	1762	July	19
Pancoast, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Josiah Hillman, Gloucester	1761	April	18
Pancoast, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Bryan, Burlington	1764	Dec.	18
Pancoast, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Garwood, Burlington	1766	June	9
Pancost, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Bacon, Salem	1693	Aug.	7
Pancost, Hannah, Hanover, and Samuel Wardell, Hanover	1763	May	23
Pangborn, Susannah, Middlesex, and Andrew Willson, Middlesex	1759	Mar.	19
Pankes, Thomasin, Gloucester, and Robert Roberts, Gloucester	1762	Nov.	8
Parelman, Catherine, and James Kint, Bergen	1780	Sept.	22
Parent, Easter, Monmouth, and David Gordon, Monmouth	1767	April	13
Parent, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Benjamin Applegate, Middlesex	1729	July	18
Parent, Lydia, Middlesex, and Joseph Cheeseman, Middlesex	1740	Mar.	11
Parent, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Pearce, Monmouth	1711	Feb.	11
Parent, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and Andrew Peairs, Upper Freehold	1744	Feb.	11
Parent, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Reynolds, Monmouth	1729	June	23
Parent, Rebecka, and Amos Lloyd, Hunterdon	1780	May	20
Parent, Sarah, and William Lock, Cumberland	1778	Dec.	1
Parigan, Rehauer, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Herbert, Monmouth	1752	April	2
Parke, Mary, and John Jerrard, Sussex	1785	Feb.	15
Parker, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Savage, Somerset	1767	Nov.	11
Parker, Anne, and Aser Homer, Monmouth	1770	Dec.	26
Parker, Catharine, Monmouth, and Giles Williams, Monmouth	1761	Mar.	16
Parker, Charity, Burlington, and Japhet Fennimore, Burlington	1780	Oct.	28
Parker, Damaris, Northampton, and John Phillips, Northampton	1762	Mar.	5
Parker, Dorothy, and Matthias Johnson, Burlington	1779	Feb.	18
Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Josiah Southwick, Burlington	1728	April	23
Parker, Elizabeth, and John Frohock, Bucks	1732	July	4
Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Valentine Ayrs, Burlington	1749	April	3
Parker, Elizabeth, Somerset, and James McColum, Somerset	1750	Feb.	28
Parker, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Ebenezer Wardell, Shrewsbury	1756	May	22
Parker, Elizabeth, and David Carmack, Monmouth	1773	July	3
Parker, Elizabeth, and David Brooks, Cumberland	1778	Dec.	11
Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jesse Leech, Burlington	1780	June	21
Parker, Hannah, Burlington, and Maham Southwick, Burlington	1737	June	7
Parker, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Mitchell, Monmouth	1762	April	13
Parker, Hannah, Burlington, and John Andrews, Burlington	1776	Feb.	7

Parker, Johanna, Monmouth, and Robert Harbert, Monmouth	1759	April	19
Parker, Johannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Lippincott, Monmouth	1760	April	19
Parker, Lydia, Monmouth, and George Allen, Monmouth	1748-9	Mar.	21
Parker, Lydia, Monmouth, and Stephen Merstreau, Staten Island	1765	Oct.	11
Parker, Margaret, and Isaac Brooks, Burlington	1778	Nov.	25
Parker, Martha, Burlington, and John Gaskill, Burlington	1764	June	7
Parker, Martha, and John Shinn, Northampton	1775	Oct.	1
Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Prickett, Burlington	1728	July	19
Parker, Mary, Monmouth, and John Parker, Monmouth	1740	Jan.	1
Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Adam Akly, Burlington	1766	Feb.	17
Parker, Mary, and Marcus Parker, Burlington	1772	May	11
Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Brooks, Burlington	1782	Dec.	7
Parker, Mary, and Clement Cordery, Gloucester	1784	June	14
Parker, Naomi, Monmouth, and Jabez Treadwell, Monmouth	1744	Nov.	5
Parker, Prudence, Monmouth, and Richard Longstreet, Monmouth	1763	July	27
Parker, Rebecca, Burlington, and Roger Heartley, Pennsylvania	1727	June	21
Parker, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Robert Jewel, Philadelphia	1735	Nov.	8
Parker, Sarah, and Beriah West, Shrewsbury	1761	Oct.	2
Parker, Sarah, and Jacob Brown, Monmouth	1777	Oct.	16
Parker, Susannah, and John Powell, Northampton	1784	Oct.	21
Parkison, Esther, and William Boyd, Somerset	1775	June	27
Parks, Anne, Hunterdon, and William Chamberlin, Hunterdon	1771	Mar.	6
Parks, Jerusha, New Jersey, and John Eastlack, New Jersey	1770	May	22
Parks, Ursula, Hopewell, and John Vankirk, Hopewell	1770	July	4
Parks, Rosanna, Burlington, and Gilbert Green, Burlington	1771	Oct.	9
Parlman, Elisabeth, and Peter Stukel, Orange, N. Y	1763	Feb.	19
Parlmen, Elizabeth, and Isaac Storms, Bergen	1790	Feb.	27
Parmer, Elizabeth, and William Barber, Middlesex	1766	July	21
Parn, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Benjamin Pearson, Pennsylvania	1728	Sept.	16
Parrent, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Abraham Smith, Monmouth	1745	Sept.	25
Parrison, Elizabeth, and William Luke, Monmouth	1762	April	12
Parrock, Priscilla, Philadelphia, and Peter Brown, Philadelphia	1738	April	7
Parrott, Elizabeth, Morris, and Henry Howell, Morris	1769	May	20
Parrott, Isabel, and Robert Walker, Alloways Creek	1760	April	16
Parry, Ann, Philadelphia, and John Patterson, Philadelphia	1736	Aug.	21
Parsall, Elenor, Orange Co., N. Y., and Jacob Mace, Orange Co., N. Y.	1764	May	24
Parsell, Esther, Somerset, and Conrad Converse (Lamerson) Somerset	1750	Oct.	27
Parsons, Ann, Gloucester, and James Coulter, Gloucester	1771	Nov.	1
Parsons, Rachel, Cape May, and Thomas Paige, Cape May	1773	April	12
Parvin, Phebe, Cumberland, and Adam Hoskel, Cumberland	1763	Oct.	6
Pascall, Mary, and James Paterson, Salem	1779	June	14
Paschall, Sarah, and George Wills, Burlington	1787	April	3
Passell, Mary, Somerset, and Samuel Tilton, Monmouth	1749	Jan.	6
Paterson, Elizabeth, and Joseph Smith, Redingtown	1782	April	13
Paterson, Frances, Princeton, and Thomas Irwin, Princeton	1768	Aug.	30
Paterson, Margaret, Sussex, and Alexander Paterson, Sussex	1765	June	20

Paterson, Mary, and Hezekiah Mount, Monmouth	1778	June	20
Paton, Elizabeth, and John Brown, Philadelphia	1777	Nov.	21
Patten, Charity, Monmouth, and John Chambers, Monmouth	1750	April	12
Patten, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Peter Ackerman, Middletown	1760	Nov.	3
Patten, Johanna, and John Armstrong, Middlesex	1768	Feb.	15
Patten, Margaret, Middlesex, and Robert Martin, Middlesex	1761	May	4
Patterson, Esther, Monmouth, and William Hodson, Monmouth	1743	Jan.	7
Patterson, Hannah, and Jacob Swiyer, Burlington	1758	Sept.	18
Patterson, Hester, Monmouth, and Samuel Morris, Monmouth	1740	May	11
Patterson, Joannah, Monmouth, and Richard Morris, Jr., Monmouth	1749	July	3
Patterson, Lydia, Phila., and George Howell, Phila	1736	Aug.	21
Patterson, Mary, Freehold, and Joseph Tilton, Freehold	1749	Mar.	23
Patterson, Nancy, and Benjamin Leeds, Gloucester	1775	Aug	23
Pattison, Robotta, Burlington, and George Satterthwaite, Burlington	1727	June	20
Pattison, Johannah, Freehold, and John Rhinoles, Shrewsbury	1766	Nov.	13
Pattison, Mary, Evesham, and James Inskeep, Watertord, Gloucester	1747	Sept.	22
Patton, Susannah, Monmouth, and James Maybee	1757	April	25
Paul, Debora, and Samuel Janney, Gloucester	1785	Nov.	12
Paul, Sarah, Greenwich, and Henry Weatherby, Deptford	1754	May	1
Paul, Susannah, Gloucester, and Robert McCall, Gloucester	1735-6	Mar.	11
Paulin, Prudence, Burlington, and Josiah Wright, Burlington	1730	Feb.	23
Paulison, Mary, Essex, and Adrian Jacobson, Essex	1761	Sept.	8
Paullin, Esther, and Jekiel Derwin, Salem	1750	Feb.	4
Paulling, Rebecca, and Daniel Taylor, Cape May	1760	Sept.	3
Paxton, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Samuel Doan, Bucks, Pa	1757	May	21
Paxton, Mary, and Henry Hartley, His Majesties 47 Reg. Foot	1773	Sept.	14
Payday, Judith, and John Shaw, Cumberland	1786	Oct.	8
Payne, Mary, and John Tatom, Gloucester	1784	May	27
Peace, Mary, Trenton, and William Yard, Trenton	1746	Sept.	11
Peace, Sarah, Trenton, and Voicall Chubb, Phila	1745	Sept.	5
Peachee, Mary, and John Baker	1696	Nov.	16
Peachee, Charity, Burlington, and Edward Tuckett, Hunterdon	1732	June	19
Peachee, Mary, and John Whitehead, Burlington	1733	July	27
Peacock, Ann, and William Lowden, Burlington	1785	Oct.	13
Peacock, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Sharp, Burlington	1754	May	2
Peacock, Elizabeth, and James Reed, Burlington	1778	June	16
Peacock, Hannah, and Samuel Taylor, Evesham	1779	Aug.	23
Peacock, Lydia, and Barzillai Sharp, Evesham	1785	Feb.	15
Peacock, Mary, and Jacob Prickitt, Northampton	1784	May	31
Peacock, Susannah, and Isaac Sharp, Evesham	1779	Aug.	23
Peak, Susannah, Gloucester, and Lott Ridgway, Springfield	1750	Dec.	3
Peake, Jane, and Daniel Stockton, Burlington	1780	Jan.	8
Pearce, Elizabeth Ann, and Abraham Cottnam, Hunterdon	1764	June	11
Pearce, Hester, Elizabeth Town, and George Fitchet, Long Island	1759	Jan.	5
Pearce, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and George Potts, Shrewsbury	1758	Mar.	29
Pearse, Catharine, Monmouth, and Thomas Roberson, Monmouth	1749	July	18

Pearson, Ann, Amwell, and Joseph Smith, Amwell	1773	Jan.	25
Pearson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Hutchinson, Middlesex	1730	Mar.	24
Pearson, Ezabel, and Zebulon Webb, Hanover	1762	July	4
Pearson, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and Ephraim Fenton, Bucks, Pa	1736	April	12
Pearson, Katherine, and Archibald Wm. Yard, Trenton	1768	Jan.	25
Pearson, Mary, and Philip Quigley, Burlington	1733	Sept.	28
Pearson, Rachel, Burlington, and John Douglass, Burlington	1739	Sept.	24
Pearson, Theodosia, Burlington, and Abram Hunt, Hunterdon	1764	Feb.	21
Peas, Anne, and John Dilks, Gloucester	1780	Feb.	1
Peasner, Hannah, and Thomas French, Cape May	1774	Nov.	14
Peck, Hannah, Salem, and Robert Boner, Salem	1761	Dec.	23
Peck, Martha, Cumberland, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland	1762	Dec.	28
Peck, Rachel, and Michael Hoskel, Cumberland	1773	May	14
Peck, Rebecka, and Francis Brewster, Cumberland	1758	Jan.	6
Peck, Ruth, and David Dare, Cumberland	1778	Dec.	15
Pederick, Grace, Burlington, and Robert Gillam, Burlington	1745	Mar.	21
Pederick, Sarah, Salem, and Samuel Lerich, Salem	1730	Sept.	10
Pedric, Rachel, and Jacob Stanton, Upper Penns Neck	1785	Sept.	29
Pedrick, Elizabeth, and Judah Townsend, Lower Penns Neck	1771	Oct.	23
Pedrick, Kesiah, and Jacob Ridgway, Woolwich	1789	Feb.	15
Pedrick, Mary, and Thomas Hughes, Salem	1727	May	11
Pees, Rebecca, and Rulef Voorhees, Monmouth	1768	Jan.	9
Peirce, Catharine, and Jeremiah Dilks, Gloucester	1780	Dec.	25
Peirce, Mary, and Coleman Combs, Hunterdon	1770	Feb.	10
Peirce, Mercy, Middlesex, and Stephen Warne, Middlesex	1729	Oct.	13
Peirson, Elizabeth, and Edmund Cain, Hunterdon	1780	Feb.	14
Peirson, Mary, and John Jaquett, Pennsylvania	1782	Oct.	10
Pelton, Elizabeth, Hopewell, and Charles Saxton, Amwell	1775	April	24
Pelton, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Edward White, Monmouth	1742	Sept.	18
Penquite, Hester, Evesham, and Samuel Stackhouse, Springfield	1779	Jan.	4
Penrow, Mary, Springfield, and Isaac Webb, Springfield	1783	Feb.	15
Pensiler, Elisabeth, and Alexander Fleming, Hunterdon	1765	July	17
Penton, Elizabeth, and Samuel King, Salem	1761	Mar.	23
Penton, Margarett, and Joseph Penton, Salem	1771	Jan.	8
Pepert, Rose, Gloucester, and Nicholas Fye, Gloucester	1761	Aug.	4
Pepper, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Broadwater, Philadelphia	1738	July	1
Peppitt, Rachel, Burlington, and Jacob Cooper, Burlington	1767	Mar.	10
Perce, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Bennet, Monmouth	1763	July	29
Perdue, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Powel, Burlington	1729	Aug.	10
Perine, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Abraham, Middlesex	1759	Aug.	11
Perine, Anna, Middlesex, and William Mount, Middlesex	1761	Aug.	31
Perine, Anne, Matdeponix, and James Abrahams, Jr., Matdeponix	1755	June	17
Perine, Hannah, South Amboy, and William Dey, South Amboy	1756	July	1
Perine, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and William Johnson, Perth Amboy	1775	Aug.	5
Perine, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and James Willson, Jr., P'th Amboy	1743	Mar.	3
Perine, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Lee, Monmouth	1761	Aug.	6

Perine, Rebecka, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Story, Perth Amboy.	1750	June	4
Perkins, Ann, Burlington, and Joseph Fennimore, Burlington	1766	July	22
Perkins, Bathasheba, Burlington, and Daniel Parke, Burlington	1739	Feb.	1
Perkins, Elizabeth, and Isaac Johnson, Bucks, Pa.	1777	April	12
Perkins, Hannah, and George Hancock, Burlington	1779	Oct.	12
Perkins, Mary, and Robert Powell	1696	Dec.	10
Perkins, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonathan Freeman, Jr., Middlesex	1760	April	12
Perkins, Rebecca, Burlington, and Henry Nordyke, Burlington	1731	Jan.	6
Perkins, Sarah, Burlington, and George Munrow, Burlington	1737	Nov.	23
Perkins, Sarah, and Abraham Henlings, Burlington	1757	Aug.	18
Perkins, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Cramer, Burlington	1757	Oct.	10
Perkins, Susannah, and Reuben Eldridge	1735	Dec.	7
Perlee, Martha, Staten Island, and Michael Moore	1750	Nov.	12
Perlier, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Perrine, Perth Amboy	1742-3	Feb.	14
Perlier, Mary, Middlesex, and James Perine, Middlesex	1739	June	13
Perrine, Eva, and Johannes Stryker, Somerset	1782	Nov.	25
Perrine, Margaret, Monmouth, and James Dye, Jr., Monmouth	1749-50	Jan.	17
Perry, Sarah, Burlington, and John George, Burlington	1772	Dec.	31
Person, Anne, and William Tawger, Hunterdon	1778	May	22
Person, Joanna, and Zemus Condict, Morris	1779	Feb.	6
Person, Mary, and Ichabod Spinning, Hanover	1779	Mar.	2
Pertron, Rebecca, and Gilbert Lane, Somerset	1783	Nov.	25
Petenger, Euphemia, Hunterdon, and Ashford Arrison, Hunterdon	1769	May	9
Peters, Abigail, and James Niel, Springfield	1778	Sept.	1
Peters. Elizabeth, and Benajah Tomson	1778	Dec.	4
Peters, Hannah, Northampton, and Amos Shreve, Northampton	1750	Aug.	2
Peters, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and George Spofford, Philadelphia	1728	Oct.	23
Peterson, Ann, and Henry Congleton, Salem	1777	May	15
Peterson, Catharine, Salem, and Lucas Peterson, Salem	1745	Oct.	17
Peterson, Christiana, Bergen, and John Ackerman, Bergen	1760	Feb.	1
Peterson, Elinor, and John Hand, Cape May	1737	Oct.	29
Peterson, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Peter Rockafellow, Amwell	1774	Dec.	26
Peterson, Elizabeth, Morristown, and John Pain, Morris Town	1778	June	22
Peterson, Elizabeth, and William Dolbrow, Salem	1781	Nov.	10
Peterson, Hannah, Freehold, and John Swiirn, Upper Freehold	1745	Dec.	23
Peterson, Hannah, and John Cassidey, Bergen	1781	Feb.	10
Peterson, Lydia, Cumberland, and Joshua Brick, Cumberland	1771	Aug.	5
Peterson, Margaret, Salem, and Cornelius Copner,	1732	June	15
Peterson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and James Hamilton, Perth Amboy	1762	Nov.	20
Peterson, Mary, Salem, and Israel Helmes, Salem	1729	Dec.	14
Peterson, Mary, Salem, and David Edmiston, Salem	1765	Mar.	26
Peterson, Mary, and William Bartleson, Salem	1773	June	15
Peterson, Rebecca, Salem, and Charles Dent, Salem	1762	Dec.	18
Peterson, Ruth, and Abraham Adams, Gloucester	1764	Jan.	27
Peterson, Sarah, Egg Harbor, and Jeremiah Foster, Burlington	1782	Nov.	16
Peterson, Susannah, and Jasper Clear	1784	Nov.	24

Pettet, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Barton, Hunterdon	1775	Nov.	25
Pettet, Sarah, Cumberland, and Moses Ayar, Cumberland	1777	July	16
Pettigrew, Jane, Burlington, and Thomas Newell, Burlington	1740	Jan.	20
Pettinger, Susanah, Somerset, and Roelef Vanduyn, Somerset	1752	April	4
Pettit. Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith, Springfield	1773	Mar.	23
Pettit, Jean, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon	1777	May	10
Pettit, Mary, Burlington, and Cornelius Maccleese, Burlington	1748	Oct.	4
Pettit, Mercy, Burlington, and Henry Reed, Burlington	1780	Nov.	8
Pettit, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Kirby, Burlington	1776	May	20
Pettitt, Judith, Burlington, and John Adams, Burlington	1737	Aug.	15
Pettit, Lucretia, Burlington, and Thomas Haines, Burlington	1767	Nov.	23
Pettitt, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Applegate, Middlesex	1736	Oct.	6
Petty, Lydia, Monmouth, and Ichabod Bowrman, Monmouth	1744	Oct.	18
Pevan, Naomi, and Isaac Bozby	1776	Mar.	15
Pew, Abigail, and Jesse Darmon, Gloucester	1783	May	7
Pew, Catherine, Monmouth, and Andrew Davison, Monmouth	1741	July	27
Pew, Susannah, Middletown, and William Truax, Middletown	1753	Sept.	17
Phagens, Elizabeth, and William Gibbs, Burlington	1781	Jan.	16
Phares, Mary, Burlington, and Eliakim Stoops, Burlington	1754	Sept.	27
Pharo, Anne, and Samuel Morrow. Burlington	1764	Mar.	20
Phifer, Anne, and Jonathan Alcott, Gloucester	1782	July	13
Philips, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and James Grant, Philadelphia	1736	Mar.	6
Philips, Frances, and John Bainbridge, Hunterdon	1745	Sept.	18
Philips, Jane, and David Davis, Burlington	1759	Sept.	14
Philips, Rebecca, Maidenhead, and Robert Stockdon, Somerset	1740	Mar.	5
Phillips, Catharine, and Thomas Phillips, Maidenhead	1786	Oct.	7
Phillips, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Robert Hunt, Hunterdon	1768	May	7
Phillips, Elizabeth, and William Troth, Evesham	1787	Feb.	6
Phillips, Frances, Maiden Head, and Jonathan Deane, Perth Amboy	1775	Sept.	9
Phillips, Franky, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hart, Hunterdon	1764	Mar.	28
Phillips, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Pike, Middlesex	1744	Jan.	12
Phillips, Hannah, Burlington, and James Allen, Burlington	1754	Jan.	1
Phillips, Hannah, and Richard Hunt, Hunterdon	1783	May	21
Phillips, Hannah, and Isaac Prickett, Evesham	1786	Dec.	16
Phillips, Kesiah, and Gershom Lott, Hunterdon	1768	Mar.	19
Phillips, Mary, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Hunt, Hunterdon	1763	Sept.	26
Phillips, Sarah, Monmouth, and George Lofetra, Monmouth	1746	Feb.	17
Phillips, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Henry Phillips, Hunterdon	1765	Dec.	19
Phillips, Sarah, and Jonathan Stout, Hopewell	1775	April	1
Phillips, Sarah, and Joseph Davis, Hunterdon	1779	Aug.	25
Phillips, Sarah, Northampton, and Henry Kabson, Philadelphia	1782	Oct.	17
Phillips, Susannah, Pennsylvania, and Amall Hancock, Pennsylvania	1727	July	31
Philips, Susanna, and Richard Paterson, Somerset	1779	Aug.	31
Phillpot, Margaret, Salem, and Samuel Elwell, Salem	1761	Dec.	31
Philpot, Catherine, and Samuel Lummus, Salem	1784	April	6
Philpot, Mary, Penns Neck, and Sinneck Sinnickson, Penns Neck	1762	Sept.	2

Philpot, Phebe, Bucks, Pa., and David Spear, Bucks, Pa	1765	Sept.	7
Philpot, Susannah, Salem, and Joseph Corbett, Salem	1769	Dec.	28
Phipps, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Charles Vandike, Burlington	1752	June	27
Piatt, Jane, and John Sedam, Middlesex	1785	Mar.	24
Pickle, Eve, Hunterdon, and Abraham Vanhorne, Hunterdon	1770	Dec.	21
Pickle, Ketrina, and John Bachman, Hunterdon	1775	Aug.	30
Pickle, Margaret, and David Trimmer, Morris	1778	June	13
Pickle, Mary, and Abram Bloom, Hunterdon	1780	Sept.	20
Pickle, Sophia, and James Kiggin, Philadelphia	1780	Dec.	2
Pier, Catherin, Essex, and Garrabrant Garrabrants, Essex	1747	Oct.	28
Pierce, Elizabeth, and John Cleverley, Gloucester	1730	May	28
Pierce, Elizabeth, and Job Crane, Essex	1786	Aug.	25
Pierson, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Grave	1741	Oct.	15
Pierson, Elizabeth, and Adam Parker, Burlington	1783	Feb.	22
Pierson, Jane, Morris, and Andrew Durham, Somerset	1779	Dec.	21
Pierson, Martha, Middlesex, and David Leforge, Middlesex	1757	June	4
Pierson, Sarah, Morris, and Uzal Crane, Morris	1778	Nov.	3
Pike, Sarah, and John Elston, Middlesex	1768	Nov.	17
Pileon, Mary, Middlesex, and John Cox, Middlesex	1757	April	28
Piles, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joshua Lord, Gloucester	1772	Aug.	5
Pimne, Sarah, and George Elkinton, Burlington	1748	Feb.	18
Pine, Rachel, and David Davis, Gloucester	1781	Sept.	29
Pinkerton, Sarah, and John Moore, Hunterdon	1783	Jan.	22
Pintard, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and John Tiltus, Shrewsbury	1754	Jan.	12
Pintard, Abigail, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lewis, Richm'd Co., N. Y.	1756	Aug.	28
Pinyard, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Munyon, Gloucester	1768	April	26
Pinyard, Unice, Gloucester, and Samuel Platt, Gloucester	1770	Dec.	17
Pipinger, Mary, Readington, and Uriah Chamberlin, Amwell	1773	Jan.	2
Pippenger, Lena, and Deverick Demott, Hunterdon	1782	Oct.	14
Pitcock, Susannah, and Samuel Doughton, Gloucester	1773	July	12
Pitman, Bethena, Monmouth, and Elias Trueaxe, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	26
Pitman, Jane, New Hanover, and Robert Kindle, Chesterfield	1748	Oct.	22
Pitman, Mary, and Abraham Clevenger, Monmouth	1760	Mar.	9
Pitman, Sarah, Burlington, and Abraham Allen, Burlington	1782	Oct.	28
Pitt, Catharine, and James Ogden, Middlesex	1780	Nov.	6
Pittenger, Rachel, Monmouth, and Joseph Bonnel, Monmouth	1767	May	9
Pittman, Isabella, Burlington, and James Condon, Burlington	1762	Jan.	21
Pittman, Rebecca, and John Oakford, Salem	1732	Oct.	6
Place, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Reuben Bunn	1744	June	18
Platt, Ann, Gloucester, and Joseph Roberts, Woolwich	1770	Feb.	12
Platt, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Nathan Starkey, Burlington	1736	Nov.	1
Platt, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Minor, Burlington	1761	Dec.	8
Platt, Jane, Burlington, and Abraham Clevinger, Burlington	1742	July	26
Platt, Judith, Cumberland, and Ephraim Tarry, Cumberland	1761	Sept.	9
Platt, Mary, and William Asson, Burlington	1746	Feb.	9
Platt, Sarah, and Samuel Ivins, Burlington	1766	Dec.	20

Platts, Rhodi, Cumberland, and Daniel Bishop, Cumberland	1762	Feb.	9
Pledger, Dorothy, Mannington, and Brothwait Tuft, Salem	1762	Oct.	11
Pledger, Mary, Salem, and John Ewen, Salem	1745	Aug.	21
Plomer, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and Jacob Thompson, Allo'ys C'k	1775	April	5
Plummer, Rachel, Salem, and Job Hilman, Salem	1778	Nov.	7
Plumley, Jemimah, and Alexander McDonald, Bucks, Pa	1781	Aug.	18
Plumley, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Gale, Pennsylvania	1732	July	4
Plunkett, Mary, Penns Neck, and Gustavus Leeb, Upper Penns Neck.	1760	Dec.	18
Poest, Mary, and Isaac Van Houten, Bergen	1770	May	28
Pointset, Ann, and Joseph Gaskill, Burlington	1777	Jan.	4
Poinsett, Susanna, and Richard Fordham, Philadelphia	1733	Mar.	6
Pointsway, Sarah, Burlington, and Bernard Grandon, Burlington	1740	Dec.	29
Pointzett, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Bramin, Burlington	1741	Sept.	14
Polhemus, Jane, and William Johnston, Monmouth	1782	June	5
Polhemus, Altie, Somerset, and Volkert Douw, Somerset	1743	May	7
Polhemus, Hannah, Hopewell, and Joseph Van Kirk, Amwell	1767	Dec.	12
Polhemus, Pathena, and Jacob Lowrence, Monmouth	1779	May	29
Polhemus, Rebecca, and Tobeijas Neveos, Monmouth	1747	May	13
Polhemus, Rebecca, and David Barcalow, Monmouth	1779	June	24
Polk, Eleanor, and Robert Lough, Somerset	1768	June	27
Pomroy, Elizabeth, and Andrew White, Philadelphia	1779	Nov.	8
Ponarso, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Jnsman, Burlington	1750	July	23
Pongard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Levi Eldridge, Gloucester	1763	July	26
Ponton, Grace, and Daniel Fogg, Salem	1769	Nov.	4
Pool, Mary, and Israel Beach, Essex	1781	Nov.	3
Pool, Mary, and Winfield Claypool, Burlington	1782	Feb.	21
Pooles, Priscilla, and Aaron Stathem, Greenwich	1760	Oct.	13
Pope, Elizabeth, and Moses Nutt, Mansfield	1783	Oct.	28
Porch, Mary, Gloucester, and John Gayard, Gloucester	1735	Dec.	22
Porch, Mary, and Joseph Venneman, Gloucester	1783	April	1
Porter, Anne, and Allen Wilkenson, Middlesex	1747-8	Jan.	27
Porter, Anne, and James McCray, Hunterdon	1769	Mar.	22
Porter, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Morris, Monmouth	1741	June	19
Porter, Sarah, Amwell, and John Webb, Pennsylvania	1765	July	13
Post, Abigel, Saddle River, and George Ryerson, Saddle River	1773	Dec.	17
Post, Anne, Essex, and John Van Voghte, Essex	1750	Aug.	7
Post, Catherine, Bergen, and Jacob Garretson, Bergen	1761	Jan.	21
Post, Elizabeth, and John Van Alen, Bergen	1782	Jan.	10
Post, Elizabeth, and Jacob Berdan, Bergen	1788	Nov.	18
Post, Hannah, and Adriaen Post, Aquacknonck	1753	Oct.	11
Post, Hannah, Sussex, and Jacobus Edsall, Sussex	1777	May	28
Post, Jane, Essex, and Henry Garrison, Essex	1761	Mar.	11
Post, Jane, and Bernard Spring	1779	June	4
Post, Jane, and Phillip Dey, Bergen	1780	Sept.	7
Post, Lybetie, Bergen, and Mindert Garrebrance, Bergen	1769	Dec.	19
Post, Margaret, and Combs Westervelt, Bergen	1788	Jan.	7

Post, Margaret, and Jacob Mead, Bergen	1791	June	10
Post, Yonacy, Essex, and John E. Vreland, Essex	1754	Jan.	2
Potter, Ann, and John Copperthwaite, Monmouth	1758	Aug.	23
Potter, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Tilton, Shrewsbury	1767	July	28
Potter, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Crow, Middlesex	1764	Mar.	5
Potter, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Applegate, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	28
Potter, Jane, and David Bowen, Jr., Cumberland	1788	Dec.	5
Potter, Jemima, and Abraham Eastwood, Middlesex	1738	Nov.	8
Potter, Mary, and Ezra Taylor, Chesterfield	1768	Dec.	19
Potter, Parthenia, Burlington, and Thomas Broderick, Burlington	1756	Nov.	12
Potts, Amy, and Lawrence Taylor, Princetown	1767	Jan.	5
Potts, Anne, Burlington, and William Follwell, Burlington	1727	Dec.	6
Potts, Lydia, and Samuel Shaw, Chester	1786	April	29
Potts, Mary, Middletown, and Jacob Ute, Middletown	1749	Sept.	18
Potts, Rebecca, and Aaron Ferman, Morris	1780	Jan.	26
Poulese, Rachel, Bergen, and Garrit Hoppe, Bergen	1770	Dec.	5
Poulisse, Yanachey, Essex, and Hendrick Vaness, Morris	1759	Nov.	19
Powel, Elizabeth, and John Stidham, Cumberland	1779	May	19
Powell, Ann, Salem, and John Moor, Salem	1772	Feb.	8
Powell, Dorothy, and Samuel Edman, Burlington	1779	Aug.	12
Powell, Elizabeth, and James Newbold	1695	Jan.	16
Powell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Challener, Burlington	1728	Nov.	12
Powell, Elizabeth, Burlington City, and Isaac Gale, Bristoll, Bucks	1747	Nov.	4
Powell, Elizabeth, Greenwich, and Isaac Watson, Greenwich	1760	Oct.	2
Powell, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and William Garrison, Salem	1769	Jan.	28
Powell, Elizabeth, Mount Holly, and Henry Reves, Burlington	1782	Sept.	10
Powell, Elizabeth, and Moses Atkinson, Burlington	1784	Oct.	21
Powell, Hannah, and James Southwick, Burlington	1778	May	4
Powell, Lydia, Burlington, and Levi Gaskell, Burlington	1767	Dec.	11
Powell, Martha, Cumberland, and Benjamin Peck, Cumberland	1775	April	11
Powell, Mary, and Abraham Kille, Burlington	1768	Dec.	20
Powell, Mary, and Amos Stackhouse, Mount Holly	1779	Jan.	13
Powell, Prudence, and William Oldaker, Cumberland	1784	Oct.	1
Powell, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Richardson, Jr., Burlington	1740	Aug.	14
Powell, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Kent, Gloucester	1733	Nov.	1
Powell, Sarah, Burlington, and Henry Lishman, Burlington	1771	May	13
Powell, Theodosia, and Thomas Lee, Burlington	1759	Nov.	6
Powelse, Leah, Hackensack, and Nicasie Terhune, Hackensack	1762	Dec.	15
Power, Mary, Burlington, and Melchesidec Abelea, Burlington	1780	Oct.	30
Powin, Martha, and Henry Rutherford, Salem	1733	Aug.	13
Powling, Anne, Middletown, and Lambert Willson, Middletown	1757	June	30
Powling, Mary, Middleton, and Thomas Roberts, Middleton	1756	Nov.	29
Praal, Altie, Staten Island, and David Carmon, Staten Island	1749	Nov.	14
Praal, Hester, Staten Island, and John Buckalew, Middlesex	1762	April	14
Prague, Elizabeth, and Bernard Hodge, Salem	1688	Jan.	1
Prall, Mary, and George Garrison, Hunterdon	1754	Sept.	26

Prall, Mary, Staten Island, and Thomas Warne, Middlesex	1759	Feb.	19
Prall, Sarah, and John Williamson, Amwell	1770	April	9
Pratt, Jane, Burlington, and Heron Bryan, Burlington	1758	July	24
Pratt, Lydia, and Daniel Hillman, Gloucester	1774	Jan.	25
Pratt, Mary, Burlington, and Jonas Cattell, Burlington	1740	Jan.	10
Predmore, Lydia, Middlesex, and John Covenhoven, Middlesex	1752	Aug.	14
Predmore, Rachel, Middlesex, and Ichabod Dean, Middlesex	1745	April	16
Pregmore, Ruthy, and James Patten, Perth Amboy	1764	Mar.	10
Presgrove, Christian, and Thomas Crowell, Middlesex	1746	Feb.	14
Presmeal, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Carman, Middlesex	1742	Nov.	1
Preston, Elizabeth, and Jehiel Wheeler, Fairfield	1751	Dec.	9
Preston, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Abraham DuBois, Salem	1761	Dec.	1
Preston, Mary, Philadelphia, and Samuel Harrison, Gloucester	1730	May	30
Preston, Priscilla, and Jeremiah Foster, Jr., Cumberland	1784	Dec.	15
Preston, Susannah, Monmouth, and John Jones, Monmouth	1739	Dec.	17
Preston, Susannah, Mansfield, and George Bliss, Bordentown	1751	June	26
Price, Elionar, Bucks, Pa., and Benjamin Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa.	1761	Dec.	9
Price, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Jones, Burlington			
Price, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and James Sleight, Hunterdon	1732	May	31
Price, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Curtis, Monmouth	1766	Jan.	8
Price, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Lewis Ellison, Monmouth	1766	Jan.	27
Price, Elizabeth, Evesham, and Samuel Stratton, Evesham	1771	Aug.	24
Price, Elizabeth, Kingwood, and Dennis Reiley, Kingwood	1771	Nov.	18
Price, Elizabeth, and Abraham English, Burlington	1774	Sept.	24
Price, Elizabeth, and John Ireland, Gloucester	1778	Dec.	3
Price, Grace, Evesham, and Isaac Stiles, Evesham	1776	Oct.	28
Price, Hannah, and John Baker, Burlington	1779	Feb.	10
Price, Katharine, Philadelphia, and William Cotter, Philadelphia	1737	Aug.	20
Price, Martha, Burlington, and Johann Miller, Burlington	1761	May	20
Price, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert White, Jr., Monmouth	1742	Sept.	25
Price, Mary, and Thomas Kinsey, Gloucester	1758	Mar.	25
Price, Mary, and William Benson, Hunterdon	1778	Aug.	20
Price, Mary, and James Sweatman, Cumberland	1787	Aug.	24
Price, Patience, Monmouth, and James Mount, Monmouth	1757	Nov.	30
Price, Phebe, Monmouth, and George Hullitt, Monmouth	1760	July	21
Price, Polly, Elizabethtown, and John Vance, Hackensack	17..	Oct.	3
Price, Rebecca, Burlington, and Obadiah Jones, Burlington	1780	Oct.	18
Price, Ruth, Burlington, and Samuel Davenport, Burlington	1765	Jan.	10
Price, Sarah, and Thomas Davis, Hunterdon	1733	Jan.	16
Pricket, Drusilla, and John Wallings, Evesham	1779	Aug.	23
Prickett, Ann, Burlington, and Dennis Springer, Burlington	1736	Nov.	29
Prickett, Ann, Chester, and John Stratton, Evesham	1744	Nov.	13
Prickett, Druzillai, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington	1751	April	16
Prickett, Elipha, Burlington, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington	1733	Dec.	20
Prickett, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Early, Burlington	1757	April	16
Prickett, Hannah, and Amaziah Lippincott	1768	Oct.	29

Prickett, Lois, and Job Gaskill, Burlington	1768	June	9
Prickett, Mary, Burlington, and Amariah Foster, Springfield	1748	July	15
Prickett, Mary, Northampton, and George Meirs, Evesham	1751	May	20
Prickett, Mary, and Isaac Stratton, Burlington	1778	Mar.	4
Prickett, Mary, and Thomas Allen, Burlington	1783	Jan.	14
Prickett, Patience, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington	1740	Aug.	25
Prickett, Priscilla, and Philip Scull, Evesham	1777	April	1
Prickett, Sarah, Northampton, and John Simons, Northampton	1715	Dec.	17
Priest, Catherine, and Joseph Lane, Jr., Middlesex	1781	Nov.	8
Priestly, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and John Dowdney, Bristol, Pa.	1765	Feb.	11
Prindle, Mary, and James Page, Upper Penns Neck	1774	Jan.	12
Prior, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Jones, Salem	1687	April	12
Prise, Amy, Shrewsbury, and John West, Shrewsbury	1754	Dec.	28
Prise, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jacob Dennis, Monmouth	1755	Feb.	22
Probasco, Anne, and Thomas Davis, Somerset	1779	Oct.	16
Probasco, Maritie, Somerset, and George Bergen, Somerset	1744	Sept.	10
Probasco, Mary, and Joshua Cushun, Somerset	1779	June	21
Probosco, Aylle, and Abraham Gulick, Somerset	1781	Mar.	3
Probosco, Mary, and Abraham Hoagland, Somerset	1781	Feb.	22
Proctor, Ruth, and John Green, Salem	1778	Mar.	27
Prosser, Eleonora, and Joseph Wood, Philadelphia	1777	Oct.	24
Prossor, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Jones, Gloucester	1763	June	11
Prost, Charity, Hunterdon, and William Minor, Somerset	1777	Dec.	11
Proud, Elizabeth, and Daniel Gethens, Burlington	1784	Mar.	25
Provoost, Catherine, Bergen, and Samuel B. Lydekka, Bergen	1764	Jan.	5
Provoost, Theodosia, and Aaron Burr	1782	July	4
Pugh, Anne, Philadelphia, and Daniel Bryan, Philadelphia	1748	July	25
Pugh, Elizabeth, Bordentown, and James Robeson, Bordentown	1764	May	21
Pulliner, Sarah, and Isaac Holloway, Middlesex	1779	Sept.	29
Pumme, Anne, and Ephraim Vantine, Middlesex	1782	Nov.	26
Pummer, Elizabeth, and William Clark, Burlington	1778	April	10
Purdy, Sarah, Gloucester, and Clement Russell, Gloucester	1740	Sept.	23
Purkins, Rachel, and James Spray, Barnegat	1762	Nov.	26
Pyle, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Hall, Salem	1684	May	21

MALES.

Q

Quackenbos, Abram, Hackensack, and Reynshe De Gray, Orange, N. Y.	1771	April	20
Quackenbos, Rynier, Hackensack, and Sarah Durye	1765	Mar.	20
Quackenbush, Jacob, Shrewsbury, Experience Willkinson, Freehold	1663	Nov.	16
Quarrier, Alexander, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Dunneberger	1783	Jan.	1
Queckenbush, Peter, Burlington, and Rachel Starkey	1757	Aug.	1
Quick, Cornelius, Amwell, and Mary Williamson, Amwell	1770	Oct.	13
Quick, Cornelius, Amwell, and Anne Covenhoven	1771	Dec.	11
Quick, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Quimby	1772	July	2
Quick, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Eleanor Schanck	1779	June	26
Quick, Jacob, Amwell, and Jerusa Rose, Hopewell	1772	Oct.	28

Quicksall, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Taylor, Burlington	1744	Sept.	17
Quicksall Joshua, Burlington, and Mary Moon, Burlington	1734	Dec.	13
Quicksall, Thomas, Chesterfield, and Phebe Fenton, Chesterfield	1748	Oct.	15
Quigg, Patrick, Mount Holly, and Mary House, Mount Holly	1772	May	28
Quigley, Robert, Nottingham, and Mercy Coleman	1767	June	18
Quigley, Philip, Burlington, and Mary Pearson	1733	Sept.	28
Quin, Patrick, Philadelphia, and Hannah Beaver, Philadelphia	1736	July	15

FEMALES.

Q

Quackinbos, Suckey, and Samuel Van Blishem,[1] Bergen	1780	Jan.	1
Quest, Dinah, Burlington, and John Jolly, Bucks, Pa.	1746	Aug.	28
Quick, Anna, and Christopher Rockfellar, Amwell	1780	Oct.	21
Quick, Canzaday, Kingwood, and William Rettinghousen, Amwell	1772	Aug.	20
Quick, Hannah, and Derrick Auter, Morris	1778	Jan.	16
Quick, Jemima, Somerset, and William Piatt, Somerset	1774	June	27
Quick, Mary, and Henry Kannady, Somerset	1780	Feb.	7
Quick, Nellie, Somerset, and John Sticker, Somerset	1744	July	24
Quicksell, Sarah, Burlington, and Major Tucker, Burlington	1754	June	6
Quicksell, Sarah, Chesterfield, and John Taylor, Chesterfield	1748	May	10
Quigly, Mary, Burlington, and James Fagen, Burlington	1772	June	27
Quigley, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Rickey, Burlington	1775	Aug.	16
Quigley, Martha, and John Welsh, Burlington	1780	July	5
Quimby, Mary, Amwell, and Isaac Stout, Amwell	1765	Sept.	30
Quin, Eleanor, and James North, Burlington	1778	Feb.	5
Quinby, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Quick, Hunterdon	1772	July	2
Quinton, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and James Talbott, Cape May	1760	April	9
Quinton, Prudence, Salem, and Edward Keasby, Salem	1746	Oct.	8
Quinton, Rachel, Salem, and Henry Sparks, Deptford	1766	Oct.	8
Quinton, Sarah, Salem, and Edward Keasby, Salem	1765	May	4

MALES.

R

Rabson, Henry, Philadelphia, and Sarah Phillips, Northampton	1782	Oct.	17
Race, John, Middletown, and Catherine Burk, Shrewsbury	1766	April	23
Race, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Barwis	1779	Oct.	26
Race, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Grey, Bucks, Pa.	1764	Aug.	1
Rackhow, Daniel, Barnegat, and Abigail Hadley	1762	Oct.	4
Radford, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Baylis, Burlington	1730	May	11
Radford, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Butterfield	1768	Feb.	24
Rain, John, Gloucester, and Mary Woniman	1735	Sept.	8
Rainee, William, Northampton, and Elizabeth Wills, Northampton	1747	Jan.	7
Rainier, Edmod, Burlington, and Betsy Butler	1781	Aug.	4
Rainier, Job, Burlington, and Lydia Page, Burlington	1770	April	25
Raines, Robert, Salem, and Christian Chandler, Salem	1729	Dec.	25
Rakestraw, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Zanes	1757	July	4

---

[1] Query: Van Blerkem.

Ralph, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Stevenson	1766	Sept.	25
Rambo, Benjamin, Deptford, and Appikaris Sparks, Deptford	1766	May	21
Rambo, James, Deptford, and Mary Myres	1780	Jan.	8
Ramsen, Jacob, Senr., New York, Katharine Hendrickson, Monmouth	1749	Aug.	11
Ramsey, William, Fairfield, and Sarah Seeley, Deerfield	1759	Feb.	20
Randall, Helme, Burlington, and Mary Hunloke	1734	July	18
Randolph—see Fitz Randolph.			
Randolph, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Martha Gach, Woodbridge	1750	Oct.	20
Randolph, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Haywood, Piscataway	1750	May	26
Randolph, David, Cumberland, and Darkis Ayars, Cumberland	1775	Nov.	8
Randolph, George F., Perth Amboy, and Sarah Robinson	1764	Jan.	31
Randolph, Hull, Stafford, and Isabella Haywood, Stafford	1767	Oct.	26
Randolph, James, Monmouth, and Deliverance Coward	1760	Mar.	15
Randolph, Jeremiah, Woodbridge, and Jennet Edgar, Woodbridge	1755	July	10
Randolph, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Haywood, Burlington	1761	Oct.	10
Randolph, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Edwards	1762	Mar.	5
Raneier, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Warwick	1780	May	24
Raniear, Joseph, Mansfield, and Sarah Wood, Mansfield	1751	May	8
Ranne, Peter, Bergen, and Caterine Tice	1780	July	13
Rapes, Christopher, Gloucester, and Patience Sayres	1766	Jan.	4
Rappalja, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Anderson	1743	Oct.	17
Rappelyea, Jeromus, Somerset, and Susan Van Nest	1781	Mar.	24
Rasure, George Adam, Cumberland, and Katharine Ward, Fairfield	1769	Mar.	6
Rathbone, Ewbancks, and Mary Bloodgood, South Amboy	1758	April	1
Rattoone, John, New York, and Isabella Dunham	1768	June	14
Rattoone, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Magonnagil	1766	June	18
Ray, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Mary Moore, Alloways Creek	1769	Nov.	7
Raynolds, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bryan	1769	Jan.	4
Raynor, Matthew, Morris Town, and Lottie Marschalk	1777	May	16
Rea, John, Salem, and Margaret Morgan, Salem	1762	Mar.	26
Rea, William, Sussex, and Sarah Middagh	1774	May	13
Read, Charles, Cumberland, and Esther Eldridge	1788	Jan.	14
Read, Elisha, Willingborough, and Elizabeth Cox, Willingborough	1765	July	3
Read, Israel, Middlesex, and Mary Campbell, New York			
Read, Israel, Cumberland, and Sarah Reeves	1787	Jan.	29
Read, John, Philadelphia, and Michael Hoyle, Philadelphia	1737	July	30
Read, Jonathan, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Dinah Engersol	1764	Sept.	26
Read, Obadiah, Egg Harbor, and Catharine Steelman	1764	Sept.	26
Read, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Eglinton, Salem	1727	May	4
Read, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Mary Field	1779	Aug.	27
Reading, Daniel, and Euphemia Reid, Monmouth	1755	Feb.	26
Reading, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Hankinson	1772	April	7
Reading, John, Jr., Amwell, and Isabella Montgomery, Amwell	1746	Nov.	21
Reading, William, Amwell, and Ann Early, Amwell	1775	Dec.	6
Reagain, Gabriel, Cape May, and Susannah Gandy	1749	July	8
Recklys, John, Mansfield, and Mary Tallman	1781	June	12

Redeap, Francis, Gloucester, and Abalonia Spiriar, Gloucester	1762	Mar.	23
Redecker, Hannes Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Mary Hoffenes, Shrewsb'ry.	1751	Dec.	10
Reece, David Evan, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Burlington.	1733	Mar.	21
Reed, Andrew, Trenton, and Theodocia Bowes, Trenton	1740	Oct.	22
Reed, Andrew, Freehold, and Sarah Brown, Freehold	1767	Sept.	28
Reed, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hixson	1781	Jan.	29
Reed, Henry, Fairfield, and Phebe Ludlam, Cape May	1765	Oct.	31
Reed, Henry, Burlington, and Mercy Pettit, Burlington.	1780	Nov.	8
Reed, James, Monmouth, and Moicca Longstreet, Middlesex.	1754	May	28
Reed, James, Freehold, and Sarah Lawrance, Shrewsbury.	1762	Feb.	2
Reed, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Peacock.	1778	June	16
Reed, John, Hunterdon, and Susanna Lanning.	1733	Mar.	21
Reed, John, New Brunswick, and Mary Linnisson, New Brunswick	1751	Oct.	25
Reed, John, Freehold, and Sarah Wetherill, Middlesex	1751	Nov.	25
Reed, Noah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hoff	1780	Dec.	9
Reed, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Else Bonham.	1782	May	4
Reeder, John, Trenton, and Hannah Hendrickson	1783	May	19
Reeve, John, and Anne Bradgate.	1695	July	22
Reeve, John, Northampton, and Esther Riggents, Northampton	1779	Mar.	31
Reeve, Mark, Salem, and Ann Hunt, Salem	1686	Dec.	3
Reeve, Micajah, Burlington, and Hannah Lee, Burlington	1754	Mar.	2
Reeve, Moses, Northampton, and Anne Reeve, Northampton.	1776	Jan.	17
Reeve, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wright, Burlington	1778	Feb.	16
Reeve, Walter, and Anne Howell	1682	Nov.	11
Reeves, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mary Ward, Deptford	1769	Feb.	24
Reeves, Abraham, Cape May, and Margaret Burch.	1769	Nov.	25
Reeves, Abraham, Cape May, and Ruth Crowell, Cape May.	1775	Oct.	22
Reeves, Abraham, Cumberland, and Christina Shykels.	1787	Sept.	20
Reeves, Adonijah, Cape May, and Mary Bellanger, Cape May.	1781	Feb.	21
Reeves, Amariah, Salem, and Susanna Hays, Salem.	1762	Oct.	4
Reeves, Henry, Burlington, and Abigal Shinn, Burlington	1728	Feb.	26
Reeves, Henry, Northampton, and Rachel Jess, Northampton	1765	Mar.	2
Reeves, James, Deptford, and Marget Solmon.	1785	May	26
Reeves, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Budd, Burlington.	1736	Mar.	18
Reeves, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Huber, Burlington	1770	Sept.	29
Reeves, John, Cumberland, and Marthew Austin	1777	Nov.	19
Reeves, Johnson, Cumberland, and Sevia Bereman	1777	Dec.	8
Reeves, Joseph, Northampton, and Elizabeth Toy.	1782	Aug.	8
Reeves, Samuel, and Mary Hill.	1735	Jan.	2
Reeves, Samuel, Northampton, and Hannah Hewstice, Evesham.	1747	Jan.	12
Reeves, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Tanner.	1779	May	31
Reeves, Solomon, Northampton, and Hope Harbur.	1784	Aug.	24
Reeves, Thomas, Gloucester, and Keziah Brown	1777	Nov.	18
Reeves, Walter, Burlington, and Tabitha Garwood, Burlington.	1765	Feb.	9
Reeves, William, Northampton, and Sarah Bunn, Northampton.	1747	Nov.	21
Reichards, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bostede	1756	April	17

Reid, Augustine, Monmouth, and Sarah Reading, Hunterdon	1756	July	6
Reid, Charles, Freehold, and Mary Copper, Freehold	1767	Aug.	29
Reid, George, Jr., Monmouth, and Tainche Covert, Monmouth	1743	July	18
Reid, James, Cranbery, and Mary Manee, Staten Island	1747 8	Mar.	16
Reid, John, Burlington, and Jane Gofogy, Burlington	1764	April	4
Reid, Martin, Shrewsbury, and Anne Dramme, Shrewsbury	1759	April	21
Reid, Samuel, Freehold, and Maria D. Garrison, New York	1775	Dec.	29
Reilly, Dennis, Kingwood, Elizabeth Price, Kingwood	1771	Nov.	18
Reily, John, Burlington, and Mary French, Burlington	1771	April	4
Rementon, Moses, Cumberland, and Sarah Walling, Cumberland	1768	Feb.	5
Remington, Moses, Cumberland, and Theodocia Sayre	1778	July	30
Remington, Thomas, Cumberland, and Sarah Sheppard	1778	Sept.	30
Remington, William, Salem, and Mary Woodhouse, Salem	1693	April	13
Renear, James, Burlington, and Susannah McGuire	1778	Oct.	17
Renear, Joseph, Mansfield, and Anna Malsby, Mansfield	1774	Aug.	11
Reney, James, Cape May, and Presila Eldridge, Cape May	1751	April	12
Renier, John, Burlington, and Margaret Craft	1734	Dec.	23
Renier, Peter, Burlington, and Jemima Draper, Burlington	1741	Feb.	19
Renshaw, John, Burlington, and Martha Shreve	1759	Aug.	10
Renshawe, John, and Mary Stacy	1686	April	17
Rettinghousen, William, Amwell, and Canzaday Quick, Kingwood	1772	Aug.	20
Reute, John, Shrewsbury, and Effy Willis, Shrewsbury	1767	Aug.	28
Reve, Silas, Monmouth, and Alice Wilkins, Monmouth	1746	April	28
Reves, Beddle, Gloucester, and Anne Clement	1759	Nov.	12
Reves, Henry, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell, Mount Holly	1782	Sept.	10
Rewbart, Vincent, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stanton, Burlington	1762	Jan.	21
Reyneerson, Parent, Hilisborough, and Sarah Thornell	1779	Mar.	6
Reynolds, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Parent, Monmouth	1729	June	23
Reynolds, John, Freehold, and Hannar Cox, Freehold	1762	Jan.	23
Reynolds, Patrick, Burlington, and Austes Rushford, Burlington	1729	Jan.	29
Reynolds, Thomas, Northampton, and Elizabeth Budd, Northampton	1759	June	23
Reynolds, William, Newton, and Esther Cain, Oxford	1769	Jan.	27
Reynolds, William, Jr., Freehold, and Elizabeth Mittin, Shrewsbury	1757	Mar.	5
Rhe, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Forman, Monmouth	1744	Dec.	18
Rhea, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Lydia Forman, Monmouth	1753	Oct.	8
Rhine, Daniel, Chesterfield, and Mary Smith	1759	Oct.	20
Rhinoles, John, Shrewsbury, and Johannah Pattison, Freehold	1766	Nov.	13
Rhodes, Charles, Town Freehold, and Alice Van Kirk	1750	July	28
Rhodes, John, Burlington, and Bridget Higgins, Burlington	1733	Oct.	16
Rhodes, John, Burlington, and Mary Caldwell	1738	Oct.	30
Rice, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Hoffmire, Monmouth	1736	Nov.	22
Rice, Phillip, Salem, and Catharine Swinney, Salem	1769	Oct.	19
Richards, Henry, Philadelphia, and Jane Gaunt, Philadelphia	1762	Feb.	4
Richards, Henry, Perth Amboy, and Mary Carpenter, Perth Amboy	1763	Nov.	19
Richards, Jacob, Cape May, and Rachel Badcock, Cape May	1754	Sept.	26
Richards, John, Greenwich, and Susannah Hewit, Gloucester	1770	Mar.	7

Richards, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Gregory, Middlesex	1761	Sept.	4
Richardson, Benjamin, Cape May, Elizabeth Richardson, Cape May	1733	Sept.	27
Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Temperance Scull, Cape May	1740		
Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Pricilla Newton, Cape May	1761	Aug.	31
Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Mary Marsh, Cape May	1771	July	26
Richardson, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Susannah Church	1774	Sept.	8
Richardson, John, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Powell, Burlington	1740	Aug.	14
Richardson, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Craford	1756	Dec.	17
Richardson, John, Perth Amboy, and Jemima Gibson, Perth Amboy	1763	Oct.	28
Richardson, John, Mansfield, and Phebe White, Burlington	1772	Dec.	8
Richardson, John, and Gartery Vansciver	1780	Nov.	27
Richardson, Joseph, Deerfield, and Arabella Seagrave, Deerfield	1751	Dec.	30
Richardson, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Sphes	1785	Jan.	18
Richardson, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Gaskill	1788	Feb.	15
Richardson, Samuel, Cape May, and Elizabeth Carman, Cape May	1731	June	4
Richardson, Samuel, Springfield, and Jane Davis	1770	April	10
Richardson, Thomas, New Port, and Elizabeth Eaton, Shrewsbury	1775	April	4
Richey, William, Woodbridge, and Eunice Martin, Woodbridge	1740	Feb.	9
Richman, Abraham, Salem, and Sarah Keen, Salem	1771	Oct.	30
Richman, Andrew, Salem, and Eunice Miller	1772	April	28
Richman, David, Salem, and Mary Mahew, Salem	1769	Aug.	9
Richman, Harmon, Salem, and Rachel Miller, Manington	1773	Feb.	6
Richman, Henry, Salem, and Rhoda Elwell, Salem	1770	May	18
Richman, Jacob, Salem, and Catharine Matson, Gloucester	1736	Feb.	22
Richman, William, Salem, and Experience Read	1773	Oct.	25
Richmond, Oldrick, Salem, and Sarah Chandler	1745	June	3
Rickey, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Quigley, Burlington	1775	Aug.	16
Rickey, Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca Margerum	1778	Nov.	28
Rickhord, Jacob, Staten Island, and Phebe Johnson	1768	May	14
Rickhow, Abraham, Staten Island, and Sarah Palmer, Staten Island	1756	Dec.	18
Rickman, John, Hackensack, and Susannah Brown, Hackensack	1760	June	12
Riddel, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Moore, Somerset	1750	Oct.	29
Riddell, John, Somerset, and Rachel Stockton, Somerset	1741	May	11
Rider, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Bullman, Philadelphia	1730	Sept.	11
Ridgeley, Nicholas, Salem, and Mary Vining, Salem	1736	Dec.	23
Ridgents, William, Northampton, and Susanna Atkinson, Burlington	1776	Jan.	5
Ridgeway, Richard, Monmouth, and Lavina Bird, Monmouth	1751	May	21
Ridgeway, Barzilla, Springfield, and Edith Haines, Northampton	1775	Dec.	28
Ridgeway, Henry, Springfield, and Mary Wright, Hanover	1771	Feb.	25
Ridgway, Jacob, Burlington, and Sukey Ellis, Burlington	1780	Mar.	29
Ridgway, Jacob, Woolwich, and Kesiah Pedrick	1789	Sept.	15
Ridgway, Job, Stafford, and Elizabeth Matthews, L. Egg Harbour	1766	Nov.	25
Ridgway, John, Burlington, and Hannah Brown, Burlington	1727	May	5
Ridgway, Joseph, Burlington, and Prudence Borton	1786	Mar.	18
Ridgway, Lott, Springfield, and Susannah Peat, Gloucester	1750	Dec.	3
Ridgway, Lott, Jr., Springfield, and Deborah Johnson	1780	April	24

Ridgway, Noah, Northampton, and Susannah Haldren	1779	April	8
Ridner, John, Bergen, and Caterine Van Houten	1779	Nov.	20
Ridner, Nicholas, and Sarah Bright	1785	July	5
Rigden, William, Pennsylvania, and Lydia Thomas, Burlington	1755	Jan.	27
Rigg, Robert, and Jane Bayliffe	1688	Aug.	25
Righter, David, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Robinson	1781	Jan.	1
Righton, William, and Sarah Biddle	1695	Oct.	21
Riker, Peter, Pequannock, and Olche[1] Doremus	1783	May	31
Riley, Charles, Salem, and Catharine Richmond	1785	Sept.	26
Riley, Joseph, Cumberland, and Rachel Ware	1773	Aug.	28
Riley, Patrick, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Vanderhoven, Woodbridge.	1753	Nov.	12
Riley, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Cheesman	1785	Jan.	6
Rimbo, Daniel, Amwell, and Elizabeth Doutie, Amwell	1749	Dec.	29
Ring, Thomas, Somerset, and Margaret Staats, Somerset	1741	Aug.	5
Ringo, Albartus, and Katherine Godown, Amwell	1745	Sept.	19
Rinnerson Isaac, Somerset, and Marget Finnise	1779	Dec.	25
Ripe, Jacob, Burlington, and Jane Kelley	1778	Mar.	23
Risley, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Jane Carmstring	1739	Mar.	6
Risley, John, and Margaret Doughty, Egg Harbour	1758	May	4
Risley, Peter, Cape May, and Ann Carman, Burlington	1736	Jan.	22
Risley, Samuel, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Abigail Somers	1784	Aug.	14
Rittinger, John, Burlington, and Rachel Fennimore	1778	Oct.	24
Rives, William, Middlesex, and Martha Barton, Middlesex	1739	July	17
Roads, Anthony, Springfield, and Mary Dunfee, Springfield	1765	April	27
Robart, John, L. Egg Harbour, and Mary Jones, L. Egg Harbour	1765	Aug.	28
Robarts, Aaron, Newark, and Elizabeth Hedden	1778	Sept.	1
Robarts, Edmund, Maidenhead, and Massey Moore	1778	Sept.	18
Robbarts, Richard, Roxbury, and Anna Sweezey	1778	May	17
Robbins, Richard, Burlington, and Anne Race, Burlington	1729	Mar.	21
Robbins, Zebidee, Burlington, and Hope Atkinson, Burlington	1766	Oct.	23
Robeen, James, Gloucester, and Mary Hillman	1779	April	9
Robens, Aaron, Monmouth, and Mary Worthley, Monmouth	1740	Dec.	13
Roberds, Freeman, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Runyon, Bucks, Pa	1768	Oct.	20
Roberson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catharine Pearse, Monmouth	1749	July	18
Roberson, William,Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Briant, Elizabeth	1781	Oct.	17
Roberts, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Charity Large	1768	Feb.	4
Roberts, Edmond, Bucks, and Jane Vanhorne	1732	Aug.	10
Roberts, James, Middletown, and Phebe Cahart. Middletown	1758	Aug.	29
Roberts, John, Burlington, and Hannah Newberry, Burlington	1732	Nov.	24
Roberts, John, Middletown, and Deborah Jobes, Middletown	1753	Nov.	9
Roberts, John, South Amboy, and Priscilla Buckalew.	1757	Dec.	24
Robert, John, Middletown, and Sarah Walling	1774	July	4
Roberts, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Bassett	1791	April	2
Roberts, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Butler, Burlington	1748	Sept.	21

---

[1] Aeltje, Dutch for Aletta or Alida.

Roberts, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Hill, Monmouth	1764	Jan.	3
Roberts, Joseph, Gloucester, and Letitia Jones, Gloucester	1764	Feb.	14
Roberts, Joseph, Woolwich, and Ann Platt, Gloucester	1770	Feb.	12
Roberts, Joseph, Hanover, and Edith Harrison, Hanover	1770	Nov.	13
Roberts, Matthew, Middletown Point, and Mary Beinet, Shrewsbury	1759	Jan.	19
Roberts, Robert, Gloucester, and Thomasin Parker, Gloucester	1762	Nov.	8
Roberts, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Bonnel, Essex	1761	Sept.	28
Roberts, Simeon, Philadelphia, and Prudence Brown, New Town	1762	June	14
Roberts, Timothy, Pennsylvania, and Mary Rue, Pennsylvania	1735	April	15
Roberts, Thomas, Middletown, and Anne Walling, Middletown	1747	Mar.	4
Roberts, Thomas, Middleton, and Mary Powling, Middleton	1756	Nov.	29
Robertson, Charles, New York, and Lucy Jemison	1784	May	12
Robertson, David, and Phebe Coleman	1745	June	12
Robertson, David, Middletown, and Margaret Wilson, Middletown	1749	April	17
Robertson, James, Gloucester, and Esther Adman, Gt. Egg Harbor	1736	Mar.	4
Robertson, John, Cape May, and Experience Hand, Cape May	1756	Nov.	23
Robertson, John, Cape May, and Tabittha Foster	1786	June	17
Robertson, Patrick, Monmouth, and Mary Warne, Monmouth	1749	July	7
Robertson, William, Monmouth, and Mary Carhart, Monmouth	1744-5	Mar.	22
Robeson, James, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Pugh, Bordentown	1764	May	21
Robeson, Jonathan, Philadelphia, and Hannah Williams	1773	Oct.	6
Robins, Benjamin, Nottingham, and Ruth Radfield, Nottingham	1771	Mar.	19
Robins, Daniel, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Leonard, Up. Freehold	1747	Nov.	12
Robins, Daniel, Middlesex, and Mary Cunningham, Monmouth	1767	Oct.	3
Robins, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Mercy Cox, Monmouth	1746	April	21
Robins, Esek, Monmouth, and Ruth Randle	1762	Mar.	3
Robins, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Core, Burlington	1737	Nov.	2
Robins, Jesse, Monmouth, and Mary Robins, Monmouth	1771	Aug.	12
Robins, John, Monmouth, and Mary Wright, Monmouth	1766	Jan.	6
Robins, John, Monmouth, and Mary Hutchinson	1768	Aug.	23
Robins, John, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Stout, Middletown	1779	Mar.	31
Robins, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Clayton, Monmouth	1732	Mar.	29
Robins, Moses, Monmouth, and Anne Ansley, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	13
Robins, Moses, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Warner, Lt. Egg Harb'r	1774	Aug.	19
Robins, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Ruth Vanroom, Burlington	1741	Oct.	7
Robins, Nathaniel, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Swain	1779	Mar.	26
Robins, Obadiah, Cumberland, and Rachel Shepherd	1754	Feb.	28
Robins, Thomas, Monmouth, and Miribah Geberson	1758	Oct.	9
Robins, Timothy, Monmouth, and Ruth Smith, Monmouth	1745	Mar.	7
Robins, Vanroom, Nottingham, and Tabitha Ford	1783	Nov.	8
Robins, Zachariah, Monmouth, and Mary Gibison, Monmouth	1769	April	20
Robinson, Caleb, Woolwich, and Mary Dickson	1786	Mar.	6
Robinson, Daniel, Middletown, and Mary Cooperax, Middletown	1764	Mar.	7
Robinson, Henry, Freehold, and Anna Rhea, Freehold	1763	Nov.	1
Robinson, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Hance	1751	Nov.	29
Robinson, James, Stow Creek, and Elizabeth Dare, Stow Creek	1759	May	29

Robinson, James, Toms River, and Mary Voorlass	1768	July	26
Robinson, John, Monmouth, and Rachel Vahan, Monmouth	1756	Aug.	19
Robinson, John, Toms River, and Eleanor Hart	1768	July	26
Robinson, John, Somerset, and Sarah Britton	1779	Dec.	11
Robinson, Joseph, Freehold, and Eunice West, Shrewsbury	1776	Sept.	3
Robinson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Scott	1772	April	25
Robinson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Pamelia Hendrickson	1782	April	25
Robinson, Nicolas R., Pennsylvania, and Ann Friend	1775	Dec.	6
Robinson, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Mason, Salem	1738	Jan.	29
Robinson, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Hartshorne, Middlet'n	1751	Nov.	4
Robinson, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Trenet, Burlington	1757	Aug.	15
Robinson, William, Cape May, and Phebe Young, Cape May	1738	June	20
Robinson, William, Middlesex, and Mary Loffborough, Monmouth	1741	Nov.	23
Robinson, William, Cape May, and Roada Corson, Cape May	1754	Aug.	13
Robinson, William, Penns Neck, and Sarah Newkirk, Piles Grove	1767	Mar.	16
Robinson, William, Deptford, and Lydia Fowler	1774	June	17
Robinson, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Woodruff	1789	July	9
Robinson, William, Jr., Maurice River, and Mary Youngs	1772	June	20
Robison, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chew	1774	May	6
Robison, William, Cape May, and Hannah Veal	1778	Jan.	6
Robison, William, Trenton, and Sarah Kotts	1780	Feb.	10
Rockafellow, Peter, Amwell, and Elizabeth Peterson, Amwell	1774	Dec.	26
Rockfellar, Christopher, Amwell, and Anna Quick	1780	Oct.	21
Rockhill, Amos, Mansfield, and Jerusha Lippincott, Northampton	1751	April	16
Rockhill, David, Burlington, and Ann Aarison, Burlington	1758	Aug.	30
Rockhill, Edward, Mansfield, and Mary Buffin	1763	Sept.	10
Rockhill, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Taylor, Burlington	1728	May	26
Rockhill, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Cutler, Burlington	1736	April	8
Rockhill, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Morris, Mansfield	1774	July	25
Rockhill, Solomon, Burlington, and Susannah Taylor, Chesterfield	1749	Aug.	8
Rockhill, Thomas, Burlington, and Lydia Jones	1786	Oct.	26
Rockhill, William, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Smyth, Shrewsbury	1761	Mar.	30
Rockllar, Peter, Amwell, and Abigail Large	1778	May	14
Rode, George, Hunterdon, and Anne Thomas, Hunterdon	1750	July	13
Roe, David, Gloucester, and Ursulla Hurff, Gloucester	1767	July	24
Roe, Henry, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester	1729	Feb.	16
Roe, Henry, Gloucester, and Ann Jacquet	1780	Jan.	24
Roe, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Wilson, Perth Amboy	1757	Aug.	30
Roe, Michael, Gloucester, and Mary Smallwood	1784	April	20
Roe, Samuel, Maryland, and Isabella Mackkouw	1784	May	4
Rogers, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Woolley, Shrewsbury	1753	Oct.	26
Rogers, Hezekiah, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Clews, Pennsylvania	1728	June	11
Rogers, Isaac, Monmouth, and Hannah Talman	1757	Sept.	29
Rogers, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stokes, Burlington	1765	Oct.	29
Rogers, Isaac, New Windsor, and Ann Taylor, Nottingham	1768	July	6
Rogers, James, Burlington, and Theophilus Gaskill	1786	Oct.	10

Rogers, Job, Burlington, and Margery Allen	1769	Jan.	16
Rogers, John, Burlington, and Vesti Austin, Burlington	1754	Aug.	6
Rogers, John, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Burlington	1768	April	12
Rogers, John, Monmouth, and Mary Silver, Middlesex	1768	Nov.	12
Rogers, John, Northampton, and Anne Norcross, New Hanover.	1784	Oct.	26
Rogers, John, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Stokes, Burlington	1734	Jan.	14
Rogers, Jonathan, Salem, and Bridget Conchton, Salem	1745-6	Mar.	28
Rogers, Joseph, Northampton, and Hester Atkinson, Northampton	1783	Aug.	25
Rogers, Lewis, Philadelphia, and Anne Roberts, Philadelphia	1750	Aug.	22
Rogers, Othneil, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Leonard, Monmouth	1744	Oct.	15
Rogers, Robert, Middlesex, and Ann Holloway, Chesterfield	1763	Dec.	28
Rogers, Robert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Fowler	1780	Sept.	16
Rogers, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Lefetra, Monmouth	1750	Aug.	28
Rogers, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Jones	1756	Nov.	27
Rogers, Samuel, Freehold, and Elizabeth Barnes, Freehold	1763	Oct.	7
Rogers, Samuel, Burlington, and Margaret Thomas	1783	Nov.	21
Rogers, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Staples	1736	Oct.	30
Rogers, Thomas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Anna Rodman, Gt. Egg Har.	1766	May	10
Rogers, William, Burlington, and Martha Esturgans, Burlington	1754	Aug.	19
Rogers, William, Burlington, and Anna Elton	1777	Dec.	20
Rogn, Karl Martin, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Jefferney, Shrewsbury	1761	Feb.	16
Rogne, John, Morris Town, and Hannah Bonnel	1781	Jan.	1
Rohde, Ephraim Marcus V., Bergen, and Willimyntie Eckhart, Bergen	1786	Nov.	21
Roland, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Anderson, Hunterdon	1740	June	16
Rolfe, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Darkin, Salem	1741	May	6
Rolston, John, Morris, and Margaret Logan	1785	Mar.	28
Romine, Christopher, Monmouth, and Rachel Romine, Monmouth	1750	Aug.	13
Romine, Elias, Bergen, and Rachel Romine	1769	Feb.	11
Romine, John, Shrewsbury, and Johannah Emaus, Shrewsbury	1763	Jan.	13
Romine, Layton, Shrewsbury, and Ester Holstead, Shrewsbury	1762	Dec.	4
Romine, Niclas, Morris, and Adriatje Lambert	1787	Dec.	14
Romine, Samuel, Monmouth, and Christiana Flemming, Monmouth	1760	April	28
Romine, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Huffmire, Middletown	1762	Dec.	9
Romine, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Rebekah Coltrile, Shrewsbury	1752	Nov.	23
Romine, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Neley Vannort, Shrewsbury	1761	Mar.	28
Roogers, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Johanna Bills, Monmouth	1740	Dec.	10
Roome, Peter, Morris, and Sarah Berry, Morris	1752	Mar.	25
Roos, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Leaming	1762	Nov.	27
Roosevelt, Cornelius C., Orange, N. Y., and Alida Fargie	1781	Oct.	17
Rosat, Abraham, Essex, and Catharine Kipp, Essex	1752	April	13
Rose, Albert, Hackensack, and Hannah Earl, Hackensack	1772	Nov.	18
Rose, Ananias, Perth Amboy, and Affie Van Allen, Perth Amboy	1757	Mar.	21
Rose, Annanias, Middlesex, and Mary Stoydill.	1769	Jan.	11
Rose, Charles, New Jersey, and Rebekah Mulliner	1781	Jan.	13
Rose, Ezekiel, Salem, and Elizabeth Newkirk, Salem	1769	Feb.	22
Rose, Ezekiel, Amwell, and Mary Field, Hopewell	1772	Nov.	18

Rose, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Vandike, Monmouth	1746	Oct.	17
Rose, Isaac, Bergen, and Sarah Bogert	1788	Nov.	15
Rose, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hixson	1779	Jan.	8
Rose, Joseph, New Jersey, and Margaret Barkyt, Somerset	1749	Jan.	10
Rose, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Duckworth, Burlington	1739	Feb.	26
Rose, Samuel, L. Egg Harbour, and Hannah Carman, Burlington	1765	June	18
Rose, Timothy, Perth Amboy, and Anna Van Alla, Perth Amboy	1760	Oct.	23
Rose, William, South Amboy, and Margaret Letts, South Amboy	1766	May	12
Roseboom, Garret, and Wooltie Tunison	1742	Feb.	4
Rosekrans, Alexander, Shrewsbury, and Mary Allen, Shrewsbury	1765	Feb.	21
Rosele, James, Northampton, and Elizabeth Allcott, Northampton	1745	April	24
Rosele, Zebulon, Burlington, and Anne Rosele, Burlington	1746	April	18
Rosell, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Alcott, Burlington	1745	April	24
Rosell, Zachariah, Bridgetown, and Margaret Curtis, Bridgetown	1748	Jan.	25
Rosell, Zachariah, New Hanover, and Mary Kemble	1783	Dec.	24
Rosell, Zebulon, Burlington, and Ann Rosele, Burlington	1746	April	18
Ross, David, New Castle, Del., and Sarah Rolfe, Salem	1731	Feb.	12
Ross, Hugh, Philadelphia, and Sarah Corry, Philadelphia	1732	June	4
Ross, Hugh, Horse Neck, Conn., and Ann Clay, Pennsylvania	1771	Sept.	13
Ross, Isaiah, Gloucester, and Ruth Tindall, Gloucester	1733	June	22
Ross, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Ellison, Middlesex	1762	Mar.	19
Ross, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Jackson, Woodbridge	1759	June	20
Ross, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Griscomb	1773	Nov.	4
Ross, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McCoy, Somerset	1749	Jan.	25
Ross, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Hand, Cape May	1782	Jan.	14
Rossell, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bishop, Burlington	1761	Oct.	1
Rossell, Job, Burlington, and Huldah Kemble	1775	May	13
Rossell, Samuel, Burlington, and Beulah Starkey, Burlington	1777	April	22
Rouze, Whilden, Amwell, and Rebecca Lee, Amwell	1774	Jan.	18
Row, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Taber, Gloucester	1738	Sept.	6
Rowand, Alexander, Gloucester, and Phebe C. Emens	1785	Aug.	2
Rowand, Jacob, Gloucester, and Ann Heppard, Waterford	1771	May	22
Rowand, Jacob, Gloucester, and Rhoda Cheesman	1782	May	4
Rowe, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Charity Everingham	1767	Sept.	28
Rowland, Jacob, Middlesex, and Nancy Clawsen, Middlesex	1766	Sept.	20
Rowland, James, Woodbridge, Johanne FitzRandolph, Woodbridge	1756	Nov.	9
Rowse, Thomas, Salem, and Hanah Hingerson, Salem	1746	Mar.	17
Roy, Insley, Sussex, and Isable Rhodes	1779	Dec.	14
Roy, John, Sand Plane, and Sarah Alloways, Sand Plane	1745	Jan.	16
Rozell, Abner, Maidenhead, and Tabitha Cook	1782	Feb.	27
Rozell, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Alcott, Burlington	1737	Dec.	29
Rozell, Zachariah, Burlington, and Mary Morgan, Burlington	1739	Jan.	11
Ruckman, Samuel, Kingwood, and Martha Foster, Kingwood	1772	July	4
Ruckman, Thomas, Kingwood, and Susanna Ent, Amwell	1774	April	5
Rudderow, John, Evesham, and Rachel Bates, Evesham	1747	Sept.	12
Rudderow, William, Burlington, and Abigail Spicer, Gloucester	1758	May	4

Rudderow, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones	1730	Nov.	2
Ruderford, Adam, Salem, and Esther Elwell, Salem	1761	Aug.	24
Rudolph, Hans, Philadelphia, and Ann Eaton, Salem	1736	June	3
Rudulph, Bartholomew, Cumberland, and Sarah Ewing	1779	Sept.	20
Rue, John, Middlesex, and Lytie Voorhees, Middlesex	1751	May	20
Rue, John, South Amboy, and Mary Letts, South Amboy	1758	July	24
Rue, Joseph, Middlesex, and Anne Disbrow, Middlesex	1752	Dec.	2
Rue, Lewis, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Vansant	1736	Mar.	4
Rue, Matthew, Middlesex, and Margaret Harbour, Middlesex	1749	Oct.	11
Ruge, Benjamin, Salem, and Ann Craven	1731	Mar.	20
Rulen, David, Stafford, and Dorcas Williams, Stafford	1763	Sept.	6
Rulen, David, Stafford, and Mercy Soper, Stafford	1767	July	1
Rulon, David, Burlington, and Jemima Hankim	1781	Feb.	12
Rulon, John, Fairfield, and Sarah Burt	1782	Dec.	10
Rumsey, Charles, Salem, and Susannah Dickson, Salem	1739	Nov.	1
Rumsey, Daniel, Salem, and Rachel Ayars, Salem	1772	April	1
Runalls, William, Woodbridge, and Mary Frazer, Woodbridge	1758	Mar.	15
Runk, Peter, Amwell, and Ellenor Farley, Amwell	1774	Mar.	30
Runkel, John, Lebanon, and Hannah Graff, Amwell	1775	Dec.	2
Runkle, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout	1779	April	19
Runyon, Benjamin, Amwell, and Rebecca Barton, Amwell	1764	Jan.	21
Runyon, Ephraim, Piscataway, and Ruth Mollison, Piscataway	1757	Oct.	12
Runyon, Renne, Jr., Middlesex, and Anne Bray, Middlesex	1765	June	8
Runyon, Reszia, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Crow, Middlesex	1761	Dec.	29
Runyon, Reuben, Hunterdon, and Mary Gorden	1767	Dec.	24
Runyon, Samuel, Freehold, and Martha Gravat, Freehold	1852	Oct.	23
Rusco, Nathaniel, Essex, and Sarah Conklin, Essex	1747	Feb.	16
Russel, John, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Coulton	1749	Jan.	23
Russell, Clement, Gloucester, and Sarah Purdy, Gloucester	1742	Sept.	23
Russell, James, Monmouth, and Abigail Holstid, Monmouth	1740	Sept.	5
Russell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Else Adams, Hunterdon	1768	Dec.	23
Rutan, Jacobus, Paramus, and Willempje Bogart, Paramus	1765	June	1
Rutgers, Harmanis, New York, and Margaret Deforest, New York	1739	Sept.	17
Rutherford, Henry, Salem, and Martha Cowin	1733	Aug.	13
Ryder, Garret, Middlesex, and Mary Lecaw, Middlesex	1780	April	22
Ryder, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Van Nuis	1780	Nov.	27
Ryer, John, Bergen, and Mary Fishear	1784	Feb.	27
Ryerson, Abraham, Saddle River, and Sarah Manderviel	1782	Nov.	22
Ryerson, George, Bergen, and Antje Hennyon, Bergen	1760	June	21
Ryerson, George, Saddle River, and Abigail Post, Saddle River	1773	Dec.	17
Ryerson, Hassel, Bergen, and Dorothy Earl, Bergen	1771	Dec.	11
Ryerson, Hassel, Bergen, and Catherine Van Alen	1787	Nov.	20
Ryerson, John, Reading, and Mary Slight, Reading	1774	Feb.	2
Ryerson, Luke, Bergen, and Susanna Van Derlinden, Bergen	1745	June	4
Ryerson, Martin, Jr., Bergen, and Frouche Van Winkle	1778	Aug.	8
Ryerson, William, Essex, and Eleaner Cook	1789	Sept.	15

Ryle, Kraghead, and Lydia Akin	1779	Mar.	27
Ryly, Joseph, Cumberland, and Judith Moore, Cumberland	1774	May	26
Rynearson, Rynear, Somerset, and Judith Low	1780	Dec.	16
Ryneir, Thomas, Mansfield, and Damey Thompson	1783	Jan.	7

FEMALES.

R

Raccow, Ann, Richmond, N. Y., and Caleb Aydelow, Richm'd, N. Y.	1763	July	11
Race, Anne, Burlington, and Richard Robbins, Burlington	1729	Mar.	21
Race, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Dickens, Monmouth	1760	April	11
Race, Priscilla, Middletown, and Joseph Patterson, Middletown	1746	Sept.	16
Radcliff, Hilletie, and William Ely, Essex	1781	May	19
Radford, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Bibby, Burlington	1730	May	11
Radford, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hartman, Burlington	1761	April	6
Raef, Mary, and Gesbert Vansickle, Middlesex	1780	Jan.	19
Ragan, Margaret, Gloucester, and Thomas Taber, Gloucester	1764	April	5
Rainer, Eunice, and Thomas Johnson, Morris	1779	April	26
Rakestraw, Hannah, and Abraham Haines, Burlington	1772	Dec.	28
Rakestraw, Lucretia, and Isaiah Fliteroft, Burlington	1773	May	27
Rakestraw, Lucretia, and James Nayler, Evesham	1777	Jan.	9
Rambo, Bridgett, Philadelphia, and John Carpenter, Philadelphia	1738	April	17
Rambo, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Denny, Gloucester	1745	Jan.	2
Rambo, Mary, and David Seely, Salem	1758	Jan.	2
Rambou, Hannah, and Joseph Jones, Gloucester	1785	Mar.	4
Randall, Elizabeth, and Thomas Blacklege, Bucks, Pa.	1730	April	15
Randall, Phebe, Bucks, Pa., and John Mitchell, Bucks, Pa	1763	Oct.	17
Randall, Sarah, and Thomas Hair, Bucks, Pa	1768	Aug.	19
Randle, Ruth, and Esek Robins, Upper Freehold	1762	Mar.	3
Randolph—see also Fitz Randolph.			
Randolph, Ann, Middlesex, and Richard Manning, Morris	1753	Mar.	28
Randolph, Anne, and Jeremiah Bennet, Monmouth	1780	Sept.	26
Randolph, Experience, and James Coddington, Middlesex	1781	July	9
Randolph, Grace, Middlesex, and Alexander Freeman, Middlesex	1748	Jan.	11
Randolph, Hannah, Cumberland, and Benjamin Acton, Salem	1773	Nov.	24
Randolph, Jane, Cumberland, and John Morrow, Cumberland	1771	Mar.	28
Randolph, Mary, and Elisha Brown, Philadelphia	1783	April	12
Randolph, Rachel, Middlesex, and Jeremiah Manning, Middlesex	1764	Feb.	28
Randolph, Zeruiah, Middlesex, and John Manning, Somerset	1763	Jan.	21
Raney, Latitia, Cape May, and Thomas Ewing, Cape May	1780	Nov.	7
Raney, Priscilla, and John B. McCormick, Cape May	1775	Aug.	11
Ranier, Sarah, and Joseph Housler, Burlington	1781	Aug.	29
Rankins, Anne, and Matthew Brown, Sussex	1768	June	20
Rankins, Frances, and Abraham House	1771	Mar.	18
Rannals, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and John Crozier, Pennsylvania	1776	Mar.	8
Rape, Judah, and John Millhouse, Gloucester	1785	Mar.	28
Rappleye, Mary, and Jacob Boyce, Middlesex	1741	Sept.	7
Rappleyea, Anne, and Cornelius Sidam, Somerset	1780	Nov.	28

Rappelyea, Jannetia, Somerset, and William Lane, Somerset	1750	June	4
Rappelyea, Sarah, Piscataway, and Conrad Ten Eick, Raritan	1751	Dec.	27
Rates, Sarah, and Joseph Avise, Salem	1781	Dec.	10
Ratford, Martha, and Godfrey Pilgrim, Burlington	1771	Feb.	2
Rathstone, Hannah Sophia, and William Hayes, Sussex	1770	Nov.	17
Rattan, Rachel, Somerset, and Elias Southard, Elizabethtown	1760	Oct.	25
Rattoon, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Robert Sproul, Perth Amboy	1758	Feb.	4
Rattoon, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Daniel O'Brien, Perth Amboy	1749	Oct.	11
Rawle, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Thomas Massey, Philadelphia	1763	Sept.	28
Rayworth, Jane, Burlington, and William Versee	1745	Jan.	25
Ray, Mary, Gloucester, and John Church, Philadelphia	1784	July	15
Ray, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Williamson, Philadelphia	1731	Mar.	27
Raziner, Sarah, and William Newbury, Gloucester	1783	Jan.	8
Rea, Agnes, Salem, and Elijah Bassett, Salem	1770	Nov.	19
Read, Catharine, Philadelphia, and William Stapler, Philadelphia	1730	June	16
Read, Dinah, and Samuel Delancy, Gloucester	1774	May	8
Read, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Robert McAfey, Monmouth	1748	Jan.	3
Read, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Estlack, Jr., Gloucester	1751	May	29
Read, Experience, and William Richman, Pitts Grove	1773	Oct.	25
Read, Helen, Monmouth, and Thomas Boune, Monmouth	1747	Dec.	26
Read, Jemima, and Isaac Ingerson, Gloucester	1775	April	12
Read, Mary, Woodbridge, and Henry Freeman, Jr., Woodbridge	1742	July	1
Read, Mary, Fairfield, and David Page, Fairfield	1763	July	30
Read, Priscilla, Fairfield, and David Padgett, Cumberland	1752	Jan.	16
Read, Rachel, Salem, and John Miller, Salem	1740	Oct.	31
Read, Sarah, Monmouth, and Francis Covert, Monmouth	1744	Nov.	3
Read, Susanna, and Solomon Titus, Hopewell	1779	April	6
Reading, Amelia, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen	1787	Mar.	20
Reading, Ann, Hunterdon, and Charles Beaty, Bucks	1746	Jan.	13
Reading, Euphemia, and Peter Imlay, Monmouth	1772	April	13
Reading, Isabella, and Henry Bailie, Hunterdon	1767	Dec.	8
Reading, Mary, and Arthur Gray, Hunterdon	1778	April	3
Reading, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Augustin Reid, Monmouth	1756	July	6
Ready, Elizabeth, Cape May, and James Mickel, Cape May	1763	Feb.	12
Reay, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Clark, Salem	1758	June	20
Rece, Elizabeth, and Thomas Town	1759	Feb.	16
Reckhow, Rachel, Staten Island, and Jacob Pries, Staten Island	1746	Jan.	16
Reckless, Ann, and William Shreve, Burlington	1779	Feb.	17
Records, Mary, and Thomas Potts	1698	June	30
Reddy, Sarah, and John Sharp, Cape May	1767	April	27
Redford, Elizabeth, and Lewis M. Ashfield	1748	Feb.	4
Redmon, Elizabeth, Somerset, Benjamin Fitzrandolph, Jr., Somerset	1727	Mar.	9
Redstreak, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Casparson, Salem	1739	Oct.	15
Redstreaks, Isabel, and James Smith	1771	Feb.	21
Reece, Susannah, and George Cook, Monmouth	1762	April	15
Reed, Alice, and John Disbrow, Hunterdon	1778	July	25

Reed, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Jonathan Combs, Perth Amboy	1741	June	3
Reed, Elizabeth, GeorgeT'n, Md., Jos. Montgomery, George T'n, Md	1762	May	4
Reed, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Francis Mount, Monmouth	1764	Feb.	8
Reed, Hannah, Middlesex, and Andrew Brown, Middlesex	1744	April	23
Reed, Nancy, and James Emerson, Jr., Hunterdon	1788	Feb.	20
Reed, Maria, and Joseph McIlvane, Burlington.	1793	Sept.	19
Reed, Martha, and Samuel Dowdney, Cumberland	1783	Oct.	27
Reed, Patience, and Joshua Laing, Hunterdon	1779	Feb.	13
Reed, Pheabe, Cape May, and Anthony Ludlum, Cape May	1771	April	2
Reed, Rachel, and William Snowden, Chesterfield	1771	Jan.	3
Reed, Rhoda, and John Hunt, Hunterdon	1784	Feb.	16
Reed, Ruth, and Thomas Plessent, Hunterdon	1778	July	15
Reed, Sarah, and John Carr, Hunterdon	1779	Mar.	2
Reeder, Elizabeth, and Thomas Drake, Hunterdon	1785	Mar.	1
Reeder, Martha, Hunterdon, and James Kelly, Hunterdon	1773	Feb.	9
Reeder, Mary, and James Powell, Kingwood	1780	Oct.	7
Reeder, Phebe, and Daniel Drake, Hunterdon	1777	July	8
Reeds, Hedy, and Richard Groff, Gloucester	1779	Jan.	18
Reemer, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Michael Henderson, Monmouth	1764	Jan.	24
Reemer, Katherine, Somerset, and John Castner, Somerset	1783	June	16
Reese, Mary, and Jesse Eldridge, Burlington	1778	May	2
Reeve, Anne, Northampton, and Moses Reeve, Northampton	1776	Jan.	17
Reeve, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Sherwell, Burlington	1756	Oct.	14
Reeve, Hannah, Evesham, and Levi Shinn, Evesham	1776	Jan.	2
Reeves, Ann, Deptford, and John Wood, Deptford	1765	Oct.	28
Reeves, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Bishop, Burlington	1751	May	28
Reeves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Atkinson, Burlington	1736	Jan.	12
Reeves, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and Aaron Stretch, Alloways Creek.	1765	Sept.	26
Reeves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Sheppard, Burlington	1776	May	16
Reeves, Elizabeth, and Samuel Bennet, Gloster	1783	Mar.	8
Reeves, Esther, Northampton, and Jabus Eldridge, Burlington	1746	Nov.	12
Reeves, Hope, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington	1749	Nov.	2
Reeves, Mabel, and Levi Leeke, Cumberland	1783	July	28
Reeves, Martha, Deptford, and William Thompson, Deptford	1768	Sept.	12
Reeves, Mary, Burlington, and Francis Surly, Burlington	1737	Mar.	22
Reeves, Mary, and Price Reese, Burlington	1747	May	16
Reeves, Mary, Gloucester, and Charles Hoffman, Gloucester	1761	July	13
Reeves, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington	1771	Mar.	19
Reeves, Mary, Evesham, and Andrew Stapleton, Evesham	1782	June	21
Reeves, Meribah, Burlington, and Edmund Lerithicum, Burlington	1783	Sept.	20
Reeves, Prudence, and Daniel Brewster, Cumberland.	1780	April	10
Reeves, Rachel, Burlington, and Mathias Brook, Burlington	1750	Sept.	19
Reeves, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Adams, Gloucester	1754	June	28
Reeves, Sarah, and Israel Read, Cumberland	1787	Jan.	29
Regan, Elizabeth Christina, and Simeon Verner, Somerset	1767	Dec.	24
Regains, Mary, and Joseph Chester, Cape May	1773	June	30

Regens, Margaret, Burlington, and Zebulon Bozworth, Burlington	1768	April	7
Reid, Abigail, Monmouth, and Tunis Anderson, Monmouth	1746	Dec.	4
Reid, Anne, Freehold, and Obadiah Bowne	1749	Dec.	12
Reid, Anne, Freehold, and Samuel Barclay, Hunterdon	1750	April	9
Reid, Euphemia, Monmouth, and Daniel Reading	1755	Feb.	26
Reid, Jane, Monmouth, and John Craig, Monmouth	1760	May	27
Reid, Margaret, Freehold, and James Kearney	1751	July	6
Reid, Mary, Monmouth, and William Hartshorne, Monmouth	1741	Dec.	21
Reid, Theodotia, and Jasper Smith, Amwell	1767	Nov.	27
Remine, Elizabeth, Freehold, and James Wilson, Freehold	1748	Dec.	24
Remine, Margaret, Monmouth, and Richard Hinds, Monmouth	1736	Jan.	10
Remington, Rachel, and Jonathan Bowen, Cumberland	1760	Nov.	8
Remsen, Heyltye, and Samuel Gerr^{sn} Verbryck, New Barbadoes	1781	Aug.	2
Remsen, Margaret, Orange, N. Y., and Johannis Bell, Orange, N. Y.	1761	Aug.	15
Renear, Mariby, and George Taylor, Pennsylvania	1779	Nov.	13
Rennals, Hannah, Monmouth, and Richard Bills, Monmouth	1753	Sept.	4
Rennit, Leah, Shrewsbury, and Henry Wetherbee, Shrewsbury	1760	Jan.	12
Renshaw, Mary, and James Steel, Gloucester	1759	Dec.	19
Revell, Anne, and Joseph White	1694	April	12
Revell, Elizabeth, and Anthoney Elton	1688	Feb.	20
Rewlong, Fhebe, and Daniel Johnson, Monmouth	1765	Jan.	11
Reylins, Ruth, Burlington, and William Price, Burlington	17..	Aug.	23
Reynear, Rachel, Burlington, and William Walsbey, Burlington	1780	Oct.	14
Reynolds, Ann, Monmouth, and Francis Mount, Monmouth	1758	Jan.	4
Reynolds, Ann, Burlington, and William Ireton, Burlington	1764	Oct.	1
Reynolds, Margaret, and Joseph Davis, Bucks	1737	Mar.	31
Reynolds, Margaret, Burlington, and John Bispham, Burlington	1754	Sept.	16
Reynolds, Mary, and Jacob Mattson, Gloucester	1733	Jan.	20
Reynolds, Mary, and John West, Burlington	1759	July	19
Reynolds, Mary, Gloucester, and Nathan Beys, Jr., Gloucester	1763	Oct.	17
Reynolds, Mary, Middlesex, and Archibald Cunningham, Philadelphia	1771	Sept.	18
Reynolds, Rachel, Gloucester, and Zachariah Shaw, Gloucester	1762	Mar.	1
Reynolds, Uphamea, and William Holman, Monmouth	1761	Sept.	14
Reyper, Mariche, Bergen, and Roelif Van Der Linder, Bergen	1750	Oct.	23
Rhaney, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Cassoday, Monmouth	1768	Jan.	4
Rhe, Eleanor, Monmouth, and William Craig, Monmouth	1753	May	28
Rhea, Anna, Freehold, and Henry Robinson, Freehold	1763	Nov.	1
Rhea, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Henderson, Monmouth	1767	April	20
Rhea, Mary, and William Montgomery, Monmouth	1778	Jan.	13
Rhodes, Isabel, and Insley Roy, Sussex	1779	Dec.	14
Rially, Elizabeth, and David Garrison, Salem	1773	April	9
Ribbet, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Woolley, Shrewsbury	1759	Jan.	13
Ribet, Mary, Monmouth, and Tessher Cook, Monmouth	1764	Feb.	22
Rice, Sarah, and Jacob Hollinshead, Cumberland	1779	April	17
Richard, Ann, and William Bishop, Burlington	1734	Sept.	9
Richards, Bathsheba, and Samuel Kelly, Burlington	1733	May	23

Richards, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Prosser, Gloucester.	1737	Nov.	9
Richards, Elizabeth, and Samuel Cozens, Gloucester	1761	Sept.	15
Richards, Grace, Burlington, and Joseph Hutchins, Burlington.	1715	May	1
Richards, Mahetabel, Perth Amboy, and Nathaniel Twining, P'th Amb.	1756	Mar.	2
Richards, Marcy, and Isaac Miller, Burlington.	1750	Aug.	22
Richards, Mary, and Jonathan West, Gloucester	1786	Feb.	28
Richards, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Daniel Carson, Cranberry.	1755	Sept.	27
Richards, Susannah, and Peter Smith, Elizabeth.	1771	Aug.	12
Richardson, Ann, and Henry Brown	1735	Jan.	22
Richardson, Ann, Deptford, and Dobson Wheeler, Deptford	1737	April	30
Richardson, Anne, and Peter Schuyler, Burlington.	1777	May	21
Richardson, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Richardson, Cape May.	1733	Sept.	27
Richardson, Jane, and William Harris, Burlington.	1772	Mar.	18
Richardson, Elizabeth, and John Spier, Gloucester.	1733	Nov.	16
Richardson, Jane, Burlington, and James Davis, Burlington.	1774	May	9
Richardson, Martha, Burlington, and John Handcock, Burlington	1739	Jan.	1
Richardson, Mary, and John Cope, Salem.	1775	Feb.	10
Richardson, Nancy, and Benjamin Bryan, Burlington	1780	Oct.	18
Richardson, Phebe, and William Page, Burlington	1756	April	13
Richardson, Prissillah, and Selvanus Townsend, Cape May.	1778	Dec.	30
Richardson, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Spence, Gloucester	1727	June	19
Richardson, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Jonathan Carmalk, Phila.	1727	Nov.	23
Richardson, Rebecca, and Robert Townsend, Cape May.	1767	June	1
Richardson, Susannah, Chesterfield, and Abraham Brown, Chesterfield.	1749	July	26
Richison, Miriam, Philadelphia, and William Hazleton, Philadelphia.	1737	July	9
Richman, Christiana, and Brathwate Tuft, Lower Penns Neck.	1771	April	4
Richman, Lyddy, Salem, and David Moore, Salem.	1771	Dec.	4
Richman, Rebecca, Salem, and John McCollister, Salem.	1762	May	31
Richmond, Cathrine, Salem, and George Johnston, Salem.	1774	July	17
Richmond, Cathrine, and Charles Riley, Pilegrove.	1785	Sept.	26
Richmond, Rachel, and John Hutcheson, Gloucester	1774	June	9
Richmond, Sarah, and James Bond, Salem.	1758	June	15
Rickoff, Mary, and John Hillyer, Richmond, N. Y.	1768	Feb.	2
Rickey, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Robert Brower, New York.	1760	Dec.	2
Rickey, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Nicholls, Philadelphia.	1775	Mar.	12
Rickey, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and George White, Bucks, Pa	1765	June	27
Rickey, Mary, Sussex, and James Broderick, Sussex.	1774	April	6
Rickey, Sarah, and Richard W. Furman, Trenton	1786	Aug.	19
Rickets, Sarah, and Winson Wilkinson, Mansfield.	1781	Jan.	30
Ricky, Nancy, and Samuel Hunt, Morris.	1777	May	6
Riddle, Ann, Cumberland, and Andrew Hunter, Cumberland.	1775	Oct.	2
Riddle, Elizabeth, Monmouth, Remembrance Lippincott, Monmouth	1744	Nov.	1
Riddle, Elizabeth, and William Brotherton, Middlesex.	1776	April	2
Ridenaar, Antje, and Peter Outterberg, Bergen.	1762	Sept.	15
Rider, Anne, and Abraham Gulick, Somerset.	1780	Feb.	11
Rider, Elizabeth, and William Peacock, Burlington.	1784	July	24

Rider, Keziah, Burlington, and Jacob Andrews, Burlington	1764	Feb.	6
Rider, Letty, and Jorge Vanarsdalen, Somerset	1781	Feb.	8
Ridge, Rose, Burlington, and John Morris, Burlington	1746	Dec.	13
Ridgeway, Elizabeth, Bordentown, William Cunningham, Bordent'n	1737	April	29
Ridgeway, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Park, Burlington	1746	July	5
Ridgeway, Lucy, and Robert W. Bishop, Burlington	1793	June	3
Ridgway, Mary, Burlington, and John Butcher, Jr., Burlington	1738	Feb.	23
Ridgway, Abigail, and John Shreve, Burlington	1786	Sept.	9
Ridgway, Elizabeth, and John Cowgill, Burlington	1761	Nov.	12
Ridgway, Hepzibah, and Edward Tonkin, Springfield	1777	Mar.	18
Ridgway, Jane, Burlington, and Abraham Brown, Burlington	1774	Aug	22
Ridgway, Marian, Wellenborough, Richard McGinnes, Wallenbo'gh	1775	June	20
Ridgway, Nancy, and Job Stockton, Springfield	1791	Nov.	23
Ridgway, Phebe, Mansfield, and Benjamin Gibbs, Mansfield	1748	Sept.	7
Ridgway, Sarah, Burlington, and James Moore, Burlington	1730	Dec.	1
Ried, Jane, Middlesex, and John Johnson, Middlesex	1765	Mar.	27
Riffetts, Mary, and Abraham Mitchel, Burlington	1757	Jan.	29
Rifflin, Mary, and John Collins, Gloucester	1769	Aug.	14
Rifner, Mary, and Daniel Slate, Greenwich	1786	June	21
Rigg, Jane, and Henry Marjeram	1693	Oct.	3
Rigge, Elisabeth, Somerset, and Joseph Wilson, Somerset	1757	Nov.	18
Riggents, Esther, Northampton, and John Reeve, Northampton	1779	Mar.	31
Right, Catrine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Haviland, Monmouth	1754	Dec.	4
Right, Lucrese, Monmouth, and Edward McCalla, Monmouth	1765	April	17
Right, Susannah, and Dean Simkins	1769	July	28
Riley, Margaret, P. Amboy, and Robert King, Perth Amboy	1752	Sept.	1
Riley, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Baird, Morris	1758	Dec.	1
Riley, Mary, Burlington, and Elnathan Stevenson, Burlington	1756	Oct.	21
Rinerson, Else, and Minerd Willson	1781	Jan.	1
Ring, Rebecca, and William Hays, Burlington	1777	May	13
Risley, Hester, and John Sommers	1744	Feb.	9
Risley, Hester, and Frederick Steelmun, Gloucester	1744	Feb.	9
Risley, Jemima, Gloucester, and Edward Hegbe, Gloucester	1738	May	4
Risley, Jemima, Gloucester, and George Hawkins, Gloucester	1758	July	31
Risley, Leah, and James Holmes, Gloucester	1774	July	5
Risley, Mary, Egg Harbour, and John Steelman, Egg Harbour	1736	July	17
Risley, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Ingersoll, Gloucester	1743	June	13
Risley, Melesent, and Richard Chamberlin, Gloucester	1772	Dec.	23
Risley, Rebecca, Egg Harbour, and James Simson, Egg Harbour	1765	May	20
Risley, Rebecah, and Zephaiah Steelman, Gloucester	1768	April	16
Ritchey, Mary, Allentown, and Jacob Bryan, Burlington	1758	May	26
Rizley, Ann, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Leeds, Jr., Gloucester	1763	Sept.	5
Roads, Sarah, and John Bale, Burlington	1711	Feb.	12
Roads, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Mickinson, Philadelphia	1730	Nov.	16
Roads, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Robert Powell, Burlington	1730	Nov.	18
Roan, Ann, and Jonathan Penrose, Pennsylvania	1775	Nov.	8

Robbins, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, William Sexton, Upper Freehold	1776	Nov.	26
Robbins, Martha, Allentown, and John Steward, Jr., Upper Freehold	1757	Nov.	12
Robens, Elizabeth, and John Polemus, Monmouth	1759	June	7
Robens, Judith, Cape May, and Abraham Woolson, Cape May.	1769	May	29
Robinson, Mariah, and Benjamin Walker, New York	1784	Aug.	30
Roberts, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Evans Goodwin, Hunterdon	1772	Jan.	10
Roberts, Ann, Philadelphia, and Thomas Turner, Philadelphia	1736	Nov.	30
Roberts, Anne, Philadelphia, and Lewis Rogers, Philadelphia	1750	Aug.	22
Roberts, Anna, and William Markworth, Trenton	1779	Mar.	2
Roberts, Anne, Middletown, and Nicholas Cotterell, Middletown	1752	Nov.	29
Roberts, Deborah, Middletown Pt., and Thomas Bell, Shrewsbury	1759	May	14
Roberts, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Walling, Middletown	1757	Mar.	21
Roberts, Hannah, Gloucester. and Benjamin Holem, Gloucester	1735–6	Mar.	3
Roberts, Keziah, Burlington, and Levi Albertson, Gloucester.	1756	April	24
Roberts, Lydia, Cohansie, and James Carruthers, Salem	1733	Dec.	6
Roberts, Mary, Middletown, and Gershom Wolling, Middletown	1743	Jan.	24
Roberts, Mary, Middletown, and Joseph Collings, Middletown	1749	Jan.	3
Roberts, Prudence, Cumberland, and David Wood, Salem	1777	July	9
Roberts, Rachel, and Joseph Horner, Monmouth	1768	Sept.	26
Roberts, Rebecka, Middletown, and Thomas Walling, Monmouth	1754	July	6
Roberts, Rebecca, and William Gofforth, Gloucester	1774	June	1
Roberts, Rebecca, and Ebenezer Adams, Gloucester	1781	May	16
Roberts, Ruth, Salem, and John Lewis, Salem	1741	Jan.	13
Roberts, Sarah, Middletown, John Conves, New Brunswick	1743	Jan.	19
Roberts, Theodotia, and John Pitman, Burlington	1762	Feb.	8
Roberts, Zilpah, and John Welling, Hunterdon	1781	Feb.	20
Roberts, Esther, Gloucester, and John Hickman, Gloucester	1745–6	Feb.	1
Robertson, Isabel, Monmouth, and Thomas Lepper, Monmouth	1744	April	6
Robertson, Jane, Monmouth, and Arthur Brown, Jr., Monmouth	1746	Nov.	3
Robertson, Mary, Monmouth, and John Bescherer, Morris	1754	May	4
Robertson, Mary, Burlington, and William Burne, Burlington	1765	Jan.	18
Robertson, Mary, Amwell, and Cornelius Van Court, Moreland, Pa	1775	Dec.	23
Robertson, Susannah, Amwell, and Samuel Opdycke, Amwell	1775	Dec.	7
Robison, Sarah, and Levy Jennings, Gloucester	1759	Feb.	26
Robins, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Cheshire, Burlington.	1740	Sept.	13
Robins, Ann, and Joseph Steward, New Hanover	1767	May	6
Robins, Anne, and James Vaughan, Upper Freehold	1768	Aug.	18
Robins, Deliverance, Burlington, and John Taylor, Burlington	1739	Nov.	24
Robins, Dinah, Middlesex, and Benjamin Britton, Middlesex	1750–1	Jan.	17
Robins, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Morford, Monmouth	1739	Feb.	18
Robins, Elizabeth, and John Grover, Monmouth	1773	Dec.	20
Robins, Hannah, Monmouth, and James Cox, Monmouth	1745	Nov.	1
Robins, Leah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Wood, Monmouth	1741	Aug.	31
Robins, Lediah, Cumberland, and Constant Wothman, Cumberland	1754	Jan.	10
Robins, Lucy, Monmouth, and Robert Parent, Monmouth	1771	Jan.	10
Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Gilbertson, Jr., Monmouth	1750	Oct.	29

Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Brown, Burlington	1750	Dec.	4
Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and Joseph Page, Monmouth	1761	Aug.	26
Robins, Mary, Cape May, and James Sulisar, Cape May	1739	May	4
Robins, Mary, and Clayton Brown, Burlington	1749-50	Mar.	8
Robins, Mary, and Benjamin Morris, Monmouth	1763	Dec.	2
Robins, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Thorn, Burlington	1764	Jan.	16
Robins, Mary, Monmouth, and Jesse Robins, Monmouth	1771	Aug.	12
Robins, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joseph Burwell, Hunterdon	1771	Oct.	29
Robins, Rachel, and Timothy Harburt, Monmouth	1768	Aug.	18
Robins, Sarah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Everingham, Monmouth	1728	Aug.	8
Robinson, Ann, Monmouth, and Jacob West, Monmouth	1771	Oct.	18
Robinson, Charity, Monmouth, and William Hendrickson, New Jersey	1756	Dec.	21
Robinson, Christina, and William Hunter, Monmouth	1770	Dec.	9
Robinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Steward, Burlington	1739	Dec.	31
Robinson, Elizabeth, and David Righter, Hunterdon	1781	Jan.	1
Robinson, Elizabeth, and Robert Priest, Philadelphia	1783	Aug.	18
Robinson, Jane, Monmouth, and David English, Monmouth	1754	Dec.	14
Robinson, Lidia, Philadelphia, and Oswald Peel, Philadelphia	1728	Nov.	21
Robinson, Martha, Burlington, and Jacob Hillier, Burlington	1762	April	17
Robinson, Mary, Hopewell, and Burgin Board, Somerset	1734	April	2
Robinson, Mary, and Joseph Jackson, Pennsylvania	1737	May	10
Robinson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Kinnan, Perth Amboy	1760	Feb.	4
Robinson, Mary, New Brunswick, and Isaac Collins, New Brunswick	1774	Sept.	23
Robinson, Mary, and Nathan Clifton, Burlington	1780	Nov.	21
Robinson, Sarah, and George F. Randolph, Perth Amboy	1764	Jan.	31
Robnett, Lydia, and Adam Grubb, Gloucester	1773	April	12
Roche, Catherine, Burlington, and Michael Howard, Burlington	1731	July	24
Roche, Joanna, Burlington, and George Collins, Burlington	1731	Oct.	30
Rockfort, Elizabeth, and Samuel Moore, Middlesex	1759	Jan.	24
Rockhill, Abigail, and William Carslake, Burlington	1782	Nov.	28
Rockhill, Aesah, and Thomas Bullock, Burlington	1772	Dec.	19
Rockhill, Aesah, and William Erwin, Sussex	1782	June	5
Rockhill, Anne, Mansfield, and John Trent, Chesterfield	1750	July	31
Rockhill, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas English, Jr., Burlington	1768	Mar.	10
Rockhill, Elizabeth, and Samuel English, Burlington	1783	Aug.	28
Rockhill, Margaret, and James Craft, Burlington	1758	July	19
Rockhill, Mary, Burlington, and Abner Steward, Burlington	1777	Oct.	24
Rockhill, Meribeth, Mansfield, and Thomas Smith, Mansfield	1775	Nov.	6
Rockhill, Susannah, Burlington, and Solomon Ivins, Burlington	1770	May	25
Rockhill, Sarah, and William Borradail, both Burlington City	1748	Sept.	30
Rockhill, Sarah, Mansfield, and John Craft, Mansfield	1772	Mar.	19
Rockhill, Theodocia, and Joseph Price, Burlington	1779	Nov.	16
Rodger, Abigail, and George Henton, Burlington	1743	Sept.	23
Rodgers, Ester, Burlington, and James Eldridge, Burlington	1729	June	4
Rodgers, Hannah, and Joseph Height, Monmouth	1778	Aug.	18
Rodgers, Margaret, Cape May, and William Smith, Cape May	1768	Dec.	27

Rodgers, Mary, Burlington, and George Grimes, Salem	1743	Aug.	29
Rodman, Anna, Burlington, and William Lister, Essex	1759	Oct.	20
Rodman, Anna, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Thomas Rogers, Gt. Egg Har.	1766	May	10
Rodman, Margaret, and William McIlvaine, Bucks, Pa.	1773	Nov.	6
Rodman, Margaret, and Thomas Aikens	1780	Oct.	1
Rodman, Mary, and John Johnson	1737	July	17
Roe, Elizabeth, and George W, Babcock, Gloucester	1784	Oct.	13
Roe, Mary, and Ruth Burke, Burlington	1776	Jan.	16
Roelufse, Cyntje, Bergen, and Johannis Demott, Bergen	1769	April	29
Rogers, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Jones, Burlington	1750	June	1
Rogers, Ann, Burlington, and James Cattell, Burlington	1738	May	18
Rogers, Ann, Burlington, and Moses Huestis, Burlington	1771	Dec.	17
Rogers, Desire, Monmouth, and Joseph Allen, Monmouth.	1742	Feb.	18
Rogers, Desire, Monmouth, and Henry Marsh, Monmouth	1760	Jan.	8
Rogers, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Hoffmire, Monmouth	1740	Nov.	11
Rogers, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Tuttel, Burlington	1761	July	29
Rogers, Elizabeth, and William Deacon, Burlington.	1764	Jan.	25
Rogers, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jarvis Stokes, Burlington	1773	Nov.	27
Rogers, Elizabeth, and Abraham Tilton, Burlington.	1781	Jan.	15
Rogers, Hannah, Burlington, and George Cleaveland, Burlington	1756	Sept.	20
Rogers, Luly, Monmouth, and Denis Herliky, Monmouth	1760	Mar.	11
Rogers, Mahitabell, Burlington, and Samuel Deacon, Burlington	1762	Mar.	20
Rogers, Marah, Monmouth, and Peter Funk, Monmouth	1753	Mar.	5
Rogers, Martha, and William Curny, Burlington	1749	Dec.	8
Rogers, Martha, and Joseph Bennett, Burlington	1764	Mar.	21
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and William Dennis, Burlington	1737	June	1
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Staples, Burlington	1738	Mar.	25
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Jarret McDannels, Monmouth	1748	May	11
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Fulton, Burlington	1765	July	19
Rogers, Mary, and Phinias Kirksbride, Burlington	1797	July	22
Rogers, Mary, and James Lawrence, Monmouth	1785	Feb.	27
Rogers, Rachel, Monmouth, and Robert Cottrel, Monmouth	1766	Jan.	22
Rogers, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Eayre, Burlington	1756	Sept.	20
Rogers, Rebeckah, Freehold, and Koert Schenck, Jr., Freehold	1767	Jan.	20
Rogers, Rhoda, and John Osborn, Philadelphia.	1779	April	14
Rogers, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Adams, Burlington	1733	Sept.	1
Rogers, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Biddle, Burlington	1745	Jan.	6
Rogers, Susannah, Monmouth, and Samuel Baird, Monmouth	1762	Aug.	6
Rolf, Elizabeth, and Thomas Clement, Gloucester	1774	Nov.	1
Rolph, Hannah, Woodbridge, and David Edgar, Woodbridge	1743	Feb.	22
Rolf, Mary, Morris, and James Keen, Morris	1768	July	28
Rolfe, Sarah, Salem, and David Ross, New Castle, Del.	1731	Feb.	12
Rolph, Sarah, Elizabethtown, and Joseph Barnet, Elizabethtown	1751	June	6
Rols, Anne, Hunterdon, and Abraham Van Sickle, Hunterdon	1744	Dec.	11
Romine, Catharine, Saddle River, and Simeon Van Winckle, Sad. Riv.	1769	April	25
Romine, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and David Simmons, Hackensack	1761	Sept.	16

Romeyn, Giertie, Somerset, and Peteris Wycof, Somerset	1743	Feb.	15
Romine, Katharin, Monmouth, and William Clark, Monmouth	1745	April	12
Romine, Kerchey, Shrewsbury, and John Vannort, Shrewsbury	1760	Aug.	22
Romine, Rachel, Lower Freehold, Christopher Romine, L'r Freehold	1750	Aug.	13
Romine, Rachel, Bergen, and Andries Hopper, Bergen	1762	June	17
Romine, Rachel, and Elias Romine. Bergen	1769	Feb.	11
Rose, Debro, and Daniel Howell, Hunterdon	1763	Aug.	10
Rose, Elizabeth, and John Coole, Hunterdon	1743-4	Mar.	6
Rose, Hannah, and Elijah Letts, Middlesex	1769	Dec.	20
Rose, Hannah, Morris, and William Henery, Sussex.	1773	Dec.	11
Rose, Jerusa, Hopewell, and Jacob Quick, Amwell	1772	Oct.	28
Rose, Martha, Egg Harbour, and John Leek, Egg Harbour	1761	July	3
Rose, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Sill, Burlington	1730	Sept.	11
Rose, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Frederick Buckalew, Perth Amboy	1750	Feb.	17
Rose, Mary, Salem, and John Gray, Salem	1762	April	14
Rose, Mary, Burlington, and Francis Bodine, Burlington	1768	Mar.	20
Rose, Patience, Hunterdon, and Henry Baker, Bucks	1764	April	13
Rose, Phebe, Trenton, and Amos Scudder, Trenton.	1763	Dec.	26
Rose, Phebe, Monmouth, and Harman Johnson, Monmouth.	1767	Feb.	3
Rosebrook, Mary, and David Henasy	1751	Dec.	9
Rosebury, Margaret, Middlesex, and John Van Schaick, Middlesex	1764	Feb.	28
Rosecrants, Mary, and John Dildine, Somerset	1780	Feb.	7
Rosegrants, Anne. and John Hudnut, Hunterdon	1769	Dec.	30
Rosele, Anne, Evesham, and Zebulon Rosele, Evesham	1746	April	18
Rosell, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Hollinshead, Burlington	1736	July	9
Rosell, Ann, Burlington, and Zebulon Rosell, Burlington	1746	April	18
Rosell. Sarah, and Martin Scott	1735	Jan.	12
Ross, Abigail, and John Meeker, Middlesex	1769	July	13
Ross, Hannah, and Aaron Frazer, Middlesex	1768	Nov.	8
Ross, Jane, Woodbridge, and William Bloomfield, Woodbridge	1758	Oct.	23
Ross, Jane, Essex, and William Jelf, Morris	1771	Dec.	21
Ross, Margaret, New Castle, Del., Walter Harket, New Castle, Del.	1730	June	4
Ross, Margaret Somerset, and John Steell, Somerset.	1752	Feb.	15
Ross, Mary, Elizabeth, and Matthias Baldwin, Elizabeth	1746	May	12
Ross, Mary, Middlesex, and James Drake, Middlesex	1765	May	8
Ross, Polly, and Samuel Kemble, Jr., Burlington	1782	Jan.	3
Ross, Sarah, Middlesex, and William Annin, Somerset	1749	Jan.	25
Ross, Susannah, and Joseph Crane, Essex	1772	April	16
Rossell, Elizabeth, and George Wills, New Jersey	1779	Feb.	3
Rossell, Hope, Burlington, and Caleb Gaskill, Burlington	1765	July	15
Rossell, Margaret, and Matthew West, Burlington	1784	Jan.	1
Rossell, Rebecca, Northampton, Solomon Southwick, Northampton	1759	April	14
Rossell, Susannah, and Jonathan Force, Middletown, Pa	1782	Dec.	17
Roundsavell, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and John Hoffman, Hunterdon	1774	Aug.	6
Rowan, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Lyndall, Burlington	1778	April	19
Rowand, Ann, and Samuel C. Davis, Gloucester	1790	Dec.	6

Rowand, Hannah, Gloucester, and Uriah Cheesman, Gloucester	1749	May	11
Rowand, Hannah, and Benjamin Matlack, Gloucester	1783	Sept.	5
Rowell, Elizabeth, and Anthony Montgomery, Cumberland	1778	Oct.	21
Rowen, Abigail, Gloucester, and George Ward, Gloucester	1746	July	13
Rowen, Mary, and Joseph Harden	1775	Mar.	2
Rowlan, Elizabeth, and John Tudor, Burlington	1769	Sept.	20
Rowling, Deborah, Middlesex, and Joseph Freeman, Jr., Middlesex	1763	Aug.	23
Roy, Margarett, Somerset, and Lawrence Stright, Somerset	1773	Nov.	3
Roy, Martha, Burlington, and William Corry, Burlington	1766	Jan.	11
Royall, Elizabeth, and Andrew Holsten, Salem	1736	Aug.	21
Royse, Mary, Piscataway, and William Hooks, Piscataway	1749	April	25
Rozell, Esther, Northampton, and Jabez Woolston, Evesham	1767	Dec.	5
Ruckell, Amey, and Thomas Shourds, Burlington	1780	Mar.	25
Ruckman, Hitabel, and John Parsons, Trenton	1733	Nov.	26
Ruckman, Susanah, Kingwood, and Peter Overfield, Amwell	1769	June	27
Ruddenrow, Sarah, Chester, and William Vanhorn, Chester	1757	May	21
Ruderow, Hannah, Burlington, and William Hollinshead, Burlington	1727	April	1
Rudrow, Rachel, and James Bell, Gloucester	1784	May	3
Rue, Abigail, South Amboy, and Henry Perine, South Amboy	1757	Nov.	8
Rue, Anne, and Blackstone Ingliedue, Bucks, Pa	1761	May	20
Rue, Catharine, Bucks, Pa , and James Parker, Burlington	1765	Mar.	28
Rue, Eleanor, Monmouth, and William Perine, Middlesex	1763	Mar.	14
Rue, Elizabeth, and Peter Comback, Hunterdon	1784	Mar.	22
Rue, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Dey, Monmouth	1760	Nov.	24
Rue, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Case, Bucks, Pa	1734	Aug.	22
Rue, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Timothy Roberts, Pennsylvania	1735	April	15
Rue, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Perine, Jr., Perth Amboy	1756	June	1
Rue, Mary, Chester, and George Tyson, Chester	1763	Dec.	2
Rue, Susannah, and Joseph Adams, Gloucester	1782	Jan.	1
Ruff, Barbary, Cumberland, and Henry Fox, Cumberland	1767	Nov.	26
Rugg, Prudence, Salem, and John Vaughan, Philadelphia	1761	Dec.	16
Rulins, Mary, and Richard Heard, Burlington	1777	Feb.	25
Rullin, Ester, Middletown, and William Taylor, Jr., Freehold	1762	April	13
Rulon, Desire, Stafford, and Benjamin Collins, Monmouth	1756	Jan.	12
Rulong, Elizabeth, and Syvanus Cook, Monmouth	1777	Aug.	14
Rulong, Hannah, Nottingham, and Jonathan Browne, Burlington City	1748	April	13
Rulong, Mary, and Michael Spray, Barnegat	1762	Nov.	26
Rumford, Hannah, Gloucester, and George Avis, Gloucester	1761	Jan.	30
Rumsey, Hannah, Salem, and Peter Mounson, Salem	1764	June	30
Rumsy, Ruth, Salem, and Joshua Brick, Salem	1737	July	25
Rumsy, Sarah, Salem, and George Miller, Salem	1737	Aug.	22
Runalls, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Abraham Tappen, Woodbridge.	1750	Nov.	22
Runion, Alice, and Daniel Johnes, Middlesex	1773	June	21
Runions, Anna, Morris, and Michael Macafee, Middlesex	1752	April	16
Runk, Rachel, and Robert Sharp, Amwell	1780	Jan.	11
Runyan, Mary, and Samuel Large, Hunterdon	1780	Feb.	10

Runyan, Sarah, and Elijah Stout, Hunterdon	1778	April	8
Runyon, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Jonas Sutton, Amwell	1764	Sept.	22
Runyon, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Richard Barry, Perth Amboy	1757	Nov.	12
Runyon, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Freeman Roberds, Bucks, Pa	1768	Oct.	20
Runyon, Mary, Middlesex, and Joshua Martin, Jr, Middlesex	1756	Sept.	11
Rush, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathaniel Dell Gloucester	1763	June	24
Rushford, Auslis, Burlington, and Patrick Reynolds, Burlington	1729	Jan.	29
Russel, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Joshua Parker, Shrewsbury	1758	April	12
Russel, Mary, Monmouth, and Silas Cook, Monmouth	1746	Oct.	15
Russell, Elizabeth, Salem, and Henry Hart, Salem	1767	Sept.	29
Russell, Sarah, Monmouth, and John McConnell, Monmouth	1752	Oct.	26
Ryason, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Joralemon, Essex	1749	Oct.	30
Ryerner, Catharine, Somerset, and Leonard Stright, Somerset	1748	July	29
Ryers, Margary, and Frederick Woertendyck, both Orange Co., N. Y.	1763	Aug.	25
Ryerson, Ann, Readington, N. J, Garradus Hardenburgh, Ulster, N. Y.	1766	April	28
Ryerson, Eleanor, Readings Town, and Bernard Governeur, Bergen	1763	Sept.	19
Ryerson, Geertye, and Abraham Banta, Bergen	1782	Dec.	26
Ryerson, Helma, and Joseph Waldron, Bergen	1789	Nov.	14
Ryerson, Janey, and George Dorremus, Bergen	1783	Dec.	30
Ryerson, Jane, Bergen, and Richard Stanton, New York,	1762	Nov.	23
Ryerson, Lenah, Pompton, and Henry Esler, Morris	1782	Nov.	1
Ryerson, Mary, and Abraham Garrison, Bergen	1784	Aug.	12
Ryerson, Rachel, Saddle River, and Isaac Vanderbeck, Hackensack	1767	Nov.	23
Rerson, Rebecca, and John Demorest, Bergen	1764	Oct.	18
Rynders, Esther, New York City, Stephen De Lancey, New York City	1761	Aug.	24
Ryne, Catherine, Middlesex, and Jonathan Moore, Middlesex	1746	May	17
Ryneer, Mary, and David Adams, Burlington	1786	May	22

MALES.

S

Sacket, Simon, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Walhill, Bristol, Pa	1741	May	4
Saltar, James, Amwell, and Agnes Housel	1785	Jan.	18
Saltar, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Holmes, Monmouth	1756	April	3
Saltar, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Huldar Mott, Middletown	1759	Oct.	22
Salmon, Stephen, Essex, and Margaret Frost, Essex	1751	April	2
Sampson, Hasadiah, Burlington, and Rebeckah Simson	1763	Mar.	3
Samson, Jacob, Cumberland, and Mary Harding	1778	Sept.	24
Sanders, Thomas, Deptford, and Rachel Stephens, Deptford	1768	Sept.	12
Sandford, John, Newark, and Hannah Campbell, Newark	1760	Feb.	19
Sandford, William, Bergen, and Catrine Vanderpoel	1741	Jan.	18
Sands, Christopher, Burlington, and Susannah Tanner	1779	Jan.	4
Sands, Edmond, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Clowes, Bucks, Pa	1740	July	23
Sands, Edmund, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Barber, Bucks, Pa	1770	April	5
Sands, Richard, Bucks, Pa, and Elizabeth Beans, Bucks, Pa	1749	Nov.	2
Sands, Stephen, Bensalem, and Mary Hatcher, Bensalem, Bucks, Pa	1749	Oct.	27
Sanford, Thomas, Essex, and Dorcas Stagg	1778	July	9
Sanghurst, Edward, Salem, and Elisha Crow, Salem	1733	May	16

Sansbury, Richard, Amwell, and Elenor Covenhoven	1764	July	19
Sarish, Stephen, Evesham, and Mary Moore, Evesham	1767	Feb.	26
Sarjent, John, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Shall, Shrewsbury.	1763	Sept.	7
Sarpinstein. Moritz, Roxbury, and Catharine Miller, Morris.	1770	Oct.	11
Satterthwaite, George, Burlington, and Robotha Pattison, Burlington	1727	June	20
Saunders, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Fortune, Gloucester	1763	Sept.	30
Saunders, Robert, Burlington, and Margaret Cliff, Philadelphia	1733	Oct.	13
Savage, Joseph. Cape May, and Martha Daniels, Cape May	1742	Sept.	21
Savage, Thomas, Somerset, and Ann Parker, Burlington	1767	Nov.	11
Savill, Benjamin, Mansfield, and Mary Lindsey.	1778	Mar.	16
Saxton, Charles. Amwell, and Elizabeth Pelton, Hopewell	1775	April	24
Sayants, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Leonard, Perth Amboy	1753	Jan.	20
Sayer, Job, Hunterdon, and Mary Burtis, Hunterdon	1770	Mar.	31
Sayers, William, Cumberland, and Mary Fithian, Jr., Cumberland	1762	May	25
Sayles, Samuel, New Hanover, and Margaret Jones, New Hanover	1773	Sept.	14
Sayre, Abbit, Alloways Creek, and Elizabeth Bacon	1780	Oct.	16
Sayre, Abraham, Fairfield, and Rachel Meake	1779	Jan.	15
Sayre, Annanias, Salem, and Elizabeth Eldredge	1779	Mar.	22
Sayre, David, Alloways Creek, and Prudence Keasbey, Salem.	1774	Oct.	18
Sayre, Renel, Salem, and Rachel Ludlum	1779	Jan.	23
Sayres, Jonathan, Newark, and Lydia Harrison, Newark	1761	Jan.	22
Sayre, David, Gloucester, and Jane Engersol	1764	Dec.	28
Scarborough, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Dean	1768	July	14
Scarrum, Richard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Fisks, Monmouth	1728	Aug.	15
Scattergood, David, Mansfield, and Sarah Shreaves	1768	May	4
Scattergood, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Watson, Philadelphia	1736	Jan.	11
Scattergood, Samuel, Burlington, and Rebecca Lovett, Burlington	1730	Feb.	6
Scattergood, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Stricker, Bristol, Pa.	1764	Dec.	11
Scattergood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Ivins, Burlington.	1776	Feb.	10
Scattergood, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., Lydia Sankey	1789	Jan.	2
Schamp, George, Reading, and Mary Emmens, Readingtown	1775	Feb.	2
Schamp, Henry, Reading Town, and Margaret Cock, Readingtown	1750	May	14
Schamp, Peter, Hunterdon, and Margaret Bodine, Hunterdon	1744	April	7
Schanck, Garret, Middletown, and Sarah Covenhoven, Middletown	1762	Jan.	5
Schanck, John, Monmouth, and Mary Covenhoven, Monmouth	1752	Dec.	19
Schanck, John, Freehold, and Mary Denisse, Freehold	1767	July	30
Schanck, John, Amwell, and Aida Sutphin	1770	Oct.	10
Schanck, John, Middletown, and Rhode Holmes, Middletown	1772	Dec.	23
Schanck, Peter, Monmouth, and Jean Covenhoven, Monmouth	1747	Dec.	26
Schanck, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Covenhoven, Freehold	1753	June	11
Schanck, Ralph, Amwell, and Catherine Emmons	1779	Aug.	18
Schanck, Ralph, Amwell, and Ann Taylor, Amwell	1774	Oct.	8
Schanck, Roleff, Amwell, and Anne Hogland, Amwell.	1764	June	14
Schellinger, Abraham, Cape May, and Rachel Whildin	1782	Jan.	14
Schellinger, Cornelius, Cape May, and Lydiah Tayler, Cape May	1756	Dec.	14
Schellinger, Daniel, Cape May, and Joan Dubelday	1758	July	4

Schellinger, Jacob, Cape May, and Martha Furman, Cape May	1772	Jan.	22
Schenck, Cornelius, Freehold, and Margaret Tayler, Freehold	1765	July	3
Schenck, Garret, Hunterdon, and Mary Van Sickle, Hunterdon	1747	Dec.	5
Schenck, Garret, Amwell, and Mary Van Mater	1778	July	28
Schenck, Garret, Hunterdon, and Anne Denyke	1780	Sept.	26
Schenck, Hendrick, Freehold, and Catharine Holmes, Freehold	1749	Feb.	28
Schenck, Hendrick, Penns Neck, and Margaret Davison	1780	Sept.	20
Schenck, John, Monmouth, and Eleanor Bennet, Monmouth	1750	June	14
Schenck, John, Freehold, and Mary Vandorn, Freehold	1763	Nov.	12
Schenck, John, Middlesex, and Eve Houghton	1768	April	2
Schenck, Koert, Jr., Freehold, and Rebeckah Rogers, Freehold	1767	Jan.	20
Schenck, Roelef, Monmouth, and Mary Golder, Monmouth	1749	June	21
Schenck, Henry, Somerset, and Lena Van Lowe, Somerset	1747	Aug.	14
Schenk, Roluf, Freehold, and Rebekah Lippit, Middletown	1762	Jan.	22
Schenk, Peter, Somerset, and Maria Vollerson, Somerset	1747	Aug.	14
Schillinger, Henry, Cape May, and Prudence Church	1760	Jan.	21
Schillinger, Henry, Cape May, and Rebecca Scull, Cape May	1775	Nov.	30
Schillinger, James, Cape May, and Rhoda Crowell	1780	June	27
Scholey, John, Burlington, and Mary Willson, Burlington	1727	Sept.	14
Schooley, Richard, Morris, and Martha Tantorn	1751	May	25
Schooly, Asa, Burlington, and Mary Kimble	1786	Jan.	25
Schoonmaker, Henricus, Bergen, and Salome Demarest, Bergen	1765	June	22
Schoonmaker, Martinus, Acquackanonk, Mary Basset, Acquackanonk	1761	June	5
Schureman, Abraham, Middlesex, and Hetty Combs	1781	Mar.	8
Schureman, James, Middlesex, and Eleanor Williamson	1778	Jan.	23
Schuuart, Johannes, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vryefinger, Bergen	1762	April	10
Schureman, John, Middlesex, and Anne Stryker, Middlesex	1750	Feb.	22
Schuyler, Aaron, Burlington, and Esther Dey	1784	Oct.	9
Schuyler, Adoniah, Pompton, and Elizabeth Bogert	1783	Aug.	27
Schuyler, Arent, Bergen, and Helena Van Wagenan	1741	Sept.	21
Schuyler, Arent, Burlington City, and Jeneke Van Wagener, Essex	1748	May	19
Schuyler, Arent, Bergen, and Rachel Demarest	1788	Aug.	1
Schuyler, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Richardson	1777	May	21
Scobey, Alexander, Middlesex, and Alice Williams, Middlesex	1745	Oct.	1
Scoby, John, Perth Amboy, and Elisabeth Warner, Perth Amboy	1762	July	20
Scoby, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Johnson, Burlington	1780	April	28
Scoggin, Jonah, Salem, and Ann Hall Salem	1748	Feb.	25
Scott, Barzilla, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wheeler, Burlington	1765	Mar.	25
Scott, Barzilla, Burlington, and Mary Garwood, Burlington	1776	May	7
Scott, David, Somerset, and Jane Canady, Somerset	1735	Aug.	18
Scott, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Patience Leonard, Monmouth	1748	Oct.	1
Scott, Henry, Burlington, and Jane Hancock, Burlington	1728	Aug.	10
Scott, Henry, Burlington, and Priscilla Turner, Burlington	1749	Aug.	7
Scott, James, Monmouth, and Margaret Van Cleaf	1774	May	16
Scott, John, Gloucester, and Mary Chester, Gloucester	1738	Aug.	12
Scott, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Hall, Burlington	1740	Dec.	13

Scott, John, Prince Town, and Ruth Stockton, Prince Town	1746	Sept.	29
Scott, John, Burlington, and Anne Atkinson, Burlington	1754	April	29
Scott, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Hisson	1779	May	22
Scott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Cassaway, Burlington	1738	Nov.	4
Scott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Turner, Burlington	1780	Nov.	4
Scott, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Hancock, Burlington	1770	May	30
Scott, Joseph, Penns Neck, and Barbary Butler	1777	May	17
Scott, Joseph, Pequannock, and Catharine Miller, Pequannock	1778	Dec.	23
Scott, Martin, and Sarah Rosell	1735	Jan.	12
Scott, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Sary Allen, Shrewsbury	1758	Sept.	13
Scott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Catharine White	1778	April	28
Scott, Thomas, Woolwich, and Anna Homer	1771	Nov.	12
Scott, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Evans, Cape May	1776	Nov.	2
Scott, Thomas, Bristol, Pa, and Elizabeth Bowers	1779	Jan.	19
Scotten, Samuel, Deptford, and Jecou Hall	1775	Mar.	20
Scout, Adrian, and Mary Jerney, Staten Island	1743	Sept.	24
Scroggy, John, Burlington, and Rachel Butler, Mansfield	1748	Aug	17
Scroggy, Thomas, Hanover, and Ann Jones	1777	Mar.	12
Scudder, Amos, Trenton, and Phebe Rose, Trenton	1763	Dec.	26
Scudder, John, Trenton, and Pheebe Howell	1733	Feb.	2
Scudder, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Leah Sockwell, Cumberland	1761	Jan.	8
Scudder, William, and Hannah Skelton	1779	April	29
Scull, Abel, Jr., Gloucester, and Martha Shivers	1758	Nov.	2
Scull, Abell, Gloucester, and Martha Hew	1749	April	16
Scull, Daniel, Gloucester, and Hannah Mannary	1731	June	14
Scull, Daniel, Gloucester, and Rachel Mannery Gloucester	1741	Oct.	26
Scull, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Stevens	1762	July	23
Scull, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Abigail Badcock, Gt. Egg Harb'r	1768	Jan.	5
Scull, James, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Rebecca Cownover	1783	Sept.	11
Scull, John, Waterford, and Ann Hinchman	1773	Nov.	8
Scull, John, Cape May, and Sarah Smith, Cape May	1776	Nov.	22
Scull, Joseph, Gloucester, and Martha Marshall	1778	Aug.	29
Scull, Peter, Gloucester, and Jane Mott, Gloucester	1731	Feb.	20
Scull, Peter, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Margaret Gibbons, Gt. Egg Harb'r	1762	Nov.	10
Scull, Philip, Gloucester, and Abigail Townsend, Gloucester	1737	Sept.	14
Scull, Philip, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stiles	1769	April	18
Scull, Philip, Evesham, and Priscilla Prickett	1777	April	1
Scull, Samuel, Gloucester, and Ruth Hickman, Gt. Egg Harbour	1745	Nov.	14
Seabrook, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Mary Little, Shrewsbury	1759	June	19
Seabrook, Thomas, Monmouth, and Martha Tallman, Monmouth	1758	Oct.	11
Seagrave, William, Cape May, and Esther Kent, Cape May	1737	Oct.	3
Seaman, Edmund, New York, and Elizabeth Zabriskie, Bergen	1768	Dec.	24
Sears, William, Shrewsbury, and Mary Bonham, Shrewsbury	1758	Nov.	27
Sebet, James, Burlington, and Hannah James, Burlington	1736	Dec.	28
Sebring, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Antie Van Arsdale, Somerset	1748	April	25
Sebring, Folkard, Jr , Somerset, and Irinstea Van Nest	1768	Dec.	16

Sebring, Jacob, Middlesex, and Jane Vantile, Bergen	1768	June	6
Sebring, John, Middlesex, and Charity Tennisson, Somerset.	1748	Oct.	1
Sedam, John, Middlesex, and Jane Piatt	1785	Mar.	24
Sedam, Ryke, Middlesex, and Rachel Merrill	1785	Mar.	24
Seeds, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Nancy Patterson	1775	Aug.	23
Seeds, Samuel, Deptford, and Sarah Bryant, Deptford	1737	Feb.	25
Seeds, William, Burlington, and Mary Dunn, Burlington	1739	Dec.	19
Seely, David, Deerfield, and Mary Merscillier	1781	Aug.	20
Seeley, David, Salem, and Mary Rambo	1758	Jan.	2
Seeley, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Mary Clark	1783	Mar.	30
Seely, Henery Deerfield, and Hannah Dare, Deerfield	1762	Oct.	6
Segrave, William, Cape May, and Arabella Coole, Philadelphia	1740		
Sell, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Blackwood	1775	April	7
Sell, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Deborah Wood, Deptford	1750	Aug.	7
Sell, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Chew	1761	Sept.	16
Sellers, David, Philadelphia, and Rachel Coleman	1779	Dec.	23
Selpath, John, Mansfield, and Rebecca Thompson	1763	Aug.	27
Senexon, Andrew, Jr., Salem, and Margeth Bilderback	1769	Dec.	23
Serles, George, South Amboy, and Margaret Sharp, South Amboy	1756	Feb.	11
Servass, Jacob, Amwell, and Esaballa Fleming	1766	Nov.	29
Sevel, Henry, Gloucester, and Charlotta Sack	1756	Sept.	2
Sevens, Jacob, Mannington, and Mary Hellenus	1783	May	1
Sever, Benjamin, Evesham, and Jane Stratton	1783	Dec.	29
Sever, Joseph, Evesham, and Patience Taylor	1780	Mar.	27
Sever, Peter, Evesham, and Hannah Lewis	1757	July	16
Severns, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green, Hunterdon	1730	May	28
Severns, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Allen	1779	Oct.	25
Severns, John, Bensalem, Bucks, Pa., Joyce Vandegrift, Bensalem	1747	July	28
Severns, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Anna Albertson, Bucks, Pa.	1776	Sept.	30
Severns, Theophilus, Trenton, and Sarah Bainbridge, Maidenhead	1738	Nov.	23
Sexton, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Catherine Larason	1779	Nov.	24
Sexton, Daniel, Evesham, and Abigail Maxell	1778	Feb.	21
Sexton, Jared, Hopewell, and Anne Lareson, Hopewell	1768	Mar.	28
Sexton, Jared, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout	1779	Feb.	15
Sexton, Nehemiah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Campbell	1779	April	15
Sexton, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robbins. Monmouth	1776	Nov.	26
Shadeker, David, Northampton, and Anles Vagow, Burlington	1747	Feb.	22
Shaits, Jost, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Moore	1773	Mar.	9
Shallcross, William, Bucks, Pa., and Ruth Helmes, Bucks, Pa.	1773	April	11
Shallcross, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Ashton, Bucks, Pa.	1764	Dec.	4
Shank, Anthony. Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Craig	1783	Dec.	13
Sharman, Thomas, Burlington, and Frances Ward, Burlington	1682	Nov.	1
Sharp, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary French, Burlington	1735	Mar.	9
Sharp, Amos, Evesham, and Deborah Haines, Evesham	1751	May	2
Sharp, Anthony, Roxbury, and Susanna Swezey	1778	Sept.	7
Sharp, Barzilla, Evesham, and Lydia Peacock	1785	Feb.	15

Sharp, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington	1728	Sept.	30
Sharp, Benjamin, Chester, and Tamar Austin, Chester	1773	Jan.	11
Sharp, Enoch, Evesham, and Susannah Austin	1783	Jan.	4
Sharp, Henry, Piscataway, and Sarah Drake, Piscataway	1758	Feb.	8
Sharp, Hugh, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jacquatt, Gloucester	1743	April	27
Sharp, Hugh, Evesham, and Anne Stratton, Evesham	1748	Nov.	1
Sharp, Isaac, Cumberland, and Rachel Mulford, Cumberland	1764	April	9
Sharp, Isaac, Evesham, and Mary Green, Evesham	1766	Sept.	23
Sharp, Isaac, Evesham, and Susannah Peacock	1779	Aug.	23
Sharp, Job, Burlington, and Phebe Haines, Burlington	1780	Aug.	26
Sharp, Job, Evesham, and Elizabeth Green, Evesham	1784	Dec.	5
Sharp, John, Cape May, and Sarah Reddy	1767	April	27
Sharp, John, Chester, and Acsah Ivins, Chester	1781	Mar.	19
Sharp, John, Evesham, and Rebecca Austin, Evesham	1782	April	23
Sharp, Jonathan, New Brunswick, and Margaret Herriot, Woodbridge	1772	Oct.	8
Sharp, Joseph, Salem, and Grace Smith, Jr., Mannington	1758	Dec.	2
Sharp, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Green, Burlington	1774	Aug.	8
Sharp, Josiah, Evesham, and Hannah Ingle, Evesham	1770	Aug.	16
Sharp, Levi, Burlington, and Rachael Hillard, Burlington	1777	Oct.	28
Sharp, Robert, Amwell, and Rachel Runk	1780	Jan.	11
Sharp, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Peacock, Burlington	1754	May	2
Sharp, Samuel, Piscataway, and Priscilla Sutton, Piscataway	1759	July	2
Sharp, Thomas, Evesham, and Ruth Stratton	1778	Dec.	7
Sharp, William, Burlington, and Hannah Austin, Burlington	1735	May	5
Sharp, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Chatten	1773	Nov.	29
Sharp, William, Evesham, and Elizabeth Green, Evesham	1776	May	27
Sharp, William, New Jersey, and Hannah Dilks	1779	Oct.	23
Sharpless, Aaron, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Ellwood	1783	May	7
Shaver, Jacob, Burlington, and Ann Delan	1759	Sept.	27
Shaw, Abiah, Cumberland, and Abigail Bucke	1778	June	23
Shaw, Elijah, Cape May, and Jemimah Hand	1768	April	12
Shaw, Henry, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Gordon	1768	Dec.	21
Shaw, James, Bucks, Pa., and Frederick Baker, Bucks, Pa.	1742	Feb.	7
Shaw, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Salter	1739-40	Feb.	28
Shaw, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Cox, Hunterdon	1770	Feb.	20
Shaw, John, Cape May, and Mary Eldredge, Cape May	1771	Jan.	4
Shaw, John, Cumberland, and Judith Payday	1786	Oct.	8
Shaw, Joshua, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Abigail Leeds	1759	Feb.	13
Shaw, Joshua, Cape May, and Anne Furman, Cape May	1773	May	17
Shaw, Nathan, Cumberland, and Abigail Fithian	1754	July	17
Shaw, Nathan, Cumberland, and Mary Van Meter	1760	Mar.	15
Shaw, Nathan, Maurice River, and Mary Jones, Maurice River	1769	Jan.	16
Shaw, Richard, Fairfield, and Abigail Westcoat	1755	Feb.	18
Shaw, Richard, Cape May, and Jerusha Garritson	1764	June	19
Shaw, Samuel, Chester, and Lydia Potts	1786	April	29
Shaw, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Goff, Cape May	1770	July	5

Shaw, William, Cape May, and Jerusha Hand, Cape May	1762	Mar.	8
Shaw, William, Burlington, and Anna Atkinson, Burlington	1773	Nov.	16
Shaw, Zechariah, Gloucester, and Rachel Reynolds, Gloucester	1762	Mar.	1
Sheene, John, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Katherine Gale, Lt. Egg Harb'r	1745	Mar.	3
Sheepy, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davis, Burlington	1695	Nov.	2
Sheels, James, Burlington, and Grace Mullin, Burlington	1758	April	18
Sheldin, Joseph, Bridgetown, and Rebecca Headdy, Bridgetown	1747	Dec.	29
Shellenbirg, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Green	1778	Jan.	27
Shelley, Abraham, Philadelphia, and Mary Jenkins	1774	Mar.	4
Shepherd, Daniel, Cumberland, and Sarah Dare	1778	April	27
Shepherd, Elnathan, Cumberland, and Mary Townsend, Cape May	1766	Mar.	8
Shepherd, Enoch, Cumberland, and Martha Sweeney	1757	April	29
Shepherd, Gibbens, Fairfield, and Rebecka Jackson, Fairfield	1778	Jan.	6
Shepherd, James, Cumberland, and Keziah Barber	1778	Sept.	23
Shepherd, Job, Cumberland, and Rachell Gillman, Cumberland	1765	May	18
Shepherd, John, Monmouth, and Martha Taylor, Monmouth	1742	Dec.	13
Shepherd, John, Cumberland, and Temperance Brooks, Cumberland	1766	May	1
Shepherd, Jonadab, Cumberland, and Martha Hand, Cumberland	1770	April	16
Shepherd, Moses, Middletown, and Rebecca Stillwell, Middletown	1767	Mar.	23
Shepherd, Nathan, Cumberland, and Prudence Shepherd, Cumberland	1767	Nov.	10
Shepherd, Owen, Cumberland, and Deborah Ireland	1778	Nov.	25
Shepherd, Philip, Fairfield, and Sarah Bennett, Fairfield	1761	July	6
Shepherd, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah Dennis, Monmouth	1747	Sept.	8
Sheppard, Ananias, Cumberland, and Anna Mills, Cumberland	1775	Oct.	26
Sheppard, Cumberland, Gloucester, and Amey Matlock	1775	Mar.	7
Sheppard, David, Fairfield, and Phebe Ludlam	1783	May	24
Sheppard, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Rebeckah Barrot, Cumberland	1778	April	3
Sheppard, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeves, Burlington	1776	May	16
Sheppard, Read, Cumberland, and Millisent Wood	1778	Nov.	12
Sherer, Gilbert, New York, and Catharine Fitz Randolph, P'th Amboy	1763	Dec.	28
Sherer, Gilbert, Middlesex, and Ann Buckalew	1780	Sept.	19
Sherred, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Flemming, Hunterdon	1764	Jan.	2
Sherred, John, Alexandria, and Mary Baillie, Alexandria	1774	Jan.	18
Sherid, Samuel, Monmouth, and Abigail Smith, Burlington	1764	June	24
Sherro, John Mather, Burlington, and Catharine Burkin, Burlington	1742	Mar.	21
Sherron, Roger, Salem, and Rebecca Wiggins	1732	April	5
Sherron, Roger, Salem, and Unis Darvin	1754	June	12
Shervell, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeve, Burlington	1756	Oct.	14
Sherwin, James, Burlington, and Edith Kemble, Burlington	1748	Mar.	13
Shibely, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Christin Havins, Shrewsbury	1756	Mar.	15
Shippin, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Kearney	1736	May	29
Shipton, John, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton, Burlington	1732	May	18
Shiner, Stephen, Sussex, and Mary Tacher, Sussex	1769	Jan.	30
Shinn, Amos, Springfield, and Sarah Cunningham, Springfield	1774	Mar.	11
Shinn, Amos, Springfield, and Ann Cunningham	1777	April	5
Shinn, Azariah, Gloucester, and Sarah Haines, Gloucester	1760	Feb.	13

Shinn, Buddell, Burlington, and Sarah Bispham, Mount Holly	1780	June	15
Shinn, Caleb, Monmouth, and Mehitabel Curlis, Monmouth	1739	Jan.	2
Shinn, Caleb, Burlington, and Mary Lucas, Burlington	1771	Dec.	23
Shinn, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb, Burlington	1740	Aug.	30
Shinn, Curliss, Northampton, and Anna Merriot	1777	Nov.	15
Shinn, Francis, Springfield, and Sarah Bell, Springfield	1763	May	24
Shinn, Francis, Springfield, and Martha Shinn, Springfield	1766	Dec.	3
Shinn, George, Burlington, and Rachel Wright, Burlington	1761	Sept.	1
Shinn, George, Woolwich, and Elizabeth Kelly, Woolwich	1769	April	3
Shinn, Henry, New Hanover, and Anne Fort, New Hanover	1770	Nov.	13
Shinn, Isaiah, Burlington, and Mary Burr, Burlington	1770	Aug.	2
Shinn, James, Burlington, and Hannah Shinn, Burlington	1737	July	18
Shinn, James, Springfield, and Lavinah Haines, Springfield	1768	Mar.	7
Shinn, Job, Springfield, and Elinor Burns	1776	Nov.	4
Shinn, Job, and Rachel Grimes	1783	July	3
Shinn, John, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington	1763	June	11
Shinn, John, Northampton, and Martha Parker	1775	Oct.	1
Shinn, John, Springfield, and Mary Norton	1780	Jan.	18
Shinn, Joseph, Greenwich, and Ausandona Shivers	1758	Nov.	11
Shinn, Joseph, Northampton, and Mary Lippincott, Springfield	1783	Jan.	6
Shinn, Levi, Evesham, and Hannah Reeve, Evesham	1776	Jan.	2
Shinn, Samuel, Burlington, and Provided Gaskill, Burlington	1737	July	4
Shinn, Samuel, Springfield, and Elizabeth Starkye, Chesterfield	1766	May	6
Shinn, Samuel, Burlington, and Christian Wait	1769	Jan.	4
Shinn, Thomas, Evesham, and Jane Austin	1782	April	15
Shinn, Vincent, New Haven, and Elizabeth Budd, New Hanover	1772	Sept.	5
Shinn, William, Burlington, and Exercise Carless, Monmouth	1739	June	6
Shinn, William, Burlington, and Sarah French, Burlington	1756	June	24
Shivers, John, Gloucester, and Mary Clement, Gloucester	1736	July	9
Shivers, Josiah, Gloucester, and Anna Bate, Gloucester	1729	Feb.	9
Shoemaker, Conrade, Woolwich, and Susannah Shoulder, Woolwich	1770	June	23
Sholts, Michael, Monmouth, and Deborah Fries	1772	Mar.	7
Shores, James, Burlington, and Hannah Watson	1742	June	30
Shores, John, Mansfield, and Mary Moore, Mansfield	1747	Feb.	9
Shotwell, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Shotwell, W'dbridge	1753	Dec.	18
Shotwell, Jacob, Woodbridge, and Esther Gach, Woodbridge	1754	April	3
Shotwell, Jacob, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Kinsey, Woodbridge	1758	Feb.	22
Shotwell, Manning, Middlesex, and Polly Clarkson	1781	Feb.	27
Shotwell, Nicholas, and Rachel Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge	1744	June	2
Shoudy, Henry, Trenton, and Mary Oatman	1781	Feb.	6
Shourds, Samuel, L Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wever	1759	June	11
Shourds, Thomas, Burlington, and Amey Ruckell	1780	Mar.	25
Shram, David, Deptford, and Jane Bryant, Deptford	1752	Oct.	19
Shreeve, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Hewlett, Middlesex	1771	Sept.	14
Shreeve, Amos, Burlington, and Ann Woolston, Burlington	1737	Aug.	2
Shreve, Amos, Northampton, and Hannah Peters, Northampton	1750	Aug.	2

Shreve, Isaac, Burlington, and Lydia Talman, Burlington	1781	Mar.	29
Shreve, Isaac, Mansfield, and Abigail Thorn	1784	April	17
Shreve, Job, Northampton, and Rebecca Brown, Northampton	1764	Aug.	11
Shreve, John, Burlington, and Abigail Ridgway	1786	Sept.	9
Shreve, Joseph, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Hatch, Mansfield	1750	Aug.	28
Shreve, Samuel, Mansfield, and Mira Trout	1771	Jan.	26
Shreve, William, Piscataway, and Catherine Martin, Piscataway	1755	Nov.	10
Shreve, William, Springfield, and Anna Ivins, Springfield	1756	May	8
Shreve, William, Burlington, and Ann Reckless	1779	Feb.	17
Shrevin, George, Burlington, and Mary Hancock	1778	Feb.	10
Shubart, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Hockley, Philadelphia	1733	Nov.	24
Shup, Jacob, Springfield, and Mary Franklin	1775	Nov.	4
Shute, Isaac, Gloucester, and Susannah Hoffman, Gloucester	1763	Aug.	3
Shute, John, Waterford, and Mary Eastwood, Springfield	1763	May	23
Shute, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Barber	1776	Jan.	25
Shute, Richard, Gloucester, and Martha Smalwood	1735	May	23
Shute, William, Gloucester, and Ann Hues	1750	April	21
Shute, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Jones, Mount Holly	1775	May	20
Shute, William, Woolwich, and Sarah Adams	1783	Feb.	23
Shuts, Jacob, Springfield, and Anne Taylor, Springfield	1765	Oct.	21
Shyberd, Furman, Cumberland, and Hannah Maskell	1780	Dec.	20
Sickels, John, Bergen, and Sarah Waldron, Bergen	1769	Dec.	14
Sickels, Thomas, Princeton, and Mary Norwood	1777	July	3
Sickles, Lambert, Piscataway, and Anne Drake, Piscataway	1749	July	21
Sickles, Zacharia, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Wardell, Shrewsbury	1759	July	28
Sidam, Cornelius, Somerset, and Anne Rappelyea	1780	Nov.	28
Siddall, John, Bucks, Pa., and Hester Belford, Bucks, Pa.	1765	Feb.	15
Siddol, James, Burlington, and Sarah Bolton, Burlington	1727	Aug.	31
Siddons, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Sharp, Gloucester	1738	Mar.	
Sidnel, John, Northampton, and Elizabeth Neal, Northampton	1775	Aug.	14
Sill, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Rose, Burlington	1730	Sept.	11
Sill, Thomas, Jacobstown, and Elizabeth Coward, Monmouth	1754	May	27
Silver, James, Allentown, and Ester Ford, Allentown	1745	Nov.	1
Silver, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Lydia Mount	1780	Oct.	19
Silver, Joseph, Mannington, and Esther Andrews	1784	Mar.	2
Silver, William, Burlington, and Lucy Carman	1783	Mar.	18
Silvester, Francis, Middlesex, and Sarah Martin	1769	Mar.	29
Silvester, Francis, New York, and Mary Webb, Woodbridge	1748	Sept.	28
Sim, Andrew, Burlington, and Margaret Hutchinson	1700-1	Jan.	17
Sim, John, Philadelphia, and Margaret Moode	1732	Oct.	5
Simcock, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Harvery, Bucks, Pa.	1741	Mar.	5
Simds, Jonas, Massachusetts, and Elizabeth Kinney	1777	April	11
Simkins, Dean, and Susannah Right	1769	July	28
Simpkins, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Hannah Stathem	1784	May	4
Simpkins, George, Penns Neck, and Ann Lafferty, Penns Neck	1779	Jan.	9
Simpkins, Jonathan, Salem, and Hanna Harris	1781	Oct.	25

Simkins, Jonathan, Salem, and Magdalene Dahlbo	1785	July	30
Simkins, Nicholas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Holley	1775	April	29
Simkins, William, Cape May, and Mary Edmunds, Cape May	1759	Dec.	10
Simmons, David, Hackensack, and Elizabeth Romine, Hackensack	1761	Sept.	16
Simmons, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Whitaker, Bucks, Pa.	1763	May	21
Simmons, Stephen, Philadelphia, and Hannah Brooks, Philadelphia	1738	April	11
Simmons, Stephen, Philadelphia, and Mary Warner, Burlington	1775	Jan.	2
Simmons, Thomas, Burlington, and Bathsheba Bozorth, Evesham	1746	Jan.	6
Simms, Charles, Trenton, and Ann Douglass	1778	Dec.	15
Simonds, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Freelove Fowler, Orange, N. Y.	1771	Oct.	19
Simons, John, Jr., Northampton, and Sarah Prickett, Northampton	1745	Dec.	17
Simons, Stephen, Monmouth, and Sarah Grant, Monmouth	1756	Dec.	29
Simons, William, Easthampton, and Johanna Elwill, Salem	1759	Jan.	31
Simonson, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Bogart, Bridgewater	1779	Oct.	12
Simonson, John, Somerset, and Phoebe Hoagland	1781	Mar.	9
Simonson, Simon, New York, and Mary Ferguson	1786	Oct.	25
Simpking, Daniel, and Margaret Butler	1748	Feb.	1
Simpson, Allan, Bernardstown, and Susannah Boyles	1781	Mar.	12
Simpson, James, Egg Harbour, and Rebecca Risley, Egg Harbour	1765	May	20
Simpson, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Crawford	1772	Jan.	7
Simpson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Schenck	1785	Dec.	6
Simpson, William, Somerset, and Mary Lyn, Somerset	1770	Nov.	9
Sims, John, Mannington, and Ruth Smith, Salem	1763	May	16
Sims, Joshua, Mannington, and Darcus Smith	1779	Jan.	12
Sims, Samuel, Salem, and Lydia Willis, Alloways Creek	1747	Dec.	10
Simson, Henry, Sussex, and Deborah Cross Somerset	1754	June	25
Simson, James, Burlington, and Susannah Hammock, Burlington	1774	June	17
Simson, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Abigail Burleigh, Bucks, Pa	1741	Mar.	25
Singleton, Richard, Burlington, and Elinor Gallagher, Burlington	1739	Sept.	20
Sink, William, Stow Creek, and Esther Bishop	1784	Nov.	18
Sinnickson, Sinneck, Salem, and Mary Philpot, Salem	1762	Sept.	2
Sinnickson, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Hancock, Salem	1769	July	4
Sip, Adriean, Acquackanonk, and Gerritie Sip, Acquackanonk	1767	Jan.	14
Sip, Cornelius, Bergen, and Bettie Vreelandt, Bergen	1761	June	27
Sisom, John, Pennsylvania, and Anne Bevan, Pennsylvania	1727	Mar.	27
Sisom, John, Bucks, Pa., and Jane White, Bucks, Pa	1764	Nov.	13
Sitten, David, Salem, and Naomi Weeks, Salem	1770	Dec.	19
Sitzenger, Peter, Salem, and Esther Smith	1762	Mar.	18
✓Skelton, Thomas, Amwell, and Elizabeth Lowrey, Amwell	1772	Jan.	18
Skillman, John, Somerset, and Mary Stryker	1778	Dec.	25
Skillman, Thomas, Somerset, and Elizabeth Striker	1777	Jan.	23
Skinner, Archer, Middlesex, and Deidamia Carson	1780	Aug.	11
Skinner, Courtland, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kearney, P'th Amb	1751	Nov.	30
Skinner. John, Perth Amboy, and Sally Kearney, Perth Amboy	1774	Feb.	15
Skinner, Nathaniel, and Martha Frame	1770	June	19
Skinner, Philip, Shrewsbury, and Susannah Simson, Shrewsbury	1765	July	24

Skinner, Stephen, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Johnson	1761	Oct.	10
Skinner, Thomas, P'th Amboy, and Elizabeth Hubbell, Elizabethtown	1750	Feb.	2
Slaght, Abram, Hunterdon, and Effie Merukon	1784	Dec.	9
Slaght, John, Staten Island, and Eleanor Butler, Staten Island	1764	April	2
Slate, Daniel, Greenwich, and Mary Rifner	1786	June	21
Slater, John, Perth Amboy, and Jane Morgan, Perth Amboy	1761	Sept.	14
Slater, Samuel, Kingwood, and Ann Taylor	1767	Nov.	19
Sleeper, John, Jr., Northampton, and Sarah Leeks, Northampton	1783	Mar.	5
Sleeper, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sybilla Lippincott, Burlington	1763	Dec.	8
Sleight, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Price, Hunterdon	1732	May	31
Slengerland, John, Bergen, and Annatie Van Winkle	1789	Nov.	20
Slim, Peter, Burlington, and Christian Houseman, Springfield	1759	April	12
Sloan, Andrew, Deptford, and Mary Lord, Deptford	1746	Dec.	6
Sloan, Joseph, Gloucester, and Patience Marpole	1778	Nov.	26
Slocum, Amaziah, Monmouth, and Ann Woolley, Monmouth	1739	Nov.	3
Slover, James, South Amboy, and Mary Bissit	1778	June	16
Slocum, John, Shrewsbury, and Rebekah Wardell, Shrewsbury	1755	Jan.	19
Slocum, Jonathan, Shrewsbury, and Mary Webley, Shrewsbury	1759	Nov.	17
Slocum, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Susannah Bond, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	29
Slocum, Peleg, Shrewsbury, and Hannar Allin, Shrewsbury	1755	Jan.	13
Slocum, Peter, and Catharine Webley, Shrewsbury	1748-9	Mar.	24
Slocum, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lydia Cook, Monmouth	1743	Dec.	9
Small, Israel, Evesham, and Ann Hinchman, Evesham	1763	Oct.	13
Small, John, and Ruth Stockdale	1735	Dec.	31
Small, John, Deptford, and Hope Thomas, Gloucester	1767	June	11
Small, Jonah, Burlington, and Rhoda Sexton, Burlington	1774	Mar.	21
Small, Robert, Evesham, and Elizabeth Morris	1778	Dec.	21
Small, William, Sussex, and Ann Watson	1778	Sept.	19
Smalley, John, Piscataway, and Susannah Bray, Monmouth	1742	Feb.	7
Smalley, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Sickles, Kingwood	1769	July	29
Smallwood, John, Gloucester, and Abigal Jennet	1772	Sept.	10
Smallwood, Richard, Gloucester, and Deborah Cheesman, Gloucester	1756	April	2
Smallwood, William, Gloucester, and Jemima Down, Deptford	1736	Mar.	15
Smart, James, Burlington, and Honour Shallick, Burlington	1728	April	20
Smith, Abel, Bergen, and Anne Edsal, Bergen	1763	Oct.	22
Smith, Abel, Salem, and Rachel Kelly, Salem	1765	May	17
Smith, Abel, Hackensack, and Charity Edsall	1783	Nov.	14
Smith, Abijah, Shrewsbury, and Mary Drommon	1751	Nov.	29
Smith, Abraham, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parrent, Monmouth	1745	Sept.	25
Smith, Alexander, Salem, and Hannah Ashbury, Salem	1687	Aug.	8
Smith, Andrew, Readington, and Elizabeth Smith	1782	Dec.	21
Smith, Anthony, Burlington, and Lydia Willets, Monmouth	1746	May	16
Smith, Asbury, Cumberland, and Lydia Hand	1757	Mar.	8
Smith, Ashbury, Cape May, and Mercy Hughes	1789	Nov.	9
Smith, Benjamin, and Sarah Nicholson	1766	Mar.	20
Smith, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Ellinnar Irons, Shrewsbury	1767	Oct.	20

Smith, Charles Bristol, and Mary Hays	1778	Dec.	21
Smith, Christopher, Cape May, and Esther Ludlam, Cape May	1768	Sept.	2
Smith, Christopher, Cape May, and Lydia Badcock	1771	Oct.	24
Smith, Conrad, New Jersey, and Catharine Miller, Philadelphia	1761	May	11
Smith, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Thackerell	1757	Dec.	3
Smith, Daniel, Salem, and Dorcas Smith, Salem	1772	April	21
Smith, Daniel, Amwell, and Magdalena Merril, Hopewell	1774	April	25
Smith, Daniel, Salem, and Anne Ewing, Salem	1779	Feb.	18
Smith, David, Monmouth, and Ann Clark	1768	April	25
Smith, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Sarah Findlaw, Cumberland	1772	Nov.	17
Smith, Efram, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Doratha Shaw	1762	Aug.	5
Smith, Elias, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Ireland, Gt. Egg Harbour	1760	Aug.	11
Smith, Elihu, Cape May, and Judith Billings	1774	Sept.	20
Smith, Elihu, Cape May, and Hannah Matthews	1780	July	3
Smith, Elijah, Egg Harbour, and Jane Scull, Egg Harbour	1758	Sept.	7
Smith, Elijah, Gloucester, and Berzilla Somers	1784	April	2
Smith, Elisha, Deerfield, and Rebekah Bowen	1778	May	2
Smith, Elisha, Cumberland, and Loetitia Johnson	1787	Mar.	13
Smith, Enoch, Cape May, and Prissillah Godfrey	1780	Sept.	5
Smith, Evie, Gloucester, and Mary Woodward	1746	Nov.	3
Smith, Ezekiel, Freehold, and Rachel Thomson, Middletown	1752	Mar.	7
Smith, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Jackson, Monmouth	1765	Nov.	14
Smith, George, Burlington, and Hannah Smith, Burlington	1731	Nov.	15
Smith, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Edwards, Monmouth	1741	Jan.	22
Smith, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Black	1765	Aug.	28
Smith, George, Kingwood, and Mary Woolverton, Kingwood	1770	July	27
Smith, Gilbert, Burlington, and Margaret Stillwell, Chesterfield	1762	May	5
Smith, Hans Michael, Essex, and Sarah Brass	1741	Jan.	8
Smith, Henry, Gloucester, and Sarah Steelman	1774	Nov.	18
Smith, Hill, Salem, and Ann Nicholson	1775	April	25
Smith, Howell, Salem, and Temperance Y. Keasbey	1786	Feb.	5
Smith, Hugh, Nottingham, and Elizabeth Ashmore	1778	June	9
Smith, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Morris, Gloucester	1739	Aug.	12
Smith, Isaac, Deerfield, and Sarah Mulford, Cumberland	1768	Nov.	2
Smith, Isaac, Cumberland, and Cynthus Walling	1772	Jan.	28
Smith, Israel, Amwell, and Catherine Smith	1779	Aug.	25
Smith, Jacob, Morris, and Amey Clayton, Freehold	1767	Sept.	3
Smith, Jacob, Somerset, and Jane Terks	1778	Dec.	19
Smith, James, Burlington, and Mary Atkinson	1756	Jan.	17
Smith, James, Middlesex, and Mary Johnson, Middlesex	1761	Nov.	20
Smith, James, Shrewsbury, and Anna West	1768	Sept.	10
Smith, James, and Isabel Redstreake	1771	Feb.	21
Smith, James, Burlington, and Hilty Heewlinge, Burlington	1772	Jan.	13
Smith, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Smith	1778	Oct.	19
Smith, Jasper, Amwell, and Eleanor Governour, Readington	1765	Oct.	25
Smith, Jasper, Amwell, and Theodotia Reid	1767	Nov.	27

Smith, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, and Magdalen Keen, Salem	1738	Sept.	10
Smith, Jeremiah, Salem, and Susanna Smith	1750	Feb.	19
Smith, Jeremiah, Salem, and Margaret English	1778	July	8
Smith, Job, Bergen, and Sarah Edsall, Bergen	1748	May	27
Smith, Job, Bergen, and Cornelia Vangise	1763	May	17
Smith, Job, Bergen, and Phebe Smith, Bergen	1767	June	9
Smith, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ball, Burlington	1685	Aug.	30
Smith, John, Gloucester, and Mary Ireland, Gloucester	1732	July	28
Smith, John, Hunterdon, and Margaret Farmer	1733-4	Jan.	28
Smith, John, Woodbridge, and Sarah Freeman, Woodbridge	1739	Feb.	9
Smith, John, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Ingliss, Perth Amboy	1742	July	29
Smith, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mead, Monmouth	1747	Aug.	19
Smith, John, Somerset, and Mary Shumaker, Somerset	1751	June	15
Smith, John, Shrewsbury, and Marthew Mack Collon, Shrewsbury	1754	Mar.	8
Smith, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Hickbee, Egg Harbour	1758	Oct.	7
Smith, John, Freehold, and Marthew Colwell, Middletown	1763	Jan.	5
Smith, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Crawford, Middletown	1766	April	24
Smith, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Gruff, Salem	1767	July	23
Smith, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Moore	1768	Jan.	13
Smith, John, Evesham, and Mary Cyphars, Evesham	1774	Oct.	22
Smith, John, Salem, and Sarah Thompson	1778	Sept.	2
Smith, John, Amwell, and Anna Tilts	1778	Oct.	26
Smith, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hodgkinson, Burlington	1780	Sept.	28
Smith, Jonathan, Cape May, and Abigail Ludlum	1758	June	27
Smith, Jonathan, Cape May, and Alathan Ludlam, Cape May	1761	Dec.	26
Smith, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Abigail Moore, Hunterdon	1765	Mar.	9
Smith, Jonathan, Maidenhead, and Mary Fourman	1779	Nov.	24
Smith, Joseph, Monmouth, and Euphan Watson, Monmouth	1741	Nov.	11
Smith, Joseph, Middletown, and Dorothy Smith, Middletown	1752	Mar.	5
Smith, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Shepperd	1754	June	1
Smith, Joseph, Middlesex, and Esther Cummings	1764	July	27
Smith, Joseph, Nottingham, and Hanah Cornish, Nottingham	1764	Aug.	1
Smith, Joseph, Middletown, and Johannah Layton, Middletown	1764	Nov.	29
Smith, Joseph, Mannington, and Mary Hall	1765	June	14
Smith, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Bonham	1769	Nov.	4
Smith, Joseph, Amwell, and Ann Pearson, Amwell	1773	Jan.	25
Smith, Joseph, Trenton, and Hannah Hunt, Maidenhead	1778	Sept.	28
Smith, Joseph, Ridingtown, and Elizabeth Paterson	1782	April	13
Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Naomi Osborn	1762	Feb.	16
Smith, Joshua, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Ann Springer, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1762	Nov.	10
Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Charity Billings	1770	Dec.	3
Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Mary Ireland	1777	Mar.	5
Smith, Joshua, Salem, and Elizabeth Edwards	1779	Dec.	8
Smith, Josiah, Hunterdon, and Martha Heyde	1782	Dec.	8
Smith, Lambert, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Cuyper, Bergen	1761	Jan.	26
Smith, Legget, Freehold, and Alice Comton, Freehold	1743	Sept.	5

Smith, Legget, Upper Freehold, and Ellinnor Horn, Upper Freehold	1762	Nov.	29
Smith, Lewis, Shrewsbury, and Ann Vannostewick, Middletown	1761	Aug.	22
Smith, Lewis, Cumberland, and Ruth Watson, Cumberland	1769	Jan.	5
Smith, Micajah, Egg Harbour, and Sarah Owen, Egg Harbour	1763	June	27
Smith, Nathan Allen, Burlington, and Joyce Mannington, Burlington	1776	May	3
Smith, Peter, Salem, and Elizabeth Allen, Salem	1760	Sept.	30
Smith, Peter, Elizabeth, and Susannah Richards	1771	Aug.	12
Smith, Philip, Maidenhead, and Terissa Hersing	1786	Oct.	10
Smith, Pile, Salem, and Rebecca Hedge, Salem	1745	Nov.	4
Smith, Ralph, Burlington, and Ann Bishop, Burlington	1740	Nov.	3
Smith, Ralph, Bucks Pa., and Ann Hibbs, Bucks, Pa	1761	Dec.	10
Smith, Richard, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May	1737	Dec.	1
Smith, Richard, Monmouth, and Deborah Stilwell, Monmouth	1740	Mar.	20
Smith, Richard, Cape May, and Hannah Somers, Gloucester	1745	Aug.	20
Smith, Richard, Chester, and Deborah Simons, Chester	1775	Feb.	11
Smith, Robert, Bucks, and Jane Teny, Bucks, Pa.	1745	Jan.	20
Smith, Robert, Springfield, and Elizabeth Clothier, Springfield	1764	April	24
Smith, Robert, Bucks, Pa , and Sidney Brittain, Bucks, Pa	1771	Oct.	28
Smith, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Appleton, Burlington	1685	Nov.	25
Smith, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Smith	1758	May	20
Smith, Samuel, Stow Neck, and Sarah Carll, Cumberland	1760	Sept.	29
Smith, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Myers, Monmouth	1767	Feb.	13
Smith, Samuel, Manington, and Sarah Smith	1772	Oct.	2
Smith, Silvanus, Gloucester, and Esther Adams, Gloucester	1740	Dec.	6
Smith, Stephen, Salem, and Sarah Simmes	1784	Nov.	24
Smith, Tallman, Chesterfield, and Anna Anderson	1756	April	27
Smith, Talman, Burlington, and Martha Cheesman	1760	Sept.	21
Smith, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hibbard	1701	June	17
Smith, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington	1738	Aug.	7
Smith, Thomas, Burlington, and Rebecca Shreeve, Burlington	1738	Nov.	22
Smith, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Creese, Cape May	1739	Nov.	15
Smith, Thomas, Evesham, and Elizabeth Sharp, Chester	1744	Nov.	25
Smith, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Warne	1757	Jan.	31
Smith, Thomas, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Fortiner	1763	Oct.	1
Smith, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green, Hunterdon	1761	Jan.	25
Smith, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Willis	1771	Nov.	12
Smith, Thomas, Springfield, and Elizabeth Pettit	1773	Mar.	23
Smith, Thomas, Mansfield, and Meribeth Rockhill, Mansfield	1775	Nov.	6
Smith, Thomas, Barnards, and Rachel Tingley	1778	July	8
Smith, Thomas, Northampton, and Frances Haldan	1778	Nov.	4
Smith, Uriah, Cape May, and Mary Sommers, Gloucester	1758	Aug.	24
Smith, Waten, Maidenhead, and Jane Vanclift, Maidenhead	1770	Jan.	15
Smith, William, Gloucester, and Dorothy Birch, Gloucester	1728	Aug.	13
Smith, William, Burlington, and Mary Compton, Burlington	1728	Feb.	22
Smith, William, Perth Amboy, and Jane Taylor	1747	May	5
Smith, William, Middletown, and Mary Utt, Middletown	1751	Sept.	14

Smith, William, Manington, and Rachel Wood	1759	July	20
Smith, William, Bordentown, and Mary Wild	1761	Jan.	22
Smith, William, Burlington, and Michael Aldridge, Burlington	1761	Oct.	28
Smith, William, Mannington, and Rachel Cunningham, Mannington.	1761	Dec.	11
Smith, William, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May	1762	Aug.	2
Smith, William, Middletown, and Marcy Layton, Middletown	1762	Nov.	6
Smith, William, Penns Neck, and Margaret Vandevere, Penns Neck	1763	Aug.	4
Smith, William, Salem, and Sarah Stretch, Salem	1764	Jan.	18
Smith, William, Mannington, and Sarah Chambless, Salem	1765	Oct.	26
Smith, William, Cape May, and Margaret Rogers,, Cape May	1768	Dec.	27
Smith, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Sherrin, Burlington	1776	Jan.	22
Smith, William, Trenton, and Eleonar Huston	1778	May	31
Smith, William, Morris, and Rachel Laurence	1779	Feb.	15
Smith, William, Burlington, and Mary Botenhouse	1780	Aug.	26
Smith, William, Burlington, and Hannah Lawrence	1784	Mar.	19
Smith, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Lippincott	1784	July	12
Smither, William, Burlington, and Mary Catharine Jeakey	1734	Aug.	5
Smock, Barns, Middletown, and Sarah Williamson	1766	May	27
Smock, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Eleanor Vandorn	1761	May	26
Smock, Hendrick, New Jersey, and Sarah Lean	1780	Nov.	7
Smock, John, Middletown, and Sarah Tunis, Middletown	1780	April	25
Smock, Leonard, Somerset, and Anne Fulkarson, Somerset	1749	July	19
Smock, Luyks, Perth Amboy, and Mary Ketcham, Perth Amboy	1752	Aug.	13
Smock, Matthias, and Hannah Stout, Readington	1781	June	27
Smout, Edward, and Jan Abbott	1691	Feb.	16
Smyth, Adam Charles, Allentown, and Agnes McDonald	1778	Nov.	19
Smyth, John, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Johnston, Perth Amboy	1750	June	9
Smyth, Richard, Pennsylvania, and Mary Nicholson	1773	Mar.	16
Snalbaker, Phillip, Gloucester, and Marcy Burnet	1758	April	25
Snape, John, Burlington, and Anne Clark, Burlington	1685	May	12
Sneathen, David, Cumberland, and Sarah McPeters, Stow Creek	1763	Feb.	2
Sneathen, Jeremiah, Alloways Creek, and Elizabeth Hogben	1747	June	13
Snedeker, Garret, New Brunswick, and Margaret Chambers	1775	Jan.	10
Snedeker, Isaac, Middlesex, and Charity Beekman	1776	June	7
Snethen, James, Cumberland, and Margaret Gillingham, Alloways C'k.	1766	Sept.	29
Snider, Jacob, Amwell, and Sarah Barns, Amwell	1771	Oct.	3
Snider, John, Sussex, and Hanah Cain, Sussex	1773	Oct.	6
Snode, John, Waterford, and Esther Butcher	1773	Dec.	4
Snook, Adam, Sussex, and Mary Countryman	1768	Dec.	8
Snook, John, Hunterdon, and Elisabeth Marts	1779	Dec.	14
Snook, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Golden	1783	Feb.	5
Snook, Philip, Amwell, and Margaret Hivener, Hopewell	1773	April	1
Snowden, William, Burlington, and Hannah White, Burlington	1728	July	15
Snowden, William, Chesterfield, and Rachel Reed	1771	Jan.	3
Snyder, Harmon, Middletown, and Mary Golden, Middletown	1767	Sept.	24
Snyder, John, Kingwood, and Margaret Kipell, Amwell	1781	Feb.	22

Snyder, William, Freehold, and Anna Tice, Middletown	1757	Sept.	12
Snyder, William, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Sidman, New Jersey	1771	Dec.	16
Sockwell, Jonadab, Fairfield, and Anne Bowen, Cumberland	1762	June	5
Soey, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Jean Ingersal, Gloucester	1743	Nov.	9
Solomon, Jonas, Monmouth, and Hanner Appelgat, Middletown	1757	Dec.	27
Sollom, Cornelius, New Brunswick, Hannah Wetherill, New Brunsw'k.	1740	July	19
Sollom, Martin, and Mary DeGroff, New Brunswick	1744	Oct.	6
Solter, Henry, Somerset, and Charity Stout	1780	Oct.	23
Somers, Constant, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Hand	1790	Aug.	20
Somers, Jacob, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Uness Somers	1762	June	17
Somers, James, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Sarah Somers, Gt. Egg Harb'r.	1750–1	Feb.	20
Somers, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Steelman	1759	July	20
Somers, James, Gloucester, and Ann Tarapin, Gloucester	1763	July	6
Somers, Jesse, Gloucester, and Deborah Ludlam	1790	July	24
Somers, Job, and Comfort Mackleas	1763	Sept.	6
Somers, Job, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Esther Little, Gt. Egg Harbour	1774	Mar.	1
Somers, John, Evesham, and Mary Austin, Evesham	1761	April	1
Somers, John, Upper Penns Neck, Debora Batton	1783	Mar.	7
Somers, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Ludlum	1784	Jan.	31
Somers, Thomas, New Jersey, and Alice Higby	1780	Jan.	3
Somervell, George, Salem, and Magdalen Helm, Salem	1771	May	11
Somerville, James, Burlington, and Anne Bath, Burlington	1740	July	19
Sommers, Job, Gloucester, and Eunice Greeley, Cape May	1732	Jan.	2
Sommers, John, and Hester Risley	1744	Feb.	9
Somors, Richard, Cape May, and Suffiah Stillwell	1761	Dec.	3
Soolen, Andrew, Morris, and Mary Tyson, Morris	1761	Dec.	29
Sooy, Joseph, Egg Harbour, and Mary Leek, Egg Harbour	1761	July	15
Sooy, Luke, Burlington, and Rebekah Van Guilder	1786	Dec.	8
Soper, Joseph, Barnegat, and Mary Wright, Staten Island	1746	June	3
Soper, Joseph, New Jersey, and Rebecca Howard	1779	Feb.	2
Soper, Reuben, Monmouth, and Mary Matthis	1779	April	26
Soper, Richard, Woodbridge, and Jerusha Webb, Woodbridge	1752	Mar.	9
Sopers, Jeremiah, Woodbridge, and Catherine Clancey, Woodbridge	1770	Aug.	11
Sorrel, William, New Barbadoes, and Hannah Earl, New Barbadoes	1774	May	13
Sorter, John, Somerset, and Epenetus Gordon, Perth Amboy	1753	Dec.	24
Souder, John, Maurice River, and Julia Miller	1781	July	2
Soullard, John, Deerfield, and Hannah Mulford, Cumberland	1762	Jan.	4
Souter, John, Cumberland, and Margaret Miller, Alloways Creek	1771	Mar.	9
Southard, Benjamin, Cape May, and Prissila Hildreth	1789	May	22
Southard, Elias, Elizabethtown, and Rachel Rattan, Somerset	1760	Oct.	25
Southard, John, and Catherine Frazie	1761	Oct.	26
Southard, John, L. Egg Harbour, Hannah Faulkinburg, L. Egg Harb	1767	Mar.	25
Southward, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Abigail Hewitt	1773	April	21
Southwick, James, Burlington, and Hannah Powell	1778	May	4
Southwick, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green, Burlington	1772	Aug	20
Southwick, Josiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington	1728	April	23

Southwick, Maham, Burlington, and Hannah Parker, Burlington	1737	June	7
Southwick, Solomon, Northampton, and Rebecca Rossell, N'thampt'n	1759	April	14
Southwood, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Beakes	1734	May	30
Sowe, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Smith	1737	Dec.	3
Spachling, Philip, Mansfield, and Prudence Wright, Mansfield	1763	Oct.	22
Spana, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Hall, Monmouth	1765	May	11
Sparks, George, Deptford, and Magdellen Sealey, Deptford	1765	Oct.	19
Sparks, George, Gloucester, and Mary Inskeep	1779	April	13
Sparks, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ballinger, Gloucester	1750	Jan.	31
Sparks, Henry, Fairfield, and Catherine Stratton, Fairfield	1762	Mar.	23
Sparks, Henry, Deptford, and Rachel Quinton, Salem	1766	Oct.	8
Sparks, John, Deptford, and Sarah Howell	1773	Jan.	28
Sparks, Robert, Deptford, and Mary Smallwood, Deptford	1760	April	11
Sparks, Robert, Salem, and Rachel Sommers, Salem	1770	Aug.	9
Sparks, Robert, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gibson	1783	Nov.	24
Sparks, Simon, Gloucester, and Epioarius Woolston, Gloucester	1761	July	13
Sparrow, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Shute, Gloucester	1747	May	14
Spavin, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Blackburn	1739	Jan.	20
Spear, David, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Philpot, Bucks, Pa	1765	Sept.	7
Spence, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Richardson, Gloucester	1727	June	19
Spencer, Elihu, Essex, and Joanna Fatton, Monmouth	1750	Oct.	15
Spencer, Jacob, Gloucester. and Deborah Leeds	1773	Jan.	18
Spencer, James, Burlington, and Sarah Borton, Burlington	1737	Aug.	1
Spencer, Robert, Hunterdon, and Ann Allison	1733	Feb.	19
Spicer, Jacob, Cape May, and Judith Hughes, Cape May	1738	June	10
Spicer, Jacob, Cape May, and Deborah Leaming, Cape May	1752	Dec.	16
Spicer, Samuel, Gloucester, and Abigail Willard, Gloucester	1743	Aug.	3
Spicer, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Day, Gloucester	1740	Dec.	29
Spier, Abraham, Bergen, and Ackey Seekelsop, Bergen	1753	July	28
Spier, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richardson	1773	Nov.	16
Spining, Ichabod, Hanover, and Mary Person	1779	Mar.	2
Spofford, George, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Peters, Philadelphia	1728	Oct.	23
Sprag, James, Barnegat, and Rachel Purkins	1762	Nov.	26
Sprag, Michael, Barnegat, and Mary Rulong	1762	Nov.	26
Spraggis, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wiles, Burlington	1736	Dec.	11
Sprague, John, Burlington, and Mary Key	1786	Dec.	22
Spratt, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Hendrickson	1772	April	8
Springer, Benjamin, Northampton, and Jerushia Tyler, Northampton	1747	Mar.	9
Springer, Dennis, Burlington, and Ann Prickett, Burlington	1736	Nov.	29
Springer, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bozworth	1733	Sept.	24
Springer, Samuel, Great Egg Harbour, and Amy Smith	1773	June	21
Springston, Jacobus, Orange, N. Y., and Mally Osborn	1763	Feb.	20
Sprong, Bernard, and Jane Post	1779	June	4
Sproul, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Paltoon, Perth Amboy	1758	Feb.	4
Sprouls, William, Hanover, and Elizabeth King, Hanover	1765	Nov.	9
Squier, Zophar, Essex, and Anible Williams, Essex	1752	Mar.	30

Staats, John, Bound Brook, and Hannah Trimbly	1776	April	19
Stackhouse, Amos, Mount Holly, and Mary Powell	1779	Jan.	13
Stackhouse, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Elionar Price, Bucks, Pa.	1761	Dec.	9
Stackhouse, Benjamin, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Gale	1782	Nov.	4
Stackhouse, Caleb, Cohansie, and Eleanor Long, Cohansie	1767	Aug.	22
Stackhouse, Job, Bucks, Pa., and Priscilla Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa	1770	Sept.	13
Stackhouse, John, Chester, and Mary Ernest	1783	June	2
Stackhouse, Samuel, Springfield, and Hester Penquite, Evesham	1779	Jan.	4
Stackhouse, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth White, Bucks, Pa	1740	Oct.	30
Stackhouse, Timothy, Bristol, Pa., and Martha Stackhouse	1793	Mar.	23
Stagg, James, Hackensack, and Leah Brower, Hackensack	1765	Oct.	11
Stanbey, Samuel, Essex, and Mary Little, Essex	1771	Nov.	19
Standley, Michael, Nottingham, and Martha Jones, Nottingham	1767	July	30
Stanton, George, Penns Neck, and Ann Mounson, Penns Neck	1760	Feb.	23
Stanton, Jacob, U. Penns Neck, and Rachel Pedric	1785	Sept.	29
Stanton, Richard, New York, and Jane Ryerson, Bergen	1762	Nov.	23
Stapleford, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Deckindirson, Burl'gt'n.	1743	Jan.	27
Stapler, William, Philadelphia, and Catherine Read, Philadelphia	1730	June	16
Staples, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington	1738	Mar.	25
Stapleton, Andrew, Evesham, and Mary Reeves, Evesham	1782	June	21
Stapleton, George, Evesham, and Rhoda Wheatcraft	1784	Nov.	17
Statesir, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Palmer, Shrewsbury	1757	Sept.	1
Stathem, Aaron, Cumberland, and Priscilla Pooler	1760	Oct.	13
Stathem, Aaron, Cumberland, and Susannah Leach	1786	Feb.	2
Stathem, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Watson, Cumberland	1760	Oct.	11
Stathem, Isaac, Cumberland, and Lydya Anderson, New Castle, Del.	1769	Nov.	27
Stark, George, Penns Neck, and Mary Scott	1762	Sept.	8
Starkey, David, Freehold, and Elizabeth Emons, Shrewsbury	1764	Mar.	16
Starkey, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mary Harbour	1761	Aug.	29
Starkey, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Thomas, Jr.	1762	Oct.	7
Starkey, Nathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Platt, Burlington	1736	Nov.	1
Starkey, Nathan, New Hanover, and Edith Willson	1749	Oct.	17
Starkey, Thomas, and Coziah Ashton	1761	May	23
Starns, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth White	1760	June	3
Statton, Ephraim, Cape May, and Mary Foster, Cape May	1763	July	20
Staunton, John, Burlington, and Dinah Gale	1732	Oct.	6
Steacy, John, Burlington, and Ann Cahoon	1787	April	12
Stebins, William, Burlington, and Jane Cribbs	1770	Dec.	7
Steel, James, Gloucester, and Mary Renshaw	1759	Dec.	19
Steel, John, Somerset, and Jane Flood, Somerset	1738	May	11
Steell, John, Somerset, and Margaret Ross, Somerset	1752	Feb.	15
Steelman, Andrew, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Hannah Ingersol, Gloucest'r.	1747	June	3
Steelman, Elias, Gloucester, and Sarah Lake	1730	Aug.	10
Steelman, Elias, Gloucester, and Comfort Creesey, Gloucester	1732	Dec.	16
Steelman, Elias, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Esther Morgan, Gt. Egg H'r.	1760	Feb.	27
Steelman, Frederick, Gloucester, and Sarah Somers, Gloucester	1740	Mar.	5

Steelman, Frederick, Gloucester, and Hester Risley	1744	Feb.	9
Steelman, Frederick, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Neomy Edwards	1773	Oct.	4
Steelman, George, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Phebe Adams, Egg Harbour	1737	Dec.	12
Steelman, Hezekiah, Egg Harbour, and Caty Gant	1785	April	8
Steelman, James, Gloucester, and Katharine Ouster, Gloucester	1730	June	13
Steelman, James, Gt. Egg H'rb'r, and Temperance Sayre, Gt. Egg H'r.	1756	Dec.	28
Steelman, James, Gt. Egg H'b'r, and Sophia Couenover, Gt. Egg H'b'r.	1772	Dec.	23
Steelman, James, Egg Harbour, and Susannah Smith	1773	Nov.	19
Steelman, John, Egg Harbour, and Mary Risley, Egg Harbour	1736	July	17
Steelman, John, Egg Harbour, and Abigail Adams, Egg Harbour	1755	Jan.	25
Steelman, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Sooy	1766	April	21
Steelman, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Abigill Somers	1774	June	13
Steelman, Jonathan, Galloway, and Sarah Cordery	1783	Jan.	8
Steelman, Mathias, Gloucester, and Sarah Adams, Gloucester	1730	Sept.	14
Steelman, Uriah, Gloucester, and Rosanah Loring	1770	June	1
Steelman, Zephaiah, Gloucester, and Rebecah Risley	1768	April	16
Steet, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Calaham, Philadelphia	1728	April	23
Stelle, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Johanna Shotwell, Woodbridge	1739	Oct.	2
Stelle, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Lydia Shotwell, Woodbridge	1752	Aug.	14
Stelle, Isaac, Piscataway, and Christian Clarkson	1740	April	22
Stelle, Isaac, Province of N. J., and Hannah Sheppard, East N. Jersey	1747	Oct.	10
Stelle, Isaac, Middlesex, and Katherine Green	1780	Jan.	5
Stelle, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mary West	1759	Mar.	30
Stelle, John, Piscataway, and Rachel Thomson, Piscataway	1739	June	16
Stelle, John, Piscataway, and Hannah De Bon Repos, Woodbridge	1768	Dec.	19
Stellman, Charles, Gloucester, and Margaret Scull, Gloucester	1731	Jan.	5
Stephens, Andrew, Shrewsbury, and Deborah West, Shrewsbury	1759	Sept.	26
Stephens, Henry, Gloucester, and Margaret Jessope. Newton	1753	Nov.	8
Stephens, Isaac, Deptford, and Sarah Woolston	1772	Aug.	31
Stephens, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Cook, Hunterdon	1729	April	30
Stephens, John, Salem, and Barsheba Dunlap, Salem	1776	Mar.	11
Stephens, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Hare, Bucks, Pa.	1775	Nov.	2
Stephenson, James, Cumberland, and Marcy Hosea	1778	May	10
Stephenson, Richard Senr., Cumberland, and Isabel Sharp	1778	Jan.	5
Sterling, Andrew, Amwell, and Hannah Boyce, Amwell.	1773	Dec.	18
Sterling, James, Burlington, and Rebeckah Budd	1785	Nov.	9
Stetson, John, Gloucester, and Lettice Chattin	1784	Jan.	15
Stephens, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Rebekah Stillwell	1763	April	30
Stevens, Henry, Cape May, and Jane Izzard, Cape May	1764	Aug.	8
Stevens, Henry, Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Backover, Somerset	1779	June	26
Stevens, John, Staten Island, and Martha Cregeir, Staten Island	1741	Sept.	8
Stevens, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Vanhorne, Monmouth	1745	Dec.	16
Stevens, John, Junr., Trenton, and Rachel Cox, Bloomsbury.	1782	Oct.	15
Stevens, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Susanna Kearney, Perth Amboy	1758	Mar.	31
Stevens, Stephen, Cape May, and Mary Matthews	1774	Sept.	5
Stevens, William, and Catrine Macleane	1742	April	29

Stevenson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Fenimore, Burlington	1763	May	4
Stevenson, Elnathan, Burlington, and Mary Riley, Burlington	1756	Oct.	21
Stevenson, Elnathan, Burlington, and Bathsheba Norcross, Burlington	1767	Oct.	24
Stevenson, James, Middlesex, and Cattron Gordon	1779	April	24
Stevenson, John, Burlington, and Martha Walton	1739	April	21
Stevenson, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Maclure	1739	May	12
Stevenson, John, New York, and Elizabeth Throckmorton	1754	June	14
Stevenson, John, Philadelphia, and Anne Merril, Morristown	1779	Dec.	16
Stevenson, John, Amwell, and Catharine Corshon	1782	June	11
Stevenson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington	1681	July	17
Stevenson, Joseph, and Dovey Webb	1769	Mar.	29
Stevenson, Peter, Springfield, and Mary Burne, Hanover	1774	June	8
Stevenson, Samuel, Amwell, and Mary Seddin, Amwell	1761	Mar.	27
Stevenson, Thomas, Burlington, and Experience Cheshire	1733	Sept.	17
Stevenson, William, Burlington, and Sarah Kimbal	1740	April	19
Steward, Aaron, Burlington, and Hannah Woodward	1780	Feb.	20
Steward, Abner, Burlington, and Mary Rockhill, Burlington	1777	Oct.	24
Steward, Alexander, Middlesex, and Elinir Francis, Freehold	1757	Oct.	25
Steward, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Martha Robbins, Allentown	1757	Nov.	12
Steward, John, Bordentown, and Margaret Carman, Bordentown	1773	May	12
Steward, John, New Hanover, and Rhoda Shinn, New Mills	1783	Sept.	22
Stewart, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Soviah Smith	1783	Sept.	22
Steward, Joseph, New Hanover, and Ann Rubins	1767	May	6
Steward, Josiah, Burlington, and Martha Browne, Burlington	1728	Jan.	21
Steward, Josiah, Monmouth, and Sarah Brown, Monmouth	1740	Mar.	8
Steward, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Antram, Burlington	1774	May	7
Steward, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Robinson, Burlington	1739	Dec.	31
Steward, William, Somerset, and Mary Morgan, Somerset	1745	Oct.	29
Steward, William, Somerset, and Priscilla Laferty, Somerset	1748	April	11
Stewart, Archibald, Sussex, and Margarett Helms	1772	Aug.	29
Stewart, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Arvin, Middlesex	1753	Nov.	5
Stewart, Joseph, Chesterfield, and Martha Down, Chesterfield	1756	Nov.	12
Stewart, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Tyler, Alloways Creek	1765	Oct.	30
Steynmets, Garret, Essex, and Petertie Tuerse, Bergen	1744	Nov.	12
Stidham, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Powell	1779	May	19
Stiles, Benjamin, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Hands	1779	Jan.	14
Stiles, Edward, Burlington, and Martha Bishop, Burlington	1761	Mar.	14
Stiles, Eli, Cape May, and Temperance Bowen, Cape May	1769	July	22
Stiles, Ephraim, Chester, and Mercy Lippincott, Chester	1749	April	3
Stiles, Henry, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge, Cape May	1759	Jan.	17
Stiles, Henry, Cape May, and Pheby Swain, Cape May	1769	July	11
Stiles, Isaac, Evesham, and Grace Price, Evesham	1776	Oct.	28
Stiles, Isaih, Cape May, and Rhoda Crowell, Cape May	1738	April	29
Stiles, Isaiah, Cape May, and Hannah Cressey	1770	Dec.	19
Stiles, Israel, Cape May, and Phebe Scull, Great Egg Harbour	1775	April	11
Stiles, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Channel	1785	May	2

Stiles, Nicholas, Chester, and Elizabeth Sherwin, Chester	1750	Jan.	23
Stiles, Richard, Cape May, and Zeruiah Stittwell, Cape May	1748	Sept.	9
Stiles, Richard, Cape May, and Ruth Mulford, Cape May	1770	Nov.	28
Stiles, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chew	1783	April	2
Stiles, Thomas, Chester, and Ann Brown, Burlington	1772	Oct.	19
Stiles, ——, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge, Cape May	1727	Oct.	30
Still, Daniel, Chester, and Mary Dawson, Northampton	1783	Nov.	4
Still, Henry, Burlington, and Pamela Fenton	1777	Dec.	9
Stillman, James, and Helena Codds	1782	Feb.	13
Stillwell, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Ashton, Monmouth	1741	Nov.	7
Stillwell, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth Shaw, Shrewsbury	1762	Dec.	4
Stillwell, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Mary Woodruff, Shrewsbury	1750	Oct.	23
Stillwell, John, Middletown, and Anna Wall, Middletown	1750	April	26
Stillwell, John, Sussex, and Mary Mallinir, Hunterdon	1769	Feb.	21
Stillwell, John, Burlington, and Penolipe White, Burlington	1772	Nov.	19
Stillwell, Richard, Cape May, and Sarah Hand	1736	Jan.	1
Stillwell, Richard, Middletown, and Lydia Leonard	1752	Mar.	24
Stillwell, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Shaw, Cape May	1761	Feb.	11
Stillwell, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Stevens, Cape May	1781	Jan.	10
Stillwell, William, Shrewsbury, and Anna Jobs, Shrewsbury	1762	June	5
Stillwell, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Nott, Monmouth	1756	Sept.	18
Stillwell, Enoch, Cape May, and Sarah Savage	1768	Aug.	26
Stilwell, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Titus	1780	Mar.	23
Stilwell, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Watson, Middletown	1764	Dec.	4
Stilwell, Joseph, Middletown, and Mary Ogborne, Middletown	1761	Oct.	19
Stilwell, Joseph, Somerset, and Patience Brewer, Somerset			
Stilwell, Nathaniel, New Brunswick, and Mary Cox, New Brunswick	1740	Aug.	28
Stilwell, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Phebe Ketcham, Monmouth	1761	June	13
Stilwell, Sias, Somerset, and Margaret Van Nortwick	1783	Nov.	23
Stilwell, Charles, Great Egg Harbour, and Phebe Coxe, Cape May	1761	Dec.	18
Stine, Martain, Monmouth, and Mary Voorhees, Somerset	1780	Feb.	24
Stinger. Solomon, Salem, and Gwyn Blumer	1771	June	15
Stoakes, John, Gloucester, and Ann Champion, Gloucester	1751	July	8
Stockam, William, Burlington, and Susannah Paine.	1778	Aug.	29
Stocketon, Robert, Somerset, and Rebecca Philips, Maiden Head	1740	Mar.	5
Stockton, Abraham, Burlington, and Susannah Kemble, Burlington	1774	June	6
Stockton, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hannah Cowperthwaite	1779	Nov.	29
Stockton, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Fisher, Burlington	1728	July	1
Stockton, Daniel, Burlington, and Jane Peake	1780	Jan.	8
Stockton, David, Burlington, and Ruth Lippincott	1733	Oct.	3
Stockton, David, Springfield, and Elizabeth Ireton, Springfield	1761	Mar.	7
Stockton, James, Somerset, and Mary Searls	1778	June	6
Stockton, Job, and Anne Munrow, New Hanover	1757	June	9
Stockton, Job, New Jersey, and Polly Bates	1780	Feb.	28
Stockton, Job, Springfield, and Nancy Ridgway	1791	Nov.	23
Stockton, Job, Springfield, and Hannah Jones, Burlington	1750–1	Feb.	4

Stockton, John, Hunterdon, and Amy King, Kingwood	1764	Mar.	17
Stockton, John, Burlington, and Mary Gardner.	1777	Oct.	11
Stockton, John, Somerset, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph	1780	June	21
Stockton, Philip, Somerset, and Catharine Cumming, Freehold	1767	April	9
Stockton, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton	1768	Jan.	22
Stockton, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Crispin, Burlington	1768	April	28
Stockton, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Gardiner	1784	June	11
Stockton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Elkinton, Burlington	1775	Sept.	5
Stogdill, John, Staten Island, and Mary Downey, Staten Island	1750	June	9
Stokes, Jacob, Waterford, and Hester Wilkins, Evesham	1774	Feb.	1
Stokes, Jarvis, Burlington, and Elizabeh Rogers, Burlington	1773	Nov.	27
Stokes, John, Gloucester, and Anne Champion, Gloucester	1751	July	8
Stokes, Joshua, Gloucester, and Selena Bishop	1777	Mar.	3
Stoll, Henry, New Jersey, and Hannah Vanmiddleswart	1743	Nov.	12
Stolts, Jacob, Middlesex, and Margaret Outcalf	1780	Dec.	20
Stone, Robert, Woodbridge, and Deliverance Heard, Woodbridge	1757	Feb.	17
Stone, William, Burlington. and Sarah Moore, Burlington	1741	May	10
Stone, William, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Stille, Piscataway	1750	Jan.	1
Stone, William, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Thomson, Perth Amboy	1752	Aug.	19
Stone, William, Woodbridge, and Lucy Walker, Piscataway	1758	April	1
Stookey, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Allen, Shrewsbury	1755	Nov.	19
Stoops, Eliakim, Burlington, and Mary Phares, Burlington	1754	Sept.	27
Stoothoff, Albart, Somerset, and Nelly Nephews	1784	Feb.	9
Stoothoff, William, Somerset, and Sarah Stoothoff, Somerset	1741	May	9
Storm, Frederick, and Catherine Vandervoort	1762	June	19
Storms, Henry, Bergen, and Elisabeth Vanderhoof	1789	Oct.	10
Storms, Isaac, Bergen, and Elizabeth Parlmen	1790	Feb.	27
Storrow, William, Burlington, and Mary Vann, Burlington	1780	Dec.	20
Story, John, Middlesex, and Esther Hull, Middlesex	1740	Aug.	1
Story, John, Staten Island, and Rebecca Andrewvet	1744	Mar.	8
Story, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Rebecka Perine, Perth Amboy	1750	June	4
Story, Patrick, Sussex, and Agnes Hueston	1777	Dec.	6
Story, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Carr, Middlesex	1739	Oct.	25
Stotesburg, John, Sussex, and Sarah Hughes	1783	July	12
Stoughton, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Lorton, Middlesex	1754	Nov.	25
Stout, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Herbert, Monmouth	1755	Sept.	27
Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Alee Houghton	1774	Jan.	19
Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon. and Ann Stout, Somerset	1775	Oct.	26
Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Jean Pettit	1777	May	10
Stout, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Sarah Morgan	1777	June	22
Stout, Benjamin, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Anderson, Amwell	1765	Dec.	11
Stout, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Marthew Schihok	1772	Sept.	17
Stout, David, Burlington, and Margaret Vollow, Bergen	1743	Jan.	1
Stout, David, Middletown, and Hannar Cumton, Middletown	1759	April	9
Stout, David, Amwell, and Mercy Vaughn, Monmouth	1768	May	6
Stout, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Runyan	1778	April	8

Stout, Elisha, Manasquan, and Hannah Moorhouse	1751	Sept.	30
Stout, Elisha E., Shrewsbury, and Lidy Johnston, Shrewsbury	1760	Mar.	29
Stout, Grover, Amwell, and Frances Mitchel, Amwell	1775	Mar.	16
Stout, Isaac, Amwell, and Mary Quimby, Amwell	1765	Sept.	30
Stout, James, Amwell, and Louisa Hart, Hopewell	1775	April	25
Stout, James, Amwell, and Anna Vanmater	1780	April	12
Stout, Jediah, New Jersey, and Philina Chamberlain, Monmouth	1744-5	Jan.	13
Stout, Jediah, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout	1781	Mar.	21
Stout, John, Hunterdon, and Katherine Stout, Hunterdon	1730	Nov.	2
Stout, John, Shrewsbury, and Ruth Ellison, Shrewsbury	1750-1	Jan.	24
Stout, John, Shrewsbury, and Ruth Ellison, Freehold	1753	Nov.	28
Stout, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Keziah Brush	1782	Dec.	7
Stout, Jonathan, Hopewell, and Sarah Phillips	1775	April	1
Stout, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Theodosia Hoff, Kingwood	1765	Dec.	11
Stout, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Hancock	1771	Oct.	28
Stout, Joseph, Amwell, and Elizabeth Stout, Amwell	1774	Jan.	7
Stout, Levi, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Furman	1778	Dec.	1
Stout, Levi, Somerset, and Mary Elberson	1782	Jan.	26
Stout, Moses, Hunterdon, and Abegal Hart, Hunterdon	1773	Mar.	17
Stout, Nathan, Amwell, and Esther Ketcham, Monmouth	1767	Oct.	24
Stout, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Skillman	1764	June	4
Stout, Peter, Middletown, and Charity Williams, Freehold	1767	Nov.	16
Stout, Richard, Middletown, and Anna Tinnbrooks	1751	Nov.	20
Stout, Robert, Monmouth, and Catherine Ellison, Monmouth	1761	April	6
Stout, Samuel, minor, Somerset, and Helenah Crusee	1779	April	24
Stout, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hutchinson	1780	Dec.	27
Stout, Zebulon, Somerset, and Sarah Stout, Amwell	1762	Oct.	11
Stoutenbrough, Anthony, Staten Island, and Mary Segang	1745	July	26
Stowe, John, Salem, and Hannah Ward, Gloucester	1735	Mar.	5
Strackan, William, Saddle River, and Helem Bogart	1782	Mar.	20
Straton, Manuel, Burlington, and Mary Joyce, Burlington	1741	Feb.	20
Strattan, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Sharp, Evesham	1739	May	1
Strattan, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Prickett	1778	Mar.	4
Strattan, Isaac, Evesham, and Mary Bullen, Evesham	1782	Dec.	25
Strattan, John S., Evesham, and Phebe Inman	1779	June	14
Strattan, Josiah, Evesham, and Mary Brady	1777	Sept.	15
Strattan, Josiah, Evesham, and Sarah Alloways	1784	Feb.	20
Strattan, William, Burlington, and Hannah Antram	1777	July	28
Stratton, Emanuel, Gloucester, and Sara Shute, Gloucester	1774	June	6
Stratton, James, Cumberland, and Anne Harris	1779	July	15
Stratton, John, Evesham, and Ann Prickett, Chester	1744	Nov.	13
Stratton, Jonathan, Salem, and Elizabeth Thrackrey	1779	Mar.	17
Stratton, Joseph, Evesham, and Naomi Guinn	1765	Mar.	30
Stratton, Manuel, Burlington, and Martha Joyce	1741	Feb.	20
Stratton, Samuel, Evesham, and Elizabeth Price, Evesham	1771	Aug.	24
Stratton, Thomas, Evesham, and Sarah Matlack	1777	Feb.	23

Stratton, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Stretch	1779	July	30
Streaker, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Blair	1779	Oct.	14
Streaker, Lovit, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Cranson, Bristol, Pa.	1776	June	20
Streaker, Philip, Jr., Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Eayre	1779	Oct.	20
Streck, John Read, Salem, and Isabella Dunlap	1752	April	8
Stretch, Aaron, Salem, and Elizabeth Reeves, Salem	1765	Sept.	26
Stretch, David, Salem, and Esther Bacon, Salem	1759	July	24
Stretch, John, Salem, and Esther Hancock, Salem	1751	May	7
Stretch, John, Salem, and Rebecca Stretch	1790	Jan.	15
Stretch, Joseph, Salem, and Deborah Smith, Salem	1727	Mar.	9
Stretch, Nathan, Salem, and Mary Mannering	1768	May	26
Stretch, Peter, Salem, and Temperance Smith, Salem	1766	Mar.	24
Stretch, Samuel, Salem, and Hannah Fogg, Salem	1762	May	22
Stretch, William, and Abigail Maskell	1751	June	4
Stretchburg, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hewitt, Bucks, Pa.	1729	Oct.	16
Stricker, John, Somerset, and Neltie Quick, Somerset	1741	July	21
Strickland, Henry, Middletown, and Mary Eldridge, Middletown	1752	Mar.	14
Stright, Lawrence, Somerset, and Margaret Roy, Somerset	1773	Nov.	3
Stright, Leonard, Somerset, and Catharine Ryemer, Somerset	1748	July	29
Striker, John, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Stryker	1779	July	10
String, Cunlass, Great Egg Harbour, and Barsheba Hosher	1762	Dec.	6
String, Jeremia, Gloucester, and Jeminy Hewet	1782	Mar.	20
String, Peter, Gloucester, and Joannah Williams, Gloucester	1762	Sept.	15
Stringer, Benjamin, Burlington, and Anne Budd, Burlington	1731	Dec.	29
Stringer, Humphrey, Bucks, Pa , and Comfort Dyer, Bucks	1734	April	29
Strycker, Pieter, Somerset, and Catherina Vantine, Somerset	1750	Oct.	1
Stryker, Barnt, Somerset, and Mary Voorhees	1779	Jan.	6
Stryker, Denis, Somerset, and Magdelin Hogeland, Somerset	1746	Dec.	1
Stryker, Domenicus, Somerset, and Jean Vanderveer	1778	Feb.	21
Stryker, James, Somerset, and Sarah Bogart	1779	Oct.	18
Stryker, Johannes, Somerset, and Eva Perrine	1782	Nov.	25
Stryker, John, Somerset, and Phebe Suydam	1781	May	25
Stryker, Peter, Somerset, and Juliet Low	1779	July	21
Stryker, Peter, Middlesex. and Nelly Voorhees, Middlesex	1784	Mar.	5
Stuart, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary .... .., Monmouth	1736	April	17
Stukel, Peter, Orange, N. Y., and Elisabet Parlman	1763	Feb.	19
Stutson, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Polly Wilbert	1778	Nov.	21
Styles, John, Upper Freehold, and Aesha Mingin	1765	May	4
Styles, John, Upper Freehold, and Elizabeth Stewart	1773	May	15
Suffrins, David, Burlington, and Deborah Morrit	1786	Jan.	7
Suiter, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Bell	1783	June	2
Sulb, Abel, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Elsy Collings	1784	Feb.	23
Sulisan, James, Cape May, and Mary Robins, Cape May	1739	May	4
Sulker, Henry, New York, and Sarah Stevens, Perth Amboy	1753	Oct.	15
Summerill, Alexander, Pennsylvania, and Jennet Lindsay, Penn.	1737	April	20
Summers, Edmond, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman, Gloucester	1730	Jan.	8

Sunderland, Peter, Somerset, and Catherine Holman	1778	May	25
Surley, Lawrence, Burlington, and Mary Vanhorne, Burlington	1738	June	12
Surly, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Reeves, Burlington	1737	Mar.	22
Sutphen, Arther, Somerset, and Mary Houghten	1779	Oct.	14
Sutphen, Barnet, Middlesex, and Cornelia Lambertson, Middlesex	1749	Nov.	1
Sutphen, Guisbert, Roxbury, and Mary Allen	1778	Sept.	10
Sutphen, Isaac, Freehold, and Jane Barkelow, Freehold	1753	Sept.	24
Sutphen, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Mary Sutphen, Hunterdon	1788	Sept.	10
Sutphin, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Voorhees	1778	Sept.	12
Sutphin, John, Freehold, and Garcha Aumack, Shrewsbury	1757	Mar.	28
Sutphen, Richard, Somerset, and Hannah Vanpelt	1773	Oct.	3
Sutphin, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Ida Vanmater, Monmouth	1754	June	3
Sutphin, John, Amwell, and Sarah Garrison, Amwell	1773	Dec.	18
Sutton, Daniel, Burlington, and Agnes Carre	1688	April	10
Sutton, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Jackson	1732	Mar.	14
Sutton, Henry, Piscataway, and Mary Langstaff, Piscataway	1751	Oct.	1
Sutton, Jacob, Piscataway, and Anne Campbell, Woodbridge	1756	Sept.	27
Sutton, John, Mansfield, and Susannah Ivins	1784	Mar.	27
Sutton, Jonas, Amwell, and Elizabeth Runyon, Middlesex	1764	Sept.	22
Sutton, Joseph, and Sarah Jones	1779	July	12
Sutton, Julius, Monmouth, and Catherine Eson, Monmouth	1741	July	17
Sutton, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hardeman, Burlington	1729	Mar.	24
Sutton, Robert, Burlington City, and Mary Sands, Burlington City	1747	Nov.	11
Sutvin, John, Hunterdon, and Janitie Vandoren, Somerset	1764	April	9
Suydam, Hendrick, Somerset, and Neeltie Fisher, Somerset	1751	June	1
Suydam, Ryke, Monmouth, and Sarah Lupter, Monmouth	1741	June	2
Swaim, John, Staten Island, and Cornelia Veghte, Rocky Hill	1771	Jan.	21
Swaim, John, Somerset, and Sarah Stockton	1779	Jan.	12
Swaim, Joseph, New Windsor, and Mary Conner	1772	Feb.	10
Swaim, Matthias, Jr., Middlesex, and Rachel Hankins	1760	Dec.	28
Swain, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Rebeckah Orsborn, Shrewsbury	1756	Jan.	22
Swain, David, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Slicer, Bucks	1775	Sept.	11
Swain, Gabriel, Mansfield, and Hannah Brown	1778	Mar.	12
Swain, Jacocks, Cape May, and Hannah Townsend, Cape May	1774	Feb.	10
Swain, John, Cape May, and Rebecca Hands	1780	June	6
Swain, Reuben, Cape May, and Martha Hughes, Cape May	1766	Nov.	3
Swain, Reuben, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Cape May	1772	May	12
Swain, Samuel, Evesham, and Isabell Brown, Evesham	1765	Oct.	3
Swain, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Borden, Burlington,	1780	Mar.	30
Swaine, Mathias, Middlesex, and Sarah Vanroome	1738	May	12
Swallow, John, Amwell, and Catharine Servey, Amwell	1769	April	29
Swanger, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Sally Mackright	1768	Dec.	27
Swart, John, Middletown, and Catharine Tunison, Middletown	1764	June	11
Swartwout, Cornelius, New York, and Catholyntie Spier, New York	1763	June	6
Sweatman, James, Cumberland, and Mary Price	1787	Aug.	24
Sweeny, Dennis, and Nancy Stephens	1760	Mar.	24

Sweetman, Thomas, Freehold, and Sarah Korr, Freehold	1765	April	15
Swen, Jedidiah, Elizabethtown, and Phebe Stanbery, Elizabethtown	1763	Oct.	6
Sweze, Caleb, Morris, and Mary Trimmer, Morris.	1768	Dec.	2
Swift, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Hancock, Burlington.	1738	May	20
Swift, William, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Shreve, Mansfield.	1772	Nov.	18
Swiger, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Patterson	1758	Sept.	18
Swiger, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth King	1766	Sept.	7
Swinden, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Van Brockles, Monmouth.	1741	Nov.	12
Swingler, Henry, Freehold, and Mary Clayton.	1746	Feb.	24
Swinney, Elisha, Cumberland, and Eunice Jenkins, Cumberland.	1771	Feb.	12
Swinney, Valentine, Cumberland, and Susanna Whitaker	1783	Feb.	17
Swüm, Anthony, Middlesex, and Margaret Throp, New Windsor.	1764	Sept.	22
Swüm, John, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Peterson, Freehold	1745	Dec.	23
Syers, Gerard, and Jane Webb, Perth Amboy.	1741	June	8
Symmonds, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Ann Newberry.	1730	April	23
Symmons, Peter, Burlington, and Sarah Sidnaham, Burlington	1763	Aug.	8
Symons, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Nail, Burlington.	1759	Dec.	11

S

FEMALES.

Sack, Charlotta, and Henry Sevel, Gloucester	1756	Sept.	2
Sailor, Mary, Burlington, and John Irick, Burlington.	1761	Feb.	28
Saint, Elizabeth, and Micajah Carter, Burlington	1741	Nov.	7
Saint, Elizabeth, and Mijah Carter, Burlington	1741	Dec.	7
Saint, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edgerton, Gloucester.	1759	April	27
Salar, Barbara, and Samuel Cox, Burlington	1756	Dec.	10
Salcker, Ann, and William Humphreys, Bucks, Pa.	1760	Nov.	12
Salman, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Evan Evans, Philadelphia.	1736	June	14
Salnave, Abigail, Elizabethtown, and Josiah Wynants, Elizabethtown	1760	Feb.	18
Saltar, Alice, Staten Island, and James Lisk, Staten Island	1757	Aug.	16
Saltar, Lucy, Monmouth, and James Johnston, Monmouth.	1739	Aug.	14
Saltar, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Hartshorne, Monmouth	1743	Dec.	21
Salter, Elizabeth, and John Shaw, Upper Freehold	1739-40	Feb.	28
Salter, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Eseck Hartshorne, Monmouth.	1761	Nov.	22
Salter, Lidia, and Richard Duglass, Monmouth.	1739-40	Mar.	10
Salter, Sarah, and Nathan Allen, Monmouth	1743	Oct.	6
Saltore, Margaret, and John Hepburn, Somerset.	1771	Dec.	18
Sanderlin, Mary, Salem, and Edward Moore, Salem	1764	Feb.	7
Sands, Jane, Salem, and Thomas Beans, Bucks, Pa	1739	April	9
Sands, Mary, Burlington City, and Robert Sutton, Burlington City	1747	Nov.	5
Sanford, Katherine, and John Garlan, New Jersey	1782	Feb.	16
Sankey, Lydia, and Thomas Scattergood, Bristol, Pa.	1789	Jan.	2
Sargeant, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Dunlap, P. Amboy.	1762	Jan.	25
Sarjant, Ann, and Poole, England, 47th Reg. of Foot	1774	Sept.	1
Satterthwaite, Elizabeth, and Aaron Wright, Burlington	1779	April	1
Saul, Ann, Philadelphia, and Devenport Marott, Philadelphia.	1770	Oct.	1
Saul, Mary, Burlington, and John Pittman, Burlington	1731	Mar.	25

Saunders, Elizabeth, and James Caruthers, Gloucester	1785	May	12
Saunders, Mary, and John Wilkason, Burlington	1759	July	10
Saunders, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Lucus, Burlington	1750	Nov.	1
Saunders, Victorina, and William Bateman, Cumberland	1780	Aug.	15
Savage, Anne, and Gideon Lyon, Somerset	1778	Nov.	15
Savage, Martha, and Silas Newcomb, Cumberland	1784	Oct.	22
Savage, Mary, Somerset, and Andrew Barton, Somerset	1771	June	18
Savage, Sarah, and Enoch Stillwill, Cape May	1768	Aug.	26
Savery, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Kinnan, Perth Amboy	1749	Dec.	23
Sawins, Lydia, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Daniel Townsend, Gt. Egg Harb	1769	Dec.	3
Saxton, Ann, and Jonathan Budd, Burlington	1777	Oct.	15
Saxton, Elizabeth, Freehold, and William Emly, Burlington	1746	July	15
Sayre, Damaris, and Robert Murphy, Cumberland	1780	Mar.	1
Sayre, Hannah, and Wade Barker, Cumberland	1768	Aug.	18
Sayre, Lydia, Cumberland, and Samuel Hannah, Cumberland	1768	Jan.	19
Sayre, Martha, Stow Creek, and John Wood, Upper Alloways Creek	1776	Mar.	20
Sayre, Mary, Cumberland, and Isaac Bacon, Cumberland	1764	Feb.	29
Sayre, Rachel, and Job Tyler, Cumberland	1782	Oct.	21
Sayre, Ruth, Salem, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Salem	1743	April	21
Sayre, Temperance, Gt. Egg Harb'r, James Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb	1756	Dec.	28
Sayre, Theodotia, and Moses Remington, Cumberland	1778	July	30
Sayres, Patience, and Christopher Rapes, Gloucester	1766	Jan.	4
Scaife, Ellen, Pennsylvania, and Hammel Edwards, Pennsylvania	1730	July	31
Scandlon, Sarah, Middlesex, and Peter Perrine, New Jersey	1760	July	7
Scantlin, Bridget, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Carney, Hunterdon	1769	April	16
Scattergood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Fennimore, Burlington	1775	July	20
Scattergood, Mary, and Thomas Broom, Bristol, Pa.	1782	Dec.	30
Scattergood, Rebecca, Burlington, and Aaron Aronsen, Burlington	1730	Dec.	11
Scattergood, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac Pearson, Burlington	1746	Oct.	16
Scattergood, Sarah, and Job Talman, Burlington	1736	Feb.	25
Scattergood, Sarah, Burlington, and Levi Murrell, Burlington	1757	July	21
Scattergood, Sarah, and Joseph Beck, Burlington	1779	April	24
Schambers, Margaret, and William King, Jr.	1780	May	15
Schanell, Lydia, and John Gorman, Hunterdon	1768	Dec.	2
Schanck, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Edmund Harris, Monmouth	1765	Jan.	2
Schanck, Eleanor, and Cornelius Quick, New Jersey	1779	June	26
Schanck, Nelley, Monmouth, and Garret Covenhoven, Monmouth	1744	July	17
Schanck, Patience, Freehold, and William Vanschayne, Freehold	1754	Dec.	26
Schanck, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Bowne, Monmouth	1757	June	13
Schanck, Agnes, Freehold, and John Vandorn, Freehold	1756	June	30
Schellenger, Sarah, and Fulkerd Fulkerson, Morris	1780	Jan.	12
Schenk, Ann, Hunterdon, and David Bishop, Hunterdon	1775	Oct.	16
Schenk, Margaret, Monmouth, and Abraham Emmans, Hunterdon	1750	Dec.	12
Schenck, Mary, Monmouth, and Daniel Hendrickson, Jr., Monmouth	1767	Sept.	2
Schenck, Mary, and John Simpson, Hunterdon	1785	Dec.	6
Schenck, Nellie, Monmouth, and Christophel Longstreet, Monmouth	1753	Nov.	28

Schenck, Sarah, and Ouke Wikoff, Monmouth.	1769	Dec.	29
Schenck, Willementje, Freehold, and Elbert Williamson, Freehold.	1752	Dec.	6
Schermerhorn, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Michael Demott, Hunterdon.	1749	Mar.	5
Schihok, Marthew, and Benjamin Stout, Hunterdon	1772	Sept.	17
Schillinks, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Crowell, Cape May	1771	Jan.	15
Schwissen, Catharine, and Nicholas Leonard, Burlington	1761	May	12
Schooley, Frances, Burlington, and John Leonard, Monmouth	1769	May	26
Schooley, Jehoshebah, and John Thompson, Burlington	1759	Aug.	22
Schoonmaker, Catharine, Morris, and William Devoor, Morris	1740	June	13
Schureman, Anne, and Isaac Vantine, New Brunswick	1779	Aug.	7
Schureman, Elizabeth, and David Nevius, Somerset	1781	Nov.	2
Schuyler, Ann, and Richard Degray, Bergen	1786	Aug.	1
Schuyler, Christian, New Brunswick, John Voorhees, New Brunsw'k	1749	April	26
Schuler, Christinia, and Andrew Abel, New Jersey	1779	Jan.	26
Schuyler, Elenor, Somerset, and David Williamson, Middlesex	1752	Aug.	13
Schuyler, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Benjamin Van De Linde, Bergen	1748	Nov.	9
Schuyler, Esther, and William Colfax, Bergen	1783	Aug.	27
Schuyler, Esther, and Peter Carr, Bergen	1786	Sept.	23
Schuyler, Hester, Bergen, and Tunis Dey, Bergen	1749	Dec.	12
Schuyler, Jane, and Joseph Crozer, Bucks, Pa.	1787	Dec.	19
Schuyler, Joanna, Bergen, and Isaac Kingsland, Bergen	1741	June	3
Seigolet, Mary, Middletown, and John Ciser, New York	1764	Sept.	12
Scoby, Hannah, Middlesex, and Peter Brown, Middlesex	1760	Mar.	26
Scoggin, Elizabeth, and Wentzell Gezell	1758	May	20
Scoker, Rachel, and Jacob Demaree, Essex	1748	Jan.	10
Scomp, Kenestie, and John Pittinger, Readingtown	1767	April	14
Scooley, Martha, and Joseph Phillips.	1785	Feb.	11
Scothorn, Mary, and David Clayton, Monmouth	1759	April	6
Scott, Abigail, Cumberland, and John Barker, Cumberland	1770	Feb.	20
Scott, Alice, Mansfield, and Thomas Page, Burlington	1767	April	20
Scott, Ann, Burlington, and John Batten, Gloucester	1766	Mar.	23
Scott, Anne, Gloucester, and Thomas Maffett, Gloucester	1770	Oct.	30
Scott, Elizabeth, and Joseph Robinson, Gloucester	1772	April	25
Scott, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Eleazer Watkins, Springfield	1773	May	5
Scott, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and John Williams, Shrewsbury.	1751	July	18
Scott, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Boulton, Burlington	1774	Mar.	31
Scott, Hannah, Cumberland, and John Brown, Cumberland	1774	May	4
Scott, Hannar, Shrewsbury, and William Pintard, Shrewsbury.	1761	Jan.	5
Scott, Hester, Burlington, and Ezekiel Johnson, Burlington	1782	April	1
Scott, Mahitable, and John Melrose, Somerset	1779	Aug.	27
Scott, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Tuly, Burlington	1729	Sept.	13
Scott, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Gilbert, Burlington	1761	Aug.	18
Scott, Mary, and George Stark, Penns Neck	1762	Sept.	8
Scott, Mary, and Samuel McNinch, Sussex.	1779	Jan.	7
Scott, Mary, and Richard Barker, Cumberland	1782	Jan.	30
Scott, Mary, and John Gleeson, Gloucester	1786	Jan.	9

Scott, Rachel, and George Gardner, Gloucester	1771	Oct.	28
Scott, Ruth, Cumberland, and Charles Clark, Cumberland	1769	Nov.	21
Scott, Sidnea, and James Burch, Cumberland	1789	Feb.	3
Scott, Susanna, Salem, and John Holsten, Salem	1770	Feb.	8
Scroggin, Jane, and Samuel Applegate, Burlington	1777	Jan.	20
Scroggy, Elizabeth, and George Fenton, Jr., Burlington	1777	Mar.	12
Scroggy, Hannah, Burlington, and Matthew Willson, Burlington	1771	Aug.	24
Scudder, Abigail, and Nathaniel Hart, Hunterdon	1778	Nov.	14
Scudder, Anne, Elizabeth Town, and Benjamin Force, Woodbridge	1758	April	2
Scudder, Rebecca, and Titus Hart, Hunterdon	1779	Jan.	11
Scull, Abigail, Cape May, and Joseph Ludlam, Jr., Cape May	1757	Jan.	18
Scull, Ann, Gloucester, and Northrup Marple, Gloucester	1763	Jan.	21
Scull, Catharine, and Nathaniel Champion, Gloucester	1762	July	24
Scull, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Townsend, Burlington	1735	Mar.	6
Scull, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Baker, Cape May	1760	Jan.	9
Scull, Hannah, and John Vangelder, Cape May	1757	July	21
Scull, Jane, Egg Harbour, and Elijah Smith, Egg Harbour	1758	Sept.	7
Scull, Margaret, Gloucester, and Charles Stillmann, Gloucester	1731	Jan.	5
Scull, Mary, and Ebenezer Ingersol, Cape May	1761	April	24
Scull, Phebe, Cape May, and Joshua Garretson, Cape May	1763	Nov.	23
Scull, Phebe, and John May, Gloucester	1764	July	7
Scull, Phebe, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Israel Stiles, Cape May	1775	April	11
Scull, Rachel, Gloucester, and Caleb Bickham, Gloucester	1762	Jan.	1
Scull, Rachel, Salem, and James Lewis, Salem	1774	Oct.	3
Scull, Rachel, and Absolam Heigby, Gloucester	1784	Jan.	7
Scull, Rebecca, Cape May, and Henry Schillinger, Cape May	1775	Nov.	30
Scull, Temperance, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May	1740		
Scull, Zibich, Cape May, and Levi Hand, Cape May	1772	May	10
Scyssum, Lydia, Bucks, Pa., and Daniel Burgis, Bucks, Pa	1751	June	17
Seabring, Antie, Middlesex, and William French, Middlesex	1742	Dec.	28
Seabrook, Hannah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Vanhorne, Monmouth	1730	Mar.	15
Seabrook, Mary, and Richard Herbert, Monmouth	1767	May	19
Seagrave, Arabella, Deerfield, and Joseph Richardson, Deerfield,	1751	Dec.	30
Sealey, Magdillan, Deptford, and George Sparks, Deptford	1766	Oct.	19
Sealoff, Alice, Staten Island, and Itchecomb Cleader, Staten Island	1748	July	23
Seamens, Peggy, Staten Island, and Joseph North, New York	1746	Sept.	19
Sear, Sarah, and Jeremiah Daniels, Cape May	1780	Sept.	22
Searl, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Winner, Bucks, Pa	1776	Nov.	9
Searle, Grace, Bucks, Pa., and John Frost, Bucks, Pa	1732	June	6
Searle, Grace, Pennsylvania, and John Dawson, Pennsylvania	1768	April	5
Searle, Susanna, and John Harris, Gloucester	1733	Feb.	1
Searls, Mary, and James Stockton, Somerset	1778	June	6
Sears, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Longfield Cox, Shrewsbury	1751	Dec.	5
Sears, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Stephen Vanbrackel, Monmouth	1747–8	Jan.	9
Sears, Hannah, Salem, and Wade Barker, Cumberland	1779	Feb.	23
Sebring, Anne, and Dennis Vandine Bice, Middlesex	1765	Nov.	26

Sebring, Servia, and Jeremiah Field, Middlesex	1770	Oct.	1
Seddon, Deborah, Salem, and Samuel Thompson, Salem	1765	Mar.	22
Sedman, Rachel, and Edward Lushley, Gloucester	1758	Aug.	28
Seed, Mary, Burlington, and James Burnsides, Burlington	1729	Oct.	22
Seed, Sarah, Chester, and Darley Welsh, Chester	1757	Sept.	17
Seeds, Deborah, and Jacob Spencer, Gloucester	1773	Jan.	18
Seeds, Margaret, and William Tate, Gloucester	1766	Aug.	12
Seeds, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Coneley, Gloucester	1765	Jan.	22
Seekelsoh, Achey, Bergen, and Abraham Spier, Bergen	1753	July	28
Seeker, Catherine, and David Demarest, Bergen	1748	July	5
Seeley, Esther, Cumberland, and John Gibbon, Cumberland	1761	Mar.	31
Seeley, Sarah, Deerfield, and William Ramsey, Fairfield	1759	Feb.	20
Seely, Magdelena, and Gunnar Fox, Gloucester	1758	April	24
Seeman, Abigail, and Joseph Parker, Little Egg Harbour	1761	May	21
Segang, Mary, and Anthony Stoutenborough, Staten Island	1745	July	26
Seins, Christina, and Morris Covert, Hunterdon	1773	May	11
Sellers, Hannah, and Isaac Peirce	1759	June	19
Sellers, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Miles Harrison, Bucks, Pa.	1731	June	22
Selover, Lytie, Middlesex, and William Cox, Middlesex	1752	Sept.	25
Senicks, Ann, and Jacob Noniman, Salem	1740	Jan.	16
Seolse,[1] Abigail, 26 Regt. of Foot, and Patrick Bligh, 26 Reg. of Foot	1768	Mar.	28
Sermon, Margaret, Burlington, and Francis Giffing, Hunterdon	1731	Jan.	7
Serrin, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Joseph Wood, Staten Island	1758	Oct.	26
Servey, Catherine, Amwell, and John Swallow, Amwell	1769	April	29
Severns, Mary, and Phillip Phillips, Hunterdon	1769	July	29
Severns, Abigail, Burlington, and James Neilson, Hunterdon	1729	June	26
Severns, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Isaac Johnson, Hunterdon	1771	Aug.	13
Sevill, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Alexander, Burlington	1774	Mar.	22
Seward, Mary, Sussex, and Richard Edsall, Sussex	1770	Nov.	29
Sexton, Elizabeth, and Aaron Houghton, Hunterdon	1780	Feb.	23
Sexton, Rhoda, Burlington, and Jonah Small, Burlington	1774	Mar.	21
Sexton, Temperance, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Hixson, Hunterdon	1775	Feb.	25
Seysum, Lydia, Bucks, and Daniel Burgess, Bucks	1751	June	17
Shadager, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Woolman, Pennsylvania	1749	Nov.	14
Shadaker, Elizabeth, and John Gallogher	1764	April	5
Shafer, Elizabeth, and John Peake, Monmouth	1759	Jan.	15
Shakeshaft, Hannah, New York, and Peter Avell, New York	1764	Aug.	30
Shall, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and John Sargent, Shrewsbury	1763	Sept.	7
Shallick, Honour, Burlington, and James Smart, Burlington	1728	April	20
Shanks Margaret, and Elias Loofbourrow, Middlesex	1766	July	15
Sharoe, Katharine, Burlington, and William Kelly, Burlington	1745	Aug.	32
Sharp, Agnes, Perth Amboy, and David Weeks, Perth Amboy	1765	June	29
Sharp, Anna, and Joseph Costive, Burlington	1759	Aug.	29
Sharp, Deborah, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington	1744	Oct.	25

---

[1] Or Scolse.

Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Sharp, Burlington	1728	Sept.	30
Sharp, Elizabeth. Gloucester, and Henry Siddens, Gloucester	1738	Mar.	—
Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington	1744	Nov.	20
Sharp, Elizabeth, Chester, and Thomas Smith, Evesham.	1744	Nov.	25
Sharp, Elizabeth, and Michael Wooster	1769	Jan.	3
Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Hains, Burlington.	1771	June	4
Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Jones, Burlington.	1781	Jan.	29
Sharp, Esther, Burlington, and Job Atkinson, Gloucester	1780	Aug.	17
Sharp, Hannah, and John Kentie, Newtown	1733	Sept.	25
Sharp, Hannah, Burlington, and George Hammitt, Gloucester.	1757	April	28
Sharp, Isabel, and Richard Stephenson Sr., Cumberland	1778	Jan.	5
Sharp, Lydia, Burlington, and John Lewis, Burlington	1784	Aug.	3
Sharp, Margaret, South Amboy, and George Serles, South Amboy	1756	Feb.	11
Sharp, Margaret, Salem, and Abia Brown, Burlington.	1765	Mar.	12
Sharp, Mary, Gloucester, and Isaac Hoel, Gloucester.	1727	Jan.	29
Sharp, Mary, Evesham, and Daniel Strattan, Burlington.	1739	May	6
Sharp, Mary, Piscataway, and Elijah Dunham, Piscataway.	1751	April	6
Sharp, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Garwood, Burlington.	1763	Nov.	12
Sharp, Mary, and David Chumard	1784	Feb.	4
Sharp, Rachel, Burlington, and Isaac Busby, Burlington.	1743	April	5
Sharp, Rebecca, Burlington, and Solomon Haines, Burlington.	1749	Oct.	17
Sharp, Rebeckah, and William Mason, Burlington.	1786	Jan.	9
Sharp, Rose, and George Monrow, Burlington.	1769	Jan.	14
Sharp, Sarah, Burlington, and Peter Phillips, Burlington	1729	Sept.	11
Sharp, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and John Disbrow, Perth Amboy.	1743	Oct.	6
Sharp, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Job Thorp, Woodbridge.	1750	Jan.	10
Sharp, Sibella, and Edward London, Burlington	1779	Aug.	11
Sharp, Susannah, and James Nayler, Burlington.	1787	Nov.	28
Sharpe, Anna, and Isaac Phillips, Amwell.,	1778	April	25
Sharpenstein, Anna, Hunterdon, and Coonrod Bickle, Hunterdon	1752	April	11
Sharpenstein, Mary, and David Welsh, Roxbury	1778	May	26
Shaver, Margaret, and Isaac Convert, Sussex.	1768	Oct.	22
Shaver, Sarah, and Levi Ewan, Burlington.	1784	Mar.	29
Shaw, Alice, and Joseph Hildreth, Cumberland	1777	Nov.	12
Shaw, Angeltie, Middlesex, and William Disbrow, Middlesex.	1769	Jan.	23
Shaw, Ann, Burlington, and Ellis Wright, Burlington	1776	Oct.	1
Shaw, Anne, and Edward Mullen, Burlington	1783	Nov.	25
Shaw, Anne, and William Leonard, Middlesex.	1779	June	25
Shaw, Dorathia, and Efram Smith, Gt. Egg Harbour.	1762	Aug.	5
Shaw, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Stillwell, Middletown.	1762	Dec.	4
Shaw, Elizabeth, and Joshua Townsend, Cape May.	1787	Nov.	23
Shaw, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Stillwell, Cape May.	1761	Feb.	11
Shaw, Jane, and Robert Townsend, Cape May.	1763	Oct.	4
Shaw, Lydda, and Gideon Johnston, Cape May.	1767	April	24
Shaw, Marcy, and Nathan Goff, Cape May	1780	Jan.	19
Shaw, Mary, Cumberland, and Daniel Elmer, Cumberland.	1761	Sept.	28

Shaw, Nehomy, and Benjamin B. Cosure, Gloucester	1784	Nov.	16
Shaw, Rebecca, Salem, and Willis Nicholas, Salem	1774	Feb.	22
Shaw, Rebecca, and John Morgan, Cumberland	1785	Sept.	13
Shaw, Sarah, Salem, and Joseph Hodge, Salem	1746	April	5
Shaw, Sarah, Cumberland, and Elias Boys, Gloucester	1760	July	14
Shaw, Sarah, Somerset, and Robert Lee, Somerset	1770	June	5
Shaw, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Adams, Philadelphia	1781	Dec.	24
Shaw, Sarah, and Ambrose Page, Cumberland	1784	Jan.	20
Shawcross, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Pugh, Bucks, Pa.			
Shearman, Patience, Monmouth, and Silas Cook, Monmouth	1761	May	25
Shears, Elizabeth, and Darby O'Bryan, Salem	1766	Dec.	25
Sheckels, Elizabeth, and James Farrill, Cumberland	1780	July	24
Shemely, Mary, and Thomas Johnson, Burlington	1783	June	14
Shenck, Gesha, Freehold, and Aaron Vandorn, Freehold	1765	May	8
Shephard, Rhoda, Cumberland, Richard Wheat Craven, Cumberland	1766	Oct.	10
Shephard, Sarah, and William Young, Alloways Creek	1777	Aug.	26
Sheppard, Catharine, and Richard Crawford, Jr., both Middletown	1757	Sept.	17
Shepherd, Deborah, Middletown, and Edward Burrows, Middletown	1750	April	2
Shepherd, Hannah, and Joseph Smith, Gloucester	1754	June	1
Shepherd, Kerenhappuch, and David Long, Cumberland	1757	Jan.	10
Shepherd, Lucy, Cumberland, and David Bowen, Cumberland	1763	Sept.	15
Shepherd, Margaret, and John Bowden, Burlington	1789	July	27
Shepherd, Mary, Middletown, and James Winter, Middletown	1755	Oct.	21
Shepherd, Mary, Cumberland, and Benjamin Mulford, Cumberland	1760	Oct.	4
Shepherd, Nancy, South Amboy, and Obadiah King, Middlesex	1767	Feb.	7
Shepherd, Phebe, and Wade Barker, New Jersey	1774	Sept.	21
Shepherd, Prudence, Cumberland, and Nathan Shepherd, Cumberland	1767	Nov.	10
Shepherd, Rachel, and Obadiah Robins, Cumberland	1754	Feb.	28
Shepherd, Rachel, and Jeremiah Bacon, Jr., Cumberland	1757	April	10
Shepherd, Sarah, Cumberland, and Abner Hall, Cumberland	1774	Aug.	15
Shepherd, Sarah, Cumberland, and Richard Coles, Philadelphia	1759	Jan.	22
Shepherd, Unis, and Constant Long, Cumberland	1778	June	16
Sheppard, Deborah, Monmouth, and John Leonard, Monmouth	1759	Dec.	17
Sheppard, Hannah, East Jersey, and Isaac Stelle, Province of N. J.	1747	Oct.	10
Sheppard, Pleasant, and Matthias Taylor, Down	1781	Jan.	1
Sheppard, Rachel, Monmouth, and Thomas George, Monmouth	1758	Mar.	2
Sheppard, Sarah, Middlesex, and James Letts, Middlesex	1760	Feb.	20
Sheppard, Sarah, and Thomas Remington, Cumberland	1778	Sept.	30
Sherard, Anne, and John Dunham, Morris	1780	May	22
Sherim, Mary, and William McGallird, Hunterdon	1779	May	5
Sherlock, Bridget, and William Wilkison, Upper Freehold	1749-50	Feb.	10
Sherman, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Cooper, Bucks, Pa	1732	July	8
Sherrar, Abigail, Burlington, and William Evingham, Burlington	1773	Feb.	2
Sherrin, Hannah, and John Cann, Gloucester	1789	Jan.	17
Sherrin, Rebecca, Burlington, and William Smith, Burlington	1776	Jan.	22
Sherron, Jane, Salem, and Martin Carter, New Castile, Del	1759	June	11

Sherry, Mary, Pilesgrove, and John Thompson, Pilesgrove	1765	Aug.	10
Shewin, Elizabeth, Chester, and Nicholas Stiles, Chester	1750	Jan.	23
Sherwin, Mary, and Alexander Peacock, Burlington	1759	Mar.	7
Sherwin, Rebecca, Chester, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington	1749	Dec.	7
Sheward, Lydia, and Chamless Allen, both Wilmington, Del.	1766	Sept.	29
Shewring, Lydia, and John White	1735	Nov.	3
Sheydecker, Barbara, Burlington, and John Baker, Burlington	1742	Mar.	7
Shin, Sara, and Daniel Hooper, Gloucester	1785	May	4
Shinn, Abigail, Burlington, and Henry Reeves, Burlington	1728	Feb.	26
Shinn, Abigail, and Joseph Budd, Burlington	1778	Aug.	6
Shinn, Ann, and John Davidson, Burlington	1778	Dec.	7
Shinn, Anne, Northampton, and Isac Islow, Northampton	1784	Sept.	15
Shinn, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Armstrong, Burlington	1764	July	11
Shinn, Elizabeth, and Charles Ford, Burlington	1768	Dec.	12
Shinn, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Alloways, Burlington	1774	June	13
Shinn, Elizabeth, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington	1777	Mar.	3
Shinn, Hannah, Burlington, and James Shinn, Burlington	1737	July	18
Shinn, Hannah, and Frederick Foy	1784	Sept.	8
Shinn, Hope, Burlington, and Aaron Beck, Burlington	1774	July	11
Shinn, Jemima, and Caleb Lippincott, Burlington	1782	Mar.	10
Shinn, Lucretia, Evesham, and Abraham Proud, Evesham	1784	Oct.	4
Shinn, Martha, Springfield, and Francis Shinn, Springfield	1766	Dec.	3
Shinn, Mary, and Daniel Willis, Jr.	1695	Mar.	12
Shinn, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Bonnel, Burlington	1731	Nov.	28
Shinn, Mary, Chesterfield, and William Taylor, Jr., Chesterfield	1745	Jan.	14
Shinn, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Oliphant, Burlington	1764	June	25
Shinn, Mary, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington	1768	April	19
Shinn, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Bunn, Hunterdon	1776	June	3
Shinn, Mary, and John Irick, Burlington	1781	Feb.	26
Shinn, Mary, and Samuel Wright, Springfield	1784	Dec.	1
Shinn, Mehitabell, Burlington, and Ebenezer Doty, Burlington	1770	July	10
Shinn, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Clapp, Burlington	1761	Sept.	23
Shinn, Rhoda, New Mills, and John Steward, New Hanover	1783	Sept.	22
Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and Philo Leeds, Burlington	1740	Nov.	1
Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Jones, Burlington	1764	Aug.	3
Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and John Myers, Burlington	1775	Oct.	31
Shinn, Susannah, Burlington, and Bartholomew West, Monmouth	1727	Oct.	5
Shinn, Unity, Springfield, and Joseph Pancoast, Mansfield	1767	Feb.	11
Shino, Nancy, and Hugh Mooney, Gloucester	1781	July	3
Shipperd, Rebecca, and Jonathan Bowen, Cumberland	1758	Dec.	4
Shippey, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Hopkins, Burlington	1745	Mar.	20
Shippey, Susannah, Woodbridge, and Gach Bloodgood, Woodbridge	1755	Nov.	15
Shipman, Margaret, and David Kinney, Sussex	1784	Feb.	13
Shivers, Ann, and Daniel Cartey, Burlington	1777	Nov.	4
Shivers, Ansandona, and Joseph Shinn, Greenwich	1758	Nov.	11
Shivers, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Isaac Tomlinson, Gloucester	1766	Aug.	20

Shivers, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Matlack, Gloucester	1736	Jan.	13
Shivers, Hester, Gloucester, and Edward Yest, Salem	1762	Aug.	30
Shivers, Hope, Gloucester, and Daniel Cartey, Burlington	1775	Nov.	16
Shivers, Letitia, and Benjamin Graisburg, Gloucester	1776	Dec.	26
Shivers, Martha, and Abel Scull, Jr., Gloucester	1758	Nov.	2
Shivers, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Bate, Gloucester	1732	Mar.	6
Shivers, Rosanna, and John Budd, Salem	1758	Sept.	7
Shivers, Susannah, Gloucester, and Edward Hollinshead, Gloucester	1748	Nov.	23
Shoomaker, Mabel, and Thomas Hall, Mansfield	1750	Dec.	17
Shords, Hannah, Burlington, and Andrew Duclu, Philadelphia	1731	June	21
Shords, Susanna, Burlington, and Adam Pevey, Burlington	1742	Aug.	1
Shores, Mary, and John Elliss, Middlesex	1770	April	17
Shores, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Chambers, Burlington	1736	Nov.	17
Short, Elenor, and John Dyer, Salem	1730	Mar.	26
Shotwell, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Bishop, Middlesex	1748	June	11
Shotwell, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Shotwell, Woodbridge	1753	Dec.	18
Shotwell, Elizabeth, Essex, and Henry Ludlam, Middlesex	1772	Jan.	3
Shotwell, Johanna, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Stelle, Woodbridge	1739	Oct.	2
Shotwell, Lydia, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Stelle, Piscataway	1752	Aug.	14
Shotwell, Mary, Woodbridge, and Gabriel Ogden, Morris	1753	May	26
Shotwell, Mary, and David Morris, Middlesex	1769	Dec.	6
Shoulder, Susannah, Woolwich, and Conrade Shoemaker, Woolwich	1770	June	23
Shourds, Mary, Egg Harbor, and Adam Pettit,[1] Little Egg Harbor	1747	Nov.	5
Shourds, Mary, Springfield, and Jonathan Taylor, Springfield	1772	June	3
Shreaves, Sarah, and David Scattergood, Mansfield	1768	May	4
Shreeve, Martha, and John Renshaw, Burlington	1759	Aug.	10
Shreeve, Rachel, Burlington, and Moses Atkinson, Burlington	1761	Feb.	22
Shreeve, Rebecca, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington	1738	Nov.	22
Shreve, Annah, and John Page, Burlington	1760	Mar.	6
Shreve, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and William Swift, Mansfield	1772	Nov.	18
Shreve, Hope, Burlington, and William Cowperthwaite, Burlington	1767	Feb.	4
Shreve, Mary, and John Negus, Burlington	1779	Feb.	15
Shreve, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Eyre, Burlington	1754	April	10
Shreve, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Biddle, Jr., Burlington	1763	Nov.	7
Shropshire, Jane, Maurice River, and John Petersen, Maurice River	1760	Sept.	24
Shubb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Kenton, Burlington	1757	Feb.	9
Shull, Catharine, and John Vandeford, Cumberland	1778	Jan.	29
Shumaker, Mary, Somerset, and John Smith, Somerset	1751	June	15
Shute, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Sparrow, Gloucester	1747	May	14
Shute, Sara, Gloucester, and Emanuel Stratton, Gloucester	1774	June	6
Shykels, Christina, and Abraham Reeves, Cumberland	1787	Sept.	20
Siegelse, Aeltye, Bergen, and Johannis Van Houte, Bergen	1761	Sept.	21
Sickells, Sarah, and Thomas Powell, Borden Town	1770	Aug.	21
Sickels, Elizabeth, Kingwood, and Samuel Smalley, Monmouth	1769	July	29

---

[1] Jonathan Pettit in the bond.

Sickles, Elizabeth, and Daniel Thorn, New Jersey	1777	Aug.	5
Sickles, Susannah, and Joseph Fleming, Jr., Gloucester	1784	Aug.	20
Sidden, Mary, Amwell, and Samuel Stevenson, Amwell	1764	Mar.	27
Siddon, Rachael, Philadelphia, and Moses Tennant, Maryland	1730	June	3
Siden, Mary, Salem, and Azel Peirson, Cumberland	1762	Dec.	4
Sidman, Elizabeth, New Jersey, and William Snyder, New Jersey	1771	Dec.	16
Sidman, Jane, Burlington, and Mathew Force, Burlington	1772	Aug.	15
Sidnaham, Sarah, Burlington, and Peter Symmons, Burlington	1763	Aug.	8
Signet, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Hankins, Burlington	1754	Sept.	3
Sikes, Johannah, Burlington, and Haran Bryan, Burlington	1751	Aug.	21
Sikes, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Tonkins, Burlington	1778	Feb.	11
Sile, Mary, Burlington, and John Bim, Burlington	1763	Sept.	12
Siler, Barbara, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Barris, Bucks, Pa	1749	April	10
Sill, Catharine, Burlington, and Patrick Coahlan, Burlington	1750	July	23
Silver, Anne, and Thomas Wilson	1693	July	6
Silver, Jane, Salem, and Joseph Burgin, Salem	1691-2	Mar.	23
Silver, Mary, Middlesex, and John Rogers, Upper Freehold	1768	Nov.	12
Silver, Sophiah, and Isaac Murphy, Gloucester	1783	Sept.	25
Silverthorn, Sarah, and John Little, Hunterdon	1780	April	27
Simason, Mary, Freehold, and William Devall, Freehold	1748	June	24
Simkins, Sarah, and John Connel, Cape May	1763	Sept.	28
Simmes, Sarah, and Stephen Smith, Upper Alloways Creek	1784	Nov.	24
Simmons, Rachel, Cape May, and Hance Peterson, Cumberland	1750	Sept.	19
Simmons, Sarah, and Arthur Irwin, 29 Regt. of Foot	1770	Nov.	9
Simons, Bethena, and Michael Asay, Burlington	1783	Dec.	16
Simons, Deborah, Chester, and Richard Smith, Chester	1775	Feb.	11
Simons, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas King, Burlington	1764	Sept.	10
Simons, Jemima, Monmouth, and Elias Trueaxe, Monmouth.	1760	Jan.	26
Simons, Joanna, Northampton, and John Pettit, Northampton	1768	Jan.	2
Simons, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Perkins, Burlington	1730	Jan.	25
Simonson, Jennet, New York, and Anthony Vanpelt, New York	1746	April	25
Simpkin. Mercy, and Amariah Hogbin, Cumberland	1757	Aug.	16
Simpkins, Hannah, and Thomas Pratten, Cape May	1766	Aug.	27
Simpkins, Jane, Salem, and Henry Guest, Gloucester	1775	Sept.	15
Simpkins, Mary, and Isaac Willets, Cape May	1771	Oct.	7
Simpson, Catharine, and Hugh Boyle, New Jersey	1777	July	14
Simpson, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Basset, Hunterdon	1782	May	30
Simpson, Sarah, and James McQuillen, Sussex	1777	May	22
Sims, Jane, Salem, and George Oakeley, Salem	1766	Mar.	17
Simson, Rebeckah, and Hasadiah Sampson, Burlington	1769	Mar.	3
Simson, Susannah, Shrewsbury, and Philip Skinner, Shrewsbury	1765	July	20
Sincher, Mary, and James Young, Cumberland	1757	June	30
Sinclair, Catherine, and Daniel Caffery, Hunterdon.	1783	Jan.	19
Sinclair, Sarah, Bristol, Pa., and William Tosh, Bristol, Pa	1765	Oct.	12
Sincleair, Mary, and Thomas Maybery, New Jersey.	1781	Mar.	12
Singer, Johannah, and George Campbell, Philadelphia	1732	Sept.	17

Sink, Mary, and Barney McSkinner, Burlington	1784	Mar.	3
Sinnickson, Elinor, Salem, and William Mecum, Salem	1761	Sept.	22
Sinnickson, Sarah, Salem, and Samuel Dick, Salem			
Sioggin, Hannah, Salem, and Jacob Hollinshead, Salem	1766	Dec.	9
Sip, Gerritie, Acquackannock, and Adrian Sip, Acquacanonck	1767	Jan.	14
Sip, Nancy, and Jery Van Winkel, Bergen	1783	Aug.	31
Sirman, Rachell, and Timothy Hancock, Burlington	1684	Nov.	6
Sisby. Helen, Middlesex, and Simon Horn, Middlesex	1743	May	26
Sisen. Agnes, Burlington, and Isaac Homer, Burlington	1730	Aug.	4
Sivil, Susanna and John Firestone, Salem	1774	Nov.	20
Skank, Catharine, Freehold, and Arthur Vandyke, Freehold	1755	Oct.	18
Skank, Nelle, Middletown, and Hendrick Van Brunt, Shrewsbury	1756	Dec.	21
Skeech, Elizabeth, and Alexander McCloud, Gloucester	1734	June	29
Skeene, Katharine, Salem, and Samuel Hunter, Salem	1695	Oct.	31
Skeer, Sarah, and Charles Green, Kent, Del.	1764	April	9
Skelton, Hannah, and William Scudder	1779	April	29
Skelton, Susannah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Hogland, Hunterdon	1772	Oct.	26
Skidmore, Mary, and John Dawson, Burlington	1732	Aug.	31
Skillman, Anne, and James Hageman, Somerset	1778	Aug.	13
Skillman, Elizabeth, and Thomas Johnson, Somerset	1778	Sept.	17
Skillman, Mary, and Matthew Chum, Hunterdon	1768	April	2
Skillman, Sarah, and Nathaniel Stout, Hunterdon	1764	June	4
Skinner, Elizabeth, and William Terrill, Perth Amboy	1771	Nov.	7
Skinner, Gertrude, Perth Amboy, and James Parker, Perth Amboy	1763	Feb.	12
Skinner, Mary, Middlesex, and Samuel Kempton, Middlesex	1775	Feb.	2
Skinner, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Jasper Farmer, Perth Amboy	1771	Nov.	7
Skinner, Susanna, and John Cathcart, Gloucester	1779	July	27
Skirm, Elizabeth, and Philip Dennis, Burlington	1761	Nov.	27
Skirm, Tace, and John Thorn, Jr., Nottingham	1785	Mar.	29
Slaeght, Christina, Richmond, N. Y., Peter Winants, Richmond, N. Y.	1763	May	17
Slack, Else, and Joseph Hogeland, Hunterdon	1729	June	26
Slack, Heletiah, and Daniel Peterman, Staten Island	1770	April	20
Slack, Mary, and Stephen Mapel, Middlesex	1780	Nov.	2
Slaght, Susannah, Staten Island, and Anthony Van Pelt, Staten Island	1758	Nov.	13
Slanson, Dinah, Burlington, and Jacob Jones, Burlington	1763	Sept.	28
Slape, Sarah, and William Harvey, Salem	1771	Dec.	12
Slatham, Sarah, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Bowen, Cumberland	1769	Dec.	20
Slaught, Catherine, and John Fulkerson, Morris	1781	April	13
Slaught, Elenor, Hunterdon, and John Bake, Hunterdon	1772	Dec.	15
Sleeper, Leah, and John Parr, Burlington	1788	June	5
Sleesman, Catherine, and Michael Bowers, Cumberland	1779	Aug.	3
Slicer, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and David Swain, Bucks, Pa	1775	Sept.	11
Slide, Mary, and Cornelius Wilsey, Upper Penns Neck	1784	July	21
Slide, Zilah, Gloucester, and Isaac Justason, Gloucester	1770	Aug.	21
Slight, Catharine, and Philimon Elmer, Essex	1781	Nov.	
Slight, Mary, Reading, and John Ryerson, Reading	1774	Feb.	2

Slin, Meriam, and Josiah Lippincott, Burlington	1790	Aug.	15
Slim, Rebecca, and Arthur Vennable, Chester	1783	May	24
Sloan, Sarah, and David Chambers, Allentown, Pa.	1768	April	13
Sloane, Hannah, and Caleb Gibson, Gloucester	1774	Nov.	7
Slocom, Athaliah, and William Jackson, Monmouth	1751	Nov.	23
Slocom, Meribe, Shrewsbury, and Isaac Vandyk, Shrewsbury	1760	Aug.	15
Slocum, Anne, Monmouth, and Daniel Williams, Shrewsbury	1759	Nov.	19
Slocum, Susannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Holmes, Monmouth.	1739	May	10
Sloot, Effie, and Isaac Harlenbeck, Bergen.	1763	April	8
Slott, Mary, and James Westervelt, Bergen	1788	June	21
Slover, Sophia, Hunterdon, and William Allen, Somerset	1749	Sept.	26
Slown, Margaret, Somerset, and Samuel McCrea, Albany, N. Y.	1776	April	6
Small, Amy, Evesham, and John Wilkinson, Evesham	1784	Nov.	30
Small, Esther, and Charles Tonkin	1734	Aug.	7
Small, Mary, and John Matthews, Burlington	1784	Oct.	30
Smalley, Anne, Piscataway, and Thomas Davis, Piscataway	1750	Aug.	24
Smallwood, Ann, and John Izburn	1767	Nov.	9
Smallwood, Mary, Gloucester, and James Hillman, Gloucester	1754	Oct.	8
Smallwood, Mary, Deptford, and Robert Sparks, Deptford	1760	April	11
Smallwood, Mary, and Michael Roe, Gloucester	1784	April	20
Smallwood, Sarah, and Michael Morgan, Gloucester	1784	Nov.	6
Smallwood, Sidney, and James Dinlop, Gloucester	1782	Feb.	14
Smallwood, Martha, and Richard Shute, Gloucester	1735	May	23
Smart, Abigail, and Hugh Creby, Burlington.	1765	June	19
Smart, Alley, and Abraham Collins, Burlington.	1787	Mar.	19
Smart, Euphemia, and Francis Mills, Burlington	1782	July	29
Smart, Nancy Evans, and Nathaniel Coleman	1777	July	3
Smit, Catrina, and Jacobus Blauvelt, Bergen	1763	Oct.	1
Smit, Rebecca, Bergen, and Samuel Bourdett, Bergen	1764	Dec.	29
Smith, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Sherid, Upper Freehold	1764	June	24
Smith, Abigail, and Andrew Godfrey, Cape May	1770	Jan.	5
Smith, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Melvan, Middlesex	1774	Sept.	17
Smith, Abigail, and, John Vannoy, Hunterdon	1780	Feb.	19
Smith, Abigail, and Jonas Morse, Gloucester	1784	Jan.	3
Smith, Alice, Burlington, and Thomas Herd, Burlington.	1741	Jan.	18
Smith, Alathare, and Joseph Ludlam, Cape May	1732	Jan.	23
Smith, Amy, and Samuel Springer, Great Egg Harbour	1773	June	21
Smith, Ann, and Thomas English, Burlington	1733	Feb.	17
Smith, Ann, Middletown, and John Burdge, Middletown	1754	Feb.	18
Smith, Ann, Monmouth, and Ragan Hull, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	29
Smith, Ann, Alloways Creek, and Abner Penton, Alloways Creek	1764	Aug.	25
Smith, Anne, Monmouth, and Zebulon Beard, Monmouth	1749	Feb.	1
Smith, Anne, Burlington, and James Orr, Burlington	1757	May	19
Smith, Anne, and Amos Moore, Hunterdon	1769	Aug.	22
Smith, Anne, and Isaac Thomas, Salem	1784	Dec.	1
Smith, Barbara, Burlington, and William Kays	1743	May	11

Smith, Bractye, Orange Co., N. Y., and Isaac De Pue, Orange Co., N. Y.	1765	Oct.	28
Smith, Catherine, and George Campbell, Hunterdon	1779	Mar.	23
Smith, Catherine, and Israel Smith, Amwell	1779	Aug	25
Smith, Christian, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Arthur Wescote, Gt. Egg Hr.	1759	Dec	17
Smith, Christian, Hunterdon, and Joseph Dorsett, Monmouth	1764	Oct.	2
Smith, Deborah, Salem, and Joseph Stretch, Salem	1727	Mar.	9
Smith, Deborah, and Peter Vandeventer, Monmouth	1747	Jan.	13
Smith, Deborah, Middletown, and William Van Cleaf, Middletown	1762	April	7
Smith, Deborah, Bergen, and —— Outwater, Hackensack	1768	May	16
Smith, Dorcas, and John Holme, Salem	1749	Jan.	11
Smith, Dorcas, Stow Creek, and Daniel Smith, Alloways Creek	1772	April	21
Smith, Dorcus, and Joshua Sims, Mannington	1779	Jan.	12
Smith, Dorothy, Middletown, and Joseph Smith, Middletown	1752	Mar.	5
Smith, Edith, and Benjamin Weatherby, Gloucester	1772	Feb.	6
Smith, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Richard Clark, Monmouth	1750	July	26
Smith, Elisabet, and George Vangeson	1772	Nov.	28
Smith, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Bacon, Salem	1688	Oct.	17
Smith, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Waller, Middlesex	1732	Dec.	16
Smith, Elizabeth, and William Burns, Trenton	1733	Sept.	25
Smith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Sowe, Cape May	1737	Dec.	3
Smith, Elizabeth, and Thomas Wright, Bucks, Pa	1739	Feb.	23
Smith, Elizabeth, Salem, and Thomas Flanegan, Salem	1739	Dec.	1
Smith, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Hinchman, Gloucester	1747	Jan.	6
Smith, Elizabeth, Raritan Landing, and George Thomas, New York	1748	Feb.	7
Smith, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Gaith, Perth Amboy	1749	June	13
Smith, Elizabeth, and Richard Vickery, Salem	1757	Aug.	18
Smith, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Pearson, Burlington	1761	Dec.	7
Smith, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Lucas Gibbs, Gloucester	1762	Dec.	13
Smith, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Coles, Monmouth	1767	Jan.	14
Smith, Elizabeth, and Joshua Bennet, Monmouth	1768	Mar.	28
Smith, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Gifford, Burlington	1774	April	12
Smith, Elizabeth, and Shamgar Hewit, Cape May	1778	April	24
Smith, Elizabeth, and James Holliday, Salem	1780	Feb.	9
Smith, Elizabeth, and Andrew Smith, Readington	1782	Dec.	21
Smith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Brackney, Burlington	1787	Mar.	10
Smith, Ester, and Jeremiah Higbee, Gloucester	1773	Oct.	13
Smith, Esther, and Peter Sitzenger, Penns Neck	1762	Mar.	18
Smith, Experience, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May	1731	Jan.	22
Smith, Experience, and Philip Cressie, Cape May	1763	Feb.	20
Smith, Grace, Jr., Mannington, and Joseph Sharp, Pilesgrove	1758	Dec.	2
Smith, Grace, and Edward Field, Bucks, Pa.	1784	Aug.	13
Smith, Hanna, Cape May, and Richard Osborne, Cape May	1762	May	3
Smith, Hannah, Burlington, and George Smith, Burlington	1731	Nov.	15
Smith, Hannah, Burlington, and George Vaughn, Gloucester	1735	June	30
Smith, Hannah, and Marius Glanvill, Hunterdon	1747	April	16
Smith, Hannah, Cumberland, and Joseph Dickinson, Salem	1765	July	18

Smith, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Joseph Lee, Hunterdon	1767	July	2
Smith, Hannah, Salem, and Elisha Allen, Salem	1771	Oct.	18
Smith, Hannah, Cape May, and Henry Ludlam, Cape May	1772	June	30
Smith, Hannah, Burlington, and John Cox, Burlington	1780	Oct.	25
Smith, Hannah, and Isaac Hawthorn, Cumberland	1786	May	18
Smith, Hetchbell, Hunterdon, and Jacob Binge, Hunterdon	1728	April	9
Smith, Hope, and Aaron Padgitt, Cumberland	1768	Mar.	15
Smith, Jean, Salem, and Benjamin Holme	1750	Dec.	24
Smith, Jemima, Middlesex, and Ambrose Green, Middlesex	1758	Feb.	13
Smith, Jennet, Burlington, and William Talbot, Burlington	1741	Mar.	31
Smith, Jerusha, and David Larason	1780	Sept.	15
Smith, Katharine, Burlington, and George Noble, Burlington	1730	Nov.	16
Smith, Lydia, Cape May, and Shamgar Hand, Cape May	1761	Sept.	5
Smith, Marah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hartshorn, Monmouth	1751	Jan.	22
Smith, Margaret, Burlington, and Edward Tennet, Burlington	1741	Nov.	3
Smith, Margaret, and William Bennit, Middletown	1751	Dec.	10
Smith, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Howard, Middlesex	1754	Dec.	9
Smith, Margaret, Burlington, and John Cramer, Burlington	1757	June	23
Smith, Margaret, and John Hill, Salem	1760	May	30
Smith, Margaret, Bucks Pa., and William McPherson, Bucks, Pa.	1764	June	5
Smith, Margaret, Salem, and George Dickinson, Salem	1769	Nov.	14
Smith, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Thornton, Burlington	1735	June	2
Smith, Martha, Monmouth, and David Meirs, Monmouth	1763	May	28
Smith, Martha, Cape May, and Elijah Matthews, Cape May	1770	Oct.	10
Smith, Martha, Evesham, and Alexander Peacock, Evesham	1783	April	22
Smith, Mary, Salem, and John Walker, Salem	1683-4	Feb.	19
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and George Eyres, Burlington	1729	May	15
Smith, Mary, and John Holloway, Trenton	1733	Mar.	23
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Holland, Burlington	1739	Aug.	20
Smith, Mary, Monmouth, and James Conner, Monmouth	1739	Aug.	25
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Hyrlin, Burlington	1740	Sept.	29
Smith, Mary, Middlesex, and Andrew Myer, Middlesex	1741	Sept.	28
Smith, Mary, Middlesex, and Alexander Edgar, Middlesex	1746	Mar.	3
Smith, Mary, Perth Amboy, and William Compton, Freehold	1749	June	15
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Seymore Cramer, Burlington	1757	June	23
Smith, Mary, Gloucester, and John Higbee, Gloucester	1758	May	22
Smith, Mary, and Daniel Rhine, Chesterfield	1759	Oct.	20
Smith, Mary, Cape May, and Jesse Hand, Cape May	1759	Nov.	7
Smith, Mary, Shrewsbury, and William Wardell, Shrewsbury	1762	Jan.	19
Smith, Mary, Bergen, and Robert Earle, Bergen	1763	Dec.	12
Smith, Mary, Salem, and Elisha Allen, Salem	1765	Oct.	16
Smith, Mary, and Seth Carver, Egg Harbour	1766	June	21
Smith, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Hewitt, Gloucester	1768	Jan.	15
Smith, Mary, and John Izard, Cape May	1770	Dec.	11
Smith, Mary, Cape May, and Abner Corson, Cape May	1773	April	5
Smith, Mary, and Samuel Foster, Cape May	1774	April	25

Smith, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Egbert, Hunterdon	1775	May	
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Evans, Jr., Burlington	1777	April	28
Smith, Mary, and William Moore, Hunterdon	1778	Aug.	22
Smith, Mary, and Samuel Bradhurst	1778	Dec.	16
Smith, Mary, and Lawrence Corn, Cumberland.	1781	Nov.	27
Smith, Mary, and Edward Higbe, Gloucester	1782	Jan.	3
Smith, Mary, and Stephen Titus, Hopewell	1782	Jan.	4
Smith, Mary, and John White, Windsor	1782	Oct.	11
Smith, Massey, and William Palmer, Maidenhead	1782	Oct.	5
Smith, Michael, and Moses Myers, Burlington	1774	May	20
Smith, Naomi, and George Hand, Cape May	1774	Aug.	1
Smith, Phebe, Monmouth, and John Hendricks, Monmouth	1759	Oct.	31
Smith, Phebe, and Samuel Crowell, Cape May	1759	Nov.	7
Smith, Phebe, and John Craven, Salem	1764	April	18
Smith, Phebe, Bergen, and Job Smith, Bergen	1767	June	9
Smith, Phebe, and Philip Godfrey, Cape May	1775	Feb.	4
Smith, Phebe, and Charles Thomson, Cape May	1780	June	15
Smith, Pheby, and Thomas Champion, Gloucester	1781	June	11
Smith, Pinea, and George Tice, Cumberland	1788	Oct.	11
Smith, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Peter Covenoven, Gloucester	1761	Sept.	4
Smith, Rachel, and James Smith, Gloucester	1778	Oct.	19
Smith, Rachel, and William Coxe, Jr., Philadelphia.	1789	April	4
Smith, Rebecca, Salem, and John Haynes, Salem	1745	Nov.	4
Smith, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Vanbrok Debow, Monmouth	1759	June	30
Smith, Rebekah, and John Willets, Cape May	1763	June	25
Smith, Rebecca, Cape May, and Frederick Modlaer, Cape May	1774	April	26
Smith, Rebecca, and Ezekiel Jobes, Burlington.	1779	May	18
Smith, Rebekah, and Ralph Lanning, Hunterdon	1782	July	30
Smith, Rhoday, and Henry Foster, Cape May	1777	Sept.	18
Smith, Rhode, Monmouth, and William Blake, Monmouth	1769	July	25
Smith, Runah, and John Molloy, Gloucester	1777	July	31
Smith, Ruth, Upper Freehold, and Timothy Robins, Upper Freehold	1745	Mar.	7
Smith, Ruth, Alloways Creek, and John Sims, Mannington	1763	May	16
Smith, Ruth, and William Currey, Salem	1786	Feb.	8
Smith, Sally, Bergen, and John Brinckerhoff, Bergen	1773	Mar.	19
Smith, Sarah, and John Briggs	1701	Aug.	30
Smith, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Addoms, Burlington	1729	May	26
Smith, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bishopp, Burlington	1730	Dec.	29
Smith, Sarah, Middletown, and Peter Wilson, Freehold	1749	July	24
Smith, Sarah, and Samuel Smith, Salem	1758	May	20
Smith, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Hugg, Gloucester.	1761	Mar.	24
Smith, Sarah, Monmouth, and Nicholas Dorn, Monmouth	1761	Aug.	27
Smith, Sarah, Monmouth, and George Hopkins, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	29
Smith, Sarah, Lower Alloways Creek, John Vanculin L'r Alloways C'k.	1771	Sept.	11
Smith, Sarah, and Samuel Smith, Manington	1772	Oct.	2
Smith, Sarah, Hopewell, and James Wilson, Amwell	1774	Jan.	21

Smith, Sarah, and William Young, New Jersey.	1775	Mar.	11
Smith, Sarah, Salem, and Ephraim Loyd, Salem	1775	Sept.	25
Smith, Sarah, Cape May, and John Scull, Cape May	1776	Nov.	22
Smith, Sarah, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Foster, Cumberland	1778	Oct.	19
Smith, Sarah, and Joseph Few, Philadelphia	1779	May	20
Smith, Sarah, and John Brognard, Burlington.	1784	Jan.	7
Smith, Sarah, and John Carpenter, Trenton	1785	Jan.	26
Smith, Soviah, and John Steward, Gt. Egg Harbour	1783	Sept.	22
Smith, Susannah, and Jeremiah Smith, Salem.	1750	Feb.	19
Smith, Susannah, and James Steelman, Egg Harbour	1773	Nov.	19
Smith, Susanna, Cumberland, and Stephen Lester, Cumberland.	1773	Nov.	24
Smith, Zilphia, and Thomas Ludlam, Cape May	1790	Aug.	1
Smith, Temperance, Alloways Creek, and Peter Stretch, Alloways C'k	1766	Mar.	24
Smock, Catharine, Monmouth, and Garret Longstreet, Monmouth	1763	Dec.	27
Smock, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Gilbert Lane, Monmouth	1741	June	6
Smock, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Derk Field, Middlesex	1749	Nov.	15
Smock, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Applegate, Middlesex	1760	Oct.	6
Smock, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Bennet, Monmouth	1749	Jan.	16
Smout, Jane, Philadelphia, and Thomas Becch, Philadelphia.	1732	May	27
Smyth, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Herbert, Monmouth	1749	Aug.	5
Smyth, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Rockwell, Shrewsbury.	1761	Mar.	30
Smyth, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Fulcard Fisher, Somerset.	1763	June	7
Snecks, Bridgitta, Salem, and Ephraim Friend, Salem.	1731	June	5
Snedeker, Martha, and Derrick Demott, Hunterdon.	1780	Nov.	11
Snell, Susannah, and Abel Lee, Cape May.	1783	July	24
Snider, Sarah, and Peter Kacklein, Jr., Sussex.	1774	Feb.	5
Snider, Sarah, and Richard Corwine, Hunterdon.	1779	Jan.	14
Snippen, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander McClean, Burlington	1773	Mar.	30
Snodgrass, Mary, and James Dunlop, Bucks, Pa.	1790	April	26
Snowdon, Marat, and Elias Matson, Gloucester.	1784	May	25
Snyder, Catharine, Middletown, Hendrick Vanderbelt, Middletown	1765	July	4
Snyder, Mary, Hunterdon, and Aaron Hankinson, Hunterdon	1764	Feb.	9
Soarding, Rachel, Goodluck, and James Wells, Goodluck	1763	Feb.	4
Sobriske, Rachel, and Johannis Hardwick	1750	Aug.	25
Sockwell, Leah, Cumberland, and Samuel Scudder, Alloways Creek	1760	Jan.	8
Solmon, Marget, and James Reeves, Deptford	1785	May	26
Somers, Abigail, and Samuel Risley, Gt. Egg Harbour	1784	Aug.	14
Somers, Abigail, and John Steelman, Gt. Egg Harbour	1774	June	13
Somers, Berzilla, and Elijah Smith, Gloucester.	1784	April	2
Somers, Elsey, and Peter Frambes, Gloucester	1784	Mar.	9
Somers, Hannah, Gloucester, and Richard Smith, Cape May	1745	Aug.	20
Somers, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Badcock, Gloucester	1750	Aug.	11
Somers, Sarah, Gloucester, and Frederick Steelman, Gloucester	1740	Mar.	5
Somers, Sarah, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and James Somers, Gt. Egg Harbo'r.	1750-1	Feb.	20
Somers, Saviah, and Isaac Higbee, Gloucester	1785	Feb.	28
Somers, Uness, and Jacob Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour	1762	June	17

Sommers, Elizabeth, and John Butler, Cape May	1762	Aug.	5
Sommers, Mary, Gloucester, and Uriah Smith, Cape May	1758	Aug.	24
Sommers, Millicent, Great Egg Harbour, and Edward Doughty	1749	Nov.	16
Sommers, Rachel, Salem, and Robert Sparks, Salem	1770	Aug.	9
Sooy, Mary, and George Bevis, Burlington	1771	Jan.	6
Sooy, Sarah, and John Steelman, Gloucester	1766	April	21
Soper, Mary, Middletown, and Walter Vanpelt, Middletown	1746	Aug.	4
Soper, Mercy, Stafford, and David Rulen, Stafford	1767	July	1
Sopers, Martha, and John Malsbury, Burlington	1746	Feb.	2
Souder, Christiana, and Jonas Venaman, Cumberland	1785	Aug.	8
South, Joan, Burlington, and William Lee, Burlington	1683	Sept.	23
South, Rachel, Burlington, and John Miers, Burlington	1763	Dec.	8
Southard, Charity, Burlington, and Henry Cayler, Burlington	1767	Aug.	25
Southard, Hannah, and Philip White, Burlington	1777	Aug.	16
Southard, Phebe, Burlington, and Jacob Faulkenburg	1764	Mar.	8
Southard, Sarah, Morris, and Samuel Cobb, Morris	1773	Nov.	17
Southwick, Priscilla, Burlington, and Abram Hooper, Burlington	1767	Sept.	28
Southwick, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Zilley, Burlington	1776	Mar.	21
Southwick, Rebecca, Northampton, and Nathaniel Powell, North'mp'n	1774	Sept.	10
Southwick, Sarah, Burlington, and John Price, Burlington	1731	Jan.	29
Sowden, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Cowgill, Burlington	1776	Jan.	24
Sparbum, Cathrine, Burlington, and Robert Fulton, Burlington	1756	Oct.	4
Sparks, Appikaris, Deptford, and Benjamin Rarrebo, Deptford	1766	May	21
Sparks, Ann, Gloucester, and John Hedger, Gloucester	1769	April	25
Sparks, Mary, Evesham, and John Driver, Burlington	1749	May	13
Sparks, Mary, Salem, and Abraham Lord, Salem	1758	April	4
Sparks, Rebecca, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester	1784	Nov.	18
Speace, Margret, and George Beestolzseimer, Amwell	1772	Oct.	27
Spence, Mary, and Elias Brown	1781	Jan.	9
Spencer, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Gilbert, Middlesex	1741	Aug.	27
Spencer, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Levi Clark, Gloucester	1764	Dec.	14
Sppes, Hannah, and Joseph Richardson, Burlington	1785	Jan.	18
Spicer, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Rudderow, Burlington	1758	May	4
Spicer, Judith, Cape May, and Elijah Hughes, Cape May	1773	Oct.	26
Spicer, Sarah, Cape May, and Christopher Leamyng, Cape May	1761	Aug.	8
Spicer, Sarah, and Joseph Copperthwaite, Monmouth	1778	Nov.	27
Spier, Ann, Bergen, and Isaac Montaine, New York City	1760	July	1
Spier, Catholyntie, New York, and Cornelius Swartwout, New York	1763	June	6
Spier, Lea, and Isaack Vangieson, Newark	1746	Nov.	1
Spike, Catharine, Burlington, and Nathan Folwell, Burlington	1761	April	6
Spiriar, Abalonia, Gloucester, and Francis Redcap, Gloucester	1762	Mar.	23
Sprag, Mele, Monmouth, and Francis Letts, Monmouth	1762	Nov.	2
Spragg, Charity, and Stephen Innman, Monmouth	1782	April	8
Spragg, Mary, Staten Island, and Jacob Vanderbilt, Staten Island	1746	Oct.	27
Spragg, Mary, and Thomas Thompson, Burlington	1759	Dec.	29
Spring, Mary, Philadelphia, and Thomas Maybery, Mount Holly	1780	Jan.	31

Springer, Ann, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Joshua Smith, Gt. Egg Harb'r	1762	Nov.	10
Springer, Dorothy, and Jacob Prickett, Evesham	1745	May	11
Springer, Elizabeth, and Aaron Peak, Burlington	1779	May	24
Springer, Lucy, and Jared Taylor, Willingborough	1751	May	11
Springer, Mary, Burlington, and Absalom Thomas, Burlington	1750	April	28
Springer, Phebe, Burlington, and Philippo Tasso, Burlington	1732	Mar.	6
Springer, Sarah, Burlington, and William Yard, Burlington	1739	Feb.	21
Springsten, Jane, and John Morrell, Middlesex	1764	Nov.	29
Springstien, Derickie, Orange, N. Y., Garret Eckerson, Orange, N. Y.	1763	June	11
Sprogle, Rebecca, and Benjamin Barger, Philadelphia	1732	Mar.	7
Staats, Margaret, Somerset, and Thomas Ring, Somerset	1741	Aug.	5
Stabalier, Martha, and Joseph Justici, Hunterdon	1786	Jan.	19
Stackhouse, Agnes, and Zachariah Prickett, Northampton	1783	Oct.	6
Stackhouse, Alce, and Israel Wright, Bordentown	1773	Feb.	10
Stackhouse, Elizabeth, New Hanover, Benjamin Wright, New Hanover	1771	Nov.	11
Stackhouse, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and William Powell, Bucks, Pa	1781	Mar.	24
Stackhouse, Elizabeth, and Joseph Tolkinton, Bristol	1781	May	15
Stackhouse, Grace, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Broom, Bucks, Pa	1740	Sept.	23
Stackhouse, Jane, Pennsylvania, and David Davies, Burlington	1731	Aug.	9
Stackhouse, Martha, and Timothy Stackhouse, Bristol, Pa.	1793	Mar.	23
Stackhouse, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and James Wright	1744	Nov.	2
Stackhouse, Priscilla, Bucks, Pa., and Job Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa	1770	Sept.	13
Stackhouse, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and John Welsh, Burlington	1776	Oct.	5
Stacy, Elizabeth, and Eleazer Fenton	1690	Feb.	2
Stacy, Mary, Burlington, and John Renshawe, Burlington	1686	April	17
Stag, Mary, Bergen, and Garrit Ackerman, Bergen	1761	July	8
Stagg, Dorcas, and Thomas Sanford, Essex	1778	July	9
Stanbery, Phebe, Elizabethtown, and Jedidiah Swen, Elizabethtown	1763	Oct.	6
Stanbury, Orphie, and Andrew McNichol, Mannington	1785	Dec.	28
Standley, Deborah, Monmouth, and Mathew McDogal, Monmouth	1761	May	23
Standly, Mary, and James Thomas, Salem	1730	Dec.	1
Stanford, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacob Mapel, Middlesex	1769	Jan.	27
Stanley, Grace, Middletown, and Thomas Tyte, Middletown	1753	Oct.	26
Stanton, Charity, and John Green	1765	Mar.	7
Stanton, Deborah, Gloucester, and Micajah Covenover, Cape May	1751	Jan.	29
Stanton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Vincent Rewbart, Burlington	1762	Jan.	21
Stanton, Mary, and John Thomas	1756	Aug.	3
Staples, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Rogers, Burlington	1736	Oct.	30
Staples, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Thompson, Burlington	1730	June	11
Staples, Martha, Burlington, and John Jones, Jr., Burlington	1763	Dec.	28
Starkey, Anna, and Jonathan Braman, Burlington	1779	Jan.	11
Starkey, Catherine, South Amboy, and Barnaby Carter, South Amboy	1760	Oct.	3
Starkey, Eleanor, and Edward Able, Gloucester	1779	April	20
Starkey, Elizabeth, and Daniel Abel, Gloucester	1780	Nov.	11
Starkey, Margaret, Monmouth, and Robert Imlay, Monmouth	1741	Jan.	26
Starkey, Mary, and John Wilkinson, Monmouth	1758	Nov.	28

Starkey, Rachel, and Peter Queckenbush, Burlington	1757	Aug.	1
Starkey, Ruth, Burlington, and Charles Collins, Burlington	1748	Sept.	29
Starkey, Sarah, New Hanover, and William Mount, Monmouth	1746	Mar.	25
Starky, Beulah, Burlington, and Samuel Rossell, Burlington	1777	April	22
Starkye, Elizabeth, Chesterfield, and Samuel Shinn, Springfield	1766	May	6
States, Mary, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Parmer, Richmond Co., N. Y	1761	Dec.	20
Stathem, Hannah, and Ephraim Simkins, Cumberland	1784	May	4
Stebbins, Martha, Burlington, and Gabriel Punner, Burlington	1756	Aug.	3
Stedam, Kezire, Salem, and Benoni Dear, Salem	1745	Nov.	8
Stedham, Mary, Gloucester, and Zebulon Pearson, Gloucester	1770	Dec.	28
Steel, Anne, Somerset, and John King, Philadelphia	1769	Feb.	14
Steele, Margate, Salem, and John Burgin, Salem	1728	July	31
Steelman, Barbery, and Samuel Burton, Gloucester	1777	Dec.	11
Steelman, Catherine, and Obadiah Read, Egg Harbour	1764	Sept.	26
Steelman, Comfort, Gloucester, and Peter Macklus, Gloucester	1740	Jan.	16
Steelman, Gartara, Gloucester, and Daniel Lake, Gloucester	1730	Sept.	14
Steelman, Judith, and Jeremiah Leeds, Gloucester	1776	Dec.	8
Steelman, Mary, and Daniel Allen, Gloucester	1728	Dec.	25
Steelman, Mary, Gloucester, and Edmond Summers, Gloucester	1730	Jan.	8
Steelman, Mary, Gloucester, and Elias Champion, Gloucester	1735	Dec.	15
Steelman, Mary, and Daniel Leeds, Gloucester	1775	Jan.	3
Steelman, Phebe, and Daniel Ireland, Gloucester	1771	July	15
Steelman, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Daniel Leeds, Gloucester	1750-1	Jan.	9
Steelman, Rebeckah, Gloucester, and Daniel Leeds, Gloucester	1751	Jan.	29
Steelman, Rebecca, and James Somers, Burlington	1759	July	20
Steelman, Sarah, and Henry Smith, Gloucester	1774	Nov.	18
Steelman, Susannah, and Benjamin Ingerson, Gloucester	1738	June	23
Steelman, Susannah, Cape May, and John Kelle, Cape May	1764	Oct.	24
Steinson, Dinah, Burlington, and Jacob Jones, Burlington	1763	Sept.	28
Stelle, Catharine, and John Glackon, Monmouth	1738	Nov.	14
Stelle, Catherine, Monmouth, and Richard Lawrence	1747	Sept.	16
Stelle, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and John Wardell, Monmouth	1748	Jan.	9
Stelle, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and William Stone, Woodbridge	1750	Jan.	1
Stelle, Experience, Middlesex, and Justin Dunn, Middlesex	1760	Oct.	3
Stelle, Rachel, Piscataway, and Ephraim Fitzrandolph, Piscataway	1752	July	11
Stelle, Rachel, Piscataway, and Benjamin Dunn, Piscataway	1757	June	1
Stephens, Hannah, Morris, and Thomas Dickson, Morris	1751	Dec.	11
Stephens, Nancy, and Dennis Sweeny	1760	Mar.	24
Stephens, Rachel, Deptford, and Thomas Sanders, Deptford	1768	Sept.	12
Stephenson, Ann, and Aaron Bunting, Burlington	1770	Feb.	21
Stevens, Anne, Hunterdon, and Timothy Mershon, Hunterdon	1775	April	1
Stevens, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Charles Baggley, Burlington	1682	May	27
Stevens, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Lewis Mitchell, Monmouth	1740	May	6
Stevens, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Charles Macknight, Monmouth	1746	Aug.	19
s, Elizabeth, and Daniel Scull, Gt. Egg Harbour	1762	July	23
s, Lovice, and Abraham Bennet, Cape May	1759	Nov.	6

Stevens, Mary, and Robert R. Livingston, Jr., New York City	1770	Sept.	8
Stevens, Phebe, Burlington, and John Kindall, Burlington	1741	Aug.	3
Stevens, Rhoda, Cumberland, and Reuben Dare, Cumberland	1760	Dec.	6
Stevens, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Henry Sulker, New York	1753	Oct.	15
Stevens, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Stillwell, Cape May	1781	Jan.	10
Stevenson, Abigail, and Stephen Foster, Cape May	1762	Oct.	4
Stevenson, Abigail, Burlington, and Francis Witt, Burlington	1766	Jan.	18
Stevenson, Alice, and Sith Gibbs, Burlington	1788	Oct.	20
Stevenson, Ann, and Joseph Clayton, Burlington	1769	Jan.	4
Stevenson, Anne, Burlington, and John Norcross, Burlington	1756	Oct.	4
Stevenson, Charity, Burlington, and William Pettit, Evesham	1746	Feb.	17
Stevenson, Charity, and John Kemble, Burlington	1778	Sept.	24
Stevenson, Dorothy, Burlington, and Joseph Pearson, Burlington	1731	June	2
Stevenson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Aaron Carman, Burlington	1759	April	7
Stevenson, Elizabeth, and Joseph Anderson, Hunterdon	1787	Feb.	10
Stevenson, Mary, and Francis Ralph, Burlington	1766	Sept.	25
Stevenson, Mary, and Samuel Holcomb, Bucks, Pa.	1768	Oct.	26
Stevenson, Mary, Middlesex, and Hezekiah Hall, Middlesex	1771	Feb.	16
Stevenson, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonas Cattell, Gloucester	1750	July	10
Stevenson, Sarah, and Elton Kemble, Burlington	1761	Sept.	14
Stevenson, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Winner, Philadelphia	1780	May	3
Stevenson, Susannah, Burlington, and Benjamin Matson, Burlington	1764	June	4
Stevenson, Susanna, and Henry Page, Burlington	1776	Nov.	4
Steward, Alice, and Benjamin Fowler, Monmouth	1749-50	Feb.	19
Steward, Catherine, and Thomas Osgood, Burlington	1732	June	17
Steward, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Bunting, Burlington	1772	Sept.	8
Steward, Mary, Burlington, and John Doron, Burlington	1773	Sept.	7
Steward, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Emley, Burlington	1767	Feb.	13
Stewart, Anne, and William Bunting, Burlington	1779	Nov.	15
Stewart, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bullock, Burlington	1767	Feb.	14
Stewart, Elizabeth, and John Styles, Upper Freehold	1773	May	15
Stewart, Jane, and Timothy Craig, Elizabethtown	1746	Feb.	17
Stewart, Jane, Sussex, and Reuben Kemp, Sussex	1762	May	31
Stewart, Margret, and Daniel Fitz Randolph, Monmouth	1760	Feb.	25
Stewart, Martha, and Joseph Chapman, Burlington	1757	Mar.	24
Stewart, Martha, and Robert Wilson, Philadelphia	1775	Dec.	30
Stewart, Mary, Somerset, and James McCleury, Somerset	1740	Mar.	12
Stewart, Mary, and John Wilson, Hunterdon	1785	Jan.	21
Stewart, Sarah, Middlesex, and Patrick McGee, Monmouth	1752	July	25
Stewart, Sarah, and Jacob Kemper, Morris	1785	May	7
Stewart, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Mears, Monmouth	1764	April	5
Stewart, Ursula, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, W'db'ge	1748	Oct.	18
Stidden, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Crawford, Philadelphia	1761	Mar.	5
Stiemetz, Leah, Essex, and Hendrick King, Essex	1761	Mar.	11
Stien, Bramer Sarah, Bergen, and Jacob Day, Bergen	1773	Oct.	30
Stiles, Abigail, Cape May, and David Bancroft, Cape May	[illegible]	Nov.	28

Stiles, Ann, and Amos Collins, Gloucester	1771	Nov.	29
Stiles, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Jerediah Mills, Cape May	1757	Feb.	18
Stiles, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Richard Janvier, Cape May	1761	Dec.	24
Stiles, Elizabeth, and Philip Scull, Cape May	1769	April	18
Stiles, Esther, Cape May, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Cape May	1755	May	15
Stiles, Hannah, Cape May, and Elijah Hughs, Cape May	1740	Oct.	28
Stiles, Margaret, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May	1763	Jan.	25
Stiles, Margaret, Essex, and James Manning, Essex	1763	Mar.	22
Stiles, Martha, Cape May, and John Nickelson, Cape May	1763	Oct.	25
Stiles, Mary, Cape May, and Silas Lupton, Cape May	1756	May	11
Stiles, Patience, Cape May, and David Cresse, Cape May	1769	Sept.	27
Stiles, Rachel, Salem, and John Vail, Salem	1768	Jan.	11
Stiles, Rhoda, Cape May, and Matthew Whildin, Cape May	1768	Dec.	8
Stiles, Sarah, Cape May, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland	1766	Mar.	28
Stiles, Temperance, and Samuel Matthews, Cape May	1771	Aug.	10
Stiles, Willeramina, Cape May, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Cape May	1765	Aug.	15
Stillwel, Catey, and John Day, Bergen	1772		
Stillwell, Alice, and Israel Burrows, Hunterdon	1777	Dec.	29
Stillwell, Anne, Monmouth, and Joseph Mount, Monmouth	1761	Mar.	7
Stillwell, Deborah, and Job Moore, Trenton	1768	July	13
Stillwell, Elizabeth, and Aaron Eldridge, Cape May	1761	Jan.	25
Stillwell, Elizabeth, and Moses Vancourt, Trenton	1777	Dec.	4
Stillwell, Hannah, and Rem Coursen, Cape May	1759	Jan.	17
Stillwell, Hester, Woodbridge, and Phillip Pain, Elizabeth Town	1769	May	8
Stillwell, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Ashton, Monmouth	1740	Feb.	5
Stillwell, Rebecca, and Thomas Heady, New Jersey	1749	June	24
Stillwell, Rebekah, and Ezekiel Stevens, Cape May	1763	April	30
Stillwell, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Benjamin Haviland, Monmouth	1764	April	9
Stilwell, Rebecca, Middletown, and Moses Sheppard, Middletown	1767	Mar.	23
Stilwell, Sarah, and Moses Griffing, Cape May	1770	Oct.	17
Stilwell, Suffiah, and Richard Somers, Cape May	1761	Dec.	3
Stilwell, Zerial, Cape May, and Richard Stiles, Cape May	1748	Sept.	9
Stillwil, Mecil, Monmouth, and Bryant Higgins, Monmouth	1750	Oct.	29
Stilwell, Alice, Middletown, and James Wolling, Middletown	1752	Dec.	26
Stilwell, Alice, Monmouth, and Isaac Hoffmeier, Monmouth	1755	Aug.	4
Stilwell, Ann, Monmouth, and David Jones, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	15
Stilwell, Catherine, and William Mager,[1] Sussex	1768	Oct.	8
Stilwell, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and James Wilson, Freehold	1765	June	1
Stilwell, Deborah, Monmouth, and Richard Smith, Monmouth	1740	Mar.	20
Stilwell, Deborah, Middletown, and Gabriel Winter, Middletown	1747	Mar.	8
Stilwell, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Albert Mason, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	10
Stilwell, Margaret, Chesterfield, and Gilbert Smith, Burlington	1762	May	5
Stilwell, Martha, and Joseph Hildredth, Cape May	1789	Jan.	28
Stilwell, Mary, Staten Island, and John Moore, Staten Island	1758	Mar.	13

---

[1] Or Magee.

Stilwell, Mary, Middletown, and John Anderson, New York	1763	Dec.	16
Stilwell, Phebe, and John Daniels, Gloucester	1788	Nov.	10
Stilwell, Rebecka, Middlesex, and Thomas Layton, Monmouth	1758	April	15
Stilwell, Sarah, and Abraham Brittan, Monmouth	1757	June	10
Stilly, Hannah, Gloucester, and David Chew, Gloucester	1767	Sept.	29
Stimers, Catherine, Bergen, and Johannis Post, Bergen	1753	July	11
Stiner, Anne, and Jacob Bollinger, Gloucester	1784	April	20
Stoakes, Deliverance, Burlington, and Daniel Conrow, Burlington	1733	Mar.	16
Stoakes, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Josiah Blackham, Burlington	1729	Feb.	1
Stoakham, Merriam, and William Corammore, Jr., Egg Harbour	1746	Nov.	21
Stoaks, Sabella, and Charles French, Gloucester	1783	May	27
Stockdale, Ruth, and John Small	1735	Dec.	31
Stockdon, Anne, Burlington, and John Carman, Burlington	1744	Feb.	15
Stockham, Phebe, Stafford, and Nathan Colver, Stafford	1749	June	15
Stockham, Phebe, Lt. Egg Harb., Josiah Pennington, Lt. Egg Harb.	1750	July	3
Stockton, Abigail, Burlington, and James Gaskill, Burlington	1754	Oct.	30
Stockton,, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Bedkar Ireton, Hunterdon	1765	Mar.	29
Stockton, Dorothy, and William Bellanger, Burlington	1781	Mar.	20
Stockton, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Edwards Higgins, Middlesex	1763	May	14
Stockton, Elizabeth, and James Hall, Burlington	1784	April	6
Stockton, Hannah, Burlington, and John Ireton, Burlington	1762	May	23
Stockton, Hannah, Burlington, and Philip Akerman, Burlington	1771	Nov.	12
Stockton, Mary, and John Bishop, Burlington	1783	Nov.	24
Stockton, Mary, and Thomas Green, Burlington	1786	April	27
Stockton, Mary, and Asher Gauntt, Burlington	1787	June	26
Stockton, Patience, and Andrew Anderson, Burlington	1791	April	9
Stockton, Rachel, Somerset, and John Riddell, Somerset	1741	May	11
Stockton, Rebeckah, Burlington, and David Lippincott, Burlington	1731	June	1
Stockton, Rhoda, and Abraham Kimsey, Burlington	1779	Sept.	27
Stockton, Ruth, Prince Town, and John Scott, Prince Town	1746	Sept.	29
Stockton, Ruth, Middlesex, and John Hill, Middlesex	1765	May	21
Stockton, Sarah, Burlington, and William Davis, Burlington	1761	Jan.	9
Stockton, Sarah, and Richard Stockton, Burlington	1768	Jan.	22
Stockton, Sarah, Benjamin Nailor, Burlington	1778	April	13
Stockton, Sarah, and John Swain, Somerset	1779	Jan.	12
Stockton, Susanna, and Frettwell Warren, Hanover	1760	Dec.	8
Stogdill, Mary, and Annanias Rose, Middlesex	1769	Jan.	11
Stokes, Anne, Gloucester, and Samuel Murrell, Gloucester	1761	Mar.	27
Stokes, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Rogers, Burlington	1765	Oct.	29
Stokes, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Coles, Gloucester	1732	July	29
Stokes, Hannah, Gloucester, and Hadden Hopkins, Gloucester	1766	Nov.	21
Stokes, Judith, Burlington, and Nathan Middleton, Burlington	1777	July	26
Stokes, Mary, Burlington, and John Wilkins, Burlington	1776	Aug.	24
Stokes, Sarah, Burlington, and John Rogers, Jr., Burlington	1734	Jan.	14
Stokesbury, Rebecca, and Moses Ewan, Burlington	1782	May	1
Stoll, Hannah, Hunterdon, and John Dalley, Somerset	1772	Mar.	3

Stoll, Jane, Reading, and Jemes Van Dyke, Reading	1771	Aug.	19
Stone, Ann, Woodbridge, and David Coddington, Woodbridge	1750	Oct.	11
Stone, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Williams, Essex	1757	Nov.	10
Stone, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonathan Moore, Middlesex	1761	Aug.	12
Stone, Rebecca, Woodbridge, and Richard Wright, Jr., Woodbridge	1762	Jan.	12
Stoohof, Sarah, and Gerrit Voorhees, Somerset	1783	Jan.	19
Stoothoff, Hannah, Somerset, and Abraham Hogeland, Middlesex	1741	May	9
Stoothoff, Ida, Somerset, and Abram Low, Somerset	1753	Jan.	23
Stoothoff, Sarah, Somerset, and William Stoothoff, Somerset	1741	May	9
Story, Anne, and Aaron Holman, Staten Island	1745	July	18
Story, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Wilson, Cranberry	1746	Nov.	27
Storr, Antje, Bergen, and Albert Ackerman, Bergen	1771	Jan.	22
Stothof, Neiltje, Middlesex, and James Perrine, Somerset	1745	May	13
Stothuff, Elizabeth, and John Wycoff, Somerset	1784	Mar.	7
Stout, Ann, Somerset, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon	1775	Oct.	26
Stout, Anna, and Johnson Titus, Hunterdon	1778	Dec.	30
Stout, Anne, Somerset, and Ichabod Leigh, Hunterdon	1744	July	23
Stout, Anne, and William West, Nottingham	1778	Mar.	26
Stout, Charity, and Henry Solter, Somerset	1780	Oct.	23
Stout, Dorothy, Burlington, and John Marns, Burlington	1759	Nov.	13
Stout, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Hart, Hunterdon	1770	May	2
Stout, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Joseph Stout, Amwell	1774	Jan.	7
Stout, Elizabeth, and William Debow, Middlesex	1779	Feb.	17
Stout, Hannah, Monmouth, and Arthur Van Kirk, Monmouth	1743	Aug.	22
Stout, Hannah, and James Wikoff, Hunterdon	1765	April	2
Stout, Hannah, Readington, and Mathias Smock	1781	June	27
Stout, Helen, Monmouth, and John Hoff, Monmouth	1758	May	2
Stout, Jemima, Hunterdon, and Francis Labau, Hunterdon	1772	July	27
Stout, Katherine, Hunterdon, and John Stout, Hunterdon	1730	Nov.	2
Stout, Leah, and Samuel Taylor, Middletown	1761	Oct.	12
Stout, Lucy, and Robert Douglass, Burlington	1778	Nov.	16
Stout, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Peter Latorat, Hunterdon	1777	Nov.	21
Stout, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Holmes, Middletown	1749	Jan.	27
Stout, Mary, Monmouth, and Herrich Benjamin, Morris	1764	Mar.	6
Stout, Mary, Somerset, and Francis Carbines, Somerset	1790	Mar.	14
Stout, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Howell, Hunterdon	1772	June	5
Stout, Mary, and Jared Sexton, Hunterdon	1779	Feb.	15
Stout, Mary, and Jediah Stout, Hunterdon	1781	Mar.	21
Stout, Mary, and Charles Horn, Hunterdon	1787	June	12
Stout, Rachel, Somerset, and Stephen Barton, Somerset	1747	Dec.	22
Stout, Rachel, Middletown, and James Patterson, Middletown	1764	Jan.	18
Stout, Rachel, Hunterdon, and James Fitch, Hunterdon	1761	July	25
Stout, Rachel, and John Manners, Hunterdon	1780	Mar.	17
Stout, Rebecca, Middletown, and Alexander Grant, New York	1763	Oct.	5
Stout, Rebeka, Middletown, and John Robins, Upper Freehold	1779	Mar.	31
Stout, Ruth, and Ralph Phillips, Hunterdon	1778	Oct.	16

Stout, Sarah, Amwell, and Zebulon Stout, Somerset	1762	Oct.	11
Stout, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Pierson, Burlington	1766	May	15
Stout, Sarah, and Jonathan Hunt, Jr., Hunterdon	1778	Dec.	30
Stout, Sarah, and Azariah Higgins, Hunterdon	1779	June	20
Stout, Sarah, and Abraham Runkle, Hunterdon	1779	April	19
Stoutenburgh, Elenor, Staten Island, Abraham Cruse, Staten Island	1768	Nov.	21
Stovelstump, Margaret, Up. Alloways Cr'k, James Pogue, Up. Al. C'k	1776	Mar.	20
Stowe, Rebecca, and Thomas Powell	1776	June	9
Strattan, Hannah, and Seth Crispin, Burlington	1779	Dec.	8
Strattan, Jane, Burlington, and Joshua Norcross, Burlington	1754	April	10
Strattan, Ruth, and Thomas Sharp, Evesham	1778	Dec.	7
Strattein, Rebecca, Burlington, and Ephraim Clinhuff, Burlington	1762	Jan.	13
Stratton, Abigail, Burlington, and John Bates, Burlington	1782	Mar.	20
Stratton, Amy, Burlington, and Garret Groff, Salem	1764	Nov.	15
Stratton, Anne, Evesham, and Hugh Sharp, Evesham	1748	Nov.	1
Stratton, Catherine, Fairfield, and Henry Sparks, Fairfield	1762	Mar.	23
Stratton, Hannah, and Samuel Phillips	1769	April	3
Stratton, Hester, Burlington, and Isaiah Hunt, Burlington	1766	May	28
Stratton, Jane, and Benjamin Sever, Evesham	1783	Dec.	29
Stratton, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Goforth, Gloucester	1762	Oct.	9
Stratton, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Lewis, Burlington	1733	Oct.	18
Stratton, Mary, and Simeon Haines, Burlington	1766	May	28
Stratton, Mary, Burlington, and John Hunter, Burlington	1773	Nov.	3
Stratton, Phebe, and John Woodruff	1757	Aug.	15
Stratton, Rhoda, and Stephen Bowen, Cumberland	1786	May	13
Stratton, Sarah, Burlington, and Conrad Devo, Burlington	1765	Oct.	23
Streamback, Elizabeth, and Stephen Van Sickel, Middlesex	1782	April	24
Streat, Mary, Salem, and Joseph Fogg, Salem	1775	May	11
Street, Lydia, Salem, and Joseph Hildreth, Salem	1759	Nov.	1
Stretch, Deborah, and Jacob Corliss, Salem	1791	Mar.	28
Stretch, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Charles Lyon, Philadelphia	1770	June	5
Stretch, Elizabeth, and Asa Jefferis, Salem	1788	May	—
Stretch, Hannah, Salem, and John Blackwood, Salem	1770	April	28
Stretch, Martha, and Aaron Daniel, Salem	1791	Mar.	29
Stretch, Mary, and Josiah Noble	1774	Feb.	24
Stretch, Rebecca, and John Stretch, Salem	1790	Jan.	15
Stretch, Sarah, and Jonah Platts	1751	Aug.	27
Stretch, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and William Smith, Alloways Creek	1764	Jan.	18
Stretch, Sarah, and Joseph Straughn, Salem	1779	July	30
Strechery, Christine, and Oswald Bush, Gloucester	1782	Jan.	25
Stricker, Mary, Somerset, and John Vanderveer, Middletown	1762	Sept.	18
Stricker, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Samuel Scattergood, Burlington	1764	Dec.	11
Strickland, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Abbot, Bucks, Pa.	1738	Nov.	17
Strickling, Margaret, Freehold, and Peter Conrey, Freehold	1760	Oct.	13
Striker, Elizabeth, and Thomas Skillman, Somerset	1777	Jan.	23
String, Rachel, and Paul Prickett, Gloucester	1785	Aug.	5

String, Sarah, and Joseph Cheeseman, Gloucester.	1782	Dec.	18
Stritch, Sarah, and Ephraim Worthington, Salem.	1757	May	18
Strucher, Neiltie, Somerset, and Luke Van Voorhies, Somerset.	1747	Oct.	3
Stryker, Altie, and Stephen Terhune, Somerset.	1782	Dec.	2
Stryker, Anne, Middlesex, and John Schureman, Middlesex.	1750	Feb.	22
Stryker, Catherine, and Derrick Longstreet, Somerset.	1778	July	28
Stryker, Elizabeth, and John Stryker, New Brunswick.	1779	July	10
Stryker, Mary, and John Skillman, Somerset.	1778	Dec.	25
Strycker, Anne, Somerset, and Curt Williamson New Jersey.	1747	Mar.	22
Stuart, Elly, and Thomas Hines, Burlington.	1784	July	31
Stuart, Jane, Bergen, and David Anderson, Bergen.	1768	Mar.	5
Stuart, Mary, Burlington, and George Taylor, Burlington.	1742	Jan.	3
Stull, Elizabeth, and James Butler	1749	Sept.	13
Stull Patience, Gloucester, and Peter Truax, Gloucester.	1730	Dec.	4
Suchum, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Williamson, Bucks, Pa	1764	May	22
Suidam, Mary, Somerset, and Leonard Boyce, Middlesex	1752	Aug.	22
Sukelse,[1] Clautie, Bergen, and Gerrit Krose, Staten Island.	1739	June	16
Sullivan, Abigail, Burlington, and John Ogg, Burlington	1746	Nov.	19
Sullivan, Ann, Salem, and Jonathan Bilderbacke, Salem.	1771	Sept.	30
Sullivan, Elinor, Burlington, and Thomas Bringinham, Burlington.	1740	Nov.	3
Sulwant, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Soloman Headly, Pennsylvania.	1761	May	22
Summerell, Rachel, and Henry Hewitt, Salem.	1773	Feb.	27
Suppler, Isabell, Gloucester, and Thomas Bright, Gloucester.	1768	July	29
Surrell, Mary, and Abraham Hosier, Hunterdon	1768	Jan.	20
Sutfin, Anna, and Andrew Voorhees, Freehold.	1757	May	13
Sutfin, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Hulse, Monmouth	1763	June	11
Sutfin, Yocamoncha, Monmouth, and Benjamin Greggs, Monmouth.	1763	June	11
Sutphen, Anna, and Adam Bellis, Hunterdon.	1778	July	18
Sutphen, Arianche, and Abraham Vanduyn, Somerset.	1778	May	18
Sutphen, Charity, and Gereet Veghte, Somerset	1764	Mar.	31
Sutphen, Maria, Freehold, Chryne Vanmater, Monmouth.	1752	June	12
Sutphen, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jacob Sutphen, Hunterdon.	1788	Sept.	10
Sutphin, Aida, and John Schanck, Amwell.	1770	Oct.	10
Sutphin, Antey, and Richard Vanlew, Somerset	1779	April	27
Sutphin, Sarah, and John Freeman, Middlesex.	1772	June	16
Sutton, Christian, and Joseph Giberson, Middlesex.	1774	Mar.	3
Sutton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Larsen, Bucks, Pa	1763	May	21
Sutton, Martha, Piscataway, and Benjamin Foster, Piscataway.	1751	July	8
Sutton, Priscilla, Piscataway, and Samuel Sharp, Piscataway.	1759	July	2
Sutton, Rhode, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Pearce, Shrewsbury.	1765	Mar.	13
Sutts, Mary, and Samuel Core, Burlington.	1780	Dec.	20
Suydam, Anne, and William Williamson, Middlesex.	1782	Feb.	18
Suydam, Phebe, and John Stryker, Somerset.	1781	May	25
Suydam, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Covenhoven, Monmouth	1754	May	28

---

[1] Qy: Sickelse.

Suydam, Sarah, and Benjamin Hegeman, Somerset	1778	Nov.	2
Swain, Mary, and Nathaniel Robins, Jr., Burlington	1779	Mar.	26
Swain, Pheby, Cape May, and Henry Stiles, Cape May	1769	July	11
Swain, Elizabeth, and John Yates, Cape May	1768	April	9
Swain, Jane, Cape May, and George Taylor, Cape May	1775	Oct.	3
Swain, Jude, Cape May, and George Taylor, Cape May	1758	Feb.	9
Swain, Martha, Cape May, and Elijah Godfrey, Cape May	1769	Nov.	8
Swain, Mary, and John Hunt, Jr., Cape May	1773	Feb.	13
Swain, Sarah, Cape May, and John Townsend, Jr., Cape May	1777	Jan.	8
Swallow, Mary, Amwell, and William Taylor, Amwell	1768	April	30
Swallow, Mary, Amwell, and Frederick Weaser, Amwell	1769	Jan.	17
Swart, Sarah, Monmouth, and Johannis Luyster, Monmouth	1758	Dec.	11
Swayze, Elizabeth, Oxford, and William Armstrong, Sussex	1778	Nov.	19
Sweed, Sarah, Middletown, and William Compton, Jr., Middletown	1762	Mar.	2
Sweem, Gertruyd, Staten Island, and Christian Vroom, Lebanon	1757	April	5
Sweesey, Lidia, and Henry Dusenbery, Hunterdon	1784	Mar.	29
Sweet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Amaziah Lewis, Monmouth	1748	July	30
Swem, Micha, and William Walton, Nottingham	1760	June	2
Swem, Ruth, Burlington, and Peter Losey, Burlington	1774	Nov.	14
Sweeney, Martha, and Enoch Shepard, Cumberland	1757	April	29
Swezey, Anna, and Richard Robbarts, Roxbury	1778	May	17
Swezey, Susanna, and Anthony Sharp, Roxbury	1778	Sept.	7
Swift, Ann, and James Williams, Burlington	1777	July	2
Swim, Ann, Middlesex, and John Baker, Middlesex	1736	Nov.	1
Swindon, Anna, Monmouth, and Enoch Davis, Monmouth	1762	Oct.	20
Swing, Sarah, and Joshua Eaton, Salem	1779	June	12
Swinney, Catherine, Salem, and Philip Rice, Salem	1769	Oct.	19
Swinney, Ruth, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland	1785	April	6
Swort, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Hubbard, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	24
Sydam, Lena, Somerset, and George Boyce, Somerset	1751	Nov.	5
Symeson, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Henry Marsh, Bergen	1773	Nov.	20
Symonds, Hannah, Burlington, and John Peters, Burlington	1736	May	24
Symonds, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Bozworth, Burlington	1747	July	14
Symons, Lettis, New Hanover, and Godfrey Estow, Burlington	1785	Jan.	9

MALES.

T

Taber, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Tallman, Shrewsbury	1763	Nov.	5
Taber, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Webley, Shrewsbury	1765	Oct.	1
Taber, Jesse, Monmouth, and Margaret West, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	16
Taber, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Ragan, Gloucester	1764	April	5
Tabor, Noah, Monmouth, and Meribah Wilcott, Monmouth	1748	April	12
Tagart, Joshua, Pilesgrove, and Ellonor Nealson	1756	July	31
Tagg, Edward, Burlington, and Patience Wainwright, Burlington	1739	Jan.	3
Taggart, Jacob, Salem, and Rachael Marshall, Mansfield	1775	June	24
Talbert, William, Mansfield, and Rachel Antram, Mansfield	1767	Feb.	13

Talbot, William, Burlington, and Jennet Smith, Burlington	1741	Mar.	31
Talbott, James, Cape May, and Elizabeth Quinton, Alloways Creek	1760	April	9
Tallman, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Mary Jeffery, Shrewsbury	1766	Nov.	3
Tallman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rachel Curtis, Monmouth	1765	June	26
Talmage, Abraham, Morristown, and Phebe Fairchild, Morristown	1768	Dec.	2
Talman, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood	1736	Feb.	25
Talman, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Woodward	1736	May	18
Talman, Thomas, Evesham, and Hannah Austin, Evesham	1763	Aug.	18
Tantum, Francis, Windsor, and Sarah Hepburn	1762	Mar.	19
Tappen, Abraham, Woodbridge, and Sarah Runalls, Woodbridge	1750	Nov.	22
Tappen, Abraham, Woodbridge, and Leah Andrew Vet, Staten Island	1758	Jan.	9
Tappen, Asher, Morris, and Mary Crinden Valt, Staten Island	1762	Dec.	29
Tappen, Isaac, Middlesex, and Sarah Wilkison, Middlesex	1745-6	Mar.	14
Tappen, William, Woodbridge, and Johanna Ayers, Woodbridge	1762	Jan.	26
Tapscott, James, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Baird	1772	Jan.	28
Tapscott, William, Upper Freehold, and Mary Watson	1762	June	25
Tarry, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Judith Platt, Cumberland	1761	Sept.	9
Tasso, Philippo, Burlington, and Phebe Springer, Burlington	1732	Mar.	6
Tate, William, Salem, and Frances Daily	1733	Aug.	11
Tate, William, Gloucester, and Margaret Seeds	1766	Aug.	12
Tatem, William, Gloucester, and Mary Bonnell, Somerset	1730	Jan.	14
Tathum, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Lord, Gloucester	1729	Aug.	4
Tatom, John, Gloucester, and Mary Payne	1784	May	27
Taulman, David, Orange, N. Y., and Rachel Harring	1781	Sept.	30
Taylor, Aaron, Chesterfield, and Abigail Nutt	1768	July	25
Taylor, Benjamin, Somerset, and Mary Brokaw, Somerset	1742	Nov.	29
Taylor, Benjamin, Mansfield, and Rachel Taylor, Willingborow	1751	April	11
Taylor, William, Burlington, and Anna Taylor, Burlington	1754	June	24
Taylor, Benjamin, Cape May, and Hannah Holden, Cape May	1768	Oct.	3
Taylor, Beriah, Springfield, and Keziah Gaskill, Springfield	1767	Mar.	12
Taylor, Charles, Burlington, and Rachel Horner	1736	June	15
Taylor, Daniel, Cape May, and Rebecca Paulling	1760	Sept.	3
Taylor, Daniel, Bridgeton, and Mary Davis	1778	Feb.	21
Taylor, David, Salem, and Margaret Hawthorn	1773	Feb.	2
Taylor, Edward, Freehold, and Abigail Ogborn, Middletown	1757	Oct.	17
Taylor, Edward, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Forman, Up. Freehold	1762	May	24
Taylor, Edward, Kingwood, and Sarah Curtis, Kingwood	1774	April	16
Taylor, Ezra, Chesterfield, and Mary Potter	1768	Dec.	19
Taylor, Francis, Cape May, and Rachel Hewet, Cape May	1770	June	1
Taylor, George, Burlington, and Mary Stuart, Burlington	1742	Jan.	3
Taylor, George, Burlington, and Susannah Clarke, Burlington	1745	Dec.	14
Taylor, George (minor), Middletown, Deborah Carman, Middletown	1752	Nov.	30
Taylor, George, Cape May, and Jude Swain, Cape May	1758	Feb.	9
Taylor, George, Monmouth, and Sally Crowell, Monmouth	1766	July	29
Taylor, George, Amwell, and Mary Berdine, Amwell	1771	June	30
Taylor, George, Cape May, and Jane Swain, Cape May	1775	Oct.	3

Taylor, George, Pennsylvania, and Mariby Renear	1779	Nov.	13
Taylor, George, Springfield, and Annie Carman	1785	Oct.	10
Taylor, Henry, Northampton, and Keziah Wills, Northampton	1764	Mar.	31
Taylor, Israel, Willingborough, and Lucy Springer, Willingborough	1751	May	11
Taylor, Isaac, Lancaster, Pa , and Jane Jones, Lancaster, Pa	1739	June	11
Taylor, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Lame, Burlington	1781	Mar.	27
Taylor, James, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Jackson, Shrewsbury	1759	June	23
Taylor, James, Trenton, and Elizabeth Henry	1779	Mar.	10
Taylor, Jared, Willingborough, and Lucy Springer	1751	May	11
Taylor, Joel, Nottingham, and Ann Vanderbeke	1780	Oct.	11
Taylor, John, Burlington, and Deliverance Robins, Burlington	1739	Nov.	24
Taylor, John, Chesterfield, and Sarah Quicksell, Chesterfield	1748	May	10
Taylor, John, Monmouth, and Mary Hankinson, Monmouth	1750	April	3
Taylor, John, Cape May, and Marcy Buck	1759	Dec.	29
Taylor, John, New York, and Catherine Wessels, New York	1760	Mar.	15
Taylor, John, Cape May, and Sarah Townsend, Cape May	1760	Nov.	8
Taylor, John, Cape May, and Mary Hedges, Cape May	1777	Mar.	26
Taylor, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Clifton, Burlington	1740	Feb.	12
Taylor, Jonathan, Springfield, and Mary Shourds, Springfield	1772	June	3
Taylor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ashton, Monmouth	1743	May	12
Taylor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Anne Hankinson, Monmouth	1747-8	Feb.	20
Taylor, Joseph, Willingborough, and Elizabeth Dean, Willingborough	1751	May	8
Taylor, Joseph, Lower Freehold, and Ann Bennum	1762	Sept.	25
Taylor, Lawrence, Princetown, and Amy Potts	1767	Jan.	5
Taylor, Matthias, Down, and Pleasant Sheppard	1781	Jan.	1
Taylor, Nicholas, Waterford, Elizabeth Brooks, Chester, Burl'g'n Co.	1747	Dec.	21
Taylor, Peter, Amwell, and Jerusa Lambert, Amwell	1770	Oct.	18
Taylor, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Woodward, Burlington	1728	May	14
Taylor, Robert, Willingborough, and Jane Birdsall, Willingborough	1751	April	11
Taylor, Robert, Springfield, and Susannah Tonkin	1762	Mar.	10
Taylor, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Field, Burlington	1741	Oct.	3
Taylor, Samuel (minor), Burlington, and Mary Halloway	1760	Feb.	6
Taylor, Samuel, Middletown, and Leah Stout	1761	Oct.	12
Taylor, Samuel, Evesham, and Hannah Peacock	1779	Aug.	23
Taylor, Stacy, Bucks, Pa., and Frances Hoff	1785	Jan.	1
Taylor, Thomas, Burlington, and Anna Lippincott, Burlington	1746	Aug.	6
Taylor, Thomas, Salem, and Hellenah Gardener, Salem	1769	Aug.	11
Taylor, Willett, Somerset, and Jane Bogart	1783	May	29
Taylor, William, Jr., Chesterfield, and Mary Shinn, Chesterfield	1745	Jan.	14
Taylor, William, Jr., Freehold, and Ester Rullin, Middletown	1762	April	13
Taylor, William, Amwell, and Mary Swallow, Amwell	1768	April	30
Taylor, William, Upper Freehold, and Lucy Imley	1768	Dec.	3
Taylor, Zephaniah, Springfield, and Rachel Kelley	1785	Oct.	25
Teal, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Lena Giddeman, Middlesex	1750	Dec.	19
Tearman, William, Bergen, and Margaret Doremus	1788	Oct.	18
Teate, Anthony, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Torbert, New Jersey	1739	Mar.	22

Teeton, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Briggs, Gloucester	1730	Sept.	21
Temple, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Tindall	1769	Aug.	21
Tenbell, Michael, Burlington, and Martha Clutch, Burlington	1767	May	22
Ten Broeck, John, Middlesex, and Patience Williamson	1745	Jan.	28
Ten Brook, Jacob, Somerset, and Anne Ten Eick	1781	April	30
Tenbrook, Peter, Hunterdon, and Amy Chamberlain	1782	July	4
Teneick, Andres, Somerset, and Marretie Vroom, Somerset	1746	Nov.	10
Ten Eick, Andries, Somerset, and Sarah Burger	1781	Feb.	15
Ten Eick, Coanrod, Somerset, and Elizabeth Thompson	1783	Feb.	24
Ten Eick, Conrad, Raritan, and Sarah Rappleyea, Piscataway	1751	Dec.	27
Ten Eick, Conrad, Jr., Somerset, and Alice Bergen, Somerset	1751	Dec.	7
Ten Eick, Jacob, Jr., Somerset, and Elizabeth Lagrange, Somerset	1768	Feb.	25
Ten Eick, Matthew, Raritan, and Neltie Tunison, Raritan	1740	Feb.	12
Ten Eick, Peter, Somerset, and Deborah Vanderbeck, Somerset	1751	June	21
Ten Eick, Peter, Somerset, and Judah Angle	1768	Oct.	25
Ten Eick, Tobias, Hunterdon, and Anna Vanhorne, Hunterdon	1746	April	29
Tennant, Moses, Maryland, and Rachel Siddon, Philadelphia	1730	June	3
Tennant, Richard, Trenton, and Margaret Yard, Trenton	1763	Aug.	25
Tennent, Gilbert, New Brunswick, and Cornelia Clarkson, Somerset	1741	Feb.	9
Tennet, Edward, Burlington, and Margaret Smith, Burlington	1741	Nov.	3
Terheun, Johannes, New Barbadoes, and Catherine Bowert,[1] Bergen	1766	Dec.	8
Terhuen, Stephen, Bergen, and Mariah Bokert, Bergen	1744	Nov.	1
Terhuene, William, Somerset, and Mary Van Nuise	1781	Mar.	24
Terhune, Garret, Hillsborough, and Catherine Van Huise	1778	Sept.	3
Terhune, Jacob, Bergen, and Mary Zabriskie	1781	May	6
Terhune, Michael B., Bergen, and Marechie Houseman	1790	July	24
Terhune, Nicasie, Hackensack, and Leah Powelse, Hackensack	1762	Dec.	15
Terhune, Stephen, Somerset, and Altie Stryker	1782	Dec.	2
Terrill, Ephraim, Essex, and Ann Heard, Middlesex	1763	Mar.	17
Terrill, John, and Anne Johnston, Perth Amboy	1748	Nov.	29
Terrill, John, Perth Amboy, and Sophia Waterhouse	1768	Nov.	1
Terrill (?), Moses. See Ferrill.			
Terrill, William, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Skinner	1771	Nov.	7
Terry, Jasper, Falls Township, Pa., Mary Hart, Falls Township, Pa.	1735	July	29
Terry, William, Bucks, Pa., and Eleanor Holmes	1756	May	26
Test, Edward, Piles Grove, and Jane McKoan, Piles Grove	1761	Nov.	18
Test, Edward, Salem, and Hester Shivers, Gloucester	1762	Aug.	30
Test, Edward, Salem, and Susanna Hancock, Salem	1765	Mar.	4
Test, Edward, and Susanna Bilderback	1770	Jan.	30
Test, Francis, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem	1765	Mar.	9
Test, John, Philadelphia and Mary Trenchard, Salem	1749	April	11
Test, John, Monmouth, and Ann Kearl, Monmouth	1767	Dec.	14
Tew, Edward, Philadelphia, and Mary King, Philadelphia	1734	Sept.	30
Tew, Samuel, Gloucester, and Susanna Collins, Philadelphia	1739	July	23

---

[1] Query: Bogert.

Thackray, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hannah Gaskill	1783	Mar.	11
Thackery, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Alberson, Gloucester	1731	June	1
Tharp, Job, Woodbridge, and Sarah Sharp, Woodbridge	1750	Jan.	10
Thatcher, Daniel, Amwell, and Katharine Godown, Amwell	1771	April	27
Thatcher, Samuel, and Elizabeth Kennedy	1771	Mar.	18
Thickston, John, Piscataway, and Mary Martin, Piscataway	1743	May	11
Thickston, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Van Sicklen, Middlesex	1741	Jan.	18
Thiskstun, William, Middlesex, and Mary Thornell, Middlesex	1763	Jan.	4
Thomas, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Martha Browne	1732	Sept.	9
Thomas, Absalom, Burlington, and Mary Springer, Burlington	1750	April	28
Thomas, David, Burlington, and Margaret Lucas, Burlington	1746	Oct.	27
Thomas, David, Burlington, and Grace Taylor	1757	Aug.	19
Thomas, David, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Davis	1783	Jan.	8
Thomas, George, New York, and Elizabeth Smith, Raritan Landing	1748	Feb.	7
Thomas, Isaac, Salem, and Anne Smith	1784	Dec.	1
Thomas, James, Salem, and Mary Standly	1730	Dec.	1
Thomas, James, Burlington, and Bridget Fitzgerald, Burlington	1731	Aug.	21
Thomas, Job, Woolwich, and Hannah Bennet, Woolwich	1774	Jan.	20
Thomas, John, Chesterfield, and Sarah Wood, Chesterfield	1746	June	7
Thomas, John, and Mary Stanton	1756	Aug.	3
Thomas, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester	1738	Nov.	15
Thomas, Martin, Burlington, and Ann Nut	1779	April	26
Thomas, Moses, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Verree, Burlington	1742	Mar.	17
Thomas, Moses, Mannington, and Margaret Warner, Mannington	1766	Jan.	13
Thomas, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Ann Leeds, Burlington	1738	Oct.	23
Thomas, Richard, Windsor, and Sarah Ackerly	1778	Oct.	25
Thomas, Richard, Great Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wicks	1783	July	2
Thomas, Seth, Burlington, and Elizabeth Borton, Burlington	1774	Feb.	28
Thomas, Timothy, Willingborough, Elizabeth Lucas, Willingborough	1744	Nov.	—
Thomas, Timothy, Burlington, and Bathsheba Gardiner, Burlington	1774	Aug.	18
Thomas, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Grimes	1783	Feb.	20
Thomas, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Denny	1781	April	24
Thompson, Abel, Evesham, and Jemima Kemp	1778	Sept.	28
Thompson, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Christina Creeger	1780	July	22
Thompson, Benjamin, Salem, and Jemima Hewes, Salem	1764	Sept.	3
Thompson, Benjamin, Salem, and Easter Mayhew, Salem	1774	Oct.	1
Thompson, Benjamin, Amwell, and Sarah Hill, Amwell	1774	Nov.	15
Thompson, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Cleaver, Stow Cr'k	1778	Dec.	4
Thompson, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Brown, Bucks, Pa	1757	Aug.	2
Thompson, David, Elizabethtown, and Jane Boone, Elizabethtown	1740	Nov.	29
Thompson, George, Middletown, and Deborah Gayhudd, Middletown	1753	Aug.	1
Thompson, George, Middlesex, and Mary Williamson	1778	Dec.	11
Thompson, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Taylor, Burlington	1754	Aug.	31
Thompson, Jacob, Alloways Creek, Elizabeth Plomer, Alloways Creek	1775	April	5
Thompson, James, Salem, and Mary Draper	1784	Feb.	18
Thompson, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Staples, Burlington	1730	June	11

Thompson, John, Rhode Island, and Mary Gifford, Perth Amboy	1743	Nov.	26
Thompson, John, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Debois, Staten Island	1757	July	27
Thompson, John, Burlington, and Jehoshebah Schooley	1759	Aug.	22
Thompson, John, Pilesgrove, and Mary Sherry, Pilesgrove	1765	Aug.	10
Thompson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Arkley	1778	April	24
Thompson, Joseph, Freehold, and Sary Covenhoven, Freehold	1767	Feb.	19
Thompson, Joshua, Salem, and Sarah Hill	1733	April	13
Thompson, Robert, Newark, and Mary Ward, Newark	1765	Jan.	30
Thompson, Robert, and Mary Hooper	1779	Sept.	17
Thompson, Samuel, Salem, and Deborah Sedden, Salem	1765	Mar.	22
Thompson, Staples, Bristol, Pa., and Elizabeth Bodyne	1777	April	12
Thompson, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Spragg	1759	Dec.	29
Thompson, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Berry	1768	Oct.	22
Thompson, Thomas, Salem, and Rebecca Hedge, Salem	1770	May	30
Thompson, Uriah, Mansfield, and Elinor Fagan, Mansfield	1771	Sept.	28
Thompson, William, Middletown, and Sarah Tyson, Middletown	1760	Sept.	17
Thompson, William, Salem, and Mary Newkirk	1772	Jan.	2
Thomson, Butler, Cumberland, and Hannah Foster	1779	Jan.	26
Thomson, Charles, Cape May, and Phebe Smith	1780	June	15
Thomson, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McFarran	1751	Aug.	27
Thomson, John, Amboy, and Anna McKnight	1742	Dec.	30
Thomson, John, Middletown, and Mary Applegate	1746-7	Mar.	2
Thomson, Mark, Sussex, and Ann Brackenridge	1768	Nov.	1
Thomson, Moses, Freehold, and Sarah Carswell, Freehold	1765	July	18
Thomson, Nathaniel, Salem, and Hannah Wiggins, Salem	1763	Sept.	17
Thomson, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Beers, Monmouth	1743	May	24
Thomson, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Motfelt	1785	Feb.	15
Thomson, William, Somerset, and Margaret Leslie, Perth Amboy	1758	Nov.	2
Thorn, Daniel, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Sickles	1777	Aug.	5
Thorn, Jacob, Middlesex, and Johannah Fitzrandolph	1769	Dec.	30
Thorn, John, Jr., Nottingham, and Tace Skirm	1785	Mar.	29
Thorn, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Licence, Gloucester	1757	Feb.	19
Thorn, Mahlon, Burlington, and Zeriuah Page	1761	Feb.	23
Thorn, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Robins, Burlington	1764	Jan.	16
Thorne, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bunting	1740	April	14
Thorne, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tice	1775	Mar.	12
Thorne, John, Gloucester, and Isabell Cheesman	1772	Oct.	9
Thorne, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Clay, Burlington	1730	Oct.	22
Thorne, Thomas, New York, and Letitia Hinchman, Gloucester	1727	July	29
Thornell, Israel, Middlesex, and Catherine Fitz Randolph, Piscataway	1753	Jan.	1
Thornell, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Thickston, Middlesex	1764	Dec.	12
Thornton, James, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Burroughs, Bucks, Pa	1764	June	27
Thornton, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Ashburne, Jr., Bucks, Pa.	1756	Oct.	28
Thornton, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Gale, Pennsylvania	1729	Dec.	24
Thornton, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Jane Ferguison	1787	June	7
Thornton, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Smith, Burlington	1735	June	2

Thornton, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Haines, Elizabethtown	1761	Mar.	23
Thorp, Norris, Perth Amboy, and Isabella Herriott	1765	April	9
Thorp, Benjamin, Middletown, and Mener Hoffmire, Middletown	1761	Sept.	30
Thrasher, Adam, Philadelphia, and Mary Gudjon	1769	Mar.	27
Throckmorton, Hartness, Freehold, and Susannah Williams, Freehold	1757	April	21
Throckmorton, James, Shrewsbury, and Rosina Vumort,[1] Shrewsbury	1767	Jan.	2
Throckmorton, James, Middlesex, and Mary Nephews	1780	April	17
Throckmorton, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Morford, Monmouth	1743	April	4
Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Holmes, Monmouth	1739	Dec.	24
Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Abigail Talman, Monmouth	1740	Oct.	6
Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Lydia West, Shrewsbury	1752	Oct.	3
Throckmorton, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, Mary Forman, Monmouth	1747	May	4
Throckmorton, Samuel, Amboy, and Catherine Franses, Monmouth	1755	Nov.	1
Throckmorton, William, Morris, and Sarah Giller, Morris	1759	Dec.	15
Throp, William, Upper Freehold, and Betheney Applegate	1773	Mar.	26
Tice, George, Cumberland, and Pinea Smith	1788	Oct.	14
Tice, Gisbert, Freehold, and Rebeckah Holmes	1756	Mar.	2
Tice, John, Freehold, and Mary Gould, Freehold	1758	Oct.	17
Tice, Peter, Freehold, and Christian Erickson, Freehold	1750	Feb.	23
Tice, William, Freehold, and Elizabeth Tomson, Shrewsbury	1757	Dec.	21
Tices, John. Cumberland, and Hannah Kenton	1786	July	31
Till, John, Mount Holly, and Anne Banks	1784	Sept.	16
Till, William, Philadelphia, and Damarus Douglass, Trenton	1746	Oct.	24
Tillyer, John, New Jersey, and Susannah Holmes, Middlesex	1745	April	18
Tillyer, William, Somerset, and Martha Griggs, Somerset	1744	June	6
Tilton, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers	1781	Jan.	15
Tilton, Benjamin, Middletown, and Mary Hagens, Middletown	1767	Feb.	19
Tilton, Daniel, Freehold, and Mary Van Nort, Lower Freehold	1747	Nov.	16
Tilton, John, Monmouth, and Rebekah Applegate, Monmouth	1744	Aug.	14
Tilton, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Lane, Middletown	1742	Feb.	15
Tilton, John, Middletown, and Frances Thomson, Middletown	1752	Mar.	14
Tilton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Vanse, Croswicks	1758	Mar.	7
Tilton, John, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Gifford	1766	July	23
Tilton, Joseph, Monmouth, and Katherine Mount, Monmouth	1739	June	13
Tilton, Joseph, Freehold, and Mary Patterson, Freehold	1749	Mar.	23
Tilton, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Potter, Shrewsbury	1767	July	28
Tilton, Nathaniel, Middletown, and Ellinor Johnston, Middletown	1761	Jan.	10
Tilton, Peter, Monmouth, and Margaret Imlay, Monmouth	1745	Jan.	29
Tilton, Peter, Middletown, and Hannah Edwards, Middletown	1765	June	8
Tilton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Willet, Monmouth	1744	Feb.	4
Tilton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Passel, Somerset	1749	Jan.	6
Tilton, Silas, Monmouth, and Phebe Mount, Monmouth	1739	Nov.	3
Tilton, Silvester, Monmouth, and Hannah Vahan, Monmouth	1739	April	3
Tilton, Thomas, Middletown, and Mary Thomson, Middletown	1758	June	17

---

[1] Or Vurnort. Possibly Van Noordt is meant.

Tilton, William, Freehold, and Amey White, Shrewsbury	1765	Aug.	5
Tinbrook, John, New Brunswick, Elizabeth Outhout, New Brunswick	1745	July	27
Tindal, Isaac, Gloucester, and Anne Marland, Gloucester	1729	Sept.	10
Tindall, John, Trenton, and Catherine Anderson	1768	June	1
Tindall, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Knight	1769	Dec.	4
Tindall, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Loyd, Salem	1771	Oct.	16
Tindall, William, New Windsor, and Mary Cubberly, New Windsor	1770	Mar.	28
Tindol, Joseph, Middlesex, and Susanah Sayer	1781	Dec.	14
Tinglen, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, and Esther Leddel, Elizabeth	1778	July	5
Tipples, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Dorne, Monmouth	1762	July	17
Titler, George, Orange, N. Y., and Mary Cargil	1784	June	4
Tittus, John, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Pintard, Shrewsbury	1754	Jan.	12
Titus, Francis, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Clark, Bucks, Pa	1734	June	19
Titus, Francis, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and Jean Fagen, Bucks, Pa	1763	Aug.	17
Titus, Jacob, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Moon	1777	July	24
Titus, John, Perth Amboy, and Lydia Brittain	1742	June	30
Titus, Johnson, Hunterdon, and Anna Stout	1778	Dec.	30
Titus, Joseph, Hopewell, and Pelatiah Moon	1764	Nov.	12
Titus, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Elisabeth Baldwin	1778	Feb.	13
Titue, Solomon, Hopewell, and Susanna Read	1779	April	6
Titus, Stephen, Hopewell, and Mary Smith	1782	Jan.	4
Titus, Timothy, Pennsylvania, and Martha Wright, Pennsylvania	1764	Aug.	21
Titus, Timothy, Jr., Hunterdon, and Isabel Ther	1779	Jan.	5
Titus, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Patience Hoff	1779	Feb.	6
Titus, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Mary Drake	1784	Dec.	15
Tobey, Isaac, Amwell, and Phebe Thomson, Amwell	1775	April	17
Todd, Andrew, Somerset, and Sarah Yandle, Hunterdon	1771	Jan.	26
Toers, Garret, Bergen, and Margaret Van Winkle, Essex	1759	Nov.	23
Toers, Jacob, Bergen, and Cathinely Kip, Essex	1753	June	12
Tole, Richard, New York, and Sarah Eatton, Shrewsbury	1761	June	23
Tolkinton, Joseph, Bristol, and Elizabeth Stackhouse	1781	May	15
Tolyn, Michael, Gloucester, and Catharine Gyge	1774	Jan.	17
Tomkins, John, Chester, Pa., and Elizabeth Gother	1733	April	11
Tomlins, Matthew, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ervin, Gloucester	1772	Mar.	20
Tomlinson, George, Stow Creek, and Anne Ware	1778	May	6
Tomlinson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Shivers, Gloucester	1766	Aug.	20
Tomlinson, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Montgomery, Bucks, Pa.	1769	Dec.	30
Tomson, Richard, Cape May, and Raamah Corsen, Cape May	1741	Dec.	19
Tompson, William, Deptford, and Martha Reeves, Deptford	1768	Sept.	12
Tomson, Benajah, and Elizabeth Peters	1778	Dec.	4
Tomson, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Katharine Cleayton, Monmouth	1747	Jan.	5
Tomson, John, Middlesex, and Agnes Baker, Middlesex	1749	July	17
Tomson, John, and Rebekah Huglan, Alexandria	1784	Mar.	23
Tomson, Richard, Cape May, and Marget Nickerson	1764	Dec.	31
Tomson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Annie Taylor, Monmouth	1741	Dec.	8
Tomson, Thomas, Freehold, and Jane Furman, Freehold	1770	Oct.	22

Tone, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Harvey, Monmouth	1742	May	1
Tone, Thomas, Somerset, and Tenty Hance, Monmouth	1775	Nov.	2
Tonkin, Charles, and Esther Small	1734	Aug.	7
Tonkin, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Cole, Gloucester	1733	May	7
Tonkin, Edward, Springfield, and Hepziah Ridgeway	1777	Mar.	18
Tonkin, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Inskeep, Burlington	1765	May	10
Tonkins, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Sikes, Burlington	1778	Feb.	11
Tool, Peter, Evesham, and Mary Wagner, Burlington	1772	Feb.	13
Toole, John, Burlington, and Susanna Leland, Burlington	1740	Sept.	22
Toorner, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Catharine Tomson, Middlesex	1751	Nov.	8
Topham, Mathew, Burlington, and Catherine McKeaman	1731	Mar.	18
Topping, Joshua, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brooks	1778	Nov.	11
Torn, John, Burlington, and Sarah Bennet	1778	April	19
Tost, William, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Sinclair, Bristol, Pa	1765	Oct.	12
Totten, Gilbert, Staten Island, and Mary Butler	1769	Jan.	23
Totten, Thomas, Richmond, N. Y., Catherine Hillard, Richm'd, N. Y	1760	Nov.	22
Totten, Zebulon, Staten Island, and Mary Doty	1770	May	26
Town, Thomas, and Elizabeth Rece	1759	Feb.	16
Towers, John, Philadelphia, and Phœbe Leake	1779	Oct.	29
Townsand, Amos, Cape May, and Martha Hand, Cape May	1745	Oct.	10
Townsend, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Abigal Emrie, Pennsylvania	1730	May	18
Townsend, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harbour, Lydia Sawins,[1] Gt. Egg Harb'r	1769	Dec.	3
Townsend, David, Cape May, and Hanah Osburn	1767	Mar.	26
Townsend, Elijah, Great Egg Harbour, and Suzanah Ingerson	1774	Oct.	24
Townsend, Elijah, Cape May, and Judith Townsend	1775	April	20
Townsend, Henry Young, Cape May, and Priscilla Ludlum	1769	May	9
Townsend, James, Cape May, and Abiah Hand, Cape May	1740	Jan.	7
Towser, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Kimme	17—	April	20
Townsand, John, Cape May, and Tabitha Young, Cape May	1740		
Townsend, John, Cape May, and Druzellah Townsend	1770	Oct.	10
Townsend, John, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Swain, Cape May	1777	Jan.	8
Townsend, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Scull, Burlington	1735	Mar.	6
Townsend, Joshua, Cape May, and Elizabeth Shaw	1787	Nov.	23
Townsend, Jotham, Cape May, and Rachel Cresey	1768	Nov.	14
Townsend, Jotham, Cape May, and Elizabeth Corson, Cape May	1776	May	21
Townsend, Judah, Lower Penns Neck, and Elizabeth Pedrick	1771	Oct.	23
Townsend, Reddock, Burlington, and Mary Covenoven, Burlington	1736	Dec.	9
Townsend, Robert, Cape May, and Jane Shaw	1763	Oct.	4
Townsend, Robert, Cape May, and Rebecca Richardson	1767	June	1
Townsend, Rudduck, Gloucester, and Elisabeth Ingursoll	1765	July	25
Townsend, Silvanus, Cape May, and Prissillah Richardson	1778	Dec.	30
Townsend, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Mattucks	1789	Aug.	3
Toy, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Rachel Ellis, Pennshairkin	1775	Sept.	29
Toy, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Bennet, Burlington	1756	Dec.	29

---

[1] Or Sarvins.

Toy, Frederick, and Hannah Shinn	1784	Sept.	8
Toy, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Anne Tylee	1773	Nov.	30
Toy, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Merrill	1777	Oct.	17
Toy, James, Chester, and Mary Duell	1788	Mar.	27
Toy, John, Burlington, and Sarah Maxfield, Burlington	1780	Sept.	3
Tradway, Henry, Burlington, and Anne Driver, Burlington	1685	Dec.	8
Trafford, Samuel, Monmouth, and Content Bills, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	29
Traphagen, Jonathan, Bergen, and Catharine Doremus, Bergen	1770	Sept.	23
Traphagen, William, Bergen, and Martintie Westervelt	1785	June	2
Traves, Abraham, and Hannah Van Ostrant	1779	June	3
Travis, Robert, Freehold, and Phebe Lestraing, Freehold	1761	Oct.	24
Treadwell, Jabez, Monmouth, and Naomi Parker, Monmouth	1744	Nov.	5
Treat, Samuel, Burlington, and Agnes Hollinshead, Burlington	1774	Oct.	13
Trenchard, Curtis, Salem, and Elizabeth Tuff, Salem	1771	Aug.	30
Trenchard, Curtis, Salem, and Susannah Dickinson	1778	July	20
Trenchard, John, Cumberland, and Theodosia Ogden, Fairfield	1770	June	25
Trimble, William, Gloucester, and Hannah McCue	1775	Jan.	19
Trimmer, David, Morris, and Margeret Pickle	1778	June	13
Trimmer, Jacob, Roxbury, and Mary Trimmer	1778	Mar.	24
Troth, William, Evesham, and Elizabeth Phillips	1787	Feb.	6
Trom, George, Shrewsbury, and Jane McCollys, Shrewsbury	1761	Oct.	5
Trout, John, Chesterfield, and Anne Rockhill, Mansfield	1750	July	31
Truax, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Mount, Monmouth	1743	Nov.	8
Truax, Peter, Gloucester, and Patience Stull, Gloucester	1730	Dec.	4
Truax, Rulif, Freehold, and Mary Johnston, Freehold	1761	Jan.	26
Truax, William, Middletown, and Susannah Pew, Middletown	1753	Sept.	17
Trueaxe, Elias, Monmouth, and Jemima Simons, Monmouth	1760	Jan.	26
Trueaxe, Elias, Monmouth, and Bethena Pitman, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	26
Trueman, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Giriee, Gloucester	1730	Oct.	19
Truex, Samuel, Middletown, and Johanna Wilson	1747	Mar.	28
Trumis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jane Kelly, Springfield	1764	Feb.	24
Tucker, Bishop, Springfield, and Sarah Wilson	1778	Mar.	6
Tucker, George, Trenton, and Catharine Nugeant	1764	Oct.	18
Tucker, George, Galloway, and Briggett McCollum	1784	Nov.	14
Tucker, Major, Burlington, and Sarah Quicksell, Burlington	1754	June	6
Tuckett, Edward, Hunterdon, and Charity Peachee, Burlington	1732	June	19
Tuckney, Henry, Burlington, and Ann Vaughn	1733	Oct.	16
Tudor, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rowlan	1769	Sept.	20
Tuelie, John, and Judith Morrell	1692	Nov.	2
Tuft, Brothwait, Salem, and Dorothy Pledger, Mannington	1762	Oct.	11
Tuft, Brathwate, Lower Penns Neck, and Christiana Richman	1771	April	4
Tuft, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Beesely, Salem	1763	Jan.	2
Tuleman, Cornelius, Bergen, and Mary Honyeman, Bergen	1760	April	7
Tuly, Jonathan, Burlington, and Martha Brown, Burlington	1758	June	22
Tuly, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Scott, Burlington	1729	Sept.	13
Tunis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Dorothy Higginbottom, Burlington	1745	Aug	23

Tunison, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Tannica Brower, Middlesex	1749	April	29
Tunison, John, Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Campbell, Somerset	1772	Nov.	16
Tunison, Philip, Middlesex, and Deborah Lugrange, Somerset	1748	Jan.	30
Tures, Abraham, Bergen, and Bariche Bercote, Bergen	1749	Feb.	12
Turner, John, Salem, and Hannah Hall	1733	Sept.	1
Turner. Richard, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Alford, Woodbridge	1762	Dec.	6
Turner, Robert, Gloucester, and Abigail Burne, Gloucester	1738	Jan.	8
Turner, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Ann Roberts, Philadelphia	1736	Nov.	30
Turner, William, Philadelphia, and Mary King	1761	June	29
Turner, Woodhull, Essex, and Elizabeth Tomson, Middlesex	1748	Dec.	3
Tussey, Joseph, Salem, and Jane Wood, Salem	1761	Dec.	1
Tustin, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Ann Weeks	1761	Oct.	5
Tuthill, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Kenney, Morris.	1751	Sept.	9
Tuttell, Caleb, Morris Town, and Mary Fairchild, Morristown	1779	Nov.	30
Tuttell, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers, Burlington	1761	July	29
Twining, David, Newton, and Elizabeth Lewis, Newton	1762	May	1
Twining, Nathaniel, Perth Amboy, Mahitabel Richards, Perth Amboy	1756	Mar.	2
Twining, Thomas, Kingwood, and Elizabeth Crooks	1781	Sept.	27
Tyler, Job, Cumberland, and Rachel Sayre	1782	Oct.	21
Tyler, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Thomson, Salem	1737	June	—
Tyson, George, Chester, and Mary Rue, Chester	1763	Dec.	2
Tyson, John, Amwell, and Ann Ent, Amwell	1772	June	6
Tyte, Thomas, Middletown, and Grace Stanley, Middletown	1753	Oct.	26

T

FEMALES.

Taber, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and David Row, Gloucester	1738	Sept.	6
Tabert, Margaret, Monmouth, and Michael Hulit, Monmouth	1757	July	19
Tabor, Hulda, Monmouth, and Peter White, Monmouth	1747-8	Jan.	22
Tabor, Peacable, Monmouth, and William Chadwick, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	7
Tacher, Mary, Sussex, and Stephen Shiner, Sussex	1769	Jan.	30
Tafft, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Mackarang, Burlington	1749	Oct.	27
Tailer, Elizabeth, and Matthew Gill, Jr., Gloucester	1785	Aug.	15
Tailor, Lydia, Gloucester, and Amariah Dolbon, Gloucester	1774	Feb.	22
Talbott, Catherine, Burlington, and Edward Pierce, Burlington	1730	Jan.	19
Tallman, Elizabeth, and Uz Leech, Burlington	1781	May	22
Tallman, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Taber, Shrewsbury	1763	Nov.	5
Tallman, Hannah, Burlington, and James Buxton, Burlington	1773	May	20
Tallman, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Edwards, Burlington	1782	May	16
Tallman, Lucy, Shrewsbury, and Amos Wite, Shrewsbury	1766	April	3
Tallman, Martha, Monmouth, and Thomas Seabrook, Monmouth	1758	Oct.	11
Tallman, Martha, and John Lawrence, Burlington	1759	Nov.	14
Tallman, Mary, and John Recklys, Mansfield	1781	June	12
Tallman, Sarah, Monmouth, and Michael Cook, Monmouth	1757	Feb.	28
Talman, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth	1740	Oct.	6
Talman, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Gamble, Burlington	1776	June	15
Talman, Hannah, and Isaac Rogers, Monmouth	1757	Sept.	29

Talman, Kizia, Gloucester, and Samuel Harrison, Jr., Gloucester	1761	April	10
Talman, Lydia, Burlington, and Isaac Shreve, Burlington	1781	Mar.	29
Tanner, Hester, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington	1764	Oct.	3
Tanner, Lydia, and Samuel Reeves, Burlington	1779	May	31
Tanner, Susanna, and Christopher Sands, Evesham	1779	Jan.	4
Tansey, Margaret, and Israel Elwell, Salem	1773	Dec.	15
Tantum, Ann, Burlington, and Israel Hewlings, Burlington	1740	Oct.	10
Tantum, Martha, and Richard Schooley, Morris	1751	May	25
Tantum, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Lovett, Burlington	1741	May	7
Tappen, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Isaac Freeman, Woodbridge	1742	Nov.	23
Tarapin, Ann, Gloucester, and James Somers, Gloucester	1763	July	6
Tatem, Patience, Gloucester, and Joseph Coffey, Burlington	1768	Jan.	20
Tatem, Deborah, Deptford, and William Kimsey, Deptford	1748	Dec.	19
Tatum, Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Eggmen, Burlington	1759	Nov.	26
Tay, Elinor, and James Anderson, Burlington	1777	Oct.	17
Taylor, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Quicksall, Burlington	1744	Sept.	17
Taylor, Ann, and Samuel Slater, Kingwood	1767	Nov.	19
Taylor, Ann, Nottingham, and Isaac Rogers, New Windsor	1768	July	6
Taylor, Ann, Amwell, and Ralph Shank, Amwell	1774	Oct.	8
Taylor, Ann, and John Haines, Burlington	1781	Oct.	6
Taylor, Anna, Burlington, and Benjamin Taylor, Burlington	1754	June	24
Taylor, Anne, Burlington, and William Hirby, Burlington	1735	April	18
Taylor, Anne, Springfield, and Jacob Shutz,[1] Springfield	1765	Oct.	21
Taylor, Annie, Monmouth, and Thomas Tomson, Monmouth	1741	Dec.	8
Taylor, Catherine, and William Gifford, Burlington	1734	May	16
Taylor, Catharine, Monmouth, and John Ashton, Monmouth	1741	June	2
Taylor, Catharine, Upper Freehold, and John VanKirk, Freehold	1761	May	13
Taylor, Catharine, Burlington, and Richard Borden, Jr., Burlington	1772	Sept.	21
Taylor, Charity, Woodbridge, and William Freeman, Woodbridge	1750	Dec.	5
Taylor, Deborah, Monmouth, and Joseph Cooper, Monmouth	1741	Dec.	
Taylor, Deborah, and Thomas Cox, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	4
Taylor, Edith, and Joseph Lamb, Burlington	1782	May	27
Taylor, Elizabeth, Chester, Pa., and John Morris, Chester, Pa	1742	Feb.	18
Taylor, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Curtis, Monmouth	1766	Mar.	4
Taylor, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Middleton, Gloucester	1775	April	29
Taylor, Elizabeth, and William Hodson, Burlington	1777	Sept.	2
Taylor, Elliner, Freehold, and Thomas Vandycke, Freehold	1754	Sept.	3
Taylor, Grace, and David Thomas, Burlington	1757	Aug	19
Taylor, Hannah, Monmouth, and Jacob Gibbins, Monmouth	1737	May	4
Taylor, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Carlile, Monmouth	1764	April	16
Taylor, Hannah, Springfield, and John Zelley, Springfield	1773	Jan.	7
Taylor, Helena, Middletown, and Gideon Crawford, Freehold	1754	Dec.	15
Taylor, Helena, Monmouth, and Daniel Covenhoven, Monmouth	1757	Aug.	15
Taylor, Jane, and William Smith, Perth Amboy	1747	May	5

---

[1] Or Shuts.

Taylor, Jane, Burlington, and James Cahill, Burlington	1768	June	29
Taylor, Jemima, Essex, and Caleb Baldwin, Essex	1747-8	Jan.	19
Taylor, Katherine, Monmouth, and John Ashton, Monmouth	1742	Aug.	19
Taylor, Kesiah, and Absalom Ewing, Burlington	1778	Mar.	6
Taylor, Lucretia, Burlington, and John Forsyth, Burlington	1768	Jan.	5
Taylor, Lydia, Bordentown, and William French, Mansfield	1748	Sept.	20
Taylor, Lydiah, Cape May, and Cornelius Schellinger, Cape May	1756	Dec.	14
Taylor, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Gregg, Bucks, Pa	1737	Nov.	2
Taylor, Margrat, Freehold, and Cornelius Schenck, Freehold	1765	July	3
Taylor, Martha, Monmouth, and John Shepperd, Monmouth	1742	Dec.	13
Taylor, Mary, Monmouth, and John Niles, Monmouth	1750	Jan.	23
Taylor, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Thompson, Burlington	1754	Aug.	31
Taylor, Mary, and John McCormick, Cape May	1759	April	20
Taylor, Mary, Freehold, and John Vanderveer, Freehold	1760	May	17
Taylor, Mary, and Simon Deheart	1764	April	9
Taylor, Mary, Burlington, and Phillip Bowne, Burlington	1765	Mar.	11
Taylor, Mary, and William Ellis, Burlington	1779	Oct.	15
Taylor, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Cox, Monmouth	1750	Jan.	19
Taylor, Patience, and Joseph Sever, Evesham	1780	Mar.	27
Taylor, Phœbe, Monmouth, and John Henry, Middlesex	1768	Mar.	23
Taylor, Phebe, and Nicholas Elvertson, Burlington	1777	Dec.	8
Taylor, Rachel, Willingborough, and Benjamin Taylor, Mansfield	1751	April	11
Taylor, Rebekah, Monmouth, and David Clayton, Jr., Monmouth			
Taylor, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Jarrett Morford, Monmouth	1742	Jan.	3
Taylor, Rachel, Burlington, and John Vaite Bechtolde, Burlington	1742	Oct.	4
Taylor, Rebecca, Monmouth, and John Forman, Monmouth	1750	Mar.	21
Taylor, Ruth, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May	1774	Jan.	26
Taylor, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Rockhill, Burlington	1728	May	26
Taylor, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Hankirson, Monmouth	1734	Jan.	8
Taylor, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Horner, Burlington	1763	Jan.	3
Taylor, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth	1765	Jan.	21
Taylor, Sarah, and John Voorhies, Jr., Bridgewater	1789	Jan.	25
Taylor, Susannah, Chesterfield, and Solomon Rockhill, Burlington	1749	Aug.	8
Taylor, Susannah, Cumberland, and John Blizard, Jr., Cumberland	1776	June	4
Taylor, Temperance, and Matthew Dixon Drummond, Cumberland	1784	Jan.	3
Tearney, Ann, Burlington, and Peter Cavalier, Burlington	1739	Feb.	11
Teel, Abiah, and John Golder, Cumberland	1777	Dec.	6
Teffary, Grace, Shrewsbury, and Vincent White, Shrewsbury	1755	April	14
Telf, Mary, and Aaron Day	1779	Jan.	16
Temple, Jane, Hunterdon, and Patrick Dohady, Hunterdon	1764	Mar.	26
Ten Brook, Hannah, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell	1785	Mar.	22
Ten Brook, Trinchey, Somerset, and Jacob Van Neste, Somerset	1746	April	11
Tenbroyck, Catharine, Somerset, and Abraham Williamson, Amwell	1773	May	6
Tencher, Hannah, and John Woolston, Burlington	1738	May	23
Ten Eick, Anne, and Jacob Tenbrook, Somerset	1781	April	30
Ten Eick, Nelly, and Jeromas Vanderbelt, Somerset	1781	Aug.	16

Teneik, Jane, Somerset, and Thomas Vanhorne, Hunterdon	1749	June	17
Ten Eyck, Catherine, Somerset, and Gerrit Van Wagener, Somerset	1745	April	20
Ten Eyck, Caty, and Rulef Van Pelt, Bridgewater	1782	Jan.	11
Ten Eyck, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Richard Hall, Somerset	1741	Aug.	12
Ten Eyck, Mary, Somerset, and Jaques Vanderbeek, Somerset	1749	Oct.	17
Tenick, Hannah, Somerset, and William Mackeny, Somerset	1749	Aug.	7
Tennisson, Charity, Somerset, and John Sebring, Middlesex	1748	Oct.	1
Terhoon, Nelly, and Peter Cornell, Middlesex	1780	Nov.	29
Terhun, Marytje, and Christian Zabriskie, Jr.	1771	Mar.	4
Terhune, Anna, and Garrit R. Garritson, Somerset	1778	April	10
Terhune, Catrina, and Henry Dorames, Sussex	1771	Jan.	8
Terhune, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Hendrick Hoppe, Bergen	1770	Nov.	5
Terhune, Gertrude, and Thomas Banta, Bergen	1766	Sept.	5
Terhune, Leah, and John Van Emburg, Bergen	17—	April	8
Terhune, Letitia, and James Huyseman, Bergen	1782	Dec.	12
Terhune, Marritie, and Enoch Freeland, Bergen	1788	June	5
Terhune, Lydia, Bergen, and Casparus Kugh, Bergen	1760	Dec.	24
Terhune, Polly, and Christian Zabriskie, New Barbadoes	1771	Sept.	18
Terhune, Weyntje, and Nicholas I. Zabriskie, Bergen	1788	Dec.	18
Terks, Jane, and Jacob Smith, Somerset	1778	Dec.	19
Terp, Catrina, and Andriec Haelderon	1771	Sept.	14
Terrey, Sarah, Burlington, and William Bunting, Burlington	1743	Feb.	29
Terry, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Smith, Bucks, Pa.	1745	Jan.	20
Terry, Rhoda, and Samuel Heaton, Cumberland	1783	May	12
Tewksbury, Rachel, Burlington, and Jacob Mason, Burlington	1763	Nov.	9
Thackera, Hannah, Gloucester, and Peter Champion, Gloucester	1740	Oct.	14
Thackerell, Hannah, and Daniel Smith, Burlington	1757	Dec.	3
Thackery, Deborah, Pennsylvania, and Nathan Bradway, Salem.	1771	Dec.	24
Thackery, Mary, and Benjamin Bates. Gloucester	1777	Sept.	6
Thackery, Sarah, and Isaac Albertson, Gloucester	1782	May	7
Thala, Mary, and Frederick Muscat, Burlington	1768	Dec.	5
Tharp, Elizabeth, and Edward Freeman, Middlesex	1746	Sept.	30
Tharp, Sarah, Piscataway, and Samuel Compton, Piscataway	1753	July	31
Thorpe, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Cooper, Monmouth.	1767	Mar.	19
Thatcher, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Daniel Mershon, Hunterdon	1763	Dec.	8
Ther, Isable, and Timothy Titus, Sen., Hunterdon	1779	Jan.	15
Thickston, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph Thornell, Middlesex	1764	Dec.	12
Thimble, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Edgman, Burlington	1754	Jan.	7
Thomas, Ann, and John Pleadwell Priest, Gloucester	1773	June	21
Thomas, Anne, Burlington, and David Carstlake, Burlington	1774	Jan.	29
Thomas, Anne, Hunterdon, and George Rode, Hunterdon	1750	July	13
Thomas, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, and Joseph Decamp, Elizabeth	1755	June	6
Thomas, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Meirs, Monmouth	1763	Dec.	3
Thomas, Elizabeth, and Matthias Kerlin, Burlington	1772	Nov.	18
Thomas, Given, Bucks, Pa., and Morris Morris, Bucks, Pa.	1734	Aug.	6
Thomas, Lydia, Burlington, and William Rigden, Pennsylvania	1755	Jan.	27

Thomas, Lydia, and John Joralaman, Somerset	1782	June	3
Thomas, Margaret, and Samuel Rogers, Burlington	1783	Nov.	21
Thomas, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Carter, Bucks, Pa.	1733	Aug.	30
Thomas, Mary, Essex, and Robert Milburn, Essex	1751	Nov.	2
Thomas, Mary, and Peter Vanskiach, Freehold	1761	Oct.	21
Thomas, Mary, Jr., and James Starkey, Bucks, Pa.	1762	Oct.	7
Thomas, Mary, and Daniel Donally, Burlington	1777	April	4
Thomas, Prudence, and William Hews, Burlington	1757	Oct.	10
Thomas, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Ball, Chester, Pa.	1747	April	22
Thomas. Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Nathan Field, Pennsylvania	1770	July	23
Thompson, Ann, and Nicholas Gibbon, Cumberland	1786	April	27
Thompson, Charity, and Thomas Wright, Burlington	1756	Aug.	26
Thompson, Damey, and Thomas Ryneir, Mansfield	1783	Jan.	7
Thompson, Dillilah, and David Bennet, Cumberland	1780	April	12
Thompson, Elenor, Perth Amboy, and Philip Carhart, Hunterdon	1757	July	25
Thompson, Elisabeth, Somerset, and Nehemiah Vernon, Somerset	1749	Nov.	2
Thompson, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Burroughs Abit, Gloucester	1764	Aug.	25
Thompson, Elizabeth, and William Carpenter, Salem	1767	July	29
Thompson, Elizabeth, and Daniel Manata, Bucks, Pa.	1777	Dec.	15
Thompson, Elizabeth, and Coanrod Ten Eick, Somerset	1783	Feb.	24
Thompson, Grace, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Brown, Virginia	1750	Jan.	26
Thompson, Honor, and Barnard Hanlon	1777	Nov.	5
Thompson, Jane, Bridgeton, and Eli Eliner, Cumberland	1781	Feb.	13
Thompson, Margery, Perth Amboy, and Henry Norwood, New York	1759	June	8
Thompson, Martha, Salem, and Edward Moore, Salem	1746	Nov.	10
Thompson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and James Carman, Perth Amboy	1751	May	12
Thompson, Mary, and George Bomen, Burlington	1760	June	9
Thompson, Mary, and Jedidiah Allen, Salem	1761	Nov.	25
Thompson, Mary, Salem, and James Finlaw, Salem.	1762	June	7
Thompson, Mary, Somerset, and Daniel Castner, Jr., Somerset	1775	May	8
Thompson, Nelly, Monmouth, and William Hanninson, Monmouth	1762	Aug.	23
Thompson, Rebecca, and Henry Delatush, Burlington	1761	Dec.	15
Thompson, Rebecca, and John Selpath, Mansfield	1763	Aug.	27
Thompson, Rebecca, and William Berry, Salem	1768	May	27
Thompson, Rebecca, and Philip Carney, Hunterdon	1777	Nov.	16
Thompson, Sarah, Salem, and William Hancock, Salem	1765	Oct.	30
Thompson, Sarah, and John Smith, Salem	1778	Sept.	2
Thompson, Susannah, Burlington, and George May, Burlington	1742	Jan.	24
Thomson, Ann, and George Green, Burlington	1780	Oct.	15
Thomson, Agnes, and Richard Bates, Freehold	1745	Nov.	7
Thomson, Barbery, Monmouth, and John Brown, Monmouth	1743	Jan.	23
Thomson, Cornelia, Middlesex, and John Baldwin, Middlesex	1764	Nov.	30
Thomson, Deborah, Cape May, and David Edwards, Cape May	1772	Jan.	20
Thomson, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Tyler, Salem	1737	June	—
Thomson, Elizabeth, and John Anderson, Monmouth	1773	Mar.	9
Thomson, Frances, Middletown, and John Tilton, Middletown	1752	Mar.	14

Thomson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Isaac Doty, Long Island.... 1747 Oct. 2
Thomson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and William Stone, Perth Amboy . 1752 Aug. 19
Thomson, Marsey, Cape May, and Isaac Hand, Cape May........ ...1730 April 3
Thomson, Martha, New Brunswick, William Williamson, New B'w'ck . 1741 April 20
Thomson, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Cutler, Burlington.......1766 April 29
Thomson, Mary, Morris, and Joseph Ogden, Morris........ ....1751 Aug. 31
Thomson, Mary, Middleton, and Thomas Tilton, Middletown........1758 June 17
Thomson, Mary, and Abiel Cook, Jr., Monmouth..................1765 June 17
Thomson, Mary, and Benjamin Van Cleave, Lower Freehold. ....1770 Dec. 11
Thomson, Mary, Philadelphia, and Patrick Flanagan, Hunterdon....1773 July 30
Thomson, Phebe, Amwell, and Isaac Tobey, Amwell .... 1775 April 17
Thomson, Rachel, Piscataway, and John Stelle, Piscataway..........1739 June 16
Thomson, Rachel, Middletown, and Ezekiel Smith, Freehold.........1752 Mar. 7
Thomson, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Peter Knap, Middlesex..........1753 May 26
Thomson, Sarah, Middletown, Hendrick Hendrickson, Middletown...1751 April 3
Thomson, Susannah, Perth Amboy, Benjamin Carman, Middletown..1763 Oct. 10
Thorn, Abigail, and Isaac Shreve, Mansfield.......................1784 April 17
Thorn, Elizabeth, and Walter Vanskyver, Burlington...... ....1769 Oct. 2
Thorn, Mary, and Cornelius Hendrickson, Monmouth..... ....1767 Jan. 28
Thorn, Miriam, and Richard Marsh, Monmouth... ....1765 Oct. 26
Thorn, Rebeca, Upper Freehold, and Amos Wood, Upper Freehold...1769 Mar. 5
Thorn, Sarah, Middletown, and John Dennis, Middletown...........1757 June 27
Thorne, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Harrison, Gloucester.......1759 Mar. 6
Thorne, Abigal, Evesham, and Melchizedek Peacock, Evesham.......1767 May 21
Thorne, Deborah, Gloucester, and Isaac Albertson, Gloucester........1761 Jan. 29
Thorne, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Hugg, Gloucester.... ...1761 April 15
Thorne, Jane, Gloucester, and Nathan Alberson, Gloucester..... ...1764 Jan. 17
Thorne, Kessiah, and John Kay, Gloucester .. ..1779 Nov. 2
Thorne, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Hay, Burlington............1746 May 20
Thorne, Mary, Gloucester, and Robert Fr'd Price, Haddonfield.......1761 Mar. 7
Thornell, Hannah, Morris, and Edward Demun, Sussex.............1773 April 9
Tornell, Mary, Middlesex, and William Thickston, Middlesex........1763 Jan. 4
Thornell, Sarah, and Barent Reyneerson, Hillsborough... ....1779 Mar. 6
Thornton, Martha, Middlesex, and John Crow, Middlesex,...........1765 Jan. 25
Thorp, Mary, Middlesex, and Samuel Munday, Middlesex............1755 Mar. 26
Thrackrey, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Strattan, Salem .. ..1779 Mar. 17
Throgmorton, Jane, and Thomas Forman, Monmouth................1769 Oct. 31
Throgmorton, Sarah, Freehold, and Jonathan Furman, Freehold...1745-6 Feb. 11
Throckmorton, Mary, Freehold, and Reuben Foster, Freehold........1750 June 21
Throckmorton, Anna, Monmouth, and Josiah Halstead, Monmouth. .1755 May 30
Throckmorton, Catharine, Middletown, Richard Norris, Shrewsbury..1765 Nov. 19
Throckmorton, Elizabeth, and John Stevenson, New York...........1751 June 14
Throckmorton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, James Hankinson, Monmouth.1757 May 25
Throckmorton, Hannah, and Thomas Hankinson, Monmouth........1748 Dec. 17
Throckmorton, Mary, Freehold, and Eden Norris, Shrewsbury.......1767 Sept. 3
Throckmorton, Patience, and Amico Grandine, Monmouth...........1732 Sept. 23

Throckmorton, Patience, Shrewsbury, Daniel Woolley, Shrewsbury	1758	Aug.	8
Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Stephen Haviland, Monmouth	1748	April	30
Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Grandin, Monmouth	1749	Sept.	20
Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Edward Clayton, Monmouth	1765	Dec.	4
Throckmorton, Susannah, Monmouth, and Robert Francis, Monmouth	1765	April	8
Throp, Margaret, New Windsor, and Anthony Swûm, New Brunswick	1764	Sept.	22
Thuler, Elizabeth, and Matthias Mount, Burlington	1771	Aug.	5
Thurston, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Arden, New York	1758	Sept.	4
Tice, Anna, Middletown, and William Snyder, Freehold	1757	Sept.	12
Tice, Anne, Freehold, and David Watson, Freehold	1752	Nov.	20
Tice, Anne, and Robert Chew, Gloucester	1778	Dec.	23
Tice, Caterine, and Peter Ranne, Bergen	1780	July	13
Tice, Elizabeth, and Henry Thorne, Gloucester	1775	Mar.	12
Tice, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Cane, Gloucester	1761	Sept.	24
Tice, Hannah, and John Gibson, Gloucester	1782	April	8
Tice, Mary, Freehold, and Tice Derrickson, Freehold	1765	Mar.	14
Tice, Mary, and Peter Hunsinger, Gloucester	1780	July	25
Tiler, Berthena, and William Cornwell, Gloucester	1782	May	13
Tillton, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Joseph Killey, Upper Freehold	1747	Aug.	20
Tillton, Patience, and John Bunting, Jr., Burlington	1768	Mar.	4
Tilton, Deborah, Monmouth, and Joseph Lawrence, Jr., Monmouth	1766	Feb.	22
Tilton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Humphrey Wall, Monmouth	1763	Aug.	25
Tilton, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Joseph Killey, Upper Freehold	1747	Aug.	20
Tilton, Hannah, and Joshu Williams, Hanover	1771	Sept.	25
Tilton, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Lawrence, Monmouth	1756	Nov.	13
Tilton, Mary, Monmouth, and Garret Bennet, Monmouth	1760	Sept.	10
Tilton, Mary, and Ephraim Brick, Monmouth	1765	Sept.	9
Tilton, Mary, Somerset, and John Lafler, Somerset	1771	April	4
Tilton, Meriam, Shrewsbury, and Edmund Williams, Shrewsbury	1762	Aug.	11
Tilton, Phebe, Middletown, and Humphrey Wady, Shrewsbury	1760	Feb.	28
Tilton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jonathan Combs, Perth Amboy	1743	June	9
Tilton, Sarah, Freehold, and Samuel Willet, Readington	1752	Nov.	28
Tilton, Susannah, Monmouth, and Peter Fernerl,[1] Monmouth	1742-3	Mar.	4
Tilton, Valeria, Middletown, and Silvanus Grover, Middletown	1757	Dec.	1
Tilton, Valeriah, Monmouth, and William Hay, Monmouth	1764	Mar.	27
Tilts, Anna, and John Smith, Amwell	1778	Oct.	26
Tindall, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Temple, Hunterdon	1769	Aug.	21
Tindall, Joanna, Burlington, and John Holder, Burlington	1736	Feb.	9
Tindall, Ruth, Gloucester, and Isaiah Ross, Gloucester	1733	June	22
Tingley, Rachel, and Thomas Smith, Barnards	1778	July	8
Tinnbrooks, Anna, and Richard Stout, Middletown	1751	Nov.	20
Tioli, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Thomas Yorke, Philadelphia	1771	July	1
Titus, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Melatiah White, Shrewsbury	1760	Jan.	2
Titus, Anna, Hunterdon, and Samuel Ege, Hunterdon	1774	May	28

---

[1] Or Fernall.

Titus, Euphamia, and George Faitoute, Monmouth	1779	Nov.	4
Titus, Hannah, and Daniel Stilwell, Hunterdon	1780	Mar.	23
Titus, Laura, and Daniel Hoff, Hunterdon	1769	Sept.	19
Titus, Olive, and Daniel McCarty, Bucks	1733	Oct.	25
Titus, Rebecca, and Simeon Phillips, Hunterdon	1769	Feb.	8
Titus, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Mershon, Hunterdon	1764	Feb.	27
Titus, Sarah, and James Van Hart, Bucks, Pa	1787	June	5
Todd, Elizabeth, and David Willey, Sussex	1768	June	18
Toers, Lena, Essex, and Johannis Vanhouten, Essex	1746	Dec.	1
Tollet, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John White, Monmouth	1739	June	25
Tomlin, Drussilla, Gloucester, and Benjamin Bramin, Gloucester	1768	Feb.	27
Tomlins, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Job Coles, Gloucester	1771	Feb.	7
Tomlinson, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hackney, Burlington	1788	April	16
Tomlinson, Mary, and William Fithian, Cumberland	1785	Nov.	17
Tomlinson, Naomy, and George Conrow, Burlington	1788	June	11
Tomlinson, Phebe, and Isaac Barker, Cumberland	1778	May	19
Tomlinson, Rebecca, Burlington, and Will Baites, Gloucester	1741	Aug.	6
Tompson, Margaret, and Simeon Iszard, Cape May	1774	Jan.	26
Tompson, Mary, Monmouth, and James Napier, Monmouth	1741	Dec.	10
Tompson, Rebekah, Monmouth, and David Clayton, Jr., Monmouth	1745	Dec.	24
Tompson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Henry Price, Philadelphia	1735	July	9
Tompson, Sarah, Monmouth, and James Moorhead, Middlesex	1747	April	16
Tompson, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Handbey, Gloucester	1735	Jan.	13
Tomson, Catharine, Middlesex, and Richard Toorner, Perth Amboy	1751	Nov.	8
Tomson, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Woodhull Turner, Essex	1748	Dec.	3
Tomson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Tice, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	21
Tonkan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Bustill, Burlington	1687	Jan.	3
Tonkin, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Bowlby, Burlington	1737	Aug.	17
Tonkin, Keziah, and Benjamin Van Leer, Gloucester	1774	April	21
Tonkin, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Carpenter, Burlington	1774	April	12
Tonkin, Susannah, and Robert Taylor, Springfield	1762	Mar.	10
Tool, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Page, Burlington	1761	May	5
Topham, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Dukemanere, Gloucester	1749	May	15
Topping, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Whittier, Burlington	1741	Mar.	7
Topping, Jane, Burlington, and Joseph Woolston, Burlington	1737	Dec.	22
Topscot, Lucy, and John Longstreet, Monmouth	1769	Jan.	28
Torbert, Elizabeth, New Jersey, and Anthony Teate, New Jersey	1739	Mar.	22
Tornere, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Richard Walker, Woodbridge	1746	June	3
Totlerson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and James Clark, Hunterdon	1775	Oct.	14
Touleman, Mary, and Daniel Vorhis	1762	July	31
Tours, Nancy, and John Garritson	1783	April	24
Towers, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Watson	1741	Feb.	20
Towler, Lydia, and William Robinson, Deptford	1774	June	17
Townley, Abigail, Elizabethtown, Martin Pendergast, Elizabethtown	1759	Nov.	10
Townsend, Abiah, and Charles Foster, Cape May	1764	Oct.	16
Townsend, Abigail, Gloucester, and Philip Scull, Gloucester	1737	Sept.	14

Townsend, Abigail, Gloucester, and Thomas Champion, Gloucester	1763	May	5
Townsend, Druzellah, and John Townsend, Cape May	1770	Oct.	10
Townsend, Elisabeth, and William Mitchell, Cape May	1774	Nov.	21
Townsend, Hannah, Cape May, and Jacocks Swain, Cape May	1774	Feb.	10
Townsend, Judith, and Elijah Townsend, Cape May	1775	April	20
Townsend, Memriah, Gloucester, and Amariah Lak, Gloucester	1760	June	4
Townsend, Martha, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May	1763	July	12
Townsend, Mary, and Joseph Ingersol, Gloucester	1766	Feb.	15
Townsend, Mary, Cape May, and Elnathan Shepherd, Cumberland	1766	Mar.	8
Townsend, Mary, and Joseph Ireland, Gloucester	1767	April	21
Townsend, Mary, and David Adams, Salem	1775	Oct.	3
Townsend, Phebe, Cape May, and James Godfrey, Cape May	1765	Feb.	26
Townsend, Rachel, and Giles Worth, Cape May	1770	Mar.	14
Townsend, Rebekah, and Gideon Badcock, Gloucester	1768	Aug.	23
Townsend, Rhoda, and Jeremiah Johnson, Cumberland	1789	June	2
Townsend, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Jacob Carver, Philadelphia	1753	July	14
Townsend, Sarah, Cape May, and John Taylor, Cape May	1760	Nov.	8
Townsend, Sarah, Cape May, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May	1790	Jan.	21
Toy, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Goldy, Burlington	1770	Sept.	29
Toy, Elizabeth, and Joseph Reeves, Northampton	1782	Aug.	8
Toy, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Bullus, Burlington	1775	July	29
Toyrscott, Lydia, and James Gaston, Monmouth	1773	April	20
Tozer, Easter, and Joseph Mason, Cape May	1763	Jan.	7
Tracy, Ann, Salem, and Thomas Fitz Gerrald, Salem	1767	Mar.	4
Trambles, Rachel, Elizabethtown, and James Frazee, Middlesex	1770	Sept.	3
Transes, Catherine, Monmouth, and Samuel Throckmorton, Amboy	1755	Nov.	1
Traphagen, Cornelia, Hunterdon, and Christophel Voghte, Hunterdon	1749	April	14
Traphagen, Cornelia, and Andrew Bray, Hunterdon	1780	Dec.	3
Traphagen, Rachel, and John Van Waggoner, Bergen	1786	July	21
Traverrie, Mary, Monmouth, and Henry Dumont, Middlesex	1743	Dec.	20
Treadway, Keziah, and John Groff, Gloucester	1773	July	17
Tredway, Emily, and Samuel Wood, Woolwich	1779	Dec.	7
Tredway, Lucy, Gloucester, and William Kimsey, Gloucester	1737	May	16
Tremble, Ann, Middlesex, and Duncan McCarty, Middlesex	1749	May	27
Trenchard, Jane, Salem, and William Hall, Philadelphia	1773	Nov.	1
Trenchard, Mary, Salem, and John Test, Philadelphia	1749	April	11
Trendwell, Margaret, Burlington, and Barzilla Ivins, Burlington	1767	Oct.	8
Trenton, Ann, Burlington, and Ambrose Ewan	1739	April	30
Trimbly, Hannah, and John Staats, Bound Brook	1776	April	19
Trimley, Catharine, Elizabethtown, and John Noe, Woodbridge	1748	Dec.	27
Trimmer, Mary, Morris, and Caleb Sweze, Morris	1768	Dec.	2
Trimmer, Mary, and Jacob Trimmer, Roxbury	1778	Mar.	24
Trinlare, Margaret, Cumberland, and Ansell Long, Cumberland	1750	Dec.	10
Troth, Mary, and Peter Lippincott	1783	Dec.	10
Trotler, Elizabeth, and Hammond Beaumont	1768	Nov.	17
Trout, Anna, and Martin Johnson, Hunterdon	1779	Sept.	18

Troup, Elizabeth, Morris, and Benjamin Johnson, Essex	1767	Dec.	12
Trout, Margarret, Monmouth, and John Cosman, Monmouth	1756	June	9
Trout, Mira, and Samuel Shreve, Mansfield	1771	Jan.	26
Trout, Sarah, and Samuel Hill, Hunterdon	1787	June	6
Truax, Alice, Freehold, and Matthias Van Kirk, Freehold	1753	May	14
Truax, Catharine, Monmouth, and Joseph Winter, Monmouth	1742	Sept.	9
Truax, Catherine, Middletown, and Andrew Dorsett, Middletown	1757	July	21
Truax, Willimpe, Monmouth, and David Barry, Monmouth	1774	Sept.	17
Truex, Jemima, Middletown, and Peter Van Blareom, Hackensack	1761	Oct.	31
Truex, Mary, Freehold, and Thomas Craig, Freehold	1748	July	5
Tucker, Hannah, and Joseph Brown, Burlington	1772	April	15
Tucker, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and John Wardell, Burlington	1761	Oct.	26
Tucker, Sarah, and Samuel Hutchins, Burlington	1758	Oct.	10
Tuckniss, Ann, Burlington, and Robert Caten, Burlington	1760	Dec.	9
Tuerse, Petertie, Bergen, and Garret Steyamets, Essex	1744	Nov.	12
Tuff, Elizabeth, Salem, and Curtis Trenchard, Salem	1771	Aug.	30
Tuff, Jean, Salem, and Thomas Moore, Salem	1730	April	15
Tuite, Elizabeth, Trenton, and Peter Kemble	1749	Oct.	20
Tuley, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Bowlby, Morris	1749	June	12
Tullington, Ellen, Pennsylvania, and William Eaton, Pennsylvania	1728	Aug.	4
Tullis, Anna, Cumberland, and John Walling, Cumberland	1761	Mar.	25
Tuly, Ann, Burlington, and Godfrey Hancock, Burlington	1754	June	25
Tunis, Sarah, Middletown, and John Smock, Middletown	1780	April	25
Tunison, Catharine, Middletown, and John Swart, Middletown	1764	June	11
Tunison, Ellinnar, Monmouth, and Cornelius McCleese, Monmouth	1756	April	24
Tunison, Neltie, Raritan, and Matthew Ten Eick, Raritan	1740	Feb.	12
Tunison, Sarah, and Zebulon Compton, Somerset	1764	Dec.	14
Tunisson, Wooltie, and Garret Roseboom	1742	Feb.	4
Turner, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Scott, Burlington	1780	Nov.	4
Turner, Anne, Evesham, and Christopher Vanzant, Evesham	1770	Nov.	7
Turner, Dinah, and John Lame, Burlington	1780	May	1
Turner, Joanna, and Andrew Dilkes, Gloucester	1777	April	1
Turner, Margaret, Gloucester, and Samuel Chew, Gloucester	1765	Aug.	26
Turner, Margaret, and Thomas McGee, Burlington	1780	Feb.	10
Turner, Mehitabel, Newark, and Nathaniel Wheeler, Newark	1761	Oct.	27
Turner, Priscilla, Burlington, and Henry Scott, Burlington	1749	Aug.	7
Turner, Rebecca, and John Coyne, Gloucester	1775	April	18
Tusley, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Crow, Middlesex	1751	Aug	21
Tuthill, Jinne, and Lewis Dunham, Morris	1777	May	3
Tuttle, Abial, and Jeremiah Cramer, Monmouth	1738	Sept.	19
Tuttle, Hannah, and Charles Hoff, Jr.	1778	Sept.	5
Tylee, Anne, and Hezekiah Toy, Gloucester	1773	Nov.	3
Tyler, Hannah, and John Potts, Cumberland	1782	Oct.	19
Tyler, Jerushia, Northampton, and Benjamin Springer, Northampton	1747	Mar.	9
Tyler, Mary, and William Payday, Cumberland	1785	June	8
Tyler, Ruth, Alloways Creek, and John Ware, Alloways Creek	1778	Dec.	30

Tyler, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Stewart, Alloways Creek	1765	Oct.	30
Tyley, Elizabeth, and Jacob Clement, Gloucester	1741	Oct.	17
Tyley, Naomi, Salem, and Jonathan Lippincott, Salem	1770	Dec.	6
Tyly, Mary, and Thomas Clement, Gloucester	1737	May	30
Tyre, Barbara, Gloucester, and David Dayton, Gloucester	1761	Sept.	9
Tyson, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Wood, Somerset	1752	Oct.	23
Tyson, Jane, Monmouth, and Joseph Davis, Monmouth	1739	Sept.	28
Tyson, Mary, Morris, and Andrew Soolen, Morris	1761	Dec.	29
Tyson, Sarah, Middletown, and William Thompson, Middletown	1760	Sept.	17
Tytas, Hannah, and John Jolly, Hunterdon	1786	Oct.	28

MALES. U

Underwood, John, Pennsylvania, Huldah Donnelson, Pennsylvania	1728	July	29
Updike, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Ann Green, Hunterdon	1738	July	15
Updike, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Van Camp	1779	Feb.	9
Updike, William, Middlesex, and Anne Hutchinson	1761	Nov.	10
Ute, Jacob, Middletown, and Mary Potts, Middletown	1749	Sept.	18
Uvail, William, Bergen, and Elsse McCain, Bergen	1753	June	11

FEMALES. U

Ullrich, Catherine, and John George Bloomer, Salem	1771	May	21
Underdunk, Rachel, and James Van Nuis, Middlesex	1780	Mar.	7
Updike, Sarah, and Jeremiah Wood, New Jersey	1778	May	29
Updike, Elizabeth, and Jaaob Mattison, Jr., Hunterdon	1779	Dec.	10
Uralman—see Joraleman and Vralmon.			
Ustick, Deborah, and Michael Lowey	1750	June	16
Utt, Mary, Middletown, and William Smith, Middletown	1751	Sept.	14

MALES. Van

Van Aaersdale, Philip, and Hannah Macknish, Middlesex	1750	April	9
Van Alen, Hendrick, Bergen, and Tamise Halenbeck, Bergen	1761	Jan.	20
Van Alen, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Post	1782	Jan.	10
Van Alen, William, Bergen, and Garritje Vanhorn, Bergen	1773	Mar.	27
Van Allan, William, Pompton, and Hannah Van Norde, Hackensack	1765	April	7
Vanallen, Garret, Bergen, and Leah Vreeland	1779	Aug.	2
Van Antwerp, James, Jr., Orange, N. Y., and Ann Bogert	1783	Sept.	29
Van Antwerp, John, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Bogart	1780	Mar.	20
Van Arsdale, Rulif, Somerset, and Lenah Dorland	1779	Oct.	18
Vanarsdalen, Aereys,[1] Somerset, and Sarah Garretson, Somerset	1747	Mar.	22
Vanarsdalen Jorge, Somerset, and Letty Rider	1781	Feb.	8
Vanarsdalen Joseph, Somerset, and Elizabeth Van Cleaf	1771	Jan.	13
V: Blarcom, Henry, Aquackanonck, and Elizabeth Zabriskie	1784	July	12
Van blarcom, Peter, Hackensack, and Jemima Truex, Middletown	1761	Oct.	31

---

[1] Aaron, in the body of the bond, but signed Aereys, intended for Aerie, the Dutch for Aaron.

Van Blishem,[1] Samuel, Bergen, and Suckey Quackinbos	1780	Jan.	1
Van Boskerk, Jan, Bergen, and Mereke Vanderlinde, Bergen	1749	July	7
Van Boskerk, John, Hackensack, and Dorothy Van Norden	1760	June	30
Van Brackel, Gisbert, and Rachel Dorset, Middletown	1743	April	30
Van Brackel, Stephen, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Sears, Monmouth	1747-8	Jan.	9
Van Brackel, Stephen, Monmouth, and Zerniah Crawford, Freehold	1748-9	Mar.	22
Van Brackle, Gisbert, Monmouth, and Margaret Wilson, Middletown	1741	Jan.	30
Van Brackle, James, Monmouth, and Mary Johnson, Monmouth	1754	July	6
Van Brackle, John, Freehold, and Alice Holmes, Freehold	1749	Feb.	28
Van Brunt, Hendrick, Shrewsbury, and Nelle Skank, Middletown	1756	Dec.	21
Van Brunt, Isaac, Long Island, and Annatie Voorhies, Somerset	1761	Mar.	20
Van Brunt, Nicholas, Shrewsbury, Catharine Covenhoven, Middletown	1767	Jan.	15
Vanbrunt, Rutgart, Kings Co., N. Y., and Elenor Vanhorn, Harsemus	1767	Nov.	30
Van bueren, Somerset, and Jannetie Hendrickson, Somerset	1750	Oct.	15
V: Buskirk, Abraham, Bergen, and Sophia Van Dam, Bergen	1760	Nov.	22
Van Buskirk, Jacobus, Hackensack, and Vrowtje Banta, Hankensack	1765	Oct.	24
Van Buskirk, Jacobus, Bergen, and Sally Vreelant	1787	Dec.	12
Van Buskirk, John, Bergen, and Wyntye Ackerman	1789	Sept.	17
Vanbushkirk, James, Bergen, Vrowtje Van Buskirk, Bergen	1774	June	29
Van Campen, Abram, Sussex, and Rachel Vanaker, Sussex	1761	Oct.	29
Van Campen, John, Northampton, and Rachel Johnson, Hunterdon	1763	Aug.	29
Van Cleaf, William, Middletown, and Deborah Smith, Middletown	1762	April	7
Van Cleave, Benjamin, Lower Freehold, Mary Thomson	1770	Dec.	11
Vancleave, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Hart	1780	Nov.	20
Vancleeve, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Lenah Covenhoven, Monmouth	1741	Aug.	1
Van Cleeve, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Sarah Covenhoven, Monmouth	1763	July	11
Van Cleeve, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Anne Lefferson, Monmouth	1765	June	17
Van Cleeve, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Mount, Middletown	1767	Mar.	3
Van Corlaer, Arent, Middlesex, and Mary Lake, Middlesex	1743	Sept.	23
Van Court, Cornelius, Moreland, Pa., and Mary Robertson, Amwell	1775	Dec.	23
V: Court, Elias, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Kelly, Middlesex	1748	June	30
Vancourt, Moses, Trenton, and Elizabeth Stillwell	1777	Dec.	4
Van Court, Moses, Pennsylvania, and Louisa De Normandie	1780	Feb.	1
Vanculin, John, Salem, and Sarah Smith, Salem	1771	Sept.	11
V: Dalsem,[2] Henry, New Barbadoes, and Nasha Zabriskie	1781	April	28
Van Dalsem, John, Tappan, and Helena Goetchius	1784	Sept.	21
Van Dalsem, William, New York, and Charity Harring	1786	July	26
Vandeford, John, Cumberland, and Catharine Shull	1778	Jan.	29
Vandene, Albert, Bergen, and Rachel Ackerman, Bergen	1753	Nov.	12
Vanderbeck, Abraham, and Margaret Godwin	1779	Aug.	15
Vanderbeck, Benjamin, Windsor, and Jannathy Dye	1771	Dec.	11
Vanderbeek, Isaac, Hackensack, and Rachel Ryerson, Saddle River	1767	Nov.	23
Vanderbeek, Jaques, Somerset, and Mary Ten Eyck, Somerset	1749	Oct.	17

---

[1] Qy: Van Blirkem.

[2] "Henry Van Delsem" in the body of the bond. Signed "Henry V. Dalsem."

Vanderbeek, Rem, Windsor, and Mary Height	1773	Dec.	30
Vanderbek, Cornelius, Somerset, and Anne Bond, Somerset	1752	Oct.	19
Vanderbelt, Aron, Monmouth, and Charity Van Mater, Middletown	1762	June	19
Vanderbelt, Hendrick, Middletown, Catherine Snyder, Middletown	1765	July	4
Vanderbelt, Jeromus, Somerset, and Nelly Ten Eyck	1781	Aug.	16
Vanderbelt, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown	1761	Dec.	15
Vanderberck, Gershom, and Jennet Herriot	1750	Feb.	4
V: D: B: (Vanderbilt?) Cornelius, Middlet'n, Margaret Johnson, Md'tn.	1756	Dec.	16
Vanderbilt, Jacob, Staten Island, and Mary Spragg, Staten Island	1746	Oct.	27
Vanderbilt, John, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Hendrickson, Monm'h.	1754	May	20
V: D: Bilt, Pike, Middlesex, and Yannetie Alten, Somerset	1749	July	26
V: D: Bilt, William, Hunterdon, and Marya Vanduyn, Hunterdon	1756	Aug.	7
Vandergrift, Garret, Philadelphia, and Agnes Harris, Bristol, Pa.	1767	Aug.	14
Vandergrift, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Matlack, Burlington	1746	May	10
Vandergrift, Leonard, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Haines, Burlington	1750	Oct.	23
Vanderhonef, John, Bergen, and Frances Degroat	1750	Dec.	26
V: D: Hoef, Michael, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth	1760	Dec.	18
V: D: Hoef, Peter, Middletown, and Mary Dorsett, Middletown	1761	Mar.	11
Vanderhoef, Cornelius, Freehold, and Alice Vankirk, Freehold.	1751	Nov.	1
Vanderhoof, Garret, Saddle River, Susannah Drummond, Sad'le R'v'r.	1779	Dec.	20
Vanderhule, Henry, Middletown, and Mary Walling, Middletown.	1751	Nov.	23
Van De Linde, Benjamin, Bergen, and Elizabeth Schuyler, Bergen	1748	Nov.	9
Van Der Linder, Roelif, Bergen, Mariche Reyper, Bergen	1750	Oct.	23
V: D: Speigel, John, New York, and Margret Van Veghte, Raritan	1739	Dec.	31
Vanderveer, Cornelius, Freehold, and Mary Covenhoven, Freehold	1764	Sept.	17
Vanderveer, David, Freehold, and Catherine Covenhoven, Freehold	1765	Sept.	28
Vanderveer, John, Freehold, and Mary Taylor, Freehold	1760	May	17
Vanderveer, John, Middletown, and Mary Stricker, Somerset	1762	Sept.	18
Vanderveer, Tunis, Freehold, and Jane Hance, Freehold	1759	Mar.	26
Vanderype, Mattis, Brunswick, and Jane White	1743	Oct.	21
Vandeventer, Christopher, Monmouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth	1755	June	3
Vandervar, Domenicus, Monmouth, and Jane Williamson, Monmouth.	1757	Oct.	28
Vandeventer, Jacob, Somerset, and Helite Vanbrunt, Staten Island	1747	Aug.	7
Vandeventer, Peter, Monmouth, and Hannah New Port, Monmouth	1746	April	19
Vandeventer, Peter, Monmouth, and Deborah Smith	1747	Jan.	13
Vandewanter, Jacob, Piscataway, and Altie Vanhise	1783	April	12
Vandien, Harman, Bergen, and Aaltje Zabriskie	1787	Sept.	21
Vandien,[1] Martin, Morris, and Yanachey Vreelandt, Morris	1760	Mar.	31
Van Dien, Thomas, Bergen, and Polly Bogert, Bergen	1764	Nov.	24
Vandike, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Phipps, Burlington	1752	June	27
V: Dike, Frederick, Somerset, and Lydia Cole	1778	Dec.	15
Vandike, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Hendrica Benham	1768	Nov.	10
Van Dike, Mathias, Middlesex, and Elleanor Lane, Middlesex	1746	May	14

---

[1] The bond is signed thus; in the body of the instrument the name is entered "Van Dine."

Vandike, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Osburn, Burlington	1770	June	18
Vandine, Charles, Middlesex, and Sophia Darndt, Middlesex	1751	Nov.	14
Vandine, Bice, Dennis, and Anne Sebring	1765	Nov.	26
Vandin, Corneles, Bergen, and Sarah Van Dien, Bergen	1774	Aug.	6
Vandoren, Benjamin, Somerset, and Sophia Vandike	1780	Dec.	6
Vandoren, Jacob, Somerset, and Jenney Voorhes	1769	April	5
Vandorn, Abram, Middlebush, and Anne Van Dicke, Middlebush	1768	May	13
Vandorn, Aaron, Freehold, and Gesha Shenck, Freehold	1765	May	8
Vandorn, Jacob, Freehold, and Rachal Longstreet, Shrewsbury	1763	Oct.	21
Vandorn, John, Freehold, and Agnes Schank, Freehold	1756	June	30
Vanduyn, Abraham, Somerset, and Arianche Sutphin	1778	May	11
Vanduyn, Denys, Somerset, and Lena Voorhies, Somerset	1754	May	1
Van Duyn, Jacobus, Somerset, and Analtie Wykoff, Somerset	1740	Nov.	7
Vanduyn, Roelef, Somerset, and Susannah Pettinger, Somerset	1752	April	4
Vandycke, Thomas, Freehold, and Elliner Taylor, Freehold	1754	Sept.	3
Vandyk, Isaac, Shrewsbury, and Meribe Slocum, Shrewsbury	1760	Aug.	15
Vandyk, Martin, Shrewsbury, and Mary Hofmire, Middletown	1759	Mar.	14
Vandyke, Arthur, Freehold, and Catherine Skank, Freehold	1755	Oct.	18
Van Dyke, Jemes, Reading, and Jane Stoll, Reading	1771	Aug.	19
Vandyke, Joseph, Freehold, and Deborah Lawrance, Burlington	1765	Mar.	2
Vaneman, Garret, Gloucester, and Ruth Brodice, Gloucester	1748	June	18
Vaneman, Garret, Salem, and Barbary Hatton, Salem	1773	Dec.	5
Van Embert, William, Essex, and Elizabeth Jeralmon, Essex	1754	Sept.	24
Van Emburg, James, New Barbadoes, and Elysabet Couper	1769	Feb.	28
Van Emburg, John, Bergen, and Leah Terhune	17—	April	8
Van Emburgh, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Moore	1779	April	17
Vaness, Hendrick, Morris, and Yanachey Poulisse, Essex	1759	Nov.	19
Vaness, Simon, Pompton Plains, and Caty Van Houten	1779	Nov.	16
Vanfleet, William, and Mary Alen	1748	Aug.	24
Vangelder, Abraham, Cape May, and Martha Hand, Cape May	1757	Aug.	22
Vangelder, John, Cape May, and Hannah Scull	1757	July	21
Vangeson, George, and Elisabet Smith	1772	Nov.	28
Vangiese, Reynier, Bergen, and Hester Covenhoven, Bergen	1743	Mar.	20
Van Giese, Reynier—see Giese, Reynier V.			
Vangieson, Hendrick, Hackensack, and Agnes Huysman, Bergen	1768	May	19
Vangieson, Isaac, Hackensack, and Maritie Hopper, Hackensack	1744	Aug.	2
Van Gieson, Isaac, Bergen, and Freyntje Cadmus, Bergen	1766	Dec.	15
Vangieson, Isaack, Newark, and Lea Spier	1746	Nov.	1
V: Gieson, Johannes, Bergen, and Mathe Van Houten, Bergen	1762	July	24
Vangilden, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Bishop	1780	Aug.	1
Van Harlingen, Ernestus, Middlesex, and Mary Oathout, Middlesex	1760	July	8
Vanharon, Aaron Dirchon, Monmouth, Margaret Jermine, Monmouth	1756	May	24
Van Hart, Jacob, and Elizabeth Wright	1782	Nov.	16
Van Hart, James, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Titus	1787	June	5
Van Hovem, Christian, Hackensack, Altje Westervelt, Hackensack	1764	Dec.	4
Vanhook, Henry, Cumberland, and Mary Furnis	1784	May	3

Vanhorn, Abraham, Sussex, and Hannah Hoff, Sussex	1763	Dec.	9
Vanhorn, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Eve Pickle, Hunterdon.	1770	Dec.	21
Vanhorn, Barnard, Northampton, and Lavina Bogart, Northampton	1767	Dec.	29
Van Horn, Christian, Hackensack, and Mary Anderson, Hackensack	1768	Mar.	5
Van Horn, Cornelius, Bergen, and Altie Ackerman.	1790	July	24
Van Horn, Daniel, Bergen, and Hannah Earl	1782	Mar.	18
Vanhorn, Gabriel, Middletown, and Susannah Ashton, Middletown	1767	Nov.	17
Vanhorn, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Elisabeth Vansant	1758	Aug.	11
Van Houten, Isaac, Bergen, and Mary Poest[1]	1770	May	28
Van Horn, Peter, Middletown, Pa., and Sarah Mede, Bucks, Pa.	1771	Sept.	2
Van Horn, William, Chester, and Sarah Rudderow, Chester	1757	May	21
Vanhorn, William, Burlington, and Margaret Ellis	1780	Aug.	17
Vanhorne, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Hannah Seabrook, Monmouth	1730	Mar.	15
Van Horne, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Gertie Wycoff, Somerset	1744	May	12
Vanhorne, David, Bucks, Pa., and Gertrude Vansciver	1761	May	20
Vanhorne, John, Bergen, and Ann Demott	1751	May	2
Vanhorne, John, Bergen, and Jane Garribrant	1785	Mar.	24
Vanhorne, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Jane Teneik, Somerset.	1749	June	17
Van Houte, Johannes, Bergen, and Aeltje Siegelse, Bergen	1761	Sept.	21
Van Houten, Cornelius, Essex, and Antje Hennion, Bergen	1773	May	11
Van Houten, Garrabrant, Bergen, and Jane Garrison	1791	Jan.	18
Van Houten, Helmich, Bergen, and Jannetie Van Riper, Bergen.	1750	Oct.	19
Van Houten, Hellemig, Bergen, and Aegye Vrelant, Bergen.	1753	May	4
Van Houten, Johannis, New Jersey, Frances Vreland, Acquackanock	1741	May	19
Vanhouten, Johannis, Essex, and Lena Toers, Essex	1746	Dec.	1
Vanhouten, Richard, and Rachel Van Idestine	1779	April	9
Van Houten, Roelef, Bergen, and Antje Hennion, Bergen	1772	Dec.	18
Van Idestine, George, Essex, and Jane De Graw	1794	July	4
Van Kirk, Arthur, Monmouth, and Hannah Stout, Monmouth	1743	Aug.	22
Van Kirk, Arthur, Perth Amboy, and Mary Jamison, Perth Amboy	1757	May	2
Van Kirk, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Armitage	1769	Nov.	23
Van Kirk, Henry, Hopewell, and Sarah Vankirk, Hopewell	1770	Feb.	24
Van Kirk, James, Freehold, and Jane House, Freehold	1767	Sept.	19
Van Kirk, John, Bucks, and Judith Williams	1749	April	3
Van Kirk, John, Middlesex, and Anne Gordon, Middlesex	1750	Sept.	27
Vankirk, John, Freehold, and Catharine Taylor, Upper Freehold.	1761	May	13
Vankirk, John, Hopewell, and Ursula Parks, Hopewell	1770	July	4
Vankirk, Joseph, Amwell, and Hannah Polhemus, Hopewell	1767	Dec.	12
Vankirk, Joseph, Readingtown, and Catharine Dykens, Tewksbury	1773	Mar.	15
Vankirk, Mathias, Freehold, and Alice Truax, Freehold.	1753	May	14
Van Kirk, Samuel, New Jersey, and Mary Lane	1779	Aug.	26
Van Kirk, Thomas, Freehold, and Catharine Cox, Upper Freehold	1761	Jan.	7
Van Kirk, William, Freehold, Elizabeth Craige, Freehold	1757	Aug.	23
Vankirke, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jenkins, Bucks, Pa.	1735	May	12

---

[1] Post.

Van Law, Preston, Bordentown, and Judith Ann Marot, Bordentown	1746	April	15
Van Leer, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Keziah Tonkin	1774	April	21
Vanlew, Richard, Somerset, and Antey Sutphin	1779	April	27
Vanlewen, Frederick, Jr., Somerset, and Autie Bennet, Middlesex	1750	Oct.	11
Vanlier, William, Woolwich, and Mary Dericson	1787	Mar.	8
Vanliew, Denise, Somerset, and Dinah Duryee	1782	Mar.	4
Van Liew, John, Somerset, and Magdalen Wicoff	1780	Nov.	21
Vanliew, Peter, Somerset, and Sytie Wicoff	1783	Nov.	14
Vanmater, Chryne, Monmouth, and Maria Sutphen, Freehold	1752	June	12
Van Mater, Chrineyonce, Middletown, Nelley Van Mater, Middletown	1767	Jan.	3
Van Mater, Cornelius, Shrewsbury, and Sary Van Mater, Middletown	1767	Dec.	2
Van Mater, Cyrenius, Middletown, and Mary Herd, Middlesex	1759	Dec.	19
Van Mater, Cyrenius, Monmouth, and Anne Vandorn	1761	May	26
Van Mater, Cyrenius, Middletown, Coboacha Covenhoven, Freehold	1766	Mar.	31
Vanmater, Daniel, Monmouth, and Mary Covenhoven, Middletown	1754	Dec.	27
Vanmater, Jacob, Middletown, and Nelly Hendrickson, Middletown	1756	June	19
Van Mater, Richard, Monmouth, and Moike Osborn, Monmouth	1749	Nov.	14
Van Meter, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Crum, Salem	1760	April	21
Vanmeter, Henry, Salem, and Sarah Ellwell, Salem	1727	Sept.	4
Vanmeter, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Coperthwaite, Burlington	1770	Mar.	17
Vanmeter, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Beryman	1760	Oct.	31
Van Middleswart, Abram, Somerset, and Mary Griggs	1744	Nov.	26
Van Middlesworth, Tunis, and Jannike Lagrange, Somerset	1748	Nov.	14
Van Middlesworth, Tunis, Somerset, and Magdaline Brokaw	1781	June	18
Van Middleswarth, John, Somerset, and Hannah Lane	1781	Oct.	29
Vannaulem,[1] James, and Charity Wickoff	1769	Oct.	21
Vanneman Garrett, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Moreton, Greenwich	1733	Feb.	28
Vanneman, Isaac, Woolwich, and Bajah Denny	1781	Mar.	15
Vanneman, Joseph, Salem, and Margaret Maxfield, Elsenborough	1763	Mar.	3
Vanneman, Joseph, Salem, and Phœbe Hodge, Salem	1769	Oct.	4
Vanneman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Porch	1783	April	1
Vannest, John, Monmouth, and Mary Emans, Monmouth	1739	Jan.	21
Vannest, William, Monmouth, and Phebe Hulse, Monmouth	1740	Sept.	22
Van Neste, Jan, Somerset, and Sarah Vroom, Somerset	1746	Nov.	10
Van Neste, Henry, Somerset, and Jannitje Van Ostrand, Somerset	1741	April	18
Van Neste, Jacob, Somerset, and Trinchey Tenbrook, Somerset	1746	April	11
Van Neste, Jeronimus, Somerset, and Cataline Welch, Somerset	1743	June	13
Vannetta Gysbert, Somerset, and Folkertie Vanbuskirk, Readingtown	1751	April	3
Van Noorstrand, John, Somerset, and Catharine Defrees	1768	July	16
Van Norden, Tobias, New Brunswick, Jennet Campbell, New Br'nsw'k	1740	Sept.	22
Van Noarstrand, Jacob, Somerset, and Jane Vanste, Somerset	1740	Dec.	23
Van Norstrand, Jacob, Jr., Bridgewater, and Phebe McDonald	1783	May	5
Van Norstrand, Jacobus, New Jersey, and Rachel Herdon, Bergen	1747	Aug.	8
Vannort, John, Shrewsbury, and Kerchey Romine, Shrewsbury	1760	Aug.	22

---

[1] "James Vanallen" in body of bond, but signed "James Vannaulem."

Van Norte, Thomas, and Dorothy Havens	1771	Dec.	10
Vannorthwyke, John, Roxbury, and Frances Willet	1778	July	6
Van Nortwick, Hendrick, Somerset, and Nancy Dunn	1781	Dec.	17
Van Nortwick, John, Somerset, and Maria Cornell, Somerset	1747	Sept.	11
Van Nortwick, John, Somerset, and Ann Hopper	1783	Aug.	2
Van Nortwick, Martin, New Jersey, and Nelly Vanpelt, Somerset	1755	July	24
Van Nortwick, Simon, Somerset, and Maria Cornell, Somerset	1751	April	12
Vannoy, Francis, Hunterdon, and Mary Anderson	1781	Jan.	12
Vannoy, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Smith	1780	Feb.	19
Van Nuis, James, Middlesex, and Rachel Underdunk	1780	Mar.	7
Van Nuis, John, Middlesex, and Christian Van D. Ripe	1780	Nov.	27
Van Nuys, Jacobus, Somerset, and Catharine Ditmus	1781	Jan.	16
Van Nuyse, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Van Nuyse	1781	April	10
Vanorde, Adam, Hackensack, and Margret Doele	1762	Mar.	1
Vanover, Cornelius, Hardwick, and Abigail Mattox	1778	Jan.	20
Vanpelt, Alexander, Somerset, and Jane Ganneau, Hunterdon	1751	May	6
Vanpelt, Alexander, Middletown, and Catherine Warne, Freehold	1757	May	28
Vanpelt, Anthony, New York, and Jennet Simonson, New York	1746	April	25
Vanpelt, Anthony, Staten Island, and Susannah Slaght, Staten Island	1758	Nov.	13
Vanpelt, Benjamin, Staten Island, and Mary Collins, Perth Amboy	1763	Aug.	24
Vanpelt, Christopher, Monmouth, and Artilly Bennit	1751	Dec.	2
Vanpelt, Honnes, Middletown, and Anne Heyer, Middletown	1755	Jan.	13
Vanpelt, John, Monmouth, and Mary Vanbrockell	1762	Jan.	12
Vanpelt, Rulef, Bridgewater, and Caty Ten Eyck	1782	Jan.	11
Vanpelt, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Van Voorhies, Middlesex	1751	April	20
Vanpelt, Peter, Staten Island, and Phebe Ogden, Woodbridge	1756	Jan.	2
Vanpelt, Peter, Monmouth, and Ellenor Vanderbelt, Monmouth	1760	April	21
Vanpelt, Walter, Middletown, and Mary Soper, Middletown	1746	Aug.	4
Van Rensselaer, James, and Catharine Van Cortlandt	1782	Oct.	8
Vanreype, Abram, Essex, and Elizabeth Bradbury, Essex	1747	Nov.	28
Van Reype, Jacob, Essex, and Sophia Jacobusse, Essex	1761	Feb.	23
Van Ripen, Jery, Bergen, and Antje Freeland	1787	Jan.	20
Van Ripen, Thomas, Acquackanonck, Lena Van Wogenan, Acq'k'nck	1740	Aug.	6
Van Riper, Adrian, Essex, and Sarah Killiham	1784	July	29
Van Riper, Garrit, Saddle River, and Jane Cadmus	1790	Sept.	25
Van Riper, Harp, Essex, and Margret Berry	1762	April	22
Van Rypen, Cornelius, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vreeland	1787	Jan.	20
Vanrypen, Thomas, Essex, and Marget Cowman, Essex	1750	April	17
Van Saan, Jacob, Hackensack, and Hester Goetschius, Hackensack	1760	Dec.	9
Van Saen, Cornelius, Bergen, and Elisabet Dumarest	1765	Jan.	9
Vansant, John, Pennsylvania, and Robina Cox, Pennsylvania	1728	Aug.	19
Vansant, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Johnston, Bucks, Pa	1728	Feb.	20
Vansant, Peter, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Woollard	1778	April	8
Vanschaick, David, Freehold, and Hannah Holmes, Shrewsbury	1757	May	23
Van Schaiack, John, Pepack, and Ann Clindenen, Pepack	1747	Aug.	11
Van Schaick, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Rosebury, Middlesex	1764	Feb.	28

Vanschayne, William, Freehold, and Patience Schanck, Freehold	1754	Dec.	26
Vanschuyver, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Belford	1776	Oct.	29
Vanschuyver, Joseph, Cumberland, and Marcy Goggin	1779	June	28
Vansciver, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cole, Burlington	1754	May	17
Vansciver, Jeremiah, Willingborough, and Mary Borden, Burlington	1781	Mar.	26
Vanserveer, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott	1782	Nov.	29
Van Sickel, Rinear, Monmouth, and Mayike Longstreet, Monmouth	1746	April	29
Van Sickel, Stephen, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Streamback	1782	April	24
Van Sickle, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Anne Rols, Hunterdon	1744	Dec.	11
Van Sickle, Garret, Reading, and Anne Cannun, Reading	1772	Jan.	1
Vansickle, Gisbert, Middlesex, and Mary Ralf	1780	Jan.	19
Vanskiack, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Thomas	1761	Oct.	21
Vansiklen, Cornelius, Kings Co., N. Y., Fannetye Vanderveer, Mid'sex.	1751	Sept.	11
Vanskyver, Walter, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thorn	1769	Oct.	2
Vantilburg, Henry, Kingston, and Jane Holman	1778	July	14
Vantilburg, William, Somerset, and Keziah Laurason	1745	Dec.	20
Vantine, Aron, Perth Amboy, and Anne Davison, Middlesex	1746	May	17
Vantine, Ephraim, Middlesex, Anne Hannatie Van Ostrand, Middlesex.	1750	Feb.	22
Vantine, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Anne Pumme	1782	Nov.	26
Vantine, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Anne Schureman	1779	Aug.	7
Vantuyl, Abram, Tewkesbury, and Isabel Berry	1781	Dec.	22
Van Tuyle, Isaac, Sussex, and Catherine Westfall, Sussex	1761	June	13
Vanuxem, James, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Clark	1779	Mar.	26
Van Vliedt, Garret, Reading, and Lydia March	1777	May	28
Van Vliet, Gerrit, Readingtown, and Catilinche Hagermon	1772	May	11
Van Voghte, John, Essex, and Anne Post, Essex	1750	Aug.	7
Van Voorhees, Luke, Somerset, and Neiltie Strycker, Somerset.	1747	Oct.	3
Van Voorhesse, John, Paramus, and Antie Boogart, Paramus	1765	Oct.	30
Van Voorhies, Minne, New Brunswick, Mary Ouke, New Brunswick.	1743	Jan.	11
Van Voorhies, Roelof, Middlesex, Eleanor Van Nuis, New Brunswick	1748	May	27
Van Vorhis. Albert, New Barbadoes, and Maritje Duremus, Bergen.	1769	April	25
Van Voorhis, Peter, Bergen, and Elizabeth Demarest	1785	April	28
Vanwagen, John, Bergen, and Anne Van Dervaort	1786	Sept.	18
Van Wagenen, Gerrit, Somerset, and Catherine Ten Eyck, Somerset	1745	April	20
Van Wagenen, Johanes, Staten Island, and Morritje Demott, Bergen.	1757	Oct.	5
Vanwageninge, Gerrit, Essex, and Sarah Van Wincle, Bergen	1753	June	8
Van Waggoner, John, Bergen, and Rachel Traphagen	1786	July	21
Van Wickle, Evart, Somerset, and Cornelia Lupardus, Middlesex.	1752	Dec.	9
Van Wikele, Nicasius, Somerset, and Triutie Boice, Middlesex	1749	May	27
Van Winckle, Daniel, Bergen, and Altie Van Riper, Bergen	1760	Jan.	28
Van Winckel, Jacob, and Frontie Garretse, Bergen	1749	Dec.	6
Van Winkel, Jerey, Bergen, and Nancy Sip	1783	Aug.	31
Van Winkel, Johannes, Essex, and Jannetie Van Ripen	1745	May	30
Van Winckel, Simeon, Saddle River, Catharine Romine, Saddle River.	1769	April	25
Van Winckel, Tadus, Bergen, and Theodosia Van Boskerk, Bergen	1760	June	16
Van Wincle, Abraham, Stow Creek, and Phebe Garrison, Stow Creek	1774	Mar.	9

Vanwincle, Dial, Essex, and Anne Gerritson	1751	June	15
Van Winkle, Francis, Essex, and Susannah Forester	1777	Oct.	2
Van Winkle, Francis, Essex, and Elizabeth Dowe	1785	Feb.	3
Van Winkle, Jacob, Bergen, and Annatje Bartholf, Bergen	1769	June	2
Vanzant, Christopher, Evesham, and Anne Turner, Evesham	1770	Nov.	7
Vanzile, Egbird, Paramus, and Sarah Hendrickson, Bergen	1754	Aug.	30

Van

FEMALES.

Vanaker, Rachel, Sussex, and Abram Van Campen, Sussex	1761	Oct.	29
Van Alen, Catherine, and Hassel Ryerson, Bergen	1787	Nov.	20
Vanalla, Anna, Perth Amboy, and Timothy Rose, Perth Amboy	1760	Oct.	23
Van Allen, Affie, Perth Amboy, and Annanias Rose, Perth Amboy	1757	Mar.	21
Van Arsdale, Antie, Somerset, and Cornelius Sebring, New Jersey	1748	April	25
Van Belt, Elizabeth, and Walter Hires, Monmouth	1752	Feb.	24
Vanblercum, Ellenor, Bergen, and Jacob Ferdon, Bergen	1748	April	22
Van Boskerk, Theodosia, Bergen, and Tadus Van Winkle, Bergen	1760	June	16
Van Brackel, Anna, Middletown, and Samuel Ogborn, Middletown	1765	Jan.	5
Vanbrackel, Anne, and Josiah West, Middletown	1774	Aug.	25
Vanbrackel, Naomi, Monmouth, and Samuel Crawford, Monmouth	1740	Dec.	3
Vanbrockel, Ann, Staten Island, and Benjamin Willson, Jr., Monm'th	1751	Dec.	11
Vanbrockell, Mary, and John Vanpelt, Monmouth	1762	Jan.	12
Van Brockles, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Sevinden, Monmouth	1741	Nov.	12
Van Brunt, Crese, and Cornelius Hagerman, Monmouth	1766	May	3
Vanbrunt, Helite, Staten Island, and Jacob Vandeventer, Somerset	1747	Aug.	7
Van Bushkirk, Altje, Bergen, and Amy Banta, Bergen	1773	July	17
Van Bushkirk, Elshe, and John Ackerman, Bergen	1783	Aug.	11
Van Bushkirk, Anne, Middlesex, and James Harris, Middlesex	1748	June	21
Vanbushkirk, Folkertie, Readingtown, Gysbert Vannetta, Somerset	1751	April	3
Vanbushkerk, Mary, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen	1748	Aug.	1
Van Bushkirk, Vrowtje, Bergen, and James Vanbushkirk, Bergen	1774	June	29
Van Bussen, Caty, Bergen, and Gerrat Garrisse, Essex	1774	Mar.	26
Van Camp, Leah, Hunterdon, and Peter Haughawont, Hunterdon	1763	Dec.	31
Van Camp, Mary, and Peter Updike, Somerset	1779	Feb.	9
Van Campen, Mary, and George Bush, Easton, Pa	1786	April	8
Vancarrick, Christantia, and James Fitchett	1735	Nov.	5
Vance, Elizabeth, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth	1757	June	14
Van Cleaf, Elizabeth, and Joseph Vanarsdalen, Somerset	1771	Jan.	13
Van Cleaf, Margaret, and James Scott, Monmouth	1774	May	16
Vancleave, Catherine, and Stephen Ker, Hunterdon	1779	June	12
Vancleave, Neeltje, New Brunswick, and Lewis Guest, New Brunsw'k	1743	June	27
Van Cleef, Mary, and Peter Hoagland, Middlesex	1780	Dec.	16
Van Cleve, Janey, Monmouth, and Daniel Hays, Monmouth	1763	Jan.	13
Van Clift, Jane, Maidenhead, and Waters Smith, Maidenhead	1770	Jan.	15
Van Courtlandt, Catherine, and James Van Rensselaer	1782	Oct.	8
Van Dalsen, Sally, and Richard Blauvelt, Bergen	1781	April	7
Van Dam, Sophia, Bergen, and Abraham V: Buskirk, Bergen	1760	Nov.	22

Vander Beck, Fammetje, Bergen, and Johannis Blauvelt, Bergen	1773	July	26
Vander Beck, Phebe, Bergen, and John Berry, Bergen	1753	Mar.	13
Van Der Beck, Ann, and James Walker, New York	1786	Mar.	11
Vanderbeek, Deborah, Somerset, and Peter Ten Eick, Somerset	1751	June	21
Vanderbeek, Dorothy, Somerset, and Laurence Demott, Somerset	1749	April	25
Vanderbeke, Ann, and Joel Taylor, Nottingham	1780	Oct.	11
Vanderbelt. Elie, and Peter Johnson, Monmouth	1772	Nov.	21
Vanderbelt, Ellenor, Monmouth, and Peter Vanpelt, Monmouth	1760	April	21
Vanderbelt, Idy, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown	1764	Mar.	17
Vanderbelt, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Dennis, Monmouth	1765	Mar.	13
Vandergrift, Joyce, Bensalem, and John Severns, Bensalem	1717	July	28
Vandergrift, Mary, and Joseph Browning, Burlington	1782	Oct.	9
Vandergrift, Sarah, and George Cunningham, Burlington	1788	Feb.	20
Vanderhoof, Elizabeth, and Henry Stevens, Bergen	1789	Oct.	10
Vanderhoven, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Patrick Riley, Piscataway	1753	Nov.	12
Vanderlinda, Susanna, Bergen, and Samuel Verbeyck, Somerset	1749	Mar.	21
Van Der Linde, Esther, and John G. Hopper, Bergen	1783	Mar.	29
Van Der Linde, Merike, Bergen, and Jan Van Boskerk, Bergen	1749	July	7
Van Derlinden, Susannah, Bergen, and Luke Reyerson, Bergen	1745	June	4
Vanderpoel, Catrine, and William Sandford, Bergen	1741	Jan.	18
Vanderpool, Mary, Essex, and Robert Boyd, New York	1753	Feb.	19
Van Dervoort, Anne, and John Vanwagin, Bergen	1786	Sept.	18
Vanderveer, Fannitje, Middlesex, Cornelius Vansiklen, Kings Co., N.Y.	1751	Sept.	11
Vanderveer. Jean. and Dominicus Stryker, Somerset	1778	Feb.	21
Vanderveer, Mary, Monmouth, and Arthur Williamson, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	31
Vandervere, Jane, and Isaac Voorhees, Somerset	1778	May	2
Vanderwood, Elisabet, and Cornelis Poulding, Orange Co., N. Y.	1763	Aug.	14
Vandevoort, Catharine, and Frederick Storm	1762	June	19
Vandevoorte, Mary, Sussex, and John Henderson, Hunterdon	1770	Mar.	27
Vandeveer, Catherine, Monmouth, and Arthur Hance, Monmouth	1755	Mar.	3
Vandeventer, Altie, Monmouth, and Cornelius Middagg, Somerset	1739	Feb.	22
Vandeventer, Catherine, Middletown, and James Cooper, Middlet'n	1743-4	Mar.	21
Vandeventer, Rachel, Somerset, and Richard Cutler, Woodbridge	1757	Aug.	10
Vandeventer, Mary, Monmouth, and James Herbert, Monmouth	1767	Oct.	15
Vandevere, Mary, Salem, and Thomas Webber, Upper Penns Neck	1761	Dec.	20
Van Dicke, Anne, Middlebush, and Abram Vandorn, Middlebush	1768	May	13
Van Dien, Elizabeth, and John A. Zabriskie, Bergen	1783	Dec.	5
Van Dien, Sarah, Bergen, and Cornelis Vandin, Bergen	1774	Aug.	6
Vandike, Catherine, Staten Island, and Lewis Grandin, Staten Island	1749	Nov.	16
Vandike, Jane, Somerset, and Abraham DuBoys, Somerset	1747	Oct.	22
Vandike, Jane, Salem, and David Owen, Salem	1765	July	13
Vandike, Margaret, and John Gulick, Middlesex	1780	Nov.	10
Vandike, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh Rose, Monmouth	1746	Oct.	17
Vandike, Prudence, and Denys Hageman, Hunterdon	1773	April	22
Van Dike, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Allen, Monmouth	1748	July	19
Vandike, Sarah, Salem, and Benjamin Eaten, Salem	1765	July	13

Vandike, Sophia, and Benjamin Vandoren, Somerset	1780	Dec.	6
Vandine, Mary, and John Baptist Dumont, Somerset	1745	Nov.	6
Vandevere, Margaret, Penns Neck, and William Smith, Penns Neck	1763	Aug.	4
Vandoren, Janitie, Somerset, and John Sutvin, Hunterdon	1764	April	9
Vandoren, Nelly, and Mansfield Hunt	1778	Dec.	3
Vandorn, Anne, and Cyrenius Van Mater, Monmouth	1761	May	26
Vandorn, Eleanor, and Hendrick Smock, Monmouth	1761	May	26
Vandorn, Ellennor, Freehold, and Abraham Probasco, Shrewsbury	1761	Nov.	9
Vandorn, Mary, Monmouth, and Albert Covenhoven, Monmouth	1745	May	22
Vandorn, Mary, Monmouth, and John Covenhoven, Monmouth	1750	Nov.	5
Vandorn, Mary, Freehold, and John Schenck, Freehold	1763	Nov.	12
Vandorn, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Autonittus, Monmouth	1761	Nov.	23
Vandoursen, Jane, Middlesex, and Peter Low, Middlesex	1751	Sept.	26
Van Driessen, Hannah, and Lucas Wesse,[1] Essex	1752	Nov.	18
Van D. Ripe, Christian, and John Van Nuis, Middlesex	1780	Nov.	27
Vandike, Irane, and George Mattison, Salem	1750	April	10
Vanduyn, Catherine, Somerset, and Cornelius Low, Somerset	1746	Sept.	27
Vanduyn, Mary, Somerset, and John Wyckof, Somerset	1749	Nov.	6
Vanduyn, Marya, Hunterdon, and William V. D. Bilt, Hunterdon	1756	Aug.	7
Vandyk, Catharine, Burlington, and John Ellison, Monmouth	1756	Mar.	1
Vandyk, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Hoffmire, Monmouth	1762	Jan.	9
Vandyk, Sarah, Somerset, and Andrew Emans, Hunterdon	1752	Nov.	13
Vandyke, Elizabeth, and Frederick V. Leaver, Somerset	1780	June	16
Vandyke, Lydia, Burlington, and Benjamin English, Burlington	1761	Oct.	5
Vandyke, Margret, Shrewsbury, and Michael White, Shrewsbury	1758	April	19
Vandyke, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John Pintard, Shrewsbury	1761	Feb.	3
Van Dyke, Finche, Somerset, and Cornelius Falkison, Somerset	1764	Dec.	11
Vane, Mary, Sussex, and George Main, Sussex	1771	Jan.	4
Vaneman, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Graves, Salem	1750	May	8
Vaneman, Ellin, Gloucester, and Thomas Bright, Gloucester	1753	June	16
Vaneman, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Middleton, Gloucester	1763	Feb.	21
Vaneman, Rebecca, Salem, and Charles Cox, Gloucester	1761	Jan.	6
Vaneman, Sarah, Greenwich, and John Wright, Gloucester	1762	Feb.	24
Van Emburgh, Affey, Middletown, and Lewis Forman, Middletown	1756	Sept.	28
Van Emburgh, Catharine, Monmouth, and Thomas Hunn, Monmouth	1763	May	20
Van Emburgh, Leah, Hackensack, and John Williams, Hackensack	1761	Mar.	11
Van Emburgh, Mary, Middlesex, and Oussa Harrison, Middlesex	1748	Oct.	8
Van Emburgh, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Hartshorne, Monm'th	1766	Aug.	2
Van Emburgh, Sarah, and John Guest, Bergen	1740	Jan.	6
Vanemon, Ruth, and Reuben Rimsey, Cumberland	1779	June	8
Vanetta, Elizabeth, Readingtown, and John Brady, Readingtown	1749	Jan.	6
Vanetta, Leentye, Somerset, and Thomas Cole, Somerset	1751	April	3
Van Etten, Helena, Morris, and John Casparus Fryer, Morris	1742	June	18
Vangeeson, Alchey, Essex, and Michael Vreelandt, Essex	1749-50	Mar.	14

---

[1] Wessels

Van Gelder, Anne, Staten Island, and Samuel Pryer, Staten Island	1748-9	Mar.	3
Vangelder, Catharine, and Judah Gridley, Morris	1779	May	17
Vangelder, Catharine, Pumpton, Patrick McFaddin, Cecil Co., Md.	1779	Dec.	14
Vangise, Cornelya, and Job Smith, Bergen	1763	May	17
Vangrelt, Mary, Monmouth, and William Flen, Monmouth	1749	Nov.	13
Van Guilder, Rebecka, and Luke Sooy, Burlington	1786	Dec.	8
Van Harlen, Johanna, Middlesex, and Garret Voorhees, Middlesex	1747	Nov.	25
Vanharling, Anna, and Isaac Williamson	1780	Sept.	24
Van Hanglin, Mary, and Simon Anderson, Somerset	1781	Oct.	11
Vanhess, Anna, and John Ford, Hunterdon	1782	Jan.	13
Vanhise, Altie, and Jacob Vandewanter, Piscataway	1783	April	12
Vanhook, Elizabeth, and Joseph Long, Cumberland	1785	Aug.	27
Vanhorn, Alice, and John Gale, Bristol, Pa	1782	Nov.	4
Vanhorn, Anney, Hunterdon, and Abram Bosenbark, Hunterdon	1763	Nov.	4
Van Horn, Antie, Bergen, and Isaac Bogert, Bergen	1761	Feb.	26
Vanhorn, Antje, and David Ackerman, Bergen	1768	Aug.	18
Vanhorn, Elenor, Harsimus, and Rutgart Vanbrunt, Kings Co., N. Y.	1767	Nov.	30
Vanhorn, Garretje, Bergen, and William Van Allen, Bergen	1773	Mar.	27
Van Horn, Jane, Bergen, and Samuel Beekman, New York	1761	May	22
Van Horn, Lena, and Cornelius Garrabrants, Bergen	1784	Oct.	24
Van Horn, Margaret, and David Duri, Bergen	1762	Nov.	16
Vanhorn, Nelle, Bergen, and Helmus Vreeland, Bergen	1752	April	1
Van Horn, Rachel, and John Banta, Bergen	1781	Mar.	26
Vanhorne, Anna, Hunterdon, and Tobias Ten Eick, Hunterdon	1746	April	29
Vanhorne, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Stevens, Monmouth	1745	Dec.	16
Vanhorne, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Moode, Bucks, Pa.	1776	Jan.	16
Vanhorne, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Hendrick Lutkins, Bergen	1753	May	19
Vanhorne, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Daniel Palmer, Bucks, Pa.	1764	Nov.	15
Van Horne, Hannah, and Edward Fay	1772	July	20
Vanhorne, Jane, and Edmond Roberts, Bucks	1732	Aug.	10
Vanhorne, Mary, Burlington, and Lawrence Surley, Burlington	1738	June	12
Vanhorne, Sarah, and William Pippinger, Hunterdon	1767	Aug.	22
Vanhorne, Sarah, and Joseph Fenimore, Burlington	1777	Sept.	3
Vanhorne, Sophia, Hunterdon, and Baltes Pickle, Jr., Hunterdon	1746	Nov.	10
Van Houten, Antje, Bergen, and David Archibald, Bergen	1774	Aug.	13
Van Houten, Caterine, and John Ridner, Bergen	1779	Nov.	20
Van Houten, Caty, and Simon Vaness, Pompton Plains	1779	Nov.	16
Vanhouten, Fytie, Bergen, and Hassel Petersie, Essex	1759	Dec.	29
Van Houten, Mattie, Bergen, and Johannis V. Geison, Bergen	1762	July	24
Van Houten, Picterlye, and Thomas Cuyper, Orange, N. Y.	1781	Feb.	21
Van Houten, Sarah, and Jacob Prier, Bergen	1792	Oct.	15
Vanhuise, Katharine, and Garret Terhune, Hillsborough	1778	Sept.	3
Van Idestine, Rachel, and Richard Vanhouten	1779	April	9
Vaninburg, Elizabeth, and John Haring, Bergen	1763	Nov.	25
Vankee, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacob Vroom, Somerset	1744	Aug.	7
Van Kerk, Anna, Monmouth, Abraham Hendrickson, Kings Co., N. Y.	1759	May	23

Van Kerk, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Honce, Monmouth	1766	April	9
Van Kirk, Alice, and Charles Rhodes, Lower Freehold	1750	July	28
Van Kirk, Alice, Freehold, and Cornelius Vanderhoof, Freehold	1751	Nov.	1
Van Kirk, Mary, and John Haight, Middlesex	1773	Jan.	23
Van Kirk, Mary, and John McClean	1783	June	4
Van Kirk, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morford, Monmouth	1761	Feb.	6
Van Kirk, Sarah, Hopewell, and Henry Van Kirk, Hopewell	1770	Feb.	24
Van Lear, Elizabeth, and James Clark, Salem	1784	Oct.	28
Van Low, Maritie, Somerset, and Joost Duryee, Long Island	1750	June	5
Van Lowe, Helena, Somerset, and Rem Ditmass, Somerset	1739	Aug.	6
Van Lowe, Lena, Somerset, and Henry Schenk, Somerset	1747	Aug.	14
Van Martry, Cathrine, and Henry Disbrow, Middlesex	1774	Aug.	12
Vanmater, Alte, Middletown, and Albert Polhemus, Middletown	1762	Mar.	23
Vanmater, Anna, and James Stout, Amwell	1780	April	12
Vanmater, Catherine, and Stephen Jones, Jr., Hunterdon	1783	Oct.	2
Van Mater, Charity, Middletown, and Aron Vanderbelt, Monmouth	1762	June	19
Vanmater, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Bennit, Monmouth	1766	Nov.	7
✓ Vanmater, Ida, Monmouth, and Benjamin Sutphin, Monmouth	1754	June	3
✓ Van Mater, Mary, Monmouth, and John Polhemus, Monmouth	1758	Nov.	14
✓ Vanmater, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Leffers, Monmouth	1759	June	11
Vanmater, Mary, and Garret Schenck, Amwell	1778	July	28
Van Mater, Nelley, Middletown, Chrineyonce Van Mater, Middletown	1767	Jan.	3
Van Mater, Sary, Middletown, and Cornelius Van Mater, Shrewsbury	1767	Dec.	2
Van Meter, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Greenman, Salem	1764	Oct.	2
Vanmeter, Elizabeth, and Thomas B. Greenman, Salem	1784	Jan.	3
Vanmeter, Ellenor, Monmouth, and Daniel Hendrickson, Middlesex	1758	Nov.	14
Vanmeter, Mary, and Nathan Shaw, Cumberland	1760	Mar.	15 ✓
Vanmetre, Rebecca, Salem, and Daniel Carter, Salem	1752	May	20
Vanmetre, Sarah, Salem, and Abraham Nieukirk, Salem	1762	June	23
Van Middleswart, Hannah, and Henry Stoll, New Jersey	1743	Nov.	12
Van Middleswart, Mary, and Peter Bogart, Somerset	1742	April	26
Van Middleswarth, Jane, and John Bennet, Jr., Somerset	1783	Jan.	25
Van Middleswarth, Susannah, and Peter I. B. Dumont, Somerset	1782	April	13
Van Middlesworth, Petronelle, Somerset, Hendrick Veghte, Somerset	1748	June	11
Van Nest, Catherine, Somerset, and Cornelius Bogert, Somerset	1752	Jan.	22
Van Nest, Iristia, and Folkard Sebring, Jr., Somerset	1768	Dec.	16
Vannest, Jane, Somerset, and Christophel Brasee, Somerset	1748	April	8
Van Nest, Susan, and Jeromus Rappelyea, Somerset	1781	Mar.	24
Van Neuman, Anne, and Matthias Lambson, Salem	1769	Dec.	22
Vanneman, Christiana, Salem, and Jonas Keen, Salem	1763	Feb.	15
Vanneman, Mary, Salem, and John McCree, Salem	1764	Oct.	2
Vanneman, Mary, and Joseph H. Cheesman, Gloucester	1790	Mar.	23
Vanneman, Sarah, and William Brown, Salem	1758	Sept.	26
Vanneman, Sarah, and Joseph Guest, Gloucester	1773	Dec.	24
Vann, Mary, Burlington, and William Storrow, Burlington	1780	Dec.	2
Van Norde, Hannah, Hackensack, and William Van Allan, Pompton	1765	April	7

Van Norden, Dorothy, and John Van Boskirk, Hackensack	1760	June	30
Vannorder, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, Peter Cochran, New Brunsw'k	1739	Mar.	19
Van Noorstrand, Antie, Somerset, and Isaac Brocaw, Somerset	1746	May	31
Vannort, Neley, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Romine, Shrewsbury	1761	Mar.	28
Vannort, Mary, Lower Freehold, and Daniel Tillton, Freehold	1747	Nov.	16
Vannortewick, Ann, Middletown, and Lewis Smith, Shrewsbury	1761	Aug.	22
Van Nortwick, Arianche, and John Brokaw, Somerset	1784	Dec.	2
Van Nortwick, Margaret, and Sias Stilwell, Somerset	1783	Nov.	23
Van Norstrand, Jane, Bergen, Hartman Enochse Vreelant, New Jersey	1747	Aug.	8
Van Nostrand, Sarah, Somerset, and John Nevill, Somerset	1775	Dec.	20
Van Nostrandt, Eleanor, and Albert Voorhees, Hillsborough	1778	Aug.	25
Vannoy, Catherine, and John Dockerty, Hopewell	1773	Nov.	24
Vannoy, Rebeccah, and John Anderson, Hunterdon	1779	Mar.	30
Van Nuice, Mary, and William Terhune, Somerset	1781	Mar.	24
Van Nuis, Eleanor, New Brunswick, Roelef Van Voorhies, Middlesex	1748	May	27
Van Nuis, Elizabeth, and John Ryder, Middlesex	1780	Nov.	27
Van Nuys, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, John Voorhees, New Brunsw'k	1749	Feb.	26
Van Nuyse, Mary, and Cornelius Van Nuyse, Somerset	1781	April	10
Van Ostrand, Hannatie, Middlesex, and Ephraim Vantine, Middlesex	1750	Feb.	22
Van Ostrand, Jannitje, Somerset, and Henry Van Neste, Somerset	1741	April	18
Van Ostrant, Hannah, and Abraham Traves	1779	June	3
Van Pelt, Alke, Monmouth, and Peter Heyer, Monmouth,	1739	Nov.	30
Van Pelt, Catharine, and William Layton, Monmouth	1764	Nov.	19
Van Pelt, Catherine, and William Davison, Middlesex	1780	April	29
Van Pelt, Hannah, and Richard Sutphen, Somerset	1773	Oct.	3
Vanpelt, Nelly, Somerset, and Martin Van Nortwick, New Jersey	1755	July	24
Vanpeth, Nettie, and Jonathan Dunn, Somerset	1777	Dec.	10
Vanranselear, Mary, and Leonard Gansevoort, Jr., Albany, N. Y.	1777	Mar.	3
Van Reamar, Elizabeth, and William Homan, Gloucester	1786	Sept.	19
Vanreypen, Henderiche, and John J. Zabriskie, Bergen	1788	Dec.	7
Van Ripe, Altie, Bergen, and Daniel Van Winckel, Bergen	1760	Jan.	28
Vanripen, Anney, and William Day, Bergen	1764	Oct.	27
Van Ripen, Jannetie, and Johannes Van Winkel, Essex	1745	May	30
Van Riper, Jannetie, Bergen, and Helmich Vanhouten, Bergen	1750	Oct.	19
Vanriper, Leoh, Essex, and Peter Jacobos, Essex	1753	Mar.	13
Vanroom, Ruth, Burlington, and Nathaniel Robins, Burlington	1741	Oct.	7
Vanroome, Sarah, and Mathias Swaine, Middlesex	1738	May	12
Van Ripen, Anne, and John Westervelt, Bergen	1783	Jan.	19
Van Saan, Salome, Bergen, and Conert Lake, Bergen	1789	Aug.	15
Vansail, Leah, Bergen, and Joseph Wood, Jr., Orange Co., N. Y.	1743-4	Mar.	16
Vansant, Anne, Pennsylvania, and William Hatcher, Pennsylvania	1727	Nov.	13
Vansant, Beula, and David Cole, Hunterdon	1775	Oct.	21
Vansant, Charity, and Samuel Morgan, Bucks Co., Pa.	1762	May	20
Vansant, Elisabeth, and Henry Vanhorn, Bucks, Pa	1758	Aug.	10
Vansant, Rachel, and Lewis Rue, Bucks	1736	Mar.	24
Van Scaick, Mary, and Cornelius Bogert, Somerset	1742	Jan.	22

Van Schaick, Isabella, and James Hibbits, Middlesex	1767	Feb.	25
Vansciver, Gertrude, and David Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa.	1761	May	20
Vansciver, Gartery, and John Richardson	1780	Nov.	27
Van Sickle, Elizabeth, and William Clawson, Piscataway	1745	June	17
Van Sickle, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Marlatt, Hunterdon.	1752	Sept.	25
Van Sickle, Margaret, Reading Town, William Brewer, Reading Town.	1748	Sept.	30
Van Sickle, Mary, Hunterdon, and Garret Schenck, Hunterdon	1747	Dec.	5
Van Sicklen, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Thickston, Middlesex	1741	Jan.	18
Vansisco, Sarah, Pequanock, and Peter Mead, Jr., Pumpton	1780	Oct.	23
Van Sise, Elizabeth, and Giles Mead, Bergen	1783	Oct.	16
Van Sise, Hellitye, and Abraham Banta, Bergen	1786	Sept.	8
Van Skiack, Anne, Freehold, and George Cassler, Middletown	1760	Sept.	10
Van Tillburgh, Sarah, and James Johnson, Essex	1746	Dec.	31
Vantile, Catherine, Staten Island, William Dougless, Hunterdon	1759	Dec.	21
Vantile, Elisabeth, Somerset, and David Grant, Somerset	1762	Sept.	28
Vantile, Jane, Bergen, and Jacob Sebring, Middlesex	1768	June	6
Vantine, Anna, Middlesex, and Benjamin Cheesman, Middlesex	1751	Oct.	8
Vantine, Catherina, Somerset, and Pieter Strycker, Somerset	1750	Oct.	1
Van Veghte, Margret, Raritan, and John V: D: Spiegel, New York	1739	Dec.	31
Van Vliet, Judick, and Derick Aten, Hunterdon	1745	Dec.	24
Van Vliet, Margant, Hunterdon, and Adrian Hagerman, Hunterdon	1772	Feb.	28
Van Voorhies, Lena, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen	1760	Nov.	29
Van Voorhees, Margaret, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen	1771	June	25
Van Voorhees, Nelly, Monmouth, and Peter Voorhees, Monmouth	1768	Feb.	16
Vanvoorheese, Elizabeth, and John Kip, Bergen	1764	Nov.	25
Van Voorhies, Mary, Middlesex, and Peter Vanpelt, Middlesex	1751	April	20
Van Voorhies, Elizabeth, and Uzal Meeker, Bergen	1794	Jan.	17
Vanvroome, Constant, and Daniel Hankins, Middlesex	1737	April	27
Van Wagenan, Helena, and Arent Schuyler, Bergen	1741	Sept.	21
Van Wagene, Annatje, Bergen, Guilliam Outwater, Bergen	1773	June	26
Van Wagener, Jenneke, Essex, and Arent Schuyler, Burlington City	1748	May	19
Van Wagener, Jane, and Jacob Vreeland, Essex	1792	Jan.	4
Van Wickle, Matie, Somerset, and George Anderson, Jr., Somerset	1748	Nov.	22
Van Wicklen, Sieke, Archibald Gordon, Middlesex	1779	April	12
Van Wicklow, Dinah, Somerset, and John Probasco, Somerset	1753	Aug.	18
Van Winckle, Siechie, Newark, and John De Voisne, Newark	1766	Dec.	20
Van Winckel, Wyntie, Bergen, and Gerbrant Gerbrantse, New Jersey	1739	Nov.	6
Van Wincle, Helligant, Bergen, and Hendrick Garritse, Essex	1771	April	24
Van Wincle, Sarah, Bergen, and Gerrit Vanwagenonge, Essex	1753	June	8
Van Winkle, Annatie, Essex, and Reyier V. Giese, Bergen	1760	Oct.	31
Van Winkle, Annatie, and John Slingerland, Bergen	1789	Nov.	20
Van Winkle, Antie, Essex, and John Cowman, Essex.	1760	Feb.	13
Van Winkle, Catherine, Essex, and Phillip Berry, Bergen	1761	April	15
Van Winkle, Frouche, and Martin J. Ryerson, Bergen	1778	Aug.	8
Van Winkle, Margaret, Essex, and Cornelius Vreeland, Essex	1747	Nov.	28
Van Winkle, Margaret, Essex, and Garret Toers, Bergen	1759	Nov.	23

Van Winkle, Margaret, Morris, and Hendrick Doremus, Morris	1760	Sept.	25
Vanwinkle, Mary, and William Ellicott, Essex	1751	April	1
Van Winkle, Sytie, Somerset, and John Boyse, New Jersey	1749	May	27
Van Wincle, Clausey, Bergen, and Jacob Bante, Bergen	1754	Sept.	26
Van Wogenan, Lena, Acquackanonk, Thomas Van Ripen, Acquack'nk	1740	Aug.	6
Van Wykel, Alice, Somerset, and Joseph Mount, Somerset	1741	Sept.	28
Vanzandt, Catharine, and Jesse Johnson, Bucks, Pa.	1785	Mar.	25
Van Zandt, Sarah, and Amariah Phares, Middlesex	1780	June	19
Van Zant, Margaret, New Brunswick, James Collins, New Brunswick	1748	Dec.	26

V

MALES.

Vahan, James, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Gibbons, Monmouth	1739	Feb.	14
Vail, Abraham, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Paine	1772	Dec.	1
Vail, Daniel, Somerset, and Mary McEwan, Somerset	1774	Sept.	21
Vail, Henry, Morris, and Phebe Baker, Essex	1779	Nov.	15
Vail, Isaac, Somerset, and Rachel Compton, Somerset	1762	Feb.	8
Vail, John, Somerset, and Mary Laing, Somerset	1751	Oct.	8
Vail, John, Salem, and Rachel Stiles, Salem	1768	Jan.	11
Vail, Nathaniel, Elizabethtown, and Elizabeth Dennis, Elizabethtown	1748	May	3
Valentine, Peter, Orange Co., and Maria Blauvelt	1784	Sept.	8
Vance, John, Hackensack, and Polly Price, Elizabethtown	17—	Oct.	3
Varick, John, Bergen, and Jane Die, Bergen	1749	May	23
Varnon, James, Springfield, and Anne Enoch, Springfield	1783	April	12
Vasse, William, and Hannah Chambers	1741	Jan.	4
Vaughn, David, Monmouth, and Hester Gybertson, Monmouth	1748	April	26
Vaughn, James, Burlington, and Sarah Gibbins, Burlington	1765	June	27
Vaughan, James, Upper Freehold, and Anne Robins	1768	Aug.	18
Vaughan, John, Philadelphia, and Prudence Rugg, Salem	1761	Dec.	16
Vaughan, John, Burlington, and Patience Vaughan, Freehold	1764	April	6
Vaughan, Robert, Upper Freehold, Jemima Cornell, Upper Freehold	1763	Sept.	5
Vaughan, William, Windsor, and Elizabeth Farvis, Windsor	1759	Feb.	5
Vaughan, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Smith, Burlington	1735	June	30
Vaughn, John, Monmouth, and Mary Cheesman, Monmouth	1764	Nov.	13
Veeder, Garret, Saddle River, and Anne Kipp	1780	Feb.	15
Veghte, Gerret, Somerset, and Charity Sutphen	1764	Mar.	31
Veghte, Hendrick, Somerset, Petronelle Vanmiddlesworth, Somerset.	1748	June	11
Veghte, John, Somerset, and Mary Oppie	1778	July	15
Veil, Thomas, Hackensack, and Hannah Berry, Hackensack	1760	Nov.	17
Veldtman, Henry, Essex, and Rachel Wessells, Essex	1754	Jan.	8
Vennable, Arthur, Chester, and Rebecca Shin	1783	May	24
Venable, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Wallis, Burlington	1729	Jan.	10
Venable, Thomas, Burlington, and Hester Borrodail, Burlington	1756	Aug.	2
Venables, Joseph, Evesham, and Susannah Jenkins	1778	Sept.	5
Venaman, Jonas, Cumberland, and Christiana Souder	1785	Aug.	8
Vennest, Henry, Somerset, and Hannah Donham, Somerset	1751	June	5
Verbryct, Samuel Gersen, New Barbadoes, and Heyltye Remsen	1781	Aug.	2

Verbryck, Samuel, Somerset, and Susanna Vanderlinda, Bergen	1749	Mar.	21
Verner, Simeon, Somerset, and Elizabeth Christina Regan	1767	Dec.	24
Vernon, James, Northampton, and Esther Colbreath, Northampton	1756	Nov.	13
Vernon, Nehemiah, Somerset, and Elisabeth Thompson, Somerset	1749	Nov.	2
Vernon, Robert, Philadelphia, and Rachel Jones, Philadelphia	1738	April	14
Verree, William, and Jane Raworth, Burlington	1745	Jan.	25
Verrier, James, and Valbert Williams	1701	Sept.	9
Vervalen, Daniel, Bergen, and Rachel Volk	1788	Oct.	16
Vickers, Joseph, New Brunswick, and Sarah Walker, Piscataway	1753	Dec.	7
Vickery, Richard, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith	1757	Aug.	18
Vickery, Thomas, Salem, and Phebe Garrison	1780	Feb.	11
✓ Voghte, Christopher, Hunterdon, and Cornelia Traphagen, Hunterdon	1749	April	14
Volk, Henry, New Barbadoes, and Mary Oldwater, New Barbadoes	1766	Nov.	7
Von Goetschius, J. Henry, and Magdalena Christie	1773	Dec.	9
Vongalden, Abraham, Middletown, Elizabeth Bartilmey, Middletown	1759	Jan.	8
Voorhees, Abraham, Somerset, and Eleanor Baird	1779	Aug.	14
Voorhees, Albert, Hillsborough, and Eleanor Van Nostrandt	1778	Aug.	25
Voorhees, Garret, Middlesex, and Johanna Van Harlen, Middlesex	1747	Nov.	25
Voorhees, Gerrit, Somerset, and Sarah Stoohof	1783	Jan.	19
Voorhees, Isaac, Freehold, and Helena Barcalow, Freehold	1754	May	27
Voorhees, Isaac, Somerset, and Jane Vanderveere	1778	May	2
Voorhees, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Blew	1778	Dec.	17
Voorhees, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Van Nuys, Middlesex	1749	Feb.	26
Voorhees, John, Middlesex, and Christian Schuyler, Middlesex	1749	April	26
Voorhees, John, Amwell, and Rebecca Williamson	1772	April	11
Voorhees, John, Somerset, and Barbara Garrison	1778	Mar.	21
Voorhees, Martin, Middlesex, and Mary V. Camp	1780	April	22
Voorhees, Rulef, Monmouth, and Rebecca Pees	1768	Jan.	9
Voorhees, Peter, Monmouth, and Nelly Van Voorhees, Monmouth	1768	Feb.	16
Voorhes, Luck, Middlesex, and Siche Boice, Middlesex	1746	June	9
Voorhes, William, Freehold, and Catherine Hance, Freehold	1763	July	5
Voorhese, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Ditmus	1779	Feb.	8
Voorhies, Jacob, New Brunswick, and Sarah Cockafare	1772	Nov.	9
Voorhies, John, Jr., Bridgewater, and Sarah Taylor	1789	Jan.	25
Voorhies, Koert, Middlesex, and Mary Johnson, Middlesex	1764	Jan.	30
Vorhis, Daniel,[1] and Meery Jouleman	1762	July	31
Voorus, Andrew, Freehold, and Anna Sutfin	1751	May	13
Vorhuyse, Roleph, Middlesex, and Margareta Cornel, Somerset	1745	Dec.	5
Vought, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Grandin, Hunterdon	1772	Nov.	21
Vredenburg, Peter, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Fitchet, Somerset	1746	Dec.	17
Vredenburgh, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Alletta Noe	1784	April	7
Vreeland, Cornelius, Essex, and Margaret Van Winkle, Essex	1747	Nov.	28
Vreeland, Helmus, Bergen, and Nelle Vanhorn, Bergen	1752	April	1
Vreeland, Jacob, Bergen, and Jannetje Cadmus, Bergen	1770	June	16

---

[1] "Daniel Van Voorheese" in the body of the bond, but signed "Daniel Vorhis."

Vreeland, Jacob, Essex, and Jane Van Wagener	1792	Jan.	14
Vreeland, Peter, and Leah Duremes	1763	April	16
Vreelandt, Enoch, Bergen, and Cornelius Kip, Bergen	1764	Nov.	18
Vreelant, Enochse Hartman, New Jersey, Jane Van Norstrand, Berg'n.	1747	Aug.	8
Vreelandt, Michael, Essex, and Alchey Vangeeson, Essex	1749-50	Mar.	14
Vreelandt, Nicholas, Bergen, and Nancy Basset, Essex	1760	Nov.	2
Vreelandt, Richard, Hackensack, and Hannah Banta	1783	Dec.	1
Vrelad, Jacob, Hackensack, and Wyntje Durie, Bergen	1769	Dec.	15
Vreland, John E., Essex, and Yonacy Post, Essex	1754	Jan.	2
Vroom, Christian, Lebanon, and Gertrude Swnm, Staten Island	1757	April	5
Vroom, George, Middlesex, and Charity Dumont, Somerset	1741	Jan.	25
Vroom, Jacob, Somerset, and Elizabeth Vankee, Somerset	1744	Aug.	7
Vroom, John, Somerset, and Jannetie Vanste, Somerset	1749	Oct.	23
Vroom, John, Somerset, and Anne Bunn	1783	May	18
Vroom, Peter, and Jannetje Dumont, Middlesex	1750	Aug.	20

V

FEMALES.

Vaetor, Polly, and Peter Dillen, Somerset	1779	Nov.	13
Vagere, Aales,[1] Northampton, and David Shadecker, Northampton	1747	Feb.	22
Vahan, Hannah, Monmouth, and Silvester Tilton, Monmouth	1739	April	3
Vahan, Rachel, Monmouth, and John Robinson, Monmouth	1756	Aug.	19
Vahan, Rachel, and Nathaniel Cox, Monmouth	1761	Feb.	18
Vail, Martha, Essex, and Abraham Merlatt, Somerset	1748	Feb.	25
Vail, Rachel, Bernards, and Nathaniel Woodard, Bernards	1773	Nov.	21
Valeau,[2] Susannah, and Dr. John Bard	1741	Feb.	5
Velentine, Mary, Richmond, N. Y., Charles Lisk, Richmond Co., N. Y.	1742	July	24
Valette, Judith, Middlesex, and Hugh McCann, Middlesex	1741	July	13
Valt, Mary Crindren, Staten Island, and Asher Tappen, Morris	1762	Dec.	29
Vance, Elizabeth, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth	1757	June	14
Vane, Mary, Sussex, and George Main, Sussex	1771	Jan.	4
Vanse, Elizabeth, Croswicks, and John Tilton, Burlington	1758	Mar.	7
Vanste, Jane, and Jacob Van Noarstrand, Somerset	1740	Dec.	23
Vanste, Jannetie, Somerset, and John Vroom, Somerset	1749	Oct.	23
Vaughan, Catherine, Burlington, and James Dillon, Burlington	1779	June	5
Vaughan, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edwards, Monmouth	1770	June	19
Vaughan, Martha, Monmouth, and William Morris, Monmouth	1768	Mar.	4
Vaughan, Martha, and Joseph Brian, Salem	1774	Dec.	6
Vaughan, Mary, Cumberland, and Daniel Maskell, Cumberland	1749	Jan.	15
Vaughan, Mary, Burlington, and Gasper Peterman, Burlington	1761	Mar.	5
Vaughan, Patience, Freehold, and John Vaughan, Burlington	1764	April	6
Vaughn, Ann, Burlington, and Henry Tuckney, Burlington	1733	Oct.	16
Vaughn, Bethenah, and Obadiah Applegate, Monmouth	1772	June	26
Vaughn, Easter, Monmouth, and John Foster, Monmouth	1766	Dec.	8

---

[1] Or Dales. In a small register of marriage licenses the name is given as Aales Vagow.

[2] There are two entries of marriage licenses to these parties. One, dated Feb. 5, 1741, gives no residences. Another, dated May 29, 1741, gives the residences as Philadelphia.

Vaughn, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Everingham, Monmouth	1750	Oct.	29
Vaughn, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and David Stout, Amwell	1768	May	6
Vaughn, Rebecca, Freehold, and Henry Fisher, Cranberry	1756	Oct.	11
Vaughn, Rhody, and John Hays, Burlington	1782	Nov.	19
Varick, Jane, and Abraham Hardenburgh, Ulster, N. Y.	1784	Jan.	22
Varick, Martyntje, Bergen, and Peter Zabriskie, Bergen	1747	Oct.	21
Varick, Sarah, Bergen, and Jacob Zabriskie, Bergen	1743	Nov.	2
Vavason, Cornelia, and Stephen Gano, Orange, N. Y.	1782	Oct.	21
Veader, Adriana, and Cornelius Hennion, Bergen	1781	Nov.	17
Veal, Hannah, and William Robinson, Cape May	1778	Jan.	6
Veal, Phebe, and Benjamin Parsons, Maurice River	1780	June	16
Veal, Sarah, and Richard Hankinson, Somerset	1769	Nov.	3
Vear, Faithy, and Thomas Denny, Gloucester	1782	Sept.	27
Veghte, Cornelia, Rocky Hill, and John Swaine, Staten Island	1771	Jan.	21
Veil, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and Christian Dederer, Hackensack	1760	Nov.	17
Venable, Mary, and William Holmes, Burlington	1768	Feb.	25
Venables, Anna, and Nathaniel Cosseboom, Burlington	1761	Aug.	24
Venables, Elizabeth, Cumberland, Obadiah Carruthers, Cumberland.	1768		
Veneball, Elizabeth, and John Holland, Burlington	1790	Mar.	31
Vervule, Derrickie, Orange, N. Y., and Christopher Campbell, Bergen	1766	Aug.	23
Verveelen, Deborah, Orange, N. Y., and Resolvest Areyanson, Bergen	1773	Aug.	1
Verveelen, Elizabeth, and Aurie Aureyanse, Bergen	1782	Nov.	1
Verree, Rebecca, Burlington, and Moses Thomas, Philadelphia	1742	Mar.	17
Vet, Leah Andrew, Staten Island, and Abraham Tappen, Woodbridge	1758	Jan.	9
Vickars, Mary, and John Worthington, Hopewell	1779	Mar.	3
Vickers, Sarah, and Providence Ludlam, Cape May	1760	Sept.	6
Vickery, Ann, and James Wright, Penns Neck	1775	Nov.	23
Vickery, Rebecca, and Isaac Bilderback, Salem	1772	Mar.	26
Vickery, Sarah, Salem, and Allen Congleton, Salem	1761	Feb.	12
Vickery, Sarah, Salem, and Charles Bilderback, Salem	1764	Sept.	4
Victory, Elizabeth, and John Kimpton, Burlington	1731	Feb.	25
Vining, Mary, Salem, and Nicholas Ridgeley, Salem	1736	Dec.	23
Vinncomb, Rachel, Burlington, and Robert Haines, Burlington	1766	May	17
Vinneman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester	1740	Aug.	16
Volk, Rachel, and Daniel Vervalen, Bergen	1788	Oct.	16
Vollerson, Maria, Somerset, and Peter Schenk, Somerset	1747	Aug.	14
Vollow, Margaret, Bergen, and David Stout, Burlington	1743	Jan.	1
Voolass, Mary, and James Robinson, Toms River	1768	July	26
Voorhees, Arianche, Monmouth, and Gysbert Zutphen, Monmouth	1749	June	15
Voorhees, Elizabeth, and James Sutphen, Somerset	1778	Sept.	12
Voorhees, Elizabeth, and James Bennet, Middlesex	1779	June	22
Voorhees, Maritie, and Abraham Dumon, Somerset	1782	June	10
Voorhees, Mary, and James Bergen, Somerset	1779	May	15
Voorhees, Mary, Somerset, and Martain Stine, Monmouth	1780	Feb.	24
Voorhees, Nelly, Middlesex, and Peter Stryker, Middlesex	1784	Mar.	5
Voorhees, Sarah, and Adonijah Peacock, Evesham	1782	Aug.	15

Voorhees, Styntie, and Lambert Durland, Somerset,	1747	May	5
Voorhees, Sytee, Middlesex, and John Rue, Middlesex	1751	May	20
Voorheese, Mary, and Barnt Stryker, Somerset	1779	Jan.	6
Voorhies, Annatie, Somerset, and Isaac Van Brunt, Long Island	1761	Mar.	20
Voorhies, Anne, and Abraham Wilson, Hillsborough	1778	Dec.	25
Voorhies, Catherine, and Aaron Hagaman, Somerset	1779	Feb.	20
Voorhies, Lena, Somerset, and Denys Vanduyn, Somerset	1754	May	1
Voorhes, Jenny, and Jacob Vandorn, Somerset	1769	April	5
Vorhes, Deborah, Somerset, and Ralph Phenix, Somerset	1779	Nov.	20
Voto, Sarah, and Richard Crooks, Burlington	1783	Feb.	26
Vralmon, Peterchey, Essex, and Ary King, Essex	1754	Jan.	12
Vredenburgh, Catherine, Middlesex, and Matthew Light, Middlesex	1779	Aug	12
Vreeland, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Van Rypen, Bergen	1787	Jan.	20
Vreeland, Frances, Acquackanock, Johannis Vanhouten, New Jersey.	1741	May	19
Vreeland, Leah, and Garret Vanallen, Bergen	1779	Aug.	2
Vreeland, Susannah, and Joseph Havens, Burlington	1757	Sept.	13
Vreelandt, Beltie, Bergen, and Cornelius Sip, Bergen	1761	June	27
Vreelandt, Yanachey, Morris, and Martin Vandien, Morris	1760	Mar.	31
Vreland, Clancy, Essex, and Edward Earl, Bergen	1747	Oct.	20
Vreland, Elizabeth, and John R. Ludlow, Essex	1787	Nov.	21
Vreland, Hester, Essex, and John De Vausene, Essex	1745	April	29
Vreland, Rachel, Bergen, and Albert Hoppe, Bergen	1765	Feb.	3
Vrelant, Aegye, Bergen, and Hellemig Van Houten, Bergen	1753	May	4
Vreelant, Sally, and Jacobus Van Buskirk, Bergen	1787	Dec.	12
Vroom, Bradice, Somerset, and Peter Dumont, Somerset	1748	May	16
Vroom, Marritie, Somerset, and Andres Teneick, Somerset	1746	Nov.	10
Vroom, Sarah, Somerset, and Jan Van Neste, Somerset	1746	Nov.	10
Vumort,[1] Rosina, Shrewsbury, and James Throckmorton, Shrewsbury	1767	Jan.	2
Vryetinger, Elisabet, Bergen, and Johannis Schuurt, Bergen	1762	April	10

MALES.

W

Wadington, Jonathan, Mannington, and Sarah Bradway	1777	Nov.	13
Wady, Humphrey, Shrewsbury, and Phebe Tilton, Middletown	1760	Feb.	28
Wainright, Joseph, Monmouth, and Susanna Walling, Hardyston.	1772	May	19
Wainright, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Rebeckah Holsted, Shrewsbury.	1762	Jan.	26
Wainright, Vincent, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Williams, Freehold	1762	May	5
Waithman, William, Cumberland, and Mary Moore, Cumberland.	1763	May	22
Waithman, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Bacon, Cumberland	1775	Oct.	11
Walcott, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Cleffey Cook, Shrewsbury	1753	Feb.	27
Waldron, Daniel, Perth Amboy, and Dorcas Conger, Piscataway	1750	Feb.	22
Waldron, Joseph, Bergen, and Helena Ryerson	1789	Nov.	14
Waldron, Resolve, Bergen, and Betsey Gordon	1782	Jan.	27
Walker, Abraham, Burlington, and Rebecca Chambers, Burlington	1736	July	15
Walker, Benjamin, New York, and Mariah Robinson	1784	Aug.	30

---

[1] Or Vurnort.

Walker, Francis, Woodbridge, and Jane Brooks, Woodbridge	1744	April	30
Walker, George, Monmouth, and Priscilla Forman, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	26
Walker, George, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Heedleson, Bucks, Pa	1761	Dec.	2
Walker, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Horner, Burlington	1728	Dec.	4
Walker, James, Piscataway, and Hannah Herriman	1745	Dec.	21
Walker, James, Piscataway, and Anne Allison, Piscataway	1754	April	17
Walker, James, New York, and Ann Van Der Beek	1786	Mar.	11
Walker, John, Salem, and Mary Smith, Salem	1683-4	Feb.	19
Walker, John, Burlington, and Judith Land, Burlington	1746	Sept.	5
Walker, John, Mannington, and Catharine Johnson, Mannington	1765	Oct.	17
Walker, John, Alloways Creek, and Lylia Agnew, Salem	1768	Aug.	2
Walker, John, Middlesex, and Rebecca Clark	1769	Sept.	6
Walker, John, Salem, and Margaret Fogg, Salem	1772	Dec.	22
Walker, Richard, Woodbridge, and Ann Tornere, Perth Amboy	1746	June	3
Walker, Robert, Salem, and Isabel Parrott, Salem	1760	April	16
Walker, Robert, Salem, and Susanna Walker, Salem	1768	Nov.	24
Walker, Silas, Middlesex, and Ruth Bloomfield, Middlesex	1762	Jan.	4
Walker, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Allgur, Middlesex	1764	Dec.	18
Walker, Thomas, Evesham, and Elizabeth Gaskin	1783	Aug.	8
Walker, William, Woodbridge, and Anne Howell, Woodbridge	1741-2	Mar.	23
Walker, William, Salem, and Hannah Fogg, Salem	1767	Feb.	23
Walker, William, Gloucester, and Ann Austin, Burlington	1773	Sept.	20
Wall, Garratt, Middlesex, and Catherine Carr, Monmouth	1740	Oct.	24
Wall, George, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Elleket, Bucks, Pa	1741	Aug.	22
Wall, Humphrey, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Tilton, Burlington	1763	Aug.	25
Wall, Humphrey, Middletown, and Elizabeth Ogborn, Middletown	1765	Mar.	6
Wall, John, Middletown, and Rachel Bowne, Middletown	1751	April	30
Wall, John, Middletown, and Anna Bowne, Middletown	1753	June	15
Wall, John, Middletown, and Idy Vanderbilt, Middletown	1764	Mar.	17
Wallace, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Jemima Borrowe, Perth Amboy	1749	May	6
Walling, John, Cumberland, and Anna Tullis, Cumberland	1761	Mar.	25
Waller, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smith, Middlesex	1732	Dec.	16
Waller, William, Woodbridge, Margaret Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge	1750	Sept.	1
Walling, Gershom, Monmouth, and Mary Collins	1762	Nov.	15
Walling, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Roberts, Middletown	1757	Mar.	21
Walling, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Easter Guile	1768	Feb.	3
Walling, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Bacon, Greenwich	1774	Mar.	2
Walling, Ladis, Cumberland, and Ruth Brewster, Greenwich	1775	Sept.	25
Walling, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Wallace, Burlington	1740	Nov.	12
Walling, Thomas, Middletown, and Rebecka Roberts, Middletown	1754	July	6
Walling, Thomas, Middletown, and Elizabeth Watson, Middletown	1759	May	9
Wallings, John, Evesham, and Drusilla Pricket	1779	Aug.	23
Wallis, William, Gloucester, and Dorothy Connolly, Gloucester	1739	Mar.	17
Wallis, Thomas, Evesham, and Hope Lippincott, Evesham	1750	July	12
Wallis, Thomas, Burlington, and Hope Lippincott, Burlington	1750	July	12
Wallor, Jacob, Sussex, and Christiana Creveling	1769	Nov.	27

Walne, James, Burlington, and Martha Adams, Burlington	1746	Oct.	13
Walsbey, William, Burlington, and Rachel Reynear, Burlington.	1780	Oct.	14
Walsh, James, Burlington, and Margaret Norton, Burlington	1739	June	16
Walters, Philip, Cumberland, and Mary Brown, Fairfield	1777	Oct.	18
Walton, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Holt, Bucks, Pa.	1737	Aug.	25
Walton, John, Crosswicks, and Patience Gordon	1778	Sept.	5
Walton, Thomas, Chesterfield, and Anne Bower, Monmouth.	1766	June	14
Walton, William, Nottingham, and Micha Swem	1760	June	2
Walton, William, Pequanock, and Catherine King, Roxbury	1768	Oct.	17
Walty, Andreas, Salem, and Margaret Hoffham, Salem.	1745-6	Mar.	10
Waney, John. Burlington, and Patience Moore, Burlington.	1775	Sept.	22
Wanmaker, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Bertholf.	1780	Dec.	12
Wanton, John, Jr., Rhode Island, and Lydia Eatton, Shrewsbury	1750	Aug.	10
Ward, Aaron, Gloucester, and Phebe Holm, Gloucester.	1732	July	22
Ward, Benjamin, South Amboy, and Lydia Cheesman, South Amboy	1759	June	30
Ward, David, Gloucester, and Susannah Ward, Gloucester.	1749	April	14
Ward, George, Gloucester, and Abigail Rowen, Gloucester.	1746	July	13
Ward. Jacob, New Hanover, and Hannah Bowker	1784	Dec.	3
Ward, James, Gloucester, and Mary Mackenny, Gloucester	1740	Mar.	30
Ward, Jonathan, Deptford, and Hester Jagard, Deptford	1765	June	25
Ward, Joseph, Woodbury, and Deborah Ward, Woodbury	1764	Sept.	24
Ward, Josiah, Gloucester, and Keziah Albertson, Gloucester	1750	Mar.	1
Ward, Peter, Chester, and Hannah Hollinshead, Chester	1745	Feb.	28
Ward, Peter, Burlington, and Anne Barkenhof.	1763	Dec.	14
Ward, Peter, Saddle River, and Nancy Mead	1781	May	27
Ward, Samuel, Cumberland, and Deborah Brewster, Greenwich	17		
Ward, Stephen, Essex, and Katerine Crane, Essex	1779	Mar.	22
Ward, Uzal, Newark, and Martha Johnson, Newark.	1746	Nov.	17
Ward, William, Gloucester, and Mary Anna Warden, Gloucester.	1727	July	25
Ward, William, Gloucester, and Temperance Johnson, Salem	1742	Mar.	14
Warde, George, Deptford, and Annie Middleton	1772	Sept.	28
Wardel, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Deborah White, Shrewsbury	1758	April	21
Wardell, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Hannah Curtis, Monmouth.	1753	Sept.	27
Wardell, Ebenezer, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Parker, Shrewsbury	1756	May	22
Wardell, James, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Lipincott, Shrewsbury	1755	Jan.	19
Wardell, John, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Stelle, Monmouth.	1748	Jan.	9
Wardell, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah West, Shrewsbury	1755	Jan.	25
Wardell, John, Burlington, and Margaret Tucker, Shrewsbury	1761	Oct.	26
Wardell, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Brinley, Monmouth.	1749	July	8
Wardell, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Catherine Lane, Shrewsbury	1750	Feb.	21
Wardell, Samuel, Hanover, and Hannah Pancost, Hanover	1763	May	23
Wardell, Solomon, Shrewsbury, and Mary Andress.	1767	July	11
Wardell, William, Shrewsbury, and Mary Smith, Shrewsbury	1762	Jan.	19
Wardelle, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington	1777	Jan.	27
Ware, Benjamin, Salem, and Mary Allen	1773	Nov.	9
Ware, Elnathan, Greenwich, and Marcy Moore.	1760	April	30

Ware, John, Salem, and Ruth Tyler, Salem	1778	Dec.	30
Ware, John, Cumberland, and Margaret Newton, Cape May	1783	May	22
Ware, Latin, Cumberland, and Ann Fithian, Cumberland	1768	Feb.	15
Ware, Latin, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Barker	1782	July	30
Ware, Richard, Salem, and Sarah Adams, Salem	1775	July	25
Warford, Aaron, Kingwood, and Agnes Hogeland, Amwell	1773	Nov.	29
Warford, Moses, Kingwood, and Anne Wolverton, Amwell	1771	Jan.	12
Warner, Jaconias, Northampton, and Sibella Eldridge, Northampton	1770	Mar.	1
Warne, John, Monmouth, and Zehiah Warne, Monmouth	1766	Dec.	26
Warne, John, South Amboy, and Mary Brown	1773	June	9
Warne, Joshua, South Amboy, and Meleney Disbrow, South Amboy	1762	Oct.	28
Warne, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Disbrow, Perth Amboy	1755	Nov.	3
Warne, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mercy Peiree, Middlesex	1729	Oct.	13
Warne, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Prall, Staten Island	1759	Feb.	19
Warner, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Lydia Colton, Philadelphia	1757	Aug.	25
Warner, James, Burlington, and Sarah Favis, Burlington	1767	Aug.	29
Warner, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Ogbourn	1769	Oct.	18
Warner, Moses, Evesham, and Elizabeth Gardner	1782	Feb.	4
Warner, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Mary Chapman, Burlington	1756	Nov.	13
Warner, Salaways, Evesham, and Susannah Conder, Evesham	1760	Dec.	5
Warner, Samuel, Middlesex, and Sarah Morrell	1765	Aug.	10
Warner, Samuel, Evesham, and Hepzibah Matlack, Evesham	1784	Aug.	3
Warren, Frettwell, Hanover, and Susannah Stockton	1760	Dec.	8
Warren, Jacob, Burlington, and Rebeckah Mount	1768	Feb.	2
Warrick, Abraham, Upper Freehold, Rebeckah Britton, Monmouth	1750	Dec.	29
Warrick, Anthony, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Crawford	1775	Oct.	5
Warrick, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Fry	1784	Sept.	11
Warwick, William, Gloucester, and Jemima Cheesman	1780	Jan.	25
Wasley, Wasley, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Bunting, Bucks, Pa.	1749	Dec.	5
Waterhouse, John, Perth Amboy, and Sophia Watson, Perth Amboy	1759	Jan.	12
Waterman, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Godfrey, Burlington	1727	April	12
Waters, Anthony, Essex, and Margaret Codman	1767	Feb.	26
Waters, William, Salem, and Rebecca Bassett	1752	April	27
Waters, William, Burlington, and Anne Munroe, Northampton	1757	Jan.	31
Watkins, Abijah, and Phœbe Field, Burlington	1773	Oct.	1
Watkins, Eleazer, Springfield, and Elizabeth Scott, Springfield	1773	May	5
Watkins, Solomon, Burlington, and Mary Brayman, Burlington	1734	Mar.	20
Watkinson, John, Springfield, and Abijah Mcnear, Springfield	1745	Nov.	4
Watkinson, Burlington, and Margaret Leland, Burlington	1776	July	24
Watkinson, Richard, Springfield, and Martha Ewing, Springfield	1771	April	18
Watre, Andrie, Freehold, and Margaret Derrickson, Middletown	1763	April	18
Watson, Benjamin, Evesham, and Martha Evans, Burlington	1767	Feb.	11
Watson, David, Freehold, and Anne Tice, Freehold	1752	Nov.	21
Watson, George, and Mary Towers, Philadelphia	1741	Feb.	20
Watson, Isaac, Greenwich, and Elizabeth Powell, Greenwich	1760	Oct.	2
Watson, James, New Hanover, and Hannah Estill, New Hanover	1774	Jan.	5

Watson, John, Monmouth, and Jannet Campbell, Monmouth	1744	Sept.	29
Watson, John, Mansfield, and Mary Everingham, Mansfield	1766	Aug.	16
Watson, John, Jr., Nottingham, and Ruth Biles	1771	April	23
Watson, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Ker, Freehold	1757	Jan.	4
Watson, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Howard	1756	Aug.	13
Watson, Thomas, Bristol, and Mary Hensley, Bristol	1764	Jan.	2
Watson, William, Cumberland, and Mary Mulford	1754	Nov.	11
Watson, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Achley	1783	Jan.	16
Watt, James, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May	1770	Oct.	22
Watts, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Hibbs, Pennsylvania	1735	June	5
Watwood, George, Perth Amboy, Hannah Applegate, Perth Amboy	1745	Mar.	25
Wayman, Henry, Chesterfield, and Sarah Burtis	1767	June	20
Wayman, Henry, Mansfield, and Patience Chapman	1763	June	29
Weaser, Frederick, Amwell, and Mary Swallow, Amwell	1769	Jan.	17
Weatherbe, Benjamin, Salem, and Margaret Willis	1757	Mar.	3
Weatherby, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Edith Smith	1772	Feb.	6
Weatherby, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Ann Flanningham	1783	Dec.	1
Weatherby, Henry, Deptford, and Sarah Paul, Greenwich	1754	May	1
Weatherby, Nathan, Gloucester, and Kezea West	1782	May	14
Weatherill, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Hale, Salem	1748	Jan.	19
Weaver, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Cheevers, Gloucester	1756	Dec.	24
Webb, Isaac, Middlesex, and Rachel Letts	1774	Oct.	15
Webb, Isaac, Springfield, and Mary Penrow, Springfield	1783	Feb.	15
Webb, James, Burlington, and Mary Autram	1783	Dec.	16
Webb, John, Burlington, and Rebecca England, Burlington,	1740	June	5
Webb, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Porter, Amwell	1765	July	13
Webb, John, Gloucester, and Milicent Coates	1779	June	11
Webb, Robert, Jr., Burlington, and Barthia Crammer,[1] Burlington	1751	May	9
Webb, Robert, Jr., Shalton Island, and Barthia Crammer,[2] Burlington	1751	May	9
Webb, Samuel, Gloucester, and Rachel Wallen	1773	Dec.	25
Webb, Zebulon, Burlington, and Edith Lowder, Burlington	1740	May	26
Webb, Zebulon, Hanover, and Ezabel Pearson	1762	July	4
Webber, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Vandervere, Salem	1761	Dec.	20
Webley, John, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Wardell, Shrewsbury	1756	July	27
Webster, John, Middlesex, and Christian Drake, Piscataway	1744	Oct.	13
Webster, Lawrence, Evesham, and Hannah Hugg, Northampton	1764	Mar.	22
Webster, Richard, Trenton, and Sarah Barrett	1778	April	18
Weeks, David, Perth Amboy, and Agnes Sharp, Perth Amboy	1765	June	29
Weeks, Joshua, Essex, and Margaret Ward, Essex	1761	Feb.	16
Weems, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Ellenor Jacobs, Pennsylvania	1728	Nov.	6
Weever, Henry, Woolwich, and Elizabeth Gaidden, Woolwich	1772	Mar.	2
Weitzel, John, Philadelphia, and Tabitha Morris, Philadelphia	1771	Dec.	25
Weller, Amos, Hanover, and Rebekah Wright	1776	Dec.	22
Weller, Marick, Monmouth, and Mary Wright, Bordentown	1767	Jan.	3

---

[1] So in the bond.

[2] Thus in the record.

Welling, John, Hunterdon, and Zilpah Roberts	1781	Feb.	20
Welling, John, Trenton, and Mary Hart	1786	Oct.	11
Wells, Carvel, Freehold, and Elizabeth Bills, Freehold	1767	Nov.	24
Wells, James, Philadelphia, and Rachel Lovele, Burlington	1750	Oct.	23
Wells, James, Goodluck, and Rachel Soarding, Goodluck	1763	Feb.	4
Wells, John, Trenton, and Prudence Dunbar, Trenton	1746	Nov.	5
Wells, Joseph, and Anne Murfin	1774	Oct.	15
Wells, Peter, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Phebe May	1774	Nov.	5
Welsh, Darley, Chester, and Sarah Leed, Chester	1757	Sept.	17
Welsh, David, Roxbury, and Mary Sharpenstien	1778	May	26
Welsh, John, Burlington, and Ruth Stackhouse, Pennsylvania	1776	Oct.	5
Welsh, John, Burlington, and Martha Quigley	1780	July	5
Welsh, Patrick, Burlington, and Jane Flanigan, Burlington	1734	Mar.	1
Welsh, Peter, Nottingham, and Anna Burns	1778	June	[illegible]
Wentzell, Philip, Salem, and Elizabeth Morrison, Salem	1765	Aug.	3
Werden, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Lain	1761	Jan.	14
Wescoat, Jael, Galleway, and Susannah Crammer	1784	Dec.	8
Wescot, Lenard, Great Egg Harbour, Sarah Bourton, Gt. Egg Harbour.	1761	May	20
Westote, Arthur, Gt. Egg Harbour, Christian Smith, Gt. Egg Harbo'r.	1759	Dec.	17
Wescote, Foster, Cohansey, and Abigail Fraser, Cumberland	1748	May	31
Wescote, Zilea, Great Egg Harbour, and Catherine Deacon	1759	Dec.	17
Wesse,[1] Lucas, Essex, and Hannah Van Drieser[2]	1752	Nov.	18
Wessells, Lawrence, New York, and Mary Iselstine, Perth Amboy	1747	Dec.	26
Wessem, Yocam, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Dean, Somerset	1741	April	22
West, Asher, Shrewsbury, and Anna Ellis, Shrewsbury	1756	April	6
West, Bartholomew, Monmouth, and Susannah Shinn, Burlington	1727	Oct.	5
West, Beriah, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Parker	1761	Oct.	2
West, Charles, Deptford, and Sarah Hopper, Deptford	1772	June	16
West, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Arned	1736	June	5
West, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Moon			
West, George, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Hollt, Shrewsbury	1759	May	15
West, George, Burlington, and Mary Clark, Burlington	1768	Feb.	1
West, Jacob, Monmouth, and Ann Robinson, Monmouth	1771	Oct.	18
West, Jacob, Sussex, and Elizabeth Fitzgerald, Greenwich	1773	Dec.	9
West, James, Monmouth, and Ann Wing, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	20
West, John, Burlington, and Mary Ash, Burlington	1728	Oct.	19
West, John, Monmouth, and Mary West, Monmouth	1740	Oct.	6
West, John, Shrewsbury, and Amy Prise, Shrewsbury	1704	Dec.	28
West, John, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Winright, Shrewsbury	1755	Dec.	3
West, John, Burlington, and Mary Reynolds	1759	July	19
West, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Weatherby	1784	Jan.	19
West, John, Jr., Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Kay	1784	April	17
West, John, Springfield, and Beulah Cowgill	1784	Nov.	10
West, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Richards	1786	Feb.	28

---

[1] Wessels. [2] Van Driessen.

West, Joseph, Monmouth, and Audrey Webley, Monmouth.. ...... 1740 Dec. 13
West, Josiah, Middletown, and Anne Vanbrackel.......... ....1774 Aug. 25
West, Matthew, Burlington, and Margaret Rossell...................1784 Jan. 1
West, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Britta Johnson, Pennsylvania......1735 Mar. 27
West, Uriah, Shrewsbury, and Mercy White, Shrewsbury........... 1762 Mar. 6
West, William, Monmouth, and Div[1] Damey Wainright, Monmouth..1760 June 16
West, William, Nottingham, and Anne Stout.......................1778 Mar. 26
Westcoat, Philip, Monmouth, and Mary Jacobs, Monmouth......... 1739 Sept. 24
Westcote, David, Fairfield, and Susanna Elmer, Fairfield ....1758 Jan. 6
Westcote, Richard, Burlington, and Margaret Lee, Burlington.........1761 Mar. 18
Westerfelt, Benjamin, Bergen, and Sarah Berdett............... ...1768 Oct. 27
Westervelt, Caspares, Hackensack, and Rachel Zabrisco, Hackensack..1763 May 13
Westervelt, Casparus, Hackensack, Elizabeth Campbell, Hackensack..1774 April 1
Westervelt, Cornelis, Bergen, and Margret Post.....................1788 Jan. 7
Westervelt, Jacob J., Bergen, and Jenny Banta..... ....1768 Oct. 13
Westervelt, James, Bergen, and Mary Slott .. ..1788 June 21
Westervelt, John, Bergen, and Anne Van Ryper .... 1783 Jan. 19
Wetherby, Edmond, and Anne Gibbon, Salem.... . ...1769 Oct. 3
Wetherbey, John, Salem, and Mary Colyer, Salem.. ....1749 Mar. 19
Wetherill, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Deacon..................1776 May 16
Wetherill, Vincent, New Brunswick, and Abigail Lott....... ....1773 April 17
Wetherill, William, Bordentown, and Rebecca Haines, Bucks, Pa.....1748 Nov. 2
Wetherlee, Henry, Shrewsbury, and Leah Bennit, Shrewsbury.......1760 Jan. 12
Weydeman, John, Bergen, and Margaret Gruber ....1767 Aug. 1
Wharton, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Hogg, Philadelphia....... 1754 Nov. 2
Wharton, Reynold, Burlington, and Beulah Burr, Burlington....... 1782 May 27
Wharton, William, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Wesley, Bucks, Pa.....1756 Dec. 13
Wheatcraft, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Weston, Monmouth..1732 July 18
Wheatcraft, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Carter, Burlington...... 1736 May 7
Wheatcraft, Samuel, Chesterfield, and Ann Hill, Chesterfield..... ...1773 May 26
Wheatley, William, Burlington, and Ann Warren...................1760 Nov. 5
Wheaton, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Hannah Woodhouse, Hopewell.1764 Aug. 23
Wheaton, Joseph, Cape May, and Esther Willets.... . ...1768 Oct. 24
Wheaton, Peter, Woodbridge, and Martha Manning, Piscataway.... 1754 April 3
Wheaton, Robert, Cumberland, and Sarah Whittal, Salem......... ..1765 Oct. 2
Wheaton, Samuel, Deptford, and Kezia Ward...... .. .. 1780 Jan. 20
Wheeler, Caleb, Jr., Newark, and Betsey Morris.............. ... 1778 Feb. 23
Wheeler, David, Morris, and Charity Mott, Morris...............1739-40 Mar. 17
Wheeler, Dobson, Deptford, and Ann Richardson, [illegible] ....1737 April 30
Wheeler, Hezekiah, Deptford, and Elizabeth Hamilton, Deptford ...1761 April 21
Wheeler, Jehiel, Fairfield, and Elizabeth Preston..... ....1751 Dec. 9
Wheeler, Nathaniel, Newark, and Mehitabel Turner, Newark........1761 Oct. 27
Whetherby, Edmund, Salem, and Margaret Green................. 1784 June 12
Whie, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Irons, Shrewsbury....... 1762 Sept. 4

---

[1] Or Dio.

Whilden, James, Cape May, and Jane Iszard, Cape May	1761	July	20
Whildin, James, Cape May, and Susanha Hand	1766	Jan.	13
Whildin, James, Cape May, and Rhody Mulford	1774	Dec.	8
Whildin, Jonathan, Cape May, and Hannah Crowell, Cape May	1772	Nov.	16
Whildin, Matthew, Cape May, and Rhoda Stiles, Cape May	1768	Dec.	8
Whildin, Matthew, Cape May, and Phœbe Hildreth, Cape May	1771	April	22
Whildin, Seth, Maurice River, and Rebecca Goldin	1776	Nov.	4
Whilden, Wilmon, Cape May, and Elenor Hurst	1764	Aug.	8
Whiltbanck, Abraham, Cape May, and Catharine Collick	1758	Aug.	31
Whisler, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Harris, Burlington	1770	Mar.	19
Whitacar, Ambrose, Fairfield, and Rachel Leak, Salem	1772	Oct.	3
Whitaker, Stephen, Bernards, and Ruth Conkling, Morristown	1779	Jan.	24
White, Alexander, Sussex, and Mary Clifford, Hunterdon	1769	Jan.	25
White, Andrew, Monmouth, and Hester Harbour, Monmouth	1743	Sept.	15
White, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Pomroy	1779	Nov.	8
White, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Morris	1781	April	16
White, Daniel, New Brunswick, and Rebecka Drake, New Brunswick	1740	April	28
White, Edward, Monmouth, and Rebekah Pelton, Monmouth	1742	Sept.	18
White, Francis, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Lippincott, Monmouth	1749	Nov.	11
White, George, Burlington, and Mary Williams, Bucks, Pa	1732	Dec.	25
White, George, Monmouth, and Ann Lippincott, Monmouth	1747	Jan.	5
White, George, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Rickey, Bucks, Pa.	1765	June	27
White, George, Deerfield, and Martha Borden, Penns Neck	1772	Nov.	7
White, Hartshorne, Middletown, Phebe Forman, Middletown Point	1759	July	11
White, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Gibbons, Middlesex	1762	June	12
White, James, Salem, and Lydia Irelan, Deerfield	1773	Nov.	3
White, Joel, Shrewsbury, and Anne Wordel, Shrewsbury	1752	Oct.	14
White, John, Salem, and Mary Hall, Salem	1728	Mar.	4
White, John, and Lydia Shewring	1735	Nov.	3
White, John, Monmouth, and Mary Tollet, Shrewsbury	1739	June	25
White, John, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Cumming, Perth Amboy	1757	Oct.	3
White, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Jackson, Shrewsbury	1761	Jan.	17
White, John, Amwell, and Rachel Case, Amwell	1773	Feb.	11
White, John, Woolwich, and Rachel Gray, Woolwich	1781	Sept.	11
White, John, Windsor, and Mary Smith	1782	Oct.	11
White, John, Woolwich, and Sara Heins	17—	Oct.	4
White, Joseph, and Anne Revell	1694	April	12
White, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Bralesford, Bucks, Pa.	1731	Aug.	13
White, Josiah, Shrewsbury, and Nancey Earley, Middletown	1762	April	10
White, Matthan, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Merril	1781	July	6
White, Melatiah, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Titus, Shrewsbury	1760	Jan.	2
White, Melatiah, Shrewsbury, and Lidy Wheatin, Shrewsbury	1764	May	2
White, Michael, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Vandyke, Shrewsbury	1758	April	19
White, Peter, Monmouth, and Hulda Tabor, Monmouth	1747	Jan.	22
White, Philip, Burlington, and Hannah Southard	1777	Aug.	16
White, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Price, Monmouth	1742	Sept.	25

White, Robert, New Windsor, and Hannah Clark	1768	Dec.	10
White, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Charity Green, Shrewsbury	1758	Dec.	18
White, Vincent, Shrewsbury, and Grace Teffary, Shrewsbury	1755	April	14
White, Vincent, Shrewsbury, and Rachel Green, Shrewsbury	1759	April	4
White, William, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Lippett, Middletown	1766	Feb.	18
Whitecar, Joseph, Cumberland, and Tabitha Davis	1780	Mar.	4
Whitecar, Richard, Cumberland, and Elisabeth Husted	1756	Dec.	7
Whitecar, Thomas, Fairfield, and Bartha Brown, Fairfield	1761	Nov.	12
Whitecar, Thomas Fairfield, and Rachel Daniels	1780	Feb.	16
Whitehead, John, Burlington, and Mary Peachee	1733	July	27
Whitehouse, Job, Springfield, and Olivia McCulley, Springfield	1773	Nov.	27
Whitenack, Andries, Somerset, and Mary Hagerman	1778	Mar.	19
Whitehead, James, Galloway, and Sarah Wood	1785	Feb.	8
Whitlock, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Herbert	1769	Dec.	11
Whitlock, John, and Lydia Bowne, Middletown	1758	Aug.	7
Whitten, Thomas, Burlington, and Lydia Williams, Burlington	1740	July	14
Whittemore, Samuel, Essex, and Elizabeth Lose, Bergen	1753	Aug.	30
Whittiss, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Topping, Burlington	1741	Mar.	7
Whitton, William, Burlington, and Mary Hammett	1738	Mar.	27
Wichard, Phillip, Burlington, and Rachel Bishop, Burlington	1758	Mar.	29
Wichart, Philip, Northampton, and Mary Critch	1781	Feb.	27
Wick, Henry, Jr., Morris, and Elizabeth Cooper, Morris	1760	Feb.	4
Wickans, William, Gloucester, and Mary White	1782	July	23
Wickoff, Martin, Jr., Hunterdon, and Gertye Newell, Hunterdon	1770	May	5
Wickoff, Simon, Hunterdon, and Jameminah Anderson, Somerset	1770	July	27
Wicks, Zephaniah, Galloway, and Mary Myers	1781	Jan.	29
Wiggins, David, Salem, and Rebecca Griffin, Salem	1727	Nov.	23
Wiggins, John, Trenton, and Abigail Crane	1784	Mar.	22
Wikoff, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Cowvenoven, Middletown	1754	Jan.	7
Wikoff, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Stout	1765	April	2
Wikoff, Ouke, Monmouth, and Sarah Schenck	1769	Dec.	19
Wikoff, Peter, Freehold, and Elsey Longstreet, Shrewsbury	1759	Oct.	29
Wilcocks, Hugh, Burlington, and Sarah Alburtice, Burlington	1727	June	5
Wilcox, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Elkinton, Burlington	1728	April	3
Wild, John, Gloucester, and Hester Joley	1784	June	11
Wiley, John, Burlington, and Lydia Lippincott, Burlington	1780	Aug.	29
Wiley, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Middleton	1779	May	31
Wilgus, William, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Foster	1769	Sept.	11
Wilkason, John, Burlington, and Mary Saunders	1759	July	10
Wilkins, Amos, Burlington, and Sarah Haines	1756	June	17
Wilkins, John, Evesham, and Hannah Gwinnall, Evesham	1761	May	19
Wilkins, John, Burlington, and Mary Stokes, Burlington	1776	Aug.	24
Wilkins, Joseph, Evesham, and Sarah Norton	1784	Jan.	17
Wilkins, Samuel, Evesham, and Mary Eldridge, Evesham	1783	Oct.	16
Wilkins, Uriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eyre	1792	Oct.	18
Wilkins, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Flanningham	1773	May	27

Wilkinson, Allen, Middlesex, and Anne Porter	1747-8	Jan.	27
Wilkinson, John, Hanover, and Levinah Wilson, Hanover	1748	Jan.	10
Wilkinson, John, Evesham, and Amy Small, Evesham	1784	Nov.	30
Wilkinson, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Rachel Fenton	1735	Dec.	1
Wilkinson, William, Salem, and Mary Nickson, Salem	1689	June	18
Wilkinson, Winson, Mansfield, and Sarah Rickets	1781	Jan.	30
Wilkison, Edward, Woodbridge, and Mary Flatt, Woodbridge	1763	April	30
Wilkison, John, Monmouth, and Mary Starkey	1758	Nov.	28
Wilkeson, William, Monmouth, and Bridget Sherlock	1749-50	Feb.	10
Willard, Henry, Gloucester, and Ann Wetherill, Gloucester	1736	Nov.	29
Willet, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Nancy Whalon	1781	Feb.	17
Willet, John, Middletown, and Mary Wall, Middletown	1751	Oct.	31
Willet, Samuel, Readington, and Sarah Tilton, Freehold	1752	Nov.	28
Willets, Hope, Burlington, and Mary Buck, Cape May	1730	June	20
Willets, Isaac, Cape May, and Mary Simkins	1771	Oct.	7
Willets, Jacob, Cape May, and Abigail Mackey	1777	April	27
Willets, James, Cape May, and Rachel Young, Cape May	1776	Dec.	9
Willets, John, Cape May, and Rebekah Smith	1763	June	25
Willets, Lewis, Burlington, and Sarah Morris, Burlington	1768	Feb.	17
Willets, Timothy, Shrewsbury, and Mary Burdsell, Stafford	1762	Sept.	28
Willett, Augustin, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hicks, Bucks, Pa.	1770	Oct.	2
Willett, Edward, Lebanon, and Elizabeth Bodine, Lebanon	1752	June	19
Willets, Amos, Monmouth, and Abigail Cook, Burlington	1743	Aug.	17
Willey, David, Sussex, and Elizabeth Todd	1768	June	18
Willey, Josiah, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Hannah Adams, Egg Harbor	1750	July	15
Willgus, John, Monmouth, and Jane Curtis, Monmouth	1744-5	Mar.	16
Willhouse, George, Burlington, and Mary Hill, Burlington	1685	Nov.	9
Williams, Asher, Chesterfield, and Mary Beck	1763	Nov.	10
Williams, Barlow, Cape May, and Mehitabel Carll, Cape May	1776	Dec.	5
Williams, Benjamin, Essex, and Elizabeth Stone, Woodbridge	1757	Nov.	10
Williams, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Anne Slocum, Monmouth	1759	Nov.	19
Williams, David, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Hare, Bucks, Pa.	1731	Dec.	6
Williams, Edmund, Shrewsbury, and Meriam Tilton, Shrewsbury	1762	Aug.	11
Williams, Giles, Monmouth, and Catharine Parker, Monmouth	1761	Mar.	16
Williams, James, Burlington, and Ann Swift	1777	July	22
Williams, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Christopher	1734	Oct.	22
Williams, John, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Scott, Shrewsbury	1751	July	18
Williams, John, Shrewsbury, and Deborah White, Shrewsbury	1754	Nov.	12
Williams, John, Gloucester, and Martha Herritage, Deptford	1755	May	25
Williams, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown	1761	Mar.	4
Williams, John, Hackensack, and Leah Van Emburgh, Hackensack	1761	Mar.	11
Williams, Jonathan, Essex, and Susanna Maxfield	1768	May	14
Williams, Josh, Hanover, and Hannah Tilton	1771	Sept.	25
Williams, Tatum, Gloucester, and Hannah Flewellin, Gloucester	1761	Feb.	11
Williams, William, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Britton	1762	Jan.	19
Williams, William, Virginia, and Abigail Collins	1779	July	24

Williams, William, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Garrison.	1782	Nov.	3
Williamson, Abraham, Amwell, and Catherine Tenbroyck, Somerset	1773	May	6
Williamson, Arthur, Monmouth, and Mary Vanderveer, Monmouth	1746	Jan.	31
Williamson Cort, New Jersey, and Anne Stryker, Somerset	1747	Mar.	22
Williamson, David, Middlesex, and Elenor Schuyler, Somerset	1752	Aug.	13
Williamson, David, Bethlehem, and Elizabeth Johnson, Bethlehem	1771	Aug.	28
Williamson, Elbert, Freehold, and Willemtje Schenck, Freehold	1752	Dec.	6
Williamson, Isaac, and Anna Vanharling	1780	Sept.	24
Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Margaret Merlatt, Reading	1772	Nov.	30
Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Rachel Corwine, Amwell	1775	Dec.	11
Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Hannah Ten Brook	1785	Mar.	22
Williamson, John, Amwell, and Sarah Prall	1770	April	9
Williamson, Mathew, Sussex, and Lydia Drake	1784	Nov.	4
Williamson, Nicholas, Somerset, and Arianche Dumont	1778	May	5
Williamson, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Leah Le Niser, Bucks, Pa	1731	Jan.	19
Williamson, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Suchum, Bucks, Pa	1764	May	22
Williamson, Samuel, Middlesex, and Eleanor Gulick	1782	Mar.	12
Williamson, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Ray, Philadelphia.	1731	Mar.	27
Williamson, William, Middlesex, Susanna Hickles, New Brunswick	1739	Jan.	22
Williamson, William, New Brunswick, Martha Thompson, New B'w'k	1741	April	20
Williamson, William, Middlesex, and Christina Longstreet, Monm'th	1741	Aug.	24
Williamson, William, Middlesex, and Anne Suydam	1782	Feb.	18
Willis, Amos, New Hanover, and Jane Frazee, Bordentown	1747	Aug.	6
Willis, Amos, Nottingham, and Merribe Wells, Nottingham	1767	Mar.	2
Willis, Daniel, Jr., and Mary Shinn	1695	Mar.	12
Willis, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wood	1743	June	25
Willis, Thomas, Egg Harbor, and Rebecca Moody	1778	Sept.	22
Willis, William, Jr., Alloways Creek, Jane Walker, Alloways Creek	1767	May	11
Willets, Amos, Springfield, and Charity Engle	1778	May	9
Willets, James, Cape May, and Esther Hand, Cape May	1740		
Willkie, William, Upper Freehold, Elizabeth Jobs, Upper Freehold	1758	Aug.	5
Willmouth, Lazarus, Middlesex, and Catharine Warne, Middlesex	1762	Aug.	14
Wills, Daniel, Jr., Burlington, and Margaret Newbold	1686	Dec.	30
Wills, David, Evesham, and Martha Crispin, Evesham	1750	Jan.	21
Wills, George, Philadelphia, and Jane Knowles, Philadelphia	1742	Feb.	23
Wills, George, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Rossell	1779	Feb.	3
Wills, George, Burlington, and Sarah Paschall	1787	April	3
Wills, James, Philadelphia, and Rachel Lovell, Burlington	1750	Oct.	23
Wills, John, Willingborough, and Bythinia Cox	1763	Aug.	19
Wills, John, Burlington, and Hope Gaskill	1778	Mar.	4
Wills, John, Burlington, and Catty Wynds	1790	July	7
Wills, Moses, Burlington, and Margaret Wills, Burlington	1764	Mar.	31
Wills, Samuel, Morris, and Rebecca Bitson, Morris	1758	Mar.	7
Willson, Andrew, Jr., Middletown, and Hester Bonham, Middletown	1751	Dec.	22
Willson, Andrew, Middlesex, and Susanna Pangborn, Middlesex	1759	Mar.	19
Willson, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Anderson, Maidenhead	1769	Jan.	31

Willson, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Ann Vanbrockel, Staten Island	1751	Dec.	11
Willson, Enoch, Great Egg Harbour, and Mary Dowers	1785	Feb.	7
Willson, Ezekiah, Burlington, and Christian Atkinson, Burlington	1727	Feb.	1
Willson, Hendrick, Somerset, and Nelly Dorn, Monmouth	1751	Nov.	7
Willson, Isaac, Middlesex, and Nelly Hay, Middlesex	1780	Nov.	14
Willson, James, Hunterdon, and Lucretia Freeman			
Willson, James, Jr., Perth Amboy, Margaret Perine, Perth Amboy	1743	Mar.	3
Willson, James, New Brunswick, and Mary Lee, New Brunswick	1750	Mar.	22
Willson, James, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Islestine, Perth Amboy	1750	April	18
Willson, James, Middletown, and Mary Boorn, Middletown	1757	June	30
Willson, John, Burlington, and Catharine Eslo	1778	Sept.	11
Willson, Lambert, Middletown, and Anne Powling, Middletown	1757	June	30
Willson, Matthew, Burlington, and Anne Guilliam, Burlington	1728	Sept.	12
Willson, Matthew, Burlington, and Hannah Scroggy, Burlington	1771	Aug.	24
Willson, Michael, Burlington, and Sarah Blackbourn	1730	May	4
Willson, Minerd, and Elce Rineson	1781	Jan.	1
Willson, Robert, Middletown, and Jane Mackdaniel, Middletown	1739	July	31
Willson, Robert, Morristown, and Priscilla Hinds, Morris	1780	Aug.	31
Willson, Samuel, Piscataway, and Margaret Martin, Piscataway	1751	Oct.	25
Willson, Seavil, Gloucester, and Susannah Chew, Gloucester	1756	Dec.	1
Willson, Thomas, Amwell, and Mary Fisher, Amwell	1768	May	14
Willson, William, Burlington, and Mary Ashton, Monmouth	1730	Aug.	29
Wilmerton, Paul, Burlington, and Rebecca Fenimore	1778	April	30
Wilmurt, Peter, Middlesex, and Martilla Jolly	1769	May	29
Wilson, Abraham, Hillsborough, and Anne Voorhies	1778	Dec.	25
Wilson, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Eliza Johnson	1788	June	7
Wilson, David, Northampton, and Penelope Worley, Northampton	1748	July	15
Wilson, Henry, Bristol, Pa., and Lydia Haw, Bristol, Pa.	1763	Aug.	31
Wilson, James, Freehold, and Elizabeth Remine, Freehold	1748	Dec.	24
Wilson, James, Freehold, and Catherine Stilwell, Shrewsbury	1765	June	1
Wilson, James, Bethlehem, and Ann Biggar, Bethlehem	1768	Nov.	7
Wilson, James, Amwell, and Sarah Smith, Hopewell	1774	Jan.	24
Wilson, James, Amwell, and Margaret Hunt	1779	Jan.	25
Wilson, James, Evesham, and Mary Joyce	1781	Jan.	4
Wilson, James, Galloway, and Susanah Cammel	1784	Dec.	1
Wilson, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Belmer	1749	May	2
Wilson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Stewart	1785	Jan.	21
Wilson, Joseph, Cranberry, and Hannah Story, Perth Amboy	1746	Nov.	27
Wilson, Joseph, Somerset, and Elizabeth Rigge, Somerset	1757	Nov.	18
Wilson, Joseph, Middletown, and Bathiah Fauger, Middletown	1765	Aug.	21
Wilson, Peter, Freehold, and Sarah Smith, Middletown	1749	July	24
Wilson, Peter, New Barbadoes, and Catherine Duryee	1781	Feb.	3
Wilson, Robert, Philadelphia, and Martha Stewart	1775	Dec.	30
Wilson, Robert, Gloucester, and Eleanor Croston	1783	Sept.	30
Wilson, Thomas, and Anne Silver	1693	July	6
Wilson, Thomas, Burlington, and Hanah Berry	1759	May	4

Wilson, William, Somerset, and Tyne Auten	1781	Sept.	3
Wilson, William, and Martha Allen	1782	Mar.	25
Wilsey, Cornelius, Upper Penns Neck, and Mary Slide	1784	July	21
Wiltshire, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Williams, Gloucester.	1738	Dec.	14
Wimer, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Stevenson, Burlington	1780	May	3
Winans, Jacob, Essex, and Betsey Williams, Essex	1763	Jan.	20
Winans, Josiah, Elizabeth Town, and Experience Winans, Essex	1740	Jan.	7
Winants, John, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Bebout, Staten Island	1755	Sept.	6
Winants, Peter, Richmond, N. Y., Christian Slaegth, Richmond, N. Y.	1763	May	17
Winants, Winant, Staten Island, and Rhoda Lyddell, Staten Island	1747	June	8
Winder, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Gregory, Hunterdon	1731	April	1
Windsor, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Adams, Jr., Salem	1683	Aug.	23
Winner, Amos, and Rebeca Cooper	1779	May	1
Winner, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Searl, Bucks, Pa	1776	Nov.	9
Winner, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Helling, Bucks, Pa	1774	Sept.	29
Winner, John, Northampton, and Hannah Carr, Northampton	1776	April	1
Winter, Gabriel, Middletown, and Deborah Stilwell, Middletown	1747	Mar.	8
Winter, James, Middletown, and Mary Shepherd, Middletown	1755	Oct.	21
Winter, Joseph, Monmouth, and Catharine Truax, Monmouth	1742	Sept.	9
Winter, Moses, Middletown, and Anne Kimming, Middletown	1749	Jan.	17
Winton, Nicholas, Salem, and Dorothy Davis, Salem	1699-70	Jan.	16
Witchell, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Blouk	1779	July	9
Wise, Philip, Morris, and Lenah Hann	1769	July	17
Wiser, Henry, Richmond, and Catharine Wynants	1768	July	11
Wite, Amos, Shrewsbury, and Lucy Tallman, Shrewsbury	1766	April	3
Wite, John, Deptford, and Grace Waitt, Deptford	1749	Oct.	18
Wite, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Ruth Woolley, Shrewsbury	1761	Dec.	7
Witt, Francis, Burlington, and Abigail Stevenson, Burlington	1766	Jan.	18
Woertendyck, Frederick, and Margery Ryers, both Orange Co., N. Y.	1763	Aug.	25
Woglem, Abraham, Staten Island, and Sarah Liddell, Staten Island	1758	Nov.	27
Wolcott, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rachel Wainright, Monmouth	1749	Oct.	16
Wolley, John, Freehold, and Mary Johnston, Freehold	1766	Mar.	26
Wolling, Gershom, Middletown, and Mary Roberts, Middletown	1743	Jan.	24
Wolling, James, Middletown, and Alice Stilwell, Middletown	1752	Dec.	26
Wood, Amos, Upper Freehold, and Rebeca Thorn, Upper Freehold	1769	Mar.	5
Wood, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Ashton, Philadelphia	1727	Mar.	30
Wood, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Leah Robins, Monmouth	1741	Aug.	31
Wood, David, Deptford, and Lydia Branson	1773	Jan.	7
Wood, David, Salem, and Prudence Roberts, Cumberland	1777	July	9
Wood, Francis, and Margaret English	1781	Oct.	16
Wood, Henry, Gloucester, and Hannah Eldridge	1779	Dec.	17
Wood, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Mary Kenton, Burlington	1771	Mar.	14
Wood, James, Deptford, and Ann Catle	1765	Jan.	8
Wood, James, Jr., Philadelphia, and Rachel Cooper, Gloucester	1745	Jan.	14
Wood, Jechonias, Pilesgrove, and Christiana Gill	1772	July	4
Wood, Jeremiah, Long Island, and Catharine Lloyd, Salem	1736	July	2

Wood, Jeremiah, New Jersey, and Sarah Updike	1778	May	29
Wood, John, Deptford, and Ann Reeves, Deptford	1765	Oct.	28
Wood, John, Upper Alloways Creek, and Martha Sayce, Stow Creek	1776	Mar.	20
Wood, John, Hopewell, and Elizabeth Johnston	1780	Nov.	18
Wood, John, Stow Creek, and Lucia Mulford	1785	Jan.	18
Wood, Joseph, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Serrin, Staten Island	1758	Oct.	26
Wood, Joseph, Freehold, and Phebe Honce, Freehold	1766	July	24
Wood, Joseph, Upper Freehold, and Anne Hutchinson	1768	Nov.	30
Wood, Joseph, Georgia, and Mary Beuczet.	1773	July	29
Wood, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Eleonora Prosser	1777	Oct.	24
Wood, Joseph, Jr., Orange Co., N. Y., and Leah Vansail, Bergen	1743-4	Mar.	16
Wood, Moses, Salem, and Elizabeth Miller	1775	June	24
Wood, Peter, Burks, Pa., and Mary Nutt, Pennsylvania	1730	Oct.	1
Wood, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Dare, Deerfield	1767	Oct.	27
Wood, Samuel, Woolwich, and Emily Tredway	1779	Dec.	7
Wood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Howle, Burlington	1685	Nov.	3
Wood, Thomas, Chesterfield, and Sarah Hambelton	1761	May	11
Wood, Timothy, Staten Island, and Elisabeth Winant, Staten Island	1747-8	Jan.	19
Wood, Timothy, New York, and Agnes Fleming	1767	Dec.	28
Wood, William, Somerset, and Catherine Tyson, Middlesex	1752	Oct.	23
Woodard, Daniel, Somerset, and Sarah Moor	1784	Feb.	26
Woodard, Nathaniel, Bernards, and Rachel Vail, Bernards	1773	Nov.	21
Woodhouse, Samuel, Salem, and Ann Hudson, Salem	1694-5	Jan.	22
Woodmanse, David, Monmouth, and Penelope Warden, Monmouth	1744	Dec.	21
Woodmansee, James, Monmouth, and Hanah Warden	1758	Oct.	5
Woodmansee, John, Upper Freehold, and Mary Bunting	1778	April	27
Woodmansee, Thomas, Dover (Monmouth), and Sarah West, Dover	1772	Sept.	17
Woodrow, Joseph, Northampton, and Jemima Leeds, Northampton	1765	Oct.	31
Woodruff, Amos, Cumberland, and Mary Walling, Greenwich	1775	April	19
Woodruff, Hezekiah, Morris, and Mary Blackley.	1776	May	11
Woodruff, Ichabod, Shrewsbury, and Mary Lippincott, Shrewsbury	1739	Jan.	29
Woodruff, John, and Phebe Stratton	1757	Aug.	15
Woodruff, Thomas, Elizabeth Town, Anne Marsh, Elizabeth Town	1753	Nov.	25
Woods, William, Sussex, and Sarah Lane	1785	Mar.	22
Woodward, Anthony, Jr., Monmouth, and Increase Dennis	1760	Oct.	13
Woodward, George, Burlington, and Margaret Mount, Monmouth	1780	Aug.	21
Woodward, Henry, Gloucester, and Ruth Ireland, Gloucester	1746	——	22
Woodward, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Warner, Burlington	1727	May	30
Woodward, Ralph, Burlington, and Mary Brock, Burlington	1758	May	18
Woodward, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachael Cowgill, Burlington	1728	Sept.	16
Woodward, Thomas, Jr., Upper Freehold, and Susannah Forman	1762	Oct.	13
Woolley, Adam, Monmouth, and Ruth Hays, Monmouth	1742	Oct.	13
Woolley, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Phebe Coopper, Freehold	1758	May	31
Woolley, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Ribbet, Shrewsbury	1759	Jan.	13
Woolley, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Catherine Husbands, Monmouth	1750	April	2
Woolley, Daniel, Shrewsbury, Patience Throckmorton, Shrewsbury	1758	Aug.	8

Woolley, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Allen, Shrewsbury	1763	Feb.	23
Woolley, Emanuel, Shrewsbury, and Isabell Carter, Shrewsbury	1752	May	28
Woolley, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Woolley, Monmouth	1747	Jan.	14
Woolley, James, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Kelley, Shrewsbury	1761	Dec.	8
Woolley, John, Middletown, and Phebe Woolley, Shrewsbury	1751	May	4
Woolley, Silas, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Husbands, Shrewsbury	1752	April	27
Woolley, Silas, Shrewsbury, and Marah Bills, Shrewsbury	1754	Nov.	21
Woolley, Stephen, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Large, Shrewsbury	1760	June	18
Woolley, William, Middletown, and Elizabeth Evonts, Middletown	1754	July	25
Woolley, William, Shrewsbury, and Susannah Helldreth, Middletown	1755	Aug.	15
Woolman, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newton, Burlington	1765	Nov.	23
Woolman, John, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Shadager, Burlington	1749	Nov.	14
Woolman, Samuel, Mansfield, and Jane Ware, Pennsylvania	1771	Nov.	23
Woolman, Uriah, Philadelphia, and Susannah Burr, Philadelphia	1769	Mar.	2
Woolsey, Benjamin, Trenton, and Ann Carter, Trenton	1764	July	6
Woolson, Abraham, Cape May, and Judith Robens, Cape May	1769	May	29
Woolston, Cornwell, Burlington, and Hannah Arison, Burlington	1762	April	*Last*
Woolston, Jabez, Evesham, and Esther Bozell, Northampton	1767	Dec.	5
Woolston, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Gosling, Burlington	1759	Feb.	27
Woolston, John, Jr., Burlington, and Lettice Newbold	1683	Dec.	6
Woolston, John, Burlington, and Hannah Tencher	1738	May	23
Woolston, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Topping, Burlington	1737	Dec.	22
Woolston, Joseph, Northampton, and Mary Eayres	1781	June	25
Woolston, Joshua, Northampton, and Hannah Birdsel, Northampton	1767	May	18
Woolston, Joshua, Burlington, and Tamar Ewing, Burlington	1770	Sept.	29
Woolston, Melintus, Springfield, and Charity Eldridge, Springfield	1764	May	30
Woolston, Michael, Northampton, and Anne Chemaly, Northampton	1774	Mar.	5
Woolston, Newbold, Mansfield, and Mary Bowlby	1775	April	7
Woolston, Samuel, Jr., Northampton, Celena Woolston, Northampton	1749	Dec.	25
Woolston, William, Northampton, and Hannah Eayre	1771	Feb.	11
Woolverton, Charles, Amwell, and Mary Drake, Hopewell	1763	Aug.	8
Woolverton, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Wilson, Amwell	1768	Nov.	8
Wooster, Michael, and Elizabeth Sharp	1769	Jan.	3
Worden, Samuel, Good Luck, and Rebecka Chamberlain, Good Luck	1755	Oct.	10
Worledge, John, Salem, and Ann Lefever, Salem	1684	Nov.	6
Worinton, John, Chester, and Mary Hesher, Chester	1772	April	11
Worrall, Joseph, Bucks Co., Pa., and Anna Clark, Bucks Co., Pa.	1765	June	4
Worriel, William, Northampton, and Sarah Lee	1784	Oct.	22
Worsten, John, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Wardel, Pennsylvania	1728	May	11
Worth, Edward Patterson, Monmouth, and Sarah Harbour, Monmouth	1742	April	17
Worth, Giles, Cape May, and Rachel Townsend	1770	Mar.	14
Worth, Henry, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Ellison, Shrewsbury	1750	Dec.	3
Worth, Richard, Salem, and Lyddy Nilson, Salem	1772	Dec.	11
Worth, William, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Wilson, Perth Amboy	1758	Dec.	6
Worthington, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Eleanor Jones, Gloucester	1731	Mar.	11
Worthington, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Stitch	1757	May	18

Worthington, John, Hopewell, and Mary Vickers	1779	Mar.	3
Worthington, Robert, Philadelphia, and Mary Burtis, Burlington.	1729	July	31
Worthly, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Bowne, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	5
Worthly, Obadiah, Shrewsbury, and Ann Bonham, Shrewsbury	1766	Oct.	25
Wortman, David, Middlesex, and Lydia Gordon	1770	Jan.	10
Wosten, William, Salem, and Hannah Closen	1733	Nov.	12
Wothman, Constant, Cumberland, and Lediah Robins, Cumberland	1754	Jan.	10
Wour, James, Burlington, and Sarah Kemble	1779	Mar.	26
Wouterse, Francis, Essex, and Hyntje[1] Bruyn, Essex	1741	Dec.	1
Wright, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Satterthwaite	1779	April	1
Wright, Abraham, New Barbadoes, and Annetje Bogert	1788	Oct.	18
Wright, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Carter, Bucks, Pa.	1735	Aug.	6
Wright, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Page, Burlington	1732	May	10
Wright, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ruth Harrison	1759	Jan.	17
Wright, Benjamin, New Hanover, Elizabeth Stackhouse, New Hanover.	1771	Nov.	11
Wright, Charles, Woodbridge, and Mary Baker, Woodbridge	1760	Aug.	21
Wright, David, Woodbridge, and Ruth Wright, Woodbridge	1745-6	Jan.	7
Wright, Ellis, Burlington, and Ann Shaw, Burlington	1776	Oct.	1
Wright, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Mercy Holbard, Burlington	1739	Nov.	1
Wright, Fretwell, Burlington, and Margaret Ellis, Burlington	1738	Aug.	2
Wright, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Hartshorne, Middletown	1729	Mar.	17
Wright, Isaiah, Northampton, and Rody Jonson	1784	July	23
Wright, Israel, Bordentown, and Alce Stackhouse	1773	Feb.	10
Wright, James, and Mary Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa	1744	Nov.	2
Wright, James, Penns Neck, and Ann Vickery	1775	Nov.	30
Wright, John, Gloucester, and Ruth Mapes, Gloucester	1733	Dec.	24
Wright, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Vaneman, Greenwich	1762	Feb.	24
Wright, John, Burlington, and Persilla Garwood	1772	April	4
Wright, John, Northampton, and Esther Austin	1772	July	23
Wright, John, Trenton, and Rose Chambers	1778	Aug.	14
Wright, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Inskeep, Burlington	1747	June	15
Wright, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Ireton, Burlington	1754	Mar.	18
Wright, Josiah, Burlington, and Prudence Paulin, Burlington	1730	Feb.	23
Wright, Joseph, Monmouth, and Phebe Osborn, Trenton	1745-6	Mar.	17
Wright, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Witchell, Bucks, Pa.	1770	April	26
Wright, Joshua, Richmond, N. Y., and Catharine Crowell	1784	Oct.	31
Wright, Josiah, Mansfield, and Anne Watson, Mansfield	1750	June	5
Wright, Mathew, Burlington, and Penelope Jones, Burlington	1742	Jan.	17
Wright, Moses, Alloways Creek, and Grace Gillingham	1768	Oct.	20
Wright, Nathan, Cumberland, and Ann Wright, Gloucester	1764	Jan.	31
Wright, Patterson, Bristol, Pa., and Anne Wright	1785	Mar.	26
Wright, Richard, Woodbridge, and Rebecca Stone, Woodbridge	1762	Jan.	12
Wright, Samuel, Bristol, and Charity Cooper, Bristol	1781	May	30
Wright, Samuel, Springfield, and Mary Shinn	1784	Dec.	1

---

[1] Or Styntje.

Wright, Stacy, Burlington, and Sarah Baker.	1768	June	8
Wright, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Hopkison, Burlington	1729	Sept.	18
Wright, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Smith.	1739	Feb.	23
Wright, Thomas, Burlington, and Charity Thompson	1756	Aug.	26
Wright, William, Hackensack, and Altje Ackerman, Hackensack	1761	Aug.	17
Wright, William, Burlington, and Sarah Lovett.	1769	Oct.	10
Wright, William, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Alston, Woodbridge.	1773	Aug.	20
Wurts, John, Tewkesbury, and Sarah Grandin, Roxbury.	1773	June	8
Wurtz, Jacob, Bucks Co., Pa., and Ann Cummin. Bucks, Pa.	1762	Mar.	31
Wyatt, Bartholomew, Jr., Mannington, and Mary White, Mannington.	1762	April	22
Wychof, Cornelius, Somerset, and Elizabeth Anderson, Somerset	1740	June	9
Wychof, Jacobus, Long Island, and Catalintie Gulick.	1745	Mar.	25
Wyckof, John, Somerset, and Mary Vanduyn, Somerset.	1749	Nov.	6
Wyckof, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Johnston.	1758	Aug.	17
Wycof, Peteris, Somerset, and Geertie Romeyn, Somerset	1743	Feb.	15
Wyckof, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Geertie Wycof, Hunterdon	1749	Nov.	25
Wyckoff, Gerrit, Monmouth, and Altie Leffers, Monmouth.	1745	Dec.	4
Wyckoff, Simon, Hunterdon, and Molly Farlie, Hunterdon	1770	April	28
Wycoff, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Stotuff.	1784	Mar.	7
Wynants, Josiah. Elizabeth Town, Abigail Saluave, Elizabeth Town	1760	Feb.	18
Wynants, William, Elizabeth Town, Jemima Lyng.	1765	Sept.	10
Wyncoop, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Dubois.	1782	April	20
Wynkoop, Philip, Pennsylvania, Margaret Covenoven, Middletown	1735	Mar.	9

FEMALES.

W

Wade, Hannah, and Renier Gregory, Salem.	1731	Feb.	10
Wagner, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Tool, Evesham	1772	Feb.	13
Wagoner,[1] Catharine, Aquackanonch, and Casparus Zabrowski, Bergen.	1747	April	20
Wainans, Elizabeth, and Mathlagas Johnson, Middlesex.	1740	Mar.	23
Wainright, Dis Damey, Monmouth, and William West, Monmouth.	1760	June	16
Wainwright, Lydia, Monmouth, and William Cramer, Monmouth.	1737	Oct.	12
Wainright, Mary, Burlington, and David Gale, Burlington.	1741	July	3
Wainwright, Patience, Burlington, and Edward Tagg, Burlington	1739	Jan.	3
Wainright, Rachel, Monmouth, and Benjamin Wolcott, Monmouth.	1749	Oct.	16
Wainright, Rebecca, Burlington, and Daniel Heavens.	1759	Feb.	1
Wainwright, Anne, Little Egg Harbour, Moses Pettit, Lt. Egg Harb'r.	1744	Dec.	14
Wainwright, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Thomas Potter, Gloucester	1735	May	17
Wair, Isabella, and Matthias Brachman, Burlington.	1760	May	9
Wait, Christian, and Samuel Shinn, Burlington.	1769	Jan.	4
Waithmean, Clemens, Cumberland, and Benoni Dare, Cumberland	1760	May	9
Waithman, Lovice, and John Mulford, Cumberland.	1781	April	3
Waitt, Grace, Deptford, and John Wite, Deptford	1749	Oct.	18
Walder, Mary, Salem, and Aron Bradway, Salem	1742	Oct.	10
Waldron, Catharine, and Sidney Berry. Hunterdon	1768	Oct.	10

---

[1] Van Wagoner

Waldron, Catharine, and David Godwin, Bergen	1791	Mar.	17
Waldron, Ketline, and Isaac Huff, Hunterdon	1783	Oct.	4
Waldron, Sarah, Bergen, and John Sickels, Bergen	1769	Dec.	14
Wales, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Little, Monmouth	1752	Dec.	23
Walhill, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Simon Sackit, Bristol, Pa	1741	May	8
Waling, Ann, Salem, and Henry Jiles, Salem	1766	Mar.	6
Walker, Alice, Burlington, and Mordica Moor, Burlington	1731	Jan.	17
Walker, Amy, and John Cheston, Hunterdon	1769	April	13
Walker, Ann, Philadelphia, and Edward Armourer, Philadelphia	1733	Jan.	5
Walker, Ann, and Robert Blair, Burlington	1780	Nov.	4
Walker, Anna, Monmouth, and William Carman, Monmouth	1767	Sept.	29
Walker, Anne, Salem, and Ephraim Lloyd, Salem	1746	May	18
Walker, Benjamina, and Joseph Douglass, Burlington	1768	Sept.	23
Walker, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Jonathan Fisher, Perth Amboy	1740	Aug.	6
Walker, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Barclay, Middlesex	1749	Mar.	3
Walker, Hannah, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington	1778	April	6
Walker, Jane, Alloways Creek, and William Willis, Jr., Alloways Creek	1767	May	11
Walker, Jerusha, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth	1747	Oct.	22
Walker, Lucy, Piscataway, and William Stone, Woodbridge	1758	April	1
Walker, Margaret, and Eaton Harwood, Salem	1768	Feb.	17
Walker, Martha, Burlington, and Peter Corey, Burlington	1784	April	29
Walker, Mary, Burlington, and Cornelius Dorland, Hunterdon	1738	Sept.	18
Walker, Mary, Piscataway, and Samuel Nevill	1758	Oct.	21
Walker, Rachel, Monmouth, and John Campbell, Jr., Monmouth	1746	Jan.	22
Walker, Sarah, Piscataway, and Joseph Vickers, New Brunswick	1753	Dec.	7
Walker, Susanna, Alloways Creek, and Robert Walker, Alloways Creek	1768	Nov.	24
Wall, Anna, Middletown, and John Stillwell, Middletown	1750	April	26
Wall, Anna, Monmouth, and David Ketcham, Monmouth	1755	Oct.	18
Wall, Catherine, Monmouth, and Henry Green, Monmouth	1755	June	30
Wall, Lydia, Monmouth, and James Magee, Monmouth	1752	Sept.	19
Wall, Margaret, and John Feurt, Jr., Middlesex	1780	Nov.	9
Wall, Mary, Middletown, and John Willet, Middletown	1751	Oct.	31
Wall, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Richard Jeffery, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	17
Wall, Susannah, Monmouth, and Richard Burdg, Monmouth	1743-4	Mar.	24
Wallace, Elizabeth, and Thomas Horden, Gloucester	1773	June	21
Wallace, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Walling, Burlington	1740	Nov.	12
Wallace, Martha, and John Dickeson, Salem	1767	Sept.	3
Wallace, Sarah, and Andrew Lawrence, Burlington	1774	Feb.	3
Wallace, Sarah, and John Morrell, New York	1775	May	4
Wallen, Rachael, and Samuel Webb, Gloucester	1773	Dec.	25
Wallin, Mary, and Thomas Kennedy, Bergen	1779	Mar.	15
Walling, Anne, Middletown, and Thomas Roberts, Middletown	1747	Mar.	4
Walling, Cynthus, and Isaac Smith, Cumberland	1772	Jan.	28
Walling, Martha, Middletown, and Pearce Cheasey, Middletown	1753	Jan.	29
Walling, Martha, Monmouth, and Jacob Mires, Monmouth	1759	April	26
Walling, Mary, Middletown, and Joel Biddle, Bordentown	1748	Jan.	4

Walling, Mary, Middletown, and Henry Vanderhule, Middletown	1751	Nov.	23
Walling, Mary, and Joseph Bailey, Monmouth.	1771	Jan.	5
Walling, Mary, Greenwich, and Ames Woodruff, Cumberland	1775	April	19
Walling, Mary, Burlington, and John Gaskill, Burlington	1779	Aug.	19
Walling, Nancy, Monmouth, and Abraham Mires, Monmouth	1763	June	21
Walling, Sarah, Cumberland, and Moses Rementon, Cumberland.	1768	Feb.	5
Walling, Sarah, and John Roberts, Middletown.	1774	July	4
Walling, Susannah, Hardyston, and Joseph Wainright, Monmouth	1772	May	19
Wallis, Jane, Burlington, and Francis Jones, Burlington.	1729	Nov.	27
Wallis, Mary, and Thomas Gill, Gloucester.	1762	May	18
Wallis, Rachel, Burlington, and Walker Atkinson, Burlington	1746	Sept.	10
Wallis, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Venable, Burlington	1729	Jan.	10
Walmsley, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Connor Meaghan, Bucks, Pa	1733	Oct.	15
Walton, Anne, and Nathaniel Barbar, Hunterdon.	1784	Dec.	15
Walton, Elizabeth, and William Pence, Burlington.	1778	Sept.	9
Walton, Martha, and John Stevenson, Burlington	1739	April	21
Walton, Martha, Burlington, and Joseph Harrison, Burlington	1776	Feb.	7
Walsh, Mary, Bucks, and William Allen, Bucks, Pa.	1740	Feb.	5
Walsh, Sarah, Burlington, and Francis DeCow, Burlington	1734	Nov.	26
Wans, Elinor, and Thomas Kidd, Bucks	1732	Feb.	5
Ward, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Dickason, Salem.	1749	Nov.	21
Ward, Ann, and Thomas Morris, Burlington	1779	Mar.	29
Ward, Deborah, Woodbury, and Joseph Ward, Woodbury	1764	Sept.	24
Ward, Elizabeth, and John Morgan, Gloucester	1781	Aug.	23
Ward, Frances, Burlington, and Thomas Sharman, Burlington.	1682	Nov.	1
Ward, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Stowe, Salem.	1735	Mar.	5
Ward, Jane, Trenton, and John Yard, Trenton.	1732	Sept.	9
Ward, Katharine, Fairfield, and George Adam Rasure, Cumberland.	1760	Mar.	6
Ward. Kezia, and Samuel Wheaton, Deptford	1780	Jan.	20
Ward, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and Peter Parker, Shrewsbury.	1754	Dec.	5
Ward, Margaret, Essex, and Joshua Weekes, Essex	1761	Feb.	15
Ward, Martha, Burlington, and John Davies, Burlington	1765	Sept.	10
Ward, Mary, Newark, and Robert Thompson, Newark.	1765	Jan.	30
Ward, Mary, Deptford, and Abraham Reeves, Gloucester.	1769	Feb.	24
Ward, Phebe, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester	1756	Mar.	31
Ward, Phebe, and William Davis	1779	Feb.	26
Ward, Rebecca, Salem, and Edward Hancock, Salem	1774	Feb.	28
Ward, Rebecca, Burlington, and David Claypool, Burlington.	1780	Nov.	28
Ward, Rosanna, Gloucester, and Levi Pearce, Gloucester	1733	May	2
Ward, Sarah, Gloucester, and Abraham Inskeep, Gloucester.	1740	Dec.	10
Ward, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Cox, Burlington.	1750	Mar.	21
Ward, Sarah, and Benjamin Cowgill, Gloucester	1754	May	31
Ward, Sarah, Cumberland, and Phillip Bacon, Cumberland.	1768	Mar.	1
Ward, Susannah, Gloucester, and David Ward, Gloucester.	1749	April	14
Wardell, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and John Worsten, Pennsylvania.	1728	May	11
Wardell, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and Zachari Sickles, Shrewsbury	1759	July	28

Wardell, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Emley, Burlington	1753	Nov.	14
Wardell, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and John Webley, Shrewsbury	1756	July	27
Wardell, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and John Slocum, Shrewsbury	1755	Jan.	19
Wardell, Sarah, and Joseph Cox, Monmouth	1770	Jan.	6
Warden, Penelope, Monmouth, and David Woodmaynse, Monmouth	1744	Dec.	21
Warden, Mary Anna, Gloucester, and William Ward, Gloucester	1727	July	25
Wardill, Sarah, Monmouth, and James Lippincott, Monmouth	1756	Feb.	4
Wardon, Hanah, and James Woodmansee, Monmouth	1758	Oct.	5
Ware, Ame, Burlington, and Isaac Hewlings, Burlington	1763	Oct.	19
Ware, Anne, and George Tomlinson, Stow Creek	1778	May	6
Ware, Isabell, Somerset, and Samuel McMurray, Somerset	1753	Nov.	21
Ware, Jane, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Woolman, Mansfield	1771	Nov.	23
Ware, Mary, Cumberland, and Enoch Moore, Cumberland	1752	April	16
Ware, Rachel, Gloucester, and Robert Briant, Gloucester	1758	Dec.	7
Ware, Rachel, and Joseph Riley, Cumberland	1773	Aug.	28
Ware, Rebeccah, and Jacob Paullin, Salem	1760	Sept.	22
Warford, Abigail, Sussex. and Mathew Lowry, Sussex	1762	May	24
Warford, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Ely, Middlesex	1762	June	18
Warford, Sarah, and John Jewell, Jr., Hunterdon	1769	Nov.	7
Warne, Catherine, Freehold, and Alexander Vanpelt, Middletown	1757	May	28
Warne, Catherine, South Amboy, and William Bennet, South Amboy	1760	July	24
Warne, Catherine, Middlesex, and Lazarus Willmouth, Middlesex	1762	Aug.	14
Warne, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Obadiah Herbert, Monmouth	1765	Mar.	21
Warne, Margaret, Middlesex, and Samuel Morrell, Middlesex	1756	Feb.	21
Warne, Margaret, Freehold, and James Crawford, Freehold	1756	Oct.	26
Warne, Mary, Monmouth, and Patrick Robertson, Monmouth	1749	July	7
Warne, Mary, and Thomas Smith, Perth Amboy	1757	Jan.	31
Warne, Sarah, and James Lamberson, New Jersey	1745	Sept.	7
Warne, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Nathan Beers, Middletown.	1749	Nov.	25
Warne, Zehiah, Monmouth, and John Warne, Monmouth	1766	Dec.	26
Warner, Elizabeth, and Francis Page, Burlington	1758	July	26
Warner, Elisabeth, Perth Amboy, and John Scoby, Perth Amboy	1762	July	20
Warner, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Woodward, Burlington	1727	May	30
Warner, Hannah, and John Ogborn, Burlington	1769	Mar.	23
Warner, Margaret, Mannington, and Moses Thomas, Mannington	1766	Jan.	13
Warner, Mary, and Isaac Hughes, Hunterdon	1764	Mar.	13
Warner, Mary, Burlington, and Stephen Simmons, Philadelphia	1775	Jan.	2
Warner, Mary, and Philip Fister, Hunterdon	1780	June	2
Warner, Sarah, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Mose Robins, Lt. Egg Harbour	1774	Aug.	19
Warreck, Rebekah, Burlington, and Edward Page, Jr., Burlington	1764	Sept.	15
Warren, Ann, and William Wheatley, Burlington	1760	Nov.	5
Warren, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Folwell, Burlington	1766	June	16
Warren, Mary, and John Cliver	1781	Mar.	8
Warren, Mary, and William Earl, New Hanover	1783	Sept.	12
Warren, Phebe, and James Gosling	1775	April	7
Warren, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac English, Burlington	1764	Jan.	13

Warral, Ann, and Nicholas Monck, Sussex	1774	April	16
Warrick. Elizabeth, and Ephraim Albertson, Gloucester	1775	Dec.	28
Warrick, Hannah, and Elijah Cheeseman, Gloucester	1779	April	19
Warrick, Mary, and Job Cook, Burlington	1772	May	17
Warrick, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Boulton, Burlington	1773	Aug.	6
Warrick, Rachel, and Jacob Cowl, Hunterdon	1780	Jan.	7
Warrick, Rebecca, and Jacob Lutes, Burlington	1777	Aug.	20
Warrick, Sarah, Burlington, and Bryan Higgins, Burlington	1737	Aug.	17
Warrington, Mary, and Titan Leeds, Burlington	1782	Feb.	26
Wartnebe, Mary, Somerset, and Peter Bodine, Somerset	1719	Oct.	5
Warwick, Frances, Monmouth, and Edward Hurley, Burlington	1729	Nov.	3
Warwick, Sarah, and Joseph Ranier, Burlington	1780	May	24
Waslack, Pricilla, Pennsylvania, and David Buckalew, Pennsylvania	1771	Aug.	7
Waterhouse, Sophia, and John Terrill, Perth Amboy	1768	Nov.	1
Waters, Catherine, Burlington, and James Lawrence, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	29
Waters, Charity, and Henry Oglee, New Hanover	1782	July	25
Watkin, Anne, and Fenwick Adams, Salem	1687	Aug.	18
Watkins, Sarah, Elizabeth Town, and Joseph Haines, Elizabeth Town	1751	April	16
Watty, Sarah, and John James, New Jersey	17—	July	28
Watson, Agnes, Monmouth, and Peter Fresneau, New York	1750	Mar.	12
Watson, Ann, Salem, and William Champneys, Salem	1772	Jan.	9
Watson, Ann, and William Small, Sussex	1778	Sept.	19
Watson, Anne, Monmouth, and William Brown, Monmouth	1741	Dec.	12
Watson, Anne, Mansfield, and Josiah Wright, Mansfield	1750	June	5
Watson, Anne, Monmouth, and Samuel Ker, Monmouth	1757	May	31
Watson, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Buckalew, Middlesex	1747	Dec.	9
Watson, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Thomas Walling, Middletown	1757	May	9
Watson, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Stilwell, Middletown	1764	Dec.	4
Watson, Esther, Burlington, and Owen Carty, Gloucester	1742	Aug.	20
Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Joseph Smith, Monmouth	1741	Nov.	11
Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Joseph Ker, Monmouth	1746-7	Mar.	23
Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Michael Johnston, Chester, Pa.	1750	May	16
Watson, Hannah, and James Shores, Burlington	1742	June	30
Watson, Hope, Middletown, and John Burrows, Middletown	1749	Dec.	2
Watson, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Bryan, Monmouth	1750	April	2
Watson, Margaret, Salem, and George Corlis, Salem	1762	Dec.	21
Watson, Margaret, Salem, and Aaron Daniel, Salem	1766	Nov.	29
Watson, Margaret, and Edmond Bowman	1781	Sept.	18
Watson, Mary, Greenwich, and Isaac Stathem, Cumberland	1760	Oct.	11
Watson, Mary, and William Topscott, Upper Freehold	1762	June	25
Watson, Mary, Hunterdon, and Charles McKnight, Hunterdon	1771	May	2
Watson, Phelathea, and David James, Cumberland	1784	Dec.	6
Watson, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Joseph Scattergood, Burlington	1736	Jan.	11
Watson, Ruth, Cumberland, and Lewis Smith, Cumberland	1769	Jan.	5
Watson, Sarah, and Thomas Barnes, Jr., Burlington	1732	June	10
Watson, Sarah, and John Basley, Bucks, Pa.	1783	April	7

Watson, Sophia, Perth Amboy, and John Waterhouse, Perth Amboy	1759	Jan.	12
Watson, Sophia, Middlesex, and Alexander Kidd, Middlesex	1767	Sept.	27
Watson, Theodosia, Burlington, and John Ettenger, Burlington	1775	Nov.	18
Wearon, Martha, and Robert Dummer	1699	Jan.	22
Weaten, Rachel, Salem, and Isaac Hudson, Salem	1733	June	11
Weatherby, Elizabeth, and John West, Gloucester	1784	Jan.	19
Weatherington, Rachel, and John Paul, Gloucester	1775	Jan.	23
Weaver, Ann, and John Morton, Burlington	1763	Aug.	18
Weaver, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and John Brelsford, Bucks, Pa.	1771	April	18
Weaver, Catharine, Burlington, and Caspar Lutsey, Burlington	1773	June	27
Weaver, Dorothy, Burlington, and Thomas Crothan, Burlington	1765	Mar.	7
Weaver, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Abraham Emans, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	20
Weaver, Mary, Burlington, and Josiah Gaskel, Burlington	1754	Aug.	19
Weaver, Mehitable, and Evan Ewan, Burlington	1770	June	5
Weaver, Susannah, and Daniel Antrim, Burlington	1758	Jan.	30
Webb, Bethia, Burlington, and James Garwood, Burlington	1766	Mar.	4
Webb, Dovey, and Joseph Stevenson	1769	Mar.	29
Webb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Clement Shinn, Burlington	1740	Aug.	30
Webb, Elizabeth and Benjamin Cooke, Burlington	1759	May	31
Webb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Uriah Birdsal, Burlington	1767	Oct.	29
Webb, Jane, Perth Amboy, and Gerard Syers, Mariner	1741	June	8
Webb, Jane, Woodbridge, and Edward Price, New York	1757	June	14
Webb, Jerusha, Woodbridge, and Richard Soper, Woodbridge	1752	Mar.	9
Webb, Mary, Philadelphia, and Andrew Bankson, Philadelphia	1731	Dec.	17
Webb, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Borrow, Perth Amboy	1743	Feb.	20
Webb, Mary, Woodbridge, and Francis Silvester, New York	1748	Sept.	28
Webb, Ruth, Burlington, and Isaac Antram, Burlington	1773	Jan.	26
Webley, Andrey, Monmouth, and John West, Monmouth	1740	Dec.	13
Webley, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Peter Slocum	1748-9	Mar.	24
Webley, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Jonathan Slocum, Shrewsbury	1759	Nov.	17
Webley, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Taber, Shrewsbury	1765	Oct.	1
Webster, Ann, and Nicholas Bordine, Somerset	1781	Jan.	19
Webster, Anne, and Jacob Fitz Randolph, Middlesex	1780	Nov.	4
Webster, Mary, Pennsylvania, and John Pindar, Pennsylvania	1732	Jan.	6
Webster, Mary, Sussex, and William Lundy, Sussex	1769	April	13
Weed, Ruth, and David Anderson, Bergen	1786	Dec.	20
Weekes, Catharine, Perth Amboy, and Crawley Barrowe, Perth Amboy	1754	Aug.	3
Weeks, Ann, and Thomas Tustin, Perth Amboy	1761	Oct.	5
Weeks, Naomi, Pittsgrove, and David Sithin, Pittsgrove	1770	Dec.	19
Weilding, Rebeckah, and Ephraim Mulford, Cumberland	1778	Dec.	7
Weiley, Elizabeth, and John Hinchman, Burlington	1789	Dec.	30
Welch, Cataline, Somerset, and Jeronimus Van Neste, Somerset	1743	June	13
Welch, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Samuel Hulings	1773	April	15
Weldon, Bershebe, Gloucester, and Isaac Adams, Gloucester	1730	Jan.	23
Weller, Hester, Perth Amboy, and John Cambell, Perth Amboy	1731	Mar.	29
Weller, Sarah, Sussex, and Henry Creveling, Hunterdon	1770	July	12

Welling, Abigail, Hunterdon, and William Naptin. Hunterdon	1773	Oct.	25
Wells, Anne, New Brunswick, and James Alleson. New Brunswick	1739	Mar.	11
Wells, Bearsley, and Job Lippincott, Burlington	1780	Feb.	21
Wells, Beulah, and George Elkinton, Burlington	1783	July	24
Wells, Elizabeth, and John Lawrence, Jr., Essex	1777	Aug.	27
Wells, Margaret, Gloucester, and Aaron Albertson, Gloucester	1765	April	16
Wells, Mary, and Daniel Buzby, Burlington	1784	Aug.	9
Wells, Merribe, Nottingham. and Amos Willis, Nottingham	1767	Mar.	2
Welsh, Dorothy, Pennsylvania, William Huddleston, Pennsylvania	1727	Nov.	14
Welsh, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Chambers, Burlington	1761	Oct.	21
Welsh, Sarah, and Thomas Endicott, Burlington	1759	June	19
Wescoat, Abigail, and Richard Shaw, Fairfield	1755	Feb.	15
Wesly, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and William Wharton, Bucks, Pa.	1756	Dec.	13
West, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Dennis, Monmouth	1763	June	4
West, Abigail, Burlington, and Thomas Matlack, Burlington	1766	Feb.	17
West, Anna, and James Smith, Shrewsbury	1768	Sept.	10
West, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Andrew Stephens, Shrewsbury	1759	Sept.	26
West, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Timothy Halsted, Monmouth	1746	Nov.	22
West, Eunice, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Robinson, Freehold	1766	Sept.	3
West, Eunies, Monmouth, and Alexander Montgomerie	1761	Nov.	23
West, Kezia, and Nathan Weatherby, Gloucester	1782	May	14
West, Lavina, Monmouth, and Thomas Negus, Monmouth	1749	July	27
West, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth	1752	Oct.	3
West, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jesse Taber, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	16
West, Margaret, Monmouth, and Philip Edwards, Monmouth	1764	April	4
West, Mary, Monmouth, and John West, Monmouth	1740	Oct.	6
West, Mary, and Jacob Stelle, Monmouth	1757	Mar.	30
West, Mary. and William King, Burlington	1778	June	6
West, Rachel, Burlington, and Benjamin Crispin, Burlington	1784	Feb.	16
West, Rebecca, Monmouth, and John Dennis, Monmouth	1766	Feb.	15
West, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Green, Burlington	1776	Feb.	5
West, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hewitt, Monmouth	1746	Dec.	25
West, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and John Wardell, Shrewsbury	1755	Jan.	25
West, Sarah, Dover, and Thomas Woodmansee, Monmouth	1772	Sept.	17
West, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Josiah Halstead, Monmouth	1740	Jan.	27
Westbrook, Ann, Sussex, and Charles Baxter, Sussex	1755	May	11
Westbrook, Catherine, Sussex, and Nicholas Emons, Sussex	1765	Mar.	8
Westcoat, Margaret, Gloucester, and Nathan Penington, Newark	1783	Jan.	7
Westcote, Nancy, and Thomas Padgett, Salem	1778	Nov.	13
Westcote, Sarah, Fairfield, and Thomas Ogden, Fairfield	1761	Mar.	1
Westcott, Mary, and Hampton Moore, Cumberland	1783	April	17
Westervelt, Allche, Bergen, and Jacob Campbell, Bergen	1774	April	23
Westervelt, Altje, Hackensack, Christian Van Hooern, Hackensack	1764	Dec.	4
Westervelt, Deborah, Burlington, and Jacob Hayes, Burlington	1744	Nov.	1
Westervelt, Euphy, and Daniel Demarest, Bergen	1762	Aug.	22
Westervelt, Geesje, and Stephen Bogert, Bergen	1770	Nov.	21

Westervelt, Geurtey, Bergen, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen	1751	Oct.	8
Westervelt, Margaret, Bergen, and Joris Doremus, Bergen	1768	Oct.	1
Westervelt, Martintie, and William Traphagen, Bergen	1785	June	2
Westervelt, Willimintia, and John Zabriskie, Bergen	1793	May	11
Westfall, Catherine, Sussex, and Isaac Van Tuyle, Sussex	1761	June	13
Weston, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Edward Wheatcraft, Burlington	1732	July	18
Wessels, Catharine, New York, and John Taylor, New York	1760	Mar.	15
Wessells, Rachel, Essex, and Henry Veldtman, Essex	1754	Jan.	8
Wessels, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Obadiah Ayers, Middlesex	1750	Dec.	5
Wetherall, Katherine, and John Busted, New Brunswick	1744	Nov.	14
Wetherby, Sarah, Salem, and Edward Austin, Philadelphia	1748	May	6
Wetherel, Anne, and Oliver Brooks, New Jersey	1791	April	19
Wetherell, Rachel, Middlesex, and Nehemiah Dye, Middlesex	1765	Sept.	18
Wetherington, Lydia, and William Haines	1782	May	24
Wetherill, Anne, Burlington, and Peter Bishop, Burlington	1731	Sept.	15
Wetherill, Ann, Gloucester, and Henry Willard, Gloucester	1736	Nov.	29
Wetherill, Hannah, New Brunswick, Cornelius Sollom, New Brunswick	1740	July	19
Wetherill, Mary, Middlesex, and Mat Johnson, Middlesex	1742	Dec.	8
Wetherill, Sarah, and Benjamin English, Burlington	1741	May	10
Wetherill, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Reed, Freehold	1751	Nov.	25
Wever, Elizabeth, and Samuel Shourds, Little Egg Harbour	1759	June	11
Weyerly, Elizabeth, and George Becstolzseimer, Hunterdon	1769	Aug.	19
Weyman, Sarah, and Thomas Bond, Philadelphia	1742	Oct.	31
Whalon, Nancy, and Cornelius Willet, New Jersey	1781	Feb.	17
Wheatcraft, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Harrison, Monmouth	1763	Oct.	1
Wheatcraft, Rhoda, and George Stapleton, Evesham	1784	Nov.	17
Wheaton, Assenah, Cape May, and Jeremiah Goffe, Cape May	1739	May	14
Wheaton, Lidy, Shrewsbury, and Melatiah White, Shrewsbury	1764	May	2
Wheaton, Elizabeth, and John Dunn, Salem	1733	Jan.	18
Wheaton, Elizabeth, and John Buck, Cape May	1766	Jan.	25
Wheaton, Hannah, and Andrew Donaldson, Philadelphia	1775	Feb.	11
Wheaton, Hepsebeth, Cumberland, Benjamin Mulford, Cumberland	1770	Dec.	21
Wheaton, Martha, and Thomas Godfrey	1786	Nov.	13
Wheeler, Elizabeth, Little Egg Harbour, Peter Allen, Lt. Egg Harbour	1751	Aug.	16
Wheeler, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Barzilla Scott, Burlington	1765	Mar.	25
Wheeler, Rebecca, and Luke Matox, Cumberland	1787	April	27
Whetherton, Mary, and Morris Beesley, Salem	1755	Feb.	20
Whettall, Rhodi, and Jacob Chambless, Salem	1750	Jan.	15
Whilden, Jane, and Jeremiah Edmons, Cape May	1780	July	17
Whildin, Anna, Cape May, and Jeremiah Ludlam, Cape May	1774	Feb.	16
Whildin, Rachel, and Abraham Schellinger, Cape May	1782	Jan.	14
Whilldin, Elenor, Cape May, and Ellis Hughes, Jr., Cape May	1768	Sept.	21
Whitaker, Margaret, and Stephen Kirby, Cumberland	1778	Dec.	26
Whitaker, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Simmons, Bucks, Co.	1763	May	21
Whitaker, Mary, and John Herkins, Burlington	1765	May	3
Whitaker, Rebecca, Somerset, and William Conklin, Morris	1778	Dec.	7

Whitaker, Susanna, and Valentine Swinney, Cumberland	1783	Feb.	17
Whitall, Sarah, Gloucester, and George Aves, Gloucester	1730	Mar.	15
Whitcraft, Elizabeth, Burlington, Ameriah Farnsworth, Burlington	1776	June	4
White, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Miln Parker, Shrewsbury	1766	April	24
White, Amey, Shrewsbury, and William Tilton, Freehold	1765	Aug.	5
White, Catherine, Middletown, and John Carman	1748-9	Feb.	25
White, Catharine, and Samuel Scott, Monmouth	1778	April	28
White, Christian, and Robert Hilborn	1761	Aug.	17
White, Christian, and Richard Messerau, Richmond Co., N. Y.	1768	May	14
White, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and John Williams, Shrewsbury	1751	Nov.	12
White, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wardell, Shrewsbury	1758	April	21
White, Dorothy, Monmouth, and Amos Chandler, Monmouth	1739	April	30
White, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Dumfe, Burlington	1739	May	28
White, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa	1740	Oct.	30
White, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Nicholas Johnson, Middletown	1752	May	9
White, Elisabeth, and Thomas Letson, Monmouth	1752	Dec.	1
White, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William McMurray, Monmouth	1755	Aug.	18
White, Elisabeth, and Daniel Starns, Shrewsbury	1760	June	3
White, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Margerum, Bucks, Pa.	1769	Feb.	1
White, Frances, Bristol, Pa., and Abrm. Bralesford, Bristol	1739	April	19
White, Frances, Monmouth, and James Dorsett, Monmouth	1766	Feb.	21
White, Hannah, Burlington, and William Snowden, Burlington	1728	July	15
White, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Layton, Monmouth	1735	May	24
White, Hannah, Monmouth, and Robert Harvey, Monmouth	1764	Jan.	2
White, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Leonard, Monmouth	1767	April	30
White, Hester, Hunterdon, and William Hill	1762	June	12
White, Jane, and Mattus Vanderype, Brunswick	1743	Oct.	21
White, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and John Sison, Bucks, Pa	1764	Nov.	13
White, Leah, Monmouth, and James Morris, Monmouth	1753	July	18
White, Lydia, and John Daniels, Morris River	1759	Aug.	22
White, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Oldham, Pennsylvania	1727	Sept.	11
White, Mary, and John Brelford, Bucks, Pa	1734	April	13
White, Mary, Burlington, and Conrad Clener, Burlington	1735	Mar.	21
White, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington	1738	Aug.	7
White, Mary, Burlington, and Morgan Griffith, Burlington	1749	Aug.	7
White, Mary, Bergen, and John Cochran, Essex	1740	Oct.	20
White, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Breyan, Burlington	1746	Aug.	14
White, Mary, Manington, and Bartholomew Wyatt, Jr., Manington	1762	April	22
White, Mary, Gloucester, and William Finley, Gloucester	1762	April	28
White, Mary, Monmouth, and John Fennimore, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	31
White, Mary, and William Wickans, Gloucester	1782	July	23
White, Mercy, Shrewsbury, and Uriah West, Shrewsbury	1762	Mar.	6
White, Penolipe, Burlington, and John Stillwell, Burlington	1772	Nov.	19
White, Phebe, Burlington, and John Richardson, Mansfield	1772	Dec.	8
White, Rachel, Salem, and Cornelius Cambel, Salem	1764	May	5
White, Rachel, and John Corlis, Monmouth	1779	May	31

White, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Brelsford, Bucks, Pa.	1742	Sept.	21
White, Rebekah, and Richard Margerum, Jr., Bucks Co., Pa	1768	Mar.	23
White, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Marrot, Burlington.	1743	Aug	12
White, Sarah, and Constantine Carll, Cape May	1762	Dec.	15
White, Sarah, and Abner Calkins, Sussex	1786	April	27
White, Susannah, Philadelphia, and James Kell, Philadelphia	1735	Aug.	9
Whiteall, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Herritage, Burlington	1730	Mar.	17
Whitecar, Abigail, Cumberland, and James Benson, Cumberland	1774	May	13
Whitecar, Abigail, Cumberland, and Seth Leve, Cumberland	1778	May	8
Whitehall, Mary, and James Coffing, Gloucester	1732	July	2
Whitenack, Margaret, and Johanes Ditmars, Somerset.	1778	Sept.	14
Whitenack, Eleanor, and Bartholomew Hunt, Cumberland	1782	Jan.	5
Whitess, Sarah, Good Luck, and Ephraim Potter, Good Luck	1763	Mar.	2
Whitlock, Jenny, and Richard Merrel, Middlesex	1784	Feb.	2
Whittal, Sarah, Salem, and Robert Wheaton, Cumberland	1765	Oct.	2
Whitten, Grace, and Nathaniel Cripps	1694	Jan.	9
Whitticar, Lozania, and John Buck, Cumberland	1761	June	27
Whitton, Hannah, and Thomas Croshaw, Burlington	1783	Mar.	18
Wickers, Rebecca, and Elias Brewer, Burlington	1786	Sept.	25
Wickoff, Charity, and James Vannenbem	1769	Oct.	21
Wickoff, Frances, and Adrian Hegerman, Somerset	1778	May	29
Wickoff, Mary, and John Brewer, Hunterdon	1783	April	5
Wicks, Elizabeth, and Richard Thomas, Gt. Egg Harbour	1783	July	2
Wicks, Hannah, Salem, and Benjamin Abbit, Salem	1770	Jan.	4
Wicoff, Magdalen, and John Van Liew, Somerset.	1780	Nov.	21
Wicoff, Nautche, Somerset, and Christian Lupardus, Hunterdon	1783	Nov.	15
Wicoff, Sytie, and Peter Van Liew, Somerset	1783	Nov.	14
Wiggins, Hannah, Salem, and Johua Bradway, Salem.	1739	Mar.	8
Wiggins, Hannah, Salem, and Nathaniel Thomson, Pilesgrove	1763	Sept.	17
Wiggins, Rebecca, and Roger Sherron, Salem	1732	April	5
Wikoff, Elizabeth, and Joseph Perine, Middlesex	1771	June	6
Wilcott, Meribah, Monmouth, and Noah Tabor, Monmouth	1748	April	12
Wild, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Nightingale, Burlington	1747	April	17
Wild, Mary, and William Smith, Bordentown	1761	Jan.	22
Wild, Sarah, and George Ellin, Gloucester	1735	Feb.	12
Wiles, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Spragges, Burlington	1736	Dec.	11
Wiles, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Millard, Burlington	1764	Aug.	8
Wlles, Sarah, Burlington, and Joshua Pitman, Burlington	1741	Aug.	3
Wiley, Priscila, and Edward Harbet, Gloucester	1770	Mar.	17
Wilgus, Sarah, and William Hutchinson, Middlesex	1784	Mar.	9
Wilie, Mary, and Caleb Matlack, Cumberland.	1777	Dec.	18
Wilits, Rachel, and Darmenas Corson, Cape May	1778	Oct.	26
Wilkins, Alice, Monmouth, and Silas Reve, Monmouth	1746	April	28
Wilkins, Elizabeth, and Matthias Matson, Gloucester	1754	Sept.	12
Wilkins, Hannah, Gloucester, and Charles Ferguson, Gloucester	1761	April	28
Wilkins, Hannah, and Benjamin Burroughs, Gloucester	1783	Oct.	28

Wilkins, Hester, Evesham, and Jacob Stokes, Waterford	1774	Feb.	1
Wilkins, Sarah, Somerset, and John Davison, New Brunswick	1740	Mar.	25
Wilkinson, Anne, Burlington, and Edward Brown, Burlington	1750	May	30
Wilkinson, Mary, Burlington, and William Fennimore, Burlington	1757	Aug.	22
Wilkinson, Zibyah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Ink, Bucks, Pa.	1769	Nov.	28
Wilkison, Anne, Newark, and John Kingsland	1752	Feb.	13
Wilkison, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Layten, Monmouth	1761	Dec.	19
Wilkison, Sarah, Middlesex, and Isaac Tappen, Middlesex	1745 6	Mar.	14
Wilkison, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Josiah Cramer, Little Egg Harbour	1751	Aug.	10
Willard, Abigail, Gloucester, and Samuel Spicer, Gloucester	1743	Aug.	3
Willbirt, Polly, and Joshua Stutson, Philadelphia	1778	Nov.	21
Willden, Hannah, Cape May, and Jonathan Fester, Cape May	1759	July	28
Willden, Mary, Cape May, and Ellis Hughes, Cape May	1761	Oct.	2
Willess, Abigail, Monmouth, and Nathan Burdsall, Monmouth	1752	Dec.	13
Willet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Tilton, Monmouth	1744	Feb.	4
Willet, Frances, and John Vannorthuyke, Roxbury	1778	July	6
Willets, Esther, and Joseph Wheaton, Cape May	1768	Oct.	24
Willet, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and John Mitchell, Bucks, Pa.	1776	July	27
Williams, Alice, Middlesex, and Alexander Scobey, Middlesex	1745	Oct.	1
Williams, Amy, Monmouth, and Daniel Malson, Monmouth	1737	Jan.	12
Williams, Amible, Essex, and Zophar Squier, Essex	1752	Mar.	30
Williams, Ann, Essex, and Carlisle Brown, Middlesex	1762	Feb.	16
Williams, Anna, Philadelphia, and Thomas Edwards, Philadelphia	1731	Sept.	21
Williams, Anne, Greenwich, and Robert Munnion, Greenwich	1748	Dec.	27
Williams, Betsey, Essex, and Jacob Winans, Essex	1763	Jan.	20
Williams, Charity, Freehold, and Peter Stout, Middletown	1767	Nov.	16
Williams, Dorcas, Stafford, and David Rulen, Stafford	1763	Sept.	6
Williamse, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Peter Forman, Monmouth	1742	Dec.	7
Williams, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Wiltshire, Gloucester	1738	Dec.	14
Williams, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Vincent Wainright, Shrewsbury	1762	May	5
Williams, Elizabeth, Orange, N. Y., and Joseph Degroot, Bergen	1764	Aug.	22
Williams, Hannah, Monmouth, and Timothy Corlies, Monmouth	1762	July	14
Williams, Hannah, and Jonathan Robeson, Philadelphia	1773	Oct.	6
Williams, Jane, Pennsylvania, and Edward Lewis, Pennsylvania	1730	July	4
Williams, Joan, Cape May, and Samuel Leonard, Cape May	1733	June	27
Williams, Joannah, Gloucester, and Peter String, Gloucester	1762	Sept.	15
Williams, Judith, and John Van Kirk, Bucks	1749	April	3
Williams, Lydia, Burlington, and Thomas Whitten, Burlington	1740	July	14
Williams, Lydia, and John Gandy, Cape May	1774	Aug.	30
Williams, Marah, Monmouth, and Samuel Hayes, Monmouth	1754	Jan.	12
Williams, Margaret, and Joshua Milles, Burlington	1739	Nov.	1
Williams, Margaret, Perth Amboy, Ebenezer Cooper, Perth Amboy	1751	June	22
Williams, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and George White, Bucks, Pa	1732	Dec.	25
Williams, Mary, and William Page, Burlington	1742	Mar.	17
Williams, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Hulst, Monmouth	1751	May	27
Williams, Mary, and Benjamin Passmore, Great Egg Harbour	1757	April	29

Williams, Mary, Monmouth, and John George Ital, Monmouth	1761	Jan.	12
Williams, Mary, Philadelphia, and Joseph Coulton, Philadelphia	1771	Oct.	15
Williams, Naomi, Gloucester, and Thomas Munyan, Gloucester	1761	Mar.	28
Williams, Ruth, Burlington, and Thomas Meredith, Burlington	1755	June	29
Williams, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Layton, Monmouth	1755	Dec.	25
Williams, Susannah, Freehold, and Hartness Throckmorton, Freehold	1757	April	21
Williams, Tamzen, and Daniel Bates, Gloucester	1784	April	20
Williams, Thankfull, Gloucester, and Nathaniel Morris, Gloucester	1747	June	23
Williams, Thankful, and William Crandel, Cape May	1777	Dec.	22
Williams, Valbert, and James Verrier	1701	Sept.	9
Williamson, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Krewson, Bucks, Pa.	1774	Oct.	31
Williamson, Anne, Freehold, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Freehold	1750	May	28
Williamson, Eleanor, and James Schureman, Middlesex	1778	Jan.	23
Williamson, Elenah, Monmouth, Cornelius Covenhoven, Monmouth	1756	June	5
Williamson, Elizabeth, and Aaron Anderson, Burlington	1786	July	24
Williamson, Helena, Middlesex, and James Lyne, Middlesex	1744	Aug.	6
Williamson, Jamima, New Jersey, and George Duckworth, New Jersey	1739	June	26
Williamson, Jane, Monmouth, and Domenicus Vanderveer, Monmouth	1757	Oct.	28
Williamson, Martha, Middlesex, and Thomas Goold, Middlesex	1744	Dec.	5
Williamson, Mary, and Hendrick Gulick, Hunterdon	1754	Sept.	26
Williamson, Mary, Amwell, and Cornelius Quick, Amwell	1770	Oct.	13
Williamson, Mary, Burlington, and Pearson Fenimore, Burlington	1775	Oct.	24
Williamson, Mary, and George Thompson, Middlesex	1778	Dec.	11
Williamson, Patience, and John Ten Broeck, Middlesex	1745	Jan.	28
Williamson, Phœbe, and Andrew Anderson	1775	Aug.	28
Williamson, Rebecca, and John Voorhees, Amwell	1772	April	11
Williamson, Sarah, and Barns Smock, Middletown	1766	May	27
Williamson, Sarah, and William Cotanch, Sussex	1773	Dec.	8
Williamson, Styntie, and Peter Monfoort	1748	Aug.	9
Willis, Anne, Essex, and Joseph Halsy, Jr., Essex	1768	June	15
Willis, Effy, Shrewsbury, and John Reute, Shrewsbury	1767	Aug.	28
Willis,[1] Elizabeth, Northampton, and William Rainee, Northampton	1747	Jan.	7
Willis, Fythe, Essex, and Isaac Brown, Essex	1754	June	5
Willis, Hannah, and Thomas Smith, Salem	1771	Nov.	12
Willis, Lydia, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Sims, Salem	1747	Dec.	10
Willis, Margaret, and Benjamin Weatherbe, Salem	1757	Mar.	3
Willis, Mary, and William Bickley, Burlington	1734	July	18
Willis, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph March, Middlesex	1773	Oct.	8
Willis, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Leap, Burlington	1777	Mar.	1
Willis, Mary, and Nathan Bartlett, Monmouth	1778	Dec.	2
Willis, Phebe, Monmouth, and Peter Parker, Monmouth	1743	July	1
Willits, Lydia, Monmouth, and Anthony Smith, Burlington	1746	May	16
Willitts, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Bunting, Burlington	1739	May	11
Willkenson, Experience, Freehold, Jacob Quackenbush, Shrewsbury	1663	Nov.	16

---

[1] Or Wills.

Wills, Keziah, Northampton, and Henry Taylor, Northampton	1764	Mar.	31
Wills, Lettis, Burlington, and Levi Lippincott, Burlington	1773	April	12
Wills, Margaret, Burlington, and Moses Wills, Burlington	1764	Mar.	31
Wills, Mary, Burlington, and Elijah Burdsal, Burlington	1765	June	18
Wills, Mary, and William Morris, Burlington	1768	May	7
Wills, Sarah, and William Ford, Burlington	1783	April	19
Willson, Edith, and Nathan Starkey, New Hanover	1749	Oct.	17
Willson, Eleanor, Newton, and John Ferguson, Burlington	1768	Dec.	8
Willson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Gregory, Burlington	1776	Sept.	8
Willson, Margaret, Middlesex, and George Hance, Middlesex	1760	July	3
Willson, Margaret, and Joshua Corshan	1764	Dec.	19
Willson, Mary, Burlington, and John Scholey, Burlington	1727	Sept.	14
Willson, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Patterson, Monmouth	1742	Sept.	13
Wilson, Ann, Burlington, and Obadiah Eldridge, Jr., Burlington	1740	April	21
Wilson, Ann, Burlington, and James Bryan, Burlington	1741	Oct.	14
Wilson, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Matthias Iselstine, Jr., Perth Amboy	1759	Sept.	25
Wilson, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Andrew Mershon, Hunterdon	1774	Oct.	15
Wilson, Catharine, and Hope Opdyke, Hunterdon	1787	Dec.	20
Wilson, Deborah, Monmouth, and William Kenney, Monmouth	1761	Oct.	27
Wilson, Elizabeth, Essex, and John Jenkins, Essex	1761	Aug.	27
Wilson, Elizabeth, Amwell, and John Woolverton, Amwell	1763	Nov.	8
Wilson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Bayles, Middlesex	1779	Nov.	13
Wilson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Mount, Monmouth	1754	Sept.	9
Wilson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Dennis Driskel, Monmouth	1762	Sept.	27
Wilson, Hannah, and William Harris, Burlington	1783	April	9
Wilson, Ida, New Brunswick, and John Johnson, Middletown	1749	July	5
Wilson, Jamima, Monmouth, and James Kelsey, Monmouth	1759	Feb.	24
Wilson, Jane, Somerset, and Simon Loofborrow, Somerset	1751	April	17
Wilson, Jane, Somerset, and Hugh McLuen, Somerset	1753	July	25
Wilson, Johanna, and Samuel Truex, Middletown	1747	Mar.	28
Wilson, Levinah, Hanover, and John Wilkinson, Hanover	1748	Jan.	10
Wilson, Lydia, Burlington, and Joseph Morris, Burlington	1767	Jan.	5
Wilson, Margaret, Middletown, and Gisbert Vanbrakle, Monmouth	1741	Jan.	31
Wilson, Margaret, Middletown, and David Robertson, Middletown	1749	April	17
Wilson, Margaret, and Thomas Land, Gloucester	1772	Sept.	1
Wilson, Martha, Middletown, and Samuel Ayres, Middletown	1760	Nov.	7
Wilson, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Carman, Middletown	1748	Dec.	10
Wilson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Roe, Perth Amboy	1757	Aug.	30
Wilson, Mary, Hunterdon, and Peter Henshell, Hunterdon	1774	April	18
Wilson, Mary, Burlington, and Mahlon Gibbs, Burlington	1776	Sept.	30
Wilson, Mary, and John Hust, Gloucester	1782	April	1
Wilson, Rachel, Burlington, and Charles Netterville, Burlington	1736	May	1
Wilson, Rachel, Middlesex, and Francis Bodine, Middlesex	1755	Jan.	29
Wilson, Rachel, Middlesex, and Thomas Height, Middlesex	1767	Jan.	30
Wilson, Sally, and Edmund Kingsland, Bergen	1763	Feb.	22
Wilson, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Brayman, Burlington	1742	Nov.	1

Wilson, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and William Worth, Perth Amboy	1758	Dec.	6
Wilson, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Joseph King, Hunterdon	1775	Nov.	16
Wilson, Sarah, and Philip Bowne, Burlington	1778	Jan.	10
Wilson, Sarah, and Bishop Tucker, Springfield	1778	Mar.	6
Winans, Anne, Somerset, and Henry Harrison, New Jersey	1742	May	17
Winans, Experience, Essex, and Josiah Winans, Elizabeth Town	1740	Jan.	7
Winant, Elisabeth, Staten Island, and Timothy Wood, Staten Island	1747-8	Jan.	19
Wing, Ann, Monmouth, and James West, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	20
Wing, Azenbeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Chambers, Monmouth	1757	July	18
Winne, Nancy, and Gerrebrant Gerrebrants	1769	Oct.	18
Winnick, Elizabeth, and Francis Bullus, Burlington	1791	Jan.	8
Winright, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John West, Shrewsbury	1755	Dec.	3
Winter, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Bray, Monmouth	1756	Feb.	23
Winter, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Herbert, Monmouth	1751	Oct.	21
Winter, Sarah, Philadelphia, Pa., Archibald Montgomery, Phila., Pa	1737	Nov.	14
Winters, Mary, Monmouth, and William Chumard, Burlington	1776	Jan.	12
Wiseheart, Jemima, Philadelphia, Pa., Richard Edwards, Phila , Pa	1736	Nov.	6
Wisel, Catharine, Freehold, and Peter Benam, Freehold	1761	Feb.	24
Wissing, Margaret, Burlington, and Lewis Giles, Burlington	1771	Aug.	28
Witcraft, Ann, and James Hardy, Trenton	1780	Feb.	24
Woglum, Eliah, and John Pryer, Staten Island	1771	April	27
Wolcott, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh Jackson, Monmouth	1745	Nov.	7
Wollcott, Susanna, New Jersey, and Nicholas Chambers, New Jersey	1743	July	19
Wolton, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Paine, Salem	1682	Jan.	19
Wolverton, Anne, Amwell, and Moses Warford, Kingwood	1771	Jan.	12
Wombok, Elizabeth, and James Hixson, Hunterdon	1779	Dec.	7
Woniman, Mary, and John Rain, Gloucester	1735	Sept.	8
Wood, Abigail, Gloucester, and Robert Hunt, Burlington	1733	Dec.	19
Wood, Alice, Gloucester, and James Brown, Gloucester	1754	April	23
Wood, Atalanah, Burlington, and George Douglas, Burlington	1741	Sept.	28
Wood, Catharine, Gloucester, and David Addams, Gloucester	1745	June	20
Wood, Deborah, Chesterfield and John Beck, Chesterfield	1747	Feb.	22
Wood, Deborah, Deptford, and Jonathan Sell, Gloucester	1750	Aug.	7
Wood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Ebenezer Gaskill, Burlington	1731	June	21
Wood, Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Leeds	1735	Sept.	24
Wood, Elizabeth, and John Willis, Burlington	1743	June	25
Wood, Elizabeth, and Aaron Chew, Gloucester	1775	Feb.	14
Wood, Esther, and Thomas Low, Gloucester	1780	Dec.	29
Wood, Hannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Heulings, Burlington	1741	May	12
Wood, Jane, Pilesgrove, and Joseph Tussey, Pilesgrove	1761	Dec.	1
Wood, Jemima, and Thomas Brundridge, Monmouth	1737	Dec.	22
Wood, Jemima, Burlington, and Robert Moses, Burlington	1741	Sept.	15
Wood, Letitia, Gloucester, and John Jefferis, Gloucester	1736	Feb.	24
Wood, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Cole, Gloucester	1731	Dec	2
Wood, Mary, Gloucester, and Abel Lee, Gloucester	1733	Mar.	7
Wood, Mary, Burlington, and Joshua Anderson, Trenton	1745	Nov.	27

Wood, Mary, Richmond, N. Y., and Paton Parmar, Richmond, N. Y. . 1763 May 10
Wood, Mary, Salem, and Henry Miller, Salem.................... 1765 April 9
Wood, Mary, Waterford, and Barzillai Hugg, Gloucester.......... 1771 Dec. 23
Wood, Margaret, Philadelphia, Pa., William Lawrence, Phila., Pa.... 1755 May 17
Wood, Millesant, and Read Sheppard, Cumberland................ 1778 Nov. 12
Wood, Phebe, and Silas Beagle, Staten Island.................. 1743 Nov. 26
Wood, Rachel, and William Smith, Mannington.................. 1759 July 20
Wood, Rachael, and Annas Dare, Salem......................... 1775 July 25
Wood, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Butterfield, Burlington...... 1740 July 29
Wood, Ruth, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Jr., Gloucester.... 1760 July 22
Wood, Sarah, Chesterfield, and John Thomas, Chesterfield......... 1746 June 7
Wood, Sarah, Chester, Pa., and John Pearson, Chester, Pa.......... 1746 Nov. 13
Wood, Sarah, Mansfield, and Joseph Raniear, Mansfield............ 1751 May 8
Wood, Sarah, and Benjamin Drake, Hunterdon..................... 1769 April 7
Wood, Sarah, Burlington, John Curtis, Capt. Bowman's Co., 2 Jersey. 1781 Feb. 5
Wood, Sarah, and James Whithead, Galloway...................... 1785 Feb. 8
Woodard, Hannah, and Aaron Steward, Burlington.................. 1780 Feb. 20
Woodath, Sarah, Gloucester, and Edward Irvin, Gloucester.......... 1727 Nov. 23
Woodhouse, Hannah, Hopewell, and Jonathan Wheaton, Hopewell... 1764 Aug. 23
Woodhouse, Mary, Salem, and William Remmington, Salem.......... 1693 April 13
Woodland, Rhoda, and Edward Ketchem, Cumberland............... 1773 April 3
Woodmansee, Anna, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Collins, Monmouth... 1748 Dec. 27
Woodmansee, Lydia, Monmouth, and Joseph Graves, Monmouth..... 1741 April 13
Woodmansey, Hannah, Monmouth, and David Killey, Monmouth... 1730 Feb. 25
Woodoth, Ruth, and Jacob Matlack, Evesham...................... 1733 Nov. 15
Woodrouff, Elizabeth, and John Parent, Upper Freehold.......... 1761 May 14
Woodruff, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Morris, Monmouth....... 1765 June 23
Woodruff, Ester, Cumberland, and Preston Bishop, Cumberland... 1761 May 19
Woodruff, Hannah, and John Ingram, Cape May.................. 1780 Dec. 26
Woodruff, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Stillwell, Upper Freehold. 1750 Oct. 23
Woodruff, Polly, and Hugh McKee, Cumberland.................. 1789 May 18
Woodruff, Sarah, Cumberland, and Daniel Maskell, Cumberland.... 1775 Aug. 5
Woodruff, Sarah, and William Robinson, Cumberland............... 1789 July 9
Woodward, Constant, and Oliver Potter, Monmouth................ 1786 Jan. 7
Woodward, Joannah, Hunterdon, and Josias Lambert, Monmouth... 1766 July 23
Woodward, Mary, and Joseph Talman, Burlington.................. 1736 May 18
Woodward, Mary, and Evie Smith, Gloucester..................... 1746 Nov. 3
Woodward, Rebecca, and Peter Covenover, Gloucester............. 1773 June 16
Woodward, Rhoda, and Richard Britan, Burlington................ 1767 July 23
Woodward, Sarah, Burlington, and Robert Taylor, Burlington....... 1728 May 11
Wooglom, Antie, Staten Island, and Daniel Garrison, Staten Island... 1743 June 11
Woollard, Elizabeth, and Peter Vansant, Pennsylvania............. 1778 April 8
Woolley, Abigail, Monmouth, and Stoffel Longstreet, Monmouth.... 1743 Dec. 16
Woolley, Adrea, Monmouth, and George Mount, Monmouth...... 1748-9 Mar. 4
Woolley, Ann, Monmouth, and Amaziah Slocum, Monmouth......... 1739 Nov. 3
Woolley, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Woolley, Monmouth..... 1747 Jan. 14

Woolley, Content, Shrewsbury, and Parnel Clayton, Burlington	1731	Dec.	9
Woolley, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Rogers, Shrewsbury	1753	Oct.	26
Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Timothy Akin, Monmouth	1748	Jan.	23
Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Cook, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	29
Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Lippincott, Monmouth	1757	Dec.	5
Woolley, Freelove, Monmouth, and Isaac Herbert, Monmouth	1742-3	Feb.	7
Woolley, Lydia, Monmouth, and Jacob Lippincott, Jr., Monmouth	1753	Dec.	11
Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and Webley Edwards, Monmouth	1742	Mar.	3
Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and Sylvester Brinley, Monmouth	1752	Mar.	17
Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and George Brown, Monmouth	1755	Oct.	4
Woolley, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Davis, Monmouth	1749	Dec.	11
Woolley, Patience, Shrewsbury, and David Burdg, Middletown	1746	Nov.	14
Woolley, Phebe, Shrewsbury, and John Woolley, Middletown	1751	May	4
Woolley, Ruth, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wite, Shrewsbury	1761	Dec.	7
Woolley, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Collard, Monmouth	1743	Aug.	20
Woolman, Sarah, Burlington, and Robert Elton, Burlington	1737	April	18
Woolmar, Keziah, and Isaac Haines, Burlington	1788	Jan.	15
Woolson, Polley, Cape May, and Eli Daniels, Cumberland	1776	Mar.	20
Woolston, Anne, Burlington, and George Briggs, Burlington	1734	Sept.	14
Woolston, Ann, Burlington, and Amos Shreve, Burlington	1737	Aug.	2
Woolston, Celena, Northampton, Samuel Woolston, Jr., Northampton	1749	Dec.	25
Woolston, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Conrod Painter, Burlington	1754	Oct.	24
Woolston, Elizabeth, and John Firt, Jr., Burlington	1756	Dec.	27
Woolston, Epicarius, Gloucester, and Simon Sparks, Gloucester	1761	July	13
Woolston, Hannah, and Joseph Belcher, Burlington	1754	May	31
Woolston, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Flaningam, Gloucester	1768	Oct.	15
Woolston, Lettice, Gloucester, and Isaac Hinchman, Gloucester	1753	Dec.	31
Woolston, Lettice, Burlington, and Abel Briggs, Burlington	1773	Jan.	25
Woolston, Margaret, Burlington, and Ebenezer Doty, Burlington		Sept.	21
Woolston, Mary, Burlington, and Levi Budd, Burlington	1774	Sept.	1
Woolston, Ruth, Burlington, and Isaac Budd, Burlington	1775	Dec.	6
Woolston, Sarah, and Isaac Stephens, Deptford	1772	Aug.	31
Woolverton, Eliza, Hunterdon, and Joseph Lambert, Hunterdon	1774	Mar.	22
Woolverton, Mary, Sussex, and Samuel Crowell, Sussex	1762	Oct.	2
Woolverton, Mary, Kingwood, and George Smith, Kingwood	1770	July	27
Woolverton, Mary, and Daniel Bray, Hunterdon	1772	May	2
Woolverton, Rosannah, and Henry Matthis, Hunterdon	1782	May	22
Wooly, Hannah, and Thomas Borden, Monmouth	1780	Jan.	12
Wooly, Margaret, and John Horn, Gloucester	1761	Nov.	20
Wordel, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Joel White, Shrewsbury	1752	Oct.	14
Worden, Hosannah, Monmouth, and John Johnson, Monmouth	1760	June	4
Worden, Mary, and Henry Mead, Bergen	1789	Feb.	3
Worden, Phebe, Monmouth, and Safety Bowne, Monmouth	1743	April	22
Worden, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Job Cornel, Shrewsbury	1755	May	30

Worldin, Mary, Salem, and Samuel McClenan,[1] Salem	1741	Nov.	31
Worldin, Mary,[2] Salem, and Samuel McLanning,[2] Salem	1741	Dec.	31
Worley, Penelope, Northampton, and David Wilson, Northampton	1748	July	15
Worley, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Hoffe, Burlington	1741	Mar.	4
Worlidge, Ann, Salem, and William Braithwaite, Salem	1702	July	2
Worne, Sarah, Cumberland, and Nicholas Dowdney, Cumberland	1771	Dec.	18
Wort, Mary, and Elijah Morrell, Middlesex	1780	Mar.	28
Worthington, Elizabeth, and James Dunlap, Salem	1731	Mar.	29
Worthington, Hannah, Gloucester, Bartholomew Alder, Gloucester	1766	Dec.	16
Worthington, Mary, and Daniel Harris, Cumberland	1784	Nov.	9
Worthington, Rachel, and Jacob Ludlam, Cumberland	1784	Jan.	21
Worthington, Sarah, Salem, and John Finlaw, Salem	1759	Sept.	11
Worthley, Lidy, Monmouth, and Josiah Halstead, Monmouth	1766	Sept.	27
Worthley, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Borden, Monmouth	1767	Jan.	28
Worthley, Mary, Monmouth, and Aaron Robens, Monmouth	1740	Dec.	13
Worthley, Wernchey, and Thomas North, Shrewsbury	1766	Oct.	14
Wortman, Christiana, Somerset, and Alford Herriot, Woodbridge	1774	Nov.	26
Wortman, Hannah, and John Moore, Hunterdon	1772	July	22
Wortman, Mary, and Joseph Corwin, Morris	1778	Mar.	27
Werton, Sarah, and John Filer, Jr., Cumberland	1759	Mar.	6
Worth, Jamima, Barnegat, and Duncan Murray, Maryland	1749	July	10
Wright, Abigail, Monmouth, and Robert McElvey, Monmouth	1766	Mar.	18
Wright, Abigail, Burlington, and William Hazelton, Burlington	1775	April	22
Wright, Alice, and Isaac Merritt, Mount Holly	1781	April	13
Wright, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathan Wright, Cumberland	1764	Jan.	31
Wright, Ann, and Christian Bryenberg, Salem	1777	Aug.	11
Wright, Anne, and Patterson Wright, Bristol, Pa.	1785	Mar.	26
Wright, Edith, Burlington, and Richard Harrison, Burlington	1765	Aug.	14
Wright, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Reeve, Burlington	1778	Feb.	16
Wright, Elizabeth, and Jacob Van Hart	1782	Nov.	16
Wright, Ester, Burlington, and William Maxwell, Burlington	1730	Dec.	22
Wright, Esther, Monmouth, and William Emley, Monmouth	1775	Sept.	22
Wright, Hannah, and Edward Kemble, Burlington	1777	Oct.	3
Wright, Lydia, and Isaac Bilderback, Salem	1784	Mar.	24
Wright, Margaret, Allentown, Marmaduke Newland, Upper Freehold	1745	Jan.	18
Wright, Martha, Pennsylvania, and Timothy Titus, Pennsylvania	1764	Aug.	21
Wright, Mary, Burlington, and William Duckworth, Burlington	1731	Dec.	6
Wright, Mary, Staten Island, and Joseph Soper, Barnegat	1746	June	3
Wright, Mary, and Hendrick Cremer, Middlesex	1761	May	23
Wright, Mary, Bucks, and William Burroughs, Bucks	1763	Sept.	9
Wright, Mary, Bordentown, and Marick Weller, Upper Freehold	1767	Jan.	3
Wright, Mary, Monmouth, and John Robins, Monmouth	1766	Jan.	6
Wright, Mary, Hanover, and Henry Ridgeway, Springfield	1771	Feb.	25

---

[1] "Blacksmith of Salem Co.," according to the record.

[2] Thus duplicated in the record, but with different dates, and different spelling of the groom's name, as here given.

Wright, Miriam, Burlington, and Benjamin Fowler, Monmouth	1736	Dec.	29
Wright, Priscilla, Monmouth, and Thomas Cooper, Monmouth	1749	Nov.	6
Wright, Prudence, Mansfield, and Phillip Spaching,[1] Mansfield	1763	Oct.	22
Wright, Rachel, Burlington, and George Shinn, Burlington	1761	Sept.	1
Wright, Rebecca, Burlington, and Thomas Potts, Bucks, Pa.			
Wright, Rebekah, and Amos Weller, Hanover	1766	Dec.	22
Wright, Rebecca, and William Clap, Burlington	1768	Jan.	30
Wright, Ruth, Woodbridge, and David Wright, Woodbridge	1745-6	Jan.	7
Wright, Ruth, Salem, and Thomas Langton, Salem	1746	Jan.	15
Wright, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Brodnax, Bucks, Pa.	1761	July	14
Wright, Sarah, Salem, and John Hoffman, Salem	1769	July	22
Wright, Susanna, Burlington, and Benjamin Genkins, Burlington	1754	Oct.	19
Wright, Zipporah, Richmond, N. Y., John Androvet, Richmond, N. Y.	1747	Jan.	14
Wright, Zubeth, Gloucester, and Jacob Homer, Gloucester	1740	Feb.	28
Wyck, Pheby, Morris, and William Leddel, Morris	1770	April	4
Wychoff, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Hendricks, Monmouth	1754	Dec.	17
Wycof, Geertie, Hunterdon, and Samuel Wyckof, Hunterdon	1749	Nov.	25
Wycoff, Gertie, Somerset, and Cornelius Vanhorne, Hunterdon	1744	May	12
Wycoff, Ida, Monmouth, and David Covenhover, Monmouth	1753	Aug.	18
Wycoff, Nelly, Freehold, and John Covenhoven, Middletown	1755	Dec.	8
Wycoffe, Catherine, and Benjamin Covenhoven, Freehold	1750	Feb.	5
Wycott, Sarah, Somerset, and Adrian Hagerman, Jr., Somerset	1744	May	14
Wykoff, Analtie, Somerset, and Jacobus Van Duyn, Somerset	1740	Nov.	7
Wykoff, Sarah, and Jacob Kinney, Somerset	1779	Feb.	10
Wykoff, Sarah, and William Cornel, Somerset	1781	Jan.	7
Wykoff, Williampy, and Peter Kinney, Somerset	1779	Feb.	6
Wynants, Catharine, and Henry Wiser, Richmond, N. Y.	1768	July	11
Wynds, Catty, and John Wills, Burlington	1790	July	7

MALES.

Y

Yard, Archibald Wm., Trenton, and Katherine Pearson	1768	Jan.	25
Yard, William, Trenton, and Mary Peace, Trenton	1746	Sept.	11
Yard, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Allen, Monmouth	1756	May	29
Yard, John, Trenton, and Mary Clunn	1779	Jan.	18
Yard, John, Trenton, and Jane Ward	1732	Sept.	6
Yard, Nahor, Trenton, and Betsey Beggs	1784	Mar.	19
Yates, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Swain	1768	April	9
Yates, William, Cape May, and Sarah Iszard, Cape May	1762	Aug.	24
Yatman, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Gordon, Monmouth	1744	Dec.	31
Yawger, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Person	1778	May	22
Yingling, Jacob, Monmouth, and Charity Hornor	1759	May	15
Yorke, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Tioli, Philadelphia	1771	July	1
Young, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Dare, Bucks, Pa	1761	Aug.	24
Young, Henry, Cape May, and Phœbe Norton, Cape May	1757	Dec.	28

---

[1] Thus signed; in the body of the bond the name is entered as "Speches."

Young, Hezekiah, Trenton, and Sarah Hendrickson	1778	Dec.	19
Young, James, Hopewell, and Mary Sincher	1757	June	30
Young, Jeremiah, Hopewell, and Sarah Dowdney	1783	April	1
Young, Job, Cape May, and Mary Norton, Cape May	1757	April	26
Young, John, Chesterfield, and Mary McVay, Chesterfield	1768	Mar.	17
Young, John, Maidenhead, and Jean Norton	1779	April	6
Young, Peter, Gloucester, and Eleanor Best, Gloucester	1761	Sept.	30
Young, Peter, Hunterdon, and Phebe Boram	1784	Feb.	25
Young, Philip, Amwell, and Rachel Johnson, Amwell	1771	Aug.	13
Young, Philip, Somerset, and Catharine Crigh	1779	Jan.	19
Young, William, Morris, and Elizabeth Lowrance, Somerset	1773	Feb.	1
Young, William, New Jersey, and Sarah Smith	1775	Mar.	11
Young, William, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Shephard	1777	Aug.	26
Youngs, John, Middletown, and Esther Harbour, Monmouth	1741	Nov.	10
Yournson, John, Penns Neck, and Jane Canneman, Penns Neck	1762	Dec.	16

FEMALES.

Y

Yaets, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Atkinson, Bucks, Pa.	1735	July	28
Yandle, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Andrew Todd, Somerset	1771	Jan.	26
Yates, Isabel, Bucks, Pa., and Richard Gliff, Bucks, Pa.	1729	Feb.	17
Yates, Lydya, Cape May, and John Leek, Cape May	1763	June	14
Yates, Rebecca, Cape May, and Jonathan Hand, Cape May	1776	Mar.	25
Yard, Ann, and Obadiah Curtis, Hunterdon	1789	Dec.	17
Yard, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Adam Carr, Burlington	1740	July	25
Yard, Margaret, Trenton, and Richard Tennant, Trenton	1763	Aug.	25
Yard, Margaret, and William O'Neale, Trenton	1779	Aug.	23
Yard, Mary, Trenton, and Henry Marshen, Trenton	1728	Jan.	20
Yard, Prudence, and James Bowen, Hunterdon	1779	Jan.	13
Yard, Susannah, Burlington, and Gabriel Blond, Burlington	1739	April	18
Yeates, Margaret, and Hugh Edmiston, Cumberland	1780	April	14
Yeates, Martha, Cape May, and David Hand, Cape May	1769	May	16
Yerks, Jane, and Jacob Smith, Somerset	1778	Dec.	19
Yong, Elizabeth, and Thomas Gandy, Cape May	1768	Dec.	12
Young, ——, Gloucester, and Samuel Chester, Gloucester	1748	Jan.	5
Young, Abigail, Cape May, and Joseph Ludlam, Cape May	1747	Aug.	17
Young, Anne, Morris, and Abraham Drake, Morris	1763	Feb.	23
Young, Catherine, and George Marsh, Morris	1779	Nov.	11
Young, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Mackey, Cape May	1746	April	25
Young, Elizabeth, and Henry Corson, Cape May	1788	Feb.	21
Young, Jane, and Jeremiah Burch, Monmouth	1768	June	25
Young, Martha, Greenwich, and Samuel Chester, Greenwich	1748	Jan.	5
Young, Mary, New Brunswick, and Abraham Oake, New Brunswick	1758	Oct.	12
Young, Mary, and Henry Denny, Bergen	1780	Sept.	21
Young, Naomi, Cape May, and Elijah Hewitt, Cape May	1763	June	14
Young, Phebe, Cape May, and William Robinson, Cape May	1738	June	20
Young, Rachel, Cape May, and James Willets, Cape May	1776	Dec.	9

Young, Sarah, Morris, and Isaac Hatheway, Morris	1769	Dec.	2
Young, Susanna, Gloucester, and John Gruffyth, Gloucester	1754	June	29
Young, Tabitha, Cape May, and John Townsand, Cape May	1740		
Youngs, Deborah, and Clement Daniels, Cape May.	1737	Oct.	44
Youngs, Mary, and William Robinson, Jr., Maurice River	1772	June	20
Yournson, Jean, and Matthias Miller, Salem	1779	Aug.	19

MALES.

Z

Zabriske, Gerrit, Bergen, and Annatje Demarest	1786	Oct.	6
Zabriske, Henry, Paramus, and Willemtje Bogert, Bergen	1771	Dec.	16
Zabriske, Henry I., Paramus, and Mary Zabriskie	1782	Nov.	2
Zabriske, Jan, New Barbadoes, and Leah Zabriskie, New Barbadoes	1769	April	21
Zabriske, John, Bergen, and Wellimentia Westervelt	1793	May	11
Zabriskei, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Varick, Bergen	1743	Nov.	2
Zabriski, Henry, Bergen, and Elizabeth Goecheus, Bergen	1767	Aug.	20
Zabriski, Peter, Bergen, and Martyntje Varick, Bergen	1747	Oct.	21
Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Geurteye Westervelt, Bergen	1751	Oct.	8
Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Amelia Reading	1787	Mar.	20
Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Frances Nicoll	1789	April	27
Zabriskie, Andreas, Hackensack, and Jane Lazear	1769	Aug.	4
Zabriskie, Christian, New Barbadoes, and Polly Terhune	1771	Sept.	18
Zabriskie, Christian A., Bergen, and Mary Hauseman	1789	Nov.	23
Zabriskie, John A., Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Dien	1783	Dec.	5
Zabriskie, John A., Bergen, and Cornelia Bogert	1788	April	16
Zabriskie, John J., Bergen, and Hendericho Van Reypen	1788	Dec.	7
Zabriskie, Joost, Bergen, and Polly Hopper, Bergen	1772	Jan.	19
Zabriskie, Nicholas J., Bergen, and Weyntje Terhune	1788	Dec.	18
Zabroweski, Casparus, Bergen, Catharine Wagoner,[1] Acquackanonck	1747	April	20
Zane, Joseph, Salem, and Rebecca Hile, Salem	1750	Dec.	17
Zane, William, Gloucester, and Aleci Chattin	1775	Nov.	16
Zelley, John, Springfield, and Hannah Taylor	1773	Jan.	7
Zillay, Abraham, Springfield, and Sarah Croshaw, Springfield	1773	Oct.	19
Zilley, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Southwick, Burlington	1776	Mar.	21
Zilley, Samuel, Northampton, and Martha Green	1781	Mar.	6
Zutphen, Gysbert, Monmouth, and Arianche Voorhees, Monmouth	1749	June	15

FEMALES.

Z

Zabrisco, Rachel, Hackensack, and Caspares Westervelt, Hackensack	1763	May	13
Zabriski, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Edmund Seaman, New York.	1768	Dec.	24
Zabriski, Leah, New Barbadoes, and Jan Zabriske, New Barbadoes	1769	April	21
Zabriskie, Ann, Bergen, and Garrit G. Lansing, Bergen	1789	Nov.	27
Zabriskie, Aultye, and Harman Vandien, Bergen	1787	Sept.	21
Zabriskie, Elizabeth, and Henry V: Blarcom, Acquackanonch	1784	July	12
Zabriskie, Mary, and Jost Bogart, Bergen	1772	Sept.	12

---

[1] Van Wagoner

Zabriskie, Mary, and Henry I. Zabriskie, Paramus	1782	Nov.	2
Zabriskie, Mary, and Jacob Terhune, Bergen	1791	May	6
Zabriskie, Nastia, and Henry V: Dalsem, New Barbadoes	1781	April	28
Zabriskie, Sarah, and Yelles Bartholf, Bergen	1779	Aug.	6
Zabrisky, Weyntie, and Jacob C. Banta, Bergen	1788	Oct.	10
Zabriskie, Catharine, and John Anderson, Bergen	1792	Feb.	23
Zane, Hannah, and John Murphy, Gloucester	1784	Dec.	28
Zane, Mary, and William Peas, Gloucester	1784	Mar.	23
Zane, Rhoda, and Thomas Heppard, Gloucester	1761	Feb.	13
Zanes, Elizabeth, and Thomas Rakestraw, Evesham	1757	July	4
Zebrisco, Mary, Bergen, and Johannis Bongart, Bergen	1751	July	8
Zelley, Damaras, Burlington, and Abel Harker, Burlington	1782	Dec.	23
Zelley, Mary, Burlington, and Gersham Penquite, Burlington	1780	Nov.	6
Zutphin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Johnston, Monmouth	1756	June	22
Zutphin, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Johnson, Monmouth	1767	Jan.	2

Hackensack Reformed (Dutch) Church Records.

The earliest marriage and baptismal registers of the Hackensack Reformed (Dutch) Church are entered in a stout folio volume, which, though more than two hundred years old, is in an excellent state of preservation. For the first century of the Church's history the records were kept in Dutch. A careful translation was published in 1891 by the Holland Society of New York, the printed volume being an exact reproduction (but in English) of the original record, giving church members, 1686-1801; marriages, 1695-1752, 1790-1796, 1799-1802; baptisms, 1686-1802; election of church officers, etc. With the permission of the Holland Society, the following alphabetical arrangement is given of that translation, so far as it relates to the marriage records.

In 1724 a new church was organized at Schraalenburgh (pronounced Skrawlenburgh), about four miles from Hackensack. Both churches were under the same pastorate during the rest of the century. Hence, marriages or baptisms in one church are often entered in the records of the other. The hiatus in the marriage register of the Hackensack church, 1753-1789, is largely supplied in the register of the Schraalenburgh Church.

It was the custom in the Reformed Dutch Churches to publish the banns or to announce intended marriages, from the pulpit, three Sundays before the marriage, or to have notice thereof set up at the church door. Sometimes the banns would be proclaimed at one church, and the marriage would be performed at another. This might occur because of the removal of the parties. Usually, no doubt, it was due to the fact that there was no service in the church where the banns had been proclaimed, and the bride and groom repaired to the nearest clergyman to get married. In the following index, the date given is that of the entry in the record, generally after the first "calling out" of the parties. Some Dominies kept a careful record of the date of the banns and of the marriage also, but that was not customary.

The statement that one or both the parties to a marriage "lived here," or "lived in Hackensack," or in Second River, Paramus, Acquackanonk, etc., often means that the person belonged to the Dutch Church of the locality mentioned, not that he or she was actually a resident of such place. The Reformed Dutch Churches in Northern New Jersey in the eighteenth century were: Bergen (now Jersey City), English Neighborhood, Hackensack, Schraalenburgh, Acquackanonk (now Passaic), Paramus, Second River (now Belleville), t' Noorde (at the North), or de Panne (now Oakland), Horseneck (now Fairfield), Pompton Plains, Montville.

In these marriage records the names of places are variously written by different scribes, some being in Dutch, and some being the results of attempts to reproduce phonetically in Dutch the English names. Many of the names may be unfamiliar to readers of the present day. Hence the following explanations may be useful:

Acqueggenonck, Akkwegnonk, Acquegnon, etc.—Acquackanonk. Now Acquackanonk township, the city of Passaic, and the greater part of the city of Paterson.
Asemes—Harsimus. Now in Jersey City.
Barbaer's Neck, Barbary Neck, etc.—New Barbadoes Neck. Southwestern part of Hudson County, between the Passaic and Hackensack rivers.
Barlenton—Burlington.
Basten—Boston.
Boswyck—Bushwick, L. I.
Breukel, Breukelen—Brooklyn.
Choghakes, Goghakens, etc.—Hohokus, Bergen County.
Cloof—The Clove, or gap, at the northern end of the Ramapo valley.
Flipsburgh—Phillipsburgh. Tarrytown, N. Y.
Geemepogh, Gemenipa, Gemoenepan, etc.—Now written Communipaw, Jersey City.
Gravesandt—Gravesend, L. I.
Hedenborgh—Edinburgh, Scotland.
Hemstee—Hempstead, L. I.
Husemes—Harsimus, in Jersey City.
Iapog—Now written Yawpaw. In Bergen County, between Paterson and Pompton.
Isophus—Esopus, N. Y.
Kalbrist, France—Probably meant for Quelle Brest.
Kortlandt—Cortlandt Manor, N. Y.
Kwaksak—Quacksack. A creek in Bergen County.
Manadis Isl.—Manhattan Island.
Mawe—Mahwah, in the Ramapo Valley.
Monachie—Moonachie, near Rutherfurd, Bergen County.
N. Amersfort—Flatlands, L. I.
N. Barbaris Neck—New Barbadoes Neck.
N. Bortayen.
N. Ryssel.
Narrits—Norwich, England.
New Britain—Between Morristown and Somerville.
New Thuyn—Newtown, L. I.
Newwyck—Perhaps an error for New York.
Panne, de—Ponds, now Oakland, Bergen County, near Pompton.
Peghkena—Pacquanac or Pequannock.
Peghtenaa—Probably Pacquanac.
Pemmerpogh, Pommerpogh, Pemmery, etc.—Pamrapo, in Jersey City.
Peremis—Paramus, Bergen County.
Philipsburgh—Tarrytown.
Pommerpogh—Pamrapo.
Rawak, Rawe—Probably Rahway.
Reemepogh, Remmepog, Rympoogh—Ramapo.

Ringwoet—Ringwood, formerly in Bergen County; now in the northern part of Passaic County.

Rympogh—Ramapo.

Sachen—Sachsen, Saxony, Germany.

Schoonegte, etc.—Schenectady, N. Y.

Second River—Belleville.

Segquanck.

Siapenicke.

St. Tonne—Doubtless meant for St. Anne.

Suythool—Southold, L. I.

Thyne Valley (Dutch, *Tuyne Vly*) –Garden Meadow. Pompton Plains.

Viscoe.

Vlaender, Vlaanderen—Flanders, in Holland.

Waggereuw, Wegreuw, etc.—Wagaraw, now part of the Borough of Hawthorne, near Paterson.

Wihaecke, Wyhaken—Weehawken.

Wyremes—Wearimus, in Bergen County, between Paterson and Ridgewood.

Zykakis, Zykakens, etc.—Secaucus, in Hudson County.

The names of persons undergo all sorts of transformations, according to the various systems of orthography followed by the different Dominies and Voorlesers who kept the records from time to time. The attempts of some of the Dutch writers to reproduce in their language foreign names lead to strange results in some instances: as Tsjeems Tsjansen, for James Johnson; Ritsjert, for Richard; Narrits, for Norwich; and others more readily intelligible. For explanations of the Dutch system of patronymics, and translations of Christian names, the reader is referred to the Collections of the Holland Society, Vol. I. (containing the Registers above referred to), pp. xix-xxiii; also to the Doremus Genealogy (Paterson, N. J., 1897,) p. 202-204, where additional translations and the pronunciation of Christian names are given.

Note.—The names of males and females are arranged under one alphabet. After the names of the males a translation is given of the entire entry in the Church record. In the case of the females only the names of the parties and the dates are given in this index, as the full particulars may be found under the names of the males. The dates given are of the proclamation of the banns, unless otherwise stated.

Abbreviations—y. d., *jonge dochter*, young maiden, spinster; y. m., *jonge man*, young man, bachelor; wid., widow; b., born; l., living.

A

Aalje, Susanna, and Stephanus Terheun	1737	Aug.	6
Ackerman, Aaltje, and Albert Zaborowesky	1739	Oct.	26
Ackerman, Abigael, and Dirk Blinkerhof	1733	Sept.	7
Ackerman, Arie Abramse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Annatie Meyers, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here	1716	Oct.	20
Ackerman, David, y. m., b. New York, and Gerrebreght Clase Romeyn, y. d., b. Gravesandt	1703	April	24

Ackerman, Davidt, y. m., b. Bergen in E. N. Jersey, and Margritie Jurcks, y. d., b. Philipsburgh, both living here	1707	Sept.	20
Ackerman, David Louwerense, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Sara Golve, y. d., b. Long Island, l. Wihaecke	1710	Mar.	19
Ackerman, Egbert, y. m., b. Bergen in East N. Jersey, and Elisabet Breyandt, y. d., b. Ackinsack	1707	April	12
Ackerman, Hillegontjen, and Steven Westervelt	1733	Aug.	4
Ackerman, Jacobus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Margrietje Gentry, y. d., b. N. York. Married Sept. 26. Both l. Hackinsack	1740	Sept.	6
Ackerman, Johannes, y. m., b. New York, and Jannetje Lozier, y. d., b. Hackinsack	1713	June	6
Ackerman, Sara, and Cornelius Boers	1725	May	22
Ackermans, Abigal, and Andries Hendrikse Hoppe	1707	July	
Ackermans, Anne Maritie, and Albartus Terhuyne	1719	Oct.	24
Ackermans, Anneke Abramse, and Tomas Dorremus	1712	Oct.	4
Ackermans, Ary Abramse, wid'r of Annatie Meyiers, and Maritie Johannese Van Blerkum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.	1720	April	2
Ackermans, Elisabeth, and Cornelis Van der Hoef	1712	Oct.	18
Ackermans, Elisabeth, and Abram Hildrickse Brouwer	1723	Oct.	11
Ackermans, Gerret Abramse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Jannetie Alberse, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living at Ackinsack	1712	Oct.	4
Ackermans, Maritie, and Swaen Hockdon	1711	May	5
Ackers, Sibout, y. m., b. and l. at manor of Flipsburgh, and Aaltie De Ronde, y. d., b. and l. manor of Kortlandt	1720	Oct.	7
Akkerman, Aaltjen, and Hermanus Van Blerkum	1743	Jan.	14
Akkerman, Abraham, y. m., from Ackensack, and Hinderkje Hoppe, y. d , from Choghakes, married Sept. 8	1727	Aug.	5
Akkerman, Albert, y. m., l. Peremus, and Rachel Van Winkel, y. d., l. Akkwegnonk.	Married 1748	June	17
Akkerman, Annaetje, and Paulus Vander Beek.	1743	April	16
Akkerman, Annaetjen, and Jan Zaborisky.	1739	May	12
Akkerman, Antjen, and David Banta	1745	Aug.	17
Akkerman, Carstyntie, and Johannes Slot	1730	Mar.	28
Akkerman, Catryn Louwerense, and Jan Cornelese Verwey	1707	Feb.	15
Akkerman, Cornelia, and Jacob Hoppe	1750	Sept.	22
Akkerman, David, y. m., and Elsjin Eerll, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married April 21	1738	April	1
Akkerman, David, y. m., b. New Harlem, and Jannetje Vander Beek, y. d., b. Peremus. Married July 6. Both l. Peremus	1742	June	26
Akkerman, Hannis, y. m., and Saartje Stillewill, y. d., both l. Hakkensack. Married June 26	1748	May	26
Akkerman, Jannetjen, and Jacobus Van Voorheest.	1732	Aug.	5
Akkerman, Joannes, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Rachel Zaboriskwy, y. d., b. Peremes, married Jan. 19, 1739. Both l. Peremis	1738	Dec.	30
Akkerman, Johannes, wid'r of Maria Wiekvelt, and Elisabeth Stegge, y. d., both from Ackinsack, married Feb. 28	1728	Feb.	9

Akkerman, Johannes Lawrense, y. m., and Jacomyntje Demarest, y. d., both from Hackinsack, married April 21	1728	Mar. 30
Akkerman, Laurens, y. m., and Geesje Paulussen, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 27	1727	Sept. 30
Akkerman, Lena, and Jacob Zabrowisky	1747	Aug. 7
Akkerman, Lourens, y. m., and Martyntje Bogert, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Oct. 27	1718	Sept. 17
Akkerman, Louwerens, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Martha Van Brakel, y. d., b. and l. Staten Island. Married Nov. 27	1715	Oct. 25
Akkerman, Maritjen, and Arend DeMareest	1739	Oct. 22
Akkerman, Metje, and Niclaes Volker	1740	Aug. 2
Akkerman, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Antjin Hoppe, y. d., b. and l. Peremis, married Sept. 7	1738	July 28
Akkerman, Tjelletje, and Albert Zaborisky	1739	June 15
Akkerman, Trientjen, and Roelof Westervelt	1737	Aug. 6
Akkermans, Elisabeth A., and Johannes Doremus	1710	Aug. 19
Akkermans, Geertjen, and Frans Hendriksen	1733	Sept. 28
Akkermans, Geertjen, and Joannes Bogert	1733	Oct. 13
Akkermans, Grietje, and Isaak Huysman	1748	Oct. 1
Akkermans, Hendrikjen, and Adryaen Post	1736	April 24
Akkermans, Jannetjen, and Hendrik Hendriksen	1734	June 22
Akkermans, Marytje, and David DeMarest	1742	Dec. 25
Akkermans, Sara, and Hendrik Ziggelensin	1733	Dec. 8
Alberse, Cornelia, and Jurriaen Westerveldt	1703	April 17
Alberse, Jannetie, and Gerret Abramse Ackermans	1712	Oct. 4
Alberse, Margritie, and Pieter Aliee	1716	April 6
Alberse, Steven, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Jannetie Alliee, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living here	1707	Oct. 18
Alberse, Willemtie, and Johannes Slodt	1720	Sept. 17
Albertse, Willem, y. m., and Susanne Laroe, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1718	April 19
Albertse, Willemtie, and Cornelis Bongaert	1710	Sept. 30
Aliee, Jan, wid'r of Susanna Laroe, and Maritie DeGrave, wid. of Albert Terhuyne, living here	1709	Sept. 23
Aliee, Pieter, y. m., and Margritie Alberse, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack	1716	April 6
Aliee, Susanna, and Jan Janse Van Geste	1715	April 17
Alje, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Hakkinsack, and Maria Westervelt, y. d., b. Schraalenburg, l. Tappan. Married Nov. 10	1748	Oct. 15
Alje, Jacobus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Annactje Zika, y. d., b. N. Ryssel	Married 1752	May 18
Alje, Lena, and Willem Nagel	1718	April 16
Alje, Rachel, and Albert Hoppe	1744	June 9
Aljee, Jan. y. m., l. Worch, and Maria Banta, y. d., l. Wyremes. Married June 27	1790	May 31
Alliee, Jannetie, and Steven Alberse	1707	Oct. 18

Alyee, Pietertie, and Daniel Van Horne	1800	Nov.	14
Alyee, Sapphira, and Steven Bogert	1801	Dec.	1
Anderson, William, and Sally Van Rypen	1800	Dec.	24
Ariaense, Jan, y. m., b. on York Island, and Tanneke Waldron, y. d., b. N. Harlem, both l. Tappan. Married at Tappan April 12, 1720.	1720	Mar.	25
Ariaense, Marytie, and Jan Koerte	1711	April	8

B

Baelmoor, Lieving, y. m., b. Lisbeth Town, l. in the Cloof, and Rachel Van Seyl, y. d., b. Peremis, l. there	Married 1735	Oct.	17
Banta, Abraham, y. m., and Annaetjen Van Hoorn, y. d., both l. Schraelenburg. Married Sept. 19	1735	Aug.	30
Banta, Aeltie Sibese and Lucas Van Hoorn	1705	April	21
Banta, Agnietjen, and Hannis Banta	1733	Jan.	13
Banta, Angenitie Hendrickse, and Jacobus Hendrickse Blinkerhof	1708	April	17
Banta, Annatye, and Albert Van Dien	1730	Sept.	26
Banta, Antie Dirckse, and Claes Losier	1709	Jan.	26
Banta, Antie Sibese, and Jurriaen Westervelt	1699	Aug.	19
Banta, Arie, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Feytie Louwerense Van Boskerke, both living here	1711	July	28
Banta, Belitje, and Samuel DeMarest	1744	Aug.	4
Banta, Cornelis, y. m., and Agnietje Bongert, y. d., both b. Hackinsack	Married 1752	Ju—	25
Banta, Cornelis Epke, wid'r Jannetie DePree, and Magdeleena DeMaree, y. d., from Ackinsack	1699	Nov.	18
Banta, Cornelis Epke, last wid'r of Magdaleena Samuelse DeMaree, and Abeltie Slot, wid. of Adam Van Norden, both l. Ackinsack	1719	Mar.	1
Banta, Cornelus, y. m., and Rachel Banta, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married April 26	1730	April	4
Banta, David, y. m., and Antjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack. Married Sept. 27	1745	Aug.	17
Banta, Dirck Sibese, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Rachel DeGroot, y. d., b. at the Bay Bowery, both living here	1714	April	17
Banta, Dirk, y. m., and Antje Van Giesen, y. d., both b. Hackinsack	Married 1752	——	25
Banta, Divertje, and Albert Berdan	1727	Aug.	26
Banta, Elisabeth, and Dirk Lizier	1738	Mar.	4
Banta, Elizabeth, and Jacob Day	1734	Mar.	26
Banta, Elsia, and Johannis Herty	1711	April	14
Banta, Epke Cornelisse, y. m., and Jannetie du Ry, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1708	April	3
Banta, Franciutje, and Nathaniel Earle	1737	Aug.	19
Banta, Gysbert, and Lea Bogert	1800	Feb.	1
Banta, Hannis, wid'r, and Agnietjen Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Feb. 7	1733	Jan.	13

Banta, Hendrick Hendrickse, y. m., and Gertrut Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack	1717	Jan.	26
Banta, Hendrick Wiertse, y. m., and Trintie Loots, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1715	Feb.	4
Banta, Hendrik Jacobissen, y. m., and Elisabeth Bensing, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack. Married July 16	1743	June	11
Banta, Hendryck Sibese, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Annetie Jansen DeGroot, y. d., b. and l. Bergen Co.	1719	May	9
Banta, Jacob Cornelisse, y. m., and Rachel Terheun, y. d., both l. Hackinsack	1728	April	13
Banta, Jacob Dirckse, y. m., and Hendriktie Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1718	May	31
Banta, Jacob Hendrickse, y. m., from Hackinsack, and Diwer Hendrickse, y. d., b. Bergen	1703	Feb.	27
Banta, Jacob Hendrikse, wid'r of Diewer Hendrikx, and Jannetie Van Horen, y. d., from Ackinsack	1705	Sept.	28
Banta, Jacob Hendrickse, wid'r of Jannitie Van Horen, and Cornelia De Graeuw, y. d., b. New York, both l. Ackinsack	1719	Aug.	8
Banta, Jacob Sibese, y. m., and Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1721	Sept.	23
Banta, Jan Cornelisse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Cornelia Van Siegelen, y. d., b. N. Amersfort, L. I., both l. here	1708	April	3
Banta, Jannetje, and Hendrik Kip	1741	Nov.	14
Banta, Jannetie Cornelese, and Johannes Meyyer	1696	Aug.	22
Banta, Jannetye, and Jacob Van Saen	1728	Aug.	31
Banta, Johannes Dirckse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Metie Hessels, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck	1714	Oct.	16
Banta, Johannes Sibese, y. m., and Margritie Janse DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1716	Mar.	31
Banta, Lea Cornelisse, and Johannes Lozier	1727	Aug.	13
Banta, Lyda, and Cornelis Meyer	1735	Nov.	1
Banta, Mareytje, and Daniel Van Hoorn	1749	Sept.	28
Banta, Margritie Dirkse, and Dirk Hartemansche	1702	Oct.	17
Banta, Margrittie Hendrikse, and Roelof Martese	1722	April	21
Banta, Margrietjen, and Joris Blinkerhof	1746	Feb.	22
Banta, Margrietje, and Daniel Haring	1726	April	2
Banta, Maria, and Jan Aljee	1790	May	31
Banta, Maritie Cornelise, and Joost DeGroot	1712	May	3
Banta, Marya, and Gulyam Bogert	1725	Mar.	27
Banta, Rachel, and Cornelus Banta	1730	April	4
Banta, Sara Cornelese, and Jacobus Peeck	1717	Jan.	5
Banta, Sitske Dirkse, and Dirck Johannese Vrelandt	1716	May	12
Banta, Sitske Hendrikse, and Johannes Jacobse Van Winkel	1712	April	19
Banta, Sytske Sibese, and Samuel DeMaree	1705	April	21
Banta, Wiert, y. m., and Mary DeMaree, d. of David, both b. and living at Ackinsack	1706	April	27

Banta, Wiert, y. m., and Geertruyd Van Boskerk, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack	1732	Nov.	25
Banta, Weintje, and Samuel Durje	1744	Aug.	5
Banta, Zybe, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Catelyntje DeMarest, y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg	1744	Aug.	4
Bardan, David, y. m., and Christyntjin Romeyn, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married May 12	1738	April	15
Bardan, Jan, y. m., and Christyntjen Van Giesen, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married May 11	1738	May	11
Bardan, Jan, wid'r, and Vrouwtjen Van Dien, wid. both l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 6	1733	Oct.	10
Bardan, Maritjen, and Jacob Tisort	1733	Nov.	17
Bardan, Reinier, y. m., and Antjen Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 3	1738	Sept.	30
Bartley, Elyas, y. m., b. New England, and Cornelia Cornelise, y. d, b. on the Bowery	1697	April	17
Bartolf, John, and Polly Bogert	1801	May	10
Batton, Maria, and Pieter De Maree	1722	Oct.	15
Bavri, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. N. Barbaris Neck, and Hendrickjen Kip, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Dec. 17	1747	Oct.	24
Beek, Nathaniel, y. m., and Anna Hoogland, y. d., married with a license	1741	Aug.	29
Beekman, Christina, and William Sager	1801	Jan.	28
Beekman, Gerrardus, and Catharina Provoost, upon a license from His Excellence	1727	June	10
Beem, Joost, y. m., b. Peremis, and Catrina Slot, y. d., b. on the Thieneold, married May 23, both l. Pompton	1740	May	10
Beer, Annaetje, and Barend Smit	1748	May	30
Beer, Cathrina, and Jacob Server	1744	June	16
Beer, Grietjen, and Hendrik Bogert	1748	April	9
Bel, Harmanus, y. m., l. Long Island, and Maritjen Poppelsdorf, y. d., l. Hackinsack, married May 31, both b. Germany	1737	May	2
Bense, Johannes, y. m., from N. Haerlem, and Elisabeth Leydecker, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1724	May	2
Bensen, Johannes, y. m., l. N. Harlem, and Marytje Leydekker, y. d., l. Hackensack	Married 1747	May	18
Bensing, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Jacobissen Banta	1743	June	11
Berdan, Albert, y. m., and Divertje Banta, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Sept. 29	1727	Aug.	26
Berdan, Annaetjen, and Abraham Leroe	1736	Nov.	6
Berdan, Eva, and Cornelis Kip	1720	Sept.	17
Berdan, Helena, and Jacob Kip	1728	Mar.	30
Berdan, Marretie, and Joris Doremus	1717	Mar.	16
Berdan, Willemintie, and Isack Kip	1723	Mar.	30
Berry, Jan, y. m., b. New Berbadus, l. there, and Mary Braetberry, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, l. there	1709	Nov.	12

Berry, Philip, y. m., and Helena DeGrauw, y. d., both l. Hackinsack .... Married 1713 Nov. 15

Bertholf, Anna, and Abram Varick .... 1718 July 12

Bertholf, Anna, and Peter Post .... 1734 Sept. 29

Bertholf, Corynes, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Anna Reyerse, y. d., b. New York, both living here .... 1718 Aug. 30

Bertholf, Elisabeth, and Jan Alberse Terhuyne .... 1699 Sept. 23

Bertholf, Elisabeth, and Jacobus Bertholf .... 1742 Sept. 10

Bertholf, Elisabet, and Roelof Bongaert .... 1718 Aug. 23

Bertholf, Hendrick, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Marritie Ter Huyne, y. d., b. Amersfoort, on Long Island .... 1707 Mar. 29

Bertholf, Jacobus, y. m., and Elisabeth Van Emburgh, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married March 1 .... 1729 Jan. 18

Bertholf, Jacobus, y. m., b. Schralenburg, and Elisabeth Bertholf, y. d., b. Hackinsack, married Sept. 10, both l. Pompton 1742

Bertholf, Joannes, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Pompton, and Wyberig Laroe, y. d., b. and l. Remmepog, married Dec. 3 .... 1742 Oct. 23

Bertholf, Maria, and Jan Bongaert .... 1699 Mar. 25

Bertholf, Martha, and Albert Bongaert .... 1713 Feb. 28

Bertholf, Sara, and David DeMaree .... 1697 April 24

Beus, Pieter, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geerte Hoppe, y. d., b. New York. 1702 April 5

Beuys, Jacob, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Acquiggenonck, and Maritie DeVouw, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. Philipsburgh .... 1710 Sept. 29

Bien, Antony, y. m., b. Flammersveld, Germany, and Margritie Leyne, y. d., b. Darmstadt, Germany both l. Remmepogh . 1719 Dec.

Blanch, Richard, y. m., from old England, and Antye Van Hoorn, y. d., from Hackensack, married Oct. 30, both l. here .... 1730 Sept. 27

Blaeuvelt, Dircktie Huyberse, and Jan Lubberse Westerveldt .... 1709 May 28

Blaeuvelt, Jacob, y. m., and Maria Haring, y. d., both l. Tappan .... Married 1748 June 25

Blaeuvelt, Lena, and Jan Talama .... 1735 Sept. 19

Blauvelt, Abraham, y. m., b. Tappan, and Martyne Demare, y. d., b. Ackinsack .... 1724 Oct. 10

Blauvelt, John, and Lea Demarest 1801

Blauvelt, Sara, and Abraham Kuyper .... 1750 July 1

Blauvelt, Sara, and Hermanus Van Huysen .... 1749 June 25

Blens, Ritsjert,[1] wid'r, b. old England, and Klaesjen Van Giesen, y. d., b. Gemonipa, married Dec. 21, both l. Ackinsack .... 1733 Nov. 24

Blinkerhof, Aarjin, y. m., and Margrietjen Stegge, y. d., both from Hackinsack, married Oct. 7 .... 1731 Sept. 15

Blinkerhof, Dirk, wid'r, b. Gemenipa, l. Ackinsack, and Abigael Ackerman, wid., b. Bergen, l. Peremes .... 1733 Sept. 7

Blinkerhof, Hendrick, y. m., and Lisabeth Kip, both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 19 .... 1731 Oct. 23

---

[1] Richard.

Blinkerhof, Jacobus, y. m., and Aaltjen Dideriks, y. d., both b. Hackinsack. Married	1752	Dec.	7
Blinkerhof, Jacobus Hendrickse, y. m., and Angenitie Hendrickse Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack	1708	April	17
Blinkerhof, Joris, y. m., and Martyntjen Bongert, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 23	1745	Oct.	19
Blinkerhof, Joris, wid'r, b. and l. Hackinsack, and Margrietjen Banta, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Ackinsack, married March 21	1746	Feb.	22
Blinkerhof, Margrita, and Mattys DeMot	1705	April	14
Blinkerhof, Marrytjen, and Jacobus Huysman	1741	Oct.	23
Blinkerhof, Zybe, y. m., and Beelitje DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 26	1744	Sept.	22
Boers, Cornelius, y. m., from Acgqueggenonck, and Sara Ackerman, y. d., from Ackinsack	1725	May	22
Bogaert, Guliaem, y. m, and Jannetjen Van Saen, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 7	1736	July	31
Bogaert, Isack, y. m., and Willemyntje Van Alen, y. d., both l. Peremis, ent. at Peremis. Married	1735	Sept.	19
Bogaert, Katalintie, and Pieter Meby	1715	June	19
Bogaert, Maritie Pieterse, and Mouweris Klaerwater	1713	April	18
Bogardus, Evert, and Eleanor Dougan	1800	Mar.	29
Bogart, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Machtel Zabriskwy, y. d. Married	1737	Oct.	21
Bogert, Gulyam, y. m., and Marya Banta, y. d., both b. Ackinsack	1725	Mar.	27
Bogert, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Grietjen Beer, y. d., b. and l. at Hackinsack, married May 15	1748	April	9
Bogert, Joannes, y. m., and Geertjen Akkermans, y. d, both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 9	1733	Oct.	13
Bogert, Lea, and Gysbert Banta	1800	Feb.	1
Bogert, Martyne, and Abraham Haring	1725	Mar.	27
Bogert, Martyntje, and Lourens Akkerman	1748	Sept.	17
Bogert, Mattheus, and Willempje Herring	1801	May	16
[Bogert, Pieter,][1] y. m., and Jannetje Perrelman, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Hackinsack	1744	Mar.	31
Bogert, Polly, and John Bartolf	1801	May	10
Bogert, Rachel, and Jacob DeMot	1790	Feb.	5
Bogaert, Sara, and David Ter Heun	1735	Sept.	20
Bogert, Steven, and Sapphira Alyee	1801	Dec.	1
Bongaert, Aeltie, and Kasparis Westerveldt	1715	May	7
Bongaert, Albert, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Martha Bertholf, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living here	1713	Feb.	28
Bongaert, Angenitie Jansen, and Jan Dory	1718	Aug.	30
Bongaert, Angenitie Roelofse, and Jacob Pieterse DeGroot	1717	Oct.	26

---

[1] Blank in the record; the name is supplied from other sources.

Bongaert, Cornelis, y. m., and Willemtie Albertse, y. d., both born and living at Ackinsack	1710	Sept.	30
Bongaert, Hendrikie, and Benjamin Roelofse Westerveldt	1723	Feb.	16
Bongaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Willemtie Terhuyne, y. d., b. on the Bay	1704	Oct.	7
Bongaert, Jan, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Maria Bertholf, y. d., b. at Sluys, in Vlaanderen.	1699	Mar.	25
Bongaert, Lammetie, y. d., b. Ackinsack, and Jan Klaesen Romeyn, y. m., b. on the Bay	1699	May	20
Bongaert, Maritie, and John Stegge	1697	Mar.	1
Bongaert, Rachel, and Jacob Van Saen	1705	Aug.	25
Bongaert, Roelof, y. m., from Flatbush (the Vlacke Bosch), and Geertruyt Breyhandt, y. d., from Bergen	1695	Oct.	26
Bongaert, Roelof, wid'r of Geertruy Breyandt, and Elisabeth Bertholf wid. of Jan Terhune	1718	Aug.	23
Bongart, Lucas, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Dorethy Vander Hoef, y. d., b. N. Bortayen, l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 11	1739	Oct.	16
Bongert, Agnietje, and Cornelis Banta.	1752	Ju—	25
Bongert, Martyntjen, and Joris Blinkerhof.	1745	Oct.	19
Boogaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Peremus, and Elsjen Franse, y. d., b. New York, both l. Peremis.	Married 1736	July	30
Boogaert, Steven, y. m., b. Peremis, and Rachel Van Alen, y. d., b. on the Neck, both l. Campgauw, ent. at Peremis.	Married 1739	Jan.	26
Boon, Elena, and Michiel Mallenoth	1708	Jan.	31
Bord, Catharina, and Tade Van Winkel	1736	Dec.	17
Borded, Steven, y. m., b. New York, and Geesjin DeGroot, y. d., b. Hackinsack, married Sept. 25, both l. Hackensack	1741	Aug.	29
Bordeth, Steven, y. m., from New York, and Anna Erle, wid. of Pieter Stoutenburgh, both l. Ackinsack, married April 11	1720	April	2
Bos, Abraham, y. m., and Anna Van Zeyl, y. d., both l. Akkwegkenunck	Married 1710	July	31
Bos, Coenradus, y. m., b. N. York, and Marytjen Van Blerkum, y. d., b. Bergen, married Nov. 24, both l. Ackinsack	1732	Sept.	26
Bos, Hendrick, y. m., b. New York, and Maritie Steeger, y. d., b. Essex Co., both l. Essex Co	1721	July	1
Bosch, Henricus, y. m., and Lea Van Blerkum, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 27	1727	Sept.	23
Boskerk, Hendrikje, and Lourens Boskerk	1745	June	—
Boskerk, Lourens, wid'r, and Hendrikje Boskerk, y. d., both l. Hackinsack, married June 27	1745	June	—
Braas, Aertie, and Jan Reyt	1713	April	11
Braetberry, Mary, and Jan Berry	1709	Nov.	12
Bras, Elisabeth, and Andries Hoppe	1710	Aug.	12
Bras, Geertie, and Abram Spier	1721	June	17
Bras, Herman, wid'r of Anna Winaert, and Geertie Koemans, y. d., from Albany	1695	Oct.	5

Bras, Harman, wid'r of Geertie Koemans, and Geertie Egbers, wid. of Louwerens Ackermans	1707	May	3
Breyand, Anna, and Isack Van Gysse	1713	Oct.	10
Breyandt, Antie, and Cornelis Juriese Westerveldt	1723	Sept.	14
Breyhaudt, Cornelis, y. m., b. Bergen, and Margrita Simese Van Winkel, wid. of Marte Winne	1700	Dec.	7
Breyandt, Elisabet, and Egbert Ackerman	1707	April	12
Breyhaudt, Geertruyt, and Roelof Bongaert	1695	Oct.	26
Brickers, Geertruut, and Jacob Walingse	1697	Oct.	30
Brickers, Hester, and Albert Slingerland	1695	June	16
Brickers, Thomas, y. m., b. Albany, and Susanna De Vouw, y. d., b. Ackinsack	1697	July	17
Brinckerhoff, Hendrick, y. m., and Marytie Westervelt, y. d., both from Hackinsack, and l. here, married Oct. 28.	1728	Sept.	28
Brinkerhoff, Roelof, and Tina Kuyper	1800	Feb.	8
Brinkerhoff, Siba, and Jan Durie	1800	April	27
Brouwer, Abraham, y. m., b. Schoonegte, and Lea DeMaree, y. d., b. Hackensack	1700	Mar.	29
Brouwer, Abram Hildrickse,[1] y. m., b. Bergen, and Elisabeth Ackermans, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack	1723	Oct.	11
Brouwer, Antje, and William Ennas	1726	Nov.	13
Brouwer, Beelitje, and Hermanus Talema	1752	Nov.	25
Brouwer, Daniel, y. m., l. Schraelenburg, and Maria Koning, y. d., l. Second River .... Married with a license	1743	Oct.	10
Brouwer, Huldrick, y. m., b. Schoonegte, and Hester DeVouw, y. d., b. New Haerlem	1698	Nov.	5
Brouwer, Isack, y. m., b. Bergen, and Rachel De Maree, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack	1722	Dec.	8
Brouwer, Johannes Pieterse, y. m., b. N. Haerlem, l. in Juris. Newark, and Antie Hendrickse Mandevile, y. d., b. Hemstee, l. Acquiggenonck	1708	April	10
Brouwer, Petrus, y. m., and Dyna De Groot, y. d., both b. Ackinsack.	1724	May	30
Brouwers, Adriaentie, and Hendrick Klasen	1708	April	10
Brouwers, Magdaleena, and Willem Stegge	1697	Oct.	23
Brouwers, Maritjen, and Pieter Herdewy	1738	Feb.	19
Brouwers, Vrouwtie, and Jan Hanse Jeraleman	1701	Aug.	16
Bruyn, Aeltie, and Jan Oudtwater	1722	Mar.	17
Bruyn, Hendrik, y. m., b. Pemmerpogh, and Margrita Lacomba, y. d., b. Gemoenepan	1701	Sept.	6
Bruyn, Magdaleena, and Hessel Pieterse	1714	Feb.	6
Bruyn, Magdalaentie Hendrickse, and Hendrick Cornelise	1710	Oct.	15
Buliers, Louwys, y. m., b. St. Tonne, and Anne DeKoninck, y. d., b. Dergroede	1697	May	23
Buys, Christina, and Dirck Van Tessel	1723	Feb.	9

---

[1] Uldrickse.

Buys, Geertru, and Roelof Kobes	1700	Oct.	21
Buys, Hendricktie, and Mr. Reynier Van Gysse	1699	Sept.	28
Buys, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Fishkill, and Sara DeBaen, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremis	Married 1742	Sept.	25
Buys, Neeltie, and Siaque[1] Vigoor	1699	April	8
Buys, Neeltje, and Jan Stratemaker	1707	Feb.	

C

Cadmis, Marritje, and Johannes Van Hoorn	1740	June	19
Cadmus, Catharine, and Joannan Van Houten	1736	Nov.	11
Cadmus, Joannes, y. m., and Feitje Van Houten, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck	Married 1741	Nov.	22
Cadmuys, Ariaentie Cornelisse, and Ide Sip	1718	April	12
Cammenga, Daniel, y. m., b. Long Island, l. Ackinsack, and Geesjen Loets, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. here, married Aug. 29	1735	Aug.	9
Canklyn, Isaek, wid'r, b. Westchester county, and Lena Van Zeyl, y. d., b. Peremus, married Aug. 6, both l. Peremus	1740	July	5
Chapel, Jane, and Peter John Roebuck	1800	April	3
Christi, Jacomyntje, and David Van Norden	1727	Oct.	20
Christien, John, y. m , and Naomy Moore, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married Dec. 24	1728	Nov.	17
Christy, Lena, and Johannes Westervelt	1751	Oct.	5
Christyn, Jeems, y. m., b. Scotland, and Magdaleena DeMaree, y. d., b. Hackinsack	1703	Sept.	18
Christyn, Maritie, and Jacobes Post	1723	May	18
Christyn, Sara, and Leendert DeGraeuw	1717	June	22
Claesen, Geurt, y. m., and Neesje Van Wagenen, y. d., both b. and l. Akkwegkenonk	Married 1711	Dec.	8
Claesien, Louwies, y. m., from Gemoenepa, and Maria Mattyse, y. d., from Hackensack, married June 29	1730	May	19
Coddemis, Maritie Cornelese, and Ide Marselese	1713	April	25
Coens, Dom., pastor at Acqueggenonck, etc., and Belia Provoost, married upon license	1726	Sept.	1
Cool, Tryntje, and David Westervelt	1727	May	7
Cornelise, Cornelia, and Elyas Bartley	1697	April	17
Cornelise, Direktie, and Frans Johannisse Spier	1705	Mar.	17
Cornelise, Gerritie, and Tyme Valentyn	1699	July	24
Cornelise, Hendrick, b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Magdalentie Hendrickse Bruyn, y. d., b. Pommerpogh, l. Acquiggenonck	1710	Oct.	15
Cornelisse, Annaetjen, and Margen Greven	1741	Sept.	5
Cornelius, Matheus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus, and Cristina Schoon, y. d., b. New York, l. Mawe[2]	Married 1740	Oct.	31
Couenhoven, Hester, and Rienier Van Giese	1744	Mar.	26
Couwenhove, Sara, and Arie DeGroot	1728	April	24

---

[1] Jacques

[2] Mahwah.

Currie, Jane, and John Mackarel.	1801	May	24
Was I			
Curtenius, Antonius, pastor at Hackensack, united in marriage to Elisabeth DeForeest, y. d., born at New York, by Do. Mancius, at that time pastor at Schraelenburg and Peremes, married with license.	1732	July	16

D

Darje, Grietje, and David DeMaree	1751	Nov.	9
Darje, Jan, y. m., and Sara Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 12	1736	Oct.	9
Darje, Sara, and Casparis Westervelt	1752	Nov.	10
Day, Jacob, y. m., and Elizabeth Banta, y. d., both l. and b. Hackinsack, married March 29, with license	1734	Mar.	26
Day, Risyer,[1] y. m., l. Hackensack, and Elisabeth Verwey, y. d., l. under Peremis, both. b. Hackinsack	Married 1737	June	13
De, Annaetjen, and Adam Konink	1733	Mar.	10
De, Salomon, y. m., l. Ackinsack, and Susanna Hammin, y. d., l. Pompton, both b. N. Y. Isl	Married 1737	Dec.	17
DeBaan, Abigael, and Reyer Tibouw	1746	Sept.	20
DeBaan, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Kool, y. d., both b. Schralenburg	Married 1752	April	17
DeBaan, Sally, and Daniel Perry	1799	Nov.	16
DeBaen, Jacob, y. m., and [Marritie Thibouw],[2] both living at ———	Married 1747	——	.
DeBaen, Sara, and Joannes Buys	1742	Sept.	25
de Bane, Christiaen, y. m., b. New Utrecht, and Judick de Maree, d. of Samuel, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here	1709	Jan.	29
DeBane, Matie, and David DeMaree	1705	Nov.	10
de Boog, Annaetje, and Isaek Vander Beek	1736	May	29
DeBoog, Salomon, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Jennike Van Hoorn, y. d., b. Pemmery, l. at Barbades Neck, married May 30.	1747	April	18
De Boogh, Barendt, wid'r, b. Albany, l. Hackensack, and Willemtje Ter Heun, wid., b. Long Island, l. Peremis, married Aug. 20, 1736, ent. at Peremes	1736	July	22
DeForeest, Elisabeth, and Antonius Curtenius	1732	July	16
DeForeest, Margrita, and Harmanus Rutgers	1739	Sept.	17
DeGraeuw, Cornelia, and Jacob Hendrickse Banta	1719	Aug.	8
DeGraeuw, Jan, y. m., l. Hackensack, and Lena Reyersen, y. d., l. Wegreuw, married June 9	1748	April	30
DeGraeuw, Leendert, y. m., b. N. York, l. N. Berbades, and Sara Christyn, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1717	June	22
DeGrauw, Elizabeth, and Simon Van Winkel	1738	Mar.	21
DeGrauw, Elizabeth, and Niclaes Kerlach	1749	Sept.	8

---

[1] Richard.

[2] Blank in the record; supplied from other sources

DeGrauw, Helena, and Philip Berry	1743	Nov.	15
DeGraves, Maritie, and Albert Terhuynen	1705	Sept.	8
DeGrave, Maritie, and Jan Aliee	1709	Sept.	23
DeGroot, Annetie Jansen, and Hendryck Sibese	1719	May	9
DeGroot, Arie, wid'r of Francyntje Etsel, and Sara Couwenhove, both l. Hackinsack	1728	April	21
DeGroot, Arie Pieterse, y. m., and Francintie Etsels, y. d., both b. and l. Bergen Co	1716	Dec.	15
DeGroot, Beelitje, and Zybe Blinkerhof	1744	Sept.	22
DeGroot, Billotje, and William Ellis	1742	——	16
DeGroot, Cornelia Pieterse, and Jacob Sibese Banta	1721	Sept.	23
DeGroot, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Geesjen Vander Beek, y. d., b. and l. Peremes. Married	1742	May	13
DeGroot, Dyna, and Petrus Brouwer	1724	May	30
DeGroot, Egie Pieterse, and Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt	1718	Oct.	11
DeGroot, Elisabeth, and Benjamin DeMaree	1713	Nov.	7
DeGroot, Geartjin, and Joannes Edsel	1741	Sept.	11
DeGroot, Geesjin, and Steven Borded	1741	Aug.	29
DeGroot, Gerrit, y. m., b. Bay Bowery, and Annatie Etsal, y. d., b. Bergen Co., both living in Bergen Co	1714	Oct.	30
DeGroot, Jacob Pieterse, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Angenitie Roelofse Bongaert, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1717	Oct.	26
DeGroot, Jan, y. m., b. Hackinsack l. Haverstraw, and Annaetjen Moor, y. d., b W. Rawak, l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 15	1738	Aug.	12
DeGroot, Joannes, y. m., and Franzina Moor, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married May 1	1731	April	1
DeGroot. Joost, y, m, b. and l. Tappan, and Maritie Cornelise Banta, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1712	May	3
DeGroot, Lea, and Jacobus DeMaree	1707	Mar.	8
DeGroot, Margrita. and Jacobus DeMarest	1726	Oct.	1
DeGroot, Margritie, and Johannes Sibese Banta	1716	Mar.	31
DeGroot, Marytje, and Roelof Westervelt	1744	Nov.	3
DeGroot, Nettie, and Joris Juwel	1704	June	3
DeGroot, Pieter, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Lena Koienhoven, y. d., b. New York, married Dec. 8, both l. Hackinsack	1743	Oct.	29
DeGroot, Rachel, and Dirck Sibese Banta	1714	April	17
DeGroot, Rebecka, and Daniel DeMaree	1707	Aug.	2
DeGroot, Zjarritjen, and Marthen Roelofsen	1746	July	27
DeKoninck, Anne, and Louwys Buliers	1697	May	23
Demare, Martyne, and Abraham Blauvelt	1724	Oct.	10
DeMaree, Annaetjen, and Benjamin DeMaree	1741	Aug.	29
DeMaree, Benjamin, y. m., b. Bergen county, and Elisabeth DeGroot, y. d, b. Siapenicke, both l. in Bergen county	1713	Nov.	7
DeMaree, Benjamin, y. m., and Annaetjen DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. Schraelenburg, married Sept. 25	1741	Aug.	29

DeMaree, Crostyaan, y. m., b. and l. Schralenburg, and Geesje Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 30.	1741	Sept.	19
DeMaree, Daniel, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Rebecka DeGroot, y. d., b. on the Bay Bowery, both living here.	1707	Aug.	2
DeMaree, David, and Beleetje Westervelt, both l. Schralenburg, married Jan. 4.	1750	Dec.	1
DeMaree, David, (son of Samuel), y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Matie DeBane, y. d., b. N. Utrecht.	1705	Nov.	10
DeMaree, David, y. m., b. New Haarlem, and Sara Bertholf, y. d., b. Sluys, Vlaanderen (Holl.)	1697	April	24
DeMaree, David, wid'r, b. Schralenburg, and Grietje Darje, b. Hackensack.	Married 1751	Nov.	9
DeMaree, Davidt, y. m., and Maritie Van Blerckum, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.	1720	Dec.	10
DeMaree, Davidt, Junior, y. m., and Marytie Losier, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.	1721	June	3
DeMaree, Jacobus, y. m., and Trientje Lisier, y. d., both b. Schralenburg.	Married 1751	Nov.	16
DeMaree, Jacobus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Lea DeGroot, y. d., b. at the Bowery, on the Bay.	1707	Mar.	8
DeMaree, Jacobus, wid'r of Lea Pieterse De Groot, and Gritie Cosinse Herringh, y. d., b. and l. Tappan	1719	Sept.	26
DeMaree, Jacominte Davids, and Andries Louwerense Van Boskerck.	1717	Jan.	26
DeMaree, Jacquemina, and Samuel Elling.	1705	Nov.	10
DeMaree, Jacquemine, and Cornelis Van Hooren.	1711	July	16
DeMaree, Jaquemyne, and Jan Stuwaert.	1700	Mar.	29
DeMaree, Jan, wid'r of Marritie Jacobse, and Magdalena Louwerense, wid. of Jan Dulier	1702	Dec.	20
DeMaree, Judich, and Pieter Du Rie	1711	July	21
de Maree, Judick, and Christiaen de Bane.	1709	Jan.	29
DeMaree, Lea, and Abraham Brouwer	1700	Mar.	29
DeMaree, Lea, and Samuel DeMaree	1742	Aug.	21
DeMaree, Lea Davids, and Reynier Van House.	1718	Jan.	26
DeMaree, Lidia, and Steven Terhuyne	1707	Oct.	18
DeMaree, Magdaleena, and Jeems Christyn	1703	Sept.	18
DeMaree, Maritie Davidse, and Corneles Mattyse.	1718	Aug.	8
DeMaree, Mary, and Wiert Banta	1706	April	27
DeMaree, Pieter, y. m., and Maritie Meet, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack.	1709	May	14
DeMaree, Pieter, wid'r of Marittie Meet, and Maria Batton, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.	1722	Oct.	15
DeMaree, Pieter, y. m., and Aaltjen Van Hoorn, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married March 27.	1740	Feb.	23
DeMaree, Pieter Samuelse, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Margritie Cornelese Herringh.	1717	Sept.	14
DeMaree, Rachel, and Andries Janse	1700	Aug.	31

DeMaree, Rachel, and Tammes Heyet	1702	May	9
DeMaree, Rachel, and Isack Brouwer	1722	Dec.	8
DeMaree, Rachel, and Hannis Loots	1735	Dec.	6
DeMaree, Samuel, (son of David), y. m., and Sytske Sibese Banta, y. d., both from Ackinsack	1705	April	21
DeMaree, Samuel, (son of Samuel), y. m., and Annatie Van Horen, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack	1713	Aug.	1
DeMaree, Samuel, y. m., and Lea DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. Schralenburg, married Sept. 29	1742	Aug.	21
DeMaree, Sara Samuelse, and Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt	1718	May	31
DeMaree, Susanna, and Pieter Lubberse Westerveldt	1704	April	22
DeMaree, Symon Samuelse, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Vroutie Cornelisse Heerinck, y. d., b. and l. Tappan	1722	Dec.	1
DeMaree, Trientje, and Lourens Verwey	1738	April	8
DeMarest, Arend, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenburg, and Maritjen Akkerman, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 25	1739	Oct.	22
DeMaresse, Rachel Jacobse, and Paulus Martense	1730	Nov.	6
DeMarest, Catelyntje, and Zybe Banta	1744	Aug.	4
DeMarest, David, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenburg, and Marytje Akkermans, y. d., b. and l. Hakkensack, married Jan. 22, 1743	1742	Dec.	25
DeMarest, David F., and Sally Romeyn	1800	Dec.	19
DeMarest, Jacobus, y. m., and Margrita DeGroot, y. d., both l. Schralenburg, married Oct. 28	1726	Oct.	1
Demarest, Jacomyntje, and Johannes Lawrense Akkerman	1728	Mar.	30
Demarest, Lea, and John Blauvelt	1801		
DeMarest, Lea, and Pieter DeMarest	1790	May	15
DeMarest, Magdeleena, and Cornelis Epke Banta	1699	Nov.	18
DeMarest, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenberg, and Osseltjin Vander Linde, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Oct. 21	1735	Sept.	20
DeMarest, Pieter, y. m., and Lea DeMarest, y. d., both l. in the community of Schralenburg, married May 30	1790	May	15
Demarest, Polly, and Jacobus Voorhesen	1801	Feb.	13
Demarest, Rachel, and Albert Zabriskie	1799	Dec.	21
DeMarest, Rachel Sa——, and Jacobus Peek	1726	Sept.	17
DeMarest, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. Schralenburg, and Belitje Banta, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 7	1744	Aug.	4
Demarest, Tina, and Peter Smith	1801	Sept.	
DeMot, Jacob, y. m., l. in Thyne Valley, and Rachel Bogert, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married March 4	1790	Feb.	5
DeMot, Mattys, y. m., b. Kingstown in the Esopus, and Margrita Blinkerhof, y. d., b. Ackinsack	1705	April	14
DePeyster, Maria, and Daniel Hennion	1731	Sept.	14
DeRemis, Abraham, y. m., b. Wesel, l. Prekenis, and Annaetjen Tibouw, y. d., b. Peremus, l. there, married Nov. 18	1742	Oct.	16
Deremis, Abraham, y. m., and Helena Van Houten, y. d., both l. at Akkwegkenack	Married 1740	July	8

DeRemis, Cornelis, b. Prekenis, and Sara Reyerse, y. d., b. Waggereuw, married March 30, both l. Prekenis	1741	Mar.	14
DeRemis, Jan, y. m., l. Sloterdam, and Mareytje Lutkens, y. d., l. Peremus, married March 31	1748	Mar.	5
De Rie, Margrita, and Jan Zaboriscoo	1712	Dec.	6
DeRonde, Aaltie, and Sibout Ackers	1720	Oct.	7
DeVouw, Hester, and Huldrick Brouwer	1698	Nov.	5
DeVouw, Maritie, and Jacob Beuys	1710	Sept.	29
DeVouw, Nicolaes, wid'r of Mary Sy, and Margrita Sanse, wid. of Jaeck[1] Batton, both living here	1706	April	20
DeVouw, Susanna, and Thomas Brickers	1697	July	17
DeVouw, Susanna, and Jacobus Everse Van Gelder	1706	June	25
Dey, Dirk, y. m., and Sara Toers, y. d, both l. Akquegnonk, married	1736	Dec.	11
Dey, Johannes, y. m, and Johanna Moor, y. d., married June 12	1726	May	14
Dey, Sara, and Hendrick Janse Spier	1709	April	30
Dideriks, Aaltjen, and Jacobus Blinkerhof	1752	Dec.	7
Doremus, Hendrik, y. m., and Annetie Essels, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck	1716	April	14
Doremus, Johannes, y. m., b. Middelburgh in Zeeland, l. at Acquiggenonck, and Elisabeth A. Akkermans, y. d., b. Bergen, East N. J., l. here	1710	Aug.	19
Doremus, Joris, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Marretie Berdan, y. d., b. N. Amersfort, l. Ackinsack	1717	Mar.	16
Dorremus, Jannetie, and Frans Oudtwater	1715	Oct.	22
Dorremus, Tomas, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck, and Anneke Abramse Ackermans, y. d., b. Bergen, l. Ackinsack	1712	Oct.	4
Dory, Jan, y. m., and Angenitie Jansen Bongaert, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1718	Aug.	30
Dougan, Eleanor, and Evert Bogardus	1800	Mar.	29
DuRey, Maria, and Samuel Etsal	1726	Dec.	27
Dureye, Jannettye, and Thomas Outwater	1730	June	28
Durie, Jane, and Siba Brinkerhoff	1800	April	27
Du Rie, Pieter, y. m., b. Ackensack, and Judich DeMaree, wid. of Christiaen DeBane, both living here	1711	July	21
Durje, Samuel, y. m, and Wientje Banta, y. d, both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married	1744	Aug.	5
du Ry, Jannetie, and Epke Cornelisse Banta	1708	April	3
Dy, Hendrik, y. m., b. Bergen, l. here, and Meeri Santfoort, y. d., b. New Barbaris Neck, l. there. Married with certificate in June	1731	May	20

E

Edsall, Sara, and Job Smith	1748	May	31
Edsel, Joannes, y. m., and Geertjin DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 15	1741	Sept.	11

---

[1] Jacques.

Edwards, Marietje, and John March	1737		
Earl, Rebecca, and Stephen Hunt	1733	Sept.	18
Earle, Elsie, and George Simmons	1729	Mar.	23
Earle, Elsjin, and Gerrit Hoppe	1748	Dec.	11
Earle, Enoch, wid'r, and Grietje Vander Hoeff, y. d., married at Hackensack	1737	Aug.	19
Earle, Nathaniel, y. m., and Francintje Bruta, y. d., married at Hackensack	1737	Aug.	19
Earle, Rebecca, and Phellip Smith	1736	Dec.	28
Eerl, Edward, y. m., b. and l. Zykakis, and Elizabeth Otje, y. d., b. New York, l. Zykakis, married Sept. 6	1740	Aug.	9
Eerle, Elsie, and Hendrik Meyer	1716	June	24
Eerle, Morris, y. m., and Rebecca Hastier, y. d., both l. Bergen county	Married 1747	Mar.	7
Eerle, Polly, and Abraham Lesier	1744	Nov.	3
Eerll, Eisjin, and David Akkerman	1738	April	1
Eerte, Jacob, y. m., b. at the Bowery, on York Island, and Trintie Stratemakers, wid. of Jan Klase Kuyper, both l. Tappan	1706	Sept.	28
Eerle, William, and Maria Frans, upon license of the Governor	1723	June	14
Egbers, Geertie, and Harman Bras	1707	May	3
Egberse, Sander, wid'r of Elsie Staets, and Magdalena Van Gysse, wid. of Cornelis Roelofse	1701	April	20
Ekkecen, Matthias, wid'r, and Jenneke Strae, both l. Tappan	1726	May	20
Ellen, Angenietjen, and Louwerens Vander Hoef	1743	May	7
Ellen, Hillegont, and Pieter Van Bommel	1749	June	2
Elling, Samuel, y. m., and Jacquemina DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack	1705	Nov.	10
Ellis, William, y. m., b. and l. New York, and Billotje DeGroot, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack	Married 1742	——	16
Emmet, Jan, y. m., from Bosten, and Engeltie Mattyse, from Hamburg, etc	1696	May	17
Ennas, William, and Antje Brouwer, married upon license	1726	Nov.	13
Enters, Joannes, y. m., from Spyten Duivel and Maria Regtmeyer, y. d., from here, married Nov. 21	1730	Nov.	1
Erickson, Reinhart, pastor of N. Barbades, Schralenburg and Peremes, and Maria Provoost, by Do. Coen, pastor at Acqueggenonck, etc	1726	May	22
Erle, Anna, and Steven Bordeth	1720	April	2
Errese, Elisabeth, and Brandt Jacobusse	1714	Oct.	30
Essels, Annetie, and Hendrik Doremus	1716	April	14
Essels, Rachel, and Abram Gerritse	1719	Mar.	14
Etsal, Annatie, and Gerrit DeGroot	1714	Oct.	30
Etsel, Antie, and Jan Larens	1725	April	10
Etsel, Samuel, and Maria DuRey, married upon license	1726	Dec.	27
Etsels, Francintie, and Arie Pieterse DeGroot	1716	Dec.	15

F

Fallo, Anna, and Lucas Lusier	1734	Feb.	23
Ferm, Margrit, and Hendrik Kammegaa	1717	Feb.	9
Flipse, Tammes, wid'r of Anna Ageer, and Anna Rytsmont, wid. of Jan Ritsmont	1715	Dec.	10
Frans, Maria, and William Eerle	1723	June	14
Franse, Elsjen, and Jacobus Boogaert	1736	July	30
Frederiks, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Wannemaker	1745	Oct.	26
Freeland, Abraham, y. m., b. and l. Barbadis Neck, and Cristyntjen Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hakkensack, married May 24	1744	April	14
Freeland, Annaetjen. and Roelof Romein	1733	Sept.	15
Freeland, Lea, and Nicasy Kip	1750	Oct.	6
Freland, Hartman Enochse, y. m., l. Essex county, and Jannitje Van Norstrand, y. d., l. Bergen county	Married 1747	Aug.	20
Frencis, Sara, and Daniel Pextun	1732	Aug.	19

G

Gardinier, Pieter, y. m., and Sara Linninton, y. d., both l. New York	Married 1749	Dec.	10
Gerrisen, Froutje, and Jacob Van Winkel	1749	Dec.	8
Geerlingh, Margrit, and Adolf Sivert	1719	Oct.	23
Gerrits, Pieter, wid'r of Margridt Wennel, both l. Peghtenaa, and Eva Lasientia, b. Germany	1723	July	13
Gerritse, Abram, y. m , b. and l. Pemmerpoch, and Rachel Essels, y. d , b. and l. Acquiggenonck	1719	Mar.	14
Gerritse, Pieter, y. m., b. Hoboke, l. Pemmerpoch, Bergen Co., East N. J., and Vroutie Hesselse, y. d., b. Bergen, E. N. J., l. Acquiggenonck	1709	Mar.	26
Gerou, Benjamin, y. m., from New York, and Anna Kuipers, y. d., from Bergen, married upon license	1726	Jan.	29
Gentry, Margrietje, and Jacobus Ackerman	1740	Sept.	6
Gibbs, Richard, y. m., and Catrine Van Imburg, y. d., married at Hackensack	1737	Aug.	20
Gis, Jan, y. m., and Sara Van Imburg, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married with license	1741	Jan.	6
Goetschius, Domineer J. Hendrikus, y. m., and Rachel Zabrowisky, y. d., both l. Bergen county	Married 1750	Aug.	26
Golve, Sara, and David Louwerense Ackerman	1710	Mar.	19
Greven, Margen, y. m , b. Ireland, l. Ringwoet, and Annaetjen Cornelisse, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. Rempog, married Sept. 19	1741	Sept.	5
Groman, Elizabeth, and Salomon Pietersen	1732	Dec.	2
Grootvelt, Samuel, y. m., and Saertjen Immet, y. d., both b. on Menadis Isl. and l. at Hackinsack, married Nov. 28	1735	Nov.	1

H

Haal, Casparus, and Elizabeth Van Donk, married Jan. 26	1728	Jan 6
Hammin, Susanna, and Salomon De..	1737	Dec. 17
Hause, Koenraedt, y. m., b. on the Bowery, and Leuntie Miggielse, y. d., b. in Zeeland at Seradtskerke[1]	1698	Dec. 31
Hanse, Reyer, y. m., b. at the Bowery, and Sara Janse, y. d., b. Gravesandt	1702	Aug. 15
Haring, Abraham, y. m., b. Tappan, and Martyne Bogert, y. d., b. Ackinsack	1725	Mar. 27
Haring, Daniel, y. m., from Tappan, and Margrietje Banta, y. d., from Ackinsack, married April 28	1726	April 2
Haring, Maria, and Jacob Blaeuvelt	1748	June 25
Hart, Jonetan, y. m., b. Long Island, at Saythool, and Antie Slot, wid. of David DeMaree	1706	Sept. 7
Hartemansche,[2] Dirk, y. m., from Gemoenepan and Margritie Dirkse Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack	1702	Oct. 17
Hartje, Trientje, and Kornelis Van Hoorn	1732	Nov. 25
Hastier, Rebecca, and Morris Eerle	1747	Mar. 7
Heerinck, Vroutie Cornelisse, and Symon Samuelse	1722	Dec. 1
Heerings, Feytie Cornelese, and Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt	1719	Oct. 31
Helhaecke, Maritie, and Gysbert Van Inburgh	1718	July 26
Helling, Hendrick Teunisse, wid'r of Gritie Samuelse, and Stintie Jans, wid. of Pieter Pira	1700	June 15
Hendrickse, Diwer, and Jacob Hendrickse Banta	1703	Feb. 27
Hendriksen, Frans, y. m., b. N. York, l. Ackinsack, and Geertjen Akkermans, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 19	1733	Sept. 28
Hendriksen, Hendrik, y. m., b. N. York, and Jannetjen Akkermans, y. d., b. Hackinsack, married July 2, both l. Hackinsack	1734	June 22
Hennion, Annaetjen, and Hermanus Veder	1748	May 10
Hennion, Daniel, y. m., from N. York, l. Hackinsack, and Maria DePeyster, y. d., from O. England, l. N. York, were not married	1731	Sept. 14
Herdewy, Pieter, y. m., b. Ireland, l. Ackinsack, and Maritjen Brouwers, y. d., b. Scralenburg, l. Barbary Neck, married March 5	1738	Feb. 19
Herring, Willempje, and Mattheus Bogert	1801	May 16
Herringh, Gritie Cosinse, and Jacobus DeMaree	1719	Sept. 26
Herringh, Margritie, Cornelese, and Pieter Samuelse DeMarest	1717	Sept. 14
Herte, Amelyntie, and Johannes Vervele	1703	Jan. 2
Herte, Magdaleentie, and Wouter Willemse	1710	Feb. 21
Herty, Johannes, y. m., b. at the Bay Bowery, and Elsia Banta, y. d., b. Hackensack, both living in Bergen county	1711	April 14
Hese, Wilm, wid'r of Agnietje Camminga, and Geertjen Pietersen, y. d., b. l. Cloister, married Sept. 9	1727	Aug. 13
Hessel, Elisabeth, and Abram Tamese	1721	April 29

---

[1] Serooskerke.

[2] Dirk Hartmanse Vreeland; that is, Dirk (Richard), son of Hartman Vreeland.

Hessel, Willem, y. m., b. Germany, and Angenitie Kammegaer, y. d., b. N. Utrecht	1716	Mar.	17
Hessels, Metie, and Johannes Dirckse Banta	1714	Oct.	16
Hesselse, Vroutie, and Pieter Gerritse	1709	Mar.	26
Heyet, Tammes, wid'r of Elizabeth Ryke, and Rachel DeMaree, y. d., b. at Hackensack	1702	May	9
Hockdon,[1] Swaen, y. m., b. and l. Newark, and Maritie Ackermans, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1711	May	5
Hoebacke, Maria Berbra, and Johan Evert Moleg	1711	Oct.	6
Honther, Robert, y. m., b. New York, l. Ackinsack, and Sara Jansen, y. d., b. Lisbeth town, l. Ackinsack	1749	July	2
Hoogland, Anna, and Nathaniel Beek	1741	Aug.	29
Hoogland, Neeltje, and Jacobus Koienhoven	1743	April	12
Hoppe, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Rachel Alje, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack	1744	June	9
Hoppe, Andries Hendrikse, y. m., and Abigal Ackermans, y. d., both b. at Bergen and l. here	1707	July	
Hoppe, Andries, y. m., and Elisabeth Bras, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack	1710	Aug.	12
Hoppe, Antjin, and Pieter Akkerman	1738	July	28
Hoppe, Catrientjen, and Steven Zaboriskwy	1742	Jan.	30
Hoppe, Christina, and Johannes Huysman	1709	May	21
Hoppe, Elizabeth, and Jacob Zabriski	1792	Aug.	11
Hoppe, Geerte, and Pieter Beus	1702	April	5
Hoppe, Geertru Hendrikse, and Hendrick Zabborwisco	1719	May	16
Hoppe, Gerrit, y. m., and Elsjin Earle, y. d., both l. Bergen county	Married 1748	Dec.	11
Hoppe, Gerrit, y. m., and Hendrikjen Ter Heun, y. d., both b. and l. Peremis, married Dec. 4	1741	Oct.	31
Hoppe, Hendrick, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Peremes, and Weintjen Huysmans, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 7	1733	Oct.	13
Hoppe, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Peremus, and Cathrina Van Houten, y. d., b. and l. Akquegnonck	Married 1735	April	3
Hoppe, Hinderkje, and Abraham Akkerman	1727	Aug.	5
Hoppe, Jacob, y. m., and Cornelia Akkerman, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married Oct. 26	1750	Sept.	22
Hoppe, Jan, y. m., b. and l. Peremes, and Elisabeth Kip, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married April 9	1736	Mar.	13
Hoppe, Jan Hendrikse, y. m., and Rachel Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack	1707	July	
Hoppe, Lea, and Johannes Vander Hoef	1714	May	15
Hoppe, Lea, and Hendrik Zabrowisky	1746	Oct.	18
Hoppe, Lea Hendrikse, and Christiaen Zaborischo	1715	May	28
Hoppe, Maritje, and Albert Westervelt	1728	Mar.	9

---

[1] Ogden.

Hoppe, Maritjen, and Albert Zaborisky	1739	April	28
Hoppe, Marytjen, and Isaek Van Giesen	1744	Aug.	16
Hoppe, Trintie Hendrikse, and Pieter Gerritse Van Halem	1706	July	14
Housman, Abram, y. m., b. Boswyck, and Gerrebreght Terhuyne, y. d., b. on the Bay	1701	Nov.	29
Housman, Hendriktie, and Johannes Stegge	1722	Aug.	11
Housman, Magdaleena, and Jan Van der Voort	1701	April	5
Huden, Rachel, and Jacob Van Norstrant	1747	Aug.	20
Hunt, Stephen, y. m., l. W. Chester, and Rebecca Earl, y. d., l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 21, with license	1733	Sept.	18
Huysman, Antjen, and Joannes Post	1734	Oct.	5
Huysman, Ariaantje, and Johannes Pietersen	1727	April	1
Huysman, Isaak, y. m, and Grietje Akkermans, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 3	1718	Oct.	1
Huysman, Jan, y. m., and Marytjen Blinkerhof, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack	Married 1741	Oct.	23
Huysman, Jan, y. m., and Marytje Huysman, both b. Hackensack	Married 1751	Dec.	22
Huysman, Johannes, y. m., and Christina Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack	1709	May	21
Huysman, Marytje, and Jan Huysman	1751	Dec.	22
Huysman, Marytjen, and Jan Jansen	1743	Dec.	2
Huysmans, Weintjen, and Hendrick Hoppe	1733	Oct.	13

I

Immet, Annatie, and Arie Toers	1721	May	13
Immet, Saertjen, and Samuel Grootvelt	1735	Nov.	1

J

Jacobese, Hendrick, y. m., b. Albany, and Aeltie Lubberse Westerveldt, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here	1707	Mar.	1
Jacobissen, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. Hanover, and Marritjen Kip, y. d., b. and l. Peekenis,[1] married June 23	1743	May	21
Jacobusse, Brandt, y. m., b. Albany, and Elisabeth Errese, wid. of Hendrick Mandevyle, both l. at Ackquiggenonck	1711	Oct.	30
Jans, Stintie, and Hendrick Teunisse Helling	1700	June	15
Janse, Adam, y. m., b. New York, and Abeltie Sloth, y. d., b. Esopus	1709	July	28
Janse, Andries, y. m., b. New York, and Rachel DeMaree, dau. of David, b. Ackinsack	1709	Aug.	31
Janse, Jan, y. m., b. Long Island, l. Hackensack, and Seletje Pieterse, y. d., b. N. York Island, l. Peremis	Married 1737	May	7
Janse, Sara, and Reyer Hanse	1702	Aug.	15
Jansen, Jan, y. m., l. New York, and Marytjen Huysman, y. d., l. Hackinsack	Married 1743	Dec.	2

---

[1] Query: Preakness.

Jansen, Sara, and Robert Houther	1749	July	2
Jeraleman, Jan Hanse, y. m., b. Albany, and Vrouwtie Brouwers, y. d., b. Brooklyn	1701	Aug.	16
Jonkbloet, Vroutie, and Johannes Kammigaa	1723	Jan.	19
Joris, Antie, and Tomas Philipse	1707	Feb.	22
Jurcks, Margritie, and Davidt Ackerman	1707	Sept.	20
Juwel, Joris, y. m., b. Westchester, and Nettie DeGroot, y. d., b. Ackinsack	1704	June	3

K

Kammega, Anneke, and Jan Maris			
Kammegaa, Hendrik, wid'r of Anne Mary Vervele, and Margrit Ferm, last w. of Nicolas DeVouw, both l. Ackinsack	1717	Feb.	9
Kammigaa, Johannes, y. m., b. N. Utrecht, L. Isl., and Vroutie Jonkbloet, w. of Jan Ariaense, both l. Closter	1723	Jan.	19
Kammegaer, Angenitie, and Willem Hessel	1716	Mar.	17
Kanckely, Mattys, y. m., b. and l. manor of Fiipsburg, and Feytie Meeby, y. d., b. New York, l. New Rochelle	1719	Sept.	27
Kerlach, Niclaes, y. m., and Elizabeth DeGrauw, y. d., both l. Remmepog	Married 1749	Sept.	8
Kierstede, Lucas, y. m., b. Isophus, and Jannetie Laroe, y. d., b. Bergen	1703	Feb.	27
Kip, Annaetjen, and Albert Zaborisky	1734	Oct.	5
Kip, Annatje, and Lucas Van Voorhese	1726	July	30
Kip, Catharina, and Derk Terheun	1727	Sept.	9
Kip, Catrientje, and Jan D. Romein	1750	Oct.	20
Kip, Cornelis, y. m., and Eva Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1720	Sept.	17
Kip, Elisabeth, and Klaas Romein	1746	July	6
Kip, Elisabeth, and Jan Hoppe	1736	Mar.	13
Kip, Evaetjen, and Joannes Van Winkel	1747	Oct.	24
Kip, Hendrickjen, and Samuel Bavri[1]	1747	Oct.	24
Kip, Hendrik, y. m., and Geertrui Van Dien, both b. at Ackinsack, l. here	1714	July	24
Kip, Hendrik, y. m., and Jannetje Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Dec. 4	1741	Nov.	14
Kip, Isack, y. m., and Willemintie Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1723	Mar.	30
Kip, Jacob, y. m., and Helena Berdan, y. d., both from Hackensack	1744	Mar.	31
Kip, Lisabeth, and Hendrick Blinkerhof	1731	Oct.	23
Kip, Marritjen, and Jacobus Jacobissen	1743	May	21
Kip, Nicasy, y. m., and Lea Freeland, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 11	1750	Oct.	6
Kip, Nikasi, y. m., and Margrietje Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 11	1745	Sept.	4

---

[1] An error for Berri.

Kip, Pieter, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Elsie Van der Beek, y. d., b. New York, both l. Ackinsack.... 1720 Mar. 5

Kip, Vrouwtjen, and Jan Van Blerkum .... 1738 Sept. 9

Klaerwater, Mouweris, y. m., b. Isopus, and Maritie Pieterse Bogaert, y. d., b. New York, both l. in Bergen Co.... 1713 April 18

Klasen, Hendrick, y. m., b. in juris. Newark and both l. there, and Adriaentie Brouwers, y. d., b. Breukelen, L. I.... 1708 April 10

Kobes, Roelof, y. m., and Geertru Buys, y. d., both b. at Bergen.... 1700 Oct. 21

Koeman, Johannis, y. m., b. Albany, l. within juris. New York, and Rachel Symese Van Winckel, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck... 1708 Mar. 6

Koemans, Geertie, and Herman Bras.... 1695 Oct. 5

Koemans, Jannetie and Gidion Symese Van Winkel.... 1708 Mar. 13

Koemans, Marytie, and Cornelis Tomese.... 1696 Aug. 8

Koerte, Jan, y. m., and Marytie Ariaense, y. d., both b. and l. Ackuiggenonck.... 1711 April 8

Koetser, Dorethe Katrina, and William Mack.... 1736 April 3

Koienhove, Jacomyntje, and Elias Van Bentschouten.... 1748 Nov. 3

Koienhoven, Elizabeth, and Hendrik Van Blerkum.... 1749 May 27

Koienhoven, Jacobus, y. m., l. Hackensack, and Neeltje Hoogland, y. d., l. Blommendaal, married May 18, both b. New York.... 1743 April 12

Koienhoven, Lena, and Pieter DeGroot.... 1743 Oct. 29

Konick, Adam, y. m., b. N. York, and Maritie Hanse Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. by Second River, Essex Co.... 1722 Oct. 27

Koning, Maria, and Daniel Brouwer.... 1743 Oct. 10

Konink, Adam, y. m., b. N. York, l. Wyhaken, and Annaetjen De, y. d., b. and l. Akinsack, married March 30.... 1733 Mar. 10

Konink, Jacob, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Maria Watson, y. d., b. in the Highlands.... Married 1752 Nov. 26

Kool, Geertie, and Nicolaes Pessel.... 1717 Oct. 5

Kool, Jacob, y. m., b. Tappan, and Sara Pouwer, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. at Ackinsack.... 1717 Feb. 23

Kool, Jacob, wid'r of Sara Pouwer, and Jannetje Van Schyven, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. Bergen county.... 1723 July 28

Kool, Jan, and Elisabeth Lassing, married Jan. 26.... 1728 Jan. 6

Kool, Rachel, and Jacob DeBaan.... 1752 April 17

Kornel, Albert, y. m., b. Kalbrist, France, and Maria Laroe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living here.... 1714 April 17

Kraen,[1] Jasper, y. m., b. and l. Newark, and Sara Mackeleen, y. d., b. Bergen, l. Ackinsack.... 1705 Oct. 20

Kreson, Rachel, and Roelof Van der Linde.... 1702 April 25

Krom, Willem Florisse, y. m., b. Flatbush (Vlacke bos), and Gerritie Van Houte, y. d., b. on Husemes.... 1699 Sept. 29

Krommel, Jan, y. m., and Elena Mattys, y. d., both b. York Island and l. Bergen county.... 1717 Oct. 26

---

[1] Crane.

Kuipers, Anna, and Benjamin Geron........Married upon license 1726 Jan. 29
Kuyper, Aart, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Trientje Lisier, y. d., married Nov. 15........1749 Oct. 8
Kuyper, Abraham, y. m., and Sara Blauvelt, y. d., both l. Tappan. Married 1750 July 1
Kuyper, Claes, and Helena Westerveldt, married after due proclamat'n 1725 Dec. 23
Kuyper, Geesie Janse, and Harme Jacobse Roos........1718 Feb. 22
Kuyper, Tina, and Roelof Brinkerhoff........1800 Feb. 8

L

Labbach, Johannes, y. m., and Rachel Meyer, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married May 19........1727 April 23
Lacomba, Margrita, and Hendrik Bruyn........1701 Sept. 6
Larens, Daniel, y. m., b. on New Thuyn, and Gessie Theunise, y. d., from New Utrecht........1696 May 23
Larens, Debera, and Jan Smidt........1711 Nov. 27
Larens, Jan, y. m., from Long Island, and Antie Etsel, y. d., from Ackinsack........1725 April 10
Larens, Jannetje, and Fransoeys Moor........1696 May 23
Laroe, Angenitie, and Isaack Van Deuse........1718 May 24
Laroe, Antie, and Andries Van Norden........1710 Aug. 12
Laroe, Elisabeth, and Marten Reyersen........1734 Sept. 6
Laroe, Jannetie, and Lucas Kierstede........1703 Feb. 27
Laroe, Lambertus, y. m., and Abigel Van Voorheese, y. d., both l. under Peremus........Married 1748 Sept. 16
Laroe, Margrieta, and Jonathan Traphagen........1734 Dec. 5
Laroe, Maria, and Albert Kornel........1714 April 17
Laroe, Pieter, y. m., and Luyda Romeyn, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. at Ackinsack........1710 Sept. 23
Laroe, Rachel, and Abram Van Gelder........1737 Aug. 6
Laroe, Susanne, and Willem Albertse........1718 April 19
Laroe, Wyberig, and Joannes Bertholf........1742 Oct. 23
Lasientia, Eva, and Pieter Gerrits........1723 July 13
Lassing, Elisabeth, and Jan Kool........1728 Jan. 6
Latkens, Tannitje, and Jan Van der Beek........1752 Ju— 6
Leroe, Abraham, y. m., and Annaetjen Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Dec. 10........1736 Nov. 6
Lesier, Abraham, y. m., b. Hackinsack and l. there, and Polly Eerle, y. d., b. Zykakens, l. Kwaksak, married Dec. 2........1744 Nov. 3
Lesly, Jan, y. m., b. Berbadus, and Rachel Woertendyck, y. d., b. Bowery, both l. at Wiscben[1]........1713 April 3
Lewis, Jan, y. m., from O. England, and Jenneke Van Deursen, y. d., b. Tappan, married with license, both l. Iapog........1731 Mar. 20
Leydecker, Elisabeth, and Johannes Bense........1724 May 2

---

[1] Query: Wiachen.

Leydecker, Gerret, y. m., and Weyntie Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1723	April	5
Leydekker, Marytje, and Johannes Bensen	1747	May	18
Leydekkers, Klaertie, and Geresolveert Nagel	1713	May	9
Leyne, Margritie. and Antony Bien	1719	Dec.	
Leyne, Marytie, and Petrus Slodt	1721	Nov.	18
Lezier, Hesther, and Samuel Moore	1736	Feb.	11
Lie, Catrientjen, and Jan Smit	1742	Feb.	11
Lie, Tabitha, and Jan Oots	1743	April	12
Lie, Wilhelmus, y. m., b. New York, l. Hackensack, and Maria Moor, y. d., b. Hackensack, l. there, married Oct. 6	1738	Sept.	2
Linninton, Sara, and Pieter Gardinier	1749	Dec.	10
Lisier, Margrietje, and Jacob Nagel	1752	Nov.	19
Lisier, Marytje, and Benjamin Westervelt	1751	Oct.	5
Lisier, Trientje, and Aart Kuyper	1749	Oct.	8
Lisier, Trientje, and Jacobus DeMaree	1751	Nov.	16
Lizier, Dirk, y. m., and Elisabeth Banta. y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married April 7	1738	Mar.	4
Loets, Geesjen, and Daniel Cammenga	1735	Aug.	9
Loots, Hannis, y. m., and Rachel DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Jan. 1, 1736	1735	Dec.	6
Loots, Jan, y. m., b. Narrits, in old England, and Hilletje Pauwels, wid. of Lubbert Westervelt	1695	Oct.	12
Loots, Trintie, and Hendrick Wiertse Banta	1715	Feb.	4
Losier, Antonie, y. m., and Hendrikie Zaborischo, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1720	April	2
Losier, Claes, wid'r of Trintie Slot, and Antie Dirckse Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both. l. here	1709	Jan.	6
Losier, Marytie, and Davidt DeMaree, Junior	1721	June	3
Losverens,[1] Temprens, and Willem Van Norden	1719	Mar.	1
Lots, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Orden, y. d., both b. Ackinsack.	1724	Oct.	30
Louwerense, Magdalena, and Jan DeMaree	1702	Dec.	20
Lozier, Jannetje, and Johannes Ackerman	1713	June	6
Lozier, Johannes, y. m , and Lea Cornelisse Banta, y. d., l. both at Ackinsack, married Sept. 8	1727	Aug.	13
Lozier, Petrus, y. m., and Feytie Zabriscoo, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1723	Mar.	2
Lusier, Lucas, y. m., and Anna Fallo, y. d., both l. and b. Hackinsack, married Feb. 24, with license	1734	Feb.	23
Lutkens, Harman, and Baletie Zabriskie	1801	Feb.	9
Lutkens, Harmen, and Elizabeth Terhenn	1800	July	30
Lutkens, Mareytje, and Jan DeRemis	1748	Mar.	5

---

[1] Loveridge.

M

McDowel, John, y. m., and Maritjen Varick, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married Sept. 5, with license	1733	Aug.	1
Mack, William, y. m., b. Germany, l. Hackinsack, and Dorethe Katrina Koetser, y. d., b. Germany, l. Barbaer's Neck, married May 1	1736	April	3
Mackarel, John, and Jane Currie	1801	May	24
Mackeleen, Sara, and Jasper Kraen	1705	Oct.	20
Mallenoth, Michiel, y. m., b. Dukedom of Savoy, and Elena Boon, wid. of Jan Christyn, both l. here	1708	Jan.	31
Mandevile, Antie Hendrickse, and Johannes Pieterse Brouwer	1708	April	10
Mandevile, Gerretie, and Inkrees Pouwer	1699	July	24
Mangel, Joannes, y. m., b. Germany, and Maria Rethan, y. d., b. Philipsburg, both l. Peremis Married	1737	Jan.	28
March, John, and Marietje Edwards, y. d., both l. Bergen county	1737		
Maris, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen Co., and Anneke Kammega, y. d., b. New Utrecht, Long Island	1718	Sept.	6
Maris, Lea, and Cornelius Matheus Van Nieukerk	1749	Sept.	24
Maris, Rachel, and Jacob Van Schive	1724	Feb.	7
Marselese, Ide, y. m., b. and l. at Bergen, and Maritie Cornelese Coddemis, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck	1713	April	25
Martens, Catryn, and Pauwelis Van der Beeck	1703	June	12
Martense, Paulus, y. m., from Akkinsak, and Rachel Jacobse De Maresse, y. d., from Schralenburg, married Dec. 4	1730	Nov.	6
Martese, Marite, and Albert Terhuyne	1723	April	27
Martese, Roelof, y. m., and Margrittie Hendrikse Banta, y. d., both b. Hackinsack	1722	April	21
Marynus, Johannes, y. m., b. Oostburgh, Vlaender, and Christina Pauwels, y. d., b. Bergen	1703	July	24
Matthyse, Rachel, and Augustyn Van Donk	1726	April	2
Mattys, Elena, and Jan Krommel	1717	Oct.	26
Mattyse, Corneles, y. m., and Maritie Davidse DeMaree, both b. and l. Ackinsack	1718	Aug.	8
Mattyse, Engeltie, and Jan Emmet	1696	May	17
Mattyse, Joseph, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Anna Pieterse Salomonse, y. d., b. Menadis Isl., both l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 4	1743	Sept.	4
Mattysse, Margrita, and Albert Janse Van Norden	1717	Feb.	9
Mattyse, Maria, and Louwies Claesien	1730	May	19
Meby, Cristina, and Joost Zaboriskoo	1712	Nov.	1
Meby, Pieter, y. m., b. New York, and Katlintie Bogaert, y. d., b. New York, both l. Bergen Co	1715	June	19
Meeby, Feytie, and Mattys Kanckely	1719	Sept.	27
Meet, Maritie, and Pieter DeMaree	1709	May	14
Meyer, Cornelis, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremis, and Lyda Banta, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. there, married Dec. 12	1735	Nov.	1

Meyer, Hannes, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus, and Lena Rethan, y. d., b. Second River, l. Rosendal, married Sept. 27	1745	Aug. 21
Meyer, Hendrik, and Elsie, wid. of Eduwaert Eerle, the younger, were united in marriage upon license of the Governor, dated May 8, 1716	1716	June 24
Meyer, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. New York, and Jannetje Van Voorhees, y. d., b. and l. Wyckof	Married 1747	Mar. 14
Meyer, Rachel, and Johannes Labbach	1727	April 23
Meyers, Annatie, and Arie Abramse Ackerman	1716	Oct. 20
Meyiers, Antie, and Pieter Janse Van Blerckum	1719	Nov. 14
Meyyer, Johannes, y. m., from New York, and Jannetie Cornelese Banta, y. d., from Ackinsack	1696	Aug. 22
Meyyers, Maritie, and Samuel Prevoost	1723	Mar. 2
Miggielse, Leuntie, and Koenraedt Hanse	1698	Dec. 31
Miller, Annatie, and Frederik Temont	1722	April 14
Moleg, Johan Evert, wid'r of Aenne Mary Jonghen, and Maria Berbra Hoebacke, wid. of Johannes Hoeck, both l. here	1711	Oct. 6
Moor, Annaetjen, and Jan DeGroot	1738	Aug. 12
Moor, Francintjen, and Sjeems Moor	1739	Jan. 20
Moor, Fransoeys, y. m., b. at Basten, and Jannetie Larens, y. d., b. at New Thuyn	16.6	May 23
Moor, Franzina, and Joannes DeGroot	1731	April 1
Moor, Johanna, and Johannes Dey	1726	May 14
Moor, Maria, and Wilhelmus Lie	1738	Sept. 2
Moor, Samuel, y. m., b. New York, and Sara Smidt, y. d., b. Bergen county	1705	Sept. 11
Moor, Sjeems,[1] y. m., b. Rawe, and Francintjen Moor, wid., b. Ackinsack, both l. Hackensack, married Feb. 16	1739	Jan. 20
Moore, Naomy, and John Christien	1728	Nov. 17
Moore, Samuel, y. m., and Hesther Lezier, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack, married Feb. 26	1736	Feb. 11
Morgen, Abram, y. m., b. Staten Island, l. Gravesend, and Barentie Van Blerkum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1715	July 25

N

Nagel, Geresolveert, y. m., b. N. Harlem, and Klaertie Leydekkers, y. d., b. New York, both l. Bergen Co.	1713	May 9
Nagel, Jacob, y. m., b. Tappan, and Margrietje Lisier, y. d., b. Hackensack	Married 1752	Nov. 10
Nagel, Willem, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Lena Alje, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack	1748	April 16

O

Oots, Jan, y. m., b. Ireland, and Tabitha Lie, y. d., b. New York, both l. Hackensack, married March 4	1743	Jan. 22

---

[1] James.

Otje, Elizabeth, and Edward Eerl	1740	Aug.	9
Oudtwater, Catharina, and Dirk Van Dien	1729	April	19
Oudtwater, Frans, y. m., b. New York, l. Monachky, and Jannetie Dorremus, y. d., l. Acquiggenonck	1715	Oct.	22
Oudtwater, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Monachie, and Aeltie Bruyn, y. d., b. Newark Co., l. there	1722	Mar.	17
Oudwater, Thomas, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Saertjen Slot, y. d., married June 27	1735	June	7
Outwater, Annaetye, and Johannis Shurrig	1730	Oct.	3
Outwater, Cathrina, and Jan Romein	1735	Aug.	23
Outwater, Jannetjen, and Thomas Van Bremen	1748		
Outwater, Marritjen, and Kobus Van der Hoef	1748	April	9
Outwater, Thomas, wid'r of Mettye Pieterse, and Jannettye Dureye, wid. of Epke Cornelise Banta, both from Hackensack and l. here	1730	June	28
Outwaters, Elisabeth, and Claas Romeyn	1726	April	23
Outwaters, Jenneke, and Johannes Van Houten	1734	May	4

P

Parleman, Isaac, and —— Van de Water	1800	Nov.	17
Pauer, David, y. m., and Christyntje Van Camp, y. d., married at another place	1728	Mar.	23
Paulense, Grietjen, and Willem Pieterse	1741	Dec.	18
Pauls, Egie, and Jacob Jacobse Van Winkel, Junior	1703	Mar.	6
Paulussen, Geesje, and Laurens Akkerman	1727	Sept.	30
Pauwels, Christina, and Johannes Marynus	1703	July	24
Pauwels, Hilletje, and Jan Loots	1695	Oct.	12
Peeck, Jacobus, y. m., b. New York, and Sara Cornelese Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here	1717	Jan.	5
Peek, Jacobus, wid'r of Sara Banta, both l. Schralenburg, and Rachel Sa—— DeMarest, y. d., married Oct. 14	1726	Sept.	17
Pell, Catrientje, and Jan Ter Heun	1749	April	29
Perrelman, Jannetje, and Pieter Bogert	1744	Mar.	31
Perry, Daniel, and Sally DeBaan	1799	Nov.	16
Perry, Elizabeth, and Abraham Post	1800	Nov.	22
Pessel, Nicolaes, y. m., b. Long Island, and Geertie Kool, y. d., b. New York, both l. Bergen Co	1717	Oct.	5
Pextun, Daniel, y. m., b. O. England, and Sara Frencis, y. d., b. Barlenton, married Sept. 29, both l. Ackinsack	1732	Aug.	19
Philipse, Tomas, y. m., b. New York, and Antie Joris, y. d., b. New York, both l. here	1707	Feb.	22
Pier, Abram, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Sara Van Imburgh, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1722	Oct.	27
Pier, Rachel Teunese, and Hendrick Hanse Spier	1708	Oct.	23
Pieters, Geertie, and Jan Michiel Sperlingh	1709	Dec.	10
Pieters, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. at Bergen, and Antie Tadus, y. d., b. Wyhake, l. Acquiggenonck	1710	May	27

Pieterse, Hessel, wid'r of Elisabet Kuyper, and Magdaleena Bruyn, wid. of Hendrick Cornelise Van Houte, both l. at Acquiggenonck	1711	Feb.	6
Pieterse, Rachel, and Casparis Stimets	1713	Oct.	3
Pieterse, Seletje, and Jan Janse	1737	May	7
Pieterse, Triutie, and Johannes Cornelise Van Houte	1712	Nov.	1
Pieterse, Willem, y. m., b. on N. York Isld., and Grietjen Paulense, y. d., b. N. York, both l. Remmepog, married Dec. 18	1741		
Pietersen, Geertjen, and Wilm Hese	1727	Aug.	13
Pietersen, Johannes, y. m., from Aquiggenonck, and Ariaantje Huysman, married May 6	1727	April	1
Pietersen Salomon, y. m., b. N. York Isl., l. Remepog, and Elizabeth Groman, y. d., b. Long Isl., l. Hackensack, married Dec. 29	1732	Dec.	2
Poppelsdorf, Maritjen, and Hermanus Bel	1737	May	2
Post, Abraham, and Elizabeth Perry	1800	Nov.	22
Post, Adryaen, y. m., b. and l. Acquegnon, and Hendrikjen Akkermans, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married May 20	1736	April	24
Post, Frans, wid'r of Maeyke Jacobes, and Elena Van Schyven, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck	1721	June	3
Post, Jacobes, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Maritie Christyn, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1723	May	18
Post, Jannetie, and Casparus Tadus	1714	Oct.	30
Post, Jannitje, and Hessel Van Wagenen	1747	Oct.	8
Post, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Ackquaggenonck, and Antjen Huysman, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 15	1734	Oct.	5
Post, Peter, wid'r, l. Ackquegnon, and Anna Bertolf, wid., l. Hakkensack, married Oct. 5, with license	1734	Sept.	29
Poulison, Catharina, and Walen Van Winkel	1800	Nov.	20
Pouwer, Inkrees, y. m., b. near Basten, and Gerretie Mandevile, wid. of Peter Meet	1699	July	21
Pouwer, Sara, and Jacob Kool	1717	Feb.	23
Prevoost, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. New York, and Maritie Meyyers, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1723	Mar.	2
Provoost, Belia, and Dom. Coens	1726	Sept.	1
Provoost, Catharina, and Gerrardus Beekman	1727	June	10
Provoost, Maria, and Reinhart Erickson	1726	May	22

R

Rapp, Elisabeth, and Benjamin Westfield	1801	June	16
Ratan, Rachel, and Abraham Volk	1711	May	15
Regtmeyer, Maria, and Johannes Enters	1730	Nov.	1
Rethan, Lena, and Hannes Meyer	1745	Aug.	24
Rethan, Maria, and Joannes Mangel	1737	Jan.	28
Retan, Daniel, Junior, y. m., b. Isopus, and Armtie Hanse Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck	1710	Mar.	9
Rettan, Maria, and Tomas Spier	1721	Aug.	26

Rettan, Pieter, y. m., b. in the Isopus, and Geertruy Van der Hoef, y. d., b. Albany, both l. at N. Berbadus	1713	Nov.	7
Reyerse, Anna, and Corynes Bertholf	1718	Aug.	30
Reyerse, Elizabeth, and Johannes Uralemon	1749		
Reyerse, Johannes, y. m., b. New York, and Maritie Janse Spier, y. d., b. and l. Acqueggenonck	1716	Oct.	27
Reyerse, Margritie, and Pieter Tibout	1716	Mar.	3
Reyerse, Sara, and Cornelis DeRemis	1741	Mar.	14
Reyersen, Lena, and Jan DeGraeuw	1748	April	30
Reyersen, Marten, y. m., b. N. York, l. Pomptaw,[1] and Elisabeth Laroe, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 4	1734	Sept.	6
Reyt, Jan, y. m., b. Flat lands, and Aertie Braas, y. d., b. Hackinsack, both l. here	1713	April	11
Riejersen, Sara, and Cornelis Van Blerkum	1727	Sept.	4
Roebuck, Peter John, and Jane Chapel	1800	April	3
Roelofsen, Martha, y. m., and Zjarritjen DeGroot, y. m., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 12	1746	July	27
Romein, Agnietjen, and Isaak Stagge	1738	Aug.	5
Romein, Antjen, and Reinier Bardan	1738	Sept.	30
Romein, Arjaentje, and Roelef Westervelt	1749	May	13
Romein, Cristyntjen, and Abraham Freeland	1744	April	14
Romein, David, y. m., and Angnietjen Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married July 2	1736	June	5
Romein, Geesje, and Crostyaan DeMaree	1741	Sept.	19
Romein, Gessjen, and Petrus Van Voorheest	1734	May	25
Romein, Isaak, y. m., and Osseltjen Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 15	1738	Aug.	5
Romein, Jan, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Cathrina Outwater, y. d., b. Acquegenonck, l. Prekemis[2] married Sept. 19	1735	Aug.	23
Romein, Jan D., b. and l. Hackensack, and Catrientje Kip, b. and l. Prekenis, married Nov. 22	1750	Oct.	20
Romein, Klaas, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Elisabeth Kip, y. d., b. Prekenis, l. Hackensack, married Aug 22	1746	July	6
Romein, Leentje, and Michiel Vreelandt	1790	June	13
Romein, Leude, and Jurjen Westervelt	1738	Sept.	7
Romein, Margrietje, and Nikasi Kip	1745	Sept.	4
Romein, Osseltyn,[3] and Isack Van Voorheest	1731	Oct.	16
Romein, Roelof, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Annaetjen Freeland, y. d., b. and l. New Barbadis Neck, married Nov. 2	1733	Sept.	15
Romein, Sara, and Jan Darje	1736	Oct.	9
Romeyn, Albert, y. m., and Jannetie Roelofse Westerveldt, y. d, both b. and l. at Ackinsack	1710	April	8
Romein, Christyntjin, and David Bardan	1738	April	15

---

[1] Pompton.

[2] Preakness.

[3] Ursseltje.

Romeyn, Claas, y. m., and Elisabeth Outwaters, y. d., both from Ackinsack, married May 20	1726	April	23
Romeyn, Daniel, y. m., and Maritie Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack	1716	Mar.	17
Romeyn, Elysabeth, and Jan Zaborischo	1706	Sept.	20
Romeyn, Gerrebreght Clase, and David Ackerman	1703	April	21
Romeyn, Jan Klaesen, y. m., b. on the Bay, and Lammetie Bougaert, y. d , b. Ackinsack	1699	May	20
Romeyn, Luyda, and Pieter Laroe	1710	Sept.	23
Romeyn, Luyde, and Johannis Slingerland	1715	July	23
Romeyn, Lydia, and Stheven Terheun	1790	April	30
Romeyn, Rachel, and Joris Van Gyse	1724	Mar.	22
Romeyn, Sally, and David P. Demarest	1800	Dec.	19
Romeyn, Sara, and Hendrik Van Gisse	1715	Aug.	28
Roos, Harme Jacobse, y. m., b. Amsterdam, and Geesie Janse Kuyper, y. d., b. Hasemes, both l. Bergen Co	1718	Feb.	22
Rooseboom, Elisabeth, and Isack Van Deuse	1723	Dec.	14
Rutgers, Harmanus, wid'r, and Margrita DeForeest, y. d., both l. New York, married with a license	1739	Sept.	17
Ryersen, Lucas, wid'r, l. at Pompton, and Susanna Van der Linden, y. d., l. Hackinsack	Married 1745	——	12
Rytsmont,[1] Anna, and Tammes Flipse	1715	Dec.	10

S

Sager, William, and Christina Beekman	1801	Jan.	28
Salomonse, Anna Pieterse, and Joseph Mattyse	1743	Sept.	4
Sanderse, Antie, and Johannes Simese Van Winkel	1701	Oct.	14
Sanderse, Egbert, y. m., b. Staten Island, and Trintie Walingse Van Winckel, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck	1710	Sept.	16
Sanse, Margrita, and Nicolaes DeVouw	1706	April	20
Santfoort, Meeri, and Hendrik Dy	1731	May	20
Santfort, Mr. Willem, y. m., b. on the Berbades Neck, and Sara Smidt, b. in the jurisdiction of Bergen	1696	Feb.	1
Server, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Cathrina Beer, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack	1741	June	16
Schoert, Maria, and Pieter Wannemaker	1746	——	14
Schoon, Christina, and Matheus Cornelius	1740	Oct.	31
Schors, Michiel, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Elisabet Suiden, wid. of Frederik Smidt, both l. at Hackensack	1711	Feb.	2
Schuyler, Elisabeth, and Dominus Benjamin Van de Linde	1748	Dec.	5
Shurrig, Johannis, y. m , from Germany, and Annaetye Outwater, y. d., from Hackinsack, married Oct. 30, both l. here	1730	Oct.	3
Siggels, Feytie, and Roelof Helmigse Van Houte	1712	Jan.	3

---

[1] Query: Richmond.

Simmons, George, from Philadelphia, and Elsie Earle, y. d., from Hackinsack	Married ——	May	24
Sip, Ide, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Ariaentie Cornelisse Cadmuys, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck	1718	April	12
Sivert, Adolf, y. m., b. Pruymes, in Germany, and Margrit Geerlingh, y. d., b. Newwyck, both l. Remmigpogh	1719	Oct.	23
Slingerland, Albert, y. m., and Hester Brickers, y. d., both from Albany	1695	June	16
Slingerland, Johannis, y. m., b. Albany, and Claesie Van der Linde, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here	1710	June	3
Slingerland, Johannis, wid'r of Geesie Vander Linde, l. Acquiggenonck, and Luyde Romeyn, wid. of Peter Laroe, l. Ackinsack.	1715	July	23
Slodt, Johannes, y. m., b. and both l. Ackinsack, and Willemtie Alberse, wid. of Cornelis Bongaert	1720	Sept.	17
Slodt, Petrus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Marytie Leyne, y. d, b. Darmstadt, both l. Ackinsack	1721	Nov.	18
Slot, Abeltie, and Cornelis Epke Banta	1719	Mar.	1
Slot, Antie, and Jonetan Hart	1706	Sept.	7
Slot, Catrina, and Joost Beem	1740	May	10
Slot, Johannes, wid'r of Willemptie Van Voorhees, and Carstyntie Akkerman, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married April 10	1730	Mar.	28
Slot, Saertjen, and Thomas Oudwater	1735	June	7
Sloth, Abeltie, and Adam Janse	1700	July	27
Smidt, Anna Clara, and Pieter Wannamaker	1713	Feb.	28
Smidt, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen county, and Debera Larens,[1] y. d., b.			
Smit, Margen, y. m., b, Ireland, and Cathryna Tadus, y. d., b. Wihake, both l. Acquiggenonck	1723	Aug.	10
Smidt, Sara, and Samuel Moor	1705	Sept.	14
Smidt, Sara, and Mr. Willem Santfort	1696	Feb.	1
Smit, Barend, y. m., b. Germany, l. N. York, and Annaetje Beer, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 19	1748	May	30
Smit, Jan, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Catrientjen Lie, y. d., b. New York, both l. Hackinsack, married March 26	1742	Feb.	11
Smit, Malli, and Michgel Smit	1741	Sept.	26
Smit, Michgel, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Malli Smit, y. d., b. Long Isld., l. Zykakis, married Nov. 12	1741	Sept.	26
Smith, Job, y. m., and Sara Edsall, y. d., both l. Bergen county	Married 1748	May	31
Smith, Phellip, y. m., and Rebecca Earle, y. d., both l. Bergen county, married Dec. 28	1736	Dec.	28
Smith, Peter, and Tina Demarest	1801	Sept.	
Sniden, Elisabet, and Michiel Schors	1711	Feb.	2

---

[1] Deborah Lawrence.

Snyer, Abram, y. m., b. Predenhem, Germany, and Margritie Wynlor, wid. of Johannes Pieterse Engelbert, both l. Ackinsack	1718	Sept.	19
Sperlingh, Jan Michiel, y. m., b. Sichen, and Geertie Pieters, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living at Acquiggenonck	1709	Dec.	10
Spier, Abram, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Geertie Bras, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. Essex Co	1721	June	17
Spier, Armtie Hanse, and Daniel Retan	1710	Mar.	9
Spier, Frans Johannisse, y. m., and Dircktie Cornelise, y. d., both b. at Acquiggenonck	1705	Mar.	17
Spier, Geertruy Jansen, and Arent Louwerse Toers	1704	Mar.	18
Spier, Hendrick Hanse, y. m., and Rachel Tennese Pier y. d., both b. and l. in juris. Newark	1708	Oct.	23
Spier, Hendrick Janse, y. m , b. Pemmerpogh, l. Acquiggenonck, and Sara Dey, y. d., b. New York, l. Peghkena	1709	April	30
Spier, Jannetie Janse, and Roelof Cornelese Van Houte	1715	Jan.	1
Spier, Magdalaentie Janse, and Thomas Louwerense Toers	1710	Oct.	28
Spier, Maritie Hanse, and Adam Koninck	1722	Oct.	27
Spier, Maritie Janse, and Johannes Reyerse	1716	Oct.	27
Spier, Tomas, y. m., and Maria Rettan, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck	1721	Aug.	26
Stagge, Isaak, y. m., b. and l. Barbaris Neck, and Agnietjen Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 14	1738	Aug.	5
Steeger, Maritie, and Hendrik Bos	1721	July	1
Stegge, Elisabeth, and Johannes Akkerman	1728	Feb.	9
Stegge, Jan, wid'r of Maritie Bongaert, and Neeltie Verwey, y. d., b. Siemeka	1698	Nov.	26
Stegge, Johannes, y. m., and Hendriktie Honsman, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1722	Aug.	11
Stegge, John, y. m., b. Bergen, East N. Jersey, and Maritie Bongaert, y. d., b. Long Island	1697	Mar.	14
Stegge, Margrietjen, and Aarjin Blinkerhof	1731	Sept.	15
Steege, Neeltje, and Jacob Van Houten	1717	April	16
Stegge, Tomas, y. m., b. N. Berbades, and Feytie Van Gelder, y. d., b. Long Island. both l. Peerems	1721	Dec.	23
Stegge, Willem, y. m., b. New Berbades Neck, and Magdaleena Brouwers, y. d , b. Breukel	1697	Oct.	23
Stegh, Jacobus, y. m., b. N. Barbadus Neck, and Sarie Valk, y. d., b. Achkwegnonk, both l. Peremus	Married 1737	Feb.	3
Sterre, Amene Margridt, and Johannes Vilisveldt	1723	Mar.	2
Stillewill, Saartje, and Hannis Akkerman	1718	May	26
Stimets, Annatie, and Jacob Van Noorstrant	1715	Sept.	10
Stimets, Casparis, y. m., and Rachel Pieterse, y. d., both born and living at Acquiggenonck	1713	Oct.	3
Storm, Hendrik, y. m., and Cornelia Vander Beek, y. d , both l. Peremis	Married 1717	Sept.	24

Stout, David, y. m., l. Burlington, and Margarita Valleau, y. d., l. Hackinsack.......................................Married 1744 Jan. 11

Strae, Jenneke, and Matthias Ekkecen ....1726 May 20

Stratemaker, Jan, wid'r of Geesie, and Neeltje Buys, wid. of Jacob Vigoor, here united in wedlock...... ....1707 Feb.

Stratemakers, Trintie, and Jacob Eertel[1] ....1706 Sept. 28

Stuwaert, Jan, y. m., b. Sterling, Scotland, and Jaquemyne DeMaree, y. d., b. Hackensack........ ....1700 Mar. 29

Stymets, Jannetie Chrisstoffelse, and Casparus Van Noortstrandt.....1720 Oct. 22

T

Tadese, Annetie, and Arie Simese Van Winckel. ....1705 Oct. 27

Tadus, Antie, and Johannes Pieterse.. ....1710 May 27

Tadus, Casparus, y. m., b. Wyhake, and Jannetie Post, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living at Acquiggenonck.................1714 Oct. 30

Tadus, Cathryna, and Margen Smidt.. .... .1723 Aug. 10

Tadus, Michiel, y. m., b. Bergen, E. N. Jersey, and Antie Verwey, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck............1706 Oct. 19

Talama, Jan, y. m., and Lena Blaeuvelt, y. d., both l. Tappan, married Sept. 19, 1735, ent. at Tappan..................... ...

Talema, Hermanus, y. m., b. Tappan, and Beelitje Brouwer, y. d., b. Schralenburg. ....Married 1752 Nov. 25

TeBouw, Andries, y. m , and Jannetje Van Blerkum, y. d., both b. and l. Peremus, married June 27.......................... .. 1740 June 7

Temont, Fredrik, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Annatie Miller, y. d., b. Hedenborgh, both l. Geemepogh.......... ....1722 April 14

Ter Heun, Aaltjen, and Jacob Zabrowisky....... .. ..1748 April 8

Ter Heun, Albert, y. m., and Jannitje Van der Hoef, y. d., both b. Hackinsack..... .. .. Married 1752 May 17

Ter Heun, Annaetje, and Joost Zabrowisky ....1749 Oct. 14

Ter Heun, David, y. m., b. Peremis, and Sara Bogaert, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 17........................1735 Sept. 20

Terheun, Derk, y. m., and Catharina Kip, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 13... .... 1727 Sept. 9

Terheun, Elizabeth, and Harmen Lutkens........................ 1800 July 30

Ter Heun, Hendrikjen, and Gerrit Hoppe. .. ..1741 Oct. 31

Ter Heun, Jan, y. m., and Catrientje Pell, y. d., both l. Hackinsack, married May 28................................ ....1749 April 29

Terheun, Rachel, and Jacob Cornelisse Banta .... 1728 April 13

Terheun, Sara, and Laurens Van Boschkerken..... .... .1726 May 7

Terheun, Stephanus, y. m., and Susanna Aalje, y d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.. ....1737 Aug. 6

Terheun, Stheven, and Lydia Romeyn................. ..Married 1790 April 30

Ter Heun, Weintje, and Joannes Waederum.................. ..1745 April 28

---

[1] Or Heerte.

Ter Heun, Willemtje, and Barendt de Boogh	1736	July 24
Terhuyn, Johannis, y. m., from Hackensack, and Gesie Westerveldt, wid. of Pieter Van de Linde	1724	April 10
Terhuyne, Albartus, y. m., and Anne Maritie Ackermans, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1719	Oct. 24
Terhuyne, Albert, y. m., and Maritie Martese, y. d., both b. and l. Acinsack	1723	April 27
Terhuyne, Gerrebreght, and Abram Housman	1701	Nov. 29
Terhuyne, Gertrut, and Hendrick Hendrickse Banta	1717	Jan. 26
Terhuyne, Hendriktie, and Jacob Direkse Banta	1718	May 31
Terhuyne, Jan Alberse, y. m., b. on the Bay, and Elisabeth Bertholf, y. d., b. Sluys, in Vlaender	1699	Sept. 23
Ter Huyne, Marritie, and Hendrick Bertholf.	1707	Mar. 29
Terhuyne, Rachel, and Jan Hendrikse Hoppe	1707	July
Terhuyne, Steven, y. m., b. New Amersfoort, and Lidia DeMaree, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.	1767	Oct. 18
Terhuyne, Weyntie, and Gerret Leydekker.	1723	April 5
Terhuyne. Willemtie, and Jacobus Bongaert	1704	Oct. 7
Terhuynen, Albert, wid'r of Weyntie Brickers, and Maritie DeGraves, wid. of Andries Tibout	1705	Sept. 8
Terhuynen, Antie, and Jacob Zaborisco	1699	April 22
Theunese, Geesie, and Daniel Larens.	1696	May 23
Thibouw, Marritie, and Jacob DeBaen	1747	
Thomassen, Dirk, y. m., and Jannetje Van Houten, y. d., both l. at Acquegnonk.	Married 1737	June 10
Tibouw, Annaetjen, and Abraham DeRemis.	1742	Oct. 16
Tisort, Jacob, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, l. Pomptan, and Maritjen Bardan, wid., b. on the bay, l. Piekenis,[1] married Dec. 6.	1733	Nov. 17
Tibout, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Margritie Reyerse, y. d., b. New York and l. Ackinsack	1716	Mar. 3
Tibouw, Reyer, y. m., b. and l. Peremus, and Abigael DeBaan, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus, married Oct. 24.	1746	Sept. 20
Toers, Antie Louwerense, and Jacob Elyasse Vreelandt	1703	Sept. 17
Toers, Arent Louwerse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geertruy Jansen Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck	1704	Mar. 18
Toers, Arie, y. m., b. Bergen, and Annatie Immet, y. d., b. in the Highlands, both l. Acquiggenonck.	1721	May 13
Toers, Lena, and Joannes Van Houten.	1746	Dec. 2
Toers, Sara, and Dirk Dey.	1736	Dec. 4
Toers, Thomas Louwerense, y. m., b. Bergen, and Magdalaentie Janse Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck. both l. Acquiggenonck.	1710	Oct. 28
Tomese, Abram, y. m., and Elisabeth Hessel, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.	1721	April 29
Tomese, Cornelis, y. m., from New York, and Marytie Koemans, y. d., from Albany.	1696	Aug. 8

---

[1] Preakness.

Tomese, Juriaen, y. m., and Aeltie Siemense Van Winckel, y. d., both b. and l. Aquiggenonck ....1714 June 12

Tomesen, Isack, y. m., and Lea Simese Van Winkel, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck...1722 Aug. 4

Traphagen, Joannes, y. m., b. Esopos, and Metje Van Blerkum, y. d., b. Peremis, both l. Peremis.... ....Married 1737 Oct. 7

Traphagen, Jonathan, y. m., b. Esopus, l. Hochakens, and Margrieta Laroe, y. d, b. Rempoch, l. there.... ....Married 1734 Dec. 5

U

Uralemon, Johannes, y. m., and Elizabeth Reyerse, y. d., both l. Under Akquegnonk...............................Married 1749

V

Valentyn, Tyme, y. m., b. Albany, and Gerritie Cornelise, y. d., b. Wihake..1699 July 24

Valentyn, Tyme, wid'r of Gerretie Cornelise, and Maritie Van Deuse, y. d., b. at Albany..1701 Mar. 22

Valk, Sarie, and Jacobus Stegh....... ....1737 Feb. 3

Valleau, Margrita, and David Stout...................................1744 Jan. 11

Van Alen, Rachel, and Steven Boogaert... ....1739 Jan. 26

Van Alen, Willemyntje, and Isack Bogaert. ....1735 Sept. 19

Van Bentschouten, Elias, y. m., l. Viscoe, and Jacomyntje Koienhove, y. d., l. Hackensack.............. .. ..Married 1748 Nov. 3

Van Blerckom, Rachel, and Abram Van Seyl......................1715 June 4

Van Blerckum, Maritie, and Davidt DeMaree.......................1720 Dec. 10

Van Blerckum, Pieter Janse, wid'r of Jacomine Cornelese, and Antie Meyiers, last w. of Samuel Leedt, both l. Ackinsack.. ....1719 Nov. 14

Van Blerckum, Trintie, and Dirck Van Seyl ....1717 June 22

Van Blerkom, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Jannetie Van Zeyl, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck ....1716 Mar. 31

Van Blerkum, Barentie, and Abram Morgen... ....1715 July 25

Van Blerkum, Cornelis, and Sara Riejersen, married upon license....1727 Feb. 4

Van Blerkum, Hendrik, y. m., and Elizabeth Koienhoven, y. d, both b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 15 ....1749 May 27

Van Blerkum, Hermanus, y. m., and Aaltjen Akkerman y. d., both l. at Peremis ....Married 1743 Jan. 14

Van Blerkum, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen, and Vrouwtjen Kip, y. d., b. Hakkensack, married Oct. 13, both l. Hackensack........... 1738 Sept. 30

Van Blerkum, Jannetje, and Andries TeBouw...... .. ..1740 June 7

Van Blerkum, Lea, and Henricus Bosch ....1727 Sept. 23

Van Blerkum, Maritie Johannese, and Ary Abramse Ackermans.. ...1729 April 2

Van Blerkum, Marytjen, and Coenradus Bos...... ....1732 Sept. 26

Van Blerkum, Metje, and Joannes Traphagen......... ....1737 Oct. 7

Van Blerkum, Rachel, and Paulus Vander Beek ......, ...1748 Mar. 12

Van Bommel, Pieter, y. m., and Hillegont Ellen, y. d., both l. Hackinsack Married	1719	June	2
Van Bos, Jennikke, and Johannes Van Winkel	1748	Dec.	8
Van Boschkerken, y. m., and Sara Terheun, y. d., both from Ackinsack	1726	May	7
Van Boskerck, Andries Louwerense and Jacominte Davidse DeMaree, both b. and l. Ackinsack	1717	Jan.	26
Van Boskerk, Geertruyd, and Wiert Banta	1732	Nov.	25
Van Boskerk, Hendrikjen, and Abraham Westervelt	1744	Mar.	31
Van Boskerk, Jan, wid'r, and Mareytje Van der Linde, wid., both l. Hackensack Married	1749	——	13
Van Boskerk, Jan Louwerense, y. m., and Geesie Jurriaense Westerveldt, y. d , both b. and l. Ackinsack	1721	April	1
Van Boskerk, Lourens, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Lea Westervelt, y. d., b. and l Schraelenburg, married Sept. 26	1739	Sept.	15
Van Boskerke, Feytie Louwerense, and Arie Banta	1711	July	28
Van Boskerken, Pieter, the younger, y. m., and Marietje Van Hoorn, y. d , both l. Ackinsack	1727	Sept.	1
Van Brakel, Martha, and Louwerens Akkerman	1745	Oct.	25
Van Bremen, Thomas, wid'r, l. Peremus, and Jannetjen Outwater, y. d , l. Segquanck Married	1748		
Van Camp, Christyntje, and David Pauer	1728	Mar.	23
Van de Linde, Dominus Benjamin, y. m., and Elisabeth Schuyler, y. d , Married at Pompton	1748	Dec.	5
Vander Beeck, Pauwelis, y. m , b. Gouwanes, and Catryn Martens, wid. of Samuel Berry	1703	June	12
Vander Beek, Cornelia, and Hendrik Storm	1717	Sept.	24
Van der Beek, Elsie, and Pieter Kip	1720	Mar.	5
Vander Beek, Geesjen, and Cornelis DeGroot	1712	May	13
Vander Beek, Isack, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Annaetje de Boog, y. d., b. New York, married June 25, both l. Hackinsack	1736	May	29
Van der Beek, Jan, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Tannitje Latkens, y. d., b. Peremus Married	1752	Ju	6
Vander Beek, Jannetje, and David Akkerman	1742	June	26
Vander Beek, Paulus, y. m , b. Hackinsack, and Annetje Akkerman, y. d., b. Peremis, married June 18, both l. Peremis	1743	April	16
Vander Beek, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Blerkum, y. d , both l. Peremis, married April 8	1718	Mar.	12
Van der Beke, Coenradus, y. m., b. New York, and Angenitie Westervelt, y. d , b. Ackinsack, both l. here	1717	May	25
Van der Hoef, Cornelis, y. m., b. Albany, and Elisabeth Ackermans, y. d., b. Hackinsack, both l. here	1712	Oct.	18
Van der Hoef, Dorethy, and Lucas Bongart	1739	Oct.	16
Van der Hoef, Geertruy, and Pieter Rettan	1713	Nov.	7
Vander Hoeff, Grietje, and Enoch Earle	1737	Aug.	19
Van der Hoef, Jannitje, and Albert Ter Heun	1752	May	17

Vander Hoef, Johannes, y. m., b. Albany, and Lea Hoppe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here	1714	May	15
Van der Hoef, Kobus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Marritjen Outwater, y. d., b. at the Panne, l. Hakkensack, married Mar. 20.	1748	April	9
Vander Hoef, Louwerens, y. m., b. New Britain, and Angenietjen Ellen, y. d., b. New York, married June 9, both l. Hackensack	1743	May	7
Van der Lindie, Claesie, and Johannis Slingerland	1710	June	3
Vander Linde, Hendrik, y. m., and Ariaentie Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack	1715	May	7
Van der Linde, Mareytje, and Jan Van Boskerk	1749	——	13
Vander Linde, Osseltjin, and Pieter DeMarest	1735	Sept.	20
Vander Linde, Pieter, y. m., and Geesie Roelofse Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack	1710	Oct.	21
Van der Linde, Roelof, wid'r of Susanna Hendrikse Blinkerhof, and Rachel Kreson, wid. of Jan Du Ry.	1702	April	25
Van der Linde, Susanna, and Domineer Samuel Verbryk	1759	April	7
Van der Linden, Susanna, and Lucas Ryerson	1745	——	12
Van der Schuere, Margrietje, and Elias Willems	1731	June	12
Van der Voort, Jan, y. m., b. Betfort, and Magdaleena Housman, y. d., b. Boswyck	1701	April	5
Van Deuse, Catryna, and Pieter Visser	1722	Aug.	18
Van Deuse, Isaack, y. m., b. N. York, l. Tappan, and Angenitie Laroe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. there.	1718	May	24
Van Deuse, Isack, wid'r of Angenitie Laroe, and Elisabeth Rooseboom, y. d., she from N. York, l. Remepogh.	1723	Dec.	14
Van Deuse, Maritie, and Tyme Valentyn	1701	Mar.	22
Van Deursen, Jenneke, and Jan Lewis	1731	Mar.	20
Van Deusen, Lea, and Wynnant Van Gelderen	1735	Dec.	12
Van Dien, Albert, y. m., and Annatye Banta, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married Oct. 30.	1730	Sept.	26
Van Dien, Dirk, y. m., and Catharina Oudtwater, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married June 3.	1729	April	19
Van Dien, Geertrui, and Hendrik Kip.	1714	July	24
Van Dien, Gerrit, y. m., b. New York, and Vrouwtie Verwey, y. d., b. Bergen	1696	Oct.	24
Van Dien, Hendirkje, and Reinier Van Gysen	1728	Mar.	30
Van Dien, Vrouwtjen, and Jan Bardan	1733	Oct.	10
Van Donk, Augustyn, y. m., and Rachel Matthyse, y. d., both l. Bergen county, married April 28.	1726	April	2
Van Donk, Elizabeth, and Casparus Haal	1728	Jan.	6
Van de Water, ——, and Isaac Parleman	1800	Nov.	17
Van Emburgh, Elisabeth, and Jacobus Bertholf	1729	Jan.	18
Van Galen, Louwerens, wid'r of Anna DeMasuer, and Triutie Elyasse Vreelandt, y. d., from Gemonepan.	1700	July	13
Van Gelderen, Wynnant, y. m., b. Peremis, l. Rempoogh, and Lea Van Deusen, y. d., b. Rympoogh, l. in the Cloof......Married	1735	Dec.	12

Van Gelder, Abram, y. m., and Rachel Laroe, y. d., both l. under Peremis.......... 1737 Aug. 6
Van Gelder, Feytie, and Tomas Stegge.......... 1721 Dec. 23
Van Gelder, Jacobus Everse, wid'r of Diver Tyse, l. Breukelen, and Susanna DeVouw, wid. of Tomas Bricker, l. here.......... 1706 June 25
Van Geste, Jan Janse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Susanna Aliee, wid. of Andries Tibouw, both l. under jur. of ch. of Acquiggenonck.......... 1715 April 17
Van Gelder, Maria, and Wilm Van Voorhese.......... 1728 Jan. 6
Van Giese, Rienier, wid'r, and Hester Couenhoven, y. d., both l. Hackinsack.......... Married 1744 Mar. 26
Van Giesen, Antje, and Dirk Banta.......... 1752 —— 25
Van Giesen, Cornelia, and Albert Van Voorheese.......... 1735 May 24
Van Giesen, Cristyntjen, and Jan Bardan.......... 1738 April 15
Van Giesen, Isaek, y. m., and Marytjen Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.......... Married 1744 Aug. 16
Van Giesen, Klaesjen, and Ritsjert Blens.......... 1733 Nov. 4
Van Gisse, Hendrik, y. m., b. Gemoenepa, and Sara Romeyn, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack.......... 1715 Aug. 28
Van Gyse, Joris, y. m., b. Gemenpou, and Rachel Romeyn, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack.......... 1724 Mar. 22
Van Gysen, Johannes, y. m., from Acqueggenonck, and Annatje Westervelt, y. d., from Ackinsack, married June 16.......... 1727 May 20
Van Gysen, Reinier, y. m., and Hendirkje Van Dien, y. d., both from Hackinsack.......... 1728 Mar. 30
Van Gysse, Isack, wid'r of Hillegond Kuyper, and Anna Breyand, wid. of Nicasis Kip, both living here.......... 1713 Oct. 10
Van Gysse, Magdalena, and Sander Egberse.......... 1701 April 20
Van Gysse, Mr. Reynier, wid'r of Dircktie Cornelese Van Groenland, and Hendricktie Buys, wid. of Cornelis Verwey.......... 1699 Sept. 28
Van Halem, Pieter Gerritse, y. m., b. Rotterdam, and Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.......... 1706 July 14
Van Hooren, Cornelis, y. m., b. at Ackinsack, and Jacquemine DeMaree, wid. of Samuel Hellingh, both l. here.......... 1711 July 16
Van Hoorn, Aaltjen, and Pieter DeMaree.......... 1740 Feb. 23
Van Hoorn, Annaetjen, and Abraham Banta.......... 1735 Aug. 30
Van Hoorn, Antye, and Richard Blanch.......... 1730 Sept. 27
Van Hoorn, Daniel, y. m., and Mareytje Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Schralenburg.......... Married 1719 Sept. 28
Van Hoorn, Jennike, and Salomon DeBoog.......... 1747 April 18
Van Hoorn, Johannes, y. m., and Marritje Cadmis, y. d., both l. Akkwegkenonk.......... Married 1740 June 19
Van Hoorn, Kornelis, wid'r, l. Schraelenburg, and Treintje Hartje, y. d., both b. Hackensack, l. here.......... 1732 Nov. 25
Van Hoorn, Lucas, y. m., and Aeltie Sibese Banta, y. d., both from Ackinsack.......... 1705 April 21
Van Hoorn, Marietje, and Pieter Van Boskerken.......... 1727 Sept. 1

Van Horen, Annatie, and Samuel DeMaree	1713	Aug.	1
Van Horne, Daniel, and Pietertie Alyee	1800	Nov.	14
Van Horen, Jannetie, and Jacob Hendrikse Banta	1705	Sept.	28
Van House, Reynier, wid'r of Anne Stevens, l. York Island, and Lea Davids DeMaree, b. and l. Ackinsack	1718	Jan.	26
Van Houte, Gerritie, and Willem Florisse Krom	1699	Sept.	29
Van Houte, Johannes Cornelise, and Trintie Pieterse, y. d., both b. and l. at Acquiggenonck	1712	Nov.	1
Van Houte, Roelof Cornelese, y. m., b. Bergen, and Jannetie Janse Spier, y. d., she b. and both l. at Acquiggenonck	1715	Jan.	1
Van Houte, Roelof Helmigse, wid'r of Efie Cornelese Vreland, and Feytie Siggels, y. d., both l. Bergen	Married 1712	Jan.	3
Van Houten, Cathrina, and Hendrik Hoppe	1735	April	3
Van Houten, Feitje, and Joannes Cadmus	1744	Nov.	22
Van Houten, Helena, and Abraham Deremis	1740	July	8
Van Houten, Helming, y. m., and Jannetje Van Rype, wid., both l. Bergen county	Married 1750	Oct.	25
Van Houten, Jacob, y. m., b. and l by the Panne, and Neeltje Stegge, y. d., b. Hackensack, l. by the Panne, married June 8	1747	April	16
Van Houten, Jannetje, and Dirk Thomassen	1736	June	10
Van Houten, Joannan, y. m., and Catharine Cadmus, y. d., both b. and l. Agkwegkenunck, ent. at Acquiggenonck	Married 1736	Nov.	11
Van Houten, Joannes, wid'r, l. Essex county, and Lena Toers, y. d., l. Bergen county	Married 1746	Dec.	2
Van Houten, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Jenneke Outwaters, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 6	1734	May	4
Van Huysen, Hermanus, y. m., and Sara Blauvelt, y. d., both l. Tappan	Married 1749	June	25
Van Imburg, Catrine, and Richard Gibbs	1737	Aug.	20
Van Imburgh, Sara, and Abram Pier	1722	Oct.	27
Van Imburg, Sara, and Jan Gis	1741	Jan.	6
Van Imburgh, Gysbert, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Maritie Helhaecke, y. d., b. New York, both l. here	1718	July	26
Van Nieukerk, Cornelius, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Hackinsack, and Lea Maris, wid., b. and l. Schralenburg, married Oct. 18	1749	Sept.	24
Van Noortstrandt, Casparus, y. m., b. New York, and Jannetie Chrisstoffelse Stymets, y. d., she b. and both l. at Acquiggenonck	1720	Oct.	22
Van Noortstraut, Jacob, y. m., b. New York, and Annatie Stimets, y. d., bride b. and both l. Acquiggenonck	1715	Sept.	10
Van Norden, Albert Janse, y. m., and Margrita Mattysse, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1717	Feb.	9
Van Norden, Andries, wid'r of Rachel DeMaree, and Antie Laroe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here	1710	Aug.	12
Van Norden, David, y. m., and Jacomyntje Christi, y. d., both l. Scralenburg, married Nov. 16	1727	Oct.	20

Van Norden, I., y. m., and Rachel Van Schieve, y. d., both l. Schralenburg, married Oct. 14	1726	Sept.	17
Van Norden, Willem, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Temprens Losverens,[1] y. d., b. Amboy, l. Raritan	1719	Mar.	1
Van Norstrand, Jannitje, and Hartman Enochse Freland[2]	1747	Aug.	20
Van Norstrant, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Huden, y. d., both l. Bergen county	Married 1747	Aug.	20
Van Orden, Elisabeth, and Jan Albertse Van Voorhese	1721	Mar.	18
Van Orden, Rachel, and Paulus Lots	1721	Oct.	30
Van Rype, Jannetje, and Helming Van Houten	1750	Oct.	25
Van Rypen, Sally, and William Anderson	1800	Dec.	24
Van Saen, Jacob, y. m., and Jannetye Banta, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. there, married Oct. 1	1728	Aug.	31
Van Saen, Jacob, y. m., b. New York, and Rachel Bongaert, y. d., b. Hackinsack	1705	Aug.	25
Van Saen, Jannetjen, and Guliaem Bogaert	1736	July	31
Van Schieve, Rachel, and I. Van Norden	1726	Sept.	17
Van Schive, Jacob, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Rachel Maris, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1724	Feb.	7
Van Schyven, Elena, and Frans Post	1721	June	3
Van Schyven, Jannetie, and Jacob Kool	1723	July	28
Van Schyven, Trientjen, and Isack Verweele	1737	July	2
Van Seyl, Abram, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck, and Rachel Van Blerckom, y. d., b. and l. at Ackinsack	1715	June	4
Van Seyl, Dirck, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck, and Trintie Van Blerckum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1717	June	22
Van Seyl, Jacomyntje, and Joseph Woedt	1735	Nov.	6
Van Seyl, Rachel, and Lieving Baelmoor	1735	Oct.	17
Van Siegelen, Cornelia, and Jan Cornelisse Banta	1708	April	3
Van Tessel, Dirck, y. m., b. Flipsburgh, and Christina Buys, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. Flipsburg	1723	Feb.	9
Van Voorhees, Jannetje, and Joannes Meyer	1747	Mar.	14
Van Voorheese, Abigel, and Lambertus Laroe	1742	Sept.	16
Van Voorbeese, Albert, y. m., and Cornelia Van Giesen, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married June 20	1735	May	24
Van Voorheest, Isack, y. m., and Osseltyn Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 26	1731	Oct.	16
Van Voorheest, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Jannetjen Akkerman, b. at Hackensack, l. Peremes, married Sept. 22	1732	Aug.	5
Van Voorheest, Petrus, y. m., and Geesjen Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married June 21	1734	May	25
Van Voorheest, Petrus, y. m., and Neesjen Romein, y. d., beth b. and l. Hackensack, married June 21	1734	May	25
Van Voorhese, Jan Albertse, y. m., and Elisabeth Van Orden, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1721	Mar.	18

---

[1] Loveridge. [2] Vreeland.

Van Voorhese, Lucas, y. m., both from Hackinsack, and Annatje Kip, y. d., married Sept. 2	1726	July	30
Van Voorhese, Wilm, and Maria Van Gelder, married Jan. 26	1728	Jan.	6
Van Vorst, Gerrit, y. m., b. and l. at Asemes, and Sara Walingse Van Winkel, y. d., b. and l. at Acquiggenouck	1714	May	22
Van Wagenen, Hessel, y. m., and Jannitje Post, y. d., both l. Acquegnonk	Married 1747	Oct.	8
Van Wagenen, Neesje, and Geurt Claesen	1744	Dec.	8
Van Wageninge, Geesie Henderikse, and Marynes Simonse Van Winckel	1721	Sept.	2
Van Winckel, Aeltie Siemense, and Juriaen Tomese	1714	June	12
Van Winckel, Margrita Simese, and Cornelis Breyhandt	1700	Dec.	7
Van Winckel, Margrita Symese, and Maerten Winne	1697	Oct.	30
Van Winckel, Marynes Simonse, y. m., and Geesie Henderikse Van Wageninge, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck	1721	Sept.	2
Van Winckel, Rachel Symese, and Johannis Koeman	1708	Mar.	6
Van Winckel, Trintie Simese, and Isack Enogse Vreelandt	1706	Mar.	23
Van Winckel, Trintie Walingse, and Egbert Sanderse	1710	Sept.	16
Van Winkel, Arie Simese, y. m., b. Constabelshoek, and Annetie Tadese, y. d., b. Wyhaecke, both living at Acquiggenouck	1705	Oct.	27
Van Winkel, Gidion Symese, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Jannetie Koemans, y. d., b. Albany, l. in juris. New York	1708	Mar.	13
Van Winkel, Jacob, y. m., and Froutje Gerrisen, y. d., both l. Akkwegnonk	Married 1749	Dec.	8
Van Winkel, Jacob Jacobse, Junior, y. m., and Egie Pauls, y. d., both b. Bergen	1703	Mar.	6
Van Winkel, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Akquegnonk, and Evaetjen Kip, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Oct. 25	1747	Oct.	24
Van Winkel, Johannes, y. m., and Jennikke Van Bos, y. d., both l. under Akquegnonk	Married 1748	Dec.	8
Van Winkel, Johannes Jacobse, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Sitske Hendrikse Banta, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1712	April	19
Van Winkel, Johannes Simese, y. m., from Acquiggenonck, and Antie Sanderse, y. d., b. Staten Island	1704	Oct.	14
Van Winkel, Lea Simese, and Isack Tomesen	1722	Aug.	4
Van Winkel, Rachel, and Albert Akkerman	1748	June	17
Van Winkel, Sara, and Gerrit Van Vorst	1714	May	22
Van Winkel, Simon, y. m., b. and l. Ackquegnonk, and Elizabeth De-Grauw, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married May 5	1738	Mar.	21
Van Winkel, Tade, y. m., and Catharina Bord, y. d., both l. Akkwegnonk	Married 1736	Dec.	17
Van Winkel, Walen, and Catharina Poulison	1800	Nov.	20
Van Zeil, Evert, y. m., and Hendirkje Verwey, y. d., both from Hackinsack	1728	April	6
Van Zeyl, Anna, and Abraham Bos	1740	July	31
Van Zeyl, Jannetie, and Johannes Van Blerkom	1716	Mar.	31

Van Zeyl, Lena, and Isack Canklyn	1740	July	5
Varick, Abram, y. m., b. New York, and Anna Bertholf, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here	1718	July	12
Varick, Maritjen, and John McDowel	1733	Aug.	1
Varick, Martyntje, and Peter Zabrisky	1747	Oct.	25
Varick, Sara, and Jacob Zabrisky	1713	Nov.	11
Veder, Hermanus, y. m., l. Hackinsack, and Annaetjen Hennion, y. d., l. Tapan Married	1748	May	19
Verbryk, Domineer Samuel, y. m., and Susanna Van der Linde, y. d., both l. in Jersey Married	1750	April	7
Vervele, Johannes, y. m., b. New Utrecht, and Amelyntie Herte, y. d., b. Tappan	1703	Jan.	2
Verweele, Isack, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Trientjen Van Schyven, y. d., b. and l. Schraelenburg, married Aug. 12	1737	July	2
Verwey, Antie, and Michiel Tadus	1706	Oct.	19
Verwey, Elisabeth, and Risyer Day	1737	June	13
Verwey, Hindirkje, and Evert Van Zeil	1728	April	6
Verwey, Jan Cornelese, y. m., b. Long Island, and Catryn Louwerense Akkerman, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. here	1707	Feb.	15
Verwey, Lourens, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Trientje DeMaree, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack, married May 4	1738	April	8
Verwey, Neeltie, and Jan Stegge	1698	Nov.	26
Verwey, Vrouwtie, and Gerrit Van Dien	1696	Oct.	24
Vigoor, Siaque,[1] w. of Catryn Pisiaer, and Neeltie Buys, w. of Jan Koerte	1699	April	8
Vilisveldt, Johannes, wid'r of Els Mary Smidt, l. Tappan, and Amene Margridt Sterre, y. d., l. Reemepogh, from Germany	1723	Mar.	2
Visser, Pieter, y. m., from Wurtemburg, in Germany, and Catryna Van Deuse, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. here	1722	Aug.	18
Volk, Abraham, y. m., b. Akkwegnonk, and Rachel Ratan, y. d., b. New Barbadis Neck, married June 25, both l. under Peremis	1741	May	15
Volker, Niclaes, y. m., b. Akkweggenonk, and Metje Akkerman, y. d., b. N. Britain, married Sept. 11, both l. Peremis	1740	Aug.	2
Voorhesen, Jacobus, and Polly Demarest	1801	Feb.	13
Vreelandt, Isack Enogse, y. m., b. Pemmepock, and Trintie Simese Van Winckel, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck	1706	Mar.	23
Vreelandt, Jacob Elyasse, y. m., b. Gemoenepan, and Antie Louwerense Toers, y. d., b. Bergen	1703	Sept.	17
Vreelandt, Michiel, wid'r of Gerritje Van Houten, and Leentje Romein, y. d., l. Hackinsack, married June 19	1790	June	13
Vreelandt, Trintie Elyasse, and Louwerens Van Galen	1700	July	13
Vreelandt, Dirck Johannese, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, l. Gemoenepa, and Sitske Dirkse Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Ackinsack	1716	May	12

---

[1] Jacques.

W

Waederum, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Harlem, and Weintje Ter Heun, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack	1745	April	28
Waldron, Tanneke, and Jan Ariaense	1720	Mar.	25
Walingse, Jacob, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geertruut Brickers, y. d., b. Albany	1697	Oct.	30
Wannemaker, Hendrik, y. m., and Elisabeth Frederiks, y. d, both b. and l. Remmipog, married Dec. 20.	1745	Oct.	26
Wannemaker, Margriet, and Jacob ——ster	1741	Oct.	3
Wannemaker, Pieter, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Anna Clara Smidt, y. d., b Vigerland, both l. in Bergen Co.	1713	Feb.	28
Wannemaker, Pieter, y. m., and Maria Schoert, y. d., both b. and l. Remepog, married Aug. 15	1746	——	14
Watson, Maria, and Jacob Konink	1752	Nov.	26
Westerveldt, Aaeltie Lubberse, and Hendrick Jacobese	1707	Mar.	1
Westerveldt, Ariaentie, and Hendrik Vander Linde	1715	May	7
Westerveldt, Benjamin Roelofse, y. m., and Hendrikie Bongaert, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1723	Feb.	16
Westerveldt, Cornelis Juriese,[1] y. m., l. Ackinsack, and Antie Breyandt, y. d., l. New Britain, both b. Ackinsack	1723	Sept.	14
Westerveldt, Gesie, and Johannis Terhuyn	1725	April	10
Westerveldt, Geesie Jurriaense, and Jan Louwerense Van Boskerk	1721	April	1
Westerveldt, Geesie Roelofse, and Pieter Vander Linde	1710	Oct.	21
Westerveldt, Helena, and Claes Kuyper	1725	Dec.	23
Westerveldt, Jan Jurriaense, y. m., and Sara Samuelse DeMaree, y. d, both b. and l. Ackinsack	1718	May	31
Westerveldt, Jan Jurriaense, wid'r of Sara Samuelse DeMaree, and Feytie Cornelese Herrings, y. d, b. and l. Tappan	1719	Oct.	31
Westerveldt, Jan Lubberse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Dircktie Huyberse Blaeuvelt, y. d., b. Tappan, both l. here.	1709	May	28
Westerveldt, Jannetie Roelofse, and Albert Romeyn	1710	April	8
Westerveldt, Johannes Roelofse, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Egie Pieterse DeGroot, y. d., b. and l. Bergen Co.	1718	Oct.	11
Westerveldt, Jurriaen, wid'r of Antie Sibese Banta, and Cornelia Alberse, y. d., b. New Amersfoort	1703	April	17
Westerveldt, Kasparis, y. m., and Aeltie Bongaert, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1715	May	7
Westerveldt, Maritie, and Daniel Romeyn	1716	Mar.	17
Westerveldt, Pieter Lubberse, y. m., and Susanna DeMaree, y. d., both b. at Ackinsack	1704	April	22
Westervelt, Abraham, y. m., and Hendrikjen Van Boskerk, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack	1744	Mar.	31
Westervelt, Albert, y. m., and Maritje Hoppe, y. d., both from Ackinsack, married April 16.	1727	Mar.	9

---

[1] Jurianse.

Westervelt, Angenitie, and Coenradus Van der Beke	1717	May	25
Westervelt, Agnietjen, and David Romein	1736	June	5
Westervelt, Annatje, and Johannes Van Gysen	1727	May	20
Westervelt, Beleetje, and David DeMaree	1750	Dec.	1
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., both b. Hackinsack, and Marytje Lisier, y. d., both b. Hackinsack	Married 1751	Oct.	5
Westervelt, Casparis, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Sara Darje, y. d., b. Schralenburg	Married 1752	Nov.	10
Westervelt, David, y. m., and Tryntje Cool, y. d., both l. at Ackinsack, married June 16.	1727	May	7
Westervelt, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Lena Christy, y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg	Married 1751	Oct.	5
Westervelt, Jurjen, wid'r, b. Long Isld., l. Hackinsack, and Lende Romein, wid., b. Hackensack, l. Wieremis, married Oct. 6.	1738	Sept.	7
Westervelt, Jurriaen, wid'r of Geesie Bongaert, and Antie Sibese Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack	1699	Aug.	19
Westervelt, Lea, and Lourens Van Boskerk	1739	Sept.	15
Westervelt, Maria, and Albert Alje	1748	Oct.	15
Westervelt, Marytie, and Hendrick Brinckerhoff	1728	Sept.	28
Westervelt, Osseltjen, and Isaak Romein	1738	Aug.	5
Westervelt, Roelof, y. m., and Trientjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack	1737	Aug.	6
Westervelt, Roelof, y. m., and Marytje DeGroot, both b. and l. Hackensack, married Dec. 6	1744	Nov.	3
Westervelt, Roelof, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Poughkeepsie, and Aijaentje Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 16.	1749	May	13
Westervelt, Steven, y. m., and Hillegontjen Ackerman, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 8.	1733	Aug.	4
Westfield, Benjamin, and Elisabeth Rapp	1801	June	16
Willems, Elias, y. m., from O. England, and Margrietje Van der Schuere, y. d., b. N. York, married July 3, both l. here	1731	June	12
Willemse, Wouter, wid'r of Diwer Janse Van Blerkum, l. Acquiggenonck, and Magdaleentie Hertie, wid. of Johannes Vervelen, l. Bergen Co	1710	Feb.	21
Winne, Maerten, y. m., b. Albany, and Margrita Symese Van Winckel, y. d., b. Asemes	1697	Oct.	30
Woedt, Joseph, y. m., b. L. Island, l. Rympoogh, and Jacomyntje Van Seyl, y. d., b. Peremis, l. there, ent. at Peremis	Married 1735	Nov.	6
Woertendyck, Rachel, and Jan Lesly	1713	April	3
Wyndor, Margritia, and Abram Snyer	1718	Sept.	19

Z

Zabborwisco, Hendrick, y. m., and Geertru Hendrickse Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1719	May	16
Zaborischo, Christiaen, y. m., and Lea Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack	1715	May	28

Zaborischo, Hendrikie, and Antonie Losier. .... 1720 April 2

Zaborischo, Jan, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Elysabeth Romeyn, y. d., b. Gravesant. .... 1706 Sept. 20

Zaborisco, Jacob, y. m., b. Pemmerpogh, and Antie Terhuynen, y. d., b. on the Bay .... 1699 April 22

Zaboriscoo, Jan, wid'r of Elisabeth Romein, and Margrita DeRie, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here .... 1712 Dec. 6

Zaboriskoo, Joost, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Cristina Meby, y. d., b. New York, both l. at Ackinsack .... 1712 Nov. 1

Zaboriskwy, Rachel, and Joannes Akkerman .... 1738 Dec. 30

Zaboriskwy, Steven, y. m., and Catrientjen Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Peremus, married Feb. 13. .... 1742 Jan. 30

Zaborisky, Albert, y. m., and Annaetjen Kip, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 8 .... 1734 Oct. 5

Zaborisky, Albert, y. m , b. Peremis, and Maritjen Hoppe, y. d , b. Hockhakens, l. Hackinsack, married May 25. .... 1739 April 28

Zaborisky, Albert, y. m., and Tjelletje Akkerman, y. d., both b. Ackinsack, and l. Peremis, married June 15, 1739, ent. at Peremis.

Zaborisky, Jan, y. m., and Annaetjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. at Hackensack, married June 15. .... 1739 May 12

Zaborowesky, Albert, and Aaltje Ackerman, y. d., both b. and l. Peremis. .... Married 1739 Oct. 26

Zabriscoo, Feytie, and Petrus Lozier. .... 1723 Mar. 2

Zabriski, Jacob, y. m., and Elisabeth Hoppe, y. d., both l. Peremus. .... Married 1792 Aug. 11

Zabriskie, Albert, and Rachel Demarest. .... 1799 Dec. 21

Zabriskie, Baletie, and Harmen Lutkens. .... 1801 Feb. 9

Zabriskwy, Machtel, and Albert Bogart. .... 1737 Oct. 21

Zabrisky, Jacob, y. m., and Sara Varick, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack .... Married 1743 Nov. 11

Zabrisky, Peter, y. m., and Martyntje Varick, y. d., both l. in Bergen county. .... Married 1747 Oct. 25

Zabrowisky, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Peremus, and Lea Hoppe, y. d., b. Goghakens, l. Peremus, married Nov. 28. .... 1746 Oct. 18

Zabrowisky, Jacob, y. m., and Aaltjen Ter Heun, y. d., both l. Peremus .... Married 1748 April 8

Zabrowisky, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Peremis. .... Married 1747 Aug. 7

Zabrowisky, Joost, y. m., and Annaetje Ter Heun, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 5 .... 1749 Oct. 14

Zabrowisky, Rachel, and Domineer J. Hendrikus Goetschius. .... 1750 Aug. 26

Ziggelensin, Hendrik, wid'r, b. and l. Bergen, and Sara Akkermans, wid., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Dec. 26. .... 1733 Dec. 8

Zika, Annaetje, and Jacobus Alje. .... 1752 May 18

Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch) Church

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1724-1801

The Reformed Dutch Church at Schraalenburgh, in Bergen County, was organized in 1724. Until 1731 it was under the same pastorate as the Hackensack Church. It united with Paramus in calling the Rev. Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius December 23, 1730. On August 13, 1748, Schraalenburgh was reunited with Hackensack in calling the Rev. John Henricus Goetschius, as colleague with the Rev. Antonius Curtenius, who had been in the latter church since 1730. In August, 1755, owing to a serious dissension in the denomination between the Coetus and the Conferentie parties, the two congregations split, part adhering to Dominie Goetschius, while another party called the Rev. Johannes Schuyler, whose formal call is dated May 17, 1756. He resigned in 1759, and for nine years Dom. Goetschius was the only regular minister in the two villages. The Rev. Cornelius Blauw ministered to the other party, 1768-1771, and the Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, from 1771 until his death, Sept. 10, 1797. Dom. Goetschius died about November 14, 1774. The Rev. Theodorick Romeyn succeeded Dom. Goetschius, 1774-1784, and was followed by the Rev. Solomon Froeligh, 1786-1826. The Rev. Mr. Kuypers was succeeded by the Rev. James V. C. Romeyn, 1799-1833.

Because of the complicated relations of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh congregations, the records of each supplement the other.

The Schraalenburgh Church records have been well preserved, as is the rule with the early Dutch churches. They include

Consistories—1731, 1748, 1753-1765, 1784-1799.

Members—1733-1772, 1782-1801.

Marriages—1724-1768, 1784-1802.

Baptisms—1724-1801.

All the records of the Schraalenburgh Church, carefully translated from the Dutch, were printed in 1891 by the Holland Society of New York, as Part II., Volume I., of the Collections of that Society. The marriage records herewith given are reprinted, by permission, from that volume. For convenience of reference, however, they are here arranged in alphabetical order, males and females under the same alphabet. The full entry is given in the case of the males; in the case of the females, only the names of the parties and the dates are given.

For other information, the reader is referred to the introductory note to the Hackensack Church Marriage Records, on p. 467.

As to the meaning of Schraalenburgh (pronounced Skrawlenburg). In the Holland language, *schraal* means slender, thin, lean, poor, dry, hungry, empty, weak, feeble, scanty, sharp, hoarse, scarce, niggardly, etc. The name *Schraalenburgh* apparently signifies that the first settlers found it a difficult place in which to make a living, either from the poverty of the soil, or other adverse circumstances. It is not unlikely, however, that the name is simply a translation of an earlier Indian appellation, which may have been given from a single unhappy experience. A free rendering would be "Hardscrabble," a name often given to new settlements in New Jersey, and elsewhere in America.

A list of unusual place-names found in the Hackensack Church records is given on page 468, with explanations.

Here are some additional names of places, found in the Schraalenburgh records:

Kakiat, Kakkiat, Kekeat, Kekkejet—now West New Hempstead, and Clarkstown, N. Y., just north of the Bergen County line.

Kindekemek, Kenderjemak—Kinderkemak, near the northern line of Bergen County.

Kil, de Groote—the Great Kill, or River. Hudson's, or perhaps the Hackensack, River.

Klooster—Closter (cloister).

Langheyland—Long Island.

New Bridge—on the Hackensack River, about three miles above the village of Hackensack.

Remebok—Ramapo.

Teniefly—Tenafly; from the Dutch, t'eene vallei, or vlij; "at a meadow." A settlement between Hackensack and Englewood.

Totuwa—Totowa; the Indian name of a neighborhood partly in the northwestern part of the city of Paterson, and the adjacent Borough of Totowa.

Vestsester—Westchester,

Wesel—a neighborhood on the west side of the Passaic river, southeast of Paterson.

Abbreviations.—y. m., *jonge man*, young man, bachelor; y. d., *jonge dochter*, young daughter, girl, spinster; b., born; l., living; res., residence; a., announcement of the banns; m., married; ent., entered, or recorded; w., widow or widower.

A

Aarjansen, Annetjen, and Reinier Cammenga, Sept. 2	M. 1738	Oct. 12
Ackerman, Rachel, and John A. Westervelt	1784	Mar. 27
Adrianse, Gozen, w., res. at Staten Island, and Cornelia Banta, w., residence at Hakkeusak	M. with license 1743	June 16
Aeenmebs, Catryntje, and John Post	1753	July 11
Akkerman, Aaltje, and Andries Hoppe	1790	April 24
Akkerman, Aaltje, and Cornelius Van Hoorn	1790	Aug. 12
Akkerman, Abraham, y. m., and Lydia De Moree, y. d.	1753	April 29
Akkerman, Abram J., y. m., b. and l. at Peremis, and Hester De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkeusak, m. July 31	A. 1746	June 14
Akkerman, Annaetje, and David Cammel	1760	May 26

Akkerman, Caty, and David Bogert	1793	Dec.	15
Akkerman, Cornelius, y. m., and Lena Voorhees y. d.	1753	May	6
Akkerman, Cornelius, and Caty Berdan	1799	Jan.	3
Akkerman, David, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Jannetjen Van Orden, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. May 10.	1734	April	13
Akkerman, David, y. m., and Nieltje Rykman, y. d.	1763	April	5
Akkerman, David, and Alida Kuyper	1795	Sept.	20
Akkerman, Galfn, y. m., and Annaetje Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Oct. 26.	A. 1744	Sept.	1
Akkerman, Jacobus, and Sarah Berdan	1798	May	27
Akkerman, Jannatje, and Egbert Vanzaan	1791	Oct.	1
Akkerman, Jantjie, and Peter Rithan	1766	Sept.	8
Akkerman, Johannes, y. m., and Aeltjin Kuyper, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 18.	A. 1745	Sept.	21
Akkerman, Johannes G., and Maria Haring	1791	Nov.	18
Akkerman, John, and Cathryntje Vanvoorheese	1791	Nov.	2
Akkerman, Louwrens, Jr., b. at Hakkensak, and Annaatje Peek, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh	1763	May	28
Akkerman, Maria, and Albert Kuyper	1794	Feb.	23
Akkerman, Marytjin, and Cornelis De Maree	M. 1742	Sept.	29
Akkerman, Niclaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Maria De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Nov. 25.	A. 1747	Oct.	17
Akkerman, Peter, and Jenny Goetschius	1801	June	6
Akkerman, Rachel, and Hans Van Der Hoeve	1756	July	4
Akkerman,[1] Sally, and Evert Rykman	1763	Jan.	9
Aljee, Sarah, and Joseph Rome	1796	Aug.	28
Allmen, John, y. m., and Maria Veltman, y. d.	1766	Mar.	16
Alye, Hannis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Annaetje Bissit, y. d., b. at Staten Island, res. Hakkensak, m. Mar. 13	A. 1746	Feb.	1
Anderson, David, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Geertje Nagel, y. d., of Tappan	1792	Sept.	21
Anderson, Elizabeth, and Andries Zabriskie	1793	July	21
Anderson, John, and Maria Bogert	1792	Sept.	20
Anneli, Pegge, and Egbert Van der Hoeve	1756	Jan.	27
Applebee, James, y. m., and Martje Van Blerkom, y. d.	1753	May	19
Ariaase, Daniel, y. m., and Christina Kool, both of Clooster	1788	July	12

B

Bank, James, w., and Mary Edsel, w.	1753	Aug.	14
Banta, Albert, y. m., and Leentje Voorhees, y. d.	1756	Nov.	28
Banta, Altje, and Dirk Wanemaeker	1765	April	19
Banta, Anaatje, and Simon Demorest	1787	Dec.	8
Banta, Annaetje, and Hendrik Heering	1763	July	10
Banta, Antje, and Cornelius Bogart	1765	July	14

---

[1] Sally Stillewill. wid. of Hannis Akkerman. See p. 470.

Banta, Antje, and Wouterus Van Orden	1753	Dec.	16
Banta, Antjen, and Jan Bogert	M. 1746	April	12
Banta, Catrina, and Johannes Camcha	1751	July	22
Banta, Cornelia, and Gozen Adrianse	M. 1743	June	16
Banta. Cornelia, and Willem Verburg	1758	April	9
Banta, Cornelius, and Lydia Vanzaan	M. 1791	Oct.	1
Banta, Daniel, y. m., and Maria Voorhees, y. d., both b. and l. at Hackensack, m. Mar. —	1784	Feb.	21
Banta, David, and Rachel Van Giesen	1799	April	27
Banta, Dirick, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh, m. June 5	1791	May	7
Banta, Efje, and Hendrick Lutkens	1791	Dec.	14
Banta, Elisabeth, and Isac Stagg	1763	Sept.	28
Banta, Helena, and John Christie	1791	Jan.	28
Banta, Helena, and David Westervelt	1791	June	22
Banta, Hendrick, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Brouwer, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 12	A. 1738	July	15
Banta, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Sara Heerdin, y. d., b. Raritans, res Hakkensak, m. Aug. 8	A. 1746	June	14
Banta, Hendrik, y. m., and Johana Edsel, y. d.	1766	June	15
Banta, Hester, and Niclaes Pryer	1760	Jan.	8
Banta, Hester, and Joseph Prim	1750	Aug.	10
Banta, Jacob, y. m., and Claasje Van Winkelen, y. d.	1754	Sept.	29
Banta, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Christeen, y. d.	1756	July	8
Banta, Jan, y. m., b. at Peremis, res. Hakkensak, and Margrietje Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 18	A. 1747	Nov.	14
Banta, Jan, y. m., and Trientje De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 10	A. 1747	Nov.	7
Banta, Jan, y. m., and Sara Demarest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 26	1740	Aug.	23
Banta, Jan, y. m., and Antje De Moree, y. d.	1759	May	27
Banta, Janetje, and Roeleph Bogart	1766	July	24
Banta, Jannatje, and Albert Demorest	1791	Jan.	8
Banta, Jannetje, and Jan Van Ripen	1756	Nov.	20
Banta, Jany, and Jacob Johanessen Westerveld	1768	Oct.	15
Banta, Johannes, and Tryntje Duryee	1790	Oct.	10
Banta, John, and Sophia Westervelt	1802	Aug.	21
Banta, Lena, and Frerik Webbers	M. 1736	Oct.	29
Banta, Maretjen, and Petrus De Baan	M. 1743	Aug.	5
Banta, Margreta, and Douwe R. Westervelt	1802	June	12
Banta, Margrietje, and Niclaes Toers	M. 1748	July	24
Banta, Maria, and Gedeon Verveelen	1768	May	5
Banta, Mary, and Jacob Vreelant	1760	Nov.	6
Banta, Marytje, and Jan Berdan	1758	April	9
Banta, Marytje, and Guiljaem Boogert	1725	Mar.	28
Banta, Peter D., and Sarah D. Froeligh	1796	May	16

Banta, Rachel, and Peter Bogart	1759	Mar.	22
Banta, [Rachel],[1] and Theod. Willemsen	1767	June	22
Banta, Rachel, and Petrus Demarest	1795	Mar.	11
Banta, Samuel, y. m., and Evaetje Berdan, y. d.	1758	May	1
Banta, Samuel, and Lea Demarest	1795	Feb.	28
Banta, Santje, and Abraham Vander Beck.	1755	Mar.	31
Banta, Sibe, and Rachel Loots	1763	Dec.	15
Banta, Sybe, y. m., and Grietjin De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Nov. 14	A 1735	Oct.	18
Banta, Thomas, y. m., born at Hak'k, and Anna Stillevil, y. d.	1761	Mar.	11
Banta, Tomas, y. m., and Geertruy ter Hune, y. d	1766	Sept.	7
Banta, Tryntje, and Henry Day	1791	May	7
Banta, Wiert, and Elizabeth Ekker	M. 1790	Jan.	23
Banta, Willemtje, and Samuel De Morest	1767	July	28
Banta, Zybe, y. m., and Lea Lizier, y. d., both l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 10	A 1745	Sept.	7
Bartolf, Henry, and Maria Brinkerhoff	1800	April	12
Bartolf, John, and Lydia Leydekker	M. 1787	Sept.	12
Beardsley, Henry, and Charlotte Coldon	1796	June	14
Beck, Sarah, and Jacobus Demarest, Jr.	1764	April	28
Beem, Jacobus, and Adriana Hoppe.	M. 1790	Oct.	16
Beer, Hester, and Marte ter Huyne	1759	Nov.	2
Beer, Maria, and Jacob Bogart	1759	Nov.	27
Begon, Johanna, and Jacob Van Saan.	1754	April	3
Belb, Johannes, y. m., and Margarith Remsen, y. d., both b. and l. at Tappan, in Orange County	1761	Aug.	15
Bell, Margrietje, and Abraham Conclin	1750	Aug.	18
Bell, Sarah, and Jacob Wilse.	1802	Oct.	27
Bense, Johannis, of Harlem, N. Y., y. m., and Elisabet Leydekker, y. d., b. and l. at Hackensack	1724	May	3
Bensen, Catlina, and Jacobus Brinkerhoff.	M. 1792	Aug.	25
Benson, John J., y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. May 15	1784	April	24
Bensse, Catlyntje, and Isac La Meter.	1756	Jan.	11
Bensse, Gerret, y. m., and Eva Berdan, y. d.	1751	Feb.	9
Bentse, Rebecca, and Mathias Vreedenburg	1765	Oct.	9
Benzaken, Symmey, and Charles Fullwood (not married)	1791	Jan.	28
Berdan, Caty, and Cornelius Akkerman	1799	Jan.	3
Berdan, Eva, and Gerret Bensse.	1751	Feb.	9
Berdan, Evaetje, and Samuel Banta.	1758	May	1
Berdan, Geertje, and Peter Van Vorheese.	1791	Feb.	2
Berdan, Geesje, and Cornelius Van Saan	1761	July	2
Berdan, Jan, y. m., and Marytje Banta, y. d.	1758	April	9
Berdan, Jan, y. m., b. at Hakkensak, and Henkye Van Dien.	1769	June	10

---

[1] Blank in the record; supplied from the Banta Genealogy.

Berdan, Margrietje, and Jacob van der Beeck	1768	Sept.	14
Berdan, Sarah, and Jacobus Akkerman	1798	May	27
Berden, Sara, and Poulus Van Der Beek	1760	Sept.	11
Berry, Hanna, and Thomas Viel	1716	Nov.	18
Berry, Philip, w., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Catharin Van Winkel, y. d., l. at Wesel	1761	April	15
Bertolf, Markyie, and Yuliaam ter Huin	1760	July	13
Bertholf, Martyntje, and Jacob Houtwater	1728	July	27
Bevaf, Samiwel Gearves, and Annatje Salle, at her home	1760	Mar.	5
Bissit, Annaetje, and Hannis Alye	M. 1746	Mar.	13
Blanchard, Polly, and William Campbell	1793	Dec.	14
Blanchard, Susanna, and Isaac P. Vanderbeek	1799	Sept.	12
Blauvelt, Abraham, y. m., of Tappan, and Martyntje Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak	1724	Oct.	10
Blauvelt, Isaac, and Debora Fowler	1800	Oct.	9
Blauvelt, Johannes Abrahamze, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Rachel Davidze Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak	1725	Oct.	9
Blauvelt, Margrietje, and Theunis Helling	1728	June	7
Blauwveld, Daniel, y. m., born at Tappan, and Elisabeth Demarest, b. and l. at Schralenburgh	1762	May	23
Blauwvelt, Elizabeth, and Barent Kool	1793	Oct.	19
Blauwvelt, Maria, and Cornelius Heniom	1750	Aug.	23
Blinkerhof, Dirk, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sara Van der Linde, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh	1764	Aug.	28
Blinkerhof, Joris, y. m., and Neeltjin Leydekker, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Mar. 26	1742	Feb.	27
Blinkerhof, Margrietje, and Samuel De Marest	M. 1747	Nov.	19
Bodett, Sara, and Benjamin Westerveld	1768	Oct.	29
Bogart, Albert, y. m., and Sara De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Feb. 17	1743	Jan.	22
Bogart, Cornelius, y. m., and Neeltje Lydekker, y. d.	1761	Nov.	27
Bogart, Cornelius, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d	1765	July	14
Bogart, Elisabeth, and Daniel Korsen	1757	Feb.	18
Bogart, Isaak, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Lea De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. June 4	1742	May	1
Bogart, Jacob Ch., y. m., and Sara Voorhees, y. d	1756	Nov.	28
Bogart, Jan, y. m., and Margrietje De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. May 1	A. 1742	Mar.	28
Bogart, Peter, y. m., and Rachel Banta, y. d	1759	Mar.	22
Bogert, Aaltje, and Thomas Brickel	1800	Nov.	28
Bogert, Albert, y. m., and Sophia Westervelt, y. d., both of Schralenburgh	1787	Aug.	9
Bogert, Annaatje, and Matheus Demorest	1794	June	22
Bogert, Antje, and Stephen Westervelt	1798	Nov.	25
Bogert, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Elizabeth Zaborisky, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 26	A. 1739	Aug.	26

Bogert, David, and Caty Akkerman	1793	Dec.	15
Bogert, Dirica, and Cornelius D. Westervelt	1802	Sept.	4
Bogert, Isaac, y. m., and Margreta Duryee, both of Schralenburgh	1788	May	31
Bogert, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. at Peremis, and Maria Beer, y. d., b. at Hackensack	1759	Nov.	27
Bogert, Jan, y. m., and Antjen Banta, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. April 12	A 1716	Mar.	15
Bogert, John, y. m., and Maria Kool, y. d., of Schralenburgh	1793	May	4
Bogert, Margreta, and Cornelius Leydekker	M. 1787	Jan.	
Bogert, Margreta, and William Campbell	M. 1788	July	1
Bogert, Margreta, and Petrus Brower	1791	May	21
Bogert, Maria, and Stephen Ter Huyn	1714	Nov.	4
Bogert, Maria, and John Anderson	1792	Sept.	20
Bogert, Maria, and Michael Selyer	1798	June	14
Bogert, Matheus, y. m., b. at Clooster, and Maria Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at New Bridge	M. 1786	Nov.	24
Bogert, Neeltje, and Ds. Peter D. Froeligh	1802	Oct.	28
Bogert, Peter, and Maria Simonson	1800	Oct.	12
Bogert, Petrus, and Caty Vank, w. of Abraham Brouwer	1790	Nov.	4
Bogart, Roeleph, y. m., and Janetje Banta, y. d.	1766	July	24
Bogert, Sophia, and Peter Simonse Demarest	1762	May	3
Bogert, Sophia, and Jacobus Demarest	1799	May	11
Bogert, Stephanus, and Beeletje Westervelt	1800	April	14
Bogert, Willem, and Elizabeth Demarest	1796	Mar.	28
Boogert, Guiljaem, y. m., and Marytje Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak	1725	Mar.	28
Boogert, Hendrik, and Margreta Westervelt	1786	Nov.	20
Boogert, John, y. m., and Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Congregation	1730	Aug.	6
Boogert, Maritje, and Abraham Stek	1732	June	23
Boogert, Martyntje, and Abraham Haring	1725	Mar.	28
Bordet, Catharina, and Edward Boylstoon	1763	May	2
Boskerk, David, y. m., and Rachel Van Hoorn, y. d., both l. at Hakkensak, a. by the Lutherens	M. 1745	Sept.	27
Boskerk, Laurenes, and Catharinea Terhune	M. 1790	Jan.	30
Boss, Abraham, and Klaasje Hagewoudt	1802	June	7
Boss, Willemtje, and Henry Erel	1759	Dec.	28
Bosskerken, Maria, and Samuel Quakkenbos	1757	April	11
Boylstoon, Edward, and Catharina Bordet	1763	May	2
Brain, John, y. m., and Lena Erwersen, y. d.	1760	Mar.	16
Brasher, Sarah,[1] and Samuel Kool	M. 1792	Sept.	17
Bratt, Vrouwtje, and Robert Eerhart	1760	June	30
Brerner, Hanna, and John Welkerwan	1762	Jan.	11
Brevoort, Catharina, and Dr. James S. Cannon	1796	Oct.	6

---

[1] Blank in the record. In the baptismal records of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh churches the name is given as Sarah Brijdtshijt, Brysey, Brytsy.

Brevoort, Margreta, and Albert Kogh	1798	Feb.	25
Brevoort, Maria, and Jacob C. Zabriskie	1797	Dec.	20
Brickel, Thomas, and Aaltje Bogert	1800	Nov.	28
Brigs, Rachel, and Casparus Mabee	1784	July	31
Brinkerhof, Alida, and Ds.[2] Charles Hardenbergh	1802	Oct.	28
Brinkerhof, Jacob, y. m., and Antje Voorhees, y. d.	1749	April	21
Brinkerhof, Jacobus, y. m., and Catryntje Van Voorhesen, y. d.	1767	Aug.	28
Brinkerhoff, Albert, and Geestje Van Voorhesen	1796	May	29
Brinkerhoff, Beeletje, and Nicasie Van Voorhesen	1797	May	29
Brinkerhoff, Caty, and Cornelius Leydekker	1790	Oct.	23
Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth, and John Boogert	1790	Aug.	6
Brinkerhoff, Jacobus, and Catlina Bensen, w. of De la Meter	M. 1792	Aug.	25
Brinkerhoff, Maria, and Henry Bartolf	1800	April	12
Brinkerhoff, Niclaes, y. m., and Styntie Van Voorhees, y. d.	1762	July	31
Brinkerhoff, Siba, y. m., of Hackensack, and Annaatje Van Voorheese, y. d., of Schralenburgh, Nov. 26	M. 1791	Dec.	17
Broadet, Catrina, and Lewis De Boi	1758	Nov.	2
Brouwer, Abraham, y. m., and Caty Vonk, y. d	1763	April	3
Brouwer, Abraham, and Maria Hofman	1795	Feb.	1
Brouwer, David, and Sophia Demorest	1793	Jan.	24
Brouwer, Derica, and Peter Christopher	1793	Nov.	3
Brouwer, Hester, and Cornelius Vanzaan	1791	May	28
Brouwer, Jacob, y. m., and Jannetje Vander Beek, y. d.	1753	April	21
Brouwer, Jan, y. m., and Rachel Van Brakelen, y. d	1754	April	15
Brouwer, Jan, and Marretje Hoppe, Aug. 29	M. 1790	Sept.	25
Brouwer, Johannes, y. m., l. at Bergen, and Francyntje Post, y. d., l. at English Neighborhood.	1790	June	5
Brouwer, John, and Phœbe Godwin	M. 1792	Mar.	4
Brouwer, Lea, and David Vanzaan	1791	Mar.	5
Brouwer, Lea, and James Stagg	1765	Oct.	13
Brouwer, Lea, and David Edward	M. 1739	Dec.	13
Brouwer, Maria Petrus, and Cornelius Taalman	M. 1743	April	1
Brouwer, Marytjin, and Gerrid Westervelt.	M. 1743	Sept.	11
Brouwer, Petrus, y. m., and Dina DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensack	1724	May	30
Brouwer, Rachel, and Hendrick Banta	M. 1738	Aug.	12
Brouwer, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. here, and Marytje Hartje, y. d., b. and l. at Naejek (Nyack).	1728	Nov.	9
Brouwer, Susana, and Samuel De Moree	1768	Dec.	1
Brower, Abraham, and Elizabeth Devoe	M. 1788	Feb.	16
Brower, Abraham, and Elizabeth Hoppe	1798	Jan.	11
Brower, Bregge, and Guliaam De Morest	M. 1784	April	12
Brower, Hester, and Joseph Pierce	1797	Nov.	20
Brower, Jenny, and Cornelius Van Hoorn	M. 1789	Dec.	31

---

[2] Dominus—pastor or teacher.

Brower, Nelly, and John Mercereau	1795	July	12
Brower, Petrus, y. m., and Margreta Bogert, both of the Hackensack Church, May 21.	M. 1791	June	21
Brown, Hendrik, of Ramapogh, y. m., and Maria Nos, y. d., also of Ramapogh, Oct. 19	M. 1792	Nov.	29

C

Cadmus, Catrina, and Cornelius Vreelant	1756	Dec.	8
Cambel, James, y. m., l. in Queens Co., N. Y., and Sara Demarest, y. d., l. at Schralenburgh	M. with a license 1745	Dec.	26
Camcha, Johannes, w., and Catrina Banta, w.	1751	July	22
Camcha, Lena, and John Ekker	1759	May	26
Cammel, Christian, y. m., and Dirkje Verveelen, y. d.	1766	Aug.	25
Cammel, David, y. m., and Anaetje Akkerman, y. d	1760	May	26
Cammenga, Reinier, y. m., b. at New Utrecht, L. I., and l. at Schralenburgh, and Annetjen Aarjansen, b. on York Island and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 12	1738	Sept.	2
Cammel, Sam., y. m., and Cornelia DeMore, y. d	1767	May	22
Cammel, Thomas, y. m., and Maria Watson, y. d.	1765	Dec.	24
Campbell, David, y. m., and Elisabeth Lazhier, y. d., both of Schralenburgh	M. 1787	Sept.	27
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Jacob Woertendyck	M. 1792	Dec.	7
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Rynier Earl.	M. 1789	July	3
Campbell, Peter, and Maria Westervelt	1801	May	24
Campbell, Simon, and Alida Lashier	1800	July	5
Campbell, Thomas, and Catharine Spier, w. of —— Swartwoud	M. 1793	Feb.	2
Campbell, William, and Margreta Bogert	M. 1788	July	1
Campbell, William, and Polly Blanchard	1793	Dec.	14
Cannon, Dr. James S., and Catharina Brevoort.	1796	Oct.	6
Canselje, John Dolf, and Elizabeth Devoe.	1796	April	30
Carlock, Coenraad, and Peggy Helm	M. 1791	Nov.	19
Carlock, Hendrik, and Peggy Miller	1795	Mar.	27
Carnwel, Jany, and David De Maree	1758	Mar.	27
Cassarje, M., and Abraham Hardenberg	1752	June	1
Christi, Antje, and David Danielse Demarest	1730	Sept.	12
Christi, Antje, and Cornelis Stegge	M. 1731	Mar.	7
Christi, Grietje, and Daniel Westervelt	1766	May	25
Christi, Lea, and Jacobus Van Orden	M. 1733	Aug.	9
Christi, Lena, and Jacob Quakenboss	1755	Nov.	10
Christie, Antje, and John Meyer	1799	Nov.	30
Christie, Dirica, and Abraham Demarest	1797	Sept.	9
Christie, John, y. m., and Helena Banta, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Church, Jan. 28	M. 1791	Feb.	17
Christie, Margreta, and Aary Westervelt	1802	Feb.	19
Christie, Nietje, and John Folk	1802	July	3
Christie, Sarah, and John Demorest	M. 1788	May	13

Christie, William, and Catalina Westervelt	1797	Nov.	18
Christie, William J., and Sarah Durie	1796	Oct.	15
Christie, William J., and Tyne Durie	1802	Nov.	27
Christeen, Lena, and Jacob Banta	1756	July	8
Christeen, Sara, and Abraham Mattanje	1754	June	28
Christen, Maria, and Philip Marein	M. 1737	Sept.	23
Christopher, Peter, and Derica Brouwer	1793	Nov.	3
Christy, Elizabeth, and Pieter Reydoud	M. 1742	May	6
Christy, Joannes, y. m., and Beeletje De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. Sept. 14	A. 1733	Aug.	18
Codden, Willem, y. m., b. at Philipsburg, and Maria De Morest, b. and l. at Hakkensak	1731	Dec.	11
Coldon, Charlotte, and Henry Beardsley	1796	June	14
Cole, Sarah, and David Van Hoorn	1800	Feb.	15
Collins, Abraham, and Caty Hoogland	1795	Feb.	1
Concklin, David, and Femmetje Concklin	M. 1792	Dec.	2
Concklin, Femmetje, and David Concklin	M. 1792	Dec.	2
Concklin, John, and Sophia Pearsels	1797	Mar.	4
Conclin, Abraham, y. m., and Margrietje Bell, y. d.	1750	Aug.	18
Conklin, Charles, and Elizabeth King	M. 1793	Jan.	27
Conklin, Jacob, and Mary Quidon	1794	Feb.	2
Conklin, Mary, and Hendrik Shuwert	1756	May	24
Cool, Abraham, y. m., and Mary Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburg	1731	Oct.	29
Cool, Barent, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Christina Doolhagen, y. d., b. New York and l. at Tappan	1725	May	1
Cool, Barent, y. m., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sarah Dedarier, y. d., b. and l. at Hackinsack, July 15	M. 1784	July	31
Cooper, Hanna, and Richard Cooper	M. 1787	May	13
Cooper, Richard, and Hanna Cooper, both of Schralenburgh	M. 1787	May	13
Cornel, Albert, y. m., and Sarah Groot, y. d., b. Kindergemek	1763	Jan.	25
Cornell, Rachel, and Jacob Kool	1751	Feb.	7
Coulbag, Catharin, and George Grotius	1763	May	7
Couwenhoven, Jacob, and Alida Westervelt	1796	May	17
Couwenhoven, Rachel, and Jacobus Westervelt	M. 1792	Mar.	23
Cristy, Daniel, y. m., and Feitje De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. July 26	A. 1745	June	22
Cristy, David, y. m., and Weybrig Van Orden, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. April 23	A. 1741	Mar.	28
Cristy, Rachel, and David Edward	M. 1745	July	14
Crom, Flores, y. m., and Maria Kool, y. d.	1749	Dec.	29
Crysty, Willem, y. m., and Catalyntjen De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 20	A. 1743	Aug.	20
Cuyper, Cornelius, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Nelly Stoutenburg, y. d., b. N. Y., and l. at Schralenburgh, April 10	M. 1784	May	9

Cuyper, Klaes, y. m., b. and l. at Neejek (Nyack), and Elena Westervelt, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak .... 1725 Nov. 27

D

Davenport, Isaac, and Efje Pool .... 1799 April 22
Davenport, Jacobus, y. m., and Rachel Hardenberg, y. d .... 1759 Nov. 8
David, Maria, and Jacobus Lesier .... 1732 Oct. 26
Day, Ansetje, and John Westervelt .... 1766 Mar. 2
Day, David, y. m , and Sara Moor, y. d .... 1767 Nov. 12
Day, Henry, y. m., and Tryntje Banta, y. d , both of the Schralenburgh Church, May 7 .... M. 1791 June 5
Day, John, y. m., and Jane Lee, y. d .... 1761 Aug. 13
Day, Lisabeth, and Sam'l Day .... 1759 Jan. 4
Day, Maria, and Jacobus Quick .... 1759 April 3
Day, Maria, and Jacobus Leydekker .... M. 1790 Sept. 25
Day, Nathaniel, y. m., and Maria Van Wagenen, of Schralenburgh M. 1792 Dec. 1
Day, Samuel, and Santje Sisko, w. of John Ree, of Schralenburgh M. 1791 Sept. 4
Day, Sam'l, y. m., and Lisabeth Day, y. d. .... 1759 Jan. 4
Day, Willem, y. m., and Margrietje De Groot, y. d. .... 1753 Jan. 18
Day, Willem, y. m., and Lisabeth Houser, y. d .... 1759 Jan. 4
Day, Willem, y. m., and Antje Mash, y. d. .... 1762 May 31
De Baan, Christina, and Hillebrant Lesier .... 1728 June 29
Debaan, Christeyaan, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Helm, y. d., b. at Peremis .... 1761 Nov. 7
De Baan, Petrus, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Maretjen Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 5 .... A. 1743 July 9
Debaan, Petrus, and Lena Van Voorhesen .... 1794 Sept. 13
De Baen, Margrietje, and Theodorus Remsen .... M. 1738 June 23
De Boi, Lewis, y. m., and Catrina Broadet, y. d. .... 1758 Nov. 2
Dedarier, Sarah, and Barent Cool .... 1781 July 31
Dee, Janetje, Aethiopes,[1] and Jacobus De Groot .... 1768 Mar. 17
Dee, Santje, Athiopes,[1] and Sem Sisko .... 1764 Oct. 20
DeGrauw, Henkje, and Johannes Luttlet .... 1766 July 21
DeGroot, Dina, and Petrus Brouwer .... 1724 May 30
De Groot, Dina, and Benjamin Lezier .... M. 1734 Feb. 8
Degroot, Jacob, and Rachel Rafter .... 1799 July 1
De Groot, Jacobus, y. m., and Janetje Dee, y. d., Aethiopes .... 1768 Mar. 17
De Groot, Margrietje, and Willem Day .... 1753 Jan. 18
De Groot, Marytje, and Sam' Moor .... 1760 Feb. 10
Degroot, Nicolaes, and Gertruy Vansys .... 1794 Jan. 25
De Groot, Rachel, and Marmeduk Erel .... 1753 Mar. 8
De Klark, Daniel, y. m., and Sara Nagel, y. d. .... 1766 Sept. 26
De La Meter, John, y. m., and Sytje Maibie, y. d .... 1750 Aug. 15
DeMare, Guliam, y. m., and Feitjen Van Der Linde, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 29 .... 1737 Sept. 3

---

[1] Negro.

DeMare, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Jannetjen Van Der Linde, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 29	1737	Sept.	3
De Maree, Beeletje, and Joannes Christy	M. 1733	Sept.	14
De Maree, Catalyntjen, and Willem Crysty	M. 1743	Sept.	20
De Maree, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Marytjin Akkerman, y. d., b. and res. at Peremus, m. Sept. 29	1742	Aug.	21
De Maree, Feitje, and Daniel Cristy	M. 1745	July	26
De Maree, Lea, and Samuel De Maree	M. 1742	Sept.	29
De Maree, Samuel, y. m., and Lea De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 29	1742	May	15
Demarest, Abraham, and Dirica Christie	1797	Sept.	9
Demarest, Albert, and Catharina Vanvoorhese	1802	Oct.	16
De Marest, Annaetjen, and Roelof Van Der Linde	M. 1743	Sept.	16
De Marest, Annetje, and Niclaes Pietersen	M. 1748	April	12
Demarest, Beeletje, and Pieter Houtwater	1728	Sept.	28
De Marest, Billetjin, and Niclaes Romein	M. 1739	Oct.	12
Demarest, Daniel, and Hellena Van Voorheesen, w. of John Hoppe	1790	Nov.	26
Demarest, Daniel, y. m., and Jantje Van Boskerk, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh	1761	Mar.	13
Demarest, Daniel, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Sophia Westerveld, y. d., b. at Kendergemak	1762	Aug.	26
Demarest, David, w. of Marytje Lesier, and Cathrina Van Houten, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan	1729	Jan.	8
De Marest, David, y. m., and Maritjen De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 29	A. 1736	Sept.	26
De Marest, David, y. m., and Catherine Seckor, y. d., both l. at Hakkensak	M. with license 1748	July	10
Demarest, David, w., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, and Anaatje ter Huin	1759	Aug.	7
Demarest, David, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburg, and Jantje Zebriske, y. d., b. and l. at Peremis	1761	Mar.	13
Demarest, David, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Maria Ter Huin, y. d., b. at Peremis	1766	June	17
Demarest, David B., and Ester Vanzaan	1798	Dec.	31
Demarest, David Danielse, y. m., and Antje Christi, y. d., both b. and l. here	1730	Sept.	12
Demarest, David D., y. m., and Maria Van Orden, y. d., both of Schralenburgh	1789	June	19
De Marest, Elizabeth, and Willem Kempbeel	M. 1736	Aug.	19
Demarest, Elisabeth, and Daniel Blauweld	1762	May	23
De Marest, Elizabeth, and Jan Endersen	M. 1736	Jan.	23
Demarest, Elizabeth, and James Westervelt	1789	Aug.	2
Demarest, Elizabeth, and Willem Bogert	1796	Mar.	28
De Marest, Elsjin, and Niclaes De Marest	M. 1748	July	10
De Marest, Feytjen, and Jacobus De Marest	M. 1743	Sept.	16

Demarest, Gilliam, y. m., and Lea Goetschius, both of the Schralenburgh Church	1791	May	21
De Marest, Grietjin, and Sybe Banta.	M. 1735	Nov.	14
De Marest, Hester, and Abram J. Akkerman.	M. 1746	July	31
Demarest, Jacobus, and Sophia Bogert	1799	May	11
Demarest, Jacobus, and Helena Demorest.	1791	April	20
Demarest, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both of Schralenburgh	1787	May	29
De Marest, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Feytjen De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16	A. 1743	Aug.	20
Demarest, Jacobus, Jr., y. m., b. at Hakkensak, and Sarah Beck, b. at Schralenburgh	1764	April	18
Demarest, Jenny, and Cornelius Meyer	1795	May	30
Demarest, John, and Hannah Lashier.	1800	Dec.	31
Demarest, Juliaam, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Susanna Rethan, y. d., b. at Peremis	1761	Mar.	13
Demarest, Lea, and Roelof Westervelt	1731	May	15
Demarest, Lea, and Samuel Davidz. Demarest	1732	Sept.	16
De Marest, Lea, and Isaak Bogart	M. 1742	June	4
Demarest, Lea, and Jacobus Quackenbos			
Demarest, Lea, and Samuel Banta	1795	Feb.	28
De Marest, Lidia, and Roelof Romein.	M. 1745	Aug.	16
Demarest, Margaret, and Cornelius Vandien	1792	July	21
Demarest, Margreta, and John Toers.	1792	June	15
Demarest, Margreta, and James Forrester.	1798	Dec.	1
De Marest, Margrietje, and Jan Bogart	M. 1742	May	1
Demarest, Maria, and Abraham Haring.	1731	Nov.	23
De Marest, Maria, and Kornelis Van Hoorn	M. 1737	Oct.	21
De Marest, Maria, and Isaek Van Saan	M. 1739	Sept.	20
De Marest, Maria, and Niclaes Akkerman.	M. 1747	Nov.	25
Demarest, Maria, and Matheus Bogert.	M. 1786	Nov.	24
Demarest, Maria, and Jacobus Demorest.	1793	Feb.	28
Demarest, Maria, and Willem Eli.	1793	May	20
De Marest, Maritjen, and David De Marest	M. 1736	Oct.	29
Demarest, Martyntje, and Abraham Blauvelt.	1724	Oct.	10
DeMarest, Niclaes, y. m., and Elsjin De Marest, y. d., both l. at Schralenburgh	M. with license 1718	July	10
Demarest, Peter B., and Annaatje Folk	1802	Sept.	4
Demarest, Peter Peterse, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Lydia Hoppe, y. d., b. and l. at Peremis	1762	May	3
Demarest, Peter Simonse, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sophia Bogert, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan	1762	May	3
Demarest, Petrus, and Rachel Banta	1795	Mar.	14
Demarest, Rachel, and Paulus Martense.	1730	Nov.	7
De Marest, Rachel, and Klaes Zaboriski.	M. 1735	Nov.	14
De Marest, Rachel, and Cornelis De Remis	M. 1744	Dec.	17

Demarest, Rachel, and David Terhune		1800	Feb.	1
Demarest, Rachel Davidze, and Johannes Abrahamze Blauvelt		1725	Oct.	9
Demarest, Rebekka, and John Enderzen		1766	Jan.	27
De Marest, Samuel, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Margrietje Blinkerhof, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Nov. 19	A.	1747	Sept.	26
Demarest, Samuel, and Metje Van Voorhesen		1795	Dec.	31
Demarest, Samuel Davids, w. of Antje Lesier, and Lea Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak		1732	Sept.	16
De Marest, Sara, and Cornelis Van Houten	M.	1739	Dec.	13
Demarest, Sara, and Jan Banta	M.	1740	Sept.	26
De Marest, Sara, and Albert Bogart	M.	1743	Feb.	17
Demarest, Sara, and James Cambel	M.	1745	Dec.	26
De Marest, Susanna, and Hannis Peek	M.	1739	Sept.	21
Demarest, Susanna, and Benjamin Van Boskerk		1725	Mar.	21
De Marest, Trientje, and Jan Banta	M.	1747	Dec.	10
De More, Cornelia, and Sam. Cammel		1767	May	22
De More, Elisabeth, and Cornelius Van Saan		1765	June	13
De More, Jacob, y. m., and Maretje Smith, y. d		1758	Feb.	26
De Moree, ——,[1] and Albert Ter Hunne		1751	Nov.	18
De Moree, Afje, and Abraham Kool		1757	April	11
De Moree, Antje, and Jan Banta		1759	May	27
De Moree, Benjamin, y. m., and Catryntje Van Orden, y. d		1768	Dec.	24
De Moree, Cornelius, y. m., and Maatje Ekkersen, y. d.		1751	Aug.	9
De Moree, David, y. m., and Jany Carnwel, y. d.		1758	Mar.	27
De Moree, Hans, y. m., and Nelly Rykman, w		1768	Oct.	15
De Moree, Jacob, y. m., and Lisabeth Steenbrander, y. d		1768	Aug.	27
De Moree, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Siaker, y. d.		1749	Jan.	12
De Moree, Lydia, and Abraham Akkerman		1753	April	29
De Moree, Maria, and Jacobus Westervelt		1754	Nov.	5
De Moree, Maritje, and Richard Eaton		1755	Nov.	29
De Moree, Samuel, y. m., and Susana Brouwer, y. d		1768	Dec.	1
De Moree, Sara, and Jacob Kool		1753	April	24
De Moree, Sara, and Benjamin Sloot		1759	April	17
See also More and Moree.				
De Moore, Salome, and Dr. Hendrikus Schoonmaeker		1765	June	23
Demorest, Albert, y. m., and Jannatje Banta, y. d.		1791	Jan.	8
Demorest, Annatje, and Coenradus Vanderbeek	M.	1789	Sept.	5
Demorest, Beeletje, and Jan Duryee		1790	April	30
Demorest, Beeletje, and John Van Voorhesen		1794	April	12
De Morest, Daniel, y. m., and Cornelia Lydekker, y. d		1752	June	9
De Morest, David, w., and Lena Voorhees, w		1760	Dec.	6
De Morest, Guliaam, y. m., and Bregge Brower, y. d., both b. and l. near the New Bridge, m. April 12		1784	Mar.	20
Demorest, Helena, and Jacobus Demarest	M.	1791	April	20

---

[1] Blank in the record; probably Maria.

Demorest, Jacob, y. m., and Catharina Miller, y. d., of Schralenburgh	1792	Oct.	6
Demorest, Jacobus, and Elizabeth Eli	M. 1791	June	27
Demorest, Jacobus, and Maria Demarest	1793	Feb.	28
Demorest, John, and Sarah Christie, pr. license	M. 1788	May	13
Demorest, Lucas, y. m., of Cannawage, Pennsylvania, and Maria Demorest, y. d., of Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 26	1789	Aug.	16
Demorest, Margreta, and Albert Van Voorheese	M. 1791	Nov.	6
Demorest, Margreta, and Christiaan Shute	1791	Mar.	19
Demorest, Maria, and Dirick Banta	1791	May	7
Demorest, Maria, and Benjamin Westervelt	1792	Jan.	4
Demorest, Maria, and Lucas Demorest	1789	Aug.	16
Demorest, Matheus, and Annaatje Bogert	1794	June	22
De Morest, Moria, and Willem Codden	1731	Dec.	11
De Morest, Moria, and Thomas Ekkese	1732	April	6
De Morest, Rebekka, and Staes Remse	1753	June	1
De Morest, Samuel, y. m., and Willemtje Banta, y. d	1767	July	28
Demorest, Simon, y. m., and Anaatje Banta, y. d., both of Schralenburgh	M. 1787	Dec.	8
Demorest, Sophia, and David Brouwer	1793	Jan.	21
De Morest, Vrouwtje, and Samuel Wood	1781	May	15
De Remis, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Preeknis, and Rachel De Marest, b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 17	1744	Dec.	13
Devoe, Abraham, and Sarah Huyler	1799	Jan.	7
Devoe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brower	1788	Feb.	16
Devoe, Elizabeth, and John Dolf Canselje	1796	April	30
Devoe, John, and Helena Godwin	1791	Jan.	26
Dietzort, Eva, and Barent Van Hoorn	1761	Oct.	2
Dirje, Agenitje, and Barent Nagel	1763	Dec.	15
Dirje. Gerret, y. m., and Catlyntje Kuyper, y. d	1767	Sept.	25
Dirje, Martyntje, and Casparus Westervelt	1755	Nov.	29
Dobbs, Mary, and Simon Romine	1793	April	1
Doolhagen, Christina, and Barent Cool	1724	May	1
Dorgee, Peter, y. m., b. in Duitschland (Germany), and Elisabeth Poulse, y. d., b. at Peremis	1766	June	17
Dubois, Thomas, and Sarah Vervelen	1799	April	4
Durie, Jan, w., born at Hakk., res. Schralenburgh, and Jannetje Peek, w , b. and res. at Schralenburgh, m. Jan. 1, 1711	1740	Dec.	31
Durie, Rebekka, and John Meyer	1793	Oct.	27
Durie, Sarah, and William J. Christie	1796	Oct.	15
Durie, Tyne, and William J. Christie	1802	Nov.	27
Duriee, Rachel, and Albert Westervelt	1791	Nov.	24
Durje, Jan, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburg, and Weintje Leydekker, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Oct. 19	1744	Sept.	19
Durje, Jannitjen, and Reinier Woertendyk	M. 1746	Dec.	10
Durje. Margrietje, and Jan Banta	M 1747	Dec.	18

Durje, Marytje, and Jan Westervelt	M. 1747	Dec.	18
Durje, Rachel, and Rem Remse	1739		
Durje, Sara, and Fredericus Woertendyk	M. 1748	April	3
Duryee, Greetje, and Jacob Kool, Jr.	1787	Jan.	2
Duryee, Jan, y. m., and Beeletje Demorest, y. d., both l. at Schralenburgh	1790	April	30
Duryee, Margreta, and Isaac Bogert	1788	May	31
Durye, Sara, and Benjamin Westervelt	1784	Sept.	4
Duryee, Tryntje, and Johannes Banta	1790	Oct.	10
Dye, Hester, and Henrik Labach	1754	Aug.	22
Dye, Janty, and John Varik	1749	June	15
Dye, Lisabet, and Claes Emmanuel	1758	June	25

E

Earl, Nathanael, y. m., and Polly Williams, y. d., both born at Hakkensak	1757	Feb.	10
Earl, Rynier, and Elizabeth Campbell	1789	June	11
Earle, Albert, and Jannatje Terhune	1799	Dec.	25
Eaton, Elizabeth, and Uzal Meeker	1794	Jan.	16
Eaton, Margreta, and William Williams	1790	Jan.	1
Eaton, Richard, y. m., and Maritje De Moree, y. d.	1755	Nov.	29
Edsel, Ann, and Abel Smith	1763	Oct.	24
Edsel, Catrina, and Charles Wiggins	1762	May	31
Edsel, Johana. and Hendrik Banta	1766	June	15
Edsel, Lisabeth. and Antelbee Erel	1753	Aug.	5
Edsel, Mary, and James Bank	1753	Aug.	14
Edward, David, y. m, b. at Hogelant (Highland), living at Hakkensak, and Lea Brouwer, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 13	1739	Oct.	27
Edward, David, w., l. at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Cristy, w., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. July 14	1745	June	22
Eerhart, Robert, y. m., and Vrouwtje Bratt, y. d.	1760	June	30
Eidenstein, Rachel, and Simon Vreelant	1756	Dec.	19
Ekkese, Thomas, y. m., b. N. Y. and l. at Tappan; and Moria De Morest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak	1732	April	6
Ekker, Annaatje, and Abraham Lozier	1790	Oct.	30
Ekker, Elizabeth, and Wiert Banta	1790	Jan.	23
Ekker, John, y. m., and Lena Camcha, y. d	1759	May	26
Ekkerse, Angenietje, and Thomas Toers	1789	July	11
Ekkersen, Maatje, and Cornelius De Moree	1751	Aug.	9
Eli, Alida, and John Poulesse	1794	April	20
Eli, Elizabeth, and Jacobus Demorest	1791	June	27
Eli, Willem, and Maria Demarest	1793	May	20
Ellen, Abraham, y. m., and Maria d. Moree, y. d	1764	June	26
Eltinge, Ds. W., and Jane Huysman	1891	Oct.	12
Emmanuel, Claes, y. m., and Lisabet Dye, y. d	1758	June	25

Endersen, Jan, y. m., b. in Scotland, and Elizabeth De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, Jan. 23	1736	Jan.	3
Endersen, Marya, and Christiaen Van Hoorn	1768	Mar.	18
Enderson, Niclaas, y. m., b. in New York, and Elisabeth Laawse, y. d., b. in Hogeduitsland (Germany)	1766	Oct.	14
Enderzen, John, y. m., b. at Hakkensak and l. at Schralenburgh, and Rebekka Demarest, y. d., b. and l. on the Flats	1766	Jan.	27
Erel, Antelbee, y. m., and Lisabeth Edsel, y. d	1753	Aug.	5
Erel, Henry, y. m., and Willemtje Boss, y. d.	1759	Dec.	28
Erel, Lorense, y. m., and Anny Moor, y. d	1762	Nov.	11
Erel, Marmeduk, y. m., and Rachel De Groot, y. d.	1753	Mar.	8
Erwersen, Lena, and John Brain	1760	Mar.	16
Evertse, John, and Sarah Kelly	1798	Nov.	3

F

Ferdon, Jacob, y. m., l. at Schralenburgh, and Hellena Van Blerkum, y. d., l. at Hakkensak	Married with license 1748	May	5
Ferdon, Maria, and Thomas Moore	M. 1748	May	5
Fesuir Peter, y. m., b. at Tappan, and Maria Logier, y. d., b. at Schralenburg	1760	Feb.	10
Folk, Abraham, and Henrica Westervelt	1796	May	17
Folk, Aerjaantje, and Johannes Meyer	1792	Jan.	21
Folk, Annaatje, and Peter B. Demarest	1802	Sept.	4
Folk, Cathrina, and Martin Poulesse	1801	May	24
Folk, John, and Nietje Christie	1802	July	3
Folk, Maria, and Abraham Kool	1797	Dec.	23
Folk, Sarah, and Albert Remsey	1794	Mar.	29
Forrester, James, and Margreta Demarest	1798	Dec.	1
Fowler, Debora, and Isaac Blauvelt	1800	Oct.	9
Froeligh, Annaatje, and Nathaniel Nicol	M. 1791	May	26
Froeligh, Annaatje, and Ds. Roeleff Westervelt	1801	Oct.	17
Froeligh, Ds. Peter D., and Neeltje Bogert	1802	Oct.	28
Froeligh, Sarah D., and Peter D. Banta	1796	May	16
Fullwood, Charles, y. m., and Symmey Benzaken, y. d., both l. at Schralenburgh	(Not married.) 1791	Jan.	28

G

Gerritse, Henderik, w., b. and l. at Wesel, and Jane Post, y. d., b. ibidem	1761	Mar.	11
Gilbert, Garret, and Maria Varick	1794	Mar.	25
Godwin, David, and Caty Waldron	M. 1791	Mar.	18
Godwin, Helena, and John Devoe	M. 1791	Jan.	26
Godwin, Phœbe, and John Brouwer	M. 1792	Mar.	4
Goelett, Jane, and John Zabriske, Jr	1764	Nov.	21
Goetschius, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Sabriske	1767	Aug.	27
Goetschius, Hester, and Jacob Van Saan	1760	Dec.	14

Goetschius, Jenny, and Peter Akkerman	1801	June	6
Goetschius, Lea, and Gilliam Demarest	M. 1791	June	21
Goetschius, Magdalena, and Cornelius Heering	1751	Mar.	8
Goetschius, Maria, and Jan Kuyper	1756	Jan.	25
Goetschius, Mauritzius, y. m., and Elsje m'Connel, y. d.	1750	Feb.	24
Goetschius, Rachel, and Isaac Pearsals	1799	Aug.	13
Goetschius, Sarah, and Jacob Haring	1795	Nov.	14
Golden, Maria, and Charles Titus	1793	May	21
Groot, Sarah, and Albert Cornel	1763	Jan.	25
Grootvelt, Johannes, y. m., and Lizabeth Yolli, y. d	1756	April	4
Grotius, George, and Catharin Coulbag, l. in New York	1763	May	7
Guion, Fredrik, and Ester Ross	1799	July	7
Gurtrich, Sarah, and Hillebrand Logier	1761	Dec.	27

H

Haering, Cornelius, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Margrietje Roelefsen, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16	A. 1748	Aug.	13
Hagewoudt, Klaasje, and Abraham Boss	1802	June	7
Hallenbeeck, Maria, and Lorens Van Hoorn	1750	Nov.	30
Hardenberg, Abraham, w., and M. Cassarje, w.	1752	June	1
Hardenberg, Rachel, and Jacobus Davenport	1759	Nov.	8
Hardenbergh, Ds. Charles, and Alida Brinkerhof	1802	Oct.	28
Haring, Abraham, y. m., of Tappan, and Maria Demarest, b. and l. at Schralenburgh	1731	Nov.	23
Haring, Abraham, of Tappan, y. m., and Martyntje Boogert, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak	1725	Mar.	28
Haring, David, and Lea Zabriskie	1800	June	21
Haring, Jacob, and Sarah Goetschius	1795	Nov.	14
Haring, Jannetje, and Jan Westervelt	M. 1745	Mar.	13
Haring, Maria, and Johannes G. Akkerman	M. 1791	Nov.	18
Haring, Tyne, and Hendrik Vanderbeek	1799	Oct.	29
Hartje, Marytje, and Samuel Brouwer	1728	Nov.	9
Hartjin, Lea, and Alberto Westervelt	M. 1742	June	18
Heering, Cornelius, y. m., and Magdalena Goetschius, y. d	1751	Mar.	8
Heering, Hendrik, y. m., and Annaetje Banta, y. d.	1763	July	10
Heering, Margrietje, and Casparus Kogh	1789	July	11
Heerdin, Sara, and Hendrik Banta	M. 1746	Aug	8
Helling, Christian, y. m., and Cornelia Huiler, y. d	1758	May	26
Helling, Susanna, and Abraham Quklenbosch	1729	Mar.	29
Helling, Theunis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Margrietje Blauvelt, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan	1728	June	7
Helm, Margreta, and Abraham Maurissen	1760	April	7
Helm, Peggy, and Coenraad Carlock	M. 1791	Nov.	19
Helm, Rachel, and Christeyaan Debaan	1761	Nov.	7
Helm, Samuel, y. m, b. and l. at Kindekemek, and Francynge Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg	1731	Dec.	4

Heniom, Cornelius, y. m., and Maria Blauwvelt, y. d.	1750	Aug.	23
Heymer, Regina, and Benjamin Van Norden.	1795	May	24
Hicks, John, and Rachel Wannamaker.	M. 1789	Sept.	24
Hitskoop, David, y. m., and Rachel Napp, y. d	1751	Oct.	7
Hofman, Maria, and Abraham Brouwer	1795	Feb.	1
Hoogelant, [William],[1] y. m., and [Sarah][1] Moor, y. d.	1762	Sept.	12
Hoogland, Caty, and John Zabriskie	M. 1792	Oct.	13
Hoogland, Caty, and Abraham Collins.	1795	Feb.	1
Hoogland, Elizabeth, and Jacob Vanderbeek.	1798	Nov.	28
Hoppe, Adriana, and Jacobus Beem	M. 1790	Oct.	16
Hoppe, Albert, w., and Rachel Vreelant, w.	1765	Feb.	3
Hoppe, Andries, y. m., and Aaltje Akkerman, y. d., b. l. at Peremus. April 24	M. 1790	June	5
Hoppe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brower.	1798	Jan.	11
Hoppe, John, and Maria Terhune.	1799	Mar.	24
Hoppe, John, y. m., of Paramus, and Polly Westervelt, of Tenafly, y. d., Jan. 13.	M. 1796	Feb.	18
Hoppe, John, y. m., and Maria Van Rype, y. d., of Paramus, 1792, Oct. 19.	M. 1793	Jan.	16
Hoppe, Lydia, and Peter Peterse Demarest	1762		
Hoppe, Marretje, and Jan Brouwer, Aug. 29	M. 1790	Sept.	25
Hoppe, Paulus, y, m., and Marya Huys, y. d	1749	Dec.	18
Hopper, Andrew, and Caty Westervelt.	1795	Mar.	28
Hopper, Andries, and Antje Van Voorhesen.	1757	July	23
Houser, Lisabeth, and Willem Day	1759	Jan.	4
Houtwater, Jacob, y. m., b. at Bergen and l. at Hakkensak, and Martyntje Bertholf, y. d., b. and l. here	1728	July	27
Houtwater, Pieter, y. m., and Beeletje Demarest, y. d., both b. and l. at Hackensack.	1728	Sept.	28
Huiler, Cornelia, and Christian Helling.	1758	May	26
Huiler, Eva, and Conrad Pulisvelt	1757	April	8
Huisman, Marya, and Cornelius Tallman	1760	April	13
Huyler, Abraham, and Helena Westervelt.	1797	Feb.	11
Huyler, John, and Hannah Whitney	M. 1791	Nov.	6
Huyler, Jones, y. m., and Marytje Symessen, y. d	1768	April	14
Huyler, Sarah, and John Vansaan	1799	May	4
Huyler, Sarah, and Abraham Devoe	1799	Jan.	7
Huys, Marya, and Paulus Hoppe.	1749	Dec.	18
Huysman, Agnes, and Hendrik Van Giesen	1768	May	23
Huysman, Jane, and Ds. W. Eltinge	1801	Oct.	12
Hyserman, Joseph, and Polly Meyer	1793	April	9

J

Jansen, Hester, and Isac Vreer.	1759	Nov.	11
Jarolderman, Maria, and George Wilson	M. 1792	Dec.	6

---

[1] Blank in the record. Supplied from *The Hoogeland Family in America*, p. 191.

Jaycocks, Ethiel, and Margreta Pearsels	1794	Aug.	10

K

Kearns, Cornelia, and Laurence Van Hoorn	M. 1791	April	20
Kelly, Sarah, and John Evertse	1798	Nov.	3
Kempbeel, Willem, y. m., b. in Ireland, l. at Schralenburgh, and Elizabeth De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 19	1736	July	31
King, Charita, and Peter Waldron	1798	Oct.	2
King, Elizabeth, and Charles Conklin	1793	Jan.	27
Kinghsland, Edmund, y. m., and Selly Wilkin, y. d., l. here	1763	Feb.	5
Kip, John, w., and Elisabeth Voorhees, y. d	1764	Dec.	2
Kogh, Albert, and Margreta Brevoort	1798	Feb.	25
Kogh, Casparus, y. m., of Paramus, and Margrietje Heering, y. d., of Schralenburgh, a. July 11	M. 1789	Aug.	7
Kogh, Catharina, and David Terhune	1798	Feb.	25
Koning, Marya, and Stephen Van Orden	1760	May	31
Kool, Abraham, y. m., and Afje De Moree, y. d	1757	April	11
Kool, Abraham, and Maria Folk	1797	Dec.	23
Kool, Barent, and Elizabeth Blauwvelt	1793	Oct.	19
Kool, Barent, w., and Marja D. More, w	1767	Aug.	14
Kool, Christina, and Daniel Ariaase	M. 1788	Aug.	8
Kool, Jacob, y. m , and Rachel Cornell, y. d	1751	Feb.	7
Kool, Jacob, y. m., and Sara De Moree, y. d	1753	April	24
Kool, Jacob, Jr., and Greetje Duryee	M. 1767	Jan.	2
Kool, Jan, w., b. at Tappan and l. at Hakkensak, and Sara Maree, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 19	1733	July	21
Kool, Maria, and Flores Crom	1749	Dec.	29
Kool, Maria, and Daniel Westervelt	1801	Jan.	31
Kool, Maria, and John Bogert	1793	May	4
Kool, Samuel, and —— Brasher	M. 1792	Sept.	17
Kool, Sarah, and Jacob Vanzaan	1794	Feb.	9
Kool, Trintjen, and Isaek Mares	M. 1733	Sept.	21
Kuyper, Aeltjin, and Johannes Akkerman	M. 1745	Oct.	18
Kuyper, Albert, and Maria Akkerman	1794	Feb.	23
Kuyper, Alida, and David Akkerman	1795	Sept.	20
Kuyper, Catlyntje, and Gerret Dirje	1767	Sept.	25
Kuyper, Catlyntje, and Lucas Kuyper	M. 1787	May	13
Kuyper, Elisabeth, and Lamert Smit	1761	Jan.	26
Kuyper, Jan, y. m., and Maria Goetschius, y. d	1756	Jan.	25
Kuyper, Lucas, y. m., and Catlyntje Kuyper, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh	M. 1787	May	13
Kuyper, Peter, y. m., and Lisabeth Zabriskie, w	1759	Aug.	11
Kuyper, Peter, and Maria Van Horn	1800	Dec.	27
Korsen, Daniel, y. m., and Elisabeth Bogart, y. d	1757	Feb.	18

L

Laawse, Elisabeth, and Niclaas Enderson	1766	Oct.	14
Labagh, Catharina, and Adam Williams	1793	May	23
Labbach, Henrik, y. m., and Hester Dye, y. d	1754	Aug.	22
La Meter, Isaac, y. m., and Catlyntje Bensse, y. d.	1756	Jan.	11
La Roe, Wyberig, and Hendrik Voorhees	1755	Nov.	21
Lashier, Alida, and Simon Campbell	1800	July	5
Lazhier, Elizabeth, and David Campbell	M. 1787	Sept.	27
Lashier, Hannah, and John Demarest	1800	Dec.	31
Lazhier, Hillebrand, and Caty Smith	1795	Oct.	18
Lashier, Jenny, and John Vanhoorn	1794	Nov.	9
Lashier, John, and Alida Van Hoorn	1796	Nov.	12
Lee, James, y. m., and —— Moor, w.	1761	Sept.	24
Lee, Jane, and John Day	1761	Aug.	13
Leek, Court, y. m., and Salome Vanzaan, y. d	M. 1789	Aug.	5
Le Febre, ——, y. m., and —— Vernay, y. d	1752	May	29
Lesier, Hillebrant, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Christina De Baan, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak	1728	June	29
Lesier, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria David, both b. and l. at Hakkensak	1732	Oct.	26
Leydekker, Cornelius, and Margreta Bogert	M. 1787	Jan.	
Leydekker, Cornelius, and Caty Brinkerhoff	M. 1790	Oct.	23
Leydekker, Elisabet, and Johannis Bense	1724	May	3
Leydekker, Elizabeth, and Albert Westervelt	M. 1793	Mar.	9
Leydekker, Jacobus, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Maria Day, y. d., of English Neighborhood, a. Aug. 21	M. 1790	Sept.	25
Leydekker, Lydia, and John Bartolf	M. 1787	Sept.	12
Leydekker, Neeltjin, and Joris Blinkerhof	M. 1742	Mar.	26
Leydekker, Weintje, and Jan Darje	M. 1744	Oct.	19
Lezier, Benjamin, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Dina De Groot, w. of Petrus Brouwer, b. and l. at Schralenburgh, Jan. 13	M. 1734	Feb.	8
Lishier, Cornelia, and Ferdinand Van Sikkelen	1768	Dec.	17
Lishier, Peter, y. m., and Elisabeth Nagel, y. d	1764	June	26
Lishier, Tryntje, and Abraham Quakkenbos	1763	Aug.	6
Livesey, Marytje, and John Persel	1755	April	14
Lizier, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Feitjin Zaborisky, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, May 19	M. 1739	June	6
Lizier, Lea, and Zybe Banta	M. 1745	Sept.	10
Logier, Hillebrand, w., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sarah Gurtrich, b. at Hakkensak	1761	Dec.	27
Logier, Maria, and Peter Fesuir	1760	Feb.	10
Loots, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Orden, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak	1724	Oct.	30
Loots, Rachel, and Sibe Banta	1763	Dec.	15
Lozier, Abraham, of Warwick, y. m., and Annaatje Ekker, y. d., of Kakeat	M. 1790	Oct.	30

Ludke, Peter, y. m., b. and l. at New Hamburgh, near Hakkensak, and Jannatje Van Blerkum, y. d., b. at Wykof...... ....1764 Nov. 25

Lutkens, Hendrick, y. m., of Paramus, and Efje Banta, of Saddle River ....M. 1791 Dec. 14

Lutkins, Antje, and Albert Terhune............ ....1794 Feb. 2

Luttlet, Johanes, y. m., and Henkje De Grauw......... ....1766 July 21

Lydekker, Antje, and Hendrik Oblenus....................... .. 1757 Jan. 1

Lydekker, Cornelia, and Daniel De Morest........ ....1752 June 9

Lydekker, Lizabeth, and Johannes Nagel.........................1756 July 7

Lydekker, Neeltje, and Cornelius Bogart...................... ...1761 Nov. 27

M

M'Connel, Elsje, and Mauritzius Goetschius........... ....1750 Feb. 24

Mabee, Casparus, y. m., b. at the New Bridge, and Rachel Brigs, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan, a. July 31......... .... 1784 Aug. 22

Mabie, Abraham, y. m., and Polle Van Orland, y. d .... 1756 Feb. 2

Maibe, Sytje, and John De La Meter.............................1750 Aug. 15

Mandego, Lena, and Abraham Pettersen.........................1764 Dec. 3

Marein, Philip, y. m., b. in England, and Maria Christen, y. d , b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 23........... ... .1737 Sept. ~~3~~ 23

Mares, Isaek, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Trintjen Kool, w., b. at Tappan, l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 21...........1733 Sept. 1

Mares, Sara, and Jan Kool ....M. 1733 Aug. 10

Martense, Paulus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Rachel Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg.........................1730 Nov. 7

Marthagen, Margreta, and John Pearsal.........................1799 Mar. 10

Martin, Daniel, y. m., and Debora Ryke, y. d.....................1749 May 3

Mattanje, Abraham, y. m., and Sara Christeen, y. d ....1754 June 28

Maurissen, Abraham, w., and Margreta Helm, y. d. ....1760 April 7

Mayer, Johannes, y. m., b. at Tappan, with Evah Vredenburgh, b. in N. Y. and l. at New Hempstead.................. . . ... M. 1784 April 19

Meeker, Uzal, and Elizabeth Eaton........... .... 1794 Jan. 16

Mejer, Jacob, y. m., and Abigel Persel, y. d.................. .. 1766 Feb. 22

Mejer, Janetje, and Isac Post.......... ....1764 Oct. 18

Mercereau, John, and Nelly Brower.. .... .1795 July 12

Meyer, Andries, w., b. at Tappan, and Frena Morris, b. at Schralenburgh ....M. with license 1741 Jan. 10

Meyer, Cornelius, and Jenny Demarest..... ....1795 May 30

Meyer, Geertje, and Thomas Meyer.................... ....1794 Jan. 25

Meyer, Johannes, w., and l. at Schralenburgh, and Aerjaantje Folk, w. of Cornelius Meyer, and l. at Paramus, Jan. 21.........M. 1792 Feb. 18

Meyer, John, and Antje Christie...............................1799 Nov. 30

Meyer, John, and Rebekka Durie.............................. 1793 Oct. 27

Meyer, Marte, y. m., of Paramus, and Marytje Styger, y. d , of Ramapogh...M. 1792 Jan. 21

Meyer, Polly, and Joseph Iserman. ....M. 1793 April 9

Meyer, Thomas, and Geertje Meyer	1794	Jan.	25
Miller, Catharina, and Jacob Demorest	M. 1792	Oct.	6
Miller, Peggy, and Hendrik Carlock	1795	Mar.	27
Moor, [Sarah], and [William] Hoogelant	1762	Sept.	12
Moor, ——, and James Lee	1761	Sept.	24
Moor, Anny, and Lorense Erel	1762	Nov.	14
Moor, Maria, and Michael Vreeland	M. 1791	Dec.	18
Moor, Mary, and Isajes Vallue	1761	April	9
Moor, Sara, and David Day	1767	Nov.	12
Moor, Sam', y. m., and Marytje De Groot, y. d	1769	Feb.	10
Moore, Thomas, y. m., l. at Hakkensak, and Maria Ferdon, y. d., l. at Schralenburgh	M. with license 1748	May	5
More,[1] Morja D., and Barent Kool	1767	Aug.	14
Moree,[1] Maria D., and Abraham Ellen	1764	Sept.	26
Moree,[1] Niclaes, y. m., and Sara Vallue, y. d.	1761	Sept.	27
Morris, Frena, and Andries Meyer	With license 1741	Jan.	10

N

Nagel, Barent, y. m., and Agnitje Dirje, y. d.	1763	Dec.	15
Nagel, Elisabeth, and Peter Lisbier	1764	June	26
Nagel, Geertje, and David Anderson	M. 1792	Oct.	14
Nagel, Johannes, y. m., and Lizabeth Lydekker, y. d.	1756	July	7
Nagel, Sara, and Daniel De Klark	1766	Sept.	26
Napp, Rachel, and David Hitskoop	1754	Oct.	7
Nicoll, Fanny, and Albert Zabriskie	M. 1789	April	30
Nicoll, Nathaniel, and Annaatje Froeligh	M. 1791	May	26
Nos, Maria, and Hendrik Brown	M. 1792	Nov.	29

O

Oblenus, Hendrik, y. m., and Antje Lydekker, y. d.	1757	Jan.	1
Onderdonk, Hendrik, y. m., and Rachel Sprinksteen, y. d.	1748	Nov.	17
Ostrander, Petrus, w., and Christina Rank, y. d.	1759	Nov.	8
Oudenberg, Peter, y. m., and Autje Riddenaar, y. d.	1762	Sept.	19
Outwater, Maria, and Hendrik Valk	1766	Nov.	9

P

Panghorn, Peter, and Maria Westervelt, both of English Neighborhood	M. 1787	May	28
Pearsel, John, and Margreta Marthagen	1799	Mar.	10
Pearsals, Isaac, and Rachel Goetschius	1799	Aug.	13
Pearsels, Margreta, and Ethiel Jaycocks	1794	Aug.	10
Pearsels, Sophia, and John Concklin	1797	Mar.	4
Peek, Annatje, and Louwrens Akkerman, Jr.	1763	May	28
Peek, Daniel, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Gesina Van der Linde, y. d., b. at Hakkensak	1764	Oct.	26

---

[1] De Moree.

Peek, Elizabeth, and Theunis Smidt	M. 1744	June	15
Peek, Hannis, y. m., b. at Hakk. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Susanna De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 21	1739	Aug.	25
Peek, Jannetje, and Jan Durie	M. 1741	Jan.	1
Peessel, Waltens, y. m., b. on Langheyland and l. here, and Feytje Reddenaar, y. d., b. at Bergen and l. here	1728	Aug.	17
Perdon, Annaatje, and Joseph Perry	1800	Aug.	20
Perry, Joseph, and Annaatje Perdon	1800	Aug.	20
Persel, Abigel, and Jacob Mejer	1766	Feb.	22
Persel, John, y. m , and Marytje Livesey, y. d.	1755	April	14
Persel, Maria, and Niclaes Smith	1763	July	9
Pessel, Catryntje, and Freederyk Verveelen	1752	July	31
Petterson, Abraham, y. m., and Lena Mandego, y. d.	1764	Dec.	3
Petterson, George, y. m., b. in Ireland, and Emetje Reutsfort, y. d., b. in New England and l. at Peremis	1762	Mar.	5
Pierce, Joseph, and Hester Brower	1797	Nov.	20
Pietersen, Niclaes, w., res. at Tappan, and Annetje De Marest, y. d., res. at Paskack, m. April 12	A. 1748	Mar.	25
Pool, Efje, and Isaac Davenport	1799	April	22
Post, Elizabeth, and John Woertendyk	M. 1792	Dec.	15
Post, Francyntje, and Johannes Brouwer	M. 1790	June	5
Post, Isac, y. m., and Jannetje Mejer, y. d	1764	Oct.	18
Post, Jane, and Henderik Gerritse	1761	Mar.	11
Post, John, y. m., and Catryntje Aeenmebs, y. d.	1753	July	11
Post, John, y. m., b. at Wesel, and Catharin Van Houten, b. at Totuwa	1762	May	20
Post, Neeltje, and Jacob Westervelt	1798	Oct.	27
Post. Sarah, and Barent Wever	M. 1791	Sept.	13
Poulse, Elisabeth, and Peter Dorgee	1766	June	17
Poulse, Lea, and Nicasi ter Huin	1762	Dec.	15
Poulesse, John, and Alida Eli	1794	April	20
Poulesse, Martin, and Cathrina Folk	1801	May	24
Prim, Joseph, y. m., and Hester Banta, y. d.	1750	Aug.	10
Pryer, Niclaes, y. m., and Hester Banta, y. d.	1761	Jan.	8
Pulisvelt, Conrad, y. m., and Eva Huiler, y. d.	1757	April	8

Q

Quackenbos, Jacobus, y. m., b. at Tappan, res. N. York, and Lea Demarest, y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg[1]			
Quackenboss, Beeletje, and Willem Westervelt	M. 1790	Aug.	29
Quackenboss, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Christi, y. d	1755	Nov.	10
Quackenboss, John, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Sara Smith, of Tappan, May 29	M. 1790	June	24
Quakkenbos, Abraham, y. m., and Tryntje Lishier, y. d.	1763	Aug.	6

---

[1] No date is given. It precedes an entry of Feb. 21, 1784.

Quakkenbos, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. in New York, and Annaetjen Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 23	1743	Aug. 20
Quakkenbos, Samuel, y. m., and Maria Bosskerken, y. d	1757	April 11
Quick, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria Day, y. d.	1759	April 3
Quidon, Mary, and Jacob Conklin	1794	Feb. 2
Quklenbosch, Abraham, y. m., b. N. Y., l. at Tappan, and Susanna Helling, y. d., b. and l. at Schralinburgh	1729	Mar. 29

R

Rafter, Rachel, and Jacob Degroot	1799	July 1
Randolf, Hanah, and Daniel Vervelen	1796	April 24
Rank, Christina, and Petrus Ostrander	1759	Nov. 8
Ratan, Susanna, and Abraham Vanderbeek	M. 1790	April 27
Reddenaar, Feytje, and Waltens Peessel	1728	Aug. 17
Remse, Rem, y. m., b. L. I. and l. at Haverstro, and Rachel Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh	1739[1]	
Remse, Staes, y. m., and Rebekka De Morest, y. d.	1753	June 1
Remsen, Maragrith, and Johannes Belb	1761	Aug. 15
Remsen, Theodorus, y. m., b. on Long Island and l. at Haverstro, and Margrietje De Baen, y. d., b. at Hakkensak and l. at Schralenburgh, m. June 23	1738	June 3
Remsey, Albert, and Sarah Folk	1794	Mar. 29
Rethan, Susanna, and Juliaam Demarest	1761	
Reutsfort, Emetje, and George Petterson	1762	Mar. 5
Reydoud, Pieter, y. m., b. Rhode Island, res. Hakkensak, and Elizabeth Christy, y. d., b. and res. at Schralenburgh, m. May 6	1742	April 1
Riddenaar, Antje, and Peter Oudenberg	1762	Sept. 19
Riddenoors, Johannes, y. m., b. at Bergen and l. at Hakkensak, and Moreitje Van Allen, y. d., b. Hakkensak and l. at Remebok	1732	June 29
Rigby, Letta, and Peter Westerveld	M. 1784	April 23
Rithan, Peter, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Jantjie Akkerman, y. d., b. at Peremis	1766	Sept. 8
Roelefsen, Margrietje, and Cornelous Haering	M. 1748	Sept. 14
Rome, Joseph, and Sarah Aljee	1796	Aug. 28
Romein, Cristientje, and Jonathan Ross	M. 1745	Aug. 16
Romein, Niclaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Billetjin De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 12	1739	Sept. 15
Romein, Roelof, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Lydia De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. Aug. 16	1745	July 20
Romine, Simon, and Mary Dobbs	M. 1793	April 1
Romyn, Elisabeth, and David Simons	1761	Sept. 17
Roos, Jonathan, y. m., b. Long Island, res. Kekkejet, and Christientje Romein, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 16	1745	July 20
Roos, Tyne, and Peter Van Orden	1795	Feb. 14

---

[1] The preceding entry is dated May 19. 1739; the entry succeeding is dated Aug. 11, 1739.

Ross, Ester, and Fredrik Guion	1799	July	7
Ryder, Phebe, and Stephen Voorhees	1767	May	31
Ryerson, Maria, and Dirick Terhune	1797	Oct.	15
Ryke, Debora, and Daniel Martin	1749	May	3
Rykman, Evert, y. m., and Sally Akkerman, w.	1763	Jan.	9
Rykman, Nelly, and Hans De Moree	1768	Oct.	15
Rykman, Nieltje, and David Akkerman	1763	April	5

S

Sabriske, Elisabeth, and Edmond Zeaman	1768	Dec.	25
Sabriske, Hendrik, y. m., and Elisabeth Goetschius	1767	Aug.	27
Salle, Annatje, and Samiwel Gearves Bevaf	1760	Mar.	5
Schoonmaeker, Dr. Hendrikus, y. m., and Salome De Moore, w.	1765	June	23
Schoonmaker, Catryntje, and Jochem Schoonmaker	1758	Nov.	2
Schoonmaker, Jochem, y. m., and Catryntje Schoonmaker, y. d.	1758	Nov.	2
Seckor, Catherine, and David Demarest	1748	July	10
Selyer, Michael, and Maria Bogert	1798	June	14
Sharp, Morris, and Elizabeth Stag, both of Paramus, m. Jan. 1, 1790.	A. 1789	Nov.	25
Shute, Christiaan, y. m., and Margreta Demorest, a. Mar. 19	M. 1791	April	13
Shuwert, Hendrik, y. m., and Mary Conklin, y. d.	1756	May	24
Siaker, Rachel, and Jacob De Moree	1749	Jan.	12
Sikles, Rachel, and Luke Westervelt	1802	Dec.	18
Simons, David, y. m., and Elisabeth Romyn, y. d	1761	Sept.	17
Simonson, Anne, and John Vanderbeek, Nov. 5	M. 1790	Dec.	5
Simonson, Maria, and Peter Bogert	1800	Oct.	12
Sisko, Santje, and Samuel Day	M. 1791	Sept.	4
Sisko, Sem, y. m., and Santje Dee, Athiopes[1]	1764	Oct.	20
Skudder, Benjamin, and Sarah Wade	1793	Sept.	22
Sloot, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara De Moree, y. d	1759	April	17
Smidt, Theunis, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Elizabeth Peek, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. June 15	A. 1744	May	22
Smit, Lamert, and Elisabeth Kuyper, w.	1761	Jan.	26
Smith, Abel, y. m., and Anna Edsel, y. d.	1763	Oct.	24
Smith, Caty, and Hillebrand Lazier	1795	Oct.	18
Smith, Johannes, y. m., and Antje Woerdendyck, y. d	1750	May	18
Smith, Maretje, and Jacob De Moree	1758	Feb.	26
Smith, Niclaes, y. m., and Maria Persel, y. d.	1763	July	9
Smith, Sarah, and John Quackenboss	M. 1790	June	24
Snyden, Geertje, and Peter Van Orden	1751	Mar.	7
Spier, Albertas, y. m., b. and l. at Pemmerpog, and Osseltjen Westervelt, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. June 15	A. 1744	May	13
Spier, Annatje, and Hiskia Springer	1791	April	10
Spier, Catharine, and Thomas Campbell	M. 1793	Feb.	2
Spier, Catlyntje, and Cornelius Swartwout	1763	June	9

---

[1] Negro.

Springer, Hiskia, and Annaatje Spier.......................1791 April 10
Sprinksteen, Rachel, and Hendrik Onderdonk.................1748 Nov. 17
Stag, Elizabeth, and Morris Sharp.......................A. 1789 Nov. 25
Stagg, Isac, y. m., and Elisabeth Banta, w.................1763 Sept. 28
Stagg, James, y. m., and Lea Brouwer, y. d.................1765 Oct. 13
Steenbrander, Lisabeth, and Jacob De Moree.................1768 Aug. 27
Stegge, Cornelis, w., b. and l. at New Barbadoes, and Antje Christi, w., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Mar. 7.................1734 Feb. 16
Stek, Abraham, y. m., and Maritje Boogert, both b. and l. at Hakkensak.................1732 June 23
Stephens, Nancy, and Dennis Sweeny.........................1761 Mar. 24
Stillevil, Anna, and Thomas Banta..........................1761 Mar. 11
Stoutenburg, Nelly, and Cornelius Cuyper................M. 1784 May 9
Styger, Marytje, and Marte Meyer........................M. 1792 Jan. 21
Swartwout, Cornelius, y. m., and Catlyntje Spier, y. d.....1763 June 6
Sweeny, Dennis, b. in Ireland, y. m., and Nancy Stephens, y. d., b. and l. in her home.................1761 Mar. 24
Symessen, Marytje, and Jones Huyler........................1768 April 14

T

Taalman, Cornelius, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Maria Petrus Brouwer, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. April 1........1743 Feb. 26
Taalman, Marrice, and Daniel Voorhees......................1762 Aug. 1
Tallman, Cornelius, w., and Marya Huisman, w...............1760 April 13
Tenyk, Jacob, y. m., and Neeltje Van Orden, y. d., both of Schralenburgh, a. July 25.................M. 1789 Aug. 5
ter Huin, Anaatje, and David Demarest......................1759 Aug. 7
ter Huin, Maria, and David Demarest........................1766 June 17
ter Huin, Nicasi, y. m., and Lea Poulse, y. d., both b. at Hakkensak 1762 Dec. 15
ter Huin, Yuliaam, y. m., b. at Hakkensak, and Markyie Bertolf, y. d., b. and l. at Pomtun.................1760 July 13
Terhune, Albert, and Antje Lutkins.........................1794 Feb. 2
Terhune, Catharinea, and Laurenes Boskerk...............M. 1790 Jan. 30
Terhune, David, and Catharina Kogh.........................1798 Feb. 25
Terhune, David, and Rachel Demarest........................1800 Feb. 1
Terhune, Dirick, and Maria Ryerson.........................1797 Oct. 15
ter Hune, Geertruy, and Tomas Banta........................1766 Sept. 7
Terhune, Hendrik, y. m., of Peremus, and Tyny Vanimburgh, y. d., of Peremus, a. Mar. 13.................1790 April 24
Terhune, Jannatje, and Albert Earle........................1799 Dec. 25
Terhune, Maria, and John Hoppe.............................1799 Mar. 24
Ter Hunne, Albert, y. m., and Maria De Moree, y. d.........1751 Nov. 18
ter Huyne, Marte, and Hester Beer, both b. and l. at Hackensack... 1759 Nov. 2
Ter Huyn, Stephen, w., res. at Peremus, and Maria Bogert, w., res. at Hakkensak.................M. with a license 1744 Nov. 4
Tetterer, Christian, y. m., and Elizabeth Viel, y. d.......1760 Nov. 18

Tice, Henry, and Maria Winter	1798	June	16
Titus, Charles, and Maria Golden	1793	May	21
Toers, John, and Margreta Demarest	M. 1792	June	15
Toers, Niclaes, y. m., b. and l. at Akkwegnonk, and Margrietje Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. July 24	A. 1748	July	2
Toers, Thomas, y. m., of Paramus, and Angenietje Ekkerse, of Kekeat, a. July 11	M. 1789	Sept.	5

V

Valentyn, Jacob, y. m., and Margrietje Banta, y. d.	1760	May	1
Valk, Hendrik, y. m., and Maria Outwater, y. d	1766	Nov.	7
Vallue, Isajes, y. m., and Mary Moor, y. d	1761	April	9
Vallue, Sara, and Niclaes D. Moree	1761	Sept.	27
Van Allen, Moreitje, and Johannes Riddenoors	1732	June	29
Van Blarcom, Abraham, and Beeletje Westervelt	1796	June	5
Van Blerkom, Martje, and James Applebee	1753	May	19
Van Blerkum, Annatje, and Peter Ludke	1764	Nov.	25
Van Blerkum, Hellena, and Jacob Ferdon	1748	May	5
Van Boskerk, Benjamin, y. m., and Susanna Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak	1725	Mar.	21
Van Boskerk, Jantje, and Daniel Demarest	1761	Mar.	13
Van Bosskerken, Theodosia, and Theodorus Van Winkelen	1760	June	30
Van Brakelen, Rachel, and Jan Brouwer	1754	April	15
Vander Beck, Abraham, y. m., and Santje Banta, y. d	1755	Mar.	31
van der Beeck, Jacob, y. m., and Margrietje Berdan, y. d	1768	Sept.	14
Vanderbeek, Abraham, and Susanna Ratan, w. of Gilliam Demorest	M. 1790	April	27
Vanderbek, Coenradus, and Anaatje Demorest	M. 1789	Sept.	5
Vanderbeek, Hendrik, and Tyne Haring	1799	Oct.	29
Vanderbeek, Isaac P., and Susanna Blanchard	1799	Sept.	12
Vanderbeek, Jacob, and Elizabeth Hoogland	1798	Nov.	28
Vander Beek, Jannetje, and Jacob Brouwer	1752	April	21
Vanderbeck, John, y. m., and Anne Simonson, of Hackensack, a. Nov. 5	M. 1790	Dec.	5
Van Der Beek, Poulus, y. m., and Sara Berdan, y. d	1760	Sept.	11
Van der Hoeve, Egbert, y. m., and Peggy Anneli, y. d.	1756	Jan.	27
Van Der Hoeve, Hans, w., and Rachel Akkerman, y. d.	1756	July	4
Van Der Linde, Feitjen, and Guliam De Mare	1737	Sept.	29
Van der Linde, and Daniel Peek	1764	Oct.	26
Van Der Linde, Jannetjen, and Pieter De Mare	M. 1737	Sept.	29
Van Der Linde, Roelof, y. m., and Annaetjen De Marest, b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16	A. 1748	Aug.	20
Van der Linde, Sara, and Dirk Blinkerhof	1764	Aug.	28
Vandien, Cornelius, and Margaret Demarest, w. of David Akkerman	M. 1792	July	21
Van Dien, Henkye, and Jan Berdan	1760	June	10

Van Giesen, Hendrik, y. m., and Agnes Huysman, y. d. .... 1768 May 23

Van Giesen, Mossales, y. m., and Caty Van Rypen, y. d., Achquegkenoy .... 1768 April 3

Van Giesen, Rachel, and David Banta .... 1799 April 27

Van Giesen, Reynier, w., l. at Hakkensak, and Annatje Van Winkel, y. d., b. and l. at Wesel .... 1760 Oct. 31

Van Hoorn, Alida, and John Lashier .... 1796 Nov. 12

Van Hoorn, Annaetjen, and Cornelis Qwakkenbos .... M. 1743 Sept. 23

Van Hoorn, Barent, w., b. at Bergen, and Eva Dietzort, y. d., b. at Hakkensak .... 1761 Oct. 2

Van Hoorn, Christian, y. m., and Altje Westervelt, y. d. .... 1764 Sept. 6

Van Hoorn, Christiaen, w., and Marya Endersen, y. d. .... 1768 Mar. 18

Van Hoorn, Cornelis, y. m., and Elisabet Van Orden, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. May 13 .... 1737 April 16

Van Hoorn, Cornelius, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Jenny Brower, y. d., of Hackensack, Nov. 21 .... M. 1789 Dec. 31

Van Hoorn, Cornelius, and Aaltje Akkerman .... M. 1790 Aug. 12

Van Hoorn, David, and Sarah Cole .... 1800 Feb. 15

Van Hoorn, Francynge, and Samuel Helm .... 1731 Dec. 4

Van Hoorn, Johannes, and Rebekka Waldron .... 1794 Jan. 22

Vanhoorn, John, and Jenny Lashier .... 1794 Nov. 9

Van Hoorn, Kornelis, y. m., and Maria De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 21 .... 1737 Oct. 1

Van Hoorn, Laurence, and Cornelia Kearns .... M. 1791 April 20

Van Hoorn, Lorens, y. m., and Maria Hallenbeeck, y. d .... 1750 Nov. 30

Van Hoorn, Rachel, and David Boskerk .... M. 1745 Sept. 27

Van Hoorn, Zietske, and Michael Van Winkel .... M. 1743 Sept. 23

Van Horn, Maria, and Peter Kuyper .... 1800 Dec. 27

Van Houten, Cathrina, and David Demarest .... 1729 Jan. 8

Van Houten, Catharin, and John Post .... 1762 May 20

Van Houten, Cornelis, y. m., b. at Wesel, and l. at Panne and Sara De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 13. .... 1739 Oct. 20

Van Imburg, Jantji, and John Wandel .... 1761 Oct. 17

Vanimburgh, Tyny, and Hendrik Terhune .... 1790 Mar. 13

Van Iveren, Borger, y. m., b. in New York and l. at Hakkensak, and Femmetjen Westervelt, y. d., b. on Long Island, and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. June 30 .... 1738 June 3

Vank, Caty, and Petrus Bogert .... M. 1790 Nov. 4

Van Norden, Benjamin, and Regina Heymer .... 1795 May 24

Van Orden, Catryntje, and Benjamin De Moree .... 1768 Dec. 24

Van Orden, Elizabet, and Cornelis Van Hoorn .... M. 1737 May 13

Van Orden, Jacobus, y. m., and Lea Christi, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 9 .... 1733 June 30

Van Orden, Jannetjen, and David Akkerman .... M. 1734 May 10

Van Orden, Maria, and David D. Demarest .... 1789 June 19

Van Orden, Neeltje, and Jacob Tenyk, ... 1789 July 25

Van Orden, Peter, and Tyne Roos	1795	Feb.	14
Van Orden, Pieter, y. m., and Geertje Snyden,[1] y. d.	1751	Mar.	7
Van Orden, Rachel, and Paulus Loots.	1724	Oct.	30
Van Orden, Stephen, y. m., and Marya Koning, y. d	1760	May	31
Van Orden, Weybrig, and David Cristy	M. 1741	April	23
Van Orden, Wouterus, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d	1753	Dec.	16
Van Orland, Polle, and Abraham Mabie	1756	Feb.	2
Van Ripen, Jan, w., and Jannetje Banta, y. d.	1756	Nov.	20
Van Rype, Maria, and John Hoppe	1792	Oct.	19
Van Rypen, Caty, and Mossales Van Giesen	1768	April	3
Van Saan, Cornelius, y. m., and Geesje Berdan, y. d	1761	July	2
Van Saan Cornelius, w., and Elisabeth De More, y. d	1765	June	13
Vansaan, Hendrik, and Maria Zabriskie	1799	Nov.	2
Van Saan, Isaek, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Maria De Marest, y. d , b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 20	1739	Aug.	11
Van Saan, Jacob, y. m., and Johanna Begon, y. d.	1754	April	3
Van Saan, Jacob, y. m., and Hester Goetschius, y. d	1760	Dec.	14
Vansaan, John, and Sarah Huyler	1799	May	4
Van Saan, Samuel, y. m., and Lea Zabriska, y. d.	1765	July	25
Van Schyven, Debora, and Jacob Westervelt	M. 1733	Dec.	28
Van Seysen, Cornelis, y. m., and Maria Veder, y. d., both b. and l. at Schonegtade	1759	Oct.	20
Van Sikkelen, Ferdinand, y. m., and Cornelia Lishier, y. d.	1768	Dec.	17
Vansys, Gertruy, and Nicolaes Degroot	1794	Jan.	25
Van Voorhees, Styntie, and Niclaes Brinkerhoff	1762	July	31
Van Voorheese, Albert, y. m., and Margreta Demorest, y. d.	1791	Nov.	6
Van Voorheese, Annaatje, and Siba Brinkerhoff	1791	Nov.	26
Vanvoorhese, Catharina, and Albert Demarest	1802	Oct.	16
Vanvoorheese, Cathryntje, and John Akkerman	1791	Nov.	2
Van Voorheesen, Hellena, and Daniel Demarest	M. 1790	Nov.	26
Van Voorheesen, Antje, and Andries Hopper	1797	July	23
Van Voorhesen, Catryntje, and Jacobus Brinkerhof	1767	Aug.	28
Van Voorhesen, Geesje, and Albert Brinkerhoff.	1796	May	29
Van Voorhesen, John, and Beeletje Demorest	1794	April	12
Van Voorhesen, Lena, and Petrus Debaan	1794	Sept.	13
Van Voorhesen, Metje, and Samuel Demarest	1795	Dec.	31
Van Voorhesen, Nicasie, and Beeletje Brinkerhoff	1797	Oct.	8
Van Vorheese, Peter, and Gertje Berdan	1794	Feb.	2
Van Wagenen, Jacob, y. m., and Antje Vreelant, y. d.	1756	Dec.	8
Van Wagenen, Johannes, y. m., and Nieltje Van Wagenen, y. d.	1750	Nov.	8
Van Wagenen, Maria, and Nathaniel Day	M. 1792	Dec.	1
Van Wagenen, Nieltje, and Johannes Van Wagenen	1750	Nov.	8
Van Winkel, Annatje, and Reynier Van Giesen	1760	Oct.	31
Van Winkel, Catharin, and Philip Berry	1761	April	15

---

[1] In the records of the baptisms of their children this name is uniformly written Snyder.

Van Winkel, Michael, y. m., b. and l. at Akkwegkenunk, and Sietske Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, a. at Akkwegkenunk	M. 1743	Sept.	23
Van Winkelen, Claasje, and Jacob Banta	1754	Sept.	29
Van Winkelen, Theodorus, w., and Theodosia Van Bosskerken, w.	1760	June	30
Vanzaan, Cornelius, and Hester Brouwer	M. 1791	May	28
Vanzaan, David, and Lea Brouwer	M. 1791	Mar.	5
Vanzaan, Egbert, and Jannatje Akkerman	M. 1791	Oct.	1
Vanzaan, Ester, and David B. Demarest	1798	Dec.	31
Vanzaan, Jacob, and Sara Kool	1794	Feb.	9
Vanzaan, Lydia, and Cornelius Banta	M. 1791	Oct.	2
Vanzaan, Salome, and Court Leek	M. 1789	Aug.	5
Varick, Maria, and Garret Gilbert	1794	Mar.	25
Varik, John, y. m., and Janty Dye, y. d.	1749	June	15
Veder, Maria, and Cornelis Van Seysen	1759	Oct.	20
Veltman, Maria, and John Allmen	1766	Mar.	16
Verburg, Willem, y. m., and Cornelia Banta, y. d	1758	April	9
Vernay, ——, and —— Le Febre	1752	May	29
Verveelen, Freederyk, y. m., and Catryntje Pessel, y. d	1752	July	31
Verveelen, Gedeon, y. m., and Maria Banta, y. d	1768	May	5
Vervelen, Daniel, and Hannah Randolf	1796	April	24
Vervelen, Sarah, and Thomas Dubois	1799	April	4
Viel, Elisabeth, and Christian Tetterer	1760	Nov.	18
Viel, Thomas, y. m., and Hanna Berry, y. d	1760	Nov.	18
Viele, Sara, and Joris Vischer	1762	Feb.	6
Vischer, Joris, y. m., b. in Duitschland (Germany), and Sara Viele, y. d., b. in Vestsester and l. at Hamburg	1772	Feb.	6
Voorhesen, Annaatje, and John Zabriskie	1796	June	11
Voorhees, Antje, and Jacob Brinkerhof	1749	April	21
Vonk, Caty, and Abraham Brouwer	1763	April	3
Voorhees, Daniel, y. m., and Marrice Taalman, y. d	1762	Aug.	1
Voorhees, Elisabeth, and John Kip	1764	Dec.	2
Voorhees, Hendrick, y. m., and Wyberig La Roe, y. d.	1755	Nov.	21
Voorhees, Leentje, and Albert Banta	1756	Nov.	28
Voorhees, Lena, and Christian Zaberoweski	1753	Feb.	18
Voorhees, Lena, and Cornelius Akkerman	1753	May	6
Voorhees, Lena, and David De Morest	1760	Dec.	6
Voorhees, Maria, and Daniel Banta	1784	Feb.	21
Voorhees, Sara, and Jacob Ch. Bogart	1756	Nov.	28
Voorhees, Stephen, y. m., and Phebe Ryder, y. d	1767	May	31
Vredenburgh, Evah, and Johannes Mayer	M. 1784	April	19
Vreedenburg, Mathias, y. m., and Rebecca Bentse, y. d	1765	Oct.	9
Vreeland, Michael, y. m., and Maria Moor, y. d., l. at English Neighborhood, m. Dec. 18	1791	Nov.	26
Vreelant, Antje, and Jacob Van Wagenen	1756	Dec.	8
Vreelant, Cornelius, y. m., and Catrina Cadmus, y. d	1756	Dec.	8

Vreelant, Jacob, y. m., and Mary Banta, y. d	1760	Nov.	6
Vreelant, Rachel, and Albert Hoppe	1765	Feb.	3
Vreelant, Simon, y. m., and Rachel Eidenstein, y. d	1756	Dec.	19
Vreer, Isac, y. m., and Hester Jansen, y. d	1759	Nov.	11

W

Wade, Sarah, and Benjamin Skudder	1793	Sept.	22
Waldron, Caty, and David Godwin	M. 1791	Mar.	18
Waldron, Peter, and Charita King	1798	Oct.	2
Waldron, Rebekka, and Johannes Van Hoorn	1794	Jan.	22
Wandel, John, y. m., b. at Barbados Neck, and Jantji Van Imburg, y. d., etc	1761	Oct.	17
Wanemaeker, Dirk, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d	1765	April	19
Wannamaker, Rachel, and John Hicks	M. 1789	Sept.	24
Watson, Maria, and Thomas Cammel	1765	Dec.	24
Webbers, Frerik, y. m., b. at Hakkensak and l. at de Grote kil (the Great Kill), and Lena Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 29	1736	Sept.	25
Welkerwan, John, y. m., and Hanna Brerner, y. d	1762	Jan.	11
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara Bodett, y. d	1768	Oct.	29
Westerveld, Jacob Johanessen, w., and Jany Banta, y. d	1768	Oct.	15
Westerveld, Peter, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Letta Rigby, y. d., b. N. Y. and l. at Schralenburgh, April 4	M. 1784	April	23
Westerveld, Sophia, and Daniel Demarest	1762	Aug.	26
Westervelt, Aary, and Vrouwtje Westervelt	1799	Feb.	9
Westervelt, Aary, and Margreta Christie, w. of Daniel Westervelt.	1802	Feb.	19
Westervelt, Albert, and Rachel Duriee	M. 1791	Nov.	24
Westervelt, Albert, and Elizabeth Lydekker	M. 1793	Mar.	9
Westervelt, Alberto, w., b. at Hakkensak, and l. at Schralenburgh, and Lea Hartjin, y. d., b. at Rahway and l. at Schralenburgh, m. June 18	1742	May	15
Westervelt, Alida, and Jacob Couwenhoven	1796	May	11
Westervelt, Altje, and Christian Van Hoorn	1764	Sept.	6
Westervelt, Annaetje, and Galin Akkerman	M. 1744	Oct.	26
Westervelt, Beeletje, and Abraham Van Blarcum	1796	June	5
Westervelt, Beeletje, and Stephanus Bogert	1800	April	14
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara Durye, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, Sept. 4	M. 1784	Sept.	—
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh, Jan. 4	M. 1792	Feb.	25
Westervelt, Casparus, y. m., and Martyntje Dirje, y. d	1755	Nov.	29
Westervelt, Casparus, w., and Rachel Zabriskie	1763	May	15
Westervelt, Catalina, and William Christie	1797	Nov.	18
Westervelt, Catlina, and Pieter Westervelt	M. 1793	May	17
Westervelt, Caty, and Andrew Hopper	1795	Mar.	28
Westervelt, Cornelius D., and Dirica Bogert	1802	Sept.	4

Westervelt, Daniel, and Maria Kool	1801	Jan.	31
Westervelt, Daniel, y. m., and Grietje Christie, y. d	1766	May	25
Westervelt, David, and Helena Banta	M. 1791	June	22
Westervelt, Douwe R., and Margreta Banta, w. of Tennis Kuyper	1802	June	12
Westervelt, Elena, and Klaes Cuyper	1725	Nov.	27
Westervelt, Femmetjen, and Borger Van Iveren	M. 1738	June	30
Westervelt, Gerrid, y. m., and Marytjin Brouwer, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 11	1743	Aug.	18
Westervelt, Hary, y. m., and Greetje Zabriskie	1762	Dec.	11
Westervelt, Helena, and Abraham Huyler	1797	Feb.	11
Westervelt, Henrica, and Abraham Folk	1796	May	17
Westervelt, Jacob, and Neeltje Post	1798	Oct.	27
Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and l. at Klooster, and Debora Van Schyven, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 28	1733	Dec.	1
Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria De Moree, y. d	1754	Nov.	5
Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Rachel Couwenhoven, y. d., of English Neighborhood, m. Mar. 23	1792	Feb.	25
Westervelt, James, y. m., and Elizabeth Demorest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 4	1789	Aug.	2
Westervelt, Jan, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Jannetje Haring, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Mar. 13	1745	Feb.	2
Westervelt, Jan, y. m., b. at Peremis, res. Hakkensak, and Marytje Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 18	1747	Nov.	14
Westervelt, John, y. m., and Ansetje Day,[1] y. d	1766	Mar.	2
Westervelt, John A., y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburg, and Rachel Ackerman, y. d., b. and l. at Paremes, m. ——, by Do: Van de Linde	1784	Mar.	27
Westervelt, Luke, and Rachel Sickles	1802	Dec.	18
Westervelt, Margreta, and Hendrik Boogert	M. 1786	Nov.	20
Westervelt, Maria, and Jacobus Demorest	M. 1787	May	29
Westervelt, Maria, and John J. Benson	1748	April	24
Westervelt, Maria, and Peter Panghorn	M. 1787	May	28
Westervelt, Maria, and Peter Campbell	1801	May	24
Westervelt, Osseltjen, and Albertas Spier	M. 1741	June	15
Westervelt, Pieter, and Catlina Westervelt	M. 1793	May	17
Westervelt, Polly, and John Hoppe	M. 1790	Jan.	16
Westervelt, Rachel, and Abraham Cool	1731	Oct.	29
Westervelt, Roelof, w. of Oeceltje Styvesy, b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Lea Demarest, w. of Abraham Brouwer, b. and l. here	1731	May	15
Westervelt, Sophia, and Albert Bogert	M. 1787	Aug.	9
Westervelt, Sophia, and John Banta	1802	Aug.	21
Westervelt, Stephen, and Antje Bogert	1798	Nov.	25
Westervelt, Vrouwtje, and Aary Westervelt	1799	Feb.	9

---

[1] Subsequently given in the record as Annaatje Dye or Dey.

Westervelt, Willem, y. m., and Beeletje Quackenboss, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Congregation, m. Aug. 29	1790	Aug.	7
Wever, Barent, and Sarah Post	M. 1791	Sept.	13
Wiggins, Charles, y. m., and Catrina Edsel, y. d	1762	May	31
Wilkin, Selly, and Edmund Kinghsland	1763	Feb.	5
Willemsen, Theod., y. m., and [Maria] Banta, y. d	1767	June	22
Williams, Adam, y. m., and Catharina Labagh, y. d., of Scralenburgh, m. May 30	1793	May	23
Williams, Polly, and Nathanael Earl	1757	Feb.	10
Williams, William, and Margreta Eaton	M. 1790	Jan.	1
Wilse, Jacob, and Sarah Bell	1802	Oct.	27
Wilson, George, and Maria Jarolderman	M. 1792	Dec.	6
Winter, Maria, and Henry Tice	1798	June	16
Witney, Hannah, and John Huyler	M. 1791	Nov.	6
Woerdendyck, Antje, and Johannes Smith	1750	May	18
Woertendyk, Fredericus, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Sara Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. April 3	A. 1748	Mar.	5
Woertendyk, Jacob, and Elizabeth Campbell, m. Dec. 7	1792	Nov.	2
Woertendyk, John, and Elisabeth Post	M. 1792	Dec.	15
Woertendyk, Reinier, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Jannitjen Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 10	A. 1746	Nov.	15
Wood, Samuel, y. m., b. at Kakkiat, and Vrouwtje De Morest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. May 31	1784	May	15

Y

Yolli, Lizabeth, and Johannes Grootvelt	1756	April	4

Z

Zaberoweski, Christian, y. m., and Lena Voorhees, y. d.	1753	Feb.	18
Zaboriski, Klaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Rachel De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Nov. 14	1735	Oct.	18
Zaborisky, Elizabeth, and Cornelis Bogert	M. 1739	Sept.	26
Zaborisky, Feitjen, and Jacob Lizier	M. 1739	June	6
Zaboriske, John, Jr., y. m., and Jane Goelett, y. d.	1764	Nov.	21
Zabriske, Lea, and Samuel Van Saan	1765	July	25
Zabriske, Rachel, and Casparus Westervelt	1763	May	15
Zabriskie, Albert, and Fanny Nicoll	M. 1789	April	30
Zabriskie, Andries, and Elizabeth Anderson	1793	July	21
Zabriskie, Greetje, and Hary Westervelt	1762	Dec.	11
Zabriskie, Jacob C., and Maria Brevoort	1797	Dec.	20
Zabriskie, John, and Annaatje Voorhesen	1796	June	11
Zabriskie,, John, and Caty Hoogland	M. 1792	Oct.	13
Zabriskie, Lea, and David Haring	1800	June	21
Zabriskie, Lisabeth, and Peter Kuyper	1759	Aug.	11
Zabriskie, Maria, and Hendrik Vansaan	1799	Nov.	2
Zeaman, Edmond, y. m., and Elizabeth Sabriske, y. d	1768	Dec.	25
Zebriske, Jantje, and David Demarest	1761		

PARAMUS REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1799-1801.

The Reformed Dutch Church at Paramus was organized in 1725, and was under the same pastorate as the Hackensack Church until 1728. From 1731 to 1748 the pulpit was supplied by the pastors of the Churches at Acquackanonk and Hackensack. Hence, the marriage records are usually found in the books of those churches. The Rev. Benjamin Vandelinde was pastor, 1748-1789; the Rev. Gerardus Arense Kuypers, 1788-1789; the Rev. Isaac Blauvelt, 1790-1791; the Rev. William Provoost Kuypers, 1793-1796. No marriage records of the church have been preserved until the time of the Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge, pastor 1799-1850. The following are from the first volume of the Church records. It will be observed that merely names and dates are given.

A

Acker, Susannah, and Benjamin Demarest	1800	Dec.	14
Ackerman, William,[1] and Anna Hopper	1800	Aug.	9

B

Banta, Geertye, and John Westervelt	1801	April	2
Banta, Jacomyntie, and Aurie Blauvelt	1799	Oct.	11
Banta, Thomas T., and Elizabeth Herring	1800	Sept.	6
Blauvelt, Aurie, and Jacomyntie Banta	1799	Oct.	11
Bogart, Eva, and Thomas Dobs	1800	Sept.	13
Bogert, Jaine, and Jacobus Clark	1799	Oct.	20

C

Cadmus, Sally, and Abraham Delamater	1800	Sept.	6
Campbell, William, and Jane Fersheur	1799	July	24
Clark, Jacobus, and Jaine Bogert	1799	Oct.	20

D

Debaun, Andries A., and Maria Tolman	1800	Aug.	30
Delamater, Abraham, and Sally Cadmus	1800	Sept.	6
Demarest, Baurent, and Lantye Storms	1801	Mar.	14

---

[1] "*Certificat.* I, Garret Ackerman, do hereby certify that my Son William Ackerman has my willing consent to be married to Miss Anna Hopper. -Witness Jacob Hopper.- Aug. 9. A 1800—Garret Ackerman."

Demarest, Benjamin, and Susannah Acker	1800	Dec.	14
Dey, Aurie, and Rachel Grey	1800	Nov.	15
Dobs, Thomas, and Eva Bogart	1800	Sept.	13
Duremus, John, and Altye Zabriskie	1800	Nov.	30

E

Echerson, John, and Geertie Haldrom	1800	May	17
Eckerson, Maria, and Tunis Quackenbush	1801	Dec.	19

F

Fersheur, Cornelius, and Maria Post	1800	May	17
Forshur, Elizabeth, and John Post	1801	July	27
Forsheur, Jane, and William Campbell	1799	July	24

G

Garbrance, Jacob, and Mary Humans	1801	June	14
Garrise, Jacob, and Rachel Lutkins	1801	Jan.	25
Grey, Rachel, and Aurie Dey	1800	Nov.	15

H

Haldrom, Geertie, and John Echerson	1800	May	17
Halm, Susannah, and Abraham Zabriskie	1799	Oct.	12
Haring, Jannechye, and Peter Post	1801	Aug.	29
Herring, Elizabeth, and Thomas T. Banta	1800	Sept.	6
Hopper, Anna, and William Ackerman	1800	Aug.	9
Humans, Mary, and Jacob Garbrance	1801	June	14

L

Lutkins, Rachel, and Jacob Garrise	1801	Jan.	25

M

Mourison, Susannah, and John Vanweert	1801	Dec.	16

P

Post, John, and Elizabeth Forshur	1801	July	27
Post, Maria, and Cornelius Fersheur	1800	May	17
Post, Peter, and Jannechye Haring	1801	Aug.	29

Q

Quackenbush, Tunis, and Maria Eckerson	1801	Dec.	19

S

Saese and Susan, slaves of Henry Terhune and J. V. Romeyn	1801	June	14
Sar and Tom, slaves of Benjamin and John Zabriskie	1801	Jan.	10

Smith, Maria, and Ryer Vanblarcum .... 1801 Dec. 19
Storm, Lantye, and Baurent Demarest .... 1801 Mar. 14
Susan and Saese, slaves of Henry Terhune and J. V. Romeyn .... 1801 June 14

T

Tolman, Maria, and Andries A. Debaun .... 1800 Aug. 30
Tom and Sar, slaves of Benjamin and John Zabriskie .... 1801 Jan. 10

V

Vanblarcum, Annatie, and Cornelius Wortendyk .... 1801 Nov. 28
Vanblarcum, Ryer, and Maria Smith .... 1801 Dec. 19
Vanweert, John, and Susannah Mourison .... 1801 Dec. 16

W

Westervelt, John, and Geerte Banta .... 1801 April 2
Wortendyk, Cornelius, and Annatie Vanblarcum .... 1801 Nov. 28

Z

Zabriskie, Abraham, and Susannah Halm .... 1799 Oct. 12
Zabriskie, Altye, and John Duremus .... 1800 Nov. 30

BERGEN COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS,

1795--1800.

The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795-1800, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Bergen, pursuant to Sec. VIII., of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

H—indicates that the ceremony was performed by the Rev. Jaanes V. Romeyn, of the Hackensack Church.

P—that the Rev. Wilhelmus Elting, of Paramus, was the officiating clergyman.

S—that the Rev. Solomon Frœligh, of Schraalenburgh, officiated. He made his return of such marriages, with one exception, on June 6, 1796.

A

Ackerman, William, and Anna Hopper	P	1800	Aug.	9
Alyee, Petertye, and Daniel Van Horn	H	1800	Nov.	14

B

Banta, Peter, and Sarah D. Frœligh	S	1796	May	16
Banta, Gilbert, and Lea Bogert	H	1800	Feb.	1
Bogert, Eva, and Thomas Dobbs	P	1800	Sept.	13
Bogardus, Evert. and Eleanor Dongon	H	1800	Mar.	29
Bogert, Lea, and Gilbert Banta	H	1800	Feb.	1
Bogert, William, and Elizabeth Demarest	S	1796	Mar.	28
Brinkerhoff, Albert, and Giestje Van Voorhiesen	S	1796	May	29
Brinkerhoff, Rulof, and Tina Kuyper	H	1800	Feb.	1
Brinkerhoff, Seba, and Jane Durie	H	1800	April	27

C

Cadmus, Sally, and Abraham Delamater	P	1800	Sept.	6
Conselje, John, and Elizabeth DeVoe	S	1796	April	30
Cowenhoven, Jacob, and Alida Westervelt	S	1796	May	17

D

DeBaun, Sally, and Daniel Perry	H	1799	Nov.	16
DeVoe, Elizabeth, and John Conselje	S	1796	April	30
Delamater, Abraham, and Sally Cadmus	P	1800	Sept.	6
Demarest, Elizabeth, and William Bogert	S	1796	Mar.	28
Demarest, Rachel, and Albert Zabriskie	H	1799	Dec.	21
Demarest, Samuel, and Metje Van Woorhasson	S	1795	Dec.	31
Dobbs, Thomas, and Eva Bogert	P	1800	Dec.	13
Dongon, Eleanor, and Evert Bogardus	H	1800	Mar.	29
Durie, Jane, and Seba Brinkerhoff	H	1800	April	27

F

Forshur, Cornelius, and Maria Post	P	1800	May	17
Frœligh, Sarah D., and Peter Banta	S	1796	May	16

G

Goetscse, Sarah, and Jacob Haring	S	1795	Nov.	14

H

Haring, Jacob, and Sarah Goetscse	S	1795	Nov.	14
Hopper, Anna, and William Ackerman	P	1800	Aug.	9

K

Kuyper, Tina, and Rulef Brinkerhoff	H	1800	Feb.	1

L

Lutkins, Harmon, and Elizabeth Terhune	H	1800	July	30

P

Perry, Daniel, and Sally De Baun	H	1799	Nov.	16
Perry, Elizabeth, and Abraham Post	H	1800	Nov.	22
Post, Abraham, and Elizabeth Perry	H	1800	Nov.	22
Post, Maria, and Cornelius Forshur	P	1800	May	17
Powelson, Catharina, and Wallon Van Winkle	H	1800	Nov.	20

R

Randolph, Hannah, and Daniel Ver Valen	S	1796	April	24
Roebuck, Jane, and Peter John Roebuck	H	1800	April	3
Roebuck, Peter John, and Jane Roebuck	H	1800	April	3
Romine, Lydia, and Stephen Terhune,[1]	H	1796	April	13

T

Terhune, Elizabeth, and Harman Lutkins	H	1800	July	30
Terhune, Stephen, and Lydia Romine	H	1796	April	13

V

Van Blarcom, Abraham, and Baeltje Westervelt	S	1796	June	5
Van Horn, Daniel, and Petertye Alyee	H	1800	Nov.	17
Ver Valen, Daniel, and Hannah Randolph	S	1796	April	2
Van Voorhasen, Annaatje, and John Zabriskie	S	1796	June	11
Van Voorhiesen, Giestje, and Albert Brinkerhoff	S	1796	May	29
Van Woorhassen, Metje, and Samuel Demarest	S	1795	Dec.	31
Van Winkle, Wallon, and Catherina Powleson	H	1800	Nov.	20

W

Westervelt, Alida, and Jacob S. Cowenhoven	S	1796	May	17
Westervelt, Baeltje, and Abraham Van Blarcom	S	1796	June	5

Z

Zabriskie, Albert, and Rachel Demarest	H	1799	Dec.	21
Zabriskie, John, and Annaatje Van Voorhasen	S	1796	June	11

---

[1] By the Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, Hackensack.

BERGEN REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1664-1801.

The Dutch settlers at Bergen (now known as Jersey City Heights, in Jersey City) worshiped for years in New Amsterdam. In 1662 a village tax was levied for the purpose of erecting a church of their own, 417 guilders (a guilder being equivalent to forty cents) being raised for that purpose. It is probable that a log meeting house was put up in 1663, for a record exists of the collections taken up at the weekly services, beginning in that year, and continued ever since. In 1664 a register was begun of baptisms, marriages, burials and communicants, which has been kept up from that date to this, except from 1769 to 1793, when there is a break in the register of communicants.

Although the Bergen Church was the first established in New Jersey, of which we have definite data, it was not until September 10, 1757, that it had a pastor independent of the New York Church. On the date mentioned the Rev. William Jackson was installed pastor of the Bergen and Staten Island Churches. He retired in 1789. The Rev. John Cornelison was on May 26, 1793, installed pastor of the churches at Bergen and English Neighborhood. He served Bergen alone from 1806 until his death, March 20, 1828.

The Bergen Church received a charter from Governor William Franklin, December 20, 1771. It was reincorporated in 1799 under the laws of the State of New Jersey.

Before having a regular pastor the people were ministered unto by the preachers from New York and elsewhere. As this would have been an uncertain dependence, they relied more upon the *Voorleezer*, who acted as precentor, school-teacher, etc. Bergen was particularly fortunate in securing for its first *Voorleezer*, Reinier Van Giesen. He was engaged by the magistrates and the consistory of the Dutch Church of Flatbush, L. I., June 6, 1660, to teach school, act as court messenger, ring the bell, keep the church in order, act as *voorleezer*, attend to the burial of the dead, etc., etc. He probably removed to Bergen in the summer of 1663, to assume the performance of similar duties. The records of the Bergen Church are in his handwriting—an excellent one—from 1664 to 1707, a period of forty-three years. It will be observed that the particulars of the marriages are given with much greater fulness than in the other churches whose records are printed in this volume. He died at Bergen, May 15, 1707.

His successors as Voorleezers and keepers of the church records were: 1707-1736, Adrian Ver Meulen; 1736-1761, Isaac P. Van Benthusen; 1761-1789, Abraham Sickles; 1789-1809, John Collard.

In Winfield's Land Titles of Hudson County, 1872, was given an alphabetical index to the Bergen Church registers. There are many errors and omissions in that index, which it is hoped are for the most part cured, as to the marriages, in the index here published. Moreover, the present index is a translation of the entire entries in the Marriage Records of the Bergen Church, 1664 to 1801, giving many most interesting and important details of the personal history of the wedded couples. In some instances, notes have been added, principally from the New York Dutch Church Marriage Records.

For this transcript and translation of the Bergen Church Marriage Records, the editor is indebted to Theodore M. Banta, Esq., Secretary of the Holland Society, which Society caused the records to be transcribed, some years ago.

The date given in the right hand column in the following pages is that of the first proclamation of the banns, except where otherwise indicated. It will be noticed that it was customary for the young couple to take from the Bergen Church a certificate of the announcement of the banns, and go to New York to get married by a regularly ordained minister of the Gospel.

A

Ackerman, Abraham, from Berlicum in the Meiery of Bois le duc,[1] and Aaltje Van Laer, from N. York, received certificate May 27 to Breuckelen	M. 1683	May	28
Ackerman, Kobus, and Betje Belser	1782	Nov.	27
Ackerman, Lourus, from Geffen in the Meiery of 's Hertogenbosch, and Geertje Egbers, from N. Albany, m. Aug. 3 by Voorlezer R. Van Giezen, in presence of Court	1679	July	5
Ager, Nicolis, and Jan Criscel, were m. at Bergen by Justice Claes Arentse Toers	1687	Feb.	13
Alberts, Hans, from Bronswyck,[2] and Annetje Gysbertse, from Bergen in New Jersey, received certificate Nov. 12	1683	Oct.	21
Albertse, Aart, from N. York, and Catharina Vreeland, from Gemenepa, m. June 26, by R. Van Giesen	1692	May	29
Aljee, Jannetje, and Simon Jacobsen Van Winkel	1710	May	27
Anderson, Andrew, and Jannetie Codmus, both of Bergen	1801	May	23
Andries, Francyntje, and Roelof Swartwout	1691	Nov.	22
Andriese ? Maria, and Pieter Makale ?	1730	Mar.	18
Andriesse, Fytje, and Abraham Van Giesen	1691	Oct.	4
Andriesse, J——, and Jan Slot	1700	Mar.	10
Andriesse, Rachel, and Dirk Phillipse Conyn	1707	Sept.	7
Andriessen, Sara, and Casparus Preyer	1714	Mar.	13
Aray, William, and Mary Day, both of English Neighbourhood	1799	June	30
Arentse, Hendrickje, and Piet Cornelisse Van Steenwyck, m. July 31, before Court at Bergen	1670	July	10

---

[1] A manor in North Brabant, called in French Bois le Duc, and in Dutch s' Hertogenbosch.

[2] Brunswick. New Brunswick.

Arsele, Joseph, from London in O. England, and Elisabeth Walinghs, from Wickham in O. England, probably were not m.	1678	May	26
Aymar, Peter, of N. Y., and Anna Hunt, of Powles Hook	1797	Mar.	5

B

Baeldin, Annatje, and John Miet	1793	April	23
Bandt, Johannes Jansen, and Willemyntje Philips, both from N. York, 3 proclam. and no objections	1697	June	27
Baker, Margarrit, and Conrad Shindler	1793	Sept.	4
Banta, Margrieta Dircks, and Dirck Hertmanse Vreelant	1702	Oct.	18
Barents, Lourens, from Vlissingen, Zeeland, w. of Isabella Govera? Zeeman, and Hester Van Blercom from Bergen, received certificate Sept. 8 to New York	1707	Aug	27
Barentsen, Dirck, from Pemmerepoch, and Elisabeth Gerrits, from Bergen, m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois	1704	April	11
✓Baten, Peter, and Helena Catherina Coops, both from Holland and now l. at English Neighbourhood	1795	Dec.	27
Bear, Maria, and Hagbergt de Wolff	1798	Sept.	3
Bedell, John, and Mary Smith, both of Secaucus	1800	Mar.	10
Beekman, Catharina, and Pieter Post	1710	Nov.	17
Beekman, Christopher, of N. Y., and Maria Hunt, of Powles Hook	1799	July	6
Belser, Betje, and Kobus Ackerman	1782	Nov.	27
Berreys, Francyntje, and Tammes Larens	1685	Aug.	2
Billau, Isaac, b. at sea, and Ida Sueberingh, from Midwout, L. I., received certificate to Staten Island Nov. 25	1684	Nov.	2
Blinckerhof, Agie, and Abraham Sikels	1739	April	1
Blinckerhoff, Hartman, and Claasie Van Houten	1744	Oct.	20
Blinckerhoff, Margrita, and Mathys De Mot	1705	May	6
Blinkerhoff, Cornelis Hendricksen, b. at Midwout, Kings Co., and Aagjie Hartmans Vreeland, b. at Gemœnepan, m. in presence of Justice Enoch Vreeland by Adrian Vermeule	1708	May	24
Blinkerhoff, Hendrick, and Lea Van Wagenen	1779	June	19
Bogert, Jane, and Garret Meyer	1779	Dec.	18
Bongert, Geeshe, and Juriaen Van Westervelt	1690	April	22
Booaas, Maria, and Hendrick Jansz Van den Bos	1685	Sept.	27
Borten, Antje, and Barend Bruyn	1714	Mar.	27
Borton, Jan, from London, O. England, and Hillegont Jacobs, from Midwout, both l. at Pemmerepoch, received certificate Sept. 8	1690	Aug.	24
Boyd, Thomas, and Eleanor Cotten, both of Bergen	1796	Aug.	7
Braambush, David, and Rachel van Horne, both of Bergen Point	1795	Mar.	26
Braeck, Claesje Dirckse, and Johannes Machielse Vreeland	1682	May	14
Braeck, Metje Dircks, and Cornelis Machiels Vreeland	1681	April	17
Brinkerhoof, Hartman, of English Neighbourhood, and Elizabeth van Nurden, of New Bridge	1797	Oct.	28
Brinkerhoof, Catherine, and Jacob Vreeland	1801	Jan.	24
Brinkerhof, Martje, and Helmigh Van Wagenen	1735	Sept.	26

Bronckhorst, Susanna Hendricks, and Roelof Vanderlinde	1682	Oct.	2
Brouwer, Jacob, b. at Bergen, and Lea Slot, b. at Ackinsack, both l. at Bergen	1730	Mar.	28
Brower, Peter, and Catherine Post, both of English Neighbourhood	1796	April	10
Brouwer, Uldrik, b. and l. at Bergen, and Marya Van der Vorst, b. at N. York, l. at Bergen	1738	Oct.	8
Bruyn, Barend, and Antje Borten, both b. and l. at Pemmerpoch	1714	Mar.	27
Burdett, Hannah, and Jonathan Dixon	1794	Dec.	13
Buskirk, Anna, and Burger van Horne	1801	Feb.	12
Buskirk, Catherine, and Peter Garrabrance	1800	Feb.	1
Buys, Arien Pieterse, from Tiel,[1] and Treyntje Hendrickx Oosteroom, from N. Jersey, m. by the minister at Bergen	1672	Sept.	30
Buys, Hendrickje Janse, and Reynier Van Giesen	1699	Oct.	1
Buys, Neeltje, and Jan Straetmaker	1707	Jan.	12
Buys, Neeltje Janse, and Jan Hermens	1684	June	1
Buys, Tryntje, and Dirck Straetmaker	1698	Nov.	6
Bryant, Annetje, and Nicasius Kip	1691	Dec.	20

C

Cadmus, Andries Frederiksen, w. of Priscilla Hooms, and Geertje Claassen Kuyper, groom b. and l. at Bergen, bride b. and l. at Ahasymus	1725	Oct.	22
Callerd, Annatie, and Johannes Van Houte	1782	Dec.	19
Callerd, Johannis, and Gertie Pryer	1782	Dec.	19
Carlock, George, and Elizabeth Lozier, both of the Three Pigeons	1801	Aug.	8
Carlock, Mathias, and Ruth Ludlow, both of the Three Pigeons	1797	Oct.	7
Christophers, Esther Garretson, w., and Joshua Mesereau	1794	Aug.	3
Clinedeny, Sally, and Cornelius van Horne	1799	Nov.	14
Claes, Lysbeth, and Hessel Pieterse	1699	June	8
Claes, Merritje, and Gerbrant Claese	1674	Aug.	11
Claes, Pietertje, and Jacobus Jansen	1696	Nov.	22
Claesje, Tryntje, and Teunis Roelofse	1677	Dec.	23
Claes, Vrouwtje, and Gerret Steynmets	M. 1684	Mar.	12
Claese, Gerbrant, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Merritje Claes, from Gemenepa, received certificate Aug. 25, to Amersfoort, L. I	1674	Aug.	11
Claesen, Andries, and Preyntje Machielse	1668	Mar.	25
Claessen, Jan, from Hesymus,[1] l. there, and Tryntje Straetmaker, from Hoboken, l. there, m. Oct. 1 by Rev. Selyns at Bergen	1694	Sept.	23
Claesz, Cornelis, from N. York, and Aeltje Teunise, from Breuckelen, received certificate to Breuckelen on Dec. 10	M. 1681	Dec.	11
Clerke, Charles, and Susan Thorp, transient persons	1798	Nov.	6
Cobus, Jannetje, and Anthony Swertwout	1693	April	30

---

[1] In Gelderland.

[1] Ahasimus, Harsimus—now in Jersey City.

Cobus, Maeyke, and Frans Post	1690	April	22
Cobussen, Maaike, and Arien Thomasen	1686	May	30
Codmus, Jannetie, and Andrew Anderson	1801	May	23
Coejeman, Hendrik, b. at 2nd Riv. and Martje Gerbrantse, b. and l. at Gemoenepa	1738	May	5
Coertson, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Maurison, both of Bergen	1797	May	6
Collerd, Jacobus, y. m., and Aegye Diedricks, y. d.	1789	Nov.	29
Colter, Eleanor, and Thomas Boyd	1796	Aug.	7
Colter, Peggy, and Abrm Prine	1796	Dec.	27
Compton, Peggy Dezer, w., and Edward Corle	1798	April	2
Conyn, Dirk Phillipse, from Albany, and Rachel Andriesse, from N. York, l. at Bergen, received certificate Oct. 21 to N. York	1707	Sept.	7
Coonzens, Anna Bigtmens, (?) w., and Patrick Grimes	1796	Feb.	3
Coops, (?) Helena Catharina, and Peter Baten	1795	Dec.	27
Cordeljou, Maria, and Wilhelm Hermensen Van Borckeloo	1697	Mar.	7
Cornelis, Annetje, and Jan Webber	1693	Mar.	5
Cornelis, Elisabeth, and Direk Janse Van Oogsten	1672	Jan.	14
Cornelis, Engeltje, and Daniel De Voor	1693	Feb.	28
Cornelis, Gerritje, and Jacob Lubi	1672	Sept.	14
Cornelis, Neeltje, and Hendrick Cornelisse	1669	June	9
Cornelis, Sara, and Jacob Mattheeus	1707	April	27
Cornelison, Abraham, and Catherine du Bois, both of Orange Co., N. Y.	1795	Feb.	3
Cornelison, Johannis, and Catherina Mesier	1795	May	12
Coyper, Sara, and Johannes Juryansen	1740	Dec.	2
Cornelis, Weyntje, and Pieter Pierra	1687	Sept.	20
Cornelisse, Hendrick, and Neeltje Cornelis, came here with certificate and were m. by the court	1669	June	9
Cornelisse, Mathys, from N. Harlem, l. at Hackensack, and Tryntje Hendricks, b. and l. at Bergen, m. Nov. 13, 1692, by R. Van Giesen, Voorleezer, in presence of the Court at Bergen	1692	Nov.	6
Criseel, Jan, and Nicolis Ager	1687	Feb.	13
Cubberlay, Sophia, and Michael van Tile	1797	Dec.	9

D

Daamen, Martha Janse, and James Simese	1697	Aug.	15
Dama, Annetje, and Hermen Smeemen	1668	Nov.	25
Damen, Cornelia, and Pieter Josi	1686	April	6
Daniels, Aaltje, and Jacob Jacobse Van Winckel	1675	Nov.	14
Day, Esther, and James Hadley	1797	June	24
Day, Johanna, and Edward Earle	1800	Feb.	13
Day, John, and Lucretia Westervelt, both of English Neighborhood	1798	Dec.	15
Day, Naomi, and Henry van der Hoof	1797	June	3
Day, Willem, born on Barbadus Isld, l. near Hackensack, and Annatje Jacobs, b. near David's plantation in Bergen Co., l. at Hasymus, m. April 14 at Bergen by Dr. Selyns	1691	April	5

Decker, Catherine, and William Westervelt	1800	Sept.	14
Dedrix, Altie, and Daniel van Kleff	1797	June	24
Dedrix, Jannetje, and Peter Post	1795	Feb.	7
de Gray, Sally, and David Earl	1800	Aug.	24
Degroot, Peter, and Eleanor Brower, w. of John Mersereau, both of the New Bridge	1801	Oct.	24
de Groot, Rachel, and Michael Vreeland	1796	Feb.	13
DeMot, Mathys, b. at Kingstown, l. at Bergen, and Margrita Blinckerhoff, l. at Hackensack, m. at Hackensack	1705	May	6
De Moth, Claasje, and Cornelis Van Vorst	1726?		
Demoth, Hendrik, and Jannetje Van Wagenen, both b. and l. at Bergen	1740	Oct.	30
Demoth, Jacob, and Feytje Van Houten, both from Bergen	1747	Oct.	11
De Voor, Daniel, w., with letters from the French Church at Kinkachgemeck, in Bergen Co., and Engeltje Cornelis	1693	Feb.	28
de Wolff, Hagbregt, and Maria Bear, both of Hackensack	1798	Sept.	23
Dezer, Nathanael, and Clara Earl, both of English Neighborhood	1799	Nov.	12
Didericks, Antje, and Johannis Johannissen Vreeland	1726		
Didericks, Johannes, b. and l. at Bergen, and Geertruy Van Winkel, b. and l. Ackqueknonk	1724	May	2
Dideriks, Gerrit, and Jannitje Van Nieuwkerk, both b. and l. at Bergen	1733	April	21
Diderix, Johannis, and Antie Van Wagenen, both b. and l. at Bergen	1768	Dec.	17
Diedericks, Aaltje, and Johannis Winne	1758	Dec.	10
Diedericks, Antje, and Joseph Waldron	1757	Dec.	3
Dieder ickx, Wander, and Aaltje Gerrits, both from Bergen, m. Nov. 27, by R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court	1693	Nov.	5
Diedricks, Aegya, and Jacobus Collerd	1789	Nov.	29
Diedriks, Jacob, from Bergen, and Jannetje Van Winkel, b. at Bergen, l. at Pemmerpeg	1738	Nov.	26
Diedriks, Johannes, w., b. and l. at Bergen, and Hester Vreeland, b. and l. at Wesel	1739	April	14
Diedrikx, Cornelis, and Antje Roos, both b. and l. at Bergen	1735	June	7
Dirckx, Neeltje, and Rutger Van Hooren	1697	April	25
Dixon, Jonathan, and Hannah Burdett, both of Engl. Neighborhood	1794	Dec.	13
Doremus, Cornelis Cornelisse, b. at Middelburg, Zeeland, l. at Achquechnonk, and Rachel Pietersen, b. and l. at Bergen	1710	Aug.	12
Dorlant, Marritje, and Lucas Suberingh	1690	April	6
Dorston, John, and Widow Jones, both of Union, Tioga Co., N. Y.	1794	Aug.	6
Douglas, Ellinor, and Bartel Jacobs	1695	Mar.	21
Douwese, Hermen, and Gerritje Minnes, m. by the minister at Bergen[1]	1686	June	21

---

[1] In the New York Church records the marriage is entered thus:

Harmen Douwenszen Taelman. j. m. Van Amsterd. en Grietie Minnens, j. d. Van N. Amersfoort, de Eerst woonende op Tappan en tweede op Haxstroo. [1686] den 21 [June] op Bergen.

Translation: Harmen Douwenszen [Harmen, son of Douwe] Taelman, bachelor, from

Douwesen,? or Pouwesen,? Poulus, w. of Aeltje Jacobs, and Feytje Hendrickse, w. of Hendrick Van Reynne, received certificate to N. York May 3	1702	April	12
du Bois, Catherine, and Abrm Cornelison	1795	Feb.	3
Duyts, Lourens, and Grietje Jans	1666	Jan.	1

E

Earl, Clara, and Nathanael Dezer.	1799	Nov.	12
Earl, David, and Sally de Gray, both of the Three Pigeons	1800	Aug.	24
Earle, Daniel, and Charlotte Nicolls, both of Wee-hawk.	1800	Oct.	21
Earle, Edward, and Johanna Day, both of English Neighbourhood	1800	Feb.	13
Earle, Edward, and Peggy Dezer, w. of John Compton, both of English Neighbourhood	1798	April	12
Earle, Edward, from Maryland, l. on Sicakis Isld, and Elsje Vreeland, from Gemonepa, l. at Minkachgee, Feb. 13, 1688, Rev. Selyns, of New York, married them	1688	June	29
Edsal, Johannis, l. at Major David's plantation, and Charity Smit, l. on Cap. Berry's plantation, both from N. York	1691	May	3
Eduwaert, Catryna, and Mathys Gerritse	1688	Jan.	8
Eduwaerts, Hermen, from East Friesland, and Jannetje Hendrickx Oosteroom, from Amesfoort, certificate on Aug. 25	1678	Aug.	11
Eerlsie, Maria, and Johannis Van der Hoef	1738	April	22
Evertse, Heleena, and Daniel Pryne	1791	July	25
Egbers, Geertje, and Lourus Ackerman	1679	July	5
Egberts, Dirckje, and Pieter Pieterse Haeswont.	1683	Nov.	4
Eltingh, Jan Roelofse, and Jacomyntje Slech, w. of Gerrit Fooken, both l. at Esopus, received certificate to be m. at Esopus, Nov. 24, 1672	1672	Nov.	10
Epkese, Dirck, from Minnertsche[1] in West Friesland, and Hester Hanse, from Bergen in New Jersey, m. by the preacher at Bergen, the first in the church.	1681	Oct.	3
Epkese, Hendrick, from Minnersche[1] in W. Friesland, and Mueytje Lubberts, from Meppel in Drenthe, m. Nov. 17, by the Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, in presence of the Court of Bergen.	1678	Oct.	27
Epkese, Wiert, from Minnertsche[1] in West Friesland, and Geertje Jelise [Mandeviel], m. by the preacher at Bergen, the first in the church, 1681, Oct. 3	1681	Sept.	25
Epkese, Sibe, from Esterbirum[2] in W. Friesland, and Marytje Ariaense Sips, from N. York, m. Nov. 6, by Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court	1678	Oct.	13
Evers, Johannis, and Seytje Spier	1744	Aug.	20

Amsterdam, and Grietie Minnens, spinster, from New Amersfoort, the former living at Tappan and the latter at Haverstraw. [Married] at Bergen, June 21, 1686.

[1] Minnertsga.

[2] Oosterbierum.

Everse, Cathalyntie, and David Hennion	1782	Dec.	21
Everse, Johannis, w., and Sally Griffens, w	1782	Dec.	21

F

Franse, Marya, and Johannis Spier	1679	July	27
Fredericks, Christina, and Adriaan Vermeule	1708	July	1
Fredericks, Marrytie, and Herman Juriaensen	1709	June	20
Fredricksen, Andries, from Bergen, and Priscilla Homs, from Manhattan Isl., m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois	1704	April	11
Fredriksen, Thomas, b. at Bergen, and Marytje Hartmansen Vreeland, b. and l. at Gemœnepan[1]	1711		
Fuller, Thomas, and Lois Nolden, transient persons	1799	Jan.	10

G

Gabriels, Elisabeth, and Pieter Van Hoorn	1708	May	9
Garrabrance, Mindert, and Agie van Hauten, both of Bergen	1800	Dec.	13
Garrabrance, Peter, and Catherine Buskirk, both of Bergen	1800	Feb.	1
Garrison, Catherine, and Joseph van Hauten	1801	Sept.	20
Gerbrants, Claes, from Gamonepa, and Merritje Juriaens, from Bergen, m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois	1704	April	11
Gerbrants, Herpert, from Gemœnepæn, and Hillegont Marcelis, from Bergen, received certificate May 29 to N. York	1707	May	4
Gerbrants, Martje, and Hartman Vrelant	1739	Nov.	20
Gerbrants, Neeltje, and Jan Juriaensen	1702	April	7
Gerbrants, Pieter, from Gemonepa, and Christyntje Juriaense, from Bergen, received certificate Aug. 7, to Hackensack	1698	June	26
Gerbrantse, Helena, and Johannis Vreeland	1778	June	20
Gerbrantse, Martje, and Hendrik Coejeman	1738	May	5
Gerrebrant, Meyndert, b. and l. at Gemœnepan, and Tryntje Jacobsen Van Winkel, b. and l. at Bergen	1715	May	7
Gerrebrantse, Annatje, and Machiel Vreelant	1789	Nov.	5
Gerrebrantse, Metje, and Dirck Helmigse Van Houte	1711	Sept.	9
Gerrits, Aaltje, and Wander Diedrickx	1693	Nov.	5
Gerrits, Annetje, and Rutger Jansen	1699	April	12
Gerrits, Catryna, and Adriaan Post	1677	Mar.	18
Gerrits, Catryna, and Gerrit Steynmets	1691	July	12
Gerrits, Elisabeth, and Dirck Barentsen	1704	April	11
Gerrits, Elisabeth, and Michiel Hartmansen Vreeland	1719	May	4
Gerrits, Feytje, and Cornelis Van Voorst	1685	Mar.	8
Gerrits, Jr., Gerrit, from Wageningen in Gelderland, and Niesje Pieters, from Beest in Gelderland, received certificate to N. York, May 11	1681	April	24
Gerrits, Hermanus, and Anna Walinghs, both from Bergen, she living at Achqueknonk, m. Oct. 6 at Bergen	1690	Sept.	21

---

[1] M. at New York, April 27, 1711.

Gerrits, Jannetje, and Christoffel Steynmets	1684	Sept.	21
Gerrits, Lea, and Jacob Gerritsen Van Wageningen	1719	May	2
Gerritse, Geesje, and Jan Dirckse Straetmaker	1666	Jan.	14
Gerritse, Mathys, from Bergen, and Catryna Eduwaert, from Boston in N. Engl., both l. in Bergen, m. Feb. 5 by R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court	1688	Jan.	8
Gerritse, Pieter, and Constantia Van der Swalme, w. of Reynier Josiasse Van Roen, both l. here, m. by Do. Tessemaker June 25, at Bergen	1688	June	10
Gerritsen, Cornelis, and Aaltje Van Winkel, both b. and l. at Bergen	1728	June	29
Gerritsen, Hendrick, and Margrieta Straetmaker, both l. at Bergen, m. April 3 by Do. Dubois	1701	Mar.	16
Gerritsen, Johannes, and Cathalyntje Helmighs, both from Bergen, m. by Do. Dubois	1703	Nov.	4
Greenleaf, John, and Rachel Sickels, both of Bergen Wood	1801	Dec.	27
Griffens, Sally, and Johannis Everse	1782	Dec.	21
Grimes, Patrick, and Anna Bagtmeus (?), w. of Mr. Coozens, both of Bergen	1796	Feb.	3
Gysbertse, Annetje, and Hans Alberts	1683	Oct.	21

H

Hadley, James, and Esther Day, both of Engl. N	1797	June	24
Haeswout, Pieter Pieterse, from Dyckhuysen in Overysel, and Dirckje Egberts, from Midwout on Long Island, received certificate to Staten Island Nov. 18	1683	Nov.	4
Hanse, Hester, and Dirck Epkese	1681	Oct.	3
Hanse, Maddaleentje, and Jan Aertsen Van de Bilt	1681	Nov.	13
Hansen, Annetje, and Claes Hertmanse Vreeland	1697	April	25
Harrel, Edward, from Laster Charrel[1] in Old England, and Elisabeth Marschal, both l. at Captain Berry's plantation in Bergen Co., N. J., received certificate May 11	1684	April	25
Hartoch, Barbara, and Jan Nickelis	1691	May	31
Hellingh, Grietje Hendrickx, and Jacob Jacobsen Van Winkel	1695	Mar.	10
Heilingh, Hendrik Tunissen, w. of Grietje Sammels, and Styntje Jans, w. of Pieter Pera, groom l. at Bergen, bride at Hackensack, received certificate June 30 from Bergen to Hackensack to be m. there	1700	June	16
Helmighs, Cathalyntje, and Johannes Gerritsen	1703	Nov.	4
Helmighs, Pieter, and Claertje Post, both from Bergen, m. at Bergen, by Rev. Vreedeman, from Schoonechte	1703	Mar.	21
Helmigsen, Cornelis, from Bergen, and Aegtie Johannissen Vreeland	1711	Mar.	24
Helmighsz, Roelof, and Aeltje Cornelis Vreelant, m. by Do. Dubois	1701	April	21
Helmigsen, Gerretje, and Ary Sip	1711		
Hendrickse, Feytje, and Poulus Pouwesen? or Douwesen?	1702	April	12

---

[1] Query: Lancashire?

Hendricks, Hans, from N. Jersey, and Tryntje Pieters, from Long Island, received certificate on July 31, m. at N. York by the preacher	1683	Aug.	1
Hendricks, Thonis, from N. York, and Susanna Lerou, from Mannheim in the Pals, received certificate June 11	1683	May	20
Hendricks, Tryntje, and Mathys Cornelisse	1692	Nov.	6
Hendricks, Wybrecht, and Jacob Leroy	1681	Jan.	2
Hendricksen, Marytje, and Casparus Stynmets	1727	Aug.	5
Hendrickx, Aeltje, and Bastiaen Van Giesen	1688	June	10
Hendrickx, Cornelia, and Isaac Van Giesen	1690	July	27
Hendrickx, Kathalyntje, and Barend Hendrickse Spier	1698	July	31
Hennion, David, and Cathalyntie Everse	1782	Dec.	21
Hennion, Isaac, b. at Hackensack, and Helena Stynmets, b. and l. at Ahasemes	1726?		
Hennyon, Feytje, and Jacob Nieuwkerk	1769	Feb.	13
Hermen, Reyckje, and Juriaen Tomassen	1667	May	25
Hermens, Jan, from Gerder in Gelderland, and Neeltje Janse Buys, from Midwout, L. Isld., m. June 23 in presence of Court and congreg. of Bergen by R. Van Giesen	1684	June	1
Hermens, Neeltje, and Johannes Magielse	1670	June	19
Hertmans, Claes, w. of Annetje Hermans, and Elsje Pieters, received certificate Aug. 19 to Hackensack	1699	Aug.	6
Hill, Eliza, and Thomas Amyas	1801	Sept.	28
Hoeper, Saertie, and Machiel Van Tuil	1766	Aug.	24
Homs, Priscilla, and Andries Fredricksen	1704	April	11
Hoogland, Aaron, and Esther Van Houten, both of Pompton	1794	Oct.	12
Hoppe, Catharyna, and Fredrick Thomasse	1672	Sept.	21
Hoppe, Hendrick, from N. York, and Maria Jans, from Bergen, m. by the preacher at Bergen	1680	Mar.	14
Hoppe, Mathys Adolphus, from N. York, and Anna Poulusse, from N. Albany, m. at N. York, by the preacher	1683	May	2
Hunt, Anna, and Peter Aymar	1797	Mar.	5
Hunt, Maria, and Christopher Beekman	1799	July	6
Huysman, Catrientje, and John Lisk	1767	June	20

I

Ido, Robert, b. at Westchester, and Annetje Roome, b. at N. York	1739	Sept.	24

J

Jacobs, Annatje, and Willem Day	1691	April	5
Jacobs, Bartel, from Midwout, L. I., and Ellinor Douglas, w. of Jan De Lenni, both l. at Pemmerepoch, received certificate April 14, 1695	1695	Mar.	31
Jacobs, Geesje, and Hendrick Janse Oosteroom	1666	May	23
Jacobs, Hillegond, and Evert Evertse Van Beukelaer	1707	May	11
Jacobs, Hillegont, and Jan Borton	1690	Aug.	24

Jacobs, Treyntje, and Casper Steynmets	1671	Feb.	26
Jacobs, Treyntje, and Machiel Tades	1668	June	8
Jacobse, Tryntje Hans, and Pieter Poulussen	1687	Sept.	18
Jacobusse, Thomas, b. at Pompton, l. at Newtown, and Saertie Toers, b. at Newark, l. at Barbadoes	1771	Jan.	13
Jans, Catrina, and Abel Reddenhars	1696	July	12
Jans, Grietje, and Lourens Duyts	1666	Jan.	1
Jans, Maria, and Hendrick Hoppe	1680	Mar.	14
Jans, Metje, and Johannes Jansz Van Blarcom	1693	July	16
Jans, Styntje, and Hendrik Tunissen Hellingh	1700	June	16
Jansen, Rutger, from N. York, l. on Nassau Isl., Queens Co., and Annetje Gerrits, from Pemmerepoch, received certificate April 10.	1699	April	12
Jansz, Johannes, from N. Utrecht, on L. Isld., and Anna Mary Van Giesen, from Midwout, on Long Isld., m. upon certificate at N. York March 24	1686	Mar.	7
Jansz, Pieter, from Bergen, and Elisabeth Lymons, from Uythuyse, m. June 22 at Bergen by the minister	1685	May	24
Jeems, Mary, and Jochem Anthony Robbert	1686	April	11
Jeffereys, Edward, b. in O. England, and Mary, w. of Joseph Tamsen, both l. at Sikaakes	1720		
Jelise, [Mandeviel], Geertje, and Wiert Epkese	1681	Sept.	25
Jones, Widow, and John Dorston	1794	Aug.	6
Joons, Dieuwer, from Bergen, l. there, and Wouter Willemsz, from N. Y., l. at Hoboken, m. at Bergen April 22	1689	Mar.	30
Joris, Maria, and Michiel Vreelant	1691	Oct.	11
Josi, Pieter, and Cornelia Damen, m. by the minister upon certificate from Breuckelen, Staten Isld	1686	April	6
Juriaens, Gerrit, from Bergen, and Beelitje Dirckx Van Oogsten, from Hoboken, both l. at Bergen, m. June 6, in the Church at Bergen, by Do. Selyns	1693	May	14
Juriaens, Merritje, and Claes Gerbrants	1704	April	11
Juriaense, Christyntje, and Pieter Gerbrants	1698	June	26
Juriaense, Thomas, l. at Bergen, and Jannetje Stractmakers, l. at Hoboken, both from Bergen, m. June 2 by Do. Selyns at Bergen.	1691	May	17
Juriaensen, Aalt, and Gerritje Matheuse, both from and l. at Bergen, received certificate to and were m. at N. York July 7, by Do. Selyns	1695	June	16
Juriaensen, Herman, and Marrytie Fredericks, both b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Do. Dubois	1709	June	20
Juriaensen, Jan, from Bergen, l. there, and Neeltje Gerbrants, from Gemonepa, l. there, m. by Do. DuBois	1702	April	7
Jurriansen, Johannes, w., and Margrietje Van Winkel, both from Bergen	1740	Sept.	5
Juryansen, Johannes, and Sarah Cuyper, b. at Ahasymus	1740	Dec.	2

K

Kip, Nicasius, and Annetje Bryant, with certificate from Hackensack	1691	Dec.	20
Kleyndini, Rutie, and Abraham Woed	1783	Oct.	12
Kuiper, Hillegont Klaasen, and Isaack Van Giesen	1708	Sept.	26
Kuyper, Elisabeth, and Willem Zikkels	1732	Aug.	10
Kuyper, Geertje Claasen, and Andries Fredericksen Cadmus	1725	Oct.	22
Kuypers, Catryntje, and Gerrit Mattheusen Van Nieuwkerk	1730	Sept.	5

L

Lakomba, Magdalena, and Gysbert Jansen Van Blerkom	1706	June	16
Larens, Tammes, from Southole, L. Isld., and Francyntje Berreys, w. of Michiel Smit	1685	Aug.	2
Leron, Susanna, and Thonis Hendricks	1683	May	20
Leroy, Jacob, from Mannheim in the Palz, and Wybrecht Hendricks, from Bergen, received certificate Jan. 25, 1681, to N. York	1681	Jan.	2
Lion, Ann, and Wm. Scott	1799	April	2
Lisk, Antie, and Jacobus Meckniel	1767	May	15
Lisk, John, lives at Bergen point, and Catrientje Huysman, l. on Staten Isld , both b. on Staten Island	1767	June	20
Lozier, Elizabeth, and George Carlock	1801	Aug.	8
Lubberts, Jr., Lubbert, and Hilletje Poulusse	1680	Mar.	14
Lubberts, Mareytje, and Hendrick Epkese	1678	Oct.	27
Lubi, Anna, and Matheus Cornelisse Van Nukerck	1670	Nov.	27
Lubi, Jacob, w. of Geertruyt Lous,? and Gerritje Cornelis, w. of Roelof Cornelis, m. by the minister at N. York	1672	Sept.	4
Ludlow, Ruth, and Matthias Carlock	1797	Oct.	7
Lymons, Elisabeth, and Pieter Jansz	1685	May	24

M

Macheleen, Charles, from Scotland, and Catryna Thomas, from Barbadoes, received certificate March 26, 1678	1678	Mar.	11
Machielse, Catharyna, and Walingh Jacobse Van Winckel	1671	Feb.	26
Machielse, Preyntje, and Andries Claesen	1668	Mar.	25
Magiels, Tades, from N. York, and Anna Steynmets, from N. York, m. by the preacher at Bergen	1679	Sept.	21
Magielse, Johannes, and Neeltje Hermens, received July 23, 1670, certificate to ——?	1670	June	19
Makale,[1] Pieter, w. of Antje Vyle, b. on Staten Island, and Maria Andriese? b. at Frankfort, Germ., both l. at Pemmerpog	1730	Mar.	18
Marcelis, Hillegont, and Herpert Gerbrants	1707	May	4
Marcelisse, Ide, and Ariaantje Siph, both b. and l. at Bergen	1754	April	11
Marsailles, Marsailles, and Gertrude Prior, both of Bergen	1800	July	26
Marschal, Elisabeth, and Eduard Harrel	1684	April	25
Marselis, Catryntje, and Reynier Van Giesen	1737	April	17

---

[1] Winfield gives this conjecturally as Marselis or Merselis.

Mascker, Catherine, and Nathaniel Thompson	1798	Dec.	29
Matheus, Jacomyntje, and Jacob Symonsen Van Winkel	1701	April	7
Matheuse, Gerritje, and Aalt Juriaensen	1695	June	16
Matsker, Effy, and Abraham Post	1798	Jan.	27
Mattheeus, Jacob, from Bergen, and Sara Cornelis, from N. Haerlem, received certificate to Hackensack May 15	1707	April	27
Mawrison, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Coertson	1797	May	6
Maybee, Elizabeth, and Jacob Post	1797	April	5
McKoy, Rhode, and John van der Hoof	1796	Nov.	27
Meckniel, Jacobus, b. at Raritan, and Autie Lisk, b. on Staten Isld., both l. at Bergen	1767	May	15
Mersereau, Eleanor Brower, and Peter Degroot	1801	Oct.	24
Mersereau, Joshua, and Esther Garretson, w. of Richard Christophers, both of Union, Tioga Co., N. Y.	1794	Aug.	3
Merselis, Elisabeth, and Adriaen Post	1701	Mar.	30
Mesier, Catherine, and Johannis Cornelison	1795	May	12
Mesier, Peter A., and Mary van Wyck, both of N. Y	1800	Nov.	1
Meyer, Andries, and Vrontje Vande Voorst, were m. upon certificate at New York	1671	Nov.	5
Meyer, Garret, of English Neighbourhood, and Jane Bogert, of Hackensack	1799	Dec.	18
Meyer, Johannes, from N. York, and Annetje Van de Voorst, from Hasymus, received certificate June 12, to N. York	1677	May	27
Meyers, Direkje, and Enoch Machielse Vreeland	1670	June	5
Minnes, Gerritje, and Hermen Douwese	1686	June	21
Miet, John, y. m., and Annatje Baeldin, y. d	1793	April	28
Moore, Abraham, and Maria van Gelder, both of English Neighbourhood	1794	Jan.	25
Moore, James, and Sally Moore, both of Engl. Neighbourhood	1796	Sept.	17
Moore, Sally, and James Moore	1796	Sept.	17

N

Nataniels, David, from N. York, l. at Gemœnepa, and Annetje Straetmaecker, from Bergen, l. at Hoboken, m. March 29, 1692, by Do. Selyns at Bergen	1692	Mar.	13
Neefjes, Johannis, b. and l. at Staten Island, and Antje Gerritsen Van Wageningen, b. and l. at Pemmerpog, m. by Do. Dubois	1710	Oct.	9
Newkerk, Aarent, y. m., and Jannetje Vreelant, y. d	1793	Nov.	
Newkerk, Janneken Vreeland, and Joseph van Winkel	1798	May	26
Nickelis, Jan, b. on Barbadus, and Barbara Hartoch, w. of Jan Ensels, both l. on Capt. Berry's plantation	1691	May	31
Nicolls, Charlotte, and Daniel Earle	1800	Oct.	21
Nieuwkerk, Jacob, b. at Bergen, and Feytje Hennyon, b. at Hoboken, both l. at Bergen	1769	Feb.	13
Nolden, Lois, and Thomas Fuller	1799	Jan.	10

O

Oosteroom, Treyntje Hendrickx, and Arien Pieterse Buys	1672	Sept.	30
Oosteroom, Hendrick Janse, w., and Geesje Jacobs, w., m. at Bergen	1666	May	23
Oosteroom, Jannetje Hendrickx, and Hermen Eduwaerts	1678	Aug.	11
Outwater, Altie, and Michael Vreeland	1801	Nov.	29
Outwater, Catherine, and Abrm. Sickels	1798	Dec.	8
Outwater, Jacob, and Marretie van den Hoof, both of Bergen	1797	Sept.	30
Outwater, John, and Eleanor Prior, both of Bergen	1800	Jan.	25
Outwater, Tomas Fransen, w. of Tryntje Breestede, and Metje Pieters, groom l. at Monachie, bride at Bergen, m. at Achquechnonk	1706	Sept.	29

P

Peeker, William, and Christiana Remey, both of N. Y.	1800	Nov.	16
Philips, Willemyntje, and Johannes Jansen Bandt	1697	June	27
Pluvier, Rusje, and Jacob Van Giesen	1693	May	7
Pierra,[1] Pieter, from Sedan, France, l. at Hackensack, and Steyntje Cornelis, w. of Paulus Jansen, l. at Bergen, m. Oct. 19 by R. Van Giesen in presence of the Bergen Court at Bergen	1687	Sept.	20
Pieters, Tryntje, and Hans Hendricks	1683	Aug.	1
Pieters, Elsje, and Claes Hertmans	1699	Aug.	6
Pieters, Jannetje, and Helmigh Roelofs	1676	Sept.	3
Pieters, Jenneken, and Barent Barentsen Van Hoorn	1712	Feb.	23
Pieters, Marcelis, from Beest in Gelderland, and Pietertje Van de Voorst, from N. York, received certificate to N. York, May 11	1681	April	24
Pieters. Metje, and Tomas Fransen Outwater	1706	Sept.	29
Pieters, Niesje, and Gerrit Gerrits, Jr	1681	April	24
Pieterse, Hessel, from Bergen, and Lysbeth Claes, from Hasymus, received certificate June 24, 1690, to N. York	1690	June	8
Pietersen, Rachel, and Cornelis Cornelisse Doremus	1710	Aug.	12
Preyer, Andries, and Geertruy Sickels	1749	Oct.	8
Preyer, Andries, from Crevelt in Meurs, and Johanna Steynmetz, from Bergen, both l. at Ahasymus, were married after three proclamations of banns	1688	May	13
Preyer,? Casparus, b. at Pemmerpoch, l. at Ahasemus, and Sara Andriessen, w. of H. Braes?	1714	Mar.	13
Preyer, Johannis, and Geertruyt Siggelse	1745	June	14
Preyer, Pryntje, and Petrus Stuyvezand	1723	Oct.	27
Preyer, Seleytje, and Ary Van Wouglim	1715	Mar.	25
Pryer, Abraham, and Martje Sickels, m. in presence of Justices Michiel Vreeland and Pieter Marselis	1746	Dec.	18

---

[1] In the Hackensack Dutch Church records we read that Peter Pira joined that church, Jan. 3, 1697, "with letters from the French church"—doubtless the one near Hackensack. Also that Styntje Jans, wid. of Pieter Pira, married Hendrick Teunisse Helling, June 15, 1700.

Preyer, Arriaentje, and Adam Rap	1785	Nov. 19
Prine, Abraham, and Peggy Colter, both of Bergen	1796	Dec. 27
Prior, Abbie, and John Post	1794	May 9
Prior, Abraham, and Anna Waldr[on], both of Bergen	1796	Dec. 20
Prior, Eleanor, and John Outwater	1800	Jan. 25
Prior, Gertrude, and Marsailles Marsailles	1800	July 26
Pryer, Arriaentje, and Adam Rap	1785	Nov. 19
Pryer, Gertie, and Johannis Callerd	1782	Dec. 19
Pryne, Daniel, w., and Heleena Evertse, y. d	1791	July 25
Post, Abraham, and Effy Matsker, both of Bergen Point	1798	Jan. 27
Post, Adriaan, from the Hague, Holland, and Catryna Gerrits, from Wageninge in Gelderland, m. April 17, 1677, at Bergen by the minister	1677	Mar. 18
Post, Adriaen, and Elisabeth Mersilis, m. April 21, 1701, by Do. Dubois	1701	Mar. 30
Post, Catherine, and Peter Brower	1796	April 10
Post, Claertje, and Pieter Helmighs	1703	Mar. 21
Post, Egbert, b. at Ackquegnonk, l. at Gemœnepa, and Saertje Stuyvesant, b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Do. Jackson	1765	Nov. 30
Post, Frans, and Maeyke Cobus, with certificate from Achquekuonk	1690	April 22
Post, Gerrit, and Lea Straet, received certificate Dec. 25, and were m. Dec. 27 at N. York	1704	Dec. 27
Post, Johannis, and Elisabeth Helm. Van Houten, b. and l. at Bergen	[1714	][1]
Post, Jacob, and Elizabeth Maybee, both of Rockland	1797	April 5
Post, John, and Abbie Prior, both of Bergen	1794	May 9
Post, Peter, and Jannetje Dedrix, both of Bergen	1795	Feb. 7
Post, Pieter, from Akkwegnonk, l. at Ahasemus, and Catharina Beekman, w., l. near N. York	1710	Nov. 17
Poulus, Catrina, and Matheus Cornelisse Van Nieuwkerck	1686	July 5
Poulus, Eegje, and Jacob Jacobsen, Jr., Van Winkel	1703	Mar. 7
Poulusse, Anna, and Mathys Adolphus Hoppe	1683	May 2
Poulusse, Hilletje, and Lubbert Lubberts, Jr.	1680	Mar. 14
Poulussen, Direk, b. at Bergen, l. there, and Fytje Hertmans Vreelant, b. at Gemonepa, l. there, received certificate Aug. 19 to Hackensack	1699	July 30
Poulussen, Maerten, from Bergen, l. there, and Margrietje Westervelt, from Betvoort, L. I., l. at Hackensack, received certificate April 8 to Hackensack and m. there at same date	1694	Mar. 25
Poulussen, Pieter, from N. York, and Tryntje Hans Jacobse, from Stuyvesant's Bowery, both l. here, m. Oct. 3 at Bergen	1687	Sept. 18
Pouwesen,? or Douwesen,? Poulus, w. of Aeltje Jacobs, and Feytie Hendrickse, w. of Hendrick Van Reynne, received certificate to N. York May 3	1702	April 12

---

[1] M. at New York Oct. 8. 1714.

Q

Quin, Elchie Carlock, and John van Dalson	1800	Nov.	16

R

Ralemon, Jacobus Jansen, from N. Albany, and Pietertje Claes, from Ahasymus, received certificate to Hackensack Dec. 12, 1696	1696	Nov.	22
Rap, Adam, and Arriaentje Preyer	1785	Nov.	19
Reddenhars, Abel, from Hackemock, Virg., and Catrina Jans, from Bergen, both l. at Bergen, m. July 26, at Bergen	1696	July	12
Remey, Christiana, and Wm. Peeker	1800	Nov.	16
Robbert, Jochem Anthony, from N. York, and Mary Jeems, w. of Jaems Bensen, m. April 28 by R. V. Giesen in the school, in presence of the Court	1686	April	11
Roelofs, Cornelis, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Maddaleena Van Giesen, from N. York, received certificate Nov. 13, 1677, to New York	1677	Oct.	14
Roelofs, Helmigh, from Bergen, and Jannetje Pieters, from Gelderland, m. Oct. 2, by the Preacher at Bergen	1676	Sept.	3
Roelofse, Mechtelje, and Jan Hendrickse Van Oosteroom	M. 1683	Aug.	19
Roelofse, Teunis, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Tryntje Claes, from Manatans Isld., received certificate Jan. 8, 1678, to New York	1677	Dec.	23
Roome, Annetje, and Robert Ido	1739	Sept.	24
Roome, Geertruy, and Johannis Spier	1739	April	29
Roos, Antje, and Cornelis Diedrikx	1735	June	7

S

Schepmoes, Aeltje, and Johannis Van Giesen	1687	June	26
Scott, William, and Ann Lion, both of Hoebacken	1799	April	2
Seely, John, and Keziah van Ziele, both of Wehake	1800	June	23
Seggels, Catrina, and Cornelis Van Wagenen	1742	Oct.	17
Shephard, Peggy, and Cornelius Smith	1797	Oct.	21
Shephard, Samuel, and Ann Smith, both of Bergen	1793	Dec.	29
Shindel, Conrad, and Margerrit Baker, both transient persons, £0.17.6	1793	Sept.	4
Sickels, Abraham, and Catherine Outwater, both of Bergen	1798	Dec.	8
Sickels, Geertie, and Machiel Vreeland	1781	Sept.	16
Sickels, Geertruy, and Andries Preyer	1749	Oct.	8
Sickels, Martje, and Abraham Pryer	1746	Dec.	18
Sickels, Peter, y. m., and Eeva van der Hoef, y. d.	1791	Oct.	8
Sickels, Rachel, and John Greenleaf	1801	Dec.	27
Sickels, Zacharias, b. and l. at Bergen, and Ariaantje Hartmanse Vreeland, b. and l. at Gemœnepa	1719	Nov.	7
Siggelse, Geertruyt, and Johannis Preyer	1745	June	14
Sikels, Abraham, b. and l. at Bergen, and Agie Blinckerhof, b. and l. at Gemœnepan	1739	April	1

Sikkels, Feytje, and Roelof Helmigsen Van Houten	1711	Dec.	15
Sikkels, Hendrick, and Jenneke Stuyvesant, both b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Do. W. Jackson	1767	Feb.	21
Sikkels, Robbert, and Antje Winne	1749	Oct.	8
Simse, James, b. at Gravesend, l. at Bergen, and Martha Janse Daamen, w. of Jan Remse, l. at Midwout, L. I., received certificate Sept. 10, 1697	1697	Aug.	15
Sip, Antje, and Gerrit Harmanse Van Wageningen	1713	Oct.	30
Sip, Ary, and Gerretje Helmigsen, both b. and l. at Bergen[1]	1711		
Sip, Ide, w. of Ariaantje Cornelissen Cadmus, and Antje Van Wageningen, both b. and l. at Bergen	1725	May	23
Sip, Jenneke, and Cornelis Vreelant	1788	Oct.	5
Sip, Jenneke, and Corneelus Vreelant	1789	Nov.	1
Sip, Peter, y. m., and Elizabet Vreelant	1789	Nov.	1
Siph, Ariaantje, and Ide Marcelisse	1754	April	11
Sippe, Hillegond, and Johannis Walings Van Winckel	1710	Sept.	30
Sips, Annetie Ariaense, and Symon Jacobse Van Winckel	1675	Nov.	14
Sips, Jan Ariaens, from Bergen in New Jersey, and Johanna Van de Voorst, from Ahasymus, received certificate to N. York on April 22	1684	April	6
Sips, Marytje Ariaense, and Sibe Epkese	1678	Oct.	13
Smeeman, Hermen, and Annetje Dame[2]	1668	Nov.	25
Smit, Charity, and Johannis Edsal	1691	May	3
Smith, Cornelius, and Peggy Shephard, both of Bergen	1797	Oct.	21
Smith, Mary, and John Bedell	1800	Mar.	10
Smith, Polly Carl, and Ezekiel Stillwell	1798	Nov.	18
Smith, Rebecca, and John Williams	1795	July	26
Slech Jacomyntje, and Jan Roelofse Eltingh	1672	Nov.	10
Slot, Eva Jacobussen, and Hendrik Van der Hoeven	1723	May	11
Slot, Jan, from Bergen, and J—— Andriesse, from N. York, both l. at Bergen, m. at Bergen by Do. Du Bois	1700	Mar.	10
Slot, Lea, and Jacob Brouwer	1730	Mar.	28
Spear, William, and Keziah Stag, both of Pasipenie	1796	June	5
Spier, Albertus, b. and l. at Pemmerpog, and Orseltje Westervelt, b. and l. at Hackensack	1742	June	5
Spier, Annatje, and Arent Toers	1730	July	19
Spier, Barend Hendrickse, and Kathalyntje Hendrickx, both l. at Pemmerpoch, received certificate Aug. 26, to Achquegnonck	1698	July	31
Spiers, Helena, and Paulus Van Nieuwkerke	1728	June	18
Spier, Johannis, and Geertruy Roome, w. of Hendrik Meyer	1739	April	29
Spier, Johannis, and Marya Franse, from Beest in Gelderland, received certificate to New York on Aug. 12, 1679	1679	July	27
Spier, Seytje, and Johannis Evers	1744	Aug.	20

---

[1] Married at New York April 19, 1711.

[2] Entered in the N. Y. Church records as Anneken Daniels.

Spier, Teunis Jansen, from N. York, and Catharyna Thomasse, from Bergen, N. J., m. Oct. 6 by preacher at Bergen	1684	Sept.	14
Stag, Keziah, and Wm. Spear	1796	June	5
Stagg, Abraham, of N. Y., and Rachel Toren, of Hoebucken	1800	Feb.	1
Stynmets, Anna, and Tades Magiels	1679	Sept.	21
Stynmets, Casper, w., and Treyntje Jacobs, w., m. March 15 before Court at Bergen	1671	Feb.	26
Steynmets, Christoffel, from N. York, and Jannetje Gerrits, from Gemonepa, m. Oct. 6 by the minister at Bergen	1684	Sept.	21
Steynmets, Christoffel, w. of Jannetje Gerrits, and Sara Van Neste	1699		
Steynmets, Gerrit, from N. York, and Vrouwtje Claes, from Bergen Jurisdiction, received certificate to N. York March 11, and m. March 12 at N. York	1684	Mar.	12
Steynmets, Gerrit, w. of Vrouwtje Claes, and Catryna Gerrits, w. of Adrian Post, l. at Achquecknonk, received certificate July 31, 1690	1691	July	12
Steynmetz, Johanna, and Andries Preyer	1688	May	13
Steynmets, Johannes, from Manhatans, and Annetje Jacobse Van Winkel, from N. York, received, Nov. 30, certificate to N. York	1676	Oct.	29
Stillwill, Ezekiel, of N. Y., and Polly Carl, w. of Job Smith, of Secaucus	1798	Nov.	18
Stimets, Leentie, and John Wilcher	1797	June	25
Straet, Lea, and Gerrit Post	1704	Dec.	27
Straetmaecker, Annetje, and David Nataniels	1692	Mar.	13
Straetmaeckers, Rachel, and Daniel Van Winkel	1707	April	27
Straetmaker, Dirck, and Tryntje Buys, received certificate Nov. 24 to be m. Nov. 27	1698	Nov.	6
Straetmaker, Jan, w. of Geesje Van Steenwyck, and Neeltje Buys, w. of Jacob Vygoor, received certificate Jan. 27, m. by Do. Bertholf	1707	Jan.	12
Straetmaker, Jan Dirckse, and Geesje Gerritse	1666	Jan.	14
Straetmaker, Margrieta, and Hendrick Gerritsen	1701	Mar.	16
Straetmaker, Tryntje, and Jan Claessen	1694	Sept.	23
Straetmakers, Jannetje, and Thomas Juriaanse	1691	May	17
Stuyvesant, Jenneke, and Hendrick Sikkels	1767	Feb.	21
Stuyvesant, Saertje, and Egbert Post	1765	Nov.	30
Stuyvezand, Petrus, b. at N. York, and Pryntje Preyer, b. and l. at Bergen	1733	Oct.	27
Stynmets, Casparus, b. and l. at Ahasymis, and Marytje Hendricksen, b. at Port Royal, l. at Bergen	1727	Aug.	5
Stynmets, Helena, and Isaac Hennion	1726?		
Stynmets, Urselena, and Roelof Lubbertse Westervelt	1688	Mar.	11
Sueberingh, Ida, and Isaac Billau	1684	Nov.	2
Suberingh, Lucas, from Midwoud, L. Isld., l. at Minkachquee, and Merritje Dorlant, from Breuckelen, l. at St. Isl., received certificate April 30, 1690	1690	April	6

Swartwout, Roelof, w. of Eva Albers, and Francyntje Andries, w. of Ab. Lubbers, with certificate from Do. Selyns[1] ....1691 Nov. 22

Swertwout, Anthony, from Kingstown, Esopus, and Jannetje Cobus, from N. Albany, both l. at Bergen, received certificate to Esopus May 8, 1693..1693 May 8

T

Tades, Machiel, ———, and Treyntje Jacobs, ———...............1668 June 8

Taelman—see Douwese, Hermen.

Tansen, Mary, and Eduard Jefferys..............................1720

Tennise, Aeltje, and Cornelis Claesz ....1681 Dec. 11

Thomas, Amyas, and Eliza Hill, both of N. Y.......................1801 Sept. 28

Thomas, Catryna, and Charles Macheleen...........................1678 Mar. 11

Thomasen, Arien, from N. York, and Maaike Cobussen, from Albany, both l. at Bergen, m. June 21 by the minister at Bergen.......1686 May 30

Thomasen, Thomas, from Bergen, and Sara Van Dueselen, from Albany, received certificate Sept. 17 to Achquecknonck..........1701 Aug. 17

Thomasse, Catharyna, and Teunis Jansen Spier.....................1684 Sept. 14

Thomasse, Fredrick, and Catharyna Hoppe, m. Oct. 23 by minister at N. York...1672 Sept. 22

Thompson, Nathaniel, and Catherine Mascker, both of Bergen......1798 Dec. 29

Thorp, Susan, and Charles Clerke ....1798 Nov. 6

Toers, Aeltje, and Eide[2] Winne..................................1790 Nov. 6

Toers, Arent, b. and l. at Bergen, and Annatje Spier, b. and l. at Pemmerpog..1730 July 19

Toers, Claes Arentse, from Amsterdam, Holland, and Jacomyntje Van Neste, from N. York, received certificate to Breucklen, July 8, and were m. there July 13...............................1684 June 22

Toers, Lourus Arense, from Amsterdam, Holland, and Francyntje Tomas, from N. York.......................M. at New York 1672 Aug. 15

Toers, Nicklaas, and Jannetje Van Reype, both b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Do. W. Jackson.......................................1766 May 31

Toers, Saertie, and Thomas Jacobusse..............................1771 Jan. 13

Tomas, Francyntje, and Lourus Arense Toers.......................1672 Aug. 15

Tomasse, Johannes, b. and l. at Bergen, and Marytje Van Deusen, w. of Tymen Van Valensyn, l. in Newark, Essex Co., received certificate Dec. 24, 1705, m. at Achquecknonk.....................1706 Jan. 1

Tomassen, Juriaen, and Reyckje Hermen.............................1667 May 25

Toren, Rachel, and Abrm. Stagg....................................1800 Feb. 1

V

Van Beuren, Silvester, and Annamanda van der Pool, w. of James Waugh,[3] both of Bergen..1801 Jan. 1

---

[1] In the New York Church records the marriage is thus entered: Roelof Swartwout, Wedr Van Eva Alberts, en Francyntie Andries, Wede Van Abraham Lubbertszen, d' Eerste wonende in de Esopus, en twede alhier.

[2] Edo.

[3] Winfield gives this as James Wrangle.

Van Blarcom, Johannes Jansz, from Bergen, and Metje Jans. June 11, 1693, first proclamation at Midwout; June 18, first proclamation at Bergen; m. July 16, by R. Van Giesen, at Bergen	1693	July	16
Van Blercom, Hester, and Lourens Barents	1707	Aug.	27
Van Blerekom, Gysbert Jansen, and Magdalena Lakomba, both l. at Bergen, m. June 16 at Bergen by R. Van Giesen in presence of Court	1706	June	16
Van Beukelaer, Evert Evertse, and Hillegond Jacobs, received certificate June 7 to be m. June 8, by Justice Enoch Mighielse	1707	May	11
Van Borckeloo, Wilhem Hermensen, from N. Utrecht, and Maria Cordeljou, the groom l. at Constapelshoeck, the bride at N. Utrecht, received certificate Aug. 1, and m. April 5 at Amersfoort	1697	Mar.	7
Van Boskerk, Lourens, b. at Hackensack, and Fytje Cornelissen Vreelant, b. at Gemœnepan, both l. at Pemmerpoch	1709	Sept.	18
van Buskirk, Cornelius, of Staten Island, and Peggy van Horne, of Bergen Point	1800	Dec.	24
van Dalson, John, and Elchie Carlock, w. of Tennis Quin, both of N. Y	1800	Nov.	16
Van de Bilt, w., Jan Aertsen, and Maddaleentje Hause, w., received certificate to Breuckelen on Dec. 10	1681	Nov.	13
Van de Voorst, Annetje, and Johannes Meyer	1677	May	27
Van de Voorst, Johanna, and Jan Ariaens Sips	1681	April	6
Van de Voorst, Pietertje, and Marcelis Pieters	1681	April	24
Van de Voorst, Vroutje, and Andries Meyer	1671	Nov.	5
Van den Bos, Hendrick Jansz, from N. York, and Maria Booaas, from Leiden, Holl., received certificate to Staten Island on Oct. 17	1655	Sept.	27
van der Hoef, Eeva, and Peter Sickels	1791	Oct.	8
Van der Hoef, Johannis, b. at Hackensack, and Maria Eertsie, b. at Kinderhoek	1738	April	22
Van der Hoeven, Hendrik, and Eva Jacobussen Slot, b. at Hackensack, and l. at Bergen	1723	May	11
van der Hoof, Henry, and Naomi Day, both of English Neighbourhood	1797	June	3
van der Hoof, Jane, and Michael Vreeland	1799	May	11
van der Hoof, John, and Rhode McKay, both from N. Y	1796	Nov.	27
van der Hoof, Marritie, and Jacob Outwater	1797	Sept.	30
van der Hyden, Wm Anthony, and Henrietta Wilhelimena Elizabeth van Holten, both from Holland and now l. at Bergen	1800	Aug.	16
Vanderlinde, Roelof, from Wageningen in Gelderland, and Susanna Hendricks Brouckhorst, from Midwout on Long Island, m. at Bergen by the preacher	1682	Oct.	2
Van der Linden, Machtelt, and Albert Zaberoski	1676	Dec.	17
Van der Vorst, Marya, and Uldrik Brouwer	1738	Oct.	8
Van der Swalme, Constantia, and Pieter Gerritse	1688	June	10
Van Deusen, Marytje, and Johannes Tomasse	1706	Jan.	1
Van Dueselen, Sara, and Thomas Thomasen	1701	Aug.	17

van Geesen, Polly, and Rynier van Geesen	1801	April 23
van Geesen, Rynier, of English Neighbourhood, and Polly van Geesen, of Sekakos	1801	April 23
van Gelder, Maria, and Abrm. Moore	1794	Jan. 25
Van Giesen, Abraham, from Bergen, and Fytje Andriesse, from Gemonepa, m. Oct. 25, 1691, at Bergen, by Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, before the Congreg. in pres. of the Court	1691	Oct. 4
Van Giesen, Anna Mary, and Johannes Jansz.	1686	Mar. 7
Van Giesen, Bastiaen, l. at Achquechnonk, and Aeltje Hendrickx, l. at Hackensack, both from Midwout, m. June 25 at Bergen, by Do. Tessemaker	1688	June 10
Van Giesen, Isaack, from Bergen, and Cornelia Hendrickx, from Midwout, L. I., l. at Hackensack, m. Aug. 10, 1690, at Bergen	1690	July 27
Van Giesen, Isaack, w. of Cornelia Hendriks Blinkerhoff, and Hillegont Klaasen Kuiper, b. at Hasemes[1]	1708	Sept. 26
Van Giesen, Jacob, from Bergen, l. there, and Rusje Pluvier, from N. York, l. there, m. upon certificate at N. York June 1.	1693	May 7
Van Giesen, Johannis, from Utrecht, Netherland, and Aeltje Schepmoes, w. of Jan Evertse Keteltas, received certificate to N. York July 11, 1687.	1687	June 26
Van Giesen, Maddaleena, and Cornelis Roelofs.	1677	Oct. 14
Van Giesen, Reynier, w. of Dirckje Cornelis Van Groenlinde, and Hendrickje Janse Bays, w. of Cornelis Verwey, groom Voorlezer at Bergen, m. Oct. 17 on the "Polvly"[2] by Do. Bertholf	1699	Oct. 1
Van Giesen, Reynier, b. at 2nd Riv., l. at Totua, and Catryntje Marselis, b. and l. at Bergen	1737	April 17
van Houten, Agie, and Mindert Garrabrance	1800	Dec. 13
van Houten, Catherine, and Jacob Zabriskie	1801	Dec. 12
van Houten, Esther, and Aaron Hoogland	1794	Oct. 12
van Houten, Helmik, and Catherine van Rypen, both of Bergen	1799	Dec. —
van Houten, Joseph, and Catherine Garrison, both of New Hempstead, N. Y.	1801	Sept. 20
van Houten, Michael, and Aeltie van Horne, both of Bergen	1793	Dec. 15
van Holten, Henrietta Wilhelimena Elizabeth, and Wm. Anthony van der Hyden	1800	Aug. 16
Van Hooren, Aechtje, and Enoch M. Vreeland	1705	Jan. 13
Van Hooren, Rutger, from N. York, l. at Hackensack, and Neeltje Dirckx, w. of Jan Vanderlinden, l. at Gemonepa, received certificate June 28.	1697	April 25
Van Hoorn, Barent Barentsen, b. at Pammerpog, and Jenneken Pieters, b. and l. at Bergen	1712	Feb. 23
Van Hoorn, Marytje, and Elias Johannissen Vreeland	1723	May 11

---

[1] M. at New York Oct. 19. 1708.

[2] The Polifly neighborhood is now known as Woodbridge; it is between Rutherford and Hackensack.

Van Hoorn, Neeltye, and Jureye van Rype	1790	Nov.	6
Van Hoorn, Pieter, w. of Tryntje Van Dyck, b. at Pemmebogh, and Elisabeth Gabriels, b. at N. Albany, m. in pres. of Just. Helmig Roelofsen, by Adrian Vermeulen	1708	May	9
van Horne, Aeltie, and Michael van Hauten	1793	Dec.	15
van Horne, Burger, of Bergen Point, and Anna Buskirk, of Staten Island	1801	Feb.	12
van Horne, Cornelius, and Sally Clinedeny, both of Bergen	1799	Nov.	14
van Horne, Rachel, and David Braambush.	1795	Mar.	26
Van Houte, Dirck Helmigse, b. and l. at Bergen, and M tje Gerrebrantse, b. and l. at Gemœnepan	1711	Sept.	9
Van Houte, Elisabeth Helm, and Johannis Post	1713 ?		
Van Houte, Johannes, and Annatie Callerd	1782	Dec.	19
Van Houten, Claasie, and Hartman Blinckerhoff	1744	Oct.	20
Van Houten, Feytje, and Jacob Demoth	1747	Oct.	11
Van Houten, Jannetje, and Jacob Van Wagenen	1742	Oct.	17
Van Houten, Johannis Helmigsen, and Helena Johannissen Vreeland	1719	May	30
Van Houten, Roelof Helmigsen, w. of Egje Corn. Vreeland, and Feytje Sikkels, b. at Albany, l. at Bergen	1711	Dec.	15
van Kleff, Daniel, of Staten Island, and Altie Dedrix, of Bergen	1797	June	21
Van Laer, Aaltje, and Abraham Ackerman	M. 1683	May	28
Van Neste, Jacomyntje, and Claes Arentse Toers	1684	June	22
Van Neste, Sara, and Christoffel Steynmets	1699		
Van Nieuwkerck, Matheus Cornelisse, w. of Anna Lubi, b. at Slechtenhorst in Gelderland, and Catryna Poulus, from Bergen, N. J., both l. at Bergen, m. Aug. 15 at Bergen by the Voorlezer, R. Van Giesen, in presence of the Court at Bergen, in the church	1686	July	5
Van Nieuwkerk, Gerrit Mattheussen, b. and l. at Bergen, and Catryntje Kuypers, b. and l. at Ahasemus.	1730	Sept.	5
Van Nieuwkerk, Jannitje, and Gerrit Dideriks	1733	April	21
Van Nieuwkerke, Paulus, b. and l. at Bergen, and Helena Spiers, b. and l. at Pemmerpog	1728	June	18
Van Nukerck, Mathus Cornelisse, and Anna Lubi, m. Dec. 14, 1670, by Court at Bergen	1670	Nov.	27
Van Nurden, Elizabeth, and Hartman Brinkerhoof	1797	Oct.	21
Van Oogsten, Beelitje Dirckx, and Gerrit Juriaens	1693	May	14
Van Oogsten, Dirck Janse, and Elisabeth Cornelis, were m. upon certificate at New York	1672	Jan.	14
Van Oosteroom, Jan Hendrickse, from N. York, and Mechteltje Roelofse, from Breucklen on Long Island, received certificate to Midwout, on Aug. 18, and were	M. 1683	Aug.	19
van Orden, Letitia Oldis, w., and Jeremiah Youmans	1801	Nov.	8
Van Reype, Catrientie, and Gerrit Van Reype	1779	May	2
Van Reype, Gerrit, w., and Catrientie Van Reype, both b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Dom. Gerrit Leydekker, New York	1779	May	2
Van Reype, Gerrit, and Jannetje Winne	1785	Nov.	19

Van Reype, Jannetje, and Nicklaas Toers	1766	May	31
van Rype, Dirick, y. m., and Jenneke Vreeland, y. d	1798	Oct.	—
van Rype, Jureye, y. m., and Neeltje van Hoorn, y. d	1790	Nov.	6
van Rypen, Catherine, and Helmik van Hauten	1799	Dec.	—
Van Steenwyk, Piet Cornelisse, and Hendrickje Arentse, m. July 31, before Court at Bergen	1670	July	10
van Tile, Michael, and Sophia Cubberlay, both of Pamrapaugh	1797	Dec.	9
Van Tuil, Machiel, and Saertie Hoeper, both b. on Staten Isld. and l. at Pemmeropog	1766	Aug.	24
Van Tuyl, Abraham, from Staten Island, and Metje Vreeland, b. at Stony Point	1738	Dec.	8
Van Vorst, Cornelis, b. and l. at Ahasemis, and Claasje De Moth, b. and l. at Bergen	1726 ?		
Van Voorst, Cornelis, from Hasymus, and Feytje Gerrits, from Gemonepa, m. April 6 by the minister at Bergen	1685	Mar.	8
Van Wagenen, Antie, and Johannis Diderix	1768	Dec.	17
Van Wagenen, Catherine, and Henry van Winkel	1801	Jan.	10
Van Wagenen, Cornelis, and Catrina Seggels, both b. and l. at Bergen	1742	Oct.	17
Van Wagenen, Gerrit, and Margrietje Van Winkel	1746	Mar.	22
Van Wagenen, Helmigh, from Bergen, and Martje Brinkerhof, b. at Gemœnepan	1735	Sept.	26
Van Wagenen, Jacob, and Jannetje Van Houten, both b. and l. at Bergen	1742	Oct.	17
Van Wagenen, Jannetje, and Hendrik Demoth	1740	Oct.	30
Van Wagenen, Johannis, and Aaltje Vreeland	1748	Oct.	17
Van Wagenen, Johannis, and Neesje Van Wagenen	1749	Nov.	8
Van Wagenen, Klaasie, and Peter Westervelt	1796	Oct.	30
Van Wagenen, Lea, and Hendrick Blinkerhoff	1779	June	19
Van Wagenen, Neesje, and Johannis Van Wagenen	1749	Nov.	8
Van Wageningen, Antje Gerritsen, and Johannis Neefjes	1710	Oct.	9
Van Wageningen, Antje, and Ide Sip	1725	May	23
Van Wageningen, Gerrit Harmans, b. and l. at Achquecknonk, and Antje Sip, b. and l. at Bergen	1713	Oct.	30
Van Wageningen, Jacob Gerritsen, b. and l. at Pemmerpog, and Lea Gerrits, b. and l. at Bergen	1719	May	2
Van Westervelt, Juriaen, and Geesbe Bongert, with certificate from Hackensack	1690	April	22
Van Winckel, Jacob Jacobse, from New Albany, and Aaltje Daniels, from N. York, have been married Dec. 15 by the Voorlezer R. Van Giesen in presence of the Court	1675	Nov.	14
Van Winckel, Johannis Walings, and Hillegond Sippe, groom from Achquecknonck, and l. there, bride from Bergen and l. there	1710	Sept.	30
Van Winckel, Symon Jacobse, from N. Jersey, and Annetie Ariaense Sips, from N. York, have been married Dec. 15 by R. Van Giesen, Voorlezer, in presence of Court	1675	Nov.	14

Van Winckel, Walingh Jacobse, and Catharyna Machielse, m. March 15 by Court at Bergen.......1671 Feb. 26

Van Winkel, Aaltje, and Cornelis Gerritsen.......1728 June 29

Van Winkel, Annetje Jacobse, and Johannes Steynmets.......1676 Oct. 29

Van Winkel, Daniel, from Bergen, and Rachel Straetmaeckers, from Hoboken, received certificate to New York May 15.......1707 April 27

Van Winkel, Daniel, w. of Rachel Straetmaacker, and Jannetje Cornelis Vreelant, both b. under Bergen, m. at N. York, by G. Dubois.......1709 Sept. 3

van Winkel, Garret, and Cornelia Vreeland, both of Bergen....... 1801 Oct. 3

Van Winkel, Geertruy, and Johannes Didericks....... 1724 May 2

Van Winkel, Hendrik, b. at Bergen, and Catryntje Waldron, b. at N. York, both l. at Bergen....... 1726 May —

Van Winkel, Henry, and Catherine van Wagenen, both of Bergen...1801 Jan. 10

Van Winkel, Jacob Jacobsen, Jr., and Eegje Poulus, both b. at Bergen and l. at Achquecknonck, received certificate March 26 and were married at Achquecknonck April 11.......1703 Mar. 7

Van Winkel, Jacob Jacobsen, w. of Aaltje Daniels, and Grietje Hendrickx Hellingh, both l. at Bergen, m. March 25.......1695 Mar. 10

Van Winkel, Jacob Symonsen, and Jacomyntje Mathens, received certificate to Achquecknonk April 20.......1701 April 7

Van Winkel, Jannetje, and Jacob Diedriks.......1738 Nov. 26

van Winkel, Joseph, and Janneken Vreeland, w. of Henry Newkerk, both of Bergen.......1798 May 26

Van Winkel, Margrietje, and Gerrit Van Wagenen.......1746 Mar. 22

Van Winkel, Margrietje Jacobs, and Abraham Vreelant....... 1699 Oct. 8

Van Winkel, Margrietje, and Johannes Jurriansen....... 1740 Sept. 5

van Winkel, Rachel, and Martin Winner.......1797 April 1

Van Winkel, Simon Jacobson, b. at Bergen, and Jannetje Aljee, w. of Steven Albertse, b. at Hackensack.......1710 May 27

Van Winkel, Tryntje Jacobsen, and Meyndert Gerrebrant.......1715 May 7

Van Wouglim, Ary, b. on Staten Island, and Seleytje Preyer, b. at Barge, l. at Ahasemus.......1715 Mar. 25

van Wyck, Mary, and Peter A. Mesier.......1800 Nov. 1

van Ziele, Keziah, and Samuel Shephard.......1793 Dec. 29

Verkerck, Jannetje, from Midwout, and a Young Man[1] from Ahasymus, received certificate Feb. 2, 1707, m. by Do. Freeman at Midwout.......1707 Jan. 19

Vermeule, Adriaen, b. at Vlissingen, Zeeland, w. of Dina Swarts, and Christina Fredericks, b. at Bergen, m. by Do. Guilliaem Bertholf, of Hackensack....... 1708 July 1

Vreeland, Aagje Hartmans, and Cornelis Hendricksen Blinkerhoff .. 1708 May 24

Vreeland, Aaltje, and Johannis Van Wagenen.......1748 Oct. 17

---

[1] Doubtless Hendrick Claesen Kuyper, son of Claes Jansen Van Purmerant (who assumed the name of Kuyper—or Cooper—long before his death).

Vreeland, Aegtie Johannissen, and Cornelis Helmigsen	1711	Mar.	24
Vreeland, Ariaantje Hartmanse, and Zacharias Sickels	1719	Nov.	7
Vreeland, Catharina, and Aart Albertse	1692	May	29
Vreeland, Claes Hertmanse, from Gemonepa, and Annetje Hansen, from N. Utrecht, L. I., received certificate May 21 and were married May 25 at Gemonepa by Do. Bertholf	1697	April	25
Vreeland, Cornelia, and Garrit van Winkel	1801	Oct.	3
Vreeland, Cornelis Machiels, from N. York, and Metje Dircks Braeck, from N. York, received certificate to N. York, May 11	1681	April	17
Vreeland, Elias Johannissen, b. at Gemœnepan, and Marytje Van Hoorn, b. at Pemmerpog, both l. at Gemœnepan	1723	May	11
Vreeland, Elsje, and Edward Earle	1688	Jan.	29
Vreeland, Enoch Machielse, and Dirckje Meyers, received June 20, certificate to New York	1670	June	5
Vreeland, Enoch Michiels, w. of Dierckje Myers, l. at Minkachquee, and Grietje Wessels, w. of Jan Janse Langedyk, l. at N. York	1691	Aug.	23
Vreeland, Enoch M., w. of Grietje Wessels, and Achtje Van Hooren, both l. at Minkachquie, m. at N. York by Do. Dubois	1705	Jan.	13
Vreeland, Helena Johannissen, and Johannis Helmigsen Van Houten	1719	May	30
Vreeland, Hester, and Johannes Diedriks	1739	April	14
Vreeland, Jacob, and Catherine Brinkerhoof, both of Bergen	1801	Jan.	24
Vreeland, Janneken, and Stephen Vreeland	1797	Dec.	16
Vreeland, Johannes Machielse, from N. York, and Claesje Dirckse Braeck, from Manhattan Island, m. by the preacher from Esopus, at Bergen	1682	May	14
Vreeland, Johannis, b. at Pemmerepog, and Helena Gerbrantse, b. at Gemœnepa	1778	June	21
Vreeland, Johannis Johannissen, b. and l. at Gemonepan, and Antje Didericks, b. and l. at Bergen	1726		
Vreeland, John, and Polly Westervelt, both of Engl. Neighbourhood	1796	July	30
Vreeland, Machiel, and Geertie Sickels	1781	Sept.	16
Vreeland, Marytje Hartmansen, and Thomas Fredriksen	1711		
Vreeland, Metje, and Abraham Van Tuyl	1738	Dec.	8
Vreeland, Michael, and Altie Outwater, both of Bergen Township	1801	Nov.	29
Vreeland, Michael, and Rachel de Groot, both of Engl. Nghbhd.	1796	Feb.	13
Vreeland, Michael, and Jane van der Hoof, both of English Neighbourhood	1799	May	11
Vreeland, Michiel Hartmansen, b. and l. at Gemœnepan, and Elisabeth Gerrits, b. and l. at Bergen	1719	May	4
Vreeland, Stephen, and Janneken Vreeland, both of Bergen	1797	Dec.	16
Vreeland, Winchie, and Benjamin Westervelt	1797	April	15
Vreelant, Abraham, and Margrietje Jacobs Van Winkel, received certificate Oct. 28, 1699, to Hackensack	1699	Oct.	8
Vreelant, Achtje Cornelis, and Roelof Helmighsz	1701	April	21
Vreelant, Corneelus, y. m., and Jenneke Sip, y. d	1788	Oct.	2

Vreelant, Dirck Hertmanse, b. at Gemonepa, and Margrieta Dircks Banta, b. at Hackensack, m. Nov. 22, after received certificate Nov. 21, to Hackinsack	1702	Oct.	18
Vreelant, Fytje Cornelissen, and Lourens Van Boskerk	1709	Sept.	18
Vreelant, Elizabet, and Peter Sip	1789	Nov.	1
Vreelant, Fytje Hertmans, and Dirck Poulussen	1699	July	30
Vreelant, Jannetje Cornelis, and Daniel Van Winkel	1709	Sept.	3
Vreelant, Jannetye, and Aarent Newkerk	1793	Nov.	—
Vreelant, Machiel, y. m., and Annatje Gerrebrantse, y. d.	1789	Nov.	5
Vreelant, Jenneke, and Dirrick van Rype.	1798	Nov.	—
Vreelant, Michiel, and Marya Joris, received certificate Nov. 27..	1691	Oct.	11
Vreland, Klaas, b. at Gemœnepan, and Catlintje Ziph, from Bergen, m. by Do. Jackson	1757	Dec.	1

W

Vrelant, Hartman, and Martje Gerbrants, both b. at Gemœnepan.	1739	Nov.	20
Wald[ron] Anna, and Abrm Prior.	1796	Dec.	20
Waldron, Catryntje, and Hendrik Van Winkel.	1726	May	—
Waldron, Joseph, b. at Rey,[1] l. at Pemmerpoch, and Antje Diedericks, b. at Bergen, l. there.	1757	Dec.	3
Walinghs, Anna, and Hermanus Gerrits	1690	Sept.	21
Walinghs, Elisabeth, and Joseph Arsele.	1678	May	26
Waugh, Annamanda van der Pool, and Silvester van Beuren	1801	July	1
Webbe,? Jan, with letters from the French Church at Kinkachgemeck in Bergen Co., E. N. Jersey, and Annetje Cornelis, w., m. by R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court	1693	Mar.	5
Wessels, Grietje, and Enoch Michiels Vreeland.	1691	Aug.	23
Westervelt, Benjamin, and Winchie Vreeland, both of Engl. N.	1797	April	15
Westervelt, Lucretia, and John Day.	1798	Dec.	15
Westervelt, Margrietje, and Maerten Poulussen.	1694	Mar.	25
Westervelt, Orseltje, and Albertas Spier	1742	June	5
Westervelt, Peter, of Tee-neck, and Klaasie Van Wagenen, of Bergen	1796	Oct.	30
Westervelt, Polly, and John Vreeland.	1796	July	30
Westervelt, Roelof Lubbertse, from Meppel, l. at Hackensack, and Urselena Stynmets, from Bergen, l. at Hasymus, m. April 11 by Rev. Selyns at N. York	1688	Mar.	11
Westervelt, William, and Catherine Decker, both of Bull's Ferry	1800	Sept.	14
Westervelt—see Van Westervelt.			
Wilcher, John, and Leentie Stimets, both of Engl. N.	1797	June	25
Willemsz, Wouter, from N. York, l. at Hoboken, and Dieuwer Joons, from Bergen, l. there, m. at Bergen April 22.	1689	Mar.	30
Williams, John, and Rebecca Smith, both of Bergen Wood	1795	July	26
Winne, Antje, and Robbert Sikkels.	1740	Oct.	8
Winne, Edo, y. m., and Aeltye Toers, y. d.	1790	Nov.	6

---

[1] Rye, Westchester. N. Y.

Winne, Jannetje, and Gerrit Van Reype	1785	Nov.	19
Winne, Johannis, and Aaltje Diedericks, both b. at Bergen	1758	Dec.	10
Winne, Livynus, and Annatje Zip	1749	Oct.	8
Winner, Martin, and Rachel van Winkel, both of Bergen	1797	April	1
Woed, Abraham, and Rutie Kleyndini	1783	Oct.	12

Y

Youmans, Jeremiah, and Letitia Oldis, w. of Lawrence van Orden, both of English Neighbourhood.	1801	Nov.	8

Z

Zaberoski, Albert, from Enghstburgh,[1] and Machtelt Van der Linden, from N. York, received certificate on Jan. 8, 1677	1676	Dec.	17
Zabriskie, Jacob, and Catherine van Hauten, both of Bergen	1801	Dec.	12
Zikkels, Willem, b. and l. at Bergen, and Elisabeth Kuyper, b. and l. at Ahasymus.	1732	Aug.	10
Zip, Annatje, and Livynus Winne	1749	Oct.	8
Ziph, Catlintje, and Klaas Vreeland	1757	Dec.	1

---

[1] Engelsberg, in Austrian Silesia.

ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS.

1795-1801.

The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795-1800, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Essex, pursuant to Sec. VIII., of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

These records are entered in a folio volume, in which the returns of the officiating clergymen or magistrates have been copied as accurately as they could be deciphered, and the records, in turn, have been copied carefully for this purpose, with some difficulty, in many cases, owing to the peculiar chirography of the scribes. The names have been arranged in alphabetical order for publication in this volume, the full entry being given under the head of the males, and the names and dates under the head of the females. As a matter of information, the names of the persons officiating, where given, have been indicated by the initials before the dates.

S. G.—Rev. Stephen Grover, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Caldwell, 1787-1833.

A. J.—Rev. Abel Jackson, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Bloomfield, 1800-1810.

T. M.—Rev. Thomas Morrell, one of the leading Methodist Episcopal clergymen of his day. He was stationed at Philadelphia in 1794, but being prostrated by illness in December of that year, returned to his father's residence, at Elizabethtown, in April, 1795, where he remained in feeble health until May, 1799.

M. E.—Rev. Moses Edwards, one of the founders (1786) and principal supporters of the Baptist church at Northfield, a village in Livingston township; he was licensed as a preacher, May 5, 1798, and ministered to the church, 1801-1815.

U. O.—Rev. Uzal Ogden, Rector of Trinity Protestant Episcopal church, Newark, 1788-1805.

M. R.—Rev. Menzies Rayner, Rector of St. John's Protestant Episcopal church, Elizabethtown, 1796-1801.

H. K.—Rev. Henry Kollock, pastor of the First Presbyterian church at Elizabethtown, 1800-1803.

W. V. H.—Rev. William Van Horne, pastor of the Scotch Plains Baptist church, 1785-1807.

J. V. A.—Rev. Jacob V^{n} Artsdalen, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Springfield, now in Union county, 1774-1801.

D. L.—David Little, Justice of the Peace.

J. D.—Rev. John Duryee, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Fairfield, 1801–1817.

The returns of marriages by the Rev. Henry Schoonmaker, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Acquackanonk, and the returns by the Rev. Peter Stryker, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Belleville, 1794–1809, are not printed in the following list; the latter are given in connection with the records of the church, on subsequent pages. The records of the Acquackanonk church (now the First Reformed church of Passaic) will be given in another volume.

Essex county included the present Union county until 1857. Hence the appearance here of marriage returns from Elizabethtown, Scotch Plains and other places now in the latter county.

A

Allen, Miss Jeana, and William Conolly		1800	May	10
Avery, Hezekiah, and Martha Corby, at Caldwell	S. G.	1797	July	20

B

Badgely, Susannah, and Isaac Pierson		1798	Sept.	24
Baker, Phebe, and John Edwards		1801	May	28
Baldwin, Elizabeth, and James Lerish		1801	Oct.	31
Baldwin, Joanna, and David Riker		1800	Mar.	4
Baldwin, Mathias, and Hannah Ward	A. J.	1800	July	24
Baldwin, Sally, and Conrad Beam		1800	Dec.	25
Baldwin, Thomas, and Betsey Camp	T. M.	1801	Aug.	9
Ball, Timothy, and Polly Martin, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	Feb.	7
Balla, Samuel, and Mary Edwards, both of the Parish of Springfield and township of the same place and County of Essex	M. E.	1801	Mar.	4
Barnal, Richard, and Sara Smith, both of the Parish of Northfield and township of Spring[field] and County of Essex	M. E.	1801	June	28
Bates, David, and Sarah Gould, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	April	16
Bates, Wm., and Polly Dodd, at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	Dec.	12
Beach, Thomas, and Miss Betsey Cony[1]	U. O.	1800	Aug.	4
Beam, Conrad, and Sally Baldwin	A. J.	1800	Dec.	25
Bedstead, John H., and Lynreky[2] Riker, at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	Nov.	13
Bell, Mary, and Richard Whitehead		1795	July	14
Blackford, John, and Margaret Laing, both of Westfield		1798	Jan.	24
Blaire, John Unibale, and Miss Mary McKinney, both of New York	U. O.	1798	Feb.	9
Blight, George, and Deborah Hetfield, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1798	Jan.	13
Bliss, Beza, of New York, and Betsey Thomas, of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1796	Sept.	3
Bond, Elizabeth, and Barkley Cunningham		1800	Nov.	23
Bond, Elizabeth, and Lewis Ogden		1799	May	25
Bonnel, Elizabeth, and Moses Burnet		1798	Mar.	10
Bonnel, James, and Prusia Stackhouse	M. R.	1800	May	18

---

[1] Query: Cory.

[2] Query: Synechy. i. e., Cynthia.

Bonnet, Samuel, and Jane Crane, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1796	Mar.	24
Bowers, Miss Catharine, and Jacob Lee.		1801	Sept.	17
Brant, Moses, and Miss Abigail Conkling	H. K.	1801	Nov.	21
Britten, Polly, and Mun Hart		1801	Jan.	1
Brown, Elias, and Polly Masieker, at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	May	12
Brown, Miss Elizabeth, and Joel Post.		1796	May	21
Brown, Mary, and Jotham Faitoute		1799	Dec.	29
Brown, Pheby, and Garret Van Riper		1797	Dec.	29
Brown, Miss Sally, and Mr. Benjamin Magee		1802	Jan.	10
Brown, Sarah, and Garret Vaness.		1798	May	29
Bryant, Abigail, and Jeremiah Mills, Jun		1798	May	29
Bryant, Rev. Peter, and Eliza Stites, both of Elizabeth Town.	W. V. H.	1795	July	2
Bryant, Sarah, and Joseph Halsey, 3d		1796	Feb.	4
Budau, Rosanne, and Joseph Marolles.		1799	Oct.	31
Bugot, Capt. John, and Miss Catharine Cumming	U. O.	1797	May	9
Burnet, Miss Helmiah, and James Stray		1799	Oct.	13
Burnet, Jonathan, and Polly Meeker.	J. V. A.	1795	Mar.	9
Burnet, Moses, of Morris Town, and Elizabeth Bonnel, of Westfield	W. V. H.	1798	Mar.	10
Burton, William, and Lucey Smith	D. L.	1795	April	28
Butler, Daniel, of Bergen, and Phebe Connet, of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1796	Dec.	28
Buttin, Wilbur, and Mary Price, both of Elizabeth Town.	M. R.	1799	Dec.	14

C

Cadmus, Aaron, and Daney Freeland, at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	Aug.	15
Cadmus, Caty, and Henry Vaness		1797	Sept.	2
Calacpi (?),[1] Cecilia, and George Welsh		1799	Sept.	30
Cammel, Sarah, and Timothy Talmy		1797	May	13
Camp, Betsey, and Thomas Baldwin		1801	Aug.	9
Campbell, James, and Joanna Jones	J. V. A.	1796	Mar.	3
Canfield, Ambross, and Polly Crane, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	Feb.	21
Canfield, Elizabeth, and Abner Dodd		1800	Jan.	26
Carmen, Ischabod, and Miss Mary Longworth	U. O.	1795	Dec.	14
Chandler, Jane T., and William Dayton, both of Eliz. Town		1796	May	3
Chandler, Samuel, and Hannah Dawes, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1798	April	17
Chetwood, John, and Susan Jelf, both of E. Town	M. R.	1796	Nov.	19
Chrouts, Jane, and Isaac Tompkins		1800	Dec.	24
Clark, Elizabeth, and —— Crane, of Newark		1800	Dec.	13
Clark, Miss Nancy, and Charles Ogden		1796	Jan.	14
Clark, Norris, and Johanna Hays, by Nathaniel Little, J P.		1796	June	4
Clark, Sarah, and William Miller, of Elizabeth Town		1796	May	22

---

[1] Query: Gillespie.

Clarke, Timothy, and Patience Osborn, both of the Township of Westfield.	W. V. H.	1796	April	27
Coddington, Joseph, and Nancy Hall	U. O.	1799	Sept.	29
Cole, Isaac, and Betsey Oliver	T. M.	1801	Oct.	3
Cole, John, of Elizabeth Town, and Caty Vanderbilt, of Staten Island.	M. R.	1800	Nov.	5
Colie, Jacob, and Betsey Smith	J. V. A.	1795	April	19
Congar, Samuel, and Miss Hannah Hays.	U. O.	1796	Jan.	9
Conkling, Miss Abigail, and Moses Brant		1801	Nov.	21
Conkling, Kezia, and Andrew Gurthwaite.		1800	Feb.	8
Conkling, Miss Mary, and Edward Heddlen		1800	June	13
Connet, Phebe, and Daniel Butler		1796	Dec.	28
Conolly, William, New York, and Miss Jeana Allen, Newark.	U. O.	1800	May	10
Cony, Miss Betsey, and Thomas Beach		1800	Aug.	4
Cony, William, and Betsey Meeker, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	Jan.	23
Cook, Francis, and Polly Cook, at Caldwell.	S. G.	1799	June	9
Cook, Pheby, and Joseph Edwards		1796	Jan.	24
Cook, Polly, and Francis Cook		1799	June	9
Cooly, Michael, and Caty Vaness, at Caldwell.	S. G.	1797	July	3
Corby, Martha, and Hezekiah Avery		1797	July	20
Corby, Ezekiel, and Rebecca Day, at Caldwell.	S. G.	1798	Nov.	13
Corby, Poly, and Peter Van Blaricom.		1798	Jan.	1
Corter, Elias, and Suky Williams, at Caldwell.	S. G.	1797	Mar.	11
Cox, Sally, and Phillip De Camp.		1800	Nov.	9
Crane, —— of Newark, and Elizabeth Clark	H. K.	1800	Dec.	13
Crane, Ezekiel, and Anna Shotwell, both of Elizabeth Town.	M. R.	1798	Feb.	17
Crane, Daniel, and Hannah D. Grace	A. J.	1799	Dec.	4
Crane, Dorcas, and Timothy Crane		1799	July	4
Crane, Jane, and Samuel Bonnet, both of Elizabeth Town		1796	Mar.	24
Crane, Lyda, and Heusn Harrison		1796	April	24
Crane, Polly, and Ambross Canfield		1799	Feb.	21
Crane Robert, and Fanny Pool, both of Elizabeth Town.	M. R.	1797	Oct.	28
Crane, Sally, and John Ogden		1801	Jan.	31
Crane, Timothy, and Dorcas Crane, at Caldwell.	S. G.	1799	July	4
Crawford, John, and Miss Mary Johnson		1798	Sept.	9
Cromwell, John, and Frances Nicholls, both of Elizabeth Town.	M. R.	1797	Aug.	17
Crowell, Mary, and Benjamin Wade		1801	May	24
Culver, David, and Unice Osborne, both of this place [Elizabethtown], by Aaron Lane, J. P.		1795	Nov.	10
Cumming, Miss Catharine, and Capt. John Bugot		1797	May	9
Cunningham, Barkley, and Elizabeth Bond, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.		1800	Nov.	23

D

Darby, Ezra, and Phebe Swan, both of the township of Westfield, in the county of Essex.	W. V. H	1795	May	3

Davice, Catharine, and Henry Taylor		1800	Oct.	23
Davis, Elizabeth, and John Davis		1800	July	17
Davis, Enos, and Nancy Hays, both of Westfield	W. V. H.	1797	July	2
Davis, John, and Elizabeth Davis		1800	July	17
Dawes, Fanny, and Luke Haviion Higgins		1798	Dec.	30
Dawes, Hannah, and Samuel Chandler		1798	April	17
Day, Rebecca, and Ezekiel Corby		1798	Nov.	13
Dayton, Cornelia R., and Horatio R. Dayton.		1800	Jan.	28
Dayton, Horatio R., and Cornelia R. Dayton. both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1800	Jan.	28
Dayton, William, and Jane T. Chandler, both of Eliz. Town.	M. R.	1796	May	3
De Camp, Phillip, and Sally Cox, both of Rahway	M. R.	1800	Nov.	9
De Camp, Sally, and John Riker		1799	Mar.	3
De Hart, Capt. Jacob, of Philadelphia, and Sarah Jouet, of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1798	Oct.	28
De Hart, Louisa Esther Flint, and John William Paterson		1798	April	18
De Wint, Ann, and David D. Leary		1798	Sept.	17
Dean, Samuel, and Phebe Edwards, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.		1796	Nov.	29
Deckeman, Sarepta, and Cyrus Tooker		1795	Dec.	23
Delanoir, Miss Maria Antynette, and Michael Paff		1801	May	3
Denman, Aaron, of Springfield, and Elizabeth Mulford, of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1798	Feb.	13
Denman, Abigail, and Edward Faitoute		1798	Nov.	27
Denman, Mr. Samuel, and Miss Anna Maria Hampton, at Elizabeth.	H. K.	1801	Dec.	10
Derby, Elias, and Sarah Smith, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1796	Dec.	26
Deulea, William, and Sarah Taylor	J. V. A.	1796	Aug.	11
Dianna, a black woman belonging to Ford Cutter, and Saul, a Negro Man belonging to Anthony Morse		1798	Sept.	1
Dickey, Hannah, and James Williams.		1795	April	22
Dissosway, Israel R., of Staten Island, and Elisabeth S. Ogden, of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1799	Mar.	2
Dodd, Abigail, and Jacob Ward		1800	Jan.	30
Dodd, Abner, and Elizabeth Canfield	A. J.	1800	Jan.	26
Dodd, David, and Lydia Ward	A. J.	1800	Jan.	22
Dodd, Polly, and Wm. Bates		1798	Dec.	12
Dodd, Sally, and James Garri		1801	Feb.	14
Dodd, Stephen, and Phebe Pierson.	A. J.	1799	Nov.	28
Domavea (?), Lorance, and Margit Romer. at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	Jan.	1
Dossey, Michael, and Phebe Miller, by Samuel Tyler, J. P.		1798	Feb.	1
Dovington, Polly, and John Vanderbelt		1799	Nov.	10
Drewer, Timothy, and Leah Willis, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1796	April	30
Dunning, Susana, and James Latimir		1800	Aug.	31
Dye, Anne, and Hassiel Hopper		1796	Mar.	5

E

Earl, John, and Sarah Thompson	T. M.	1801	Dec.	12
Earl, Stephen, and Elizabeth Jobes, both of the Borough of Elizabeth	M. R.	1799	Jan.	13
Eaton, Susan, and Morris Woodruff.		1800	Jan.	8
Eckley, Thomas, and Miss Isabel Johnson		1798	Mar.	8
Edwards, Easther, and Isaac Reevs		1800	Nov.	25
Edwards, John, and Phebe Baker, both of the Parish of Springfield and Township of the same place and County of Essex	M. E.	1801	May	28
Edwards, John Jackson, of New York, and Mary Ann Ogden, of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1798	Mar.	19
Edwards, Joseph, and Pheby Cook, at Caldwell.	S. G.	1796	Jan.	24
Edwards, Mary, and Samuel Balla		1801	Mar.	4
Edwards, Michael, and Betsey Jagger, both of Connecticut Farms	M. R.	1797	Feb.	7
Edwards, Phebe, and Samuel Dean		1796	Nov.	29
Egbert, Enos, and Sally Lyon	H. K.	1801	Jan.	6
Elliot, Augustus, and Miss Sally Williams	H. K.	1801	Sept.	5
Esther, John Clark's black woman, and Bill Johnson, a Blackman		1799	May	26

F

Faitoute, Edward, and Abigail Denman, both of the Borough of Elizabeth	M. R.	1798	Nov.	27
Faitoute, Jotham, and Mary Brown, both of North Farms, in the Borough of Elizabeth	M. R.	1799	Dec.	29
Foot, Captain, and Hannah Stone, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.		1799	Oct.	18
Frazee, ——, and Abraham Tucker		1795	Mar.	18
Frazee, Hiel, and Kesiah Tucker, both of Westfield	W. V. H.	1798	April	21
Freeland, Daney, and Aaron Cadmus		1798	Aug.	15
Freeman, John, and Anlehai Syndlebos, both of the Township of Caldwell, in the County of Essex, by Enos Martin, J. P.		1800	Dec.	21
Freeman, Mary, and John Neavo		1802	Dec.	4
French, Mary, and David Hays, both of Westfield Township		1796	Oct.	2

G

Garri, James, and Sally Dodd	A. J.	1801	Feb.	14
Gildersleeve, Thomas, and Phebe Roock	J. V. A.	1795	Dec.	24
Gillom, Elizabeth, and Davis Lyon		1798	May	26
Goble, Calvin, and Miss Martha Pearson	U. O.	1795	May	7
Gould, Anthony, and Polly Sandford, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	Jan.	15
Gould, Caty, and Jacob Smith		1797	Nov.	—
Gould, Sarah, and David Bates		1799	April	16
Grace, Hannah D., and Daniel Crane		1799	Dec.	4
Grey, Sarah, and Benjamin Hand, both of the township of Westfield.		1795	Aug.	30
Griffin, Rachel, and John Quys.		1796	Mar.	21
Grover, Hannah, and Thomas Vincent		1796	May	25

Gurthwaite, Andrew, and Kezia Conkling, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1800	Feb.	8

H

Hagerty, Mary, and John Kid		1799	Jan.	7
Hall, Nancy, and Joseph Coddington		1799	Sept.	29
Halsey, Joseph 3d, and Sarah Bryant	J. V. A.	1796	Feb.	4
Halsted, Molly, and Th. Mills		1801	Jan.	27
Hambeton, Phebe, and Thomas Lee		1795	May	1
Hampton, Miss Anna Maria, and Mr. Samuel Denman		1801	Dec.	10
Hand, Benjamin, and Sarah Grey, both of the township of Westfield	W. V. H.	1795	Aug.	30
Hand, Mrs. Prudence, and Mr. Benjamin Higgins		1801	Nov.	21
Harrison, Hensn, and Lyda Crane, at Caldwell	S. G.	1796	April	24
Harrison, John, and Abby Ogden, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799[1]		
Harrison, Mathew, and Sarah Harrison	A. J.	1800	Mar.	6
Harrison, Sarah, and Mathew Harrison		1800	Mar.	6
Hart, Joseph, and May McGroath, both of Elizabeth Town.	M. R.	1798	Feb.	11
Hart, Man, and Polly Britten.	H. K.	1801	Jan.	1
Hayes, Catharine Anderson, and William Pierson		1797	Oct.	26
Hays, David, and Mary French, both of Westfield Township	W. V. H.	1796	Oct.	2
Hays, Miss Hanah, and Samuel Congar		1796	Jan.	9
Hays, Johanna, and Norris Clark.		1796	June	4
Hays, Miss Phebe, and Tabor Peirson		1797	Nov.	20
Hays, Nancy, and Enos Davis		1797	July	2
Headley, Betsey, and Eliezer Miller		1796	Jan.	9
Hedden, Edward, and Miss Mary Conckling, both of Orange Dale.	U. O.	1800	June	13
Hedgin, Sarah, and Lewis Miller		1795	Dec.	12
Heillet, James, of Westfield, and Cloe Thompson, of Connecticut Farms	M. R.	1800	June	29
Helm, Benjamin, Esq., and Elizabeth Jackson, widow, by Encrease Gould, J. P.		1796	Aug.	14
Hendricks, Phebe, and Nehemiah Wade, both of Elizabeth Town		1796	April	30
Hepsie, Margaret, and John Smith		1801	Nov.	22
Hesley, Rachel, and Manuel Lasure		1796	Oct.	—
Hetfield, Deborah, and George Blight		1798	Jan.	13
Higgin, Charles, and Hannah Paul	T. M.	1801	Oct.	19
Higgins, Mr. Benjamin, and Mrs. Prudence Hand, both of Elizabeth Town. Rahway, by Anthony Morse, Alderman of the Borough of Elizabeth		1801	Nov.	21
Higgins, Luke Havilon and Fanny Dawes, both of the Borough [of Elizabeth]	M. R.	1798	Dec.	30
Hopper, Hassiel, and Anne Dye, at Caldwell	S. G.	1796	Mar.	5

---

[1] The entries next before and next after are April 16 and May 25, respectively.

Howard, Robert, and Nancy Wilson, both of Rahway........M. R. 1800 Nov. 4
Hudspeth, Robt., and Rhoda Russell.... ....J. V. A. 1796 May 17
Hughes, Ch. M., and Fanny Williams......................H. K. 1801 Feb. 1
Hush, Anne, and John Vaness.................................. ...1797 Oct. —
Hutchings, Nancy, and David Ross, both of Westfield Township......1796 Sept. 24
Hylton, Mary, and Louis Le Guen...............................1799 Feb. 4

J

Jackson, Elizabeth, widow, and Benjamin Helm, Esq.............. 1796 Aug. 14
Jacobus, Aaron, and Ache Vanriper, at Caldwell............ S. G. 1799 June 9
Jacobus, Jenny, and Abrm Vandroof........................ ......1799 Jan. 19
Jacobus, Jenny, and Henry King................................1798 Aug. 12
Jacobus, Mary, and Robt. Vaness. .... 1797 Oct. —
Jacobus, Richard, and Betsey Low, at Caldwell...... ....S. G. 1799 Mar. 9
Jacobus, Tunis, and Lydia Vreeland, at Caldwell. ... .S. G. 1799[1]
Jacobusen, Jacob, and Suky Noe, at Caldwell... ....S. G. 1796 June 29
Jagger, Betsey, and Michael Edwards.......................... ...1797 Feb. 7
Jagger, Silas, and Sarah Meeker, both of Connecticut Farms M. R. 1796 Jan. 15
Jelf, Susan, and John Chetwood, both of E. Town...... .. ..1796 Nov. 19
Jenison—see Tenison.
Jewel, Phebe, and John Smith.............. ....1797 Jan. 22
Jobes, Elizabeth, and Stephen Earl.................. . ...1799 Jan. 13
Johnson, David, of New Ark, and Rachael Spinning, of Lyons Farms....... ....M. R. 1800 Nov. 7
Johnson, Miss Hannah, and John R. Masier... ....1795 May 7
Johnson, Miss Isabel, and Thomas Eckley........................1798 Mar. 8
Johnson, John C., and Pheby Ward, at Caldwell.............S. G. 1799 June 29
Johnson, Miss Mary, and John Crawford..... .... 1798 Sept. 9
Johnson, Miss Polly, and Henry W. Kiss.........................1800 Oct. 15
Johnston, Bill, a Blackman, and Esther, John Clark's black woman, by permission of her master, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.............1799 May 26
Jones, Joanna, and James Campbell............................1796 Mar. 3
Jones, Mary, and Christopher Stagg ....1800 Jan. 2
Jones, Mr. Simeon, and Miss Betse Paterson, by Encrease Gould, J. P. 1796 Aug. 14
Jonson, David, and Johannah Meeker, both of the parish of Oring,[2] in the township of Newark and County of Essex.......M. E. 1800 Sept. 24
Jouet, Sarah, and Capt. Jacob De Hart.......................... 1798 Oct. 28
Joyce, Rozana, and Edward Price............. ....1801 Dec. 5

K

Kean, Susan, and Julian Ursin Niemciewitz.......................1800 July 2
Kid, John, and Mary Hagerty............ .. ..U. O. 1799 Jan. 7
King, Henry, and Jenny Jacobus, at Caldwell...............S. G. 1798 Aug. 12
Kingsland, Doctor Burnet R., Barbadoes Neck, and Miss Elizabeth Smith, Elizabeth Town.............................U. O. 1795 Oct. 31

---

[1] Between June 29 and July 4, apparently.

[2] Orange.

Kingsland, Miss Hannah, and John Stevenson		1796	Nov.	7
Kiss, Henry W., New York, and Miss Polly Johnson, Newark	U. O.	1800	Oct.	15

L

Laing, Margaret, and John Blackford		1798	Jan.	24
Lasure, Manuel, and Rachel Hesley		1796	Oct.	—
Latimir, James, and Susana Dunning	U. O.	1800	Aug.	31
Le Guen, Louis, late of the Isle of France, now residing New York, and Mary Hylton, daughter of William Hylton, Esquire, late of the Island of Jamaica, now residing in the State of Virginia	M. R.	1799	Feb.	4
Leary, David D., and Ann De Wint, both of Morris Town	M. R.	1798	Sept.	17
Lee, Jacob, and Miss Catharine Bowers	H. K.	1801	Sept.	17
Lee, Thomas, and Phebe Hambleton, both of New York	U. O.	1795	May	1
Leighton, Sarah Ann, and Nathaniel Williams		1798	June	16
Lerish, James, and Elizabeth Baldwin, at Newark, by the Rev. E. D. Griffin		1801	Oct.	31
Lewis, Martha, and Smith Parsil		1795	Dec.	31
Littel, Susannah, and John Taylor, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.		1800	Nov.	2
Little, Hannah, and John Smith		1795	Nov.	30
Loacy, Susana, and Samuel Stephens		1801	Jan.	1
Longworth, Miss Mary, and Ischabod Carmen		1795	Dec.	14
Lovell, Thomas, of New York, and Sarah Morrell, of E. Town	M. R.	1796	Dec.	17
Low, Betsey, and Richard Jacobus		1799	Mar.	9
Lyon, Betsey, and Joseph Williams		1798	June	9
Lyon, Davis, son of Daniel Lyon, of Springfield, in Essex county, and Elizabeth Gillom, daughter of Arnold Gillom, deceased, of the aforesaid county, by Sam'l Tyler, Springfield, J. P.		1798	July	10
Lyon, Sally, and Enos Egbert		1801	Jan.	6

M

McAdams, Sally, and Hampton Woodruff		1799	Aug.	8
McCubbin, Robert, and Caty Whitlock, by Encrease Gould, J. P.		1796	Jan.	5
McGroath, Mary, and Joseph Hart		1798	Feb.	11
McKinney, Miss Mary, and John Unibale Blaire		1798	Feb.	9
Macloglan, Catharine, and James Welsh		1799	Oct.	20
Magee, Mr. Benjamin, and Miss Sally Brown, at Elizabeth	H. K.	1802	Jan.	10
Magee, Mary, and Isaac Tichnor		1801	June	1
Marolles, Joseph Nicholas Michel Gaignerou Johnson, of Martinique, and Roseanna Budau, of Guadaloupe[1]		1799	Oct.	31

---

[1] Joseph De Marolles to Marie De Marolles Recorded Sept 30, 1800 Aaron Ogden Clk. Elizabeth compté d'Essex province de la nouvelle Jersey Etats Unis de l'Amerique Septentrionale le quatre Septembre 1799. Je soussigné Jacques Charles Halbout, prêtre, certifie avoir conjoint en légitime mariage suivant le rite de l'eglise catholique romaine, Joseph Nicholas Michel Gaignerou Johnson Marolles de la paroisse de Lamentin isle Martinique fils majeur de feu Joseph Gaignerou Johnson

Marsh, Abraham, and Mary Townley Morse, both of Rahway	M. R.	1796	Nov.	20
Marsh, David, of Westfield, and Esther Martin, of Woodbridge Neck	M. R.	1799	April	17
Marsh, Hetty, and Samuel Winants		1800	Nov.	9
Marsh, James, and Elizabeth Thomas, both of Westfield Township	W. V. H.	1796	Oct.	23
Marsh, Sarah, and William Passil		1795	Sept.	5
Martin, David, and Susannah Shotwell, by Ezra Darby, J. P.		1798	Oct.	24
Martin, Esther, and David Marsh		1799	April	17
Martin, Polly, and Timothy Ball		1799	Feb.	7
Masieker, Polly, and Elias Brown		1798	May	12
Masier, John R., and Miss Hannah Johnson	U. O.	1795	May	7
Massecker, Harman, and Lydia Speer, E. C.	J. D.	1801	May	26
Meeker, Betsey, and William Cony[1]		1799	Jan.	23
Meeker, Johannah, and David Jonson		1800	Sept.	24
Meeker, Jonathan, and Phebe Tomkins	D. L.	1796	Jan.	17
Meeker, Miss Phebe, and Mr. Moses Price		1801	Dec.	6
Meeker, Polly, and Jonathan Burnet		1795	Mar.	9
Meeker, Sarah, and Silas Jagger, both of Connecticut Farms		1796	Jan.	15
Meeker, Stephen, and Catharine Reeves, both of the Parish of Northfield, in the township of Springfield and County of Essex	M. E.	1800	Aug.	13
Meredith, William, Esq., Philadelphia, and Miss Gitty Ogden, Newark	U. O.	1795	Nov.	26
Merrill, Hetty, and Josiah Thompson		1800	July	3
Miller, Aaron, and Rhoda Tucker	T. M.	1801	June	7
Miller, Eliezer, and Betsey Headley	J. V. A.	1796	Jan.	9
Miller, Lewis, and Sarah Hedgin	J. V. A.	1795	Dec.	12
Miller, Phebe, and Elijah Ross		1797	April	13

Marolles habitant de la dite isle. et de feue Marie Elizabeth Derverges Maupertuis Marolles son épouse. d'une part. et Roseanna Budau fille mineure de Jacques Pierre Budau et de Rosette Roujol Budau son épouse de la paroisse de St. Bertrand grande terre isle Guadaloupe avec le consentement de son père ici present. d'autre part. en presence de Louis Nicholas Guillaume Derverges Maupertuis. oncle du dit contractant. de Paul Malherbe son parent tous deux de l'isle Martinique d' Elie Joseph Criquant de Latour de St. Dominique. et de Lambert Victor Alexandre Croquet Durival de la Guadaloupe. tous residents a Elizabeth Town ou dans les environs aussi que les dits contractants.

En témoignage de ce que depres les dits partis ont signe en presence des temoins aussi soussigné et de plusieurs autres amis ici convoques. En foi de quoi j'ai delivre le present certificat le dit jour et an que sous

Vidi et approbavi Gulielmus
O'Brien Pastor Excelsior S. Petri
Apostali Neo Eboracum Co. New York
hodie 31st Oct. 1799 Reg page 284
P. Dela Croix

G. Marolles Rosanne Budau
Maupertuis
Criquant De Latour

Josephe Mercier Ene Domblaid
Mal Herbe J. Halbout
Croquet Durival

---

[1] Query: Cory.

Miller, Phebe, and Michael Dossey		1798	Feb.	1
Miller, Samuel Brooks, and Margaret Swan, both of Westfield	W. V. H.	1797	April	1
Miller, William, and Sarah Clark, of Elizabeth Town	W. V. H.	1796	May	22
Mills, Elmer, and Phebe Stewart, both of Westfield	W. V. H.	1798	Jan.	4
Mills, Jeremiah, Jun., and Abigail Bryant, both of Westfield	W. V. H.	1798	May	29
Mills, Moses, of Westfield, and Susan Terrill, of Rahway	M. R.	1799	Sept.	15
Mills, Th., and Molly Halsted	H. K.	1801	Jan.	27
Moore, Miss Margaret, and John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison)		1798	Nov.	1
Moore, Miss Mary Ann, and John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison)		1797	Jan.	21
More, Rachel, and William More		1796	April	—
More, William, and Rachel More, at Caldwell	S. G.	1796	April	—
Morse, Mary Townley, and Abraham Marsh, both of Rahway		1796	Nov.	20
Morse, Nancy, and James Wade		1798	Sept.	22
Morrell, Sarah, of E. Town, and Thomas Lovell, of New York		1796	Dec.	17
Mulford, Elizabeth, and Aaron Denman		1798	Feb.	13
Mulford, Jonathan, and Catharine Watkins	J. V. A.	1796	Jan.	13
Munn, Mr. Isaac, and Miss Hannah Spinning, at Elizabeth	H. K.	1801	Dec.	20
Myers, Rudolph, and Mary Scarlet, both of New York	M. R.	1796	Oct.	30

N

Neavo, John, and Mary Freeman, by Enos Martin, J. P.		1802	Dec.	4
Nicholls, Frances, and John Cromwell		1797	Aug.	17
Niemciewitz,[1] Julian Ursin, and Susan Kean, at Elizabeth Town, by John Henry Hobart, Deacon in Pro. Epis. Ch.		1800	July	2
Noe, Suky, and Jacob Jacobusen		1796	June	29
Nutman, David, and Charity Woodruff, both of the Borough of Elizabeth	M. R.	1798	Oct.	25

O

Ogden, Abby, and John Harrison		1799	——	——
Ogden, Charles, and Miss Nancy Clark	U. O.	1796	Jan.	14
Ogden, Elizabeth, and Israel R. Dissosway		1799	Mar.	2
Ogden, Miss Gitty, and William Meredith		1795	Nov.	26
Ogden, John, and Sally Crane	H. K.	1801	Jan.	31
Ogden, Lewis, and Elizabeth Bond, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1799	May	25
Ogden, Mary Ann, and John Jackson Edwards		1798	Mar.	19
Ogden, Stephen, and Elizabeth Oliver, both of New York	M. R.	1800	Sept.	7
Oliver, Aaron, of Rahway, and Rebecca Race, of Elizabethtown	M. R.	1797	Jan.	24
Oliver, Betsey, and Isaac Cole		1801	Oct.	3

---

[1] A Polish Count, who accompanied Kosciusko to America as aide with the rank of Colonel. His wife was a daughter of Gov. William Livingston, of New Jersey, and widow of John Kean, of South Carolina.

liver, Elizabeth, and Stephen Ogden		1800	Sept.	7
Osborn, Unice, and David Culver		1795	Nov.	10
Osborne, Patience, and Timothy Clarke		1796	April	27
Osborne, Sarah, and Hugh Wallace		1798	Dec.	25

P

Paff, Michael, and Miss Maria Antynette Delanoir, both of New York	U. O.	1801	May	3
Parcel, Remington, of Cheapside, and Edy Vanelake, of New York	M. R.	1798	Oct.	25
Parsil, Smith, and Martha Lewis	J. V. A.	1795	Dec.	31
Parsonett, Sarah, and Ephraim Vaness		1799	May	25
Passil, William, and Sarah Marsh	J. V. A.	1795	Sept.	5
Paterson, Betse, and Simeon Jones		1796	Aug.	11
Paterson, John William, of New York, and Louisa Esther Flint De Hart, of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1798	April	18
Paul, Hannah, and Charles Higgin		1801	Oct.	19
Paynet, Lukes,[1] and Caty Vaness, at Caldwell	S. G.	1796	Jan.	12
Payne, Hannah, and Ephraim Tucker		1798	Sept.	12
Pearson, Miss Martha, and Calvin Cole		1795	May	7
Peirson, Tabor, and Miss Phebe Hays	U. O.	1797	Nov.	20
Personet, Moses, of Caldwell, and Betsey Crane, of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1797	Nov.	16
Philips, Miss Mary, and Peter Praul		1796	Mar.	19
Pierson, Isaac, and Susannah Badgely, at Caldwell	S. C.	1798	Sept.	24
Pierson, Phebe, and Stephen Dodd		1799	Nov.	28
Pine, Robert, and Elizabeth Taylor, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P		1800	Nov.	25
Pierson, Susannah, and James Wade		1797	Sept.	11
Pierson, William, and Catharine Anderson Hayes, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1797	Oct.	26
Pool, Fanny, and Robert Crane		1797	Oct.	28
Post, Francis, and Rachel Speer, Essex County	J. D.	1801	Oct.	21
Post, Joel, and Miss Elizabeth Brown, both of New York	U. O.	1796	May	21
Praul, Peter and Miss Mary Philips	U. O.	1796	Mar.	19
Price, Abigail, and Edward Crane		1797	Nov.	19
Price, Edward, and Rozana Joyce	T. M.	1801	Dec.	5
Price, Mary, and Wilbur Buttin		1799	Dec.	14
Price, Mr. Moses, and Miss Phebe Meeker, at Elizabeth	H. K.	1801	Dec.	6

Q

Qays, John, and Rachel Griffin	J. V. A.	1796	Mar.	21

R

Race, Rebecca, and Aaron Oliver		1797	Jan.	24
Redman, Francis, and Mary Young	U. O.	1800	Aug.	23

---

[1] Query: Pasnet. i. e; Personette?

Reeves, Catharine, and Stephen Meeker		1800	Aug.	13
Reeves, Isaac, and Easter Edwards, both of the Parish of Northfield, in the township of Springfield and county of Essex	M. E.	1800	Nov.	25
Riason, Lyneky,[1] and Ephraim Vaness		1798	Dec.	16
Richards, Sarah, and Jacob Siren		1797	July	3
Riggs, Rachel and Jacob Wood		1796	Jan.	24
Riker, David, and Joanna Baldwin	A. J.	1800	Mar.	4
Riker, James, and Hannah Ward, at Caldwell	S. G	1798	Mar.	29
Riker, John, and Sally De Camp, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	Mar.	3
Riker, Lynreky,[2] and John H. Beadstead		1798	Nov.	13
Riker, Peter, and Mary Sindle, at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	Dec.	15
Romer, Margit, and Lorance Domavea		1798	Jan.	1
Roock, Phebe, and Thomas Gildersleeve		1795	Dec.	24
Roos, David, and Nancy Hutchings, both of Westfield	W. V. H.	1796	Sept.	24
Ross, Elijah, and Phebe Miller, both of Westfield	W. V. H.	1797	April	13
Ross, Noah, and Mary Sayre	J. V. A.	1795	Dec.	20
Russell, Rhoda, and Robt Hudspeth		1796	May	17
Ryder, Isaac, and Calalina Smith, Essex County	J. D.	1801	June	14
Ryhen, Syneka, and Jeremiah Wester		1799	July	6

S

Searlet, Mary, and Rudolf Myers, both of New York		1796	Oct.	30
Shellhouse, George, and Mary Swift	T. M.	1801	Dec.	2
Shotwell, Anna, and Ezekiel Crane		1798	Feb.	17
Shotwell, Susannah, and David Martin		1798	Oct.	24
Sale, Phebe, and Clark Townley		1798	Mar.	12
Sally ——, Negro, and William ——, Negro		1797	July	22
Salnave, Elizabeth, and Gabriel Smith		1799	May	11
Sandford, Polly, and Anthony Gould		1799	Jan.	15
Saul, a Negro Man belonging to Anthony Morse, and Dianna, a black woman belonging to Ford Cutter	M. R.	1798	Sept.	1
Sayre, Mary, and Noah Ross		1785	Dec.	20
Sindle, Mary, and Peter Riker		1798	Dec.	15
Siren, Jacob, and Sarah Richards, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R	1797	July	3
Smally, David, Jun., of Somerset County, and Nancy Tucker, of Westfield	W. V. H.	1798	Feb.	24
Smith, Betsey, and Lewis Tooker		1795	Aug.	19
Smith, Betsey, and Jacob Colie		1795	April	19
Smith, Calalina, and Isaac Ryder		1801	June	14
Smith, Miss Elizabeth, and Dr. Burnet R. Kingsland		1795	Oct.	31
Smith, Miss Elizabeth, and Robinson Thomas		1796	April	24
Smith, Gabriel, and Elizabeth Selnave, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1799	May	11
Smith, Jacob, and Caty Gould, at Caldwell	S. G.	1797	Nov.	—

---

[1] Synechy Ryerson.

[2] Synechy.

Smith, John, and Hannah Little, both of this place [Elizabethtown ?] by Aaron Lane, J. P		1795	Nov.	30
Smith, John, and Phœbe Jewel, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1797	Jan.	22
Smith, John, and Margaret Hepsie	T. M.	1891	Nov.	22
Smith, Lucey, and William Burton		1795	April	28
Smith, Sara, and Richard Barnal		1801	June	28
Smith, Sarah, and Elias Derby		1796	Dec.	26
Speer, Aaron, and Hester Vaness, Essex County	J. D.	1861	Oct.	11
Speer, Lydia, and Harman Masseeker		1801	May	26
Speer, Polly, and Daniel Tyler		1798	Dec.	23
Speer, Rachel, and Francis Post		1861	Oct.	21
Spier, Cornelius, and Jenny Spier, at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	Feb.	15
Spier, Garret, and Polly Tuttle, at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	Aug.	9
Spier, Jenny, and Cornelius Spier		1798	Feb.	15
Spinning, Abner, and Sarah Tooker, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1796	July	30
Spinning, Miss Hannah, and Mr. Isaac Munn		1891	Dec.	20
Spinning, Rachel, and David Johnson		1800	Nov.	7
Stackhorn, Mary, and Eliphalet Trembly		1797	Oct.	30
Stackhouse, Prusia, and James Bonnel		1800	May	18
Stackhouse, Rhoda, and Charles T. Tooker		1799	May	29
Stagg, Christopher, and Mary Jones, both of Rahway	M. R.	1800	Jan.	2
Stephens, Samuel and Susana Loacy	A. J.	1800	Jan.	1
Stevenson, John, and Miss Hannah Kingsland	U. O.	1796	Nov.	7
Stewart, Phebe, and Elmer Mills		1798	Jan.	4
Stewart, John, and Phebe Tompkins	A. J.	1801	Nov.	3
Stites, Eliza, and Rev. Peter Bryant, both of Elizabeth Town		1795	July	2
Stites, Ephraim, [or Ephraim P. Stites], and Anna Williams.	A. J.	1799	Dec.	8
Stone, Hannah, and Captain Foot		1799	Oct.	18
Stray, James, and Miss Helmiah Burnet	U. O.	1799	Oct.	13
Swan, Margaret, and Samuel Brooks Miller		1797	April	1
Swan, Phebe, and Ezra Darby, both of the township of Westfield, in the county of Essex		1795	May	3
Swift, Mary, and George Shelhouse		1801	Dec.	2
Syndlebos, Anlehai, and John Freeman		1800	Dec.	21

T

Tallmy, Timothy, and Sarah Cammel	U. O.	1797	May	13
Taylor, Elizabeth, and Robert Pine		1800	Nov.	25
Taylor, Henry, and Catharine Davice, both of the Parish of Oring,[1] and township of Newark and County of Essex.	M. E.	1800	Oct.	23
Taylor, John, and Susannah Littel, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P		1800	Nov.	2
Taylor, Sarah, and William Denlea		1796	Aug.	11
Tenison (or Jenison), John Thomas, and Miss Mary Ann Moore	U. O.	1797	Jan.	21
Temson (or Jenison), John Thomas, and Miss Margaret Moore	U. O.	1798	Nov.	1

---

[1] Orange.

Terrill, Anna, and William Wood.		1800	May	21
Terril, Susan, and Moses Mills		1799	Sept.	15
Thomas Betsey, of Elizabeth Town, and Beza Bliss, of New York		1796	Sept.	3
Thomas, Elisabeth, and James Marsh		1796	Oct.	23
Thomas, Robinson, and Miss Elizabeth Smith, both of Elizabeth Town	U. O.	1796	April	24
Thompson, Cloe, and James Heillet		1800	June	29
Thompson, Josiah, and Hetty Merrill, both of Staten Island	M. R.	1800	July	3
Thompson, Sarah, and John Earl		1801	Dec.	12
Tichnor, Isaac, and Mary Magee, both of the parish of Northfield, and township of Springfield and County of Essex	M. E.	1801	June	1
Tomkins, Phebe, and Jonathan Meeker		1796	Jan.	17
Tomkins, Sam'l, and Mrs. Tompson, at Caldwell	S. G.	1797	July	5
Tomkins, Sarah, and Elias Williams		1797	Dec.	3
Tompkins, Isaac, and Jane Chrouts	A. J.	1801	Dec.	24
Tompkins, Pheby, and John Stewart		1801	Nov.	3
Tompson, Mrs., and Sam'l Tomkins		1797	July	5
Tooker, Charles T., and Rhoda Stackhouse, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1799	May	29
Tooker, Cyrus, and Sarepta Deckeman	J. V. A.	1795	Dec.	23
Tooker, Lewis, and Betsey Smith	J. V. A.	1795	Aug.	19
Tooker, Sarah, and Abner Spinning, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.		1796	July	30
Townley, Clark, and Phebe Sale, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1798	Mar.	12
Townley, Edward, and Abigail Price, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1797	Nov.	19
Townley, William, and Margaret Tucker, both of Essex County	W. V. H.	1797	Aug.	6
Trembly, Eliphalet, and Mary Stackhorn, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1797	Oct.	30
Tucker, Abner, and —— Frazee, both of Westfield Township, Essex County	W. V. H.	1795	Mar.	18
Tucker, Ephraim, and Hannah Payne, by Ezra Darby, J. P.		1798	Sept.	12
Tucker, Kesiah, and Hiel Frazee		1798	April	21
Tucker, Margaret, and William Townley		1797	Aug.	6
Tucker, Nancy, and David Smally, Jun		1798	Feb.	24
Tucker, Rhoda, and Aaron Miller		1801	June	7
Tuttle, Polly, and Garret Spier		1798	Aug.	9
Tyler, Daniel, and Polly Spier, at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	Dec.	23

V

Van Blaricom, Peter, and Poly Corby, at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	Jan.	1
Van Riper, Garret, and Pheby Brown, at Caldwell	S. G.	1797	Dec.	29
Van Riper, Rachel, and John Williams		1800	Nov.	17
Vanclake, Edey, and Remington Parcel		1798	Oct.	25
Vanderbelt, John, and Polly Dovington, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1799	Nov.	10
Vanderbilt, Caty, and John Cole		1800	Nov.	5

Vandine, Caty, and Abraham Vreeland		1799	June	15
Vandroof,[1] Abrm. and Jenny Jacobus, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	Jan.	19
Vanduser, William, and Cloe Wade, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1799	Nov.	20
Vaness, Caty, and Luke Pavnet		1796	Jan.	12
Vaness, Caty, and Michael Cooly		1797	July	3
Vaness, Ephraim, and Syncky Riason,[2] at Caldwell	S. G.	1798	Dec.	16
Vaness, Ephraim, and Sarah Parsonett, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	May	25
Vaness, Garret, and Sarah Brown, at Caldwell	S. G.	1797	May	29
Vaness, Henry, and Caty Cadmus, at Caldwell	S. G.	1797	Sept.	2
Vaness, Hester, and Aaron Speer		1801	Oct.	11
Vaness, John, and Anne Hush, at Caldwell	S. G.	1797	Oct.	—
Vaness, Robt., and Mary Jacobus, at Caldwell	S. G.	1797	Oct.	—
Vincent, Thomas, and Hannah Grover, at Caldwell	S. G.	1796	May	25
Vreeland, Abraham, and Caty Vandine, at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	June	15
Vreeland, Lydia, and Tunis Jacobus		1799		
Vanriper, Ache, and Aaron Jacobus		1799	June	9

W

Wade, Benjamin, and Mary Crowell, at Elizabeth Town	T. M.	1801	May	24
Wade, Cloe, and William Vanduser		1799	Nov.	20
Wade, James, and Susannah Pierson, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P., by agreement of the parents at Springfield		1797	Sept.	11
Wade, James, and Nancy Morse, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1798	Sept.	22
Wade, Nehemiah, and Phebe Hendricks, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1796	April	30
Wallace, Hugh, and Sarah Osborne, both of Essex County, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P		1798	Dec.	25
Ward, Hannah, and James Riker		1798	Mar.	29
Ward, Hannah, and Mathias Baldwin		1800	July	24
Ward, Lydia, and David Dodd		1800	Jan.	22
Ward, Jacob, and Abigail Dodd	A. J.	1800	Jan.	30
Ward, Mary, and Joseph Williams		1799	Dec.	7
Ward, Pheby, and John C. Johnson		1799	June	29
Waterfield, Miss Susan, and Thomas Wignin		1799	Sept.	22
Watkins, Catharine, and Jenathan Mulford		1796	Jan.	13
Welsh. George, and Cecilia Calacpi (?)	U. O.	1799	Sept.	30
Welsh, James, and Catharine Macloglan	U. O.	1799	Oct.	20
Wester, Jeremiah, and Syneka Ryhen at Caldwell	S. G.	1799	July	6
Whithead, Richard, and Mary Bell, both of this place [Elizabethtown?] by Aaron Lane, J. P		1795	July	14
Whitlock, Caty, and Robert McCubbin		1796	Jan.	5
Wignin, Thomas, and Miss Susan Waterfield, both of New York	U. O.	1799	Sept.	22
William ——, Negro, and Sally ——, Negro, at Caldwell	S. G	1797	July	22

---

[1] Vanderhoof.

[2] Synechy Ryerson.

Williams, Anna, and Ephraim Stites, or Ephraim P. Stites		1799	Dec.	8
Williams, Elias, and Sarah Tomkins, at Caldwell	S. G.	1797	Dec.	3
Williams, Fanny, and Ch. M. Hughes		1801	Feb.	1
Williams, James, Sergeant in the American Army, and Hannah Dickey, of Elizabeth Town, by Aaron Lane	J. P.	1795	April	22
Williams, Joseph, of Elizabeth Town, and Betsey Lyon, of Lyon's Farms	M. R.	1798	June	9
Williams, Joseph, and Mary Ward	A. J.	1799	Dec.	7
Williams, John, and Rachel Van Riper, both of Second River	U. O.	1800	Nov.	17
Williams, Mathew, and Phebe Williams	A. J.	1800	Oct.	9
Williams, Nathaniel, and Sarah Ann Leighton, both of Williams's Farm	M. R.	1798	June	16
Williams, Phebe, and Mathew Williams		1800	Oct.	9
Williams, Miss Sally, and Augustus Elliot		1801	Sept.	5
Williams, Suky, and Elias Corter		1797	Mar.	11
Willis, Leah, and Timothy Drewer, both of Elizabeth Town		1796	April	30
Wilson, Nancy, and Robert Howard		1800	Nov.	4
Winants, Samuel, and Hetty Marsh, both of Rahway	M. R.	1800	Nov.	9
Wood, Jacob, and Rachel Riggs	J. V. A.	1796	Jan.	24
Wood, William, and Anna Terrill, both of Rahway	M. R.	1800	May	21
Woodruff, Andrew, of Elizabeth Town, and Phebe Lyon Woodruff, of Woodruff's Farm	M. R.	1797	Dec.	9
Woodruff, Charity, and David Nutman		1798	Oct.	25
Woodruff, Hampton, of Philadelphia, and Sally McAdams, of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1799	Aug.	8
Woodruff, Morris, and Susan Eaton, both of Elizabeth Town	M. R.	1800	Jan.	8
Woodruff, Phebe Lyon, and Andrew Woodruff		1797	Dec.	9

Y

Young, Mary, and Francis Redman		1800	Aug.	23

Marriage Records of Baptist Church at Lyons Farm.

1795 1800

The Baptist Church at Lyons Farms (a village adjacent to the Waverly railroad station, between Newark and Elizabeth, and so called from the first settlers, William and Henry Lyon), was constituted April 16, 1769, by twelve persons, chiefly from the Scotch Plains Church. The pulpit was supplied by various clergymen — from Scotch Plains, New York, Morristown and elsewhere — until 1779, when the Rev. ——— Ward was called, being ordained at Short Hills, May 8. 1779. From Oct 4, 1780, to June 29, 1785, there is but one entry in the records — of a meeting on Sept 20. 1783. George Guthrie, minister, administered the rite of baptism on June 29, 1785, and frequently thereafter until April 16, 1786. The next church meeting was on March 7, 1787, amd the next on Aug. 30, 1788, at which time it appears that the Rev. Joseph Stephens was supplying the pulpit. He was dismissed Dec. 20, 1788, to the churches at Upper Freehold and New Mills. The next meeting was held on Sept. 26, 1789, when a committee was appointed to secure the services of the Rev. William Vanhorne, of the Scotch Plains church, for one quarter of his time for one year. The next meeting reported in the church book was on March 11, 1792. It was "Agreed to give Bro^{r} : Peter Bryant of Piscataway an Invitation to serve us as a Preacher for the next 3 months, requiring two thirds of the Lords days in the said time. Bro^{r} : Clisby after informed us that Bro^{r} : Bryant accepted the same, the Time to commence the first day of April 1792." The Rev. Peter Bryant was thereupon engaged for three months, and was ordained pastor of the church on Sept. 13, 1792. He continued pastor until the close of the year 1807. He kept the church records in admirable shape, writing a beautiful hand. His register of marriages began January 1, 1793, and was arranged thus:

1793			£	S	D
Jany 1.	1.	John Pray of New York, Taylor —— to Sally Crane of Lyon's Farms - - -	"	8	"

Each marriage was numbered at the beginning, and the marriage fee received was noted at the end. Thus we learn that during the eight years, 1793-1800, he performed sixty marriage ceremonies, and received therefor fees amounting to £35, 17s. 6d., or $89. 90, an average of $1. 50. The usual fee was 8s., or $1; the highest was £1, 4s., or $3.

The old book of records is a stout folio, in excellent preservation, bound in parchment, and lettered on the front cover:

1769

LYONS' FARMS

Baptist Church
Book
Record Marriages Jan 1
1793

It contains the records of church proceedings from April 16, 1769, to Nov. 2, 1854, kept in somewhat desultory fashion; also records of baptisms (of adult persons received into the church), and records of marriages.

The editor is indebted to the authorities of the church for the loan of this precious volume, for the purpose of copying the following record of marriages prior to 1801.

A few notes may be convenient regarding the names of places mentioned in these records:

Bridge-Town—Lower Rahway.

Camptown—known since 1852 as Irvington.

Canoe Brook—a small stream in Livingston township. The straggling settlements along it were known by the name of the brook, and later the principal hamlet was called North Farms and Northfield.

Connecticut Farms—now more generally called Union, about three miles west of Elizabeth.

Rathway—Rahway.

Williams' Farms—between Elizabeth and Westfield.

B

Baker, Rebecca, and Daniel Crowels	1799	June	19
Ball, Hannah, and George Jewell	1797	May	15
Bennet, James, and Jenny Bowman, of Elizabeth Town	1795	Aug.	2
Bogart, John, carpenter, and Mary Van Pelt, both of Staten Island, North-End	1795	Jan.	11
Bowman, Jenny, and James Bennet	1795	Aug.	2
Brown, Hetty, and Ashur Edwards	1796	Feb.	11
Bruin, Josiah, of Camp-Town, and Lydia Roberts, of Newark	1799	Feb.	23
Bannel, Caleb, and Charity Price, both of Elizabeth Town	1795	Sept.	26

C

Capron, David, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Mary Ogland, of the same place	1797	June	11
Clark, Hannah, and Josef Wilcoks	1799	Sept.	14
Clay, Thomas, North Farms, and Phebe Durand, of the same place	1799	Oct	19
Clisby, Polly, and Uzal Johnston	1800	Sept.	13
Coleman, Epenetus, farmer, of Lyon's-Farms, and Suckey Moorehouse, of Elizabeth-Town	1797	July	12
Congor, Betsy, and Timothy Crane	1793	Oct.	26
Congor, Samuel, shoe-maker, of Lyon's Farms, and Abby Kelly, of the Harbour	1795	Feb.	15

Core, Betsy, and Isaac Hays	1794	Jan.	1
Crane, Betsy, and Aaron Nutman	1800	May	14
Crane, Jacob, of Elizabeth Town, and Sally Seers, of the same place.	1800	Oct.	20
Crane, Johanna, and Abraham Scudder	1797	June	24
Crane, Moses, of Elizabeth-Town, and Phebe Crane, of North Farms	1799	Aug.	31
Crane, Phebe, and Moses Crane	1799	Aug.	31
Crane, Sally, and John Pray	1793	Jan.	1
Crane, Sally, and James Jewell	1796	Nov.	23
Crane, Sally, and Seth Woodruff	1800	Dec.	20
Crane, Timothy, shoe-maker, and Betsy Congor, both of Lyon's Farms	1793	Oct.	26
Crowel, Daniel, of Orange, and Rebecca Baker, of North-Farms	1799	June	9

D

Dean, Luther, and Unice Meeker, both of Elizabeth Town	1795	May	7
Drake, Andrew, Staten Island, farmer, and Polly Mulford, of Connecticut Farms	1795	June	20
Durand, Phebe, and Thomas Clay	1799	Oct.	19

E

Edwards, Ashur, farmer, and Hetty Brown, seemster, both of Canoe Brook	1796	Feb.	14
Edwards, Isaac, farmer, and Susannah King, both of Canoe Brook	1796	Mar.	13
Edwards, Patience, and Benjamin Halbert	1797	Sept.	5

F

Force, Lydia, and Jonathan Ward	1800	May	31
Force, Mary Ann, and Frazy Haies	1799	Sept.	12
Foster, Betsy, and Amos Williams	1799	Nov.	4
Fremer, Jemima, and David Whitehead	1797	April	10

G

Garthwright, John, shoe-maker, Connecticut-Farms, and Eunice Lloyd, of the same place	1800	Oct.	25
Grummon, Isaac, farmer, of Lyon's Farms, and Jemima Price, of the same place	1799	Mar.	31
Grummon, Polly, and Timothy Woodruff	1800	July	10
Green, John Denman, and Lydia Hand, of Rahway	1794	Feb.	9
Green, Lydia, and Isaac Hand	1798	April	8
Greene, Sally, and Aaron Meeker	1793	April	7

H

Haies, Frazy, carpenter, of Woodbridge, and Mary Ann Force, of the same place	1799	Sept.	12
Halbert, Benjamin, cooper, Morris-Town, and Patience Edwards, widow, School Mad., Williams-Farms, (illegal). N. B.—Void by previous marriage	1797	Sept.	5

Hand, Isaac, farmer, and Lydia Green, both of Springfield	1798	April	8
Hand, Lydia, and John Denman Green	1794	Feb.	9
Harris, Phebe, and Moses Hayes	1798	Sept.	17
Harrison, Patty, and John Renslay	1798	Oct.	10
Harrison, Sally, and Joel Meeker	1800	April	12
Hayes, Moses, of New-ark, and Phebe Harris, of Elizabeth-Town	1798	Sept.	17
Hays, Isaac, blacksmith, and Betsy Core, both of New-ark	1794	Jan.	1
Heddon, Aaron, of Camp-Town, and Abby Woodruff, same place	1800	June	21

J

Jarvis, Benjamin, of Rathway, and Phebe Ogdon, of Elizabeth-Town	1798	Nov.	13
Jewell, George, farmer, of Sodom, and Hannah Ball, of the same place, widow	1797	May	15
Jewell, James, farmer, Elizabeth-Town, and Sally Crane, of Bottle-Hill, married at Mr. Js. Willcock's, Eliz.-Town	1796	Nov.	23
Johnston, Uzal, chair-maker, Eliz. Town, and Polly Clisby, of Newark	1800	Sept.	13
Jones, Martha, and Amos Price	1797	April	11

K

Kelly, Abby, and Samuel Congor	1795	Feb.	15
King, Susannah, and Isaac Edwards	1796	Mar.	13

L

Lloyd, Eunice, and John Garthwright	1800	Oct.	25
Love, John Nicolas, baker, New-York, and Abby Taylor, of Lyon's Farms	1798	Sept.	22

M

Machesney, Peggy, and Isaac Meeker	1795	Aug.	9
Marsh, Polly, and Nathaniel Mitchell	1800	Dec.	3
Meeker, Aaron, mason, of Lyons Farms, and Sally Green, of the same place	1793	April	7
Meeker, Isaac, farmer, and Peggy Machesney, both of Canoe Brook	1795	Aug.	9
Meeker, Joel, farmer, of Lyon's Farms, and Sally Harrison, of Sodom	1800	April	12
Meeker, Lidia, and John Stewart	1800	Dec.	24
Meeker, Prussia, and William Woodruff	1798	April	30
Meeker, Unice, and Luther Dean	1795	May	7
Mitchell, Nathaniel, and Polly Marsh, both of Elizabeth-Town	1800	Dec.	3
Moore, Polly, and Phibbe Shemash	1796	Oct.	16
Moorehouse, Suckey, and Epenetus Coleman	1797	July	12
Mulford, Polly, and Andrew Drake	1795	June	20

N

Nesbit, Joseph, School-Master, and Ruth Price, both of Eliza. Town	1798	Aug.	15

Nutman, Aaron, of Springfield, and Betsy Crane, of Connecticut Farms... .... 1800 May 14

O

Ogden, Joseph, Farmer, of New Galloway, and Comfort Price, of Lyons Farms .... 1794 Feb. 27
Ogdon, Phebe, and Benjamin Jarvis.. .... 1798 Nov. 13
Ogdon, Rebecca, and Abner Osborn .... 1795 Mar. 5
Ogland, Mary, and David Capron. .... 1797 June 11
Osborn, Abner, Miller, of Sodom, and Rebecca Ogdon, of Connecticut Farms.... .... 1795 Mar. 5
Osborn, Triphene, and Stephen Willcocks.......... 1793 Nov. 17

P

Parker, Jonathan, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Susannah Price, of the same place. .... 1797 April 1
Parcell, Abner, carpenter, Elizabeth-Town, and Polly Wheeler, Widow, of Lyon's Farms.......... 1799 Mar. 24
Pierson, Hannah, and Wheeler Wade.......... 1794 June 30
Pray, John, of New York, taylor, and Sally Crane, of Lyon's Farms. .1793 Jan. 1
Price, Amos, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Martha Jones, of Sodom 1797 April 11
Price, Charity, and Caleb Bunnel.......... 1795 Sept. 26
Price, Comfort, and Joseph Ogdon.......... 1794 Feb. 27
Price, Jemima, and Isaac Grummon .... 1799 Mar. 31
Price, Ruth, and Joseph Nesbits.. .... 1798 Aug. 15
Price, Susannah, and Jonathan Parker.......... 1797 April 1

R

Reeves, Rhoda, and Caleb Smith.......... 1796 Nov. 13
Renslay, John, shoemaker, of New York, and Patty Harrison, Lyon's Farms.......... 1798 Oct. 10
Roberts, Lydia, and Josiah Bruin.......... 1799 Feb. 23
Roberts, Seers, of Camp-Town, farmer, and Sally Willson, Widow, of the same place.......... 1800 April 9

S

Scudder, Abraham, and Johanna Crane, both of North-Farms. (Ab. Scudder, sadler.) .... 1798 June 24
Seers, Sally, and Jacob Crane .... 1800 Oct. 20
Shemash, Phibbe, farmer, and Polly Moore, both of Bridge-Town...1796 Oct. 16
Spinning, Sally, and Daniel Winings.......... 1793 Oct. 13
Smith, Caleb, farmer, and Rhoda Reeves, both of Canoe Brook .....1796 Nov. 13
Stewart, John, of Lyon's-Farms in Newark, and Lidia Meeker, of the same place.......... 1800 Dec. 24
Swift, Henry, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Mary Willis, of Rahway. .... 1797 May 6

T

Taylor, Abby, and John Nicolas Love	1798	Sept.	22

V

Valentine, Daniel, shoe-maker, and Rachael Winans, both of Lyon's Farms	1799	Feb.	14
Van Pelt, Mary, and John Bogart	1795	Jan.	11

W.

Wade, Wheeler, shoe-maker, and Hannah Pierson, both of Connecticut Farms	1794	June	30
Ward, Jonathan, shoe-maker, of North-Farms, and Lydia Force, of the same place	1800	May	31
Wheeler, Polly, and Abner Parcells	1799	Mar.	24
Whitehead, David, of Lyons Farms, and Jemima Fremer, of Camp Town	1797	April	10
Wilcocks, Joseph, shoe-maker, of Camp-Town, and Hannah Clark, of the same place	1799	Sept.	14
Willcocks, Stephen, and Triphene Osborn, both of Camp-Town	1793	Nov.	17
Williams, Amos, of New-ark, carpenter, and Betsy Foster, of Lyon's Farms	1799	Nov.	4
Willis, Mary, and Henry Swift	1797	May	6
Willson, Sally, and Seers Roberts	1800	April	9
Winans, Rachael, and Daniel Valentine	1799	Feb.	14
Winings, Daniel, mason, of Lyons Farms, and Sally Spinning, of the same place	1793	Oct.	13
Woodruff, Abby, and Aaron Heddon	1800	June	21
Woodruff, Seth, mason, of Elizabeth-Town, and Sally Crane, of Lyons-Farms, in Newark	1800	Dec.	20
Woodruff, Timothy, mason, Eliz.-Town, and Polly Grummon, Lyon's Farms	1800	July	10
Woodruff, William, of Morris-Town, miller, and Prussia Meeker, of Connecticut Farms	1798	April	30

Second River Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records,

1730-1774, 1794-1800.

The Reformed Dutch Church at Second River (now Belleville), in Essex county, was an offshoot of the Acquackanonk (now Passaic) Church, and was organized in 1700. These two Churches were ministered unto by the Rev. Guliam Bertholf, 1700-1724, and by the Rev. Henricus Coens, 1725-1730. The Second River Church then separated from the Acquackanonk Church, and had for pastors the Rev. Cornelius Van Santvoord, 1730-1732 (in conjunction with Staten Island), the Rev. Gerardus Haeghoort, 1735-1776; the Rev. Matthew Leydt, 1779-1780 (in conjunction with Gansegat, now Fairfield); the Rev. Henricus Schoonmaker, 1784-1794 (in conjunction with Acquackanonk); the Rev. Peter Stryker, 1794-1809, and 1810-1812.

Dominie Bertholf was pastor of the Hackensack Church until his death, in 1724, and appears to have kept the records of all his charges in the Hackensack books. The Belleville Church has its own registers of communicants, from 1726; of marriages, from 1730 to 1774, and from 1794 to date; of baptisms, from 1727; and of its consistories, from 1726. It is not known what has become of the marriage records between 1774 and 1794; it is probable that they were kept by the pastors in the registers of other churches of which they had charge.

The following lists are furnished by the Holland Society, from its copy of the records from 1726 to 1774; from 1794 to 1801, the lists have been copied from the original register, kept by the Rev. Peter Stryker. It is to be regretted that he did not give as full details as his predecessors.

The following are explanations of some of the place-names occurring in these records:

Achqueckenonk, Achquegnok, Achweghenoch, Acquignenonck—Acquackanonk, now Passaic.

Beskenreits—Baskenridge.

Gansegat—now Fairfield.

Hanover—in Morris county.

Hoopwill—Hopewell.

Klyne Jonkers—Yonkers, N. Y.

Pachaneck, Pechkonegh, Pechenack, Pechneneck, etc.—Pacquanac, Pequannock, Morris county.

New Brittain—between Somerville and Morristown.

Pipek—Peapack.

Peckman's River—now Cedar Grove and vicinity.

Pomptham—Pompton.

Uylekil—"Owl Creek," in Morris county.

Wachauw—now White Hall, Morris county.

Wesel—a neighborhood southeast of Paterson.

A

Ackly, John, from New York, and Rachel Hooglant, from Second Riv., upon license, witness John Spier, Elder	1776	Nov.	4
Ahleman, Henry, and Maria Catrina Cann.	1797	April	17
Allar, Charity, and Edward Jones	1797	Mar.	26
Anderson, Robert, and Mrs. Pietertje Mosely	1797	Jan.	28
Andriesen, Jury, and Judick Kint, both living in Pipek	1742	Aug.	9
Andro, David, born in Scotland, and Maria Roset, both living at Second Riv	1738	Dec.	2

B

Bergen, Richard, and Elizabeth Leslie	1794	Nov.	29
Bennet, Herman, and Eliza Lezelier	1797	June	18
Berry, Mary, and Thomas Cadmus	1799	Oct.	27
Berry, Pieter, from Morris Co., and Susanna Jones, from Bergen Co., marr. upon license	1715	Aug.	9
Bertholf, Guiljaem, born at Scralenburgh, living at Pomptham, and Jannetie Jacobusse, born at Wezel, living at Hanover	1736	Nov.	17
Bikelo, Johannes, and Antie Van Nieukerk, both from Acquegnonck	1747	May	30
Billyou, Jacob, and Johanna Van Zeil, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license	1758	May	29
Billington, Anna,[1] and James Rolson	1764	Jan.	22
Bitstead, Andrew, and Louisa Schoever	1797	Mar.	1
Black, Nicke, and William Burgoyne, slaves	1797	Nov.	5
Boss, Jacob, and Catrina Sherntan, marr. upon certif	1759	April	10
Boss, Janneke, and Jacob Smit	1752	Jan.	23
Bostwick, William, and Abigael Grummond, both from Newark, marr. with license	1773	Feb.	25
Braadberry, Elisabeth, and Abram Van Rype	1747		
Bras, Gerrit, and Antie Janse, both living at Second Riv., witness Jan Haal	1759	Oct.	13
Bras, Pieter, born at Hackensack, and Saartie Volck, born at Second Riv., both living there	1734	April	14
Bras, Sara, and Hans Michel's Smit	1741	Jan.	9
Brass, Catrina, and Hendrik Oudwater	1752	Feb.	23
Brower, Lea, and Jacobus Verwey	1743	Feb.	23
Brown, John, and Sarah Morris	1798	Sept.	5
Brown, Sophia, and Henry Van Winkle	1798	Feb.	24
Bruen, Nathaniel, and Abigail Harrison	1798	Mar.	22
Bruyn, Elisabeth, and Ary Cadmus	1734	Dec.	21
Bruyn, Elisabeth, and Pieter Mauriss, both living at Second Riv	1772	June	25
Bruyn, Hendrik, son of Barent, and Rachel Burger, both from Second River	1756	Feb.	14
Bruyn, Hillegond, and Hendrik Francisco	1757	Jan.	14

---

[1] Her maiden name was Anna America.

Bruyn, Hillegonda, and Jacob Van Winkel	1750	May	19
Bruyn, Jacobus, from Second Riv., and Catharina Leasear, from New York, marr. upon license	1754	Oct.	5
Bruyn, Johannes, born at Second River, and Hillegont Van Giesen, born at Hackensack, both liv. at Second Riv.	1730	Dec.	6
Bruyn, Johannis, and Elisabeth Santvoort, both living at Second Riv.	1751	June	1
Bruyn, Margrietje, and Arien Koning, both living at Second Riv.	1744	June	2
Bruyn, Steyntie, and Francois Wouterse	1741		
Budd, Mary, and Baltus De Hart	1796	Oct.	26
Budd, Phœbe, and Casparus King	1794	Dec.	24
Burger, Manus, born at New York, living at Hackensack, and Annatie Koejemans, born and living at Second Riv.	1734	Jan.	27
Burger, Rachel, and Hendrik Bruyn	1756	Feb.	14
Burgoyne, William, and Nicke Black, slaves	1799	Nov.	5

C

Cadmus, Abraham, and Margaret Leslie	1794	Nov.	29
Cadmus, Ary, born at Bergen, and Elisabeth Bruyn, widow of Hannes Mandeviel, born at Second Riv., both living there	1734	Dec.	21
Cadmus, Catharina, and Evert Van Es	1736	Sept.	1
Cadmus, Elizabeth, and William Groshong	1794	Dec.	20
Cadmus, Engeltie, and Theunis Spier	1735	Aug.	16
Cadmus, Hermanus, and Sarah Ward	1798	Dec.	3
Cadmus, Margrietje, and Arie Jacobasse	1737	June	29
Cadmus, Maria, and Jan Mead	1753	Jan.	17
Cadmus, Maria, and Johannes Mead	1753	Jan.	17
Cadmus, Marytie, and Cornelis Jeralemon	1739	April	21
Cadmus, Marytie, and William King	1757	July	28
Cadmus, Melchert, and Elisabeth Ellen, both living at Second Riv.	1741	Oct.	4
Cadmus, Pietertie, and Thomas Cadmus	1760	June	29
Cadmus, Saertie, and Hendrik Spier	1748	May	13
Cadmus, Thomas, born at Bergen, and Cornelia Jeralemon, born at Second Riv., both living there	1733	June	30
Cadmus, Thomas, and Pietertie Cadmus, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license	1760	June	29
Cadmus, Thomas, and Mary Berry	1799	Oct.	27
Campbell, Maria, and Abraham Fransisco	1796	Mar.	12
Cann, Maria Catrina, and Henry Ahleman	1797	April	17
Carne, John, and Jane Kip, both from New York	1776	Sept.	14
Cesar, a slave of Arent Schuyler, and Grace, a slave of William Hornblower	1797	Feb.	18
Chapin, Clarissa, and Samuel Humphry	1800	Aug.	21
Cidney, Sara, and Paulus Rome	1766	Oct.	12
Claes, Jan Everse, widower of Elisabeth Bouman, born at Osnabruck, and Catharina Soldaat, born at Ackinsack, both living at Second Riv.	1735	Dec.	11

Clark, Robert, widower of Rachel Cloud, born in Ireland, and Abigal Pingham (?) widow of William Pease, both living at Second Riv., witnesses, Thames Siklaar and Abram Van Giesen	1764	Oct.	21
Clarkson, Polly, and Niclaes Gerbrandse	1755	June	5
Coccifer, Tryntie, and ——— Vander Hoeff	1740	Nov.	21
Coerte, Johannes, born at Wesel, living at Hanover, and Annetie Stor, born in the Esopus, living at Hanover	1735	Nov.	11
Coeyeman, Jacob, and Rachel Garrabrantz	1798	July	5
Coorte, Johannes, widower of Tryntie Smit, from the Gansegat, and Rachel Doolhage, from Pekmans River, witness, Jan Doolhagen	1751	Oct.	22
Cornelison, Rev. John, and Catharine Mezier, at Bergen	1795	May	12
Coyeman, Margerita, and Thomas Vreeman Van Eype, marr. with license of April 17	1750		
Coymans, Lea, and Jacob Spier, both living at Second Riv.	1746	Dec.	5
Coyman, Rachel, and Adriaan Van Rype, both from Second Riv.	1764	Jan.	19

D

Dally, Anna, and William Kingslant	1742	Oct.	19
Davids, Jannetie, and Johannes Gerbrants, both living at Second Riv.	1756	April	10
Davis, Phebe, from Newark, and Andrew Pierse, marr. with license	1750	May	6
De Hart, Baltus, and Mary Budd	1796	Oct.	26
DeHart, Matthias, from Elisabethtown, and Catharina Kingslant, from N. Berbadus, marr. with license of March 31	1746		
Demarre, David, and Maria Van Buskerk, both from Bergen Co., marr. with license	1748	Aug.	1
De Remis, Jenneke, and Cornelis Van Giesen	1748	Aug.	6
Deremis, Gleen,[1] from Ackquegnonck, and Elisabeth Yong, from Hanover	1744	Oct.	2
Devoisne, Hester, and Hendrik Van Winkel	1764	Nov.	25
De Voor, John, and Aeltie Jacobusse, both from Second River, marr. upon certif.	1758	Nov.	19
De Vousne, John, and Sietie Van Winkel, both living at Second Riv., marr. upon license	1766	Dec.	21
Dinah, a slave to P. S.[2] and Henry Zelius, a free Mulatto	1798	Feb.	24
Dobbins, Elizabeth, and Isaac Soveril	1796	Jan.	6
Dodd, Mrs. Sarah, and Aury King	1799	Jan.	27
Doolhaage, Rachel, and Johannes Coorte	1751	Oct.	22
Doolhaven, Leentie, and Johannis Vreelant	1752	Oct.	7
Dorhager, Femmetie, and Marselis Ydese	1741	Nov.	21
Douwe, Arie, and Mary King, both from Second Riv., married upon license of Feb. 9	1748		
Douwe, Johannes, born at New York, and Elisabeth Jeralomon, both living at Second Riv., marr. with license	1740	Dec.	3

---

[1] Goline, Julian.

[2] Peter Schuyler.

E

Eerle, Catryna, and Jacob Gerrebrantse, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license	1759	April	17
Egberse, Annetie, and Isaak Ryke	1751	Jan.	29
Egberse, Waling, and Marytie Spier, both from Second Riv., witness, John Spier	1749	Oct.	1
Ellen, Elisabeth, and Melchert Cadmus, both living at Second Riv.	1741	Oct.	4
Erwin, Cornelius, and Lydia King	1799	Oct.	23

F

Folk, Marytie, and Olevert Heyddi	1735	Sept.	27
Forster, Saartie, and Samuel Smit	1772	Dec.	1
Fransisco, Abraham, and Maria Campbell	1796	Mar.	12
Francisco, Geesje, and Niclaes Styg, both living in het Gansegat	1740	May	13
Francisco, Hendrik, and Hillegond Bruyn, both living at Second Riv.	1757	Jan.	14
Francisco, John Sip, and Mary Little	1796	Feb.	19
Franscisco, Mary, and Thomas Stagg	1795	Oct.	31
Francisko, Michiel, and Maria Van der Hoeff, both from the Gansegat	1753	Nov.	11
Freeland, Cytje, and John Van Winkle	1799	Dec.	14
Freeland, Mary, and John Joralemon	1796	Sept.	3
Furlough, Ann, and John Perkins	1798	April	10

G

Garner, Aany, and John Roskrow	1767	Aug.	1
Garrabrantz, Elizabeth, and Jacob Garrabrantz	1796	May	8
Garrabrantz, Helena, and Paul Poulson	1795	Aug.	11
Garrabrantz, Jacob, and Elizabeth Garrabrantz	1796	May	8
Garrabrantz, Jane, and Aaron Morris	1800	Dec.	28
Garrabrantz, Mary, and Joseph Sigler	1797	Dec.	14
Garrabrantz, Peter, and Elizabeth Garretson	1798	Feb.	4
Garrabrantz, Rachel, and Jacob Coeyeman	1798	July	5
Garrebrantz, Garrit, and Leah Joralemon	1800	Feb.	8
Garretson, Elizabeth, and Peter Garrabrantz	1798	Feb.	4
Gerbrandse, Marselis, and Geertruy Van Dalsem, both living at Second River	1742	April	19
Gerbrandse, Niclaes, and Polly Clarkson, marr. upon certif.	1755	June	5
Gerbrants, Johannes, and Jannetie Davids, both living at Second Riv	1756	April	10
Gerbrantse, Gerbrant, and Catharina Pier, both from Second River, marr. upon license of Oct. 28	1747		
Gerrebrantse, Jacob, and Catryna Eerle, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license	1759	April	17
Gerritson. Anna, and Dial[1] Van Winkel	1715	June	17
Grace, a slave of William Hornblower, and Cesar, a slave of Arent Schuyler	1797	Feb.	18

---

[1] Daniel.

Greenfield, Lewis, and Mary Schephard	1767	May	23
Grimes, Hannah, and James Speer	1799	April	14
Groshong, William, and Elizabeth Cadmus	1794	Dec.	20
Grummond, Abigael, and William Bostwick	1773	Feb.	25

H

Haal, Elisabeth, and Abram Messelaar	1759	Sept.	23
Hall, Phœbe, and William King	1797	Jan.	1
Harrison, Abigail, and Nathaniel Bruen	1798	Mar.	22
Heyddi, Olevert, born at Westchester, living at Newark, and Marytie Folk, born and living at Second River	1735	Sept.	27
Heyle, Petrus, and Geertie Van Duyn, both from Pomton	1747	May	25
Hooglant, Rachel, and John Ackly	1776	Nov.	4
Houston, David, and Mary Van Winkle	1797	Dec.	30
Howel, Edward, and Pietertje Joralemon	1795	July	6
Humphry, Samuel, and Clarissa Chapin	1800	Aug.	21
Husten, Robbert, born in Scotland, living in Bergen Co., and Alida Van Winckele, born and living at Second River	1733	Sept.	8
Huysman, Mattheus, born and living at Hackensack, and Hester Vincent, widow of Hendrik Jeralemon, born at Klyne Jonkers, living at Second River	1735	Oct.	9
Hyler (?), Marytie, and Johannes Parleman	1755	April	19

J

Jacobus, Abraham, and Janeker Post	1800	Aug.	3
Jacobus, Fanny, and Edward Williams	1799	Nov.	28
Jacobuss, Brand, widower, born and living in Morris Co., and Gerretie Spier, born and living in Essex Co	1767	Dec.	1
Jacobusse, Adriaan, widower, and Mary Paulusse, widow, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license	1761	Sept.	19
Jacobusse, Aeltie, and John De Voor	1758	Nov.	19
Janse, Antie, and Gerrit Bras	1759	Oct.	13
Jacobusse, Arie, living at Pechkonegh, and Margrietje Cadmus, living at Second Riv	1737	June	29
Jacobusse, Feytie, and Cornelis Spier	1758	Jan.	11
Jacobusse, Hendrick, widower of Aeltie Westervelt, and Aechie Paulusse, born at Second Riv., both living there	1733	Dec.	15
Jacobusse, Jannetie, and Guiljaem Bertholf	1736	Nov.	17
Jacobusse, Johannes, and Leentie Spier, both living at Second Riv.	1740	April	6
Jacobusse, Pieter, from Second Riv., and Hester Van Es, from Pomptan, witness, Simeon Van Es	1750	May	26
Jacobusze, Jan, and Helena Paulusse, both born and living at Second Riv	1735	Mar.	1
Jeraleman, Pietertie, and John Lewis	1767	Jan.	29
Jeraleman, Cornelia, and Thomas Cadmus	1733	June	30

Jeralemon, Cornelis, and Marytie Cadmus, both living at Second Riv., marr. with license	1739	April	21
Jeralomon, Elisabeth, and Johannes Douwe	1740	Dec.	3
Jeralomon, Elisabeth, and William Van Imburgh	1754	Oct.	5
Jeralemon, Hilletie, and Abram Winne	1766	Sept.	4
Johnson, Moses, and Hester Mandeville	1800	Sept.	7
Jones, Edward, and Charity Allar	1797	Mar.	26
Jones, Simeon R., and Rebecca Ward	1795	Sept.	18
Jones, Susanna, and Pieter Berry	1715	Aug.	9
Jong, Pieter, widower of Marytie Slot, and Elisabeth Van Duyn, both from Pomptan	1747	Oct.	20
Joons, Thomas, born at Herrefort, England, and Brechie Pouwer, widow of Jacob Meet, both living at Second Riv.	1733	June	30
Joralemon, Ann, and Hermanus King	1800	June	29
Joralemon, Cornelius, and Nelly Juriaanz	1795	Sept.	27
Joralemon, James T., and Mary Rutan	1800	Jan.	2
Joralemon, John, and Mary Freeland	1796	Sept.	3
Joralemon, John, and Eliz. Wynants	1796	Oct.	20
Joralemon, Leah, and Garrit Garrabrantz	1800	Feb.	8
Joralemon, Mary, and Jacob Putnam Meeker	1798	Feb.	7
Joralemon, Nicholas, and Mary Lewis	1800	Feb.	2
Joralemon, Pietertje, and Edward Howel	1795	July	6
Joralemon, Sarah, and Samuel Rutan	1798	May	30
Juriaanz, Eliz., and Abraham Van Emburgh	1795	Sept.	27
Juriaanz, Nelly, and Cornelius Joralemon	1795	Sept.	27

K

Keen, John, and Kety Roo, both living on Second Riv., witnesses, Samuel and Steven Ward	1771	Nov.	25
Keen, William, and Margaret Wauters	1800	Sept.	7
Kembel, Elisabeth, and Philip Roegee	1733	Nov.	10
Kidney, John, and Maria Winne	1797	July	19
Kidney—see Cidney.			
King, Aury, and Mrs. Sarah Dodd	1799	Jan.	27
King, Casparus, and Phœbe Budd	1794	Dec.	24
King, David, from Newark, and Catharina Van Winkel, from Second River, marr. upon certificate of D^{o} Chapman[1]	1774	Jan.	11
King, Hendrik, and Lea Stymets, both from Essex Co., marr. upon license	1761	Mar.	21
King, Hermanus, and Ann Jorolemon	1800	June	29
King, John F., and Mary King	1800	Feb.	16
King, Lydia, and Cornelius Erwin	1799	Oct.	23
King, Mary, and John F. King	1800	Feb.	16
King, Mary, and Aric Douwe	1748		

---

[1] The Rev. Jedediah Chapman, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Orange, 1766-1800.

King, William, and Marytie Cadmus, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license	1757	July	28
King, William, and Phœbe Hall	1797	Jan.	1
Kingslant, Catharina, and Matthias DeHart	1746		
Kingslant, William, from Second Riv., and Anna Dally, widow, from New York, marr. with license	1742	Oct.	19
Kint, Judick, and Jury Andriesen, both living in Pipek	1742	Aug.	9
Kip, Jane, and John Carne, both from New York	1776	Sept.	14
Koeiemans, Treyntie, and Christoffel Steymes	1766	June	21
Koejemans, Annatie, and Manus Burger	1734	Jan.	27
Koerte, Neeltie, and Jacobus Spier, both from Achquechenonk	1740	June	3
Koeyemans, Ariaentie, and Johannes Van Emburgh	1731	Mar.	14
Koning, Arien, and Margrietje Bruyn, both living at Second River	1744	June	2
Koning, Catrina, and Adam Phester	1745	Mar.	11
Koning, John, and Maria Morris, both living at Second Riv.	1745	May	11
Kreitz, Maria Catrina, and John Schriber	1796	Feb.	24

L

Laurier, Christiaan, from Wachauw, and Sara Pier, from Morris Co., witness, Jacob Pier	1749	May	6
Leasear, Catharina, and Jacobus Bruyn	1754	Oct.	5
Leslie, Elizabeth, and Richard Bergen	1794	Nov.	29
Leslie, George, and Isabella Neil	1799	Sept.	9
Leslie, Margaret, and Abraham Cadmus	1794	Nov.	29
Lewis, John. and Pietertie Jeraleman, both from Berbadus Neck, marr. upon license	1767	Jan.	29
Lewis, Mary, and Nicholas Joralemon.	1800	Feb.	2
Lezelier, Eliza, and Herman Bennet	1797	June	18
Linford, Abraham, and Mary Van Riper	1796	April	23
Linford, Mary, and Henry Steymets	1796	May	7
Little, Mary, and John Sip Francisco	1796	Feb.	19
Lou, Anna, and Thomas Wilckson (?)	1736		
Lyense, Willem, and Ariaantie Wouterse, both from New York.	1756	June	12

M

McKarll, Joseph, born in Ireland, and Mary Sproils, living in Beskenreits, witness, William Hamilton. Banns published three times, but were never married	Banns 1758	Sept.	23
MacGinnis, Uzal, and Jane Teeple	1795	Aug.	24
Mandeville, Abraham, and Catharine Steger	1800	Dec.	20
Mandeville, Hester, and Moses Johnson	1800	Sept.	7
Maurise, Catryntie, and Thomas Santvoort.	1759	June	28
Mauriss, Pieter, and Elisabeth Bruyn, both living at Second River	1772	June	25
Mead, Elisabeth, and Gysbert Van der Hoeff.	1771	Mar.	20
Mead, Jan, and Maria Cadmus	1753	Jan.	17

Mead, Johannes, from Pechenech, and Maria Cadmus, from the Gansegat	1753	Jan.	17
Meeker, Jacob Putnam, and Mary Joralemon	1798	Feb.	7
Meeks, Joseph, and Sarah Van Dyke	1800	June	29
Messeker. Abraham, born at Hoopwill, and Annatie Van der Hoeff, born at New Britain, both living at Second Riv	1735	Aug	16
Messelaar, Abram, and Elisabeth Haal, both living at Second Riv., witness, Abram Boss	1759	Sept.	23
Meyers, Jane, and Abraham Van Blarkum	1795	Feb.	12
Mezier, Catharine, and Rev. John Cornelison	1795	May	12
Mitzard, John, born in Pennsylvania, and Maria Pengborn, born in Newark	1767	Sept.	20
Moore, Dalle, and Dennys Prys	1733	Aug.	25
Morris, Aaron, and Jane Garrabrantz	1800	Dec.	28
Morris, Maria, and John Koning	1745	May	11
Morris, Sarah, and John Brown	1798	Sept.	5
Morris, Stephen, and Catharine Smith	1799	Oct.	15
Mosely, Mrs. Pietertje, and Robert Anderson	1797	Jan.	28
Mourisse, Francyntie, and Robert Sandvoort	1762	Feb.	25
Mourisse, Mauris, and Polly Sandvoort, both from Pequanneck, in Morris Co., witness, Robbert Sandvoort	1761	Sept.	9

N

Neil, Isabella, and George Leslie	1799	Sept.	9

O

Osborn, Moses, and Mary Van Brakel	1797	Aug.	6
Oudwater, Hendrik, and Catrina Brass	1752	Feb.	23
Oudwater, Tryntie, and Enoch Paulusse	1756	April	9

P

Pangborn, Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Steger	1800	Nov.	29
Parleman, Johannes, and Marytie Hyler (?), both living on the Uylekill, marr. upon certif	1755	April	19
Paulusse, Abram, from Second Riv., and Marytie Van Rype, from Acquegnonk, witness, Johannis Van Rype	1749	Oct.	20
Paulusse, Aechie, and Hendrick Jacobusse	1733	Dec.	15
Paulusse, Enoch, and Tryntie Oudwater, both living at Second Riv.	1756	April	9
Paulusse, Helena, and Jan Jacobusze	1735	Mar.	1
Paulusse, Jannetie, and Hendrik Van Es	1759	Nov.	22
Paulusse, Mary, and Adriaan Jacobusse	1761	Sept.	19
Pengborn, Maria, and John Mitzard	1767	Sept.	20
Perkins, John, and Ann Furlough	1798	April	10
Phester, Adam, living at New York, and Catrina Koning, living at Second Riv	1745	Mar.	11
Phillips, Eva, and William Weller	1757	Aug.	2

Pier, Abram, and Cathrina Pier	1751	Nov.	20
Pier, Abram, and Catrina Pier, both from Pochnenech	1751	July	20
Pier, Catharina, and Gerbrant Gerbrantse	1747		
Pier, Cathrina, and Abram Pier	1751	July	20
Pier, Cathrina, and Abram Pier	1751	Nov.	20
Pier, Johannes, born at N. Berbadus Neck, living at Hanover, and Hester Van Nes, from the Gansegat, witness, Petrus Van Nes	1751	Dec.	4
Pier, Johannes, and Hester Van Es, both from the Uylekill	1751	Dec.	4
Pier, Sara, and Christiaan Laurier	1749	May	6
Pierse, Andrew, and Phebe Davis, from Newark, marr. with license	1750	May	6
Pingham (?), Abigal, and Robert Clark	1764	Oct.	21
Post, Alexander, and Pryntie Smit, both from Achquechenonk	1742	Sept.	16
Post, Catharina, and Johannis Steynmets	1736	Oct.	26
Post, Janeker, and Abraham Jacobus	1800	Aug.	3
Poulson, Paul, and Helena Garrabrantz	1795	Aug.	11
Pouwer, Brechie, and Thomas Joons	1733	June	30
Prys, Dennys, born in Ireland, and Dalle Moore, born at Dublin, Ireland, both living here at Second Riv	1733	Aug.	25

R

Reyken, Femmetie, and Abraham Steeger.	1740	Aug.	12
Roegee, Philip, born at Bordeaux, in France, and Elisabeth Kembel, widow of Tammes Weylman, born in Fryhool,[1] both living at Second Riv	1733	Nov.	10
Rolson, James, born in Old England, and Anna Billington, widow of James Billington, living at Berbadus Neck, witness, James Bottler	1764	Jan.	22
Rome, Paulus, from Morris Co., and Sara Cidney, from Essex Co., marr. upon license.	1766	Oct.	12
Roo, Kety, and John Keen	1771	Nov.	25
Roset, Maria, and David Andro	1738	Dec.	2
Roskrow, John, from Cornwall, in England, and Aany Garner, widow of James Roleson, both living at Berbadus Neck	1767	Aug.	1
Rutan, Mary, and James T. Joralamon	1800	Jan.	2
Rutan, Samuel, and Sarah Joralemon	1798	May	30
Ryke, Isaak, living at the Gansegat, and Annetie Egberse, living at Achquegnonk	1751	Jan.	29
Ryke, Saertie, and Abraham Van der Hoef	1747	June	27
Ryke, Wyntie, and Abraham Van Giesen	1769	April	9

S

Sandvoort, Polly, and Mauris Mourisse	1761	Sept.	9
Sandvoort, Robert, and Francyntie Mourisse, both from Morris Co., witnesses, Jacob Mourisse and Joh Bruyn Barentson	1762	Feb.	25
Sandfort, Nancy, and Cornelis Van Zeyle	1753	July	15

---

[1] Query: Freehold.

Santvoort, Elisabeth, and Johannis Bruyn	1751	June	1
Santvoort, Thomas, and Catryntie Maurise, both from Morris Co., witnesses, Jan Bruyn and Mauris Maurise	1759	June	28
Schephard, Mary, and Lewis Greenfield	1767	May	23
Schephard, Thomas, from England, and Maria Ydesen, from Second Riv., marr. upon certif	1759	Feb.	4
Schoever, Louisa, and Andrew Bitstaed	1797	Mar.	1
Schriber, John, and Maria Catrina Kreitz	1796	Feb.	24
Sherntan, Catrina, and Jacob Boss	1759	April	10
Sickelse, Aeltie, and Abraham Spier	1754	May	11
Sigler, Joseph, and Mary Garrabrantz	1797	Dec.	14
Sigler, Thomas, and Mary Speer	1799	Dec.	23
Smit, Hans Michele, and Sara Bras, both from Second River, marr. with license	1741	Jan.	9
Smit, Jacob, and Janneke Boss	1752	Jan.	23
Smit, Jacobus, born and living at Achquegnok, and Jenneke Bos, from N. Berbadus Neck, witness, Arie Bos	1752	Jan.	23
Smit, Lea, and Johannes Sphier	1747	Nov.	6
Smit, Pryntie, and Alexander Post	1742	Sept.	16
Smit, Samuel, born on Long Island, and Saartie Forster, from Newark.	1772	Dec.	1
Smith, Catharine, and Stephen Morris	1799	Oct.	15
Soldaat, Catharina, and Jan Everse Claes	1735	Dec.	11
Soveril, Isaac, and Elizabeth Dobbins	1796	Jan.	6
Sphier, Johannes, and Lea Smit, both living at Second River	1717	Nov.	6
Speer, James, and Hannah Grimes	1799	April	14
Speer, Mary, and Thomas Sigler	1799	Dec.	23
Spier, Abraham, and Aeltie Sickelse, both from Bergen Co., marr. with license	1754	May	11
Spier, Abraham, and Emmetie Wouterse, both living at Second Riv., marr. with license	1772	Oct.	8
Spier, Cornelis, born at Acqueckonk, living at Peckmans River, and Feytie Jacobusse, living at Second Riv	1758	Jan.	11
Spier, Esah, and Jacob G. Vreelant	1773	Sept.	25
Spier, Hendrik, and Saertie Cadmus, both living at Second Riv	1748	May	13
Spier, Jacob, and Lea Coymans, both living at Second Riv	1746	Dec.	5
Spier, Jacobus, and Neeltie Koerte, both from Achquechenonk	1740	June	3
Spier, Johannis, and Magdalena Van Dyck, both living at Second Riv	1716	May	11
Spier, Gerretie, and Brand Jacobuss	1767	Dec.	1
Spier, Lea, and Isack Van Giesen	1716	Nov.	1
Spier, Leentie, and Johannes Jacobusse	1740	April	6
Spier, Marytie, and Waling Egberse	1749	Oct.	1
Spier, Saertie, and Jan Wouterse	1752	Oct.	3
Spier, Theunis, born at Second River, and Engeltie Cadmus, born at Bergen, both living at Second Riv	1735	Aug.	16
Sproils, Mary, and Joseph McKarll	1758	Sept.	23
Stagg, Thomas, and Mary Franscisco	1795	Oct.	31

Steeger, Abraham, and Femmetie Reyken, living at Second Riv.	1740	Aug.	12
Steger, Catharine, and Abraham Mandeville	1800	Dec.	20
Steger, Jacob, and Catharine Teeple	1798	April	5
Steger, Mrs. Sarah, and Joseph Pangborn	1800	Nov.	29
Steimit, Gerrit, and Pietertie Tuerse, marr. with license of	1744	Nov.	12
Steymes, Christoffel, and Treyntie Koeiemans, both living at Second Riv.	1766	June	21
Steymets, Henry, and Mary Linford	1796	May	7
Steynmets, Johannes, and Catharina Post, from Achweghenoch	1736	Oct.	26
Stor, Annetie, and Johannes Coerte	1735	Nov.	11
Styg, Niclaes, and Geesje Francisco, both living in het Gansegat.	1740	May	13
Stymets, Gerrit, from New York, and Marritie Van Rype, from Barbados Neck, witness, Helmig Sip, Elder	1767	May	30
Stymets, Lea, and Hendrik King.	1761	Mar.	21

T

Teeple, Catharine, and Jacob Steger	1798	April	5
Teeple, Jane, and Uzal MacGinnis	1795	Aug.	24
Tuerse, Pietertie, and Gerrit Steimit, marr. with license of	1744	Nov.	12

V

Van Blarkum, Abraham, and Jane Meyers.	1795	Feb.	12
Van Brakel, Mary, and Moses Osborn	1797	Aug.	6
Van Buskerk, Maria, and David Demarre.	1748	Aug.	1
Van Coortlant, Geertruy, and John Van Renzelaer	1756	Jan.	29
Van Dalsem, Geertruy, and Marselis Gerbrandse	1742	April	19
Van der Hoef, Abraham, and Saertie Ryke, both living at the Gansegat	1747	June	27
Vander Hoeff, ——, and Tryntie Coccifer, living at Second Riv.	1740	Nov.	21
Van der Hoeff, Annatie, and Abraham Messeker	1735	Aug.	16
Van der Hoeff, Gysbert, and Elisabeth Mead, both living at Pachanech	1771	Mar.	20
Vander Hoeff, Maria, and Michiel Francisko	1753	Nov.	11
Van Duyn, Elisabeth, and Pieter Jong	1747	Oct.	20
Van Duyn, Geertie, and Petrus Heyle	1747	May	25
Van Duyn, Marte, widower, and Jannetie Vreelant, both from Pequaneck, in Morris Co., marr. upon license	1760	April	3
Van Dyck, Magdalena, and Johannis Spier	1746	May	11
Van Dyk, Hanna, and Hendrik Van Giesen, m. with license of	1750	Dec.	24
Van Dyke, Sarah, and Joseph Meeks	1800	June	29
Van Emburgh, Abraham, and Eliz. Juriaanz	1795	Sept.	27
Van Emburgh, Abraham, and Rhoda Wheeler	1799	Oct.	13
Van Emburgh, Gideon, and Elisabeth Wendel, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license	1759	Feb.	18
Van Emburgh, Johannes, born at Hackensack, and Ariaentie Koeyemans, born at Second Riv., both living there.	1731	Mar.	14

Van Es, Evert, from Acquechenoch, and Catharina Cadmus, living at Second Riv.	1736	Sept.	1
Van Es, Hendrik, widower, from Morris Co., and Jannetie Paulusse, from Second Riv., marr. upon license	1759	Nov.	22
Van Es, Hester, and Johannes Pier	1751	Dec.	4
Van Es, Hester, and Pieter Jacobusse	1750	May	26
Van Giese, Abraham, and Marytie Van Vorst, marr. upon certif.	1751	Jan.	27
Van Giesen, Abraham, widower, from Achquegnok, and Wyntie Ryke, widow	1769	April	9
Van Giesen, Aeltie, and Michiel Vreelant, Jun.	1749	Mar.	14
Van Giesen, Cornelis, and Jenneke De Remis, both living at Acquegnonck	1748	Aug.	6
Van Giesen, Hendrik, and Hanna Van Dyk, both from Second Riv., marr. with license of	1750	Dec.	24
Van Giesen, Hillegont, and Johannes Bruyn	1730	Dec.	6
Van Giesen, Isaack, and Lea Spier, both from Second Riv., marr. with license	1746	Nov.	1
Van Imburgh, William, and Elisabeth Jeralomon, from Second Riv., marr. upon license	1754	Oct.	5
Van Nes, Hester, and Johannes Pier	1751	Dec.	4
Van Nieukerk, Antie, and Johannes Bikelo	1747	May	30
Van Renzelaer, John, widower, from Albany, and Geertruy Van Coortlant, from Second Riv., marr. upon license	1756	Jan.	29
Van Riper, Mary, and Abraham Linford	1796	April	23
Van Rype, Abram, and Elisabeth Braadberry, both from Acquegnonck,[1] marr. upon license of	1747	Nov.	28
Van Rype, Abram, widower,[2] and Margarita Van Rype, widow, both from Second River, marr. upon license of	1756	Nov.	27
Van Rype, Adriaan, and Rachel Coyman, both from Second Riv.	1764	Jan.	19
Van Rype, Margarita, and Abram Van Rype	1756	Nov.	27
Van Rype, Marritie, and Gerrit Stymets	1767	May	30
Van Rype, Marytie, and Abram Paulusse	1749	Oct.	20
Van Rype, Thomas Vreeman,[3] and Margerita Coyeman, marr. with license of	1750	April	17
Van Vorst, Marytie, and Abraham Van Giese	1751	Jan.	27
Van Wageninge, Feytie, and Dirk Vreelant	1763	Sept.	14
Van Winckele, Alida, and Robbert Husten.	1733	Sept.	8
Van Winckele, Tryntie, and Daniel Worms	1733	Sept.	8
Van Winkel, Casparus, from Acqueknonck, and Lydia Van Winkel, from Second Riv	1748	Jan.	29
Van Winkel, Catharina, and David King	1774	Jan.	11

---

[1] For some account of this Van Rype and the Bradbury family, see History of Paterson. by William Nelson. I., 158.

[2] See ibid., 161.

[3] Doubtless an error for Urians; i. e., Thomas, son of Juriaen or Urian Van Rype.

Van Winkle, Cytje, and Henry Van Winkle	1798	Dec.	2
Van Winkel, Dial,[1] and Anna Gerritson, both from Second River, marr. upon license of June 15	1751	June	17
Van Winkel, Hendrik, widower, from Second Riv., and Hester Devoisne, widow, from Aquecknonk, marr. upon license	1764	Nov.	25
Van Winkel, Jacob, and Hillegonda Bruyn, both from Second River, witness, Johannes Bruyn	1750	May	19
Van Winkel, Lydia, and Casparus Van Winkel	1748	Jan.	29
Van Winkel, Sietie, and John De Vousne	1766	Dec.	21
Van Winkle, Henry, and Sophia Brown	1798	Feb.	24
Van Winkle, Henry, and Cytje Van Winkle	1798	Dec.	2
Van Winkle, John, and Cytje Freeland	1799	Dec.	14
Van Winkle, Mary, and David Houston	1797	Dec.	30
Van Zeil, Johanna, and Jacob Billyou	1758	May	29
Van Zeyle, Aegie, and Abram Vrelant	1751	Feb.	23
Van Zeyle, Cornelis, and Nancy Sandfort	1753	July	15
Verwey, Jacobus, and Lea Brouwer, both from Acquignenonck, marr. upon the testimony of Harman Juriansen, Elder at Acq	1743	Feb.	23
Vincent, Hester, and Mattheus Huysman	1735	Oct.	9
Volck, Saartie, and Pieter Bras	1734	April	14
Vrelant, Abram, and Aegie Van Zeyle, both from Second Riv	1751	Feb.	23
Vreelant, Dirk, and Feytie Van Wageninge, both from Essex Co., marr. upon license	1763	Sept.	14
Vreelant, Hendrik, and Emmetie Wouterse, both living at Second River	1758	Dec.	31
Vreelant, Jacob G., and Esah Spier, both from Essex Co., and belonging to the Dutch Ch. at Second Riv., marr. with license	1773	Sept.	25
Vreelant, Jannetie, and Marte Van Duyn	1760	April	3
Vreelant, Johannis, widower of Metje Jurriaanse, from Morris Co., and Leentie Doolhaven, from the Gansegat	1752	Oct.	7
Vreelant, Michiel, Jr., and Aeltie Van Giesen, marr. with license	1749	Mar.	14

W

Ward, Rebecca, and Simeon R. Jones	1795	Sept.	18
Ward, Sarah, and Hermanus Cadmus	1798	Dec.	3
Wauters, Margaret, and William Keen	1800	Sept.	7
Weller, William, born in Germany, and Eva Phillips, both living at Second Riv., witness, John Coccifer	1757	Aug.	2
Wendel, Elisabeth, and Gideon Van Emburgh	1759	Feb.	18
Wheeler, Rhoda, and Abraham Van Emburgh	1799	Oct.	13
Wilckson, Thomas, and Anna Lou, from Second River, with license of	1736	Nov.	19
Williams, Edward, and Fanny Jacobus	1799	Nov.	28
Winne, Abram, and Hilletie Jeralemon, both living at Second River, marr. upon license	1766	Sept.	4

---

[1] Dan'l. or Daniel.

Winne, Maria, and John Kidney	1797	July	19
Worms, Daniel, widower of Tryntie Van Wormer, born at Darmstadt, living at Hanover, and Tryntie Van Winckele, born and living at Second Riv	1733	Sept.	8
Wouterse, Ariaantie, and Willem Lyense	1756	June	12
Wouterse, Emmetie, and Hendrik Vreelant	1758	Dec.	31
Wouterse, Emmetie, and Abraham Spier	1772	Oct.	8
Wouterse, Francois, and Steyntie Bruyn, both from Second Riv., marr. with license of	1741	Dec.	1
Wouterse, Jan, from Second River, and Saertie Spier, from the Gansegat, witness, Gerrit Spier	1752	Oct.	3
Wynants, Eliz., and John Joralemon	1796	Oct.	20

Y

Ydese, Marselis, and Femmetie Dorhager, from het Gansegat	1741	Nov.	21
Ydesen, Maria, and Thomas Schephard	1759	Feb.	4
Yong, Elisabeth, and Gleen Deremis	1744	Oct.	2

Z

Zelius, Henry, [a free Mulatto],[1] and Dinah, a slave to P. S.	1798	Feb.	24

---

[1] The words in brackets are not in the church record, but are in the return made to the County Clerk.

Christ Church, New Brunswick, Marriage Records,

1758–1778.

A congregation in connection with the Church of England erected at New Brunswick a substantial stone church, 55 feet long, 45 feet wide, and 20 feet high, in 1744, and having subsequently provided a house and glebe, the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts sent them a missionary, in the person of Mr. Wood, in 1749 or 1750. He was succeeded in 1754 by the Rev. Mr. Seabury, Jr., and he in turn in 1757 by the Rev. Robert McKean, who removed to Perth Amboy in 1763. Subsequent missionaries in charge were: the Rev. Leonard Cutting, 1763–1766; the Rev. Abraham Beach, 1767–1784. The ministers in charge thereafter were: the Rev. Mr. Rowland, 1784–1785; the Rev. George Ogilvie, 1787–1790; the Rev. Henry Vandyke, 1791–1794; the Rev. John Henry Hobart, 1799–1800.

No record of the proceedings of the church organization previous to 1790 is known to exist, nor any marriage records prior to 1800, except those given herewith:

A

Allin, Francis, and Robert Petit	1775	Nov.	5
Anderson, Yakomintie, and Simon Wycoff	1771	Aug.	7
Appleby, George, and Deborah Sallom	1770	July	2
Armstrong, Jane, and Peter Graham	1768	June	23

B

Blair, Susannah, and Alexander Campbell	1758	Dec.	26
Boyce, Mary, and Richard Kills	1768	Sept.	15
Boyce, Mary, and Volkert Fulkerson	1772	Sept.	27
Boyce, Sitey, and Jacob Sydam	1774	Jan.	6
Bryan, Alice, and John Park	1773	Dec.	21

C

Cambell, Elizabeth, and Hezekiah Dunham	1769	Oct.	26
Campbell, Alexr., Sergt. Light Infry., and Susannah Blair, of New Brunswick	1758	Dec.	26
Churchward, Wm., and Margaret Rich	1778	May	20
Clarke, Peter, and Gitta Mulford	1772	June	7
Conger, Sarah, and Richd. Gardner	1773	June	30
Conolly, Catharine, and Wm. Graham	1773	Feb.	24
Cowenhoven, Peter, and Elizabeth Probosco	1777	Jan.	15

D

Davis, Sarah, and Wm. Sanford	1773	Jan.	20
Demott, John, and Catharine Vroom	1773	Jan.	7

Dennis, Mary, and Samuel Hudson	1774	Nov.	27
Dennis, Sarah, and Richard Stites	1776	May	12
Dogan, Henry, Surgeon's Mate 29th Regt. and Lydia Lagrange of N. B.	1771	Oct.	26
Drake, James, and Jane Ogden, both of N. B	1769	Mar.	17
Duncan, John, soldier 47th Foot, and Mary Peck	1758	Oct.	26
Dungan, Edward Vaughn, of Elizabeth Town, and Frances Lagrange, of N. B.	1773	April	4
Dunham, Hezekiah, and Elizabeth Cambell	1769	Oct.	26
Duykink, James, and Mary Taylor	1772	Nov.	5

E

Evans, Mary, and Joseph Price	1773	Oct.	2

F

Farguson, Henery, Sergt. 29th Regt. and Mary Pinhorn	1770	July	19
Farmer, Elizabeth, and Peter Goelet	1775	Oct.	26
Fisher, John, and Margaret McCray, of Somerset Co	1758	Nov.	27
Foster, Sarah, and Daniel Turner	1772	July	14
Foy, Capt. Eward, and Hannah van Horne	1772	July	26
French, Catharine, and Samuel Kemble	1758	Mar.	9
Frey, Mary, and David Shannon	1778	July	20
Fulkerson, Volkert, and Mary Boyce	1772	Sept.	27
Furman, Hannah, and William van Deripe	1773	July	2

G

Gardner, Richard, of Long Island, and Sarah Conger, of Piscataqua.	1773	June	30
Gerrish, Joseph, and Sarah McAttee	1774	July	24
Goelet, Peter, of N. Y., and Elizabeth Farmer, of Amboy	1775	Oct.	26
Graham, Peter, of Pluckhimin, and Jane Armstrong, of N. Brunswick.	1768	June	23
Graham, William, and Catharine Conolly	1773	Feb.	24

H

Hacker, Lydia, and Israel Phillips.	1773	Feb.	23
Harpell, Christopher, and Eve Teal.	1770	July	8
Harrison, Elizabeth, and Isaac Hemmingway	1772	April	19
Harrison, Ganitta, and James Nelson.	1768	Sept.	20
Hemmingway, Isaac, and Elizabeth Harrison	1772	April	19
Horn, Simon, and Leah Smock (had their dau. Rachel baptized same day).	1768	Oct.	29
Horne, Hannah, and Abraham Lane	1772	Nov.	24
Hudson, Samuel, and Mary Dennis, both of the Landing	1774	Nov.	27
Hutton, Thomas, and Patience Stanford, both of Somerset Co.	1771	May	13

J

Jones, Ann, and Wm. Thomas.	1758	Dec.	25
Jones, Elizabeth, and Wm. Richardson	1778	Sept.	27

K

Kemble, Samuel, and Catharine French, both of N. B.	1758	Mar.	9
Kills, Richard, and Mary Boyce	1768	Sept.	15

Kint, John, and Mary Walker, of Piscataqua	1772	July	15
Kursert (?), Elizabeth, and Benj. Salter	1770	July	24

L

LaGrange, Frances, and Edward Vaughn Dungan	1773	April	4
Lagrange, Lydia, and Henry Dogan	1771	Oct.	26
Lagrange, Susannah, and Arthur Wadman	1769	Mar.	11
Lane, Abraham, and Hannah Horne	1772	Nov.	24
L'Bateaux, Joseph, and Catharine Sickles	1769	Dec.	17
Lott, Henry, and Rache Segange	1772	Sept.	27

M

McAtee, Elizabeth, and James van Horne	1777	Jan.	3
McAttee, Sarah, and Joseph Gerrish	1774	July	24
McCray, Margaret, and John Fisher	1758	Nov.	27
Martin, Ann, and Isaac Munday	1774	June	7
Mecom, Catharine, and Thomas Turner	1774	June	19
Mount, Dinah, and Cornelius Staats	1774	Jan.	25
Moyland, Stephen, and Mary van Horn	1778	Sept.	12
Mulford, Gitta, and Peter Clarke	1772	June	7
Munday, Isaac, and Ann Martin, of Piscataqua	1774	June	7
Munday, Thomas, and Sarah Willson	1770	Jan.	3

N

Nelson, James, Esqre, and Ganitta Harrison	1768	Sept.	20

O

Ogden, Jane, and James Drake	1769	Mar.	17
O'Neil, Timothy, and Mary Tarney	1767	Dec.	25

P

Park, John, and Alice Bryan, both of N. B	1773	Dec.	21
Peck, Mary, and John Duncan	1758	Oct.	26
Petit, Robert, and Francis Allin	1775	Nov.	5
Petty, David, and Charity Sparling	1774	Nov.	6
Phillips, Israel, and Lydia Hacker, of German Town	1773	Feb.	23
Pinhorn, Mary, and Henry Farguson	1770	July	19
Price, Joseph, of St. Vincent, and Mary Evans, of N. B.	1773	Oct.	2
Probosco, Elizabeth, and Peter Cowenhoven	1777	Jan.	15

R

Rich, Margaret, and William Churchward	1778	May	20
Richardson, Wm., of Elizabeth Town, and Elizabeth Jones, of Woodbridge	1778	Sept.	27
Richmond, John, and Elizabeth Walker	1774	Dec.	2
Rowland, Catharine, and William Thomson	1778	May	25

S

Sallom, Deborah, and George Appleby	1770	July	2
Sallum, Deborah, and William Stilwell	1775	Jan.	8
Salter, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Kursert (?)	1770	July	24
Sanford, Wm., and Sarah Davis, both of Newark	1773	Jan.	20
Segange, Rachel, and Henry Lott	1772	Sept.	27
Shannon, David, and Mary Frey	1778	July	20
Sickles, Catharine, and Joseph L'Bateaux	1769	Dec.	17
Smock, Leah, and Simon Horn	1768	Oct.	29
Sparling, Charity, and David Petty	1774	Nov.	6
Staats, Cornelius, and Dinah Mount	1774	Jan.	25
Stanford, Patience, and Thomas Hutton	1774	May	13
Stilwell, William, and Deborah Sallum	1775	Jan.	8
Stites, Richard, and Sarah Dennis	1776	May	12
Stone, Wm., of Woodbridge, and Lucy Walker, of Piscataqua	1758	April	20
Sydam, Jacob, and Sitey Boyce	1774	Jan.	6

T

Tarney, Mary, and Timothy O'Neil	1767	Dec.	25
Taylor, Mary, and James Duykink	1772	Nov.	5
Teal, Eve, and Christopher Harpell	1770	July	8
Thomas, Wm., Private 47th Foot, and Anne Jones	1758	Dec.	25
Thomson, Wm., and Catharine Rowland	1778	May	25
Turner, Daniel, of Newark, and Sarah Foster, of Piscataqua	1772	July	14
Turner, Thomas, Ensign 47th Regt., and Catharine Mecom, of N. B.	1774	June	19

V

van Deripe, William, and Hannah Furman	1773	July	2
van Horn, Mary, and Stephen Moyland	1778	Sept.	12
van Horne, Hannah, and Capt. Edward Foy	1772	July	26
van Horne, James, and Elizabeth McAtee	1777	Jan.	3
van Kirk, John, and Lamitie van Nest	1775	Nov.	18
van Nest, Lamitie, and John van Kirk	1775	Nov.	18
Vroom, Catharine, and John Demott	1773	Jan.	7

W

Wadman, Arthur, Lieut. 26th Regt., and Miss Susannah Lagrange, of N. B	1769	Mar.	11
Walker, Elizabeth, and John Richmond	1774	Dec.	2
Walker, Lucy, and William Stone	1758	April	20
Walker, Mary, and John Kint	1772	July	15
Waterhouse, John, Surgeon 47th Foot, and Miss Sophia Watson, of Perth Amboy	1759	Jan.	12
Watson, Sophia, and John Waterhouse	1759	Jan.	12
Willson, Sarah, and Thomas Munday	1770	Jan.	3
Wycoff, Simon, and Yakomintia Anderson	1771	Aug.	7

NEW BRUNSWICK REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS,

1794-1799.

The Dutch settlers in the Raritan Valley established a Reformed Dutch Church at Three Mile Run, about 1700–1703. Out of this grew the New Brunswick church, erected about 1714, and other churches, ministered unto by the Rev. Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen, 1720–1748; the Rev. Johannes Leydt, 1748–1783; the Rev. Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh, pastor of the New Brunswick church, and President of Queen's (now Rutgers) College, 1786–1790; the Rev. Ira Condict, 1793–1811.

The records of the church begin in 1717, and include somewhat scanty minutes of the Consistory, quite full lists of communicants and Consistories, and register of baptisms, from 1717 to date. The only marriage register known to exist begins with 1794, and was kept by the Rev. Ira Condict.

A

Abert, Peter, and Mary van Tine, widow of Geo. van Neste	1799	Feb.	27
Ackerman, Neijie, and Daniel Pierson	1798	Sept.	23
Anderson, Geo., and Mary Lane	1795	April	25
Applegate, Sarah, and Ruliff van Arsdalen	1794	July	26

B

Ball, Gerard, and Sarah Siddle	1796	June	23
Bancker, John S., and Maria Ortenberger	1799	Nov.	11
Bell, Thomas, and Catharine Cortlyou	1798	Dec.	20
Bennet, Phebe, and Zakariah Buckelew	1795	Feb.	27
Bennit, John, and Dinah Smith	1795	June	—
Bennitt, Peter, and Lydia Buckalew	1795	Jan.	17
Blain, Wm., and Sarah Sparling	1798	Dec.	19
Bodine, Maria, and Archibald Thompson	1795	Mar.	—
Boureau, Nicholas Henry, and Catherine Lupp	1796	Dec.	17
Brees, Ann, and Guisbert Dehart	1799	Oct.	24
Brown, James, and Helena Myers	1795	July	7
Brown, Luke, and Mary Suidam	1794	Dec.	4
Buckelew, David, and Ann Caywood	1797	Mar.	2
Buckelew, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Meserol	1796	Jan.	7
Buckelew, Fred'k, and Phebe Meserol	1795	April	17
Buckelew, Lydia, and Peter Bennitt	1795	Jan.	17
Buckelew, Zakariah, and Phebe Bennet	1795	Feb.	27

C

Carpenter, Guff, and Zeruah Dunham	1798	April	21
Caywood, Ann, and David Buckelew	1797	Mar.	2

Clark, John, and Eleanor Schuyler	1795	May	—
Collins, Ann, and John Spader	1796	Sept.	3
Collins, Margaret, and Erickson van Norden	1794	Oct.	3
Conoly, John, and Idah Lane	1797	May(?)	14
Cortlyou, Catharine, and Thos. Bell	1798	Dec.	20
Covenhoven, Jane, and Garret Nevius	1795	Dec.	31
Covert, Jane, and David Creemer	1798	Sept.	29
Creemer, David, and Jane Covert	1798	Sept.	29
Cremer, Henry, and Betsey Raino	1795	July	22
Culberson, Eliza, and Joseph Imlay	1795	Dec.	12

D

Davidson, Geo., and Margaret Denton	1797	Dec.	3
Davis, Mary, and Peter van Zante	1797	Dec.	27
Dehart, Guisbert and Ann Brees	1799	Oct.	24
Denton, Margaret, and Geo. Davidson	1797	Dec.	3
Ditmuss, Abrm., and Maria van Harlingen	1797	May	17
Dunham, David, and Elenor Nevius	1798	May	28
Dunham, Zeruah, and Guff Carpenter	1798	April	21

E

Ennis, John, and Betsy Rollin	1795	July	26

F

Farmer, Cornelia, and Benj. Tuthill	1798	Dec.	26
Firkins, Peter, and Sarah Hortwich	1797	May	12
French, Ann, and John Suidam	1795	May	5
French, Syche, and James van Strenburgh	1796	Aug.	8
French, Wm., and Catherine Stothoff	1796	Sept.	17

G

Garretson, Ann, and Stephen van Sicklen	1799	Dec.	19
Giddeman, Betsey, and James Labone	1795	Aug.	6
Gillman, John, and Joana Hance	1798	May	26
Griggs, Eliz'th, and Luke Whitlock	1799	Nov.	1
Griggs, Mary, and Richard Jacques	1798	Dec.	26

H

Hager, John, and Mary Sparling	1799	July	3
Halfpenny, John, and Ester Nevius	1796	Nov.	3
Hance, Joana, and John Gillman	1796	May	26
Hatfield, Catherine, and Jacob van Norstrand	1795	Mar.	19
Herill, Wm , and Ann van Arsdalen, widow of —— Hulich (Gulick)	1798	Oct.	30
Hortwich, Sarah, and Peter Firkins	1797	May	12
Hulich, Ann van Arsdalen, and Wm. Herrill	1798	Oct.	30

I

Imlay, Joseph, and Eliza Culberson	1798	Dec.	12

J

Jacques, Peter Lott, and Clement Tuthill	1796	Feb.	24
Jacques, Richard, and Mary Griggs	1798	Dec.	26
Jenkins, Rebecca, and William Low	1798	April	15
Jones, Moses, and Polly Smith	1796	April	24

L

Labone, James, and Betsey Giddeman	1795	Aug.	6
Lane, Idah, and John Conoly	1797	May(?)	14
Lane, Mary, and Geo. Anderson	1795	April	25
Low, Wm., and Rebecca Jenkins	1798	April	15
Lupp, Catherine, and Nicholas Henry Boureau	1796	Dec.	17

M

McGee, Catha., and Wm. Ward	1799	Dec.	15
Meserol, Lenah, and Henry Outcalt	1799	Mar.	19
Meserol, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Buckelew	1796	Jan.	7
Merserol, Peter, and Catha. Vliet	1799	Mar.	4
Meserol, Phebe, and Fred'k Buckelew	1795	April	17
Myers, Helena, and James Brown	1795	July	7

N

Nevius, Abm., and Ida Suydam	1799	Dec.	21
Nevius, Elenor, and David Dunham	1798	May	28
Nevius, Ester, and John Halfpenny	1796	Nov.	3
Nevius, Garret, and Jane Covenhoven	1795	Dec.	31
Nevius, John, and Polly Rollin	1796	May	12
Nevius, John, and Hultie van Arsdalen	1799	Mar.	9
Noble, Lydia, and Jedediah Orsburn	1795	Oct.	28

O

Ockerman, Neijie, and Daniel Pierson	1798	Sept.	23
Orsburn, Jedediah, and Lydia Noble	1795	Oct.	28
Ortenberger, Maria, and John S. Bancker	1799	Nov.	11
Outcalt, Henry, and Lenah Meserol	1799	Mar.	19
Outcolt, John, and Polly Taylor	1796	April	7
Outcolt, Margaret, and Jeremiah Outcolt	1796	April	6

P

Perrine, Matthew L. R., and Nancy Thompson	1797	Nov.	28
Perrine, Polly, and Wm. Sloan	1796	June	7
Pierson, Daniel, and Neijie Ockerman (Ackerman)	1798	Sept.	23

Pomyea, John, and Jane Williamson	1796	Oct.	13
Probasco, Jacob, and Priscilla Smalley	1799	June	16

R

Raino, Betsey, and Henry Cremer	1795	July	22
Righmore, James, and Sarah van Pelt	1799	Mar.	17
Rollin, Betsy, and John Ennis	1795	July	26
Rollin, Polly, and John Nevius	1796	May	12
Ross, Wm., and Mary Williamson	1799	Sept.	11

S

Sloan, Wm., and Polly Perrine	1796	June	7
Schureman, Jane, and Abm. van Arsdalen	1794	Sept.	27
Schuyler, Eleanor, and John Clark	1795	May	—
Siddle, Sarah, and Gerard Ball	1796	June	23
Slover, Isaac, and Alche Whitlock	1795	Nov.	4
Smalley, Priscilla, and Jacob Probasco	1799	June	16
Smith, Dinah, and John Bennit	1795	June	—
Smith, Polly, and Moses Jones	1796	April	24
Smith, Nicoll, and July Tuthill	1796	May	19
Spader, John, and Ann Collins	1796	Sept.	3
Sparling, Mary, and John Hager	1799	July	3
Sparling, Sarah, and Wm. Blain	1798	Dec.	19
Stillwell, Jane, and Jaques Voorhees	1799	May	1
Stothoff, Catha., and Wm. French	1797	Sept.	17
Suidam, John, and Ann French	1795	May	5
Suidam, Mary, and Luke Brown	1794	Dec.	4
Suydam, Ida, and Abrm., Nevins	1799	Dec.	21

T

Taylor, Polly, and John Outcolt	1796	April	7
Thompson, Archibald, and Maria Bodine	1795	Mar.	—
Thompson, Nancy, and Mathew L. R. Perrine	1797	Nov.	23
Tuthill, Benj., and Cornelia Farmer	1798	Dec.	26
Tuthill, Clemont, and Peter Lott Jaques	1796	Feb.	24
Tuthill, July, and Nicoll Smith	1796	May	19

V

van Arsdalen, Abrm , and Jane Schureman	1794	Sept.	27
van Arsdalen, Ann, and Wm. Herill	1798	Oct.	30
van Arsdalen, Hultie, and John Nevius	1799	Mar.	9
van Arsdalen, Ruliff, and Sarah Applegate	1794	July	26
van Duersen, Jacob, and Ann Van Sicklen	1796	Aug.	4
van Harlingen, Maria, and Abrm. Ditmuss	1797	May	17
van Neste, Mary van Tine, and Peter Abert	1799	Feb.	27

van Norden, Erickson, and Margaret Collins	1794	Oct.	3
van Norstrand, Abrm., and Phebe van Tine	1799	Aug.	12
van Norstrand, Jacob, and Catherine Hatfield	1795	Mar.	19
van Pelt, Sarah, and James Righmore	1799	Mar.	17
van Sicklen, Ann, and Jacob van Duersen	1796	Aug.	4
van Sicklen, Stephen, and Ann Garretson	1799	Dec.	19
van Stienburgh, James, and Syche French	1796	Aug.	8
van Tine, Mary, and Peter Abert	1799	Feb.	27
van Tine, Phebe, and Abrm. van Norstrand	1799	Aug.	12
van Zante, Peter, and Mary Davis	1798	Dec.	27
Vliet, Catha., and Peter Meserol	1799	Mar.	4 ✓
Voorhees, Jaques, and Jane Stillwell	1799	May	1
Voorhees, Jeremiah, and Margaret Outcolt	1796	April	6

W

Waldron, Maria, and Jacob Wyckoff	1794	Sept.	16
Ward, Wm., and Catherine McGee	1799	Dec.	15
Whitlock, Alche, and Isaac Slover	1795	Nov.	4
Whitlock, Luke, and Elizth. Griggs	1799	Nov.	1
Williamson, Jane, and John Pomyea	1796	Oct.	13
Williamson, Mary, and Wm. Ross	1799	Sept.	11
Wyckoff, Jacob, and Maria Waldron	1794	Sept.	16

Middlesex County Clerk's Marriage Records,

1795–1800.

The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795–1799, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Middlesex, pursuant to Sec. VIII., of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

A

Ackerman—see Ockaman, Occurman.

Akerman, David, and Mary McDowell	1798	Nov.	25
Allen, Catherine, and Richard McKilds	1795	Sept.	28
Allen, Samuel, and Elizabeth Bailey	1797	Sept.	7
Alston, Jonathan, and Susannah Driskell	1797	Jan.	15
Anderson, John, and Elizabeth van Pelt	1799	Feb.	25
Appleby, Elizabeth, and Francis Couenhoven	1798	May	27
Applegate, Catharine, and William Ball	1797	Dec.	5
Applegate, Catharine, and Jesse Wright	1798	Sept.	2
Applegate, Lydia, and Jonathan Sowden	1794	Dec.	30
Applegate, Richard, and Mary Doughty	1799	May	25
Applegate, Samuel, and Jane Johnston	1797	June	1
Applegate, Sarah, and Britton Rogers	1799	Dec.	26
Applegate, Stephen, and Catherine Jorney	1799	Dec.	31
Arnold, Charlotte, and David Thorp	1795	Oct.	25
Atchley, Margaret, and Thomas Phillips	1799	Sept.	15
Ayers, Rhoda, and Lewis Kelly	1795	Dec.	8
Axtoll, Henry, junior, and Hannah Cook	1797	April	17

B

Bailey, Elizabeth, and Samuel Allen	1797	Sept.	7
Ball, Rachel, and John Buckellew	1798	Jan.	14
Ball, William, and Catherine Applegate	1797	Dec.	5
Barber, Elizabeth, and Sylvanus Hutchinson	1797	Sept.	3
Barkelow, John, and Ann Minor	1797	Nov.	29
Barker, Henrietta, and Thomas Hill	1797	June	25
Barrow, Deborah, and Edward Mundy	1796	Mar.	5
Barrow, Ellis, and Elizabeth Heard	1797	April	20
Benbridge, Henry, and Sarah Truxton	1796	Aug.	14
Bennet, John, and Joanna Navis	1797	Mar.	2
Beyen, John, and —— Mershon	1797	Mar.	30

Bishop, Elizabeth, and Gershom Flatt	1799	Mar.	9
Bishop, Sarah, and Amos Penny	1797	Nov.	16
Blackney, Phebe, and Azariah Dunham	1798	Oct.	6
Bloomfield, William, and Rachel Enos	1796	June	21
Bodine, James, and Gittee Wicoff	1798	Jan.	15
Bodine, Vincent, and Elizabeth Brotherton	1799	Oct.	—
Bouden, William, and Lucia Reynolds	1797	Jan.	1
Brackner, John, and Charity Stephenson	1798	Jan.	11
Breese, Catherine, and John Pullen	1799	Jan.	31
Breese, Euphemia, and Francis Pullen	1799	Jan.	31
Breese, Isaac, and Mary Robbins	1799	Jan.	6
Breese, Mary, and William Hutchinson	1799	Feb.	20
Brennan, Mr., and Mrs. Dandy	1799	Sept.	22
Brotherton, Elizabeth, and Vincent Bodine	1799	Oct.	—
Brown, Elizabeth, and Henry Smith	1797	June	11
Brown, Israel, and Sarah Combs	1799	April	3
Brown, John, and Margaret Rice	1798	Feb.	22
Brown, Mary, and Ebenezer Price	1798	Mar.	11
Buckalew, Obadiah, and Abigail Denton	1795	Dec.	30
Buckellew, John, and Rachel Ball	1798	Jan.	14
Burges, William, and Sarah Davis	1799	May	5
Burlew, Samuel, and Sarah Campbel	1799	June	8
Burlew, Samuel, and Hester French	1799	May	22
Butcher, Thomas, and Anne Nutt	1794	April	7

C

Campbel, Sarah, and Samuel Burlew	1799	June	8
Campbell, Dugal, and Elizabeth Thornall	1796	June	6
Carlisle, Catherine, and William Mount	1795	Mar.	12
Carman, Francis, and Elizabeth Sutton	1798	Nov.	25
Carson, Elizabeth, and James Denton	1798	May	20
Chamberlin, David, and Anne Holton	1798	Jan.	18
Chambers, Elizabeth, and James Claypoole Copper	1799	Sept.	5
Cheesman, Lydia, and James Occurman	1797	Feb.	17
Cheesman, Prudence, and Cornelius de Hart	1797	Dec.	28
Clark, Samuel, and Sarah Cox	1795	Mar.	11
Combs, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Riggs	1796	Oct.	23
Combs, Mary, and Samuel Ray	1796	Oct.	10
Combs, Sarah, and Israel Brown	1799	April	3
Compton, James, and Elizabeth Stivers	1797	May	31
Compton, Mary, and Lewis Thixton	1797	Jan.	26
Coneway, Hannah, and Jonathan Jones	1799	Jan.	17
Conover, Christian, and William Tindall	1797	April	27
Conover, Martha, and Peter Johnston	1797	Aug.	6
Conover, Tammy, and Aaron Kerr	1796	Dec.	28
Cook, Aaron, and Elizabeth Groom	1799	Jan.	20

Cook, Hannah, and Henry Axtoll, junior	1797	April	17
Copper, James Claypoole, and Elizabeth Chambers	1799	Sept.	5
Corbet, Elizabeth, and James Read	1797	Oct.	31
Core, Timothy, and Luce Stout	1796	Aug.	31
Couenhoven, Francis, and Elizabeth Appleby	1798	May	27
Covenhoven, Mary, and William Post	1799	Jan.	24
Covenhoven, Mary, and Ezekiel Stout	1799	Feb.	19
Covenhoven, William, and Mary Grover	1798	Dec.	23
Cox, Anne, and James Snediker	1798	Oct.	14
Cox, Sarah, and John Davison	1794	April	13
Cox, Sarah, and Samuel Clark	1795	Mar.	11
Crossgrove, Joseph, and Mary Wiley	1799	Sept.	4
Crow, Mary, and Nathaniel F. R. Dunn	1797	Feb.	7
Cubberley, Amy, and John Hutchinson	1796	Mar.	9
Cull, Peter, and Mary Dye	1797	July	24

D

Dandy, Mrs., and Mr. Brennan	1799	Sept.	22
Danser, Jesse, and Sarah South	1797	July	23
Davis, Hannah, and David Silver	1799	Mar.	13
Davis, Sarah, and William Burges	1799	May	5
Davison, John, and Sarah Cox	1794	April	13
Davison, Robert, and Margret Suttin	1797	Nov.	6
de Hart, Cornelius, and Prudence Cheesman	1797	Dec.	28
Dennis, Garret, and Mary Lott	1795	Dec.	26
Denniston, John, and Catharine Vanzandt	1795	Dec.	24
Denton, Abigail, and Obadiah Buckalew	1795	Dec.	30
Denton, James, and Elizabeth Carson	1798	May	20
Dereemer, Catherine, and James Griggs	1795	Jan.	13
Dews, Michael, and Sarah Williams	1797	Dec.	24
Dilinghast Henry, and Margaret Perine	1798	Feb.	1
Disbrow, Ruth, and James Rickets	1794	April	2
Disbrow, Samuel, and Sarah Groenendyke	1798	June	25
Doughty, Mary, and Richard Applegate	1799	May	25
Drake, George, and Sarah Randolph	1798	Feb.	10
Drake, Gertrude, and Azariah Mundy	1795	Nov.	28
Drake, Ursula, and Cortland Kinsey	1795	Sept.	20
Driskell, Catherine, and Daniel Morgan	1798	Dec.	31
Driskell, Susan, and Jonathan Alston	1797	Jan.	15
Drummond, Elizabeth, and Israel Soper	1797	Jan.	1
Duncan, Anna, and Peter Perrine	1799	Jan.	9
Duncan, Thomas, and Isabell McDowell	1798	Nov.	28
Dunham, Azariah, and Phebe Blackney	1798	Oct.	6
Dunham, Mary, and Richard Pangman	1798	July	9
Dunham, Mercy, and Francis Martin	1799	Feb.	23
Dunn, Ann, and Jonathan Lennox	1799	Jan.	9

Dunn, Nathaniel F. R., and Mary Crow	1797	Feb.	7
Dye, Daniel, and Edith Groom	1797	Feb.	9
Dye, Isaac, and Martha Perrine	1794	Feb.	26
Dye, Joseph, and Phebe Hance	1795	Mar.	8
Dye, Lydia, and Lawrence Hessenger	1797	June	8
Dye, Mary, and Peter Call	1797	July	24
Dye, Sarah, and Ezekiel Page	1798	Sept.	20
Dye, William, and Luissina Groom	1797	Dec.	21

E

Eaton, Micajah, and Mary Shaw	1797	April	10
Eldridge, John, and Mary Rulong	1799	Dec.	18
Ellis, William, and William Titus (girl)	1798	Oct.	4
Elstel, Samuel, and Elizabeth Laing	1798	Dec.	30
Elstone, Isaac, and Rachel Frazer	1797	April	1
Enos, Rachel, and William Bloomfield	1796	June	21

F

Fagan, Abel, and Catherine Hulfish	1798	Nov.	22
Fall, Mary, and John Smock			
Field, Jeremiah, and Rachel Sharp	1798	May	31
Fisher, Elizabeth, and Aaron Forman	1798	Sept.	6
Fisher, John, and Mary Taylor	1799	June	11
Fitz Randolph, David, and Mary Martin[1]	1796	Jan.	6
Fitz Randolph, Runey, and Jane Runyon	1796	Mar.	5
Flatt, Gershom, and Elizabeth Bishop	1799	Mar.	9
Ford, Charles, and Elizabeth Watkins	1798	Oct.	18
Forman, Aaron, and Elizabeth Fisher	1798	Sept.	6
Forman, Elizabeth, and William Robins	1793	April	17
Frazer, Rachel, and Isaac Elstone	1797	April	1
French, Hester, and Samuel Burlew	1799	May	22
Funk, John, and Elizabeth Simonson	1795	Sept.	9

G

Griggs, James, and Catharine Dereemer	1796	Jan.	13
Groenendyke, Sarah, and Samuel Disbrow	1798	June	25
Groom, Edith, and Daniel Dye	1797	Feb.	9
Groom, Elizabeth, and Aaron Cook	1799	Jan.	20
Groom, Luissina, and William Dye	1797	Dec.	21
Grover, Mary, and William Covenhoven	1798	Dec.	23
Groves, Samuel, and Elizabeth Sylvester	1799	Sept.	18
Gulick, Barnt, and Sarah Nixon	1797	Feb.	12

---

[1] This marriage, performed by Rev. Henry Cook, is entered a second time, as of January 11, 1796.

H

Hall, Elizabeth, and Isaac Sillcocks	1788?	Feb.	5
Hance, Phebe, and Joseph Dye	1795	Mar.	8
Hankins, Catharine, and Daniel Hutchinson	1800	Dec.	18
Handley, Elizabeth, and Gideon Wheelock	1800	July	19
Hanse, Abigail, and —— Vanhise	1796	Feb.	—
Hart, Mary, and Nathaniel Walker	1798	Feb.	15
Hart, Nette, and Thomas Vanduzer	1800	Oct.	5
Hartman, Benjamin, and Permelia Vaughn	1800	Aug.	25
Hartman, Margaret, and Abraham Molat	1800	May	7
Hartman, Sarah, and Richard Ely	1800	Aug.	13
Hartson, Dinah, and Simon Cortelyou	1800	Nov.	23
Hartupee, Catharine, and Andrew van Kirk	1799	Sept.	20
Heard, Elizabeth, and Ellis Barrow	1797	April	20
Hendrickson, Samuel, and Lucia Imlay	1800	Dec.	24
Herbert, Daniel, and Susannah Potts	1798	Dec.	20
Hessenger, Lawrence, and Lydia Dye	1797	June	8
Higbe, Philip, and Mary Thomas	1796	May	10
Higgins, James, and Mary Warn	1797	May	28
Hill, Thomas, and Henrietta Barker	1797	June	25
Hoglin, Margaret, and John Miller	1800	May	17
Hollman, Anne, and William Morse	1799	May	6
Hollman, Elenor, and John Jemson	1797	Sept.	5
Holton, Anne, and David Chamberlin	1798	Jan.	18
Hooper, John, and Catherine Morrison	1799	April	22
Hopkins, George, and Frances Lupp	1797	Dec.	2
Howell, Thomas, and Mary Savage	1800	July	30
Hulet, Mary, and George Miller	1800	Oct.	30
Hulfish, Catharine, and Abel Fagan	1798	Nov.	22
Hull, James, and Ann Ker	1799	Feb.	18
Hutchinson, Benjamin, and Jane Taylor	1800	Dec.	10
Hutchinson, Daniel, and Catharine Hankins	1800	Dec.	18
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and Abraham Rogers	1799	Feb.	6
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and Isaac Wilson	1799	Dec.	11
Hutchinson, Jesse, and Mary Fisher	1800	Dec.	31
Hutchinson, John, and Amy Cubberley	1796	Mar.	9
Hutchinson, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Tindall	1798	Dec.	26
Hutchinson, Joseph, and Catharine Snediker	1800	Aug.	10
Hutchinson, Rachel, and Joseph Smith	1798	Nov.	18
Hutchinson, Samuel, and Rachel Mount	1797	Nov.	23
Hutchinson, Sylvanus, and Elizabeth Barber	1797	Sept.	3
Hutchinson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Taylor	1800	June	12
Hutchinson, William, and Mary Breese	1799	Feb.	20

I

Imlay, Lucia, and Samuel Hendrickson	1800	Dec.	24
Ireland, Hannah, and Isaac Webbs	1796	Jan.	13

J

Jackson, W., and Matilda Barker	1800	May	18
Jaques, Sarah, and Hendrick van Brunt	1796	Aug.	27
Jemson, John, and Elenor Hollman	1797	Sept.	5
Johnson, Catherine, and George Rollar	1797	Dec.	12
Johnson, Catherine, and Hugh Taylor Mount	1798	June	25
Johnston, David, and Elizabeth Cule	1800	May	24
Johnston, Jane, and Samuel Applegate	1797	June	1
Johnston, Peter, and Martha Conover	1797	Aug.	6
Johnston, William, and Patience Fagan	1800	Jan.	20
Jones, Jonathan, and Hannah Coneway	1799	Jan.	17
Jones, William, and Mary Ann Eastburn, by Benji Lindsay	1800	Dec.	30
Jorney, Catherine, and Stephen Applegate	1799	Dec.	31

K

Kelly, Lewis, and Rhoda Ayers	1795	Dec.	8
Kelly, Susannah, and Runyon Soper	1796	May	7
Kelsey, John, and Nelly Roache	1800	July	21
Kenney, Simon, and Catherine Snediker	1798	May	6
Ker, Ann, and James Hull	1799	Feb.	18
Kerr, Aaron, and Tammy Conover	1796	Dec.	28
Kinnan, Deborah, and Joseph Cox	1800	Jan.	9
Kinsey, Cortland, and Ursula Drake	1795	Sept.	20
Knight, Lucas, and Jane Suidam	1800	Jan.	4

L

Laid (Lard?) William, and Sarah Voorhies	1799	April	4
Laing, Elizabeth, and Samuel Elstel	1798	Dec.	30
Lake, Mary, and John Letts	1797	Dec.	17
Lamberson, Cornelius, and Ester Morgan	1799	April	26
Lane, Maria, and Humphrey Buderow	1800	Oct.	20
Lanning, Daniel, and Esther Moore	1798	Oct.	8
Leamon, Ruth, and James Mitchell	1799	Nov.	17
Lennox, Jonathan, and Anna Dunn	1799	Jan.	9
Letts, Ezekiel, and Margret Slover	1799	April	27
Letts, Hannah, and Philipp Noltz	1795	Sept.	19
Letts, John, and Mary Lake	1797	Dec.	17
Lewis, Sarah, and Samuel Moffett	1798	Mar.	4
Light, Eliza, and Edwin Mathews	1800	Oct.	20
Longstreet, Anne, and John Bastedo	1800	Aug.	28
Lott, Frances, and James Manshan	1798	Nov.	25
Lott, Mary, and Garret Dennis	1795	Dec.	26

Ludwick, Simeon, and Susannah Prior	1797	Dec.	5
Lupp, Frances, and George Hopkins	1797	Dec.	2

M

Macartney, Hugh, and Mary McLaughlin	1799	July	—
McChesney, Lydia, and Samuel Dean	1800	Jan.	29
McCoy, William, and Anne Price	1800	Aug.	7
McDowell, Andrew, and Anne Wetherill	1795	Dec.	22
McDowell, Isabell, and Thomas Duncan	1798	Nov.	28
McDowell, Mary, and David Akerman	1798	Nov.	25
McKilds, Richard, and Catherine Allen	1795	Sept.	28
McLaughlin, Mary, and Hugh Macartney	1799	July	—
Man, Elizabeth, and David Taylor	1796	Dec.	19
Manshan, James, and Frances Lott	1798	Nov.	25
Marsh, Elizabeth, and David Ogden	1799	June	29
Martin, Ann, and Daniel Molison	1794	April	20
Martin, Francis, and Mercy Dunham	1799	Feb.	23
Martin, Martha, and James Ross	1796	April	24
Martin, Mary, and David Fitz Randolph	1796	Mar.	6, 11
Masler, Abraham, and Lydia Ogden	1800	Sept.	19
Matthews, Edwin, and Eliza Light	1800	Oct.	20
Mede, William, and Sarah Vreeland	1798	Dec.	15
Mence, Elizabeth, and William Ball	1800	Jan.	27
Mershon, ——, and John Beyen	1797	Mar.	30
Mershon, Anne, and David Slayback	1798	April	8
Mershon, Robert, and Hannah Perrine	1795	Mar.	18
Miller, Frederik, and Anne Rogers	1799	Feb.	7
Miller, George, and Mary Hulet	1800	Oct.	30
Miller, John, and Margaret Hoglin	1800	May	17
Miller, Vincent, and Mary Newton	1800	Nov.	1
Minor, Anne, and John Barkelow	1797	Nov.	29
Mitchell, James, and Ruth Leamon	1799	Nov.	17
Moffett, Samuel, and Sarah Lewis	1798	Mar.	4
Molat, Abraham, and Margaret Hartman	1800	May	7
Molison, Daniel, and Anna Martin	1795	April	20
Moore, Britton, and Rebecca Mount	1795	Mar.	11
Moore, Esther, and Daniel Lanning	1798	Oct.	8
Morgan, Daniel, and Catherine Driskell	1798	Dec.	31
Morgan, Ester, and Cornelius Lamberson	1799	April	26
Morgan, Margret, and Amos Stout	1795	Nov.	25
Morris, Elisha, to Deborah Burges, by Rev. Peter Wilson	1800	Dec.	31
Morris, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Thornall	1797	Jan.	1
Morris, Gitty, and Samuel Morris	1797	May	31
Morris, Nancy, and Alexander Myers	1798	May	28
Morris, Samuel, and Gitty Morris	1797	May	31
Morrison, Catherine, and John Hooper	1799	April	22

Morse, William, and Anne Hollman	1799	May	6
Mount, Hugh Taylor, and Catherine Johnson	1798	June	25
Mount, Achsa, and John Ely	1800	Nov.	26
Mount, Elijah, and Mary Mount	1800	Jan.	1
Mount, Hannah, and John Mount	1800	April	24
Mount, John, and Rebecca Perrine	1796	Dec.	28
Mount, John, and Hannah Mount	1800	April	24
Mount, Mary, and Elijah Mount	1800	Jan.	1
Mount, Rachel, and Samuel Hutchinson	1797	Nov.	23
Mount, Rebecca, and Britton Moore	1795	Mar.	11
Mount, Rebecca, and Alias Cowenhoven	1800	Feb.	19
Mount, William, and Catherine Carlisle	1795	Mar.	12
Mundy, Abraham, and Huldah Mundy	1798	Mar.	5
Mundy, Azariah, and Gertrude Drake	1795	Nov.	28
Mundy, Edward, and Deborah Barrow	1796	Mar.	5
Mundy, Ezekiel, and Lovice Mundy	1796	April	16
Mundy, Huldah, and Abraham Mundy	1798	Mar.	5
Mundy, Lovice, and Ezekiel Mundy	1796	April	16
Myers, Alexander, and Nancy Morris	1798	May	28

N

Navis, Joanna, and John Bennet	1797	Mar.	2
Neppa, Garret, and Persilla Sutten, by Henry Lafferty	1800	Feb.	1
Newton, Catharine, and Jonathan Runyon	1800	April	22
Newton, Mary, and Vincent Miller	1800	Nov.	1
Nixon, Sarah, and Barnt Gulick	1797	Feb.	12
Noltz, Philipp, and Hannah Letts	1795	Sept.	19
Norman, Joseph, and Susannah Scott	1800	Aug.	12
Nutt, Anne, and Thomas Butcher	1794	April	7
Nutt, Jane, and Silas Cooke	1800	Nov.	9

O

Ockaman,[1] Abraham, and Tempe[2] Talmage	1797	Mar.	15
Occurman,[1] James, and Lydia Cheesman	1797	Feb.	17
Ogden, David, and Elizabeth Marsh	1799	June	29
Ogden, Lydia, and Abraham Masler	1800	Sept.	19
Ogden, Mercy, and Peter Overt	1798	Oct.	27
Osburn, Samuel, and Sarah Robins	1797	July	6
Overt, Mary, and John Sarvice	1798	July	1
Overt, Peter, and Mary Ogden	1798	Oct.	27

P

Page, Ezekiel, and Sarah Dye	1798	Sept.	20
Pangman, Richard, and Mary Dunham	1798	July	9

---

[1] Ackerman.

[2] Temperance.

Paxton, John, and Theodosia Tindall	1798	Dec.	26
Paxton, Margret, and William Tindall	1797	Feb.	15
Pereton, John, and Anne Provost	1795	Dec	24
Penny, Amos, and Sarah Bishop	1797	Nov.	16
Perine, Margaret, and Henry Dilinghast	1798	Feb.	1
Perine, Peter, and Hannah Dye	1800	April	2
Perine, Sarah, and John Rue	1800	Dec.	28
Perrine, Catharine, and Samuel Perrine	1798	Jan.	24
Perrine, Hannah, and Robert Mershon	1795	Mar.	18
Perrine, John, and Elizabeth Riggs	1799	Oct.	2
Perrine, Lydia, and Alexander Snediker	1799	Jan.	9
Perrine, Margaret, and James Cook	1800	Sept.	18
Perrine, Martha, and Isaac Dye	1794	Feb.	26
Perrine, Rebecca, and John Mount	1796	Dec.	28
Perrine, Peter, and Anne Duncan	1799	Jan.	9
Perrine, Samuel, and Catherine Perrine	1798	Jan.	24
Phillips, Thomas, and Margaret Atchley	1799	Sept.	15
Post, William, and Mary Covenhoven	1799	Jan.	24
Poter, Mary, and Ephraim Soper	1796	Nov.	28
Potter, Mary, and Joseph Thorn	1797	Nov.	22
Potts, Susannah, and Daniel Herbert	1798	Dec.	20
Prendergrast, James, and Martha Stevenson	1798	Jan.	18
Price, Anne, and William McCoy	1800	Aug.	7
Price, Ebenezer, and Mary Brown	1798	Mar.	11
Prior, Susannah, and Simeon Ludwick	1797	Dec.	5
Provost, Anne, and John Pereton	1795	Dec.	24
Pullen, Francis, and Euphemia Breese	1799	Jan.	31
Pullen, John, and Catherine Breese	1799	Jan.	31
Pullen, Lydia, and Jacob Blakely	1800	Feb.	16

R

Randolph, Sarah, and George Drake	1798	Feb.	10
Ray, Samuel, and Mary Combs	1796	Oct.	10
Read, James, and Elizabeth Corbet	1797	Oct.	31
Reed, Lucretia, and Richard Skillhorn	1797	Sept.	10
Reynolds, Elizabeth, and Napthali Streeter	1798	Feb.	18
Reynolds, John, and Anne Cole	1800	Dec.	17
Reynolds, Lucia, and William Bouden	1797	Jan.	1
Rice, Margaret, and John Brown	1798	Feb.	22
Richmond, John, and Mary Wiser	1798	June	6
Rickets, James, and Ruth Disbrow	1794	April	2
Riggs, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Combs	1796	Oct.	23
Riggs, Elizabeth, and John Perrine	1799	Oct.	2
Roache, Nelly, and John Kelsey	1800	July	21
Robbins, Mary, and Isaac Breese	1799	Jan.	6
Robins, Sarah, and Samuel Osburn	1797	July	6

Robins, William, and Elizabeth Forman	1798	April	17
Rogers, Abraham, and Elizabeth Hutchinson	1799	Feb.	6
Rogers, Anne, and Frederik Miller.	1799	Feb.	7
Rogers, Britton, and Sarah Applegate.	1799	Dec.	26
Rollar, George, and Catherine Johnson	1797	Dec.	12
Rose, Betsey, and Henry Bottle	1800	Dec.	30
Ross, James, and Martha Martin	1786	April	24
Rue, John, and Sarah Perine	1800	Dec.	28
Rue, Wm., and Margaret Avvin	1800	April	10
Rulong, Mary, and John Eldridge	1799	Dec.	18
Runnion, Joseph, and Elizabeth Sutton	1795	Nov.	22
Runyon, Anne, and Okey Van-hise	1800	Feb.	17
Runyon, Jane, and Runey Fitz Randolph	1796	Mar.	5
Runyon, Jonathan, and Catharine Newton	1800	April	22
Ryder, William, and Jane Sarvice	1797	June	4
Ryneer, Joseph, and Hannah Disbrow	1800	Mar.	4

S

Sanders, Catherine, and Alexander Woods	1798	April	30
Sarvice, Jane, and William Ryder	1797	June	4
Sarvice, John, and Mary Overt	1798	July	1
Savage, Mary, and Thomas Howell	1800	July	30
Schenk, Abraham, and Sarah Schenk	1797	Mar.	22
Schenck, John, and Elizabeth Tomas	1800	Nov.	20
Schenk, Sarah, and Abraham Schenck	1797	Mar.	22
Schenck, William, and Sarah Wetherill	1798	April	3
Schureman, Thomas, and Catharine Applegate, by David Comfort	1800	Sept.	2
Scott, Susannah, and Joseph Norman	1800	Aug.	12
Seamon, Deborah, and Cornelius Compton	1800	April	6
Shardlow, William, and Margaret Williams	1800	May	22
Sharp, Rachel, and Jeremiah Field	1798	May	31
Shaw, Mary, and Micajah Eaton.	1797	April	10
Shotwell, Nancy, and Lewis Thornall	1796	Mar.	29
Silcocks, James, and Ann Willson	1800	Sept.	18
Sillcocks, Isaac, and Elizabeth Hall	1788?	Feb.	5
Silver, David, and Hannah Davis	1799	Mar.	13
Silvers, Theodosia, and Jesse Brown	1800	Mar.	11
Simonson, Elizabeth, and John Funk	1795	Sept.	9
Skillhorn, Richard, and Lucretia Reed	1797	Sept.	10
Slayback, David, and Anne Mershon	1798	April	8
Slover, Luke, and Eleanor Solomon	1798	April	9
Slover, Margret, and Ezekiel Letts	1799	April	27
Smith, Henry, and Elizabeth Brown	1797	June	11
Smith, Joseph, and Rachel Hutchinson	1798	Nov.	18
Smith, Samuel H., of Philadelphia, and Margaret Bayard	1800	Sept.	29
Smock, John, and Mary Fall			

Snediker, Alexander, and Lydia Perrine	1799	Jan.	9
Snediker, Catherine, and Simon Kinney	1798	May	6
Snediker, Catharine, and Joseph Hutchinson	1800	Aug.	10
Snediker, James, and Anne Cox	1798	Oct.	14
Snowden, David, and Eliza Ashmore, by John Van Dike, Justice	1800	Mar.	2
Snyder, Mary, and John Disbrow	1800	Mar.	13
Solomon, Eleanor, and Luke Slover	1798	April	9
Soper, Ephraim, and Mary Poter	1796	Nov.	28
Soper, Eunice, and Nathaniel Soper	1796	May	7
Soper, Israel, and Elizabeth Drummond	1797	Jan.	1
Soper, Nathaniel, and Eunice Soper	1796	May	7
Soper, Runyon, and Susannah Kelly	1796	May	7
Sott, Jane, and George Foster	1800	Feb.	20
South, Ezekiel, and Mary Covenhoven	1799	Feb.	19
South, Sarah, and Jesse Danser	1797	July	23
Sowden, Jonathan, and Lydia Applegate	1794	Dec.	30
Standley, Richard, and Elizabeth Stolts	1799	Jan.	25
Stephenson, Charity, and John Brackner	1798	Jan.	11
Stephenson, Martin, and Joanna Stryker	1797	May	1
Stevenson, Martha, and James Prendergrast	1798	Jan.	18
Stiles, Aaron, and Sarah Blakely	1800	Feb.	4
Stillwell, Rebeckah, and Davis Blackley	1800	Oct.	19
Stivers, Elizabeth, and James Compton	1797	May	31
Stolts, Elizabeth, and Richard Standley	1799	Jan.	25
Stout, Amos, and Margret Morgan	1795	Nov.	25
Stout, Charity, and Asher Vaughan	1799	Sept.	1
Stout, Luce, and Timothy Core	1796	Aug.	31
Streeter, Napthali, and Elizabeth Reynolds	1798	Feb.	18
Stryker, Joanna, and Martin Stephenson	1797	May	1
Stults, William, and Anne Sylvester	1800	Jan.	30
Suidam, Jane, and Lucas Knight	1800	Jan.	4
Sutfin, Margret, and Robert Davison	1797	Nov.	6
Sutten, Persilla, and Garret Neppa	1800	Feb.	1
Sutton, Catherine, and Garret Wilson	1795	Dec.	24
Sutton, Elizabeth, and Joseph Runnion	1795	Nov.	22
Sutton, Elizabeth, and Francis Carman	1798	Nov.	25
Suydam, Jarol, and Anne Doyle	1800	Nov.	23
Sylvester, Anne, and William Stults	1800	Jan.	30
Sylvester, Elizabeth, and Samuel Groves	1799	Sept.	18

T

Talmage, Susannah, and Cornelius van de Vender	1797	Jan.	16
Talmage, Tempe,[1] and Abraham Ockaman	1797	Mar.	15
Taylor, David, and Elizabeth Man	1796	Dec.	19

---

[1] Temperance Tallmage, wife of Abraham Ackerman, joined the New Brunswick church, March 8, 1801.

Taylor, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hutchinson	1800	June	12
Taylor, Jane, and Benjamin Hutchinson	1800	Dec.	10
Taylor, Joseph, and Elizabeth Yard	1800	Jan.	5
Taylor, Mary, and John Fisher	1799	June	11
Thixton, Lewis, and Mary Compton	1797	Jan.	26
Thomas, Mary, and Philipp Higbe	1796	May	10
Thomson, Mary, and Peter Bennet	1800	July	23
Thorn, Joseph, and Mary Potter	1797	Nov.	22
Thornall, Elizabeth, and Dugal Campbell	1796	June	6
Thornall, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Morris	1797	Jan.	1
Thornall, Lewis, and Nancy Shotwell	1796	Mar.	29
Thorp, David, and Charlotte Arnold	1795	Oct.	25
Tindall, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hutchinson	1798	Dec.	26
Tindall, Theodosia, and John Paxton	1798	Dec.	26
Tindall, William, and Margret Paxton	1797	Feb.	15
Tindall, William, and Christian Conover	1797	April	27
Titus, William (girl), and William Ellis	1798	Oct.	4
Tomas, Elizabeth, and John Schenck	1800	Nov.	20
Truxton, Sarah, and Henry Benbridge	1796	Aug.	14

U

Updike, Samuel, and Helena Grover	1800	Feb.	4

V

Van, John, and Catharine van Horn	1796	Dec.	10
van Brunt, Hendrick, and Sarah Jaques	1796	Aug.	27
van de Vender, Cornelius, and Susannah Talmage	1797	Jan.	16
Vanduzer, Thomas, and Nette Hart	1800	Oct.	5
Vanhise, ——, and Abigail Hanse	1796	Feb.	
Van-hise, Okey, and Anne Runyon	1800	Feb.	17
van Horn, Catherine, and John Van	1796	Dec.	10
van Kirk, Andrew, and Catherine Hartupee	1799	Sept.	20
van Pelt, Elizabeth, and John Anderson	1799	Feb.	25
Vanzandt, Catharine, and John Denniston	1795	Dec.	24
Vaughan, Anne, and William Williams	1800	Dec.	25
Vaughan, Asher, and Charity Stout	1799	Sept.	1
Vaughan, Sarah, and Ambrose Green	1800	Oct.	18
Vaughn, Permelia, and Benjamin Hartman	1800	Aug.	25
Voorhies, Sarah, and William Laid (Lard?)	1799	April	4
Voorhees, William, and Hannah Fisher	1800	Oct.	15
Voorhees, ———, and Hartshorne Willet	1800	Mar.	16
Vreeland, Sarah, and William Mede	1798	Dec.	15

W

Walker, Nathaniel, and Mary Hart	1798	Feb.	15
Warn, Mary, and James Higgins	1797	May	28

Watkins, Elizabeth, and Charles Ford	1798	Oct.	18
Webbs, Isaac, and Hannah Ireland	1796	Jan.	13
Wetherill, Anne, and Andrew McDowell	1795	Dec.	22
Wetherill, Sarah, and William Schenck	1798	April	3
Wheelock, Gideon, and Elizabeth Handley	1800	July	19
Wicoff, Gittee, and James Bodine	1798	Jan.	15
Wiley, Mary, and Joseph Crossgrove	1799	Sept.	4
Willet, Hartshorne, and ——— Voorhees	1800	Mar.	16
Williams, Margaret, and William Shardlow	1800	May	22
Williams, Sarah, and Michael Dews	1797	Dec.	24
Williams, William, and Anne Vaughan	1800	Dec.	25
Williamson, Mary, and John Christopher Cox	1800	May	25
Willson, Ann, and James Silcocks	1800	Sept.	18
Wilson, Garret, and Catharine Sutton	1795	Dec.	24
Wilson, Isaac, and Elizabeth Hutchinson	1799	Dec.	11
Wiser, Mary, and John Richmond	1798	June	6
Woods, Alexander, and Catharine Sanders	1798	April	30
Wright, Jesse, and Catherine Applegate	1798	Sept.	2

Y

Yard, Elizabeth, and Joseph Taylor	1800	Jan.	5
Young, Josephus, and Elizabeth Brown	1800	June	29
Youngs, John, and Marey Dokes	1800	June	15

Additional Marriages, for 1800.

A

Applegate, Catherine, and Thomas Schureman	1800	Sept.	2
Ashmore, Eliza, and David Snowden	1800	Mar.	2
Avvin, Margaret, and Wm. Rue	1800	April	10

B

Ball, William, and Elizabeth Menee	1800	Jan.	27
Barker, Matilda, and W. Jackson	1800	May	18
Bastedo, John, and Anne Longstreet	1800	Aug.	28
Bayard, Margaret, and Samuel H. Smith	1800	Sept.	29
Bennet, Peter, and Mary Thomson	1800	July	23
Blakely, Jacob, and Lydia Pullen	1800	Feb.	6
Blakely, Sarah, and Aaron Stiles	1800	Feb.	4
Blackley, Davis, of New York, and Rebeckah Stillwell	1800	Oct.	19
Bottle, Henry, and Betsey Rose, by Joseph Clark, V. D. M	1800	Dec.	30
Brown, Elizabeth, and Josephus Young	1800	June	29
Brown, Jesse, and Theodosia Silvers	1800	Mar.	11

Brown, Lydia, and James Clark	1800	June	8
Buderow, Humphrey, and Maria Lane	1800	Oct.	20
Burges, Deborah, and Elisha Morris	1800	Dec.	31

C

Cavillier, Henry, and Sally Gramo	1800	July	17
Clark, James, and Lydia Brown	1800	June	8
Cole, Anne, and John Reynolds	1800	Dec.	17
Compton, Cornelius, and Deborah Seamon	1800	April	6
Conover, Davis, and Miss Ghulick, by Samuel Snowden	1800	Feb.	10
Cook. James, and Margaret Perrine	1800	Sept.	18
Cooke, Silas, and Jane Nutt	1800	Nov.	9
Cortelyou, Simon, and Dinah Hartson, by Rev. Ira Condict	1800	Nov.	23
Cowenhoven, Alias, and Rebecca Mount	1800	Feb.	19
Cowenhoven, John, and Lydia Duncan	1800	Aug.	27
Cox, John Christopher, and Mary Williamson	1800	May	25
Cox, Joseph, and Deborah Kinnan	1800	Jan.	9
Cule, Elizabeth, and David Johnston	1800	May	24

D

Dean, Samuel, and Lydia McChesney	1800	Jan.	29
Disbrow, Hannah, and Joseph Ryneer	1800	Mar.	4
Disbrow, John, and Mary Snyder	1800	Mar.	13
Dokes, Marey, and John Youngs	1800	June	15
Doyle, Anne, and Jarol Suydam	1800	Nov.	23
Duncan, Lydia, and John Cowenhoven	1800	Aug.	27
Dye, Hannah, and Peter Perine	1800	April	2

E

Eastburn, Mary Ann, and William Jones	1800	Dec.	30
Ely, John, and Achsa Mount	1800	Nov.	26
Ely, Richard, and Sarah Hartman	1800	Aug.	13

F

Fagan, Patience, and William Johnston	1800	Jan.	20
Fisher, Hannah, and William Voorhees	1800	Oct.	15
Fisher, Mary, and Jesse Hutchinson	1800	Dec.	31
Forbs, Cleveland A., of Essex Co., N. J., and Susan Foster	1800	May	12
Foster, George, and Jane Sott	1800	Feb.	20
Foster, Susan, and Cleveland A. Forbs	1800	May	12

G

Ghulick, Miss, and Davis Conover	1800	Feb.	10
Gramo, Sally, and Henry Cavillier	1800	July	17
Green, Ambrose, and Sarah Vaughan	1800	Oct.	18
Grover, Helena, and Samuel Updike	1800	Feb.	4

Piscataway Seventh Day Baptist Church Marriage Records,

1745–1776.

About 1700 or 1701 a number of the members of the Piscataqua Baptist Church, in Piscataqua township, Middlesex county, withdrew from that church and formed a separate congregation, observing the seventh day of the week as the Sabbath. They chose a minister and deacon, October 11, 1705, and in the fourth month, 1707, organized a Seventh Day Baptist Church, with eighteen members. Edmond Dunham, one of the originators of the church, having been ordained at Westerly, R. I., in 1705, was the first pastor; he had been a lay preacher in the Piscataqua Church since 1689. He continued pastor of the new church until his death, March 7, 1734, in his 73d year. He was succeeded in 1745 by his son, the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, who had preached to the congregation as a licentiate for many years. He occupied the pulpit until March 11, 1777, when he died of the smallpox. The next pastor was the Rev. Nathan Rogers, ordained March 12, 1787, at Westerly, R. I., and who the same year assumed charge of the Piscataway church. The early records of the church have not been preserved. Some years ago Mr. Oliver B. Leonard, now of Perth Amboy, found in Western Pennsylvania the marriage records which had been kept by the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, during his pastorate, 1745 to 1776. He made a careful copy of the records, and has kindly placed the same at the disposal of the editor for publication in this volume.

A

Arnold, John, and Hannah Corinson	1765	Dec.	8
Ashton, Moses, and Susannah Blackford	1746	Feb.	27
Ayers, Ann, and John Dunn	1764	Jan.	15
Ayers, Esther, and Jarman Davis	1751	Oct.	15

B

Bagger, Mary, and Nicholas Mundy	1768	Jan.	17
Bagger, Samuel, and Siscel Thomas	1748	Jan.	2
Barto, James, and Catharine Marlat	1746	May	6
Berrien, Martha, and Eli Dunham	1761	Mar.	18
Blackford, Mary, and Benjamin Laing	1746	May	19
Blackford, Susannah, and Moses Ashton	1746	Feb.	27
Bloomfield, Kezia, and Abraham Lufbery	1759	Nov.	28
Bloomfield, Mary, and Robert Martin	1758	Nov.	30
Bonham, Hezekiah, and Mary Bonham	1762	Mar.	17
Bonham, Mary, and Hezekiah Bonham	1762	Mar.	17
Bonham, Sarah, and Malachi Fitz Randolph	1746	Oct.	7
Burgess, Anna, and Phineas Dunn	1767	Oct.	11

C

Clawson, Zachariah, and Johanna Whitehead	1751	Oct.	23
Collins, Patience, and Ebenezer Giles	1768	Sept.	30
Combs, Mary, and John Dowden	1747	July	30
Compton, John, and Sarah Morgan	1763	Feb.	1
Conger, Dorcas, and Daniel Waldron	1750	Feb.	25
Congar, John, and Mary Dunham	1768	Mar.	30
Coriel, Agnes, and Andrew Smalley	1746	Feb.	26
Corinson, Hannah, and John Arnold	1765	Dec.	8

D

Davis, Esther, and Isaac Fourat	1768	May	23
Davis, Isaac, and Jane Dunham	1771	Dec.	31
Davis, Jarman, and Esther Ayres	1751	Oct.	15
Dayton, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hull	1746	April	9
Dennis, Joseph, and Anna Drake	1750		
Dowden, John, and Mary Combs	1747	July	30
Doyle, Elizabeth, and William Smith	1779		
Drake, Andrew, and Rebecca Dunham	1764	Feb.	7
Drake, Anna, and Joseph Dennis	1750		
Drake, Elizabeth, and David Pound	1760	Mar.	18
Drake, Reuben, and Sarah F. Randolph	1768	July	7
Dunn, Benjamin, and Mary Roy	1758	Dec.	28
Dunn, Daniel, and Sarah F. Randolph	1775	Nov.	5
Dunn, Elizabeth, and Thomas Fitz Randolph	1755	May	27
Dunn, Ephraim, and Isabel Dunn	1766	Oct.	15
Dunn, Eunice, and Jonathan Dunham, Jr.	1774	Mar.	1
Dunn, Francis, and Sarah Dunn	1765		
Dunn, Hugh, and Rachel Moore	1758	Aug.	18
Dunn, Isabel, and Ephraim Dunn	1766	Oct.	15
Dunn, Jane, and Joseph Runyon	1765	Dec.	25
Dunn, Jeremiah, Jr., and Mary Fitz Randolph	1765	April	23
Dunn, John, and Ann Ayers	1764	Jan.	15
Dunn, Joseph, and Dinah Dunham	1746	Dec.	10
Dunn, Justus, and Experience Stelle	1760	Oct.	5
Dunn, Mary, and David Dunham	1766	Dec.	17
Dunn, Phineas, and Anna Burgess	1767	Oct.	11
Dunn, Sarah, and Frances Dunn	1765		
Dunham, Benajah, and Hannah Martin	1746	Feb.	5
Dunham, Benew, and Mary Heath	1757	Aug.	2
Dunham, Daniel, and Elizabeth Martin	1749	Dec.	
Dunham, David, and Mary Dunn	1766	Dec.	17
Dunham, Dinah, and Joseph Dunn	1746	Dec.	10
Dunham, Eli, and Martha Berrien	1761	Mar.	18
Dunham, Elijah, and Mary Sharp	1751	April	14
Dunham, Hepzibah, and Samuel Walker	1769	April	25

Dunham, Jane, and Isaac Davis	1771	Dec.	31
Dunham, Jonathan, Jr., and Eunice Dunn	1774	Mar.	1
Dunham, Jonathan, and Sarah Lenox	1776	Jan.	24
Dunham, Mary, and John Congar.	1768	Mar.	30
Dunham, Mercy, and Richard Lenox	1746	Feb.	12
Dunham, Rebecca, and Andrew Drake	1764	Feb.	7
Dunham, Ruth, and James Martin	1746	Feb.	25
Dunham, Samuel, and Mary Lucas	1750	May	8
Dunham, Susannah, and Benjamin Prigmore	1752	Jan.	8
Dunham, Tabitha, and Lambert Merrell	1763	Nov.	29

F

Fisher, John, and Anna Hartwick	1766	Sept.	14
Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and Israel Thornell	1753	Jan.	2
Fitz Randolph, Jacob, and Catharine Smalley	1747	Nov.	12
Fitz Randolph, James, and Mary Moore	1765	April	21
Fitz Randolph, Malachi, and Sarah Bonham	1746	Oct.	7
Fitz Randolph, Margaret, and Samuel Fitz Randolph	1761	Mar.	25
Fitz Randolph, Mary, and Jeremiah Dunn, Jr.	1765	April	23
Fitz Randolph, Mary, and Gabriel Laboyteux	1772	Dec.	31
Fitz Randolph, Samuel, and Margaret F. Randolph	1761	Mar.	25
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, and Reuben Drake	1768	July	7
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, and Daniel Dunn	1775	Nov.	5
Fitz Randolph, Thomas, and Elizabeth Dunn	1755	May	27
Fourat, Isaac, and Esther Davis	1768	May	23
Freeland, Mary, and Robert Stewart	1768	Nov.	12

G

Giles, Ebenezer, and Patience Collins	1768	Sept.	30
Giles, Mary, and Hopewell Wilson	1771	Sept.	26

H

Hall, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Dayton	1746	April	9
Hartwick, Anna, and John Fisher	1766	Sept.	14
Heath, Mary, and Benew Dunham	1757	Aug.	2
Hempseed, Jeremiah, and Martha McMichel	1750	May	10

L

Laboyteux, Gabriel, and Mary F. Randolph	1772	Dec.	31
Ladner, Anna, and Peter Martin	1748	Dec.	
Laing, Benjamin, and Mary Blackford	1746	May	19
Lenox, James, and Ruth Manning	1748		
Lenox, Richard, and Mercy Dunham	1746	Feb.	25
Lenox, Sarah, and Jonathan Dunham	1776	Jan.	24
Lucas, Elizabeth, and John Olephant	1760	Oct.	21
Lucas, Mary, and Samuel Dunham	1750	May	8
Lufbery, Abraham, and Kezia Bloomfield	1759	Nov.	28

M

Marlat, Catharine, and James Barto	1746	May	6
Manning, Ruth, and James Lenox	1748		
Martin, Catharine, and William Shreeve	1755	Nov.	12
Martin, Elizabeth, and Daniel Dunham	1749	Dec.	
Martin, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Soper	1768	June	9
Martin Hannah, and Benajah Dunham	1746	Feb.	5
Martin, Jacob, and Elizabeth ———	1764	Feb.	22
Martin, James, and Ruth Dunham	1746	Feb.	25
Martin, Peter, and Anna Ladner	1748	Dec.	
Martin, Robert, and Mary Bloomfield	1758	Nov.	30
McMichel, Martha, and Jeremiah Hempseed	1750	May	10
Merrell, Lambert, and Tabitha Dunham	1763	Nov.	29
Moore, Mary, and James Fitz Randolph	1765	April	21
Moore, Rachel, and Hugh Dunn	1758	Aug.	18
Morgan, Sarah, and John Compton	1763	Feb.	1
Mundy, Nicholas, and Mary Bagger	1768	Jan.	17

O

Olephant, John, and Elizabeth Lucas	1760	Oct.	21
Osmun, Catharine, and Peter Sutton	1762	Dec.	21

P

Pound, David, and Elizabeth Drake	1760	Mar.	18
Preston, Sarah, and Edward Robertson	1764	Nov.	27
Prigmore, Benjamin, and Susannah Dunham	1752	Jan.	8

R

Robertson, Edward, and Sarah Preston	1764	Nov.	27
Roy, Mary, and Benjamin Dunn	1758	Dec.	28
Runyon, Elizabeth, and Jonas Sutton	1764	Sept.	27
Runyon, Joseph, and Jane Dunn	1765	Dec.	25
Ruth, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Smalley	1745	Sept.	19

S

Sharp, Mary, and Elijah Dunham	1751	April	14
Shreeve, William, and Anna Smalley	1747	Jan.	6
Shreeve, William, and Catharine Martin	1755	Nov.	12
Smalley, Andrew, and Agnes Coriell	1746	Feb.	26
Smalley, Anna, and William Shreeve	1747	Jan.	6
Smalley, Catharine, and Jacob Fitz Randolph	1747	Nov.	12
Smalley, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Ruth	1745	Sept.	19
Smith, William, and Elizabeth Doyle	1769		
Soper, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Martin	1768	June	9
Stelle, Experience, and Justus Dunn	1760	Oct.	5
Stewart, Robert, and Mary Freeland	1768	Nov.	12

Sutton, Jonas, and Elizabeth Runyon	1764	Sept.	27
Sutton, Peter, and Catharine Osmun	1762	Dec.	21

T

Thomas, Siscel, and Samuel Bagger	1748	Jan.	2
Thornell, Israel, and Catharine Fitz Randolph	1753	Jan.	2

W

Waldron, Daniel, and Dorcas Conger	1750	Feb.	25
Walker, Samuel, and Hepzibah Dunham	1769	April	25
Whitehead, Johanna, and Zachariah Clawson	1751	Oct.	23
Wilson, Hopewell, and Mary Giles	1771	Sept.	26

Scotch Plains Baptist Church Marriage Records,

1758--1761.

The Scotch Plains Baptist Church was constituted September 8, 1747, by fifteen members from the Piscataqua Church. A building had been erected five years earlier, which was enlarged in 1759. The Rev. Benjamin Miller was the pastor from February 13, 1748, until his death, November 14, 1781. He was succeeded by the Rev. William Vanhorn, in 1785. The early records of the church are quite imperfect. The following list of marriages performed by the Rev. Benjamin Miller was taken from the first book of church minutes by Mr. O. B. Leonard, of Perth Amboy:

A

Ackley, Zeakel, and Penelope Stephens	1759		

B

Bedell, Ann, and William Darby	1761	Aug.	20
Bishop, Jacob, and Esther Connet	1761	July	28
Blackford, Nathaniel, and Mary Daniels	1759	Aug.	20
Butinhous, Daniel, and Zeruiah Martin	1759	July	8

C

Campbell, Hannah, and Joseph Laing	1759	Mar.	14
Campbell, Neil, and Jenet McDaniel	1760	April	6
Chandler, Stephen, and Susannah Martin	1759	April	14
Cole, William, and Elizabeth Williamson	1761	July	29
Compton, Jemima, and Thomas Squier	1759	Dec.	12
Connet, Esther, and Jacob Bishop	1761	July	28
Connet, Rebecca, and Jacob Winans	1759	Mar.	15
Cook, Alexander, and Elizabeth Sickles	1759	May	10

D

Daniels, Mary, and Nathaniel Blackford	1759	Aug.	20
Darby, Abigail, and John Wolverton	1759	Feb.	19
Darby, John and Rachel Squier	1759	Feb.	15
Darby, William, and Ann Bedell	1761	Aug.	20
DeCamp, Aaron, and Mary Frazee	1759	Mar.	7
Doty, Rachel, and Daniel Jones	1761	Jan.	7

E

Estil, Unis, and John Johnson	1759	Nov.	6

F

Frazee, Mary, and Aaron DeCamp	1759	Mar.	7
Frazee, Sarah, and John Sears	1759	Mar.	7

H

Hutchins, Samuel, and Anna Rains	1760	Oct.	12

J

Jennings, Jonathan, and Mary Tucker	1759	Aug.	20
Johnson, John, and Unis Estil	1759	Nov.	6
Jones, Daniel, and Rachel Doty	1761	Jan.	7
Jones, Sarah, and Benjamin Osborn	1761	April	6

L

Laing, Joseph, and Hannah Campbell	1759	Mar.	14
Layton, Margaret, and Jonathan Parker	1758	Dec.	20
Littell, James, and Rhoda Valentine	1761	Feb.	25

M

Macfield, Esther, and John Sears	1761	Sept.	15
Manning, John, and Rhoda Wooden	1758	Dec.	6
Marks, Phebe, and Ephraim Sutton	1759	Sept.	
Martin, Susannah, and Stephen Chandler	1759	April	14
Martin, Zeruiah, and Daniel Butinhous	1759	July	8
McDaniel, Jenet, and Neil Campbell	1760	April	6

Moore, Rhoda, and William Pool	1759	May	17
Mundy, Hope, and John Mundy	1759	Mar.	30
Mundy, John, and Hope Mundy	1759	Mar.	30

O

Osborn, Benjamin, and Sarah Jones	1761	April	6

P

Pangborn, Mary, and Charles Roulson	1760	Jan.	28
Pangborn, Richard, and Ruth ——	1761	May	2
Parker, Jonathan, and Margaret Layton	1758	Dec.	20
Pool, William, and Rhoda Moore	1759	May	17

R

Rains, Anna, and Samuel Hutchins	1760	Oct.	12
Roulson, Charles, and Mary Pangborn	1760	Jan.	28

S

Sears, John, and Sarah Frazee	1759	Mar.	7
Sears, John, and Esther Macfield	1761	Sept.	15
Shotwell, Rachel, and Thomas Thompson	1760	Jan.	9
Sickles, Elizabeth, and Alexander Cook	1759	May	10
Squier, Rachel, and John Darby	1759	Feb.	15
Squier, Thomas, and Jemima Compton	1759	Dec.	12
Stephens, Penelope, and Zeakel Ackley	1759		
Sutton, Ephraim, and Phebe Marks	1759	Sept.	

T

Tucker, Mary, and Jonathan Jennings	1759	Aug.	20
Thompson, Thomas, and Rachel Shotwell	1760	Jan.	9

V

Valentine, Rhoda, and James Littell	1761	Feb.	25

W

Williamson, Elizabeth, and William Cole	1761	July	29
Winans, Jacob, and Rebecca Connet	1759	Mar.	15
Wolverton, John, and Abigal Darby	1759	Feb.	19
Wooden, Rhoda, and John Manning	1758	Dec.	6

CHESTERFIELD (BURLINGTON COUNTY) FRIENDS' MONTHLY MEETING

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1686-1800.

NOTE.—The following records were transcribed in 1881 for the New Jersey Historical Society, by John P. Hutchinson, Esq., of Bordentown, from the original manuscript volumes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting. The manuscript gives all the facts in the records, but does not name all the witnesses at each marriage. The place where the marriage took place is given before the date.

MALES.

A

ABBOTT, John, of Nottingham, Burlington county, husbandman, and Anne Mauleverer, of Chesterfield, spinster, dau. of Edmund and Anne, at the house of Matthew Watson........ ....26th 3d mo. 1696

Witnesses—Matthew Watson, Anne Watson, Matthew Watson, Jr., Marmaduke Watson, Mahlon Stacy, William Emley, Susan Farnsworth and others.

ABBOTT, John, of Nottingham (son of Timothy and Ann), and Susannah Bullock, of New Hanover Township, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, at Upper Freehold Meeting .... 17th 9th mo. 1778

Witnesses—William, Marmaduke, Samuel and Lucy Abbott, Joseph, Elizabeth, George, Edith, Jemima, Elizabeth, Jr., John, Sarah, Rebecca and Amos Bullock, Abner Wright and others.

ABBOTT, William, of Nottingham (son of Timothy and Ann), and Helena Lawrie, of Nottingham, dau. of Thomas and Ann, at Chesterfield Meeting.

13th 3d mo. 1783

Witnesses—Samuel, Lucy, John, Jr., and Timothy Abbott, Thomas, Anne, James, Mary, Joseph M., William, Amelia, John and Achsah Lawrie, Benjamin and Hannah Lawton and others.

ABBOTT, William, of Chesterfield (son of Timothy and Ann), and Rebecca Holloway, of same place, dau. of James and Rebekah, at Chesterfield Meeting.

11th 1st mo. 1787

Witnesses—John, Susannah, Samuel, Abel and David Abbott, Rebekah Nois, Benjamin and James Holloway, Joseph M. Lawrie, Joshua Wright, Thomas Newbold, Michael Taylor, William Harrison and others.

Allen, Ralph, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. (son of Judiah and ———), and Ann Wright, of New Hanover, dau. of Mahlon and Mary, at Upper Freehold Meeting.......... .... 21st 10th mo. 1762

Witnesses—Miriam and William Allen, Mahlon, Mary, David, Sarah, Isaac, Jonathan, John, Stacey, Thomas, Jr., Robert, Joseph, Theodosia and Amos Wright, Joseph Borden, Wm. Lawrie and others.

Allen, Samuel, of Nottingham (son of Samuel and Ann), and Margaret Borden, of Upper Freehold, dau of ————, at Robin's Meeting House.
6th 4th mo. 1785

Witnesses—Mary, Lydia, Henry, Michael and Nathan Allen, Frances, Lydia, Sarah, Asher, William, Nathan and Joseph Borden, Isaac Antrum, Robert Wright and others.

Arney, Daniel, of Chesterfield (son of Joseph and Margaret), and Elizabeth Wright, of Bordentown, dau. of Israel and Alice, at Bordentown Meeting.
3d 12th mo. 1794

Witnesses—Elizabeth Arney, Mary Arney, Sarah, John, Hannah, Fretwell and Isaac Wright, Stacy Potts, Jos. Kirkbride, Isaac Thorn, Marmaduke Watson, Jr., and others.

B

Barber, William, of Chesterfield Township, and Ann Burtice, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield............... ....7th 10th mo. 1784

Witnesses—Isaac and Isaac Barber, Jr., James Lawrie, Anthony Bullock, Joseph Thorn, Joshua W. Satterthwait, Amos Wright and others.

Beaumont, John, of Falls Township, Bucks Co., Penna., and Sarah Pancoast, of Mansfield Township, dau. of William, at Chesterfield. 17th 3d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Hannah, William, Joseph, Joseph, Jr., Samuel, John, Seth, Elizabeth Mary, Abigail Mary and Mary Pancoast, Isaac Horner, Joseph Borden, Jr., Joseph Curtis and others.

Black, John, of Chesterfield, and Sarah Rockhill, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield.
4th 10th mo. 1706

Witnesses—Edward, Mary, John and Mary Rockhill, Jr., Thomas Folkes, John Abbott, Daniel Farnsworth, Ambrose Field, Joseph Reckless, Samuel Taylor and others.

Borden, Joseph, of Nottingham, and Rebekah Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield .... 15th 2d mo. 1759

Witnesses—Francis, Lydia, Mary and Francis Borden, Jr., Preserve Brown, Anthony Woodward, John Lawrie, David Kelley, James Lawrie and others.

Brannin, John, of Chesterfield, and Rachel Vanderbeck, of Chesterfield, at Bordentown .... 5th 10th mo. 1791

Witnesses—John, Sarah, Samuel and Sarah Brannin, Jr., Peter and Sarah Vanderbeck, John Curtis, Isaac Horner, Marmaduke Watson, Jr., Joshua Fennimore, Jr., and others.

Brown, Preserve, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Mary Sykes, of Chesterfield, dau. of John and Joanna, at Upper Springfield...................21st 8th mo. 1747

Witnesses—Thomas, John, Richard and Sarah Brown, John, Joanna, Anthony, Benjamin, Samuel and Joanna Sykes, Michael Newbold and John Kirkbride, Jr., and others.

BROWN, Preserve, Jr., of Mansfield, and Mary French, of Mansfield, dau. of Richard and ———, at Chesterfield... .. .. 15th 8th mo. 1724

Witnesses—Preserve, Abraham and Abraham Brown, Jr., Richard, Thomas, Richard, Jr., Thomas, Jr., French, Thomas Newbold, Joseph Newbold, Joshua Shreve, John Abbott and others.

BROWN, Richard, of Nottingham, and Sarah Taylor, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield. 15th 5th mo. 1755

Witnesses—Mary, Mary, Jr., Preserve and William Brown, Samuel, Jr., John, Achsah, George, Anthony, Benjamin, Samuel, Medius[1] and Mary Taylor, John Sykes, Caleb Shreve and others.

BULLOCK, George, of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Edith Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, at Springfield .. 7th 2d mo. 1776

Witnesses—Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Jr., Susannah, Jemima and Rebekah Bullock, William, Hannah, Polly, Ann and John Wood, Anthony and Margaret Bullock, Joseph Newbold, Cleayton Newbold and others.

BULLOCK, Joseph, Jr., of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Lydia Lawrie, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., dau. of James and Mary, at Chesterfield. ....16th 3d mo. 1780

Witnesses—Joseph, Elizabeth, Amos, George, Edith, Jemima, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Jr., and Anthony Bullock, James, Mary, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas Lawrie, Jr., John Abbott, Joseph Borden, William Abbott, Michael Rogers, Jr., and others.

BULLOCK, Anthony, of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth, dec'd), and Hannah Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, dec'd, at Chesterfield. 10th 5th mo. 1798

Witnesses—George, Sarah, David, Isaac, Margaret, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Bullock, Margaret, Elizabeth and Thomas N. Wood, Thomas and Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

BUNTING, Samuel, of Chesterfield, and Mary Folkes, of Chesterfield, dau. of Thomas Folkes, at Francis Davenport's house ....18th 9th mo. 1684

Witnesses—Thomas S. and Thomas, Jr., Foulks, Francis Davenport, Peter Fretwell, Robert Murfin, Samuel Sykes and others.

BUNTING, William, of Chesterfield, and Abigail Horseman, of Monmouth county, dau. of Marmaduke and ——————.......................11th 8th mo. 1716

Witnesses—John, Sr., Sarah, Sr., Samuel, Mary, Anthony and Phebe Bunting, John Bunting, Jr., Marmaduke, Sarah and Susannah Horseman, Wm. Wood, Joseph Reckless and others.

BUNTING, Joshua, of Chesterfield, and Mary Large, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. 17th 11th mo. 1785

---

[1] *Medius*, in the sense of junior, or second?

Witnesses—Amy, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Rebecca Bunting, Amos, Lydia, Elizabeth, Hannah, Anne and Nathan Middleton, John Large, Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

Bunting, Samuel, of Chesterfield (son of Joshua and Amy his former wife), and Deborah Middleton, dau. of Jacob and Hannah, at Chesterfield.
8th 5th mo. 1800

Witnesses—Joshua, Mary, Elizabeth, Newberry, Amos and Hannah Bunting, Jacob, Hannah, Jediah, Miriam, Ann, Aaron, Jacob, Jr., Samuel, Jr., Nathan, Lydia, Jr., Abigail, Increase, Hannah, Jr., Sarah, Jr., George, Jr., Amos, Lydia, Elizabeth and Sarah Middleton and others.

Burr, Joseph, of Northampton Township (son of Henry and Elizabeth), and Jane Abbot, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield.
16th 12th mo. 1726

Witnesses—Henry, Elizabeth, John and Rebecca Burr, John, Anne, John, Jr., Abbott, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, John Sykes and others.

Burton, Charles, of Bordentown (son of David and Catharine, dec'd,), and Lydia Moore, widow, of Bordentown, dau. of John Taylor and Hannah, at Bordentown . . . . 8th 10th mo. 1800

Witnesses—William and David Burton, John and Anthony Taylor, David Arney, John Wright, Isaac Thom, Joseph Kirkbride and others.

C

Cathrall, Benjamin, of Burlington (son of Edward and Rachel, dec'd), and Sarah Parker, of New Hanover, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth, at Upper Freehold.
14th 1st mo. 1779

Witnesses—Samuel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Edward and Anne Parker, Thomas Earl, Thomas Harrison, Alexander Howard, John Lawrie, Richard Walen, Amos Bullock, Fretwell Wright and others.

Clark, Benjamin, of Middlesex county (son of Benjamin, dec'd), and Hannah Lawrie, of Monmouth county, dau. of William, at Upper Freehold.
13th 12th mo. 1764

Witnesses—James, William, Caleb and Isaac Clark, William, Thomas, Annie, James, Mary, James, John, Achsah, Jacob and Mary Lawrie, Jr., John Bullock, Joseph Newbold, and others.

Clark, Isaac, of Windsor (son of James), and Mary Lawrie, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth county, dau. of William, at Chesterfield . . . . . . 19th 11th mo. 1767

Witnesses—James, Hannah, Ann, Hannah, Rachel, Benjamin and Caleb Clark, William Lawrie, Miriam, James, Mary, Elizabeth and Lucy Lawrie, Alexander Howard, John Black and others.

Clark, Enoch, of Windsor (son of Benjamin and Hannah), and Elizabeth Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, at Stony Brook . . 15th 2d mo. 1792

Witnesses—Benjamin, Hannah, Elisha, Mary, Joseph, Caleb, Thomas, David, Phebe, William and Julia Clark, Hannah and Susannah Wood, Anthony Bullock, Job and Joseph Olden and others.

Clark, Elisha, of Somerset county (son of Benjamin and Hannah Clark), and Ann Olden, of Middlesex county, dau. of Joseph and Ann.......9th 1st mo. 1793

Witnesses—Benjamin, Hannah, Enoch, Elizabeth, Jr., David, Phebe, Esther, Rachel, Charles, Thomas, William, Hannah, Jr., and Caleb Clark, Anne, Joseph, Mary, Jr., Giles W., Samuel, Mary, James, Jr., Catharine, Samuel, Jr., Elihu, Job, Hart and Nathaniel Olden and others.

Clark, Charles, of Middlesex county (son of John), and Mary Shinn, of Somerset county, dau. of Abraham, at Stony Brook.. ....5th 3d mo. 1794

Witnesses—Hannah, William, Edna, Julia, Hannah 3d, Esther, Joseph, William, Jr., Sarah, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Mary, Rachel, Thomas, Elisha and Benjamin Clark, Jr., Joseph Shinn, Job Olden, Robert White and others.

Clauson, Cornelius, of Chesterfield, and Anne Burcham, of the same place, at Chesterfield.......... .... 21st 9th mo. 1728

Witnesses—Abraham Farrington, Richard French, Ralph Cowgill, Sam'l Woodward, Joseph Reckless, Wm. Wood, Sam'l Satterthwait and others.

Collings, Joseph, of Burlington county, and Katharine Huddleston, of Mansfield township, at Burlington.............................. 8th 7th mo. 1698

Witnesses—Francis Collings, Elizabeth Collings, Joseph Kirkbride, George Deacon, Daniel Smith, Thos. Biddle, Peter Fretwell, John Hogg, Jr., John Goslin and others.

Combs, John, Jr., of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Mary Ashton, of the same place, at Upper Freehold...............4th 11th mo. 1795

Witnesses—John, Sr., Rebekah, Thos., Isaac, Stephen, Benjamin, Ezekiel, Rebecca, Jr., Abigail, Euphamia and Hannah Combs, George Craft, Joel Cheshire, Joshua Wright, Richard Potts and others.

Combs, Benjamin, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth county (son of John and Rebekah), and Charity Craft, of the same place, dau. of George and Mary, at Robbins Meeting House ....12th 12th mo. 1798

Witnesses—John, Rebekah, Thomas, Hannah, John, Jr., Isaac, Euphemia, Stephen, Abigail, Rebekah, Ezekiel, Rachel and Nancy Combs, George, Mary, Grace and Samuel Craft and others.

Cooper, John, of Gloucester county, and Anne Clark, of Somerset county, dau. of Benjamin and Anne, at the house of Joseph Worth. ...18th 1st mo. 1712-13

Witnesses—William, Joseph and Lydia Cooper, Benjamin, Anne, Elizabeth, Sarah and James Clark, Samuel Bunting, John Olden, Jos. Reckless, Joseph Worth and others.

Curtis, John, Jr., of Mansfield Township (son of John and Patience), and Sarah Taylor, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Sarah, at Chesterfield.

10th 3d mo. 1785

Witnesses—Rachel Curtis, John, Sarah, John, Jr., Joel, Ann and Stacy Taylor, Joseph, Isaac and Samuel DeCou, Joseph M. Lawrie, Benjamin Linton and others.

Crues, James, of Chesterfield, and Sarah Forsyth, of the same place, dau. of Matthew and Rebecca, at Chesterfield...........................23d 3d mo. 1734

Witnesses—John, Matthew, Susannah and Rebecca Forsyth, John Bacon, I. Decow, Med.,[1] Wm. French, John Abbott, Wm. Murfin, Mich. Newbold and Joseph Reckless.

Curtis, Thomas, of Ogston (son of John), and Elizabeth Ellis, of Burlington, dau. of Thomas, dec'd, at the house of John Brown.. . ... 21st 9th mo. 1694

Witnesses—John and David Curtis, Thos. Revell, John Warren, Michael Newbold, Wm. Wood, Michael Buffin, Richard French and others.

D

Danford, Samuel, of Burlington county, and Mary Wright, widow of Joseph, at Chesterfield.............. ....5th 9th mo. 1717

Witnesses—Joshua, Thomas, Rebecca and Samuel Wright, John Bunting, Wm. Wood, Thomas Harrison, Isaac Ivins, Jos. Reckless and others.

Davenport, Francis, of Chesterfield (widower), and Rebecca Decou, of Burlington, relict of Isaac, at Burlington.......... .. ..12th 8th mo. 1692

Witnesses—Jacob and John Decow, Daniel Smith, Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Olive, John Woolston, Thos. Folkes, John Curtis, John Bunting, Samuel Jennings and others.

DeCow, Isaac, of Burlington, and Anne Davenport, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield. 24th 2d mo. 1705

Witnesses—Jacob and Elizabeth Decow, Rebecca, Francis, Jr., Isaac, Abigail, Esther and Rebecca Davenport, Jr., Thos. Folkes, John Black, John Bacon, Isaac Horner, Richard French, Joseph Reckless and others.

DeCow, Joseph, of Burlington county (son of Eber), and Achsah Taylor, of same place, dau. of John, at Chesterfield .... 15th 10th mo. 1778

Witnesses—Eber, John, John, Isaac and Mary DeCow, Sarah, Joel, Mercy, Edith, Ann, Stacy, Daniel, John Taylor, Jr., James Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Wm. Abbott, James Holloway and others.

DeCow, Samuel, of Nottingham (son of Isaac, dec'd, and Mary), and Mary Lawrie, of the same place, dau. of Thomas, dec'd, and Anne, at Chesterfield. 8th 12th mo. 1796

Witnesses—Mary, Achsah, Stacy, Isaac, Mary, Jr., and Eber DeCow, Anne, Mary, Joseph M., Ann, Thomas, Jr., Mary Lawrie, Amos Middleton, Samuel Abbott, Joshua Bunting, Jacob Middleton and others.

E

Earl, Thomas, Jr., of Springfield Township (son of Tanton and Mary), and Edith Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Anthony and Mary, at Springfield. 15th 4th mo. 1778

Witnesses—Tanton, Mary, John, Caleb, Joseph, Mercy, Mary, Samuel, Michael, Thomas and Elizabeth Earl, Anthony, Mary, Samuel, Thomas, Catharine, Mary, Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin, Jr., John and Anthony Sykes, Jr., and others.

---

[1] Query: *Medius.* See note on page 652, ante.

Ellis, Benjamin, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Mary Abbott, of Nottingham Township, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield......... ...24th 9th mo. 1720

Witnesses—John, Anne and Anne Abbott, Jr., Richard French, Wm. Satterthwait, Isaac Horner, Sam'l Farnsworth, John Bunting, Thos. Folkes, Marmaduke and Matthew Watson and others.

Ellis, John, of Burlington county (son of Francis), and Lucia Ridgway, of the same county, dau. of Richard, at Mansfield... .... 12th 5th mo. 1762

Witnesses—Peter Ellis, Jacob, Joseph, Hannah and Jacob Ridgway, Benjamin Gibbs, Job Harvey, John Lawrie, Philip Bowne, Joseph Talman, Jr., Joseph Imlay and others.

Ellis, John, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover Township, at Upper Freehold .....17th 10th mo. 1770

Witnesses—Joseph and Phebe Ellis, Joseph, Meribah, Joseph, Jr., Barton, Meribah, Jr. and Mary Fowler, Alexander Howard, Amos Wright, John Bullock, John Lawrie, Jos. Bullock and others.

Ellis, Peter, of Mansfield Township, and Miriam Middleton, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, at Chesterfield .... 18th 4th mo. 1771

Witnesses—John and Lucy Ellis, Amos, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jacob, Samuel, Anne, Abel, Jr., Margaret, Amos, Jr., Sarah, Joel, David, Abel, Mary, Rhoda, Phebe and Mary Middleton, Jr., Peter Harvey, Joseph Fowler, James Wooley and others.

Emlen, George, Jr., of Philadelphia (son of George), and Anne Reckless, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Joseph ....25th 10th mo. 1740

Witnesses—Joseph and Joseph, Jr., Reckless, Anthony Sykes, Anthony Woodward, Joseph Arney, Judah Folke, Samuel Satterthwait, John Armit and others.

English, Joseph, of Mansfield Township (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Triphena Wilson, of the same place, dau. of William and Abigail, at Mansfield.
16th 4th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Joseph, Ann, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Sr., Mary, Alice and Elizabeth English, William, Abigail, Mary, Christian, Abigail, Jr., Wilson, George Dilwyn, Isaac, Caleb and Caleb Jr., Shreve, and others.

F

Farnsworth, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Damaris Howard, of Mansfield.
19th 11th mo. 1709

Witnesses—Susannah, John, Daniel and Henry Farnsworth, Anne Howard, Thos. Folkes, Sr., Wm. Wood, John Warren, Samuel Taylor, Matthew Watson, Isaac Horner, Jos. Reckless, Nathan Folwell and others.

Farrington, Abraham, of Somerset county, and Phebe Bunting, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel and Mary, at Chesterfield............. ... ... 1st 8th mo. 1725

Witnesses—Mary, Anthony, Ruth, John, Alice, William, Abigail and William Bunting, Richard French, John Warren, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, John Abbott, Daniel Bacon and others.

Field, Ambrose, of Chesterfield Township, and Susanna Decow, of the same place, at Chesterfield . . . . 24th 2d mo. 1705

Witnesses—Nathaniel, Patience and Susannah Field, Jacob, Elizabeth and Anne DeCow, Peter Fretwell, Samuel Jennings, Wm. Wood, Mahlon Stacy, John Black, Joseph Reckless and others.

Field, Robert, of Burlington county, and Mary Taylor, of the same place, dau. of Samuel and Susannah, at Chesterfield . . . . 12th 2d mo. 1722

Witnesses—Benjamin, Ambrose and Susan Field, Samuel, Samuel, Jr., John, Robert and William Taylor, Isaac Horner, Joseph Borden, Samuel Farnsworth, John Black, Joseph Marriot and others.

Field, Benjamin, of Chesterfield Township (son of Benjamin and Mary Barton), and Tabitha Rockhill, of the same place, dau. of Edward, at Mansfield.

18th 11th mo. 1772

Witnesses—Benjamin, Isaac, Mary and Eleanor Field, Edward, Edward, Jr., Achsah Rockhill, Joseph Shreve, Joseph Newbold and others.

Folkes, Thomas, of Chesterfield (son of Thomas), and Elizabeth Curtis, of Mansfield Township, dau. of John, of Ogston, at Chesterfield . . . . . 21st 12th mo. 1688

Witnesses—Thomas Folkes, Sr., Samuel Bunting, Thomas Curtis, John Bunting, Peter Fretwell, Thomas Douglass, Robert Chapman, William Watson, Francis Davenport, John Bunting and others.

Furman, Barzillai, of Trenton (son of Josiah and Ruth), and Elizabeth Middleton, of Nottingham Township, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield.

14th 9th mo. 1775

Witnesses—Josiah, Ruth, Richard, Way, John, Theodosia, Furman, Hannah, Nathan, Lydia, Jacob, Phebe, Rhoda, Mary, Jr., Thomas and Patience Middleton and others.

Furman, Richard W., of Trenton (son of Josiah), and Hannah Middleton, of Nottingham, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield . . . . . 21st 1st mo. 1773

Witnesses—Josiah, Nathaniel, Barzillai, John and Elizabeth Furman, Hannah, Nathan, Jacob, Rhoda, Phebe, Sarah, Maria, Thomas, Patience, Abel, Amos and Abel Middleton, James Lawrie, Thomas Borden and others.

Forsyth, Matthew, of Chesterfield Township, and Rebecca Odling, of the same place, at Chesterfield . . . . 15th 1st mo. 1696

Witnesses—Thomas Folkes, Francis Davenport, Samuel Bunting, John Bunting, William Satterthwait, Thomas Miller, Martin Scott, Joseph Smith and others.

Forsyth, Joseph, of Chesterfield Township, and Margaret Middleton, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., at Chesterfield . . . . 9th 4th mo. 1772

Witnesses—Mercy, Mary, Rebeckah, Mercy and Matthew Forsyth, Amos, Elizabeth, Jr., Amos, Sr., Samuel, Ann, Jacob, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary and Abel Middleton, William Lawrie, David Kelley and others.

Fowler, Joseph, of Hanover Township (son of John Fowler decd, and Elizabeth, now Reckless,), and Meribah Middleton, widow of Jonathan decd, at Chesterfield . . . . 27th 8th mo. 1748

Witnesses—Elizabeth and Benjamin Fowler, Elizabeth Reckless, Thos. Black, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward, John Bunting, Marmaduke Watson and others.

French, Richard, of Mansfield Township, and Mary King, of Nottingham Township, dau. of Harmenus King. at the house of Harmenus King. . 13th 11th mo. 1701

Witnesses—Charles, John and Lydia French, Harmenus King, Mary, John and Joseph King, John Bunting, Thomas Folkes, Thomas Scattergood, Thomas Brian and William Quicksall and others.

French, Charles, of Philadelphia (son of Uriah, decd, late of Haddonfield), and Rebecca Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Jacob, at Bordentown. 7th 4th mo. 1773

Witnesses—Samuel and Mary French, Jacob, Abigail, Lewis, Charles, Elizabeth, Amos and Lydia Taylor, James Lawrie, Jonathan Wright, Joseph Borden, Jr., and others.

G

Ganet, Thomas, of Darby, Penna., and Rebecca Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of John and Hanna, at Springfield . . . . 25th 2d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Samuel, Anne and John Ganet, John, Joanna, Samuel, Anthony, Benjamin, Mary, Katharine Sykes, Joshua Shreve, John Black, Caleb Newbold, Joseph Reckless, Thomas Black and others.

Garwood, Jacob, of Bordentown, and Rhoda Rato, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. 10th 10th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Alse Garwood, Tabitha Rato, David Rulon, Amos Middleton, James Lawrie, Thomas Thom, Gideon Middleton, Daniel Tilton, Isaiah Robins and others.

Gauntt, John, of Little Egg Harbor Township, Burlington county, and Jane Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel and Jane, at Mansfield. 24th 11th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Ann Gaunt, Samuel, Richard, Elizabeth, Mary, Samuel, David, William and Hannah Satterthwait, Jacob Ridgway, Timothy Abbott, Michael Buffin, Peter Tallman and others.

Gibbs, Richard, of Mansfield Township, son of Isaac and Rebecca Cowgill, of Chesterfield, dau. of Ralph, at Chesterfield. . . . . 17th 1st mo. 1725

Witnesses—Isaac, Anna, Francis, Mary, Isaac, Jr., Gibbs, Ralph, Nehemiah, Jane, Edmund, Isaac, Abraham Cowgill, Richard French, Isaac Horner, John Sykes, Joseph Reckless and others.

Gibbs, Martin, of Mansfield Township (son of John), and Rebekah Forsyth, of Chesterfield, dau. of Matthew and Rebeckah, at Mansfield 17th 10th mo. 1781

Witnesses—Robert, Joel, Edward, Abel Gibbs, Joseph Forsyth, Matthias Kulin, Peter Harvey, Benjamin Lenton, Amos Middleton, John Lawrie, Peter Ellis and others.

H

Haines, John, of Evesham (son of John), and Elizabeth Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield. . . . . 13th 9th mo. 1709

Witnesses—John, Sr., Jonathan, Isaac, Mary, Thomas and Joseph Hains, William, Joseph Isaac, William, Jr., Sarah, Margaret and Dorothy Satterthwait, Isaac Horner, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, John Bacon and others.

Hallet, Richard, of New York City (son of Israel and Naomi), and Sarah Clarke, of Middlesex county, dau. of Isaac and Mary, at Stony Brook . . 4th 5th mo. 1791

Witnesses—James Hallett, Isaac, Mary, Hannah, William, Elisha, Benjamin, Jr., William L., James, Aaron, Rachel, Benjamin, Hannah, Ezekiel, George, Enoch, Thomas and Caleb Clarke, Joseph Brearly, Joseph Olden and others.

Harrison, Richard, of Chesterfield Township, and Ruth Buckman, of the same place, at the home of Joshua Wright.................. ... ... 4th 3d mo. 1687

Witnesses—Peter Harrison, Joshua Wright, Wm. Emley, Mahlon Stacy, George Nicholson, Joshua Wright, Jr., Thomas Folkes, Robert Chapman, Elizabeth Wright, Ruth Emley and others.

Hartshorn, John, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of John and Lucy), and Elizabeth Field of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, dau. of Elijah and Mary, at Robins' Meeting. .... 5th 6th mo. 1799

Witnesses—John, Robert, Sarah Hartshorn, Elijah, Mary, Benjamin, Sarah, Mary and Rebekah Field, John Lawrence, John Combs, George Craft, Thomas Lawrie and others.

Harvey, Job, of Mansfield Township (son of John), and Mary Satterthwait, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel, at Mansfield...................25th 5th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Peter, John and Ann Harvey, Samuel, Jane, Samuel, Jr., William Satterthwait, John, Leonard, Joseph Newbold, Apollo Woodward, Isaac DeCow and others.

Hendrickson, Joseph, of Nottingham Township and Elizabeth Forsyth, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield...... .... 10th 3d mo. 1796

Witnesses—Daniel, Ann, David, Jr., Hendrickson, Ann, Joseph, Lydia, Samuel, Anne, Abigail, George, Increase, Rebekah, Nathan and Lydia Middleton, Joseph M. Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Thomas Taylor, David Killey and others.

Hill, John, of Buckingham, Bucks county, and Elizabeth Smith, of Windsor, Middlesex Co., N. J., at Windsor..... .... 15th 12th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Joseph, Benjamin, Martha, Moses, Aaron Hill, Ezekiel, Deborah, Ezekiel, Samuel Smith, Joseph Olden, William Clarke, Samuel Worth, Joseph Palmer and others.

Hodson, John, of Nottingham Township, and Anne Whittiker, of the same place, at Chesterfield... .... 27th 7th mo. 1716

Witnesses—Richard French, John Bunting, Samuel Taylor, John Abbott Isaac Horner, Joseph Reckless, Thomas Scholey, Wm. Murfin, William Satterthwait, Samuel Satterthwait and others.

Holloway, George, of Hunterdon Co., N. J., and Ruth Wood, of Burlington County, N. J., at Springfield..............................10th 9th mo. 1731

Witnesses—John and James Holloway, Mary Wood, Caleb Shreve, John

Warren, Joseph Arney, Samuel Satterthwait, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, Frances Scholey and others.

Horner, Isaac, of Mansfield Township, and Elizabeth Sykes, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield .... 19th 3d mo. 1709
Witnesses—John and Frances Horner, John, Joanna Sykes, Thomas Folkes, Peter Fretwell, John Bunting, Daniel Farnsworth, Joseph Reckless, John Warren, Daniel Smith and others,

Horner, Isaac, Jr., of Mansfield Township, and Mary Potts of Trenton, at Trenton.
16th 11th mo. 1757
Witnesses—Samuel, Joseph, Amy, Mary, Benjamin and Sarah Horner, Ruth, Sarah, Rebecca, Stacy Potts, Bowes Reed, Joseph Imlay, Benj. Marshall, Thomas Watson and others.

Hutchin, Hugh, of Mansfield Township, and Rebecca Underhill, of the same place, at Chesterfield .... 3d 1st mo. 1707–8
Witnesses—Hugh Hutchin, Jr., Michael Buffin, John Bacon, Joseph Reckless, John Aaronson, Caleb Shreeve, Richard French, Abraham Brown, Jr., Thomas Shreve, Joshua Shreve and others.

Hunloke, Thomas, of Chesterfield Township, and Sarah Bunting of the same place, dau. of Samuel. at Chesterfield.............................. 21st 4th mo. 1711
Witnesses—Sarah Hunloke, Samuel, Mary, John, Sarah, Silence, Phebe and William Bunting, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Worth, Thomas Folkes, Joseph Steward and others.

J

Jones, John, of Meirion, Philadelphia Co., Penna. (son of Edward), and Mary Doughty, of Crosswicks, N. J., dau. of Jacob, at Crosswicks.... 12th 9th mo. 1717
Witnesses—Richard, Edward, Jonathan, Edward, Ewan, Elizabeth, Mary Jones, Jacob Arney, Daniel, Sarah, Amy, Deborah, Elizabeth and Francis Doughty, Jr., Samuel Bunting, Preserve Brown, Daniel Smith, Matthew Watson and others.

Jones, John, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mary Brown, of Nottingham Township, dau. of Preserve Brown and Mary (French) at Chesterfield.
12th 8th mo. 1756
Witnesses—Preserve, Mary, Richard, Sarah, Sarah, Abia, William Brown, Mary and Rebecca Jones, Doughty Jones, John Sykes, Joseph Stockton, Amos Middleton, Ambrose Field, William Lawrie, Timothy Abbott and others.

Justice, George, of Mount Holly (son of George and Mary), and Phebe Middleton, of Nottingham, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield.
13th 11th mo. 1777
Witnesses—Mary, Justice, Hannah, Nathan, Jacob, Abel, Elizabeth, Gideon, Rhoda, Amos and Lydia Middleton, Benjamin Linton, James Lawrie, John Abbott, Thomas Lawrie, Richard W. Furman and others.

K

Kay, Josiah, of Gloucester County, and Rebecca Davenport, of Burlington County, at Chesterfield ....14th 3d mo. 1713
Witnesses—John, Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Jr., Benjamin, Sarah and Sarah Kay, Jr., Francis, Isaac, Martha, Abigail Davenport, Samuel Taylor, John Abbott, Joseph Reckless, Isaac Decow and others.

Killey, David, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co. (son of Joseph and Sarah (Tilton), and Hannah Middleton, at Chesterfield. .. .14th 2d mo. 1771
Witnesses—Samuel Killey, Amos, Margaret, Amos, Jr., Abel, Jr., Elizabeth, Jr., Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah, Patience, Hannah, Mary and Jacob Middleton, Gervas Pharo, Nathan Wright, Daniel Tilton and others.

King, John, of Nottingham Township, and Elizabeth Woodward, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., at Chesterfield.. .... 13th 9th mo. 1706
Witnesses—Harmennis King, Mary, Joseph and Benjamin King, Anthony Woodward, Hannah Woodward, Wm. Wood, Joseph Steward, Ambrose Field, John Black, Thomas Folkes, Richard French, John Bunting and others.

Kirby, Empson, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., and Ann Allen, of the same place, at Upper Freehold Meeting. ....11th 1st mo. 1781
Witnesses—Benjamin, Rachel Kirby, Miriam, Elizabeth and William Allen, John Bullock, Nathan Wright, John Lawrie, Joseph Bullock, Abner Wright, William Lawrie and others.

Kirkbride, John, of Bucks county, Penna. (son of Joseph and Mary), and Hannah Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of John and Joanna, at Springfield.
16th 1st mo. 1730-31
Witnesses—Mary, Joseph, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Robert Mahlon, Mary, Jr., Thomas Kirkbride, John, Joanna, Samuel and Mary Sykes, John and Sarah Hutchinson, Richard French, John Black, Isaac Horner, Michael Newbold, Joseph Reckless and others.

Kirkbride, Jonathan, of Lower Makefield Township, Bucks county, Penna. (son of Mahlon), and Elizabeth Curtis, of Burlington county, dau. of Joseph, at Bordentown................................ ....18th 11th mo. 1767
Witnesses—Mahlon Stacy, Frances, Mahlon, Jr., Sarah, Mary and Joseph Kirkbride, Ann and Joseph Curtis, Marmaduke Watson, Isaac Horner, John Chapman and others.

Kotts, Conrad, of Trenton, and Margaret Plaskett, of the same place, daughter of William, at Trenton.... ....27th 7th mo. 1757
Witnesses—Margaret and Mary Plaskett, Michael and Ann Hutchinson, William Morris, Wm. Pidgeon, Preserve Brown and others.

L

Lambert, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Anne Wood, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of William, at Chesterfield ....31st 11th mo. 1710
Witnesses—John and Ruth Lambert, William, John and William Wood. Jr., Peter Frettwell, Joseph Kirkbride, William Biddle, Joseph Reckless, John Biles, Thomas Hooten and others.

Large, Jacob, of Monmouth county, and Elizabeth Field, of Burlington county, at Chesterfield....... ....11th 4th mo. 1719
Witnesses—Elizabeth, Samuel and Rebecca Large, Robert, Benjamin and Susannah Field, John Bunting, John Abbott, Richard French, Isaac Horner, William Murfin, Joseph Reckless, Nathan Allen, Isaac Pennington and others.

Large, Ebenezer, Jr., of Chesterfield Township, and Anne Field, of the same place, dau. of Nathaniel and Patience, at Chesterfield...... .. 14th 8th mo. 1742
Witnesses—Joseph Large, Jr., Steven, Benjamin, Margaret, Charity B., Joseph, Susanna, Elizabeth, Elizabeth and Miriam Field, John Bunting, Matthew Watson, Patience Betts, Thomas Betts.

Large, Samuel, Jr., of Hunterdon county (son of Samuel and Rebecca), and Mary Murfin of Nottingham, dau. of William and Sarah, at Chesterfield.
24th 3d mo. 1744
Witnesses—Samuel, John, Ebenezer, Jacob and Jane Large, Sarah, Robert, William, Mary and Amarylis Murfin, John Sykes, Timothy Abbott, Joseph Reckless, John Emley, John Bunting and others.

Lawrence, Joseph, of Monmouth county, and Rachel Curtis, of Burlington county, at Chesterfield.. ....18th 10th mo. 1712
Witnesses—Elisha, James, Hannah and Elizabeth Lawrence, Thomas Folkes, Sr., John Bunting, William Wood, Richard Harrison, Samuel Taylor, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward and others.

Lawrence, Thomas, of Bordentown, and Hannah Bunting, of the same place.
8th 10th mo. 1788
Witnesses—Samuel Lawrence, Timothy, Elizabeth, Ezra, Elizabeth, Lydia and Sarah Bunting, Isaac Horner, Jr., John Taylor, Frettwell Wright, William Abbott and others.

Lawrie, James, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Mary Borden, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield, ... .15th 11th mo. 1759
Witnesses—William, Mary, Mary, Jr., Jacob, Hannah and John Lawrie, Francis and Mary Borden, John Lawrence, Benjamin Field, George and George Middleton, Jr., and others.

Lawrie, Thomas, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Ann Murfin, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. ....19th 6th mo. 1760
Witnesses—William, Mary, John, James, Joseph, Mary, Hannah and Jacob Lawrie, William, Mary and John Murfin, Benjamin Field, William Bunting and others.

Lightfoot, Thomas, of Pikeland Township, Chester Co., Penna. (son of Samuel and Mary, dec^{d}), and Rachel Hunt, of Windsor Township, Middlesex Co., dau of Elijah and Esther, dec^{d}, at Stony Brook. 5th 1st mo. 1785
Witnesses—Joseph Field, Charles and Enoch Clarke, James Lawrie, Samuel Worth, Samuel Olden, Peter Gordon, Joseph Horner and others.

Linton, Benjamin, of Bucks county, Penna., and Jane Cowgill, of Chesterfield, dau. of Ralph, at Chesterfield.......................... .. 19th 2d mo. 1733
Witnesses—Joseph and Mary Linton, Ralph, Nehemiah, Isaac, Jacob and

Rachel Cowgill, Wm. Murfin, Preserve Brown, William Chapman. Joseph Reckless, Joseph Pancoast, Isaac Bolton and others.

LINTON, Benjamin, of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Penna. (son of Benjamin), and Hannah Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel, at Mansfield. 21st 11th mo. 1764

Witnesses—Martha, Jane and Jonathan Linton, Samuel, Samuel, Jr., Elizabeth, Mary Satterthwait, John Antrum, Samuel Black, John Newbold, John Abbott, Jr., and others

LORD, James, of Gloucester county, and Elizabeth Clark, of Somerset county, dau. of Benjamin and Anne, at the house of Joseph Worth....24th 1st mo. 1714-15

Witnesses—Joshua and Alice Lord, Benjamin, Anne, James, Benjamin, Jr., Sarah, Mary, Esther, Joseph, Matthew Clark, Joseph Worth, Samuel Bunting, Wm. Murfin and others.

LUCAS, Edward, of Bucks county, Penna., and Bridget Scott of the Province of West Jersey, at the house of Thomas Lambert .... 3d 7th mo. 1700

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Giles and Robert Lucas, John and Martin Scott, Mahlon Stacy, Wm. Biles, Thos. Folkes, Matthew Watson, John Abbott, Phineas Pemberton and others.

M

MARSH, Samuel, of Woodbridge Township, Middlesex county, and Ann Middleton, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield... .... 6th 10th mo. 1785

Witnesses—Mary Marsh, Thomas, Mercy, Samuel, Anne, Patience, Lydia, Miriam, Elizabeth, James, Nathan, Lydia, Jr., Middleton, Joseph M. Lawrie, Benjamin Holloway, James Holloway, Thomas Lawrie and others.

MIDDLETON, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Patience Tilton, of Middletown, Monmouth county, at Shrewsbury.. .. ..15th 11th mo. 1735

Witnesses—Naomi, Jonathan, John Middleton, Samuel, Patience, Sarah, Abraham, Daniel, Samuel, Jr., Robert, John and Hannah Tilton, Isaac Hance, Thomas Woolley and others.

MIDDLETON, Jonathan, of Nottingham (son of John and Esther), and Meribah Barton, of Mansfield, dau. of Edward and Sarah, decd, at Chesterfield. 15th 2d mo. 1742

Witnesses—Esther, Thomas, John, Abel, Amos, Sarah, Patience and George Middleton, Margaret, David, Mary and Aaron Barton, Joseph Steward, Isaac Horner and Joseph Reckless and others.

MIDDLETON, George, of Nottingham (son of John, decd, and Esther), and Hannah Fowler, of Chesterfield, dau of John, dec'd, and Elizabeth Reckless, at Chesterfield .... .29th 10th mo. 1743

Witnesses—Esther, Thomas, John, Abel and Amos Middleton, Elizabeth Reckless, Joseph and Joseph Reckless, Jr., Elizabeth and Joseph Fowler, Marmaduke Watson, John Bunting, Josiah Steward and others.

MIDDLETON, Abel, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Hewes, of Stony Brook at ——. 18th 12th mo. 1754

Witnesses—Esther, Amos Middleton, Providence, Josiah, Daniel, Aaron and Mary Hewes, Joseph Steward, Richard Stockton, Giles Worth, James Leonard and others.

Middleton, Nathan, of Nottingham Township (son of George and Hannah), and Lydia Allen, of Burlington Co., dau. of Samuel and Mary, at Chesterfield. 14th 5th mo. 1767

Witnesses—George, Hannah, Elizabeth, Samuel, Esther, Amos, Thomas, Abel, Patience and Mary Middleton, Samuel, Mary, Gabriel, William, Sarah, Ralph and Ann Allen, William Lawrie, Nathan Wright and others.

Middleton, Jacob, of Nottingham Township, and Hannah Tilton, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield............ ....1st 2d mo. 1779

Witnesses—Hannah, Nathan, Lydia, Jr., and George Middleton, James Taylor, Nathan Robbins, William Abbott, Anthony Woodward, James Lawrie, Joseph Bullock and others.

Middleton, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Forsyth, of Hanover, at Chesterfield.. ... . 14th 12th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Amos, Lydia, Hannah, Mary, Ann, Jr., Samuel Middleton, Alice, Joseph and Rebeckah Forsyth, Emanuel Davenport, Nathan Tilton, Benjamin Linton, John Lawrie, Joseph Bullock and others.

Middleton, Joseph, of Chesterfield Township (son of Nathan and Lydia), and Avis Holloway, of the same place, dau. of James, dec^{d}, and Rebecca, at Chesterfield. ... .17th 4th mo. 1794

Witnesses—Nathan, Lydia, Hannah, Gabriel, Samuel, George, Hannah, George and Thomas Middleton, Rebekah, Miriam and James Holloway, Samuel Abbott, Joseph M. Lawrie, Isaac Thorn, Michael Taylor and others.

Moore, Thomas, of Bordentown (son of Mary Wright), and Lydia Taylor, dau. of John and Hannah, at Bordentown . ... 4th 6th mo. 1783

Witnesses—Mary Wright, John, Hannah, Anthony F., Amos, Samuel, Abigail, Anna, Charles Taylor, Fretwell Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Burgess Allison, John Edwards and others.

Murfin, William, of Nottingham, and Sarah Bunting, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield. 8th June. 1704

Witnesses—Johanna and John Murfin, John, Sarah, Samuel and John Bunting, Jr., Daniel Smith, Thomas Folkes, Anthony Woodward, Thomas Ridgway, John Bacon, Jos. Reckless and others.

N

Newbold, Thomas, of Mansfield Township (son of William and Susannah), and Mary Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Anthony and Ann, at 19th 2d mo. 1789

Witnesses—William Clayton, Barzillai, Euphemia, Edith, Caleb, Samuel, William, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Susannah, Jr., Elizabeth, Mary, Charles, John, William, Samuel and Thomas Newbold, Ann, Sarah, Michael, Anthony, Ann, Jr., Robert and Thomas Taylor and others.

O

Ogborn, John, of Burlington county, and Sarah Shreve, dau. of Caleb, at Chesterfield.......................................19th 1st mo. 1723 24

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Hannah and Mary Ogborn, Caleb, Joshua, Joseph and Benjamin Shreeve, Isaac Gibbs, Samuel Bunting, Richard French, John Abbott, Marmaduke Watson and others.

P

Page, Edward, of North Wales, Penna., and Rebecca Vanhagen, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield.............................19th 3d mo. 1726

Witnesses—John, William, Elizabeth, Joanna, Mary and Margaret Page, John Warren, John Abbott, Richard French, John Sykes, William Murfin, Joseph Reckless and others.

Pancoast, William, of Mansfield Township, and Meribah Allen, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield.............................12th 6th mo. 1760

Witnesses—Hannah and Caleb Pancoast, Samuel and Mary Allen, John Sykes, Joseph Borden, Thomas Folks, Abel Field, Benjamin Middleton and others.

Pancoast, James, of Mansfield Township (son of Samuel and Sarah), and Sarah Wright, of Bordentown, dau. of Israel, dec^{d}, and Alice (now Alice Merritt), at Bordentown.............................13th 12th mo. 1797

Witnesses—Samuel, Hannah, Joseph, Sarah, Abigail and John Pancoast, Jr., Alice and Samuel Merritt, Daniel Arney, John Abbott, Cleayton Newbold, William Allinson and others.

Pancoast, John, of Chesterfield Township (son of Joseph and Sarah), and Ann Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of Samuel and Lucy, at Trenton....... 3d 1st mo. 1798

Witnesses—Joseph, Sarah, Hannah, Abigail, Sarah, Jr., William, George, James and Sarah Pancoast, Samuel, Lucy, William, George L., John, Susannah, Ann, Jr., Helena, Joseph, Timothy, Jr., Timothy Abbott, Mahlon Kirkbride, Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

Paxton, James, of Buckingham, Penna., and Mary Horseman, of Monmouth county, dau. of Marmaduke, at Chesterfield.....................28th 3d mo. 1724

Witnesses—Thomas, Elizabeth and William Paxton, Marmaduke, Sarah and Sarah Horseman, Jr., John Wood, Richard French, Joseph Reckless, Richard Harrison, John Abbott, John Sykes, Thos. Folkes, Jr., and others.

Plumbsted, Clement, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Sarah Righton, dau. of William and Sarah Biddle, of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., at the house of Wm. Biddle. 3d 1st mo. 1703

Witnesses—William, Sarah, William, Jr., Lydia and Thomas Biddle, Joseph Kirkbride, Samuel Jennings, Wm. Penn., Jr., and others.

Potts, Thomas, Jr., of Mansfield Township, and Sarah Beakes, of Chester Township, at Meeting House in Chester Township.....................29th 8th mo. 1730

Witnesses—Thomas, Mary, Jr., Nathaniel Potts, Samuel, Edmund, William Stacy and Nathan Beakes, Thomas Janney, Mahlon Kirkbride and others.

Potts, Stacy, of Trenton, N. J., and Esther Pancoast, of Mansfield, at Lower Springfield .... .13th 4th mo. 1758

Witnesses—Nathaniel, William, Richard, Ruth, Sarah, Amy Potts, Ann, John and Hannah Pancoast, Isaac Antram, Isaac Horner, Jr., Joseph Imlay, Peter Harvey, Jacob Ridgway and others.

R

Reckless, Joseph, of Chesterfield, and Margaret Satterthwaite, of Burlington, at Burlington.. ....8th 9th mo. 1716

Witnesses—Anne, George, James, Dorothy, Mary, Deborah, William, Martha, William and Samuel Satterthwaite, Joseph Kirkbride, Daniel Smith, Nathan Lovet and others.

Reckless, Joseph, of Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover, at Chesterfield.................................. .... 26th 12th mo. 1740

Witnesses—Benjamin, Joseph, Hannah and Miriam Fowler, Joseph Arney, John Sykes, John Warren, Joseph Borden, Anthony Woodward, John Steward, Joseph Steward and others.

Robins, Isaiah, of Burlington county (son of Benjamin, Jr.,), and Sarah Large, of the same place, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterfield......... ....15th 12th mo. 1763

Witnesses—Benjamin, Joseph, Ann, Mary, Amy and Vanroom Robins, Mary Large, George Middleton, Isaac Field, John Abbott, John Lawrie and others.

Robins, Nathan, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., and Joice Burnett, of the same place, at Chesterfield....... ....13th 5th mo. 1779

Witnesses—Nathan Middleton, Jacob Middleton, John Antrum, Amos Wright, Joshua Bunting, James Lawrie and others.

Rogers, Michael, Jr., of Nottingham Township (son of Michael and Ann), and Ann Shreve, of Mansfield Township, dau. of Caleb and Grace, at Upper Springfield ....20th 3d mo. 1782

Witnesses—Michael, Ann, Joseph, Rebeccah Rogers, Caleb, Grace, Benjamin, Rebecca, Amy, Caleb, Jr., Reuben, Ann and Richard Shreve, Caleb Newbold, Benjamin Holloway, Robert Emley and others.

Rogers, John Staples, of Burlington Township (son of Thomas and Ann), and Mercy Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterfield.
12th 10th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Thomas, Ann, Thomas, Jr., Sarah, Phebe, Joseph P., Samuel and Ann Rogers, Samuel, Amos, Ann, John, Sarah, Edith and Stacy Taylor, Benjamin Linton, William Abbott, Joseph Cooper, James Lawrie, George Dillwyn and others.

Rogers, John, of Nottingham Township (son of Isaac and Ann), and Susannah Forsyth, of the same place, dau. of John and Lucretia, at Chesterfield.
14th 1st mo. 1782

Witnesses—Joseph Forsyth, Stacy Decow, Joseph M. Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Jacob Brown, Joshua Bunting, Benjamin Linton and others.

S

Satterthwait, William, of Chesterfield Township, and Martha Marriot, of the same place, at Chesterfield .... 17th 3d mo. 1711

Witnesses—William Satterthwait, Jr., John Abbott, Thos. Folkes, Sr., John Bunting, Wm. Wood, Samuel Taylor, Richard French, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward and others.

Satterthwait, Samuel, of Chesterfield (son of William), and Jane Osborn, dau. of Richard, at Chesterfield .... 18th 9th mo. 1725

Witnesses—William, William, Jr., Mary and Sarah Satterthwait, Martha Osborn, John Abbott, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, John Sykes, John Bunting, Isaac Decow, Robert Murfin and others.

Satterthwait, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Susannah Forsyth, of the same place, at Mansfield .... 22d 3d mo. 1745

Witnesses—Richard, Elizabeth, Anne and Mary Satterthwaite, John, Matthew, Rebecca, Mercy Forsyth, Richard French, John Sykes, Eber Decow, Thomas Tallman and others.

Satterthwait, Samuel, Jr., of Chesterfield Township, and Mary Cripps, of Northampton Township, dau. of John, dec^{d}, and Mary, at Mansfield. 14th 12th mo. 1757

Witnesses—Samuel, Susannah, William, Elizabeth, Mary and Hannah Satterthwaite, Samuel, Hannah and Mary Cripps, John Sykes, John Newbold, Peter Tallman, Isaac Field and others.

Satterthwait, Joshua W., of Chester Township (son of Richard and Elizabeth, dec^{d}), and Ann Middleton, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Nathan and Lydia, at Chesterfield .... 17th 3d mo. 1785

Witnesses—John Satterthwait, Nathan, Lydia, Hannah, Jacob, Gideon, Mary, Joseph, Gabriel, Samuel, George, Jr., and Lydia Middleton, Benjamin Linton, Benjamin Field, Joseph M. Lawrie, Samuel Allen and others.

Scholey, Thomas, Jr., of Burlington county (son of Thomas and Sarah), and Hannah Fowler, of Monmouth county, dau. of John and Rose, at Chesterfield. 26th 3d mo. 1720

Witnesses—Thomas, Sarah, William and Elizabeth Scholey, John, William, Francis, John, Jr., and Jeremiah Fowler, Wm. Wood, Richard French, Anthony Woodward, Jr., Joseph Reckless and others.

Scholey, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Avis Holloway, of the same place, at Chesterfield .... 27th 3d mo. 1725

Witnesses—Sarah, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Hannah Scholey, Mary, George and James Holloway, Richard French, John Abbott, John Bunting, John Sykes and others.

Scholey, Joseph, of Nottingham Township, and Sarah Brown, of the same place, dau. of Preserve Brown, at Chesterfield.............................. 11th 11th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Preserve, Mary, Richard, Sarah, William, Abia Brown, James Holloway, John Sykes, John Abbott, Timothy Abbott, John Murfin.

Scholey, James, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Rogers, of Windsor Township, Middlesex county, dau. of Isaac and Ann, at Chesterfield ... 7th 9th mo. 1786
Witnesses—Sarah Scholey, Isaac, Ann, Rachel and Elizabeth Rogers, James Holloway, John Earl, Joel Taylor, Benjamin Linton, William Linton, Jr., Joseph Decow and others.

Scott, John, of Willingboro Township, and Hannah Lambert, of Nottingham, at the house of Thomas Lambert.............. ... .7th 3d mo. 1695
Witnesses—Martin Scott, Thomas, John, John, Jr., Samuel, Margaret, Mary and Rebecca Lambert, Mahlon Stacy, Samuel Jennings, Matthew Watson, Samuel Bunting, Daniel Smith, William Emley and others.

Silver, Archibald, of Burlington county, and Mary Cowgill, of the same place, dau. of Ralph and Susannah, at Chesterfield ....14th 2d mo. 1720
Witnesses—Ralph, Susannah, Nehemiah, Abraham, Isaac and Joyce Cowgill, Samuel Bunting, William Wood, John Bunting, John Warren, Joseph Reckless and others.

Skirm, Abraham, of Trenton (son of Richard, dec^d, and Elizabeth), and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover, dau. of John, dec^d, and Elizat^h, at Chesterfield.
24th 3d mo. 1750
Witnesses—Elizabeth and Mary Skirm, Elizabeth Reckless, Joseph and Benjamin Fowler, Joseph Steward, Joseph Reckless, George Middleton, John Bunting, Wm. Imlay, Joseph Borden, Jr., and others.

Smith, Daniel, of Burlington, and Mary Murfin, of Nottingham Township, at Francis Davenport's house.................................. ... 2d 5th mo. 1695
Witnesses—Joseph, Emanuel and Samuel Smith, John, William, Anne and Joanna Murfin, Joshua Wright, Mahlon Stacy, John Curtis, Matthew Watson and others.

Stevenson, John, of Chesterfield Township, and Amelia Lawrie, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield.................................... .23d 11th mo. 1786
Witnesses—William, Mary, Susannah, Margaret, Samuel, Jr., William and James Stevenson, Anne, Joseph M., Mary, James, Mary, William, Mary and Elizabeth Lawrie, Samuel Bunting, Anthony Taylor, John Earl and others.

Steward, William, of New Hanover Township (son of John and Elizabeth), and Rebecca Taylor, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel and Anne, at Chesterfield.
28th 9th mo. 1751
Witnesses—Susannah Steward, Robert, Samuel, Thomas, William, John, Benjamin, George, Achsah and Sarah Taylor, Abraham Skirm, Godfrey Beck, William Cook and others.

Steward, Thomas, of Hanover Township (son of Joseph, dec^d, and Bridget), and Mary Allen, of Nottingham, dau. of Samuel, dec^d, at Chesterfield.
11th 3d mo. 1784
Witnesses—Abner, Jonathan, Susannah, Mary, Lydia and Samuel Steward, Mary, Henry, Michael, Samuel, Nathan and Lydia Allen, James Lawrie, Benjamin Linton and others.

Stockton, Samuel, of Somerset county, and Amy Doughty, of Chesterfield, dau. of

Jacob, at Chesterfield........ .... 18th 4th mo. 1719
Witnesses—Jacob, Amy, Sarah and Elizabeth Doughty, Wm. Wood, Richard French, Thomas Folkes, Preserve Brown, John Bunting, Wm. Montgomery, Anthony Woodward, Joseph Reckless, John Leonard, Richard Stockton, Joseph, Robert and John Stockton.

Stokes, Jacob, of Newton Township, Gloucester Co., and Hannah Haines, of Chesterfield Township, at Mansfield. .... 28th 4th mo. 1779
Witnesses—Abigail Stokes, Mary, John and Josiah Haines, Joseph Haines, Joshua Newbold, John Reckless, Samuel Allinson, Peter Ellis, Job Harvey, Joseph Pancoast and others.

Sykes, John, of Chesterfield, and Joanna Murfin, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. 19th 8th mo. 1704
Witnesses—Elizabeth Sykes, William, Sarah and John Murfin, Frances Davenport, Thos. Folkes, Edward Rockhill, Wm. Wood, Isaac Horner, Joseph Reckless, John Warren, Daniel Smith and others.

T

Tantum, John, of Nottingham, and Elizabeth Bacon, of Chesterfield, dau. of ——— and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield........ ....25th 9th mo. 1702
Witnesses—Elizabeth Bacon, John Bacon, Thomas Folkes, Francis Davenport, Richard French, Isaac Horner, Samuel Taylor, William Wood and others.

Tantum, Hartshorn, of Nottingham (son of Joseph and Mary), and Miriam Kelley, of Chesterfield, dau. of David and Hannah, at Chesterfield....10th 9th mo. 1795
Witnesses—Mary, Joseph and Samuel Tantum, David, Hannah, Sarah, Hannah, Jr., Margaret, David, Jr., Killey, Benjamin Linton, Thomas Lawrie, Amos Middleton and others.

Tantum, Joseph, of Nottingham (son of Joseph, dec'd, and Mary), and Sarah Killey, of Chesterfield, dau. of David and Hannah, at Chesterfield....5th 11th mo. 1795
Witnesses—Mary and Hartshorn Tantum, David, Hannah, Margaret. Hannah, Jr., Killey, Amos Middleton, Benjamin Linton, John Wright, Thomas Thorn and others.

Taylor, Samuel, and Susanna Horseman, at the house of William Black. 14th 2d mo. 1686
Witnesses—Marmaduke Horseman, Anthony Woodhouse, William Black, John Bainbridge, John Horner, Daniel Bacon, John Hooten, Samuel Hunter and others.

Taylor, Samuel, Jr. of Chesterfield (son of Samuel), and Annie Folkes, of the same place, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield.... 29th 9th mo. 1716
Witnesses—Susanna, Susanna, Jr., and John Taylor, Mary Folkes, Robert Hunter, George Deacon, Isaac Davenport, Joseph Reckless, John Harrison, John Kinsey, Daniel Smith, Thomas Curtis, Wm. Murfin and others.

Taylor, John, of Chesterfield, and Lydia Wright, of the same place, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, at Springfield ....16th 12th mo. 1736

Witnesses—Charles, Rachel, Jacob and Jonathan Taylor, Thomas, Elizabeth, Amos, Thomas, Jr., Deborah, Margaret, Abigail Wright, John Cheshire, Richard French, John Sykes, Caleb Shreve, Paul Marchant, Joseph Reckless and others.

Taylor, Mahlon, of Hunterdon county (son of Bernard), and Mary Horner, of Middlesex county, dau. of Joseph, at Stony Brook.............12th 11th mo. 1777

Witnesses—Bernard, Mary, Benjamin, Jr., Elizabeth and Mary Taylor, Jr., Joseph and Sarah Horner, Benjamin Clarke, Jonathan Kirkbride, Joseph Field, Henry Clifton and others...............................12th 11th mo. 1777

Taylor, John, Sr., of Bordentown, and Ann Thorn, of Burlington county, dau. of Thomas and Susannah, at Chesterfield....................6th 11th mo. 1800

Witnesses—Anthony, Ann, John, Jr., Ann, Jr., Sarah, Michael and Phebe Taylor, Susannah, George, Enoch, William, Thomas, Susannah, Isaac and Deodemia Thorn, Amos Middleton, Joseph Bullock, Michael Taylor, Robert Field and others.

Thorn, Isaac, of Chesterfield (son of John), and Mary Schooley, of Nottingham, dau. of Joseph, dec'd, at Chesterfield ....12th 10th mo. 1780

Witnesses—John, Deodemia, Daniel, John, Joseph and Ann Thorn, Sarah and James Scholey, Joseph M. Lawrie, Amos Middleton, George Dilwyn, James Lawrie and others.

Tilton, William, of Middletown, Monmouth county, and Esther Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield...............................1st 3d mo. 1770

Witnesses—Nathan, Increase, Daniel and Sarah Tilton, Thomas, Patience, Amos, Elizabeth, Margaret and Hannah Middleton, Joseph Borden, David Killey, Peter Ellis, Clayton Newbold, John Gardner and others.

Tilton, Jediah, of Nottingham, and Hannah Allen, of the same place, at Chesterfield. 9th 11th mo. 1775

Witnesses—Daniel Tilton, Samuel, Mary, Patience, Mary, Jr., Gabriel, Michael, Henry, William, Samuel, Jr., and Nathan Allen, James Taylor, Anthony Woodward, Benjamin Linton, William Abbott, John Abbott, Caleb Ogborn and others.

V

Vanderbeck, Benjamin, of Nottingham, and Rachel Curtis, of Chesterfield, at Bordentown.. 8th 11th mo. 1786

Witnesses—Ann, Sarah, Peter, William, Peter Vanderbeck, Patience, John and Sarah Curtis, Timothy Hance, Israel Kirby, William Cook, Fretwell Wright, Isaac Horner, Thomas Paine,[1] Marmaduke Watson and others.

W

Walling, Thomas, of Chesterfield, and Anna Lippincott, of the same place, at Chesterfield ....4th 12th mo. 1783

---

[1] Tom Paine resided for some time in Bordentown. If it seems strange that he should be a guest at a Quaker wedding, it should be remembered that this was five or six years before the publication of his "Rights of Man," and seven years before the appearance of his "Age of Reason."

Witnesses—Joseph Walling, James Woolley, Amos Wright, Benjamin Linton, Amos Middleton, James Lawrie, Joseph M. Lawrie, William Abbott, Joseph Forsyth and others.

Wardell, Joseph, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of Joseph), and Hannah Bunting, of Chesterfield, dau. of John, at Chesterfield ...26th 11th mo. 1761

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Meribah, Margaret and William Wardell, Samuel, Margaret, Joshua, Aaron and Alice Bunting, Benjamin Sykes, Abel Middleton, John Howard, William Parker and others.

Ware, John, Jr., of Burlington county, and Catharine Titus, of the same place, at Upper Springfield .... .16th 6th mo. 1779

Witnesses—John, Andrew, Edith, Ada, Sarah and Mary Ware, Robert Emley, Cleayton Newbold, Samuel Hough, Joseph Newbold, Michael Earl, Anthony Sykes, Anthony Taylor, Samuel Gauntt and others.

Warren, John, of Oniconnickon, Burlington county, and Joan Sykes, of the same place, widow of Samuel Sykes .. .. 9th 11th mo. 1689

Witnesses—George Hutchinson, John Tomlinson, Percival Towle, William Wood, Thomas Scholey, Joseph Hutchinson, William Parker, Matthew Champion, Joseph Burgin, William Satterthwait and John Curtis and others.

Wetheril, Thomas, Jr., of Burlington (son of Thomas and Anne), and Katharine Sykes, of Chesterfield, dau. of John and Joanna, at Chesterfield.

16th 3d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Thomas, Anne, Christopher and Mary Wetheril, John, Joanna, Samuel, Elizabeth, Anthony, Benjamin and Joanna Sykes, Jr., Richard French, Joshua Shreve, John Black, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Woodward, John Kirkbride, Joseph Allinson and others.

Wheatley, Caleb, of Nottingham, and Sarah Scholey, of the same place, at Chesterfield .... 10th 10th mo. 1696

Witnesses—William, Robert, Mary and Sarah Scholey, Francis Davenport, Matthew Watson, John Bunting, Thomas Folkes, John Murfin, Joseph Smith and others.

Williams, George, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county, and Mary Ellis, widow, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne Abbott, at Chesterfield.. 12th 9th mo. 1730

Witnesses—John, Judah and Katharine Williams, John, Anne, Rachel, Elizabeth, John, Jr., Abbott, Isaac Horner, William Murfin, John Cheshire, Wm. Satterthwait, Joseph Reckless, Matthew Watson, Joseph Burr, Anthony Woodward and others.

Williams, George, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of George), and Elizabeth Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield.

18th 3d mo. 1738

Witnesses—Mary and John Williams, John, Anne, Timothy, Rachel, Sarah, John, Jr., and Samuel Abbott, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Killey, Matthew Watson, Joseph Burr, Benj. Talman and others.

Williams, Hezekiah, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of George), and Sarah Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield.

22d 3d mo. 1740

Witnesses—George, Jr., Williams, Rachel and Samuel Abbott, Anthony Woodward, Marmaduke Watson, Joseph Killey, Joseph Burr, Joseph Curtis, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Borden, Jr., Isaac Arey and others.

WILLIAMS, Joseph, of Hanover, and Sarah Woodward, of Chesterfield, at ——. 6th 4th mo. 1786

Witnesses—Elizabeth and John Williams, Elizabeth, Increase, Mary, Joseph, Phebe, Susannah, Abner, Jethro, Josiah, Benjamin, Valeriah, George and Margaret Woodward, Amos Wright, Wm. Lawrie, Joseph Holmes, Anthony Reckless, Benjamin Suitor and others.

WILLETS, Richard, of Monmouth county, and Sarah Overton, of Burlington county, dau. of Samuel, dec^{d}, and Hannah, at Chesterfield...... 28th 7th mo. 1732

Witnesses—Richard, Jr., and Mary Willets, Hannah and Joseph Overton, Richard French, Isaac Horner, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Reckless, George Snow, Parnel Clayton and others.

WILLITTS, Joseph, Jr., of Chesterfield, and Mary Holloway of the same place, at Crosswicks . ... 26th 5th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Joseph Willits, Rebecca, Benjamin, John, Margaret, George, Ruth, Samuel, Ann, Rebecca, Isaac, Margaret, Avis and Asa Holloway, Thomas Harrison, Joseph Reckless, William Lawrie, Joseph Newbold, Apollo Woodward, Samuel Taylor, Jos. Bullock and others.

WILSON, Isaac, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Phebe Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield.. .... 10th 10th mo. 1793

Witnesses—Samuel, Anne, Thomas, Mercy, Dinah, Amos, Lydia, David, Elizabeth, Asa, Nathan, George, William, Patience, Hannah, Jacob, Increase, Rebecca, Sarah, Thomas, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Miriam and Gideon Middleton, Thos. M. Potter, Joseph M. Lawrie, Aaron Ivins, Benjamin Linton and others.

WISTAR, John, of Upper Alloways Creek, Salem county (son of Richard and Sarah dec^{d}), and Charlotte Newbold, of Mansfield, dau. of Clayton and Mary, at ——. 17th 10th mo. 1781

Witnesses—Mary B., Richard, Caspar, Jr., Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah Wistar, Cleayton, Mary, Joseph, Polly, Lydia, Edith, Edith, Jr., Nancy, Peggy, William, Hannah and Martha, Sarah, William, Jr., Elizabeth, Charles, Barzillai, Samuel, Rachel, Suky, Rebecca, Caleb, Thomas and Caleb Newbold, Thomas Earl, Joseph Wood, Anthony Taylor and others.

WOLING, Thomas, of Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Bevis, of the same place, at Chesterfield..... ....10th 7th mo. 1760

Witnesses—Issacher and Demnon Bevis, John Sykes, Samuel Satterthwait, George Middleton, Benjamin Taylor, James Holloway and others.

WOODWARD, Anthony, late of Long Island, now of West New Jersey, and Hannah Folkes, dau. of Thomas........................... 14th 12th mo. 1686

Witnesses—Thomas, Thomas, Jr., Folkes, Samuel Bunting, John Bunting, Wm. Wood, William Biddle, John Curtis, Joseph Hutchinson and others.

WOOLLEY, James, of Chesterfield, and Abigail Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield ...., ... 13th 12th mo. 1770

Witnesses—Stephen Woolley, Thomas, Patience, Hannah, George, Dinah, Samuel, Gideon, David, Elizabeth, Amos, Hannah, Sarah, Hannah and Jacob Middleton, Joseph Borden, Benjamin Field, Samuel Abbott, Peter Ellis and others.

Woolley, James, of Nottingham, and Huldah Skirm, of the same place, at the house of Abram Skirm. .... 18th 12th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Samuel and Ruth Woolley, Abram, Elizabeth and Tacey Skirn, Isaiah Robbins, Joseph Scholey, Barzillai Furman, David Middleton, James Coolman, Job Scott and others.

Worth, Giles, of Stony Brook, Middlesex county (son of Joseph and Sarah), and Elizabeth Tantum, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield. 22d 8th mo. 1724

Witnesses—Joseph, Joseph, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Providence and Anne Worth, John and Elizabeth Tantum, Joseph Chapman, Benjamin Clark, Daniel Bacon, Joseph Burleigh, Isaac Horner, William Murfin, John Cheshire and others.

Wright, Samuel, of Nottingham, and Jane Allen, of Bensalem, Bucks Co., Penna., dau. of William, at Bristol.... .... 15th 11th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Ann, Sarah, Ann, Jr., Wright, William, Mary, Joseph, Samuel, Mary, Jr., Sarah, Abigail, Margaret, William, Jr., Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel Allen, Phineas Buckley, Joseph Baldwin, Ebenezer Large, James Thornton, John Church, Joseph Rodman and others.

Wright, Abner, of New Hanover (son of Amos and Ann, decd), and Sarah Hamson, of the same place, dau. of Thomas, decd, and Sarah, at Upper Freehold. 19th 12th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Amos, Nathan, Samuel, David, Thomas, Mary, Sarah and Sarah Wright, Jr., Joseph, Ann and Thomas Harrison, Jr., John Bullock, Robert Kirby, Michael Rogers, Joseph Fowler, John Ellis, Alexander Howard, Aaron Bunting, Amos Bullock and others.

Wright, Ebenezer, of Hanover, and Elizabeth Steward, of the same place, at Upper Freehold.. 8th 6th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Fretwell, Mary, Ellis, Rebekah, Nathan, Mahlon, Mary, Samuel, Joel and Robert Wright, Joseph, Ann, Abner, Mary, Jonathan, Susannah, Thomas, Aaron, Hannah, Elizabeth, Lydia, Aaron, Hannah, Lydia, Elizabeth Steward, Joseph Bullock, John Stevenson, Alexander Howard, Amos Middleton and others.

Wright, Robert, of Hanover (son of David and Sarah), and Ann Harrison, dau. of Thomas and Sarah, of Hanover, at Upper Freehold ...... 13th 2d mo. 1783

Witnesses—David, Elizabeth, David, Jr., Abner, Sarah, Nathan, Elizabeth, Ebenezer and Elizabeth Wright, Tacey Harrison, John Bullock, Benjamin Holloway, Richard Waler, Caleb Ivins, William Cook, Joseph Rogers and others.

Wright, Isaac, Jr., of Chesterfield, and Mary Arney, of the same place, at Bordentown .... 9th 3d mo. 1796

Witnesses—John, Hannah, Mary, Jr., Hannah, Jr., Joseph, Henry, Israel, Sarah, Jr., Mary Wright, Margaret, Daniel, Joseph, Elizabeth Arney, Nathan Middleton, William Satterthwait, Benjamin Linton, Marmaduke Watson, Isaac Ivins, John Taylor and others.

Y

Yardley, Joseph, of Philadelphia, Penna. (son of William and Sarah, both decd, late of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Penna.), and Sarah Field, of Chesterfield, dau. of Isaac and Mary, at —— .... 8th 11th mo. 1798
Witnesses—

FEMALES.

A

Abbot, Jane, to Joseph Burr	16th 12th mo.	1726
Abbott, Ann, to John Pancoast	3d 1st mo.	1798
Abbott, Elizabeth, to George Williams, Jr	18th 3d mo.	1738
Abbott, Mary, to Benjamin Ellis	24th 9th mo.	1720
Abbott, Sarah, to Hezekiah Williams	22d 3d mo.	1740
Allen, Ann, to Empson Kirby	11th 1st mo.	1781
Allen, Hannah, to Jediah Tilton	9th 11th mo.	1775
Allen, Jane, to Samuel Wright	15th 11th mo.	1768
Allen, Lydia, to Nathan Middleton	14th 5th mo.	1767
Allen, Mary, to Thomas Steward	11th 3d mo.	1784
Allen, Meribah, to William Pancoast	12th 6th mo.	1760
Arney, Mary, to Isaac Wright, Jr	9th 3d mo.	1796
Ashton, Mary, to John Combs, Jr.	4th 11th mo.	1795

B

Bacon, Elizabeth, to John Tantum	25th 9th mo.	1702
Barton, Meribah, to Jonathan Middleton	15th 2d mo.	1742
Beakes, Sarah, to Thomas Potts, Jr	29th 8th mo.	1730
Bevis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Woling	10th 7th mo.	1760
Borden, Margaret, to Samuel Allen	6th 4th mo.	1785
Borden, Mary, to James Lawrie	15th 11th mo.	1759
Brown, Mary, to John Jones, Jr.	12th 8th mo.	1756
Brown, Sarah, to Joseph Scholey	11th 11th mo.	1756
Buckman, Ruth, to Richard Harrison	4th 3d mo.	1687
Bullock, Susannah, to John Abbott	17th 9th mo.	1778
Bunting, Anne, to Cornelius Clauson	21st 9th mo.	1728
Bunting, Hannah, to Joseph Wardell, Jr.	26th 11th mo.	1761
Bunting, Hannah, to Thomas Lawrence	8th 10th mo.	1788
Bunting, Phebe, to Abraham Farrington	1st 8th mo.	1725
Bunting, Sarah, to Thomas Hunloke	21st 4th mo.	1711
Bunting, Sarah, to William Murfin	8th June.	1704
Burnett, Joice, to Nathan Robins	13th 5th mo.	1779
Burtice, Ann, to William Barber	7th 10th mo.	1784

C

Clark, Anne, to John Cooper	18th	1st mo.	1712-13
Clark, Elizabeth, to James Lord	24th	1st mo.	1714-15
Clarke, Sarah, to Richard Hallet	4th	5th mo.	1791
Cowgill, Jane, to Benjamin Linton	19th	2d mo.	1733
Cowgill, Mary, to Archibald Silver	14th	2d mo.	1720
Cowgill, Rebecca, to Richard Gibbs	17th	1st mo.	1725
Craft, Charity, to Benjamin Combs	12th	12th mo.	1798
Cripps, Mary, to Samuel Satterthwait, Jr.	14th	12th mo.	1757
Curtis, Elizabeth, to Jonathan Kirkbride	18th	11th mo.	1767
Curtis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Folkes	21st	12th mo.	1688
Curtis, Rachel, to Benjamin Vanderbeck	8th	11th mo.	1786
Curtis, Rachel, to Joseph Lawrence	18th	10th mo.	1712

D

Davenport, Anne, to Isaac DeCow	24th	2d mo.	1705
Davenport, Rebecca, to Josiah Kay	14th	3d mo.	1713
Decou, Rebecca, to Francis Davenport	12th	8th mo.	1692
Decow, Susanna, to Ambrose Field	24th	2d mo.	1705
Doughty, Amy, to Samuel Stockton	18th	4th mo.	1719
Doughty, Mary, to John Jones	12th	9th mo.	1717

E

Ellis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Curtis	21st	9th mo.	1694
Ellis, Mary, to George Williams	12th	9th mo.	1730

F

Field, Anne, to Ebenezer Large, Jr	14th	8th mo.	1742
Field, Elizabeth, to Jacob Large	11th	14th mo.	1719
Field, Elizabeth, to John Hartshorn, Jr	5th	6th mo.	1799
Field, Sarah, to Joseph Yardley	8th	11th mo.	1798
Folkes, Annie, to Samuel Taylor, Jr	29th	9th mo.	1716
Folkes, Hannah, to Anthony Woodward	14th	12th mo.	1686
Folkes, Mary, to Samuel Bunting	18th	9th mo.	1684
Forsyth, Elizabeth, to Joseph Hendrickson	10th	3d mo.	1796
Forsyth, Mary, to Thomas Middleton	14th	12th mo.	1709
Forsyth, Rebekah, to Martin Gibbs	17th	10th mo.	1781
Forsyth, Susannah, to Samuel Satterthwait	22d	3d mo.	1745
Forsyth, Susannah, to John Rogers	14th	1st mo.	1782
Forsyth, Sarah, to James Crues	23d	3d mo.	1734
Fowler, Elizabeth, to Joseph Reckless	26th	12th mo.	1740
Fowler, Elizabeth, to Abraham Skirm	24th	3d mo.	1750
Fowler, Elizabeth, to John Ellis	17th	10th mo.	1770
Fowler, Hannah, to Thomas Scholey, Jr	29th	3d mo.	1720
Fowler, Hannah, to George Middleton	29th	10th mo.	1743
French, Mary, to Preserve Brown, Jr.	15th	8th mo.	1724

H

Haines, Hannah, to Jacob Stokes	28th	4th mo.	1779
Hamson, Sarah, to Abner Wright	19th	12th mo.	1776
Harrison, Ann, to Robert Wright	13th	2d mo.	1783
Hewes, Mary, to Abel Middleton	18th	12th mo.	1754
Holloway, Avis, to Samuel Scholey	27th	3d mo.	1725
Holloway, Avis, to Joseph Middleton	17th	4th mo.	1794
Holloway, Mary, to Joseph Willitts, Jr.	26th	5th mo.	1768
Holloway, Rebecca, to William Abbott	11th	1st mo.	1787
Horner, Mary, to Mahlon Taylor	12th	11th mo.	1777
Horseman, Abigail, to William Bunting	11th	8th mo.	1716
Horseman, Mary, to James Paxton	28th	3d mo.	1724
Horseman, Susanna, to Samuel Taylor	14th	2d mo.	1686
Howard, Damaris, to Samuel Farnsworth	19th	11th mo.	1709
Huddleston, Katharine, to Joseph Collings	8th	7th mo.	1698
Hunt, Rachel, to Thomas Lightfoot	5th	1st mo.	1785

K

Kelley, Miriam, to Hartshorn Tantum	10th	9th mo.	1795
Killey, Sarah, to Joseph Tantum	5th	11th mo.	1795
King, Mary, to Richard French	13th	11th mo.	1701

L

Lambert, Hannah, to John Scott	7th	3d mo.	1695
Large, Mary, to Joshua Bunting	17th	11th mo.	1785
Large, Sarah, to Isaiah Robins	15th	12th mo.	1763
Lawrie, Amelia, to John Stevenson	23d	11th mo.	1786
Lawrie, Hannah, to Benjamin Clark	13th	12th mo.	1764
Lawrie, Helena, to William Abbott	13th	3d mo.	1783
Lawrie, Lydia, to Joseph Bullock, Jr.	16th	3d mo.	1780
Lawrie, Mary, to Isaac Clark	19th	11th mo.	1767
Lawrie, Mary, to Samuel DeCow	8th	12th mo.	1796
Lippincott, Anna, to Thomas Walling	4th	12th mo.	1783

M

Manleverer, Anne, to John Abbott	26th	3d mo.	1696
Marriot, Martha, to William Satterthwait	17th	3d mo.	1711
Middleton, Abigail, to James Woolley	13th	12th mo.	1770
Middleton, Ann, to Joshua W. Satterthwait	17th	3d mo	1785
Middleton, Ann, to Samuel Marsh	6th	10th mo.	1785
Middleton, Deborah, to Samuel Bunting	8th	5th mo.	1800
Middleton, Elizabeth, to Barzillai Furman	14th	9th mo.	1775
Middleton, Esther, to William Tilton	1st	3d mo.	1770
Middleton, Hannah, to David Killey	14th	2d mo.	1771
Middleton, Hannah, to Richard W. Furman	21st	1st mo.	1773
Middleton, Margaret, to Joseph Forsyth	9th	4th mo.	1772

H

Haines, Hannah, to Jacob Stokes	28th	4th mo.	1779
Hamson, Sarah, to Abner Wright	19th	12th mo.	1776
Harrison, Ann, to Robert Wright	13th	2d mo.	1783
Hewes, Mary, to Abel Middleton	18th	12th mo.	1754
Holloway, Avis, to Samuel Scholey	27th	3d mo.	1725
Holloway, Avis, to Joseph Middleton	17th	4th mo.	1794
Holloway, Mary, to Joseph Willitts, Jr.	26th	5th mo.	1768
Holloway, Rebecca, to William Abbott	11th	1st mo.	1787
Horner, Mary, to Mahlon Taylor	12th	11th mo.	1777
Horseman, Abigail, to William Bunting	11th	8th mo.	1716
Horseman, Mary, to James Paxton	28th	3d mo.	1724
Horseman, Susanna, to Samuel Taylor	14th	2d mo.	1686
Howard, Damaris, to Samuel Farnsworth	19th	11th mo.	1709
Huddleston, Katharine, to Joseph Collings	8th	7th mo.	1698
Hunt, Rachel, to Thomas Lightfoot	5th	1st mo.	1785

K

Kelley, Miriam, to Hartshorn Tantum	10th	9th mo.	1795
Killey, Sarah, to Joseph Tantum	5th	11th mo.	1795
King, Mary, to Richard French	13th	11th mo.	1701

L

Lambert, Hannah, to John Scott	7th	3d mo.	1695
Large, Mary, to Joshua Bunting	17th	11th mo.	1785
Large, Sarah, to Isaiah Robins	15th	12th mo.	1763
Lawrie, Amelia, to John Stevenson	23d	11th mo.	1786
Lawrie, Hannah, to Benjamin Clark	13th	12th mo.	1764
Lawrie, Helena, to William Abbott	13th	3d mo.	1783
Lawrie, Lydia, to Joseph Bullock, Jr.	16th	3d mo.	1780
Lawrie, Mary, to Isaac Clark	19th	11th mo.	1767
Lawrie, Mary, to Samuel DeCow	8th	12th mo.	1796
Lippincott, Anna, to Thomas Walling	4th	12th mo.	1783

M

Manleverer, Anne, to John Abbott	26th	3d mo.	1696
Marriot, Martha, to William Satterthwait	17th	3d mo.	1711
Middleton, Abigail, to James Woolley	13th	12th mo.	1770
Middleton, Ann, to Joshua W. Satterthwait	17th	3d mo	1785
Middleton, Ann, to Samuel Marsh	6th	10th mo.	1785
Middleton, Deborah, to Samuel Bunting	8th	5th mo.	1800
Middleton, Elizabeth, to Barzillai Furman	14th	9th mo.	1775
Middleton, Esther, to William Tilton	1st	3d mo.	1770
Middleton, Hannah, to David Killey	14th	2d mo.	1771
Middleton, Hannah, to Richard W. Furman	21st	1st mo.	1773
Middleton, Margaret, to Joseph Forsyth	9th	4th mo.	1772

Middleton, Meribah, to Joseph Fowler	27th 8th mo.	1748
Middleton, Miriam, to Peter Ellis	18th 4th mo.	1771
Middleton, Phebe, to George Justice	13th 11th mo.	1777
Middleton, Phebe, to Isaac Wilson	10th 10th mo.	1793
Middleton, Rebekah, to Joseph Borden	15th 2d mo.	1759
Moore, Lydia, to Charles Burton	8th 10th mo.	1800
Murfin, Ann, to Thomas Lawrie	19th 6th mo.	1760
Murfin, Joanna, to John Sykes	19th 8th mo.	1704
Murfin, Mary, to Daniel Smith	2d 5th mo.	1695
Murfin, Mary, to Samuel Large, Jr.	24th 3d mo.	1744

N

Newbold, Charlotte, to John Wistar	17th 10th mo.	1781

O

Odling, Rebecca, to Matthew Forsyth	15th 1st mo.	1696
Olden, Ann, to Elisha Clark	9th 1st mo.	1793
Osborn, Jane, to Samuel Satterthwait	18th 9th mo.	1725
Overton, Sarah, to Richard Willets	28th 7th mo.	1732

P

Pancoast, Esther, to Stacy Potts	13th 4th mo.	1758
Pancoast, Sarah, to John Beaumont	17th 3d mo.	1744
Parker, Sarah, to Benjamin Cathrall	14th 1st mo.	1779
Plaskett, Margaret, to Conrad Kotts	27th 7th mo.	1757
Potts, Mary, to Isaac Horner, Jr.	16th 11th mo.	1757

R

Rato, Rhoda, to Jacob Garwood	10th 10th mo.	1776
Reckless, Anne, to George Emlen, Jr.	25th 10th mo.	1740
Ridgway, Lucia, to John Ellis	12th 5th mo.	1762
Righton, Sarah, to Clement Plumsted	3d 1st mo.	1703
Rockhill, Sarah, to John Black	4th 10th mo.	1706
Rockhill, Tabitha, to Benjamin Field	18th 11th mo.	1772
Rogers, Mary, to James Scholey	7th 9th mo.	1786

S

Satterthwait, Elizabeth, to John Haines	13th 9th mo.	1709
Satterthwait, Hannah, to Benjamin Linton	21st 11th mo.	1764
Satterthwait Jane, to John Gauntt	24th 11th mo.	1756
Satterthwait, Mary, to Job Harvey	25th 5th mo.	1768
Satterthwaite, Margaret, to Joseph Reckless	8th 9th mo.	1716
Scholey, Sarah, to Caleb Wheatley	10th 10th mo.	1696
Schooley, Mary, to Isaac Thorn	12th 10th mo.	1780
Scott, Bridget, to Edward Lucas	3d 7th mo.	1700
Shreve, Ann, to Michael Rogers, Jr	20th 3d mo.	1782
Shreve, Sarah, to John Ogborn	19th 1st mo.	1723-24

Shinn, Mary, to Charles Clark	5th	3d mo.	1794
Skirm, Huldah, to James Woolley	18th	12th mo.	1776
Smith, Elizabeth, to John Hill	15th	12th mo.	1756
Steward, Elizabeth, to Ebenezer Wright	8th	6th mo.	1780
Sykes, Edith, to Thomas Earl, Jr	15th	4th mo.	1778
Sykes, Elizabeth, to Isaac Horner	19th	3d mo.	1769
Sykes, Hannah, to John Kirkbride	16th	1st mo.	1730-31
Sykes, Joan, to John Warren	9th	11th mo.	1689
Sykes, Katharine, to Thomas Wetheril, Jr	16th	3d mo.	1744
Sykes, Mary, to Preserve Brown	21st	8th mo.	1747
Sykes, Rebecca, to Thomas Ganet	25th	2d mo.	1744

T

Tantum, Elizabeth, to Giles Worth	22d	8th mo.	1724
Taylor, Achsah, to Joseph DeCow	15th	10th mo.	1778
Taylor, Lydia, to Thomas Moore	4th	6th mo.	1783
Taylor, Mary, to Robert Field	12th	2d mo.	1722
Taylor, Mary, to Thomas Newbold	19th	2d mo.	1789
Taylor, Mercy, to John Staples Rogers	12th	10th mo.	1780
Taylor, Rebecca, to William Steward	28th	9th mo.	1751
Taylor, Rebecca, to Charles French	7th	4th mo.	1773
Taylor, Sarah, to Richard Brown	15th	5th mo.	1755
Taylor, Sarah, to John Curtis, Jr	10th	3d mo.	1785
Tilton, Hannah, to Jacob Middleton	1st	2d mo.	1779
Tilton, Patience, to Thomas Middleton	15th	11th mo.	1735
Titus, Catharine, to John Ware, Jr	16th	6th mo.	1779

U

Underhill, Rebecca, to Hugh Hutchin	3d	1st mo.	1707-8

V

Vanderbeck, Rachel, to John Brannin	5th	10th mo.	1791
Vanhagen, Rebecca, to Edward Page	19th	3d mo.	1726

W

Whittiker, Anne, to John Hodson	27th	7th mo.	1716
Wilson, Triphena, to Joseph English	16th	4th mo.	1780
Wood, Anne, to Thomas Lambert	31st	11th mo.	1710
Wood, Edith, to George Bullock	7th	2d mo.	1776
Wood, Elizabeth, to Enoch Clark	15th	2d mo.	1792
Wood, Hannah, to Anthony Bullock	10th	5th mo.	1798
Wood, Ruth, to George Holloway	10th	9th mo.	1731
Woodward, Elizabeth, to John King	13th	9th mo.	1706
Woodward, Sarah, to Joseph Williams	6th	4th mo.	1786
Wright, Ann, to Ralph Allen	21st	10th mo.	1762
Wright, Elizabeth, to Daniel Arney	3d	12th mo.	1794
Wright, Lydia, to John Taylor	16th	12th mo.	1736
Wright, Mary, to Samuel Danford	5th	9th mo.	1717
Wright, Sarah, to James Pancoast	13th	12th mo.	1797

LRB 0 16

Pieterse, Hessel, wid'r of Elisabet Kuyper, and Magdaleena Bruyn, wid. of Hendrick Cornelise Van Houte, both l. at Acquiggenonck	1714	Feb.	6
Pieterse, Rachel, and Casparis Stimets	1719	Oct.	3
Pieterse, Seletje, and Jan Janse	1737	May	7
Pieterse, Triutie, and Johannes Cornelise Van Houte	1712	Nov.	1
Pieterse, Willem, y. m., b. on N. York Isld., and Grietjen Paulense, y. d., b. N. York, both l. Remmepog, married Dec. 18	1741		
Pietersen, Geertjen, and Wilm Hese	1727	Aug.	13
Pietersen, Johannes, y. m., from Aquiggenonck, and Arisantje Huysman, married May 6	1727	April	1
Pietersen Salomon, y. m., b. N. York Isl., l. Remepog, and Elizabeth Groman, y. d., b. Long Isl., l. Hackensack, married Dec. 29	1732	Dec.	2
Poppelsdorf, Maritjen, and Hermanus Bel	1737	May	2
Post, Abraham, and Elizabeth Perry	1800	Nov.	22
Post, Adryaen, y. m., b. and l. Acquegnon, and Hendrikjen Akkermans, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married May 20	1736	April	24
Post, Frans, wid'r of Maeyke Jacobes, and Elena Van Schyven, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck	1721	June	3
Post, Jacobes, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Maritie Christyn, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1723	May	18
Post, Jannetie, and Casparus Tadus	1714	Oct.	30
Post, Jannitje, and Hessel Van Wagenen	1747	Oct.	8
Post, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Ackquaggenonck, and Antjen Huysman, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 15	1734	Oct.	5
Post, Peter, wid'r, l. Ackquegnon, and Anna Bertolf, wid., l. Hakkensack, married Oct. 5, with license	1734	Sept.	29
Poulison, Catharina, and Walen Van Winkel	1800	Nov.	20
Pouwer, Inkrees, y. m., b. near Basten, and Gerretie Mandevile, wid. of Peter Meet	1699	July	24
Pouwer, Sara, and Jacob Kool	1717	Feb.	23
Prevoost, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. New York, and Maritie Meyyers, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack	1723	Mar.	2
Provoost, Belia, and Dom. Coens	1726	Sept.	1
Provoost, Catharina, and Gerrardus Beekman	1727	June	10
Provoost, Maria, and Reinhart Erickson	1726	May	22

R

Rapp, Elisabeth, and Benjamin Westfield	1801	June	16
Ratan, Rachel, and Abraham Volk	1741	May	15
Regtmeyer, Maria, and Johannes Enters	1730	Nov.	1
Rethan, Lena, and Hannes Meyer	1745	Aug.	24
Rethan, Maria, and Joannes Mangel	1737	Jan.	28
Retan, Daniel, Junior, y. m., b. Isopus, and Armtie Hanse Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck	1710	Mar.	9
Rettan, Maria, and Tomas Spier	1721	Aug.	26

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

0 014 205 658 6